



VOLUME 1: A - Lel

**The International
RHODODENDRON
REGISTER and
CHECKLIST**

Second Edition



Royal
Horticultural
Society

THE INTERNATIONAL

Rhododendron Register

. & .

Checklist

2nd Edition

THE INTERNATIONAL

**Rhododendron
Register**

- & -

Checklist

2nd Edition

A – Lel

Compiled by Dr Alan C Leslie
International Rhododendron Registrar

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

Published in 2004 by The Royal Horticultural Society, 80 Vincent Square,
London SW1P 2PE

All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may
be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any
means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without
written permission from the Publisher.

ISBN 1-902896-50-5

Copyright © The Royal Horticultural Society 2004

Compiled by Dr Alan C Leslie, International Rhododendron Registrar

Cover illustration: *Rhododendron moupinense* by Collingwood Ingram (c 1950)
(© Royal Horticultural Society, donated by Sir George Taylor)

Cover design by Jonathan Alden
Printed in Great Britain by Page Brothers, Norfolk

CONTENTS

Introduction 7

Glossary 11

**International Rhododendron
Register & Checklist**

A-Lel 15-768

Lem-Z 773-1491

Names and Addresses 1492

Selected Bibliography 1544

INTRODUCTION

This is the second edition of the International Rhododendron Register to be published by the Royal Horticultural Society in its role as International Cultivar Registration Authority (ICRA) for the genus *Rhododendron*. The first edition, published in 1958, came just three years after the Society's initial appointment as ICRA by the International Society for Horticultural Science. Since then 40 Supplements have been produced by the Society. These were initially (1961-1986) included as an integral part of the *RHS Rhododendron and Camellia Year Book* but from 1987 onwards have been produced as independent publications.

Work on this second edition began in 1983. Initially the intention was merely to integrate all the published registration lists. However it soon became evident that a more extensive revision of the earlier entries would be required to bring nomenclature up-to-date, to make the format of entries consistent and to incorporate new data for many entries. Furthermore a considerable number of additional, unregistered uses of names had come to light and it was decided to include these as part of a new Checklist function for the work, integrated with the Register itself. This has now been done. Whilst this Register and Checklist is thus demonstrably a more comprehensive guide than its predecessor it must be acknowledged that coverage, both of past and present usage is still now not complete and the Society would welcome the receipt of any new, revised or supplementary material. This Register and Checklist comprises over 28,000 entries for cultivar and Group epithets (including their synonyms) as well as the names of nearly 2000 individuals or firms that have played a role in the raising, naming, introduction or registration of these plants.

Scope of the Register and Checklist

This Register and Checklist incorporates a record of all epithets known to have been used for cultivars or Groups within the genus *Rhododendron* up to the end of December 2002. It thus covers all azaleas, azaleodendrons and vireya rhododendrons as well as what might be thought of as the 'core' of hardy rhododendrons. All epithets published in the 1958 Register as well as in the forty published Supplements are included, together with a very large number of additional uses of epithets that have come to light in the course of ongoing research. Neither common names, nor the botanical epithets of species are included as individual entries. Nor are trademarks included as such. On occasions a cultivar or Group epithet is included which is based on a published botanical epithet, but its appearance in the Register and Checklist indicates that, at some time at least, the entity it represents has been treated as a cultivar or Group.

Duplicated uses of epithets are each treated individually wherever they are known to have occurred. Whilst the registration system exists to try and prevent such duplications (and it has certainly helped to reduce their occurrence) no such voluntary scheme can hope to eradicate the practice of reuse entirely – and there is an historical reservoir of duplicated usages especially from the time in the nineteenth century when *Azalea* was treated as a separate genus. It will be of value to *Rhododendron* enthusiasts to have such multiple usages highlighted with as much information as possible provided to distinguish one usage from another. An element of judgement has had to be exercised in whether to interpret many early usages as duplications based on separate entities or merely the same plant described or referred to in a different way.

Nomenclature

Botanical nomenclature and classification followed in reporting on parentage and origin of the cultivars and Groups in this listing follows the *Rhododendron Handbook 1998* (RHS, 1997). This is based on the revision of the genus pioneered by David Chamberlain and James Cullen and published by the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh during the last quarter of the 20th century. This revision, controversial in its time, now seems to have been widely accepted as the basis of most modern accounts of the genus, both in the wild and in cultivation.

The Register and Checklist deviates from the Edinburgh revision in only one significant case: the treatment of the uniquely popular and influential species *R. yakushimanum*. In the 1998 *Handbook* this taxon is treated as a subspecies of *R. degonianum* whereas for convenience and the sake of familiarity and brevity in the Register and Checklist it is retained as a species.

The use and spelling of botanical epithets follows the rules and recommendations of the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature* (ICBN) (IAPT, 2000). The use of Latin-form cultivar and Group epithets and the use and formation of cultivar and Group epithets in languages other than Latin follow as far as possible the *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants* – 1995 (ICNCP) (Quarterjack Publishing, 1995). (Note: the text of this Register & Checklist was completed prior to the publication of the subsequent (2004) edition of the Code. Some of the changes that would now be required as a result are noted in the relevant parts of this Introduction.)

Grex epithets

Following what has become general practice, the entries in the 1958 Register for grex epithets have here been treated as representing Groups. The term grex is now restricted for use in orchids alone.

Synonyms

In this Register and Checklist the word synonym (abbreviated as "syn.") has been used to represent a very broad concept and incorporates any epithet (or variant of an epithet) which is not the currently accepted one for that cultivar or Group. Thus later names for the same cultivar, misspellings, translations etc. may all be treated as synonyms. The development of a distinction between synonyms and trade designations as now set out in the latest *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants* (ISHS, 2004) came too late to be systemically incorporated here.

Ordering of Entries

The Register and Checklist is presented in one integrated alphabetical listing. This strict alphabetical ordering initially ignores casing, accents, spaces or punctuation marks e.g. 'A.B. Mitford' lists after 'Abessa'. When epithets differ only in whether the epithet is rendered as one, two or more words, the version with a multiple word epithet is listed first e.g. 'Appleblossom' lists after 'Apple Blossom'.

When the same epithet has been used more than once their individual order is determined by the broad category to which the plant belongs so that they appear in the following order:

- (a) = azalea
- (r) = rhododendron (excluding azaleas, azaleodendrons and vireyas)
- (v) = vireya rhododendron
- (az) = azaleodendron

Should this still leave duplicated entries the epithets are listed in date order.

Where a cultivar belongs to a Group and both share the same epithet then the two entries are printed together (the ordering process in this case ignoring the word Group).

Gender of epithets

When *Azalea* was recognised as a genus separate from *Rhododendron* latin form cultivar epithets of azaleas had to agree with feminine gender of *Azalea*. When the two are united under the neuter genus *Rhododendrons* such latin form epithets have to change to reflect this. Thus in this Register and Checklist azalea cultivars originally published as 'Alba' and 'Iveryana' will now be found listed as 'Album' and 'Iveryanum'. This can sometimes make a significant difference to their position in the alphabetical listing and should be borne in mind if an epithet appears at first to be missing from the Register and Checklist.

Transliteration of Japanese Epithets

It has not yet been possible to undertake a thorough and consistent revision of the transliterated versions of Japanese epithets to bring them into line with the ICNCP. The Code requires adherence to a modified Hepburn system of transliteration and to ensure accuracy in this regard the original Japanese characters

need to be available. The rendition of many such epithets in the Register and Checklist must therefore be regarded as provisional until further work can be done. In general they have been reproduced here as found in the literature with some limited attempt to eradicate apparent inconsistencies in their format and spelling. (Note: the 2004 Code now treats the rendition of a nonalphabetic script into an alphabetic script as transcription, not transliteration.)

Interpretation of Individual Entries

Information on each entry in the Register and Checklist is presented in a consistent style, format and order. It may consist of all or some of the following:

(a) Category of plant. Each entry starts with an indication of a broad category to which that plant belongs i.e. azalea (a), azaleodendron (az), rhododendron (r) or vireya (v). The category rhododendron in this context refers to any plant that does not fall into any of the other three.

(b) Epithet. The cultivar or Group epithet is given in bold typeface. In nearly all cases words are spelt out in full and not abbreviated (even where such abbreviations are permitted). e.g. Doctor not Dr, Professor not Prof. The expanded form of an abbreviation may depend on the language in which the epithet was first established.

(c) Status. An indication of status is given using the following abbreviations:

- cv. = cultivar
- gp = Group

All cultivar epithets are distinguished by being placed within single quotes. Entries in the 1958 Register which are designated as grex epithets are here treated as Groups.

(d) Subcategories. An indication is given of whether the plant concerned belongs to one of the following subcategories:-

- Evergreen azalea
- Deciduous azalea
- Semi-evergreen azalea
- Lepidote rhododendron
- Elepidote rhododendron
- Azaleodendron
- Elepidote/Lepidote cross

(e) Parentage. When the direction of parentage is known the seed parent is given first and indicated by (s). The two parents are separated by a large multiplication sign (X). When an individual parent consists of a hybrid formula (i.e. it is not an individually named cultivar or Group) its parental elements are given separated by a small multiplication sign (x) e.g. 'Rosa Belton' x *oldhamii* (s) X *prinophyllum* in which the direction of the cross is known but the seed parent is an unnamed derivative of 'Rosa Belton' x *oldhamii*.

It is likely that most hybrids listed with *R. lochia* as a parent are in fact hybrids of *R. viriosum*, the latter being the prevalent plant in cultivation before the two were distinguished.

In many cases where both a Group and a cultivar derived from it bear the same epithet it has been impossible to say with certainty in which sense the epithet has been used when given as part of a parentage. In such cases the Register and Checklist errs on the side of caution in treating them all as representing the Group. It is likely, but by no means always the case, that where there is an awarded cultivar from the Group which bears the same epithet, it is that award cultivar which has been used in producing further hybrids.

Reference is sometimes made under parentage – and elsewhere – to collectors' numbers, the distinctive set of initials and numbers used by collectors to distinguish individual accessions of seeds or plants made in the wild (e.g. L&S114, a Frank Ludlow and George Sherriff collection made on their 1934 expedition to Bhutan & SE Tibet). Details of such collections are to be found in *The Rhododendron Handbook 1998* (RHS, 1997).

(f) Roles. A record is given of the names of those concerned in the various roles involved in the development and recording of each plant. These are distinguished by the following letters (given in the order in which they are cited in the text).

R = raised by ... (used in many earlier records and generally assumed to include what would now be distinguished as H & G.)

H = hybridised by ... (when a plant is indicated to be the result of an open-pollination the role letter "H" is still employed and in such cases it should be understood that the cross took place whilst the plant was in the possession of the individual or firm named, who will also have collected the seed.)

G = grown to first flower by ...

S = selected by ...

N = named by ...

I = introduced by ...

INC = incorporated into records at the time of publication of the first Register (1958). Any name known to have been in use prior to 1958 is treated in this way irrespective of whether it was actually listed in the 1958 Register.

REG = registered by ...

In some cases the only information available is that the plant was listed by a particular nursery or another source. Such cases are given as "L" = listed by ... (the source will either be given in the list of names and addresses on pp1492–1543 or in the bibliography on p.1544).

As was the custom in the past many plants raised on large estates are credited to the owner of that estate. It should be recognised however that in many of these situations there would have been an influential (head) gardener who did much (or all) of the work concerned. Today such individuals would get the direct credit they

deserve. Wherever possible in this Register & Checklist mention is made in the list of names and addresses at the back of the Register of the key gardeners involved.

(g) Description. The descriptions vary widely in length depending on the information that is available. Plants which have been registered recently may often have lengthy accounts and this detail can be of considerable value in determining identity and distinctness. On the other hand for some early cultivars no descriptive data may be available.

On occasions where sources differ in descriptive detail, or where the origin of the information is other than from the raiser, the sources may be given in parenthesis.

(i) Measurements All measurements are in metric units and where combined length/breadth measurements of parts of a plant are given length is always given first e.g. Fls 55 × 60mm indicates that the individual flowers are 55mm long and 60mm broad. Overall plant height/width is given with height before width e.g. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m indicates a plant 1.5m tall and 2.0m wide.

Corolla length should be the length from the base of the tube to the tip of the longest lobe measured along the flattened surface of the corolla.

(ii) Colour When no Colour Chart was employed colour names follow those used by the registrant or other source.

References to three Colour Charts will be found within the text and can be identified by the distinctive format of the colour references as follows:

RHS ColourChart (1966, 1986, 1995 & 2001)
e.g. 187B

Horticultural Colour Chart (1942)
e.g. 403/3

Nickerson Colour Fan (1957)
e.g. 2.5RP 9/5

When it has been possible to do so consistently within an entry colours formerly listed using the HCC have been converted to those of the RHS Colour Chart, using the Table of Cross-References provided with the 1966 edition. Colour names for references to the RHS Colour Chart are those employed by R.D. Huse & K.L. Kelly in *A contribution toward standardization of color names* (ed. D.H. Voss and published by the American Rhododendron Society in 1984). Although every effort was made to ensure that the relevant colours in the four editions of the RHS Colour Chart matched each other some discrepancies have been noted. If required the ICRA can sometimes supply details of the edition used in an individual entry should this be of critical importance.

(iii) Flowering time will usually be as given by the registrant and relates to the place of origin. Times relate to the Northern Hemisphere unless indicated to the contrary.

(h) Awards. Awards made to rhododendron and azalea cultivars by the Royal Horticultural Society are included in the Register and Checklist. The following abbreviations are used:

- FCC = First Class Certificate
- AM = Award of Merit
- SCC = Second Class Certificate (discontinued)
- PC = Certificate of Preliminary Commendation
- HC = Highly Commended (discontinued)
- C = Commended (discontinued)
- * = award made after Trial

The Society also gives an Award of Garden Merit – AGM – for plants of ‘outstanding excellence for ordinary garden decoration or use’. The award was re-instituted in 1992 at which time all previous AGMs were rescinded. The award is now subject to regular review at which times names may be added to or deleted from the list. These awards are not given here but updated lists may be found in a regularly published AGM listing by the Society and on its website.

(i) Synonyms. Synonyms are given after any awards and are cross-referenced. Also included here are any relevant breeders’ codes or other references which may have gained some more general use before the plant was named; although there are exceptions these are not generally to be treated as epithets.

(j) Informal Groupings. In the 1958 Register most azalea cultivars were allocated to informal groupings based on their parentage, raiser or a combination of the two. These have been repeated in the relevant entries in this Register and Checklist, but no systematic attempt has been made to allocate later entries to these groupings or to recognise new ones. These groupings and many more can be found listed in F.C. Galle’s *Azaleas* (1987), where their origin and characteristics are described. Those employed in this Register and Checklist for azaleas include:

Deciduous azaleas

Ghent	Occidentale
Knap Hill (including Exbury)	Rustica
Mollis	

Evergreen azaleas

Amoena	Kurume
Arendsii	Oldhamii
Back Acres	Pericat
Bobbink & Atkins	Rutherford
Coolidge	Sander
Gable	Satsuki
Glenn Dale	Vuykiana
Indian	Wada
Kaempferi	

Tsutsuji is recorded from Ito (1692) as a grouping for azaleas other than Satsuki.

One informal grouping of rhododendrons is used: the Hardy Hybrids, being a popular designation for a range of very hardy, floriferous plants tolerant of exposure and sun and found in a wide range of colouring.

None of the informal groupings mentioned above are treated here as Groups under the terms of the *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants*.

(k) Parenthesised notes. An entry may finish with various relevant entries within a parenthesised note. These may include references to:

- (i) The original place of publication where the name was first established
- (ii) The nature and location of any Standard specimen. (Note: Now, under the 2004 Code, to be styled as a nomenclatural standard.)
- (iv) Further details on origin
- (v) The name of the formal Group to which a cultivar belongs
- (v) Other relevant comments

Cross references from a synonym entry to the accepted name are also listed in these notes.

Acknowledgements

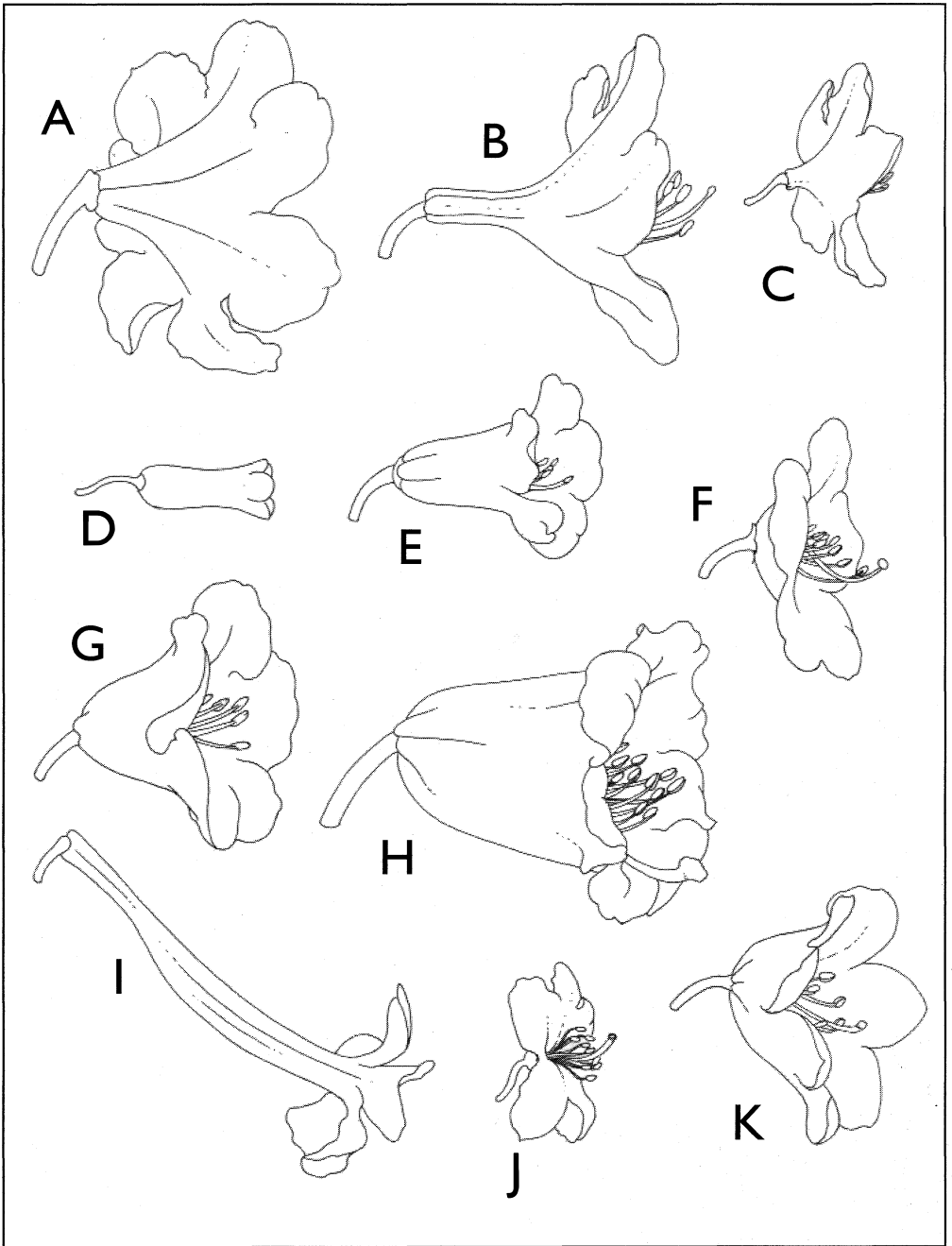
In the course of preparation of this Register and Checklist the Society has received much help and advice from a great many individuals. To all those concerned the Society is immensely grateful.

Although it may seem invidious to mention some individuals by name the International Registrar would like, in particular, to pay special tribute to a small international team of volunteers who have read the text as it was produced and not only corrected many errors and inconsistencies, but contributed significant data to augment existing entries and to add new ones. This team consisted of the late John Bond (UK), Michael Cullinane (New Zealand), Albert De Raedt (Belgium), Graeme Eaton (Australia), the late Alan Hardy (UK), Jay Murray (USA), Charles Puddle (UK), Walter Schmalscheidt (Germany) and Yukio Sasaki (Japan). Chris Callard (UK) has also been generous in supplying data on many vireya cultivars. Their contribution has been of major significance to the success of this Register & Checklist and their patience in awaiting the final outcome has been much appreciated. It should however be clearly understood that any remaining errors, omissions or inconsistencies are the responsibility of the International Registrar.

A special note of thanks is also due to Judy Restall who over a period of many years has transferred the huge volume of data from over 28,000 index cards into electronic format. Her efficient and painstaking work has made the job easier for the rest of us. Robert Hacker has also provided exemplary IT support throughout the project and devised the Access program on which the Register is currently held.

GLOSSARY

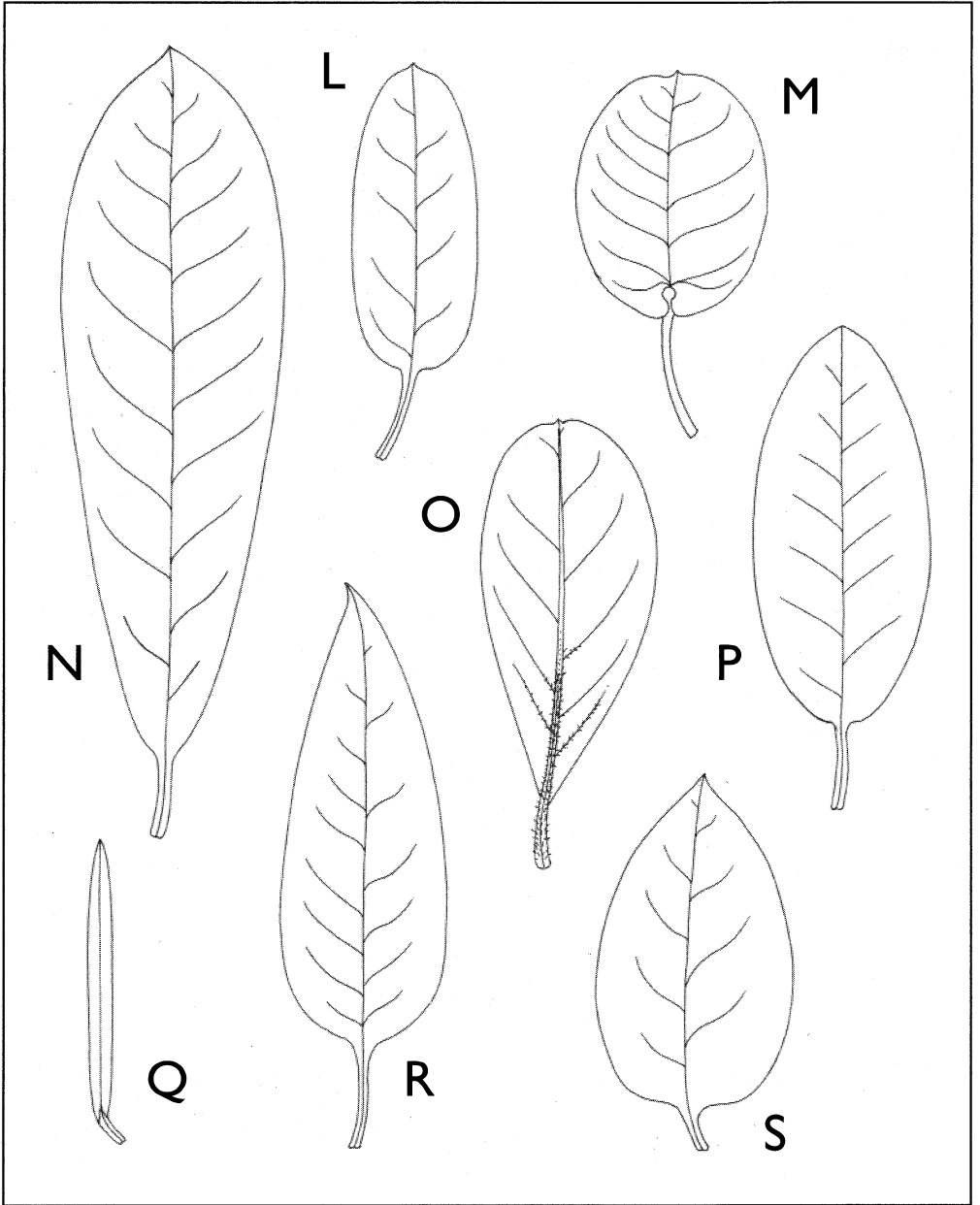
- ACUMINATE** tapering very gradually to a point
ACUTE coming to a point that would be contained within two lines set at 90°
ANEMONE-CENTRED of a double flower with numerous petaloid segments in the centre
ANTHER the pollen-bearing part of the stamen, borne at the end of the stalk-like filament
APICULATE terminating in a small, abrupt point (the point formed only from the vein or midrib)
APPRESSED lying flat
ARISTATE extended into a long bristle
ATTENUATE narrowing gradually
AURICULATE with small, ear-like projections at the base of the leaf
AXILLARY growing from the angle formed by the junction of leaf and stem
BLOOM waxy covering
BLOTCH a defined area of often contrasting colour; may be solid, spotted or a mixture of the two
BULLATE with a blistered or puckered surface
CALYX the outermost whorl of floral parts; in some rhododendrons reduced to a mere rim
CAMPANULATE see figs G and K
CAPITATE forming a dense head-like structure
CILIATE fringed with hairs
CLONE two or more genetically identical individuals originally derived from one plant by asexual propagation
CORDATE with two rounded lobes forming a deep sinus
CORIACEUS leathery
COROLLA the whorl of floral parts immediately inside the calyx; in rhododendron flowers usually fused to form a corolla tube towards the base with free lobes towards the apex
CRENULATE with small rounded teeth
CUNEATE with straight sides converging at the base
CUSPIDATE tapering to a short, narrow point
DENDROID of a hair that is branched like a tree
DETERSILE of an indumentum that is eventually completely shed
DIMORPHIC of scales or leaves that are of two distinct kinds
DORSAL in a rhododendron flower used to refer to the top or upper lobe or lobes
DOUBLE of flowers with numerous extra petals or petal-like organs within the corolla (often developed from and replacing the stamens and or pistil)
EGLANDULAR lacking glands
ELLIPTIC see fig. P
EYE sometimes used interchangeably with blotch but typically a contrasting marking restricted to the base of the corolla
FERRUGINOUS rusty brown
FILAMENT the stalk-like part of the stamen, bearing the anther at its apex
FIMBRIATE with a fringed margin
FLARE sometimes used interchangeably with blotch, but usually a marking with a flame-like outline.
FLOCCOSE with dense woolly hairs that fall away in tufts
FUNNEL-CAMPANULATE intermediate in shape between funnel-shaped and campanulate
FUNNEL-SHAPED see figs A and C
GLANDULAR HAIRS hairs bearing glands at their tips
GLAUDESCENT becoming bluish green
GLAUCOUS bluish green
HOSE-IN-HOSE of flowers with two corolla whorls, one within the other; a normal calyx may or not be present
IMBRICATE overlapping at the margins
INFLORESCENCE a flower cluster
INDUMENTUM the covering of hairs and/or scales; may range from very sparse to dense and multilayered
LAMINA the blade of the leaf
LANCEOLATE see fig. R
LEPIDOTE bearing scales
LINEAR see fig. Q
MATT with a dull surface
MUCRONATE terminating abruptly in a short, hard point (the point formed from the limb and vein/midrib)
NECTAR POUCHES see under nectary
NECTARY nectar-bearing areas on the corolla, sometimes in sac-like protuberances or pouches
OBLANCEOLATE see fig. N
OBLIQUE of a leaf base where the two margins reach the petiole asymmetrically
OBLONG see fig. L
OBOVATE see fig. O
OBTUSE rounded end which would not be contained within two lines set at 90°
ORBICULAR see fig. M
OVARY the basal part of the pistil, containing the ovules; it matures to form the capsule containing the seeds
OVATE see fig. S
PEDICEL the stalk of an individual flower
PETALOID petal-like
PETIOLE the stalk of a leaf
PILOSE with long soft hairs
PISTIL the female reproductive organ, consisting of the ovary at the base, which is prolonged apically into the style that is tipped by the stigma
PLASTERED an indumentum with the components stuck together to form an apparently continuous sheet (sometimes described as agglutinated)



Figs A to K: Flower shapes

A = funnel-shaped
 B = tubular funnel-shaped
 C = broadly funnel-shaped
 D = tubular
 E = tubular-campanulate

F = saucer-shaped
 G = campanulate
 H = ventricose-campanulate
 I = trumpet-shaped
 J = rotate
 K = broadly campanulate



Figs L to S: Leaf shapes

L = oblong

M = orbicular

N = oblanceolate

O = obovate

P = elliptic

Q = linear

R = lanceolate

S = ovate

- PUBERULOUS minutely hairy
 PUBESCENT with short hairs
 RACEMOSE of an inflorescence whose growing point continues to add to the inflorescence, usually lacking a terminal flower and with a lengthened axis
 RETICULATE marked with a network of veins
 RETUSE with a shallow, blunt notch at the apex
 REVOLUTE rolled downwards
 RHACHIS the axis of the inflorescence
 ROTATE see fig. J
 RUFESCENT becoming reddish
 RUGOSE with a wrinkled surface
 SALVERFORM a corolla with a long narrow tube and a shorter spreading border at its mouth
 SAUCER-SHAPED see fig. F
 SELF refers to a corolla of only one colour
 SEMI-DOUBLE of flowers with a few extra petals or petal-like organs within the corolla
 SESSILE with no stalk
 SETOSE of an indumentum consisting of stiff hairs
 SINGLE of flowers without additional petals or petal-like organs within the corolla
 SINUS the depression between two lobes or teeth
 SPATHULATE paddle-shaped
 STAMEN the male reproductive organ, consisting of a stalk-like filament bearing the pollen-bearing anther
- STELLATE star-shaped
 STIGMA the apical part of the style which is receptive to pollen
 STOLONIFEROUS with (at least some) procumbent stems
 STRIGOSE of an indumentum consisting of stiff, appressed hairs
 STYLE the usually attenuated, often stalk-like beak to the ovary, with the stigma at its apex
 TOMENTOSE with a dense covering of short often more-or-less matted hairs
 TRUMPET-SHAPED see fig. I
 TRUNCATE terminating very abruptly, as if a piece had been cut off
 TRUSS a cluster of flowers
 TUBULAR see fig. D
 TUBULAR-CAMPANULATE see fig. E
 TUBULAR FUNNEL-SHAPED see fig. B
 UMBELLATE an inflorescence in which all the pedicels arise from the top of the stem
 VENTRAL in a rhododendron flower used to refer to the bottom or lower lobe or lobes
 VENTRICOSE swollen or inflated on one side
 VENTRICOSE-CAMPANULATE see fig. H
 VILLOUS shaggy
 VISCID sticky
 ZYGOMORPHIC having only one plane of symmetry

INTERNATIONAL RHODODENDRON REGISTER & CHECKLIST

(r) **'1964'** (Syn. of 'Doctor Joseph Rock')

(a) **'A. Abels'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a yellow blotch. Mollis

(a) **'Aalsmeer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, blood red; late. Indian

(r) **'Aaron Dean'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Dianta' H: M. Stockman (1983), G: M. & H. Stockman (1989), N: M. & H. Stockman (1992), I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 10/flattened ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate purple (82C) at margins, shading lighter at midribs and with greyish yellow-green (191A) spotting on dorsal and portions of adjacent lobes, the spots aging to dark red (187B); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 13mm long, light green. Pedicels 22mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 105 × 35mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and glossy, very dark green above, hairless; petioles 16mm long, light green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'Aaron Heckler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* (infra specific variant uncertain) G: R.R. Huber (1977), N: R.R. Huber, REG: R.R. Huber (1998) Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening very pale purple (69D) inside, shading darker to very pale purple (69B) at margins, with sparse, vivid reddish orange (34B) speckling; outside very pale purple (73D), with light purple (78C) midribs. Calyx c1.5mm long, pale yellow-green (195D). Lvs oblanceolate, 175 × 40mm, decurved at margins, acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) and hairless above, with persistent, felted hairs below (hairs persistently brownish orange (165B)). Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 30 years. Mid April. (Seed obtained (1967) from the American Rhododendron Society, Valley Forge Chapter seed exchange)

(a) **'Aaron Stewart Jordan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rosa Belton' × *oldhamii* (s) × 'Rosa Belton' × *oldhamii* H: E.W. Jordan (1993), G: E.W. Jordan (1996), N: E.W. Jordan (1997), REG: E.W. Jordan (1997) Fls 3/open, flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (75C) in bud, opening very light purple (75C) throughout, finely striped rose and with a mauve blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 15mm, margins flat, acute at apex, attenuate at base, ciliate. Shrub 0.6m tall in 3 years. August-September (Australia)

(a) **'Aartje'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Felix & Dijkhuis (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish pink (54B), with a blotch of dark spots. Vuykiana

(a) **'Aase'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frits Sander' × 'Ernst Thiers' I: C.J. Wille & Co. (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, deep red. Indian

(r) **Abalone Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *callimorphum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot in bud, opening pale primrose tinted with pink. Lvs 75mm long, mid-green and glossy above, margins often slightly recurved, very pale green below. April-May

(r) **'Abbey Grange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalode' (s) × 'Francesca' H: R.H. Gustafson (1984), G: R.H. Gustafson, N: R.H. Gustafson (1998), REG: R.H. Gustafson (1998) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, 6-lobed, yellowish white (156D), with a 6-9mm wide edging of strong purplish red (67A-60C), and with moderate yellow-green (139C) stippling on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 190-225 × 75mm, flat, semi-glossy, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 14 years. Early May

(r) **'Abbeyi'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G. Abbey (pre 1900), I: Stocker (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, campanulate, delicate pink, suffused and veined pink on the exterior

(a) **'Abbot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Hatsushimo' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-4/truss, 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink, paler at base, with vivid purplish red spotting. Shrub to 1.5m tall. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) **Abbot Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *delavayi* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red. Early February

(a) **'Abbott's Orange Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prino-phyllum* × unknown H: F.L. Abbott, S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985) Fls large, soft orange. Late May

(a) **'Abbott's Rose Ruffles'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prino-phyllum* × unknown H: F.L. Abbott, S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985) Fls saucer-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink. Early June

(r) **'Abby Boulter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × unknown H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter

(1975), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1986) Fls 11-13/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, white, with pink spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 35mm. Pedicels flushed pink. Shrub 2.0m

(a) **'Abd-el-Kader'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark orange-red. Indian

(r) **'Abd-el-Kader'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple and dark purple, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Abe Arnott'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marchioness of Lansdowne' (s) × 'Lee's Dark Purple' H: E.O. Weber (1957), G: E.O. Weber (1966), N: E.O. Weber, I: E.O. Weber (1973), REG: E.O. Weber (1974) Fls up to 16/ball truss, flat saucer-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, orchid purple(31/2), with heavy blotch of dahlia purple(931/1) on the dorsal lobe extending into the throat and onto the lateral lobes. Calyx 3mm long, orchid purple(31/2). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 45-50mm, very dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.0m in 15 years

(r) **'A. Bedford'** (Syn. of 'Arthur Bedford')

(r) **'Abegail'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' (s) × *calophytum* (pink form) H: C.H. Phetteplace (1962), G: C.H. Phetteplace, I: C.H. Phetteplace, REG: C.H. Phetteplace (1979) Fls up to 14/ball-shaped truss, moderate purplish pink (62B), with a deep purplish pink (62D) blotch. Calyx minute, strong purplish red (63A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, moderate yellowish green (138A), hairless. Shrub 2.7 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early April

(r) **'Abeille'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*calostrotum* subsp. *keleticum* × *dauricum*) open-pollinated G: J.B. Brueckner (1981), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1986) Fls 3-5/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 17 × 35mm, 5-lobed, vivid to strong reddish purple (78A-B), with diffuse red dorsal spotting. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 25 × 10mm, glossy, moderate yellow-green (137C), with tiny brown scales below. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 7 years. Early May. (Raised from seed collected by Brueckner in 1978)

(r) **'Abel'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine, with a green blotch

(a) **'Abel Carrière'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: G. Croux (pre 1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, with a pale centre. Mollis

(r) **'Abelianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted

(r) **'Abelianum Compactum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear white, with dark spots. Dwarf

(r) **'Abendglut'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, I: D.G. Hobbie (1967) Fls campanulate, dark scarlet red. Shrub c1.0m

(r) **'Abendleuchten'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *smirnowii* H: H. Müller (1990), G: H. Müller (1996), N: H. Müller (1997), REG: H. Müller (1998) Fls 13-15/broadly rounded, compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, carmine red in bud, opening inside white, shaded yellow in centre and with broad pink margins, outside pink, tinged yellow; olive green dorsal spots on a golden yellow ground; filaments red, anthers brown; style red, stigma brown. Calyx 27mm long, yellow-green. Lvs oblanceolate, 135 × 45mm, margins flat, matt green, pointed at apex, tapered at base, hairless. Shrub c1.4 × 1.4m in c10 years. May

(r) **'Abendrot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: W. Schmalscheidt (1982), I: D.G. Hobbie (c 1965) Fls red. Lvs glossy, dark green. (Circulated earlier as clone 6B)

(r) **'Abendsonne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'John Walter' (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* R: D.G. Hobbie (c 1952), N: K.H. Albertzard (1976) Fls orange-red outside, orange inside and fading to coppery yellow. Syn: 'Vorwerk Abendsonne'

(a) **'Aberdeenii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **Aberness Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Laura Aberconway' (s) × Elizabeth Group H: Lord Aberconway (1940), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet

(r) **'Abigail'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' × 'Mrs P.D. Williams' R: F.J. Street, L: Leonardslee Gardens Nursery (1987) Fls pink, with orange undertones. Lvs pale green, with maroon stalks. Shrub to c1.5m. May-June

(a) **'Abigail Adams'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Royal Pillow', open-pollinated H: E.V. Mezitt (1978), G: Weston Nurseries (c 1982), N: R.W. Mezitt (1998), I: Weston Nurseries (1994), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C). Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, margins flat to decurved, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with discrete hairs below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May. (Published in Weston Nurseries cat. (1994))

(r) **'Abigail Jury'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* subsp. *yakushimanum* (s) × Dido Group H: F.M. Jury, G: F.M. Jury, N: F.M. Jury, I: F.M. Jury, REG: F.M. Jury (1982) Fls 9-10/truss, 50 × 90mm, 6-lobed, white, flushed carmine rose(621/2), the dorsal lobe with

green and red spots. Lvs 90 × 35mm, with a fawn, suede-like indumentum when young

(r) **'Abington'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Agatha')

(a) **'Ab blaze'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Miss Cottage Garden' × 'Firelight' R: D. Lewis, N: D. Lewis (pre 1987) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 70-80mm wide, with slightly ruffled lobes, strong purplish red (63A). Early-late season

(r) **'A.B. Mitford'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(a) **'Abundance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mr Millet' × 'Easter Greetings' I: A. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 75mm wide, bright red. Syn: 'Abundance'. Indian

(a) **'Abondantia'** (Syn. of 'Abondantia Rubra')

(a) **'Abondantia Rubra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Haerens, I: A. Haerens (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Syn: 'Abondantia'. Indian (Like 'Hexe' but not as bright)

(a) **'A. Borsig'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Mardner, N: Gebr Mardner, I: Gebr Mardner (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white, sweetly scented. Late. Syn: 'Borsig'. Indian

(r) **'Abraham Dixon'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve, with a yellow eye

(r) **'Abraham Lincoln'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × unknown R: S.B. Parsons, N: S.B. Parsons, I: S.B. Parsons (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14/hemispherical truss, 45 × 50-60mm, light magenta crimson, with dark crimson spots and streaks at the base of the dorsal lobe

(a) **'Abricotée'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L.van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (First listed by van Houtte (1868) as 'Abricot')

(a) **'Abundance'** (Syn. of 'Abundance')

(a) **'Abundans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Abundant Life'** cv. Azaleodendron: 'Margaret Dunn' (s) × evergreen azalea R: A.C. Martin (pre 1970), N: A.C. Martin Fls with occasional extra petals, wide open, deeply lobed, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12). (Male parent listed as a "Belgian-Kurume-*mucronatum* semi-double, rose red azalea")

(r) **'Acadia'** (Syn. of 'Cornwallis')

(a) **'Accent'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hahn's Red' L: Greenwood Gardens (1985) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, deep purplish pink (64D), with darker dor-

sal spotting; filaments and styles also purplish pink. Midseason

(r) **'Acclaim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet' H: C.O. Dexter (c 1940), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum, REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (10RP 4/12), with a small, dark eye (10RP 3/10) deep in the throat and oblong, deep purplish red spots all over the corolla (paler on the lower lobes). Lvs elliptic, 115-130 × 50-65mm, light green, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.1m in 18 years. Mid May. (Exact combination of parents not known)

(r) **'Accolade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *fortunei* H: B. & M. Shapiro (1958), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 12-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 83mm, with 5-7 smooth-edged lobes, vivid to strong purplish red (61C/B) in bud, opening white suffused strong purplish pink (68B), shading to deep purplish pink (68A) at margins and with an irregularly shaped, dark red marking in the throat; slightly scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 51-64mm, flat to slightly convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 30 years. Mid May

(r) **'Accomac'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet' H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum, REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (10RP 4/12), with deep purplish red (10RP 3/19) spotting on the three dorsal lobes, very dark in the throat. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.1m in 20 years. Mid May. (Exact combination of parents unknown)

(r) **'Accomplishment'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet' H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Scott Arboretum, N: Scott Arboretum, I: Scott Arboretum (c 1950), REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1985) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a 13mm wide border of strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 18 years. Mid May. (Exact combination of parents unknown)

(a) **'Achievement'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1990) (Listed as a parent of 'Jim Baggett')

(r) **'Achievement'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy scarlet, with a white centre

(r) **'Achiever'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *minus* Carolinianum Group G: W.E. Delp, S: W.E. Delp (1952), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 8/truss (from multiple buds), broadly funnel-campanu-

late, 28 × 45mm, 5-lobed, light reddish purple (74C) and moderate purplish pink (74D) in bud, opening to a blend of light and very light purple (75B, C) and moderate purplish pink (74D), with sparse, light reddish purple (74C) dorsal spots; filaments very light purple (75C); style moderate purplish pink (74D); stigma vivid reddish purple (74B); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C). Lvs 38 × 19mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 40 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Delp's Pink Carolinianum'

(r) '**Achille Fould**' cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Achille Proust**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Barbier & Co. (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) '**Achilles**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma Seidel (pre 1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft pale rose, with ruby red filaments

(r) '**Achilles**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. (Grown in The Netherlands pre 1896)

(r) '**Achilles**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Barclayi Group × 'Werei' R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1968) Fls 16/truss, 55 × 75mm, 5-lobed, cherry red

(v) '**Acidalia**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Amabile' × *javanicum* var. *reysmannii* R; J. Veitch & Sons, N; J. Veitch & Sons, L; J. Veitch & Sons (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale primrose

(r) '**Acierto**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chlorops' × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* (s) × 'Bonito' H; D.W. Goheen (1963), G; D.W. Goheen (1977), N; D.W. Goheen, L; L.W. Bulgin (1982), REG: D.W. Goheen (1986) Fls 16-18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C), with deep pink rays (c25mm long) deep in the dorsal throat, a few spots above the rays and ventral part of the throat pale yellowish pink (27C). Calyx 3mm long, green, edged red. Lvs between oblanceolate and narrowly obovate or between narrowly elliptical and elliptical, 125 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 3.8 × 1.9m in 20 years. Early May

(v) '**Acis**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Duchess of Edinburgh' × 'Princess Alexandra' R; J. Veitch & Sons, N; J. Veitch & Sons, L; J. Veitch & Sons (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon

(r) '**A.C. Kendrick**' cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1929), N; M. Koster & Sons, L; M. Koster & Sons (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/conical truss, 60 × 100mm, rich rose in bud, opening to lilac rose with a broad ray of maroon on a light ground; nectaries crimson.

(r) '**Acklandianum**' (Syn. of 'Aclandianum')

(r) '**Aclandianum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls madder pink, with scarlet or chocolate spots. Syn: 'Acklandianum'

(Listed by C.Noble in 1858, his 1862 entry describes the ground colour as blush)

(a) '**Acme**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark claret. FCC 1870. Indian

(a) '**Acme**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fielder's White' (s) × *kaempferi* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, L; USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 55-75mm wide, deep purplish pink at centre, gradually shading to dark pink near the margins; spots in the blotch not conspicuous. Shrub 1.9-2.2m. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Acrobat**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, L; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65mm wide, white, heavily sanded and with a few stripes of mallow purple. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Acronimink**' (An error for 'Aronimink')

(a) '**Acteon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (c 1873), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Action Packed**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wizard' (s) × 'Car's Pajamas' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp (pre 1995), N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls 12/truss, with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (181A), light greenish yellow (4C) and pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) and pale yellow-green (4D), edged strong red (51A) and deep pink (51B-C), with a brilliant greenish yellow (4A) dorsal flare; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers moderate yellow (161A); stigma strong yellow-green (144A). Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m. (Published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Active Duty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' (s) × 'Ken Janeck' H; A.W. Smith (pre 1992), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (64A) and strong purplish red (64B-C) in bud, opening white, edged vivid purplish red (67B); filaments and style deep purplish pink (67C); anthers strong purplish red (67A). (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Actonii**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1991) Fls creamy white. Tree-like form. May. (Grown at Kilmacurragh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland)

(r) '**Actress**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Alice Fitzwilliam' (s) × *edgeworthii* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1964) Fls 3/truss, 55 × 90mm, pure white within, red without. Shrub c1.0m

(r) '**Acubifolium**' (An error for 'Aucubifolium')

(r) '**Acutilibrum**' (See note under 'Acutilobum')

(r) '**Acutilobum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreum* form or hybrid L; A. van Geert (c. 1857),

INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large rounded trusses, campanulate, with 5 acutely pointed lobes, rosy white inside, edged crimson and with some crimson spots on the dorsal lobe, outside rose. Lvs brownish red below, glossy green above. (Listed in error as 'Acutilibrum' in the 1958 Register)

(r) **'Ada Agnes Archer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Polar Bear Group (s) × 'Vulcan's Flame' **H**: A.J. Holden (1967), **G**: A.J. Holden, **N**: A.J. Holden, **I**: A.J. Holden, **REG**: A.J. Holden (1981) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 75 × 125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C), the throat deep red (185A), dark red (187B) spotting on dorsal lobe and moderate red (185B) rays, 7mm wide, from throat to lobe edges; scented. Calyx up to 25mm long, moderate red (185B). Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly oblong, 150 × 50mm, convex, apiculate at apex, slightly cordate at base, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, with wavy margins, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 12 years. Mid-late June

(a) **'Ada Brunières'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls white, lightly suffused light purplish pink (56A), with a vivid yellow (13A) blotch. Midseason. Knap Hill (Sometimes listed as 'Ada Bruniers'. Perhaps correctly placed as a Ghent azalea and raised by Koster)

(a) **'Ada Bruniers'** (See note under 'Ada Brunières')

(a) **'Adagio'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Croux (pre 1984), **N**: Croux Fls single, red

(a) **'Adalaide Pope'** (See note under 'Adelaine Pope')

(r) **'Adalbert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × unknown **R**: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1905), **N**: T.J.R. Seidel, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, with slightly frilled lobes, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/14), marked deep purplish red (10RP 2/6); pistil and filaments pinkish. Shrub to c3. m

(r) **'Ada Lohr'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' × 'Ice Cube' **R**: R.L. Blough (pre 1987), **N**: R.L. Blough Fls in large trusses, beige to flesh-coloured with a golden blotch. Compact, medium-sized shrub. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Adam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Limbatum' × 'Diadema' **H**: T.J.R. Seidel (1891), **N**: T.J.R. Seidel, **I**: T.J.R. Seidel (1906), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink, with a blotch

(r) **'Adamant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Barclay Group (s) × 'Werei' **R**: E.G.W.W. Harrison, **N**: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), **REG**: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 15/tight truss, 50 × 75mm, deep red, without a blotch

(r) **'Adam Bede'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: I. Davies (pre 1893), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, deep rose, with a dark blotch

(r) **'Adana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* (s) × 'Noyo Chief' **H**: D.W. Goheen (1963), **N**: D.W. Goheen, **I**: D.W. Goheen (1980), **REG**: D.W. Goheen (1986) Fls 14-16/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (41A), with a vivid red (52A) blotch (c20mm wide) deep in and encircling the throat which is deep yellowish pink (39B). Calyx minute, green. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, to more-or-less oblanceolate, 150-175 × 55-75mm, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above; new foliage bronze. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 12 years. Early-mid April

(r) **'Adansonii'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: C. Gheldolf (1844), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish brown, with a central yellow band

(v) **'Ada Verspeek'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* (s) × *zoelleri* **H**: unknown, **G**: R. Macdonald (1991), **N**: R. Macdonald (1993), **I**: Foothills Nursery (1993), **REG**: Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 4-6/flat truss, tubular-funnel-shaped, 80 × 120mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, light yellow (10C) in bud, opening light yellow (11B) with vivid red (52A) lobes inside; outside light yellow (11B). Lvs ovate, 160 × 90mm, wavy-edged, matt green above, cordate at base, acuminate at apex, scaly above and below. Shrub 2.0m. Autumn

(r) **Adder Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *dipbrocalyx* **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: L. de Rothschild (1933), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 7/loose truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, blood red (820/2), faintly spotted. Calyx petaloid

(a) **'Addisonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: T. Jackson & Son (1851), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the same plant shown by Jackson (1843) as 'Addisonia')

(a) **'Addy Wery'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Suetsumu' × 'Malvaticum' **R**: H.den Ouden & Son, **N**: H.den Ouden & Son, **I**: H.den Ouden & Son (1940), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 45mm wide, blood red (820/2) on orient red (819/2) with a dull orange bronze flush. Shrub to 2.0m. Early. *AM 1950 Syn: 'Mrs Addy Wery', 'Mrs A. Wery', 'Mrs Wery', 'Mevrouw Wery'. Kurume

(r) **'Adeeno'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Frango' (s) × 'Markeeta' **H**: D.W. Goheen (1982), **G**: D.W. Goheen (1990), **N**: D.W. Goheen, **I**: A Sandy Rhododendron, **REG**: D.W. Goheen (1996) Fls 12-14/flattened dome truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening white, heavily spotted strong purplish red (54A) on upper dorsal throat; outside tinged strong pink (54C) to moderate purplish pink (54D), mostly at middle of lobe tips; stamens 10, curved, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx 4-5mm long, deep purplish pink (54B). Pedicels 40mm long, strong pink (54C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100-150 × 25-50mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex; dull, bullate and moderate

yellowish green (138A) above, with a felted, tawny white indumentum below (ageing to moderate orange (170C)); petioles 20-25mm long, light green above, tawny below, with glandular hairs. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid-late April

(a) **'Adelaide'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Adelaide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallière (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Adelaide'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, orange-yellow, with a red blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Adelaide'** cv. Parentage unknown L: B.S. Williams & Son (1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, tinged with pink and spotted with brown

(r) **'Adelaide'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Aurora' (s) × *thomsonii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/flat-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 80-90mm wide, scarlet and faintly primrose with a waxy gleam, lightly spotted in dorsal tube and with 5 dark nectar pouches at the base. Calyx c12mm long, pale greenish, with rounded lobes. Lvs ovate, 85-110 × 50-60mm, green above, glaucous below. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. April. AM 1935 (Adelaide Group. Standard: painting of award plant (WSY 0019909))

(r) **Adelaide Group** gp Elepidoterhododendron: 'Aurora' (s) × *thomsonii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Adelaine Pope'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sherwood Red' × 'Ruffled Giant' R: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., N: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., I: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1976) Fls single, 50-75mm wide, strong red (51A), with a deep red (53A) blotch. Shrub 1.2-1.5m. (Has been listed as 'Adelaide Pope')

(a) **'Adèle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.C. Hage & Co., N: W.C. Hage & Co., I: W.C. Hage & Co. (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink. Early. Kaempferi

(r) **'Adèle'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1854), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep plum colour

(r) **'Adele's Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × seedling from Azor Group H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1961), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1968), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1980) Fls 14-16/domed to tall truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 6 flat to wavy-edged lobes, deep rose pink in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B) on lobes, shading to creamy white in centre of lobes and in the throat, with a blotch of dense spotting on the dorsal lobe, 15 × 25mm, moderate reddish brown (174A-177A) shading to moderate red (179A) in the centre, all on a yellow ground; green stain deep in the throat; outside pink. Lvs

narrowly elliptic, 90-130 × 30-45mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, with sparse, colourless hairs. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 19 years. Early-mid June

(r) **'Adele's Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *wardii* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1964), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1971), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff (1973), REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1980) Fls 13-14/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 30 × 40mm, with 5 evenly rounded lobes, cream and pink in bud, opening primrose yellow (601/3), with a uranium green (63) to fern green (0862/2) blotch. Calyx 4mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly elliptic, 80-150 × 25-45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, with a very inconspicuous, patchy, appressed, buff indumentum. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 15 years. Early June

(r) **'Adeline Allison'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wheatley' (s) × 'Kimberly' H: M.J. Whitman (1989), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1996), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (63C) at base shading to strong purplish red (63B) at apex, opening very pale purple (69C) inside and out, with fine, faint veining of deep purplish pink (68A) at margins and with a faint, strong purplish red (63B) marking at base of dorsal lobe; anthers brown. Lvs ovate, 150 × 55mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Adelphia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet' H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Swarthmore College, N: Swarthmore College (pre 1978) Fls bicoloured red. (Exact parental combination not known)

(a) **'Ademurasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1976), N: Japan Fls deep purple. (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(r) **Adenarb Group** (Syn. of Arbad Group)

(r) **Adenophorum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. adenophorum*

(a) **'Adinda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: radiation-induced sport of 'Karl Glaser' R: ISRIA, Belgium, N: ISRIA, Belgium (c 1976) Fls deep yellowish pink (46D), otherwise resembling 'Karl Glaser'. Indian

(r) **Adjutant Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* (s) × *sperabile* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red to scarlet. Small, compact shrub up to 1.5m. April-May

(r) **Adlo Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adonis' (s) × Loderi Group H: Lord Aberconway (1931), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(a) **'Admiraal de Ruiter'** (Syn. of 'Admiraal de Ruyter')

- (a) **'Admiraal de Ruyter'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L.van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep blood red, slightly spotted orange (L. van Houtte, 1871). This description was used quite widely in the second half of the 19th century by van Houtte and others. The name was first substituted for 'Cardinal' in van Houtte's 1849 list where the description (deep rose, edged more red and with a yellow blotch) indeed equates with the earlier description for 'Cardinal' (cf. D. Spae, 1846): this earlier use is treated as a synonym of 'Cardinal'. It seems likely, however, that van Houtte had two plants under the name 'Admiraal de Ruyter' and the apparent later use is recorded here. Syn: 'Admiraal Ruyter', 'Admiral de Ruyter', 'Amiral Ruyter', 'Admiral de Ruiter'
- (a) **'Admirable'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: Belgium, N: Belgium, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, orange pink, with an orange blotch. Mollis (Perhaps the plant listed by M. Koster & Sons (1931) with fls rose)
- (r) **'Admirable'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R. de Belder, N: R. de Belder, REG: R. de Belder (1968) Fls 10-14/truss, with wavy-edged lobes, whitish rose, edged vivid purplish red(67B), with a brownish green blotch. Late
- (a) **'Admiral de Ruyter'** (Syn. of 'Admiraal de Ruyter')
- (r) **'Admiral Piet Hein'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Butler' (s) × 'Halopeanum' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1925), N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (c 1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/flattened, dome-shaped truss, funnel-shaped, 115 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pastel mauve(433/1) at the lobe edges, almost white in the throat and with yellow dorsal spotting; sweetly scented. Lvs 160 × 70mm, dark, glossy green. Shrub 1.1m. *HC 1957
- (a) **'Admiral Ruyter'** (Syn. of 'Admiraal de Ruyter')
- (a) **'Admiral Schley'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Petrick (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, lively carmine rose, with a dark blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Admiral Tegethoff'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Jusa (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark red. Indian
- (a) **'Admiral Tromp'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Gandavense Group (s) × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: C. Vuylsteke (pre 1938), N: C. Vuylsteke, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy orange. Ghent
- (a) **'Admiranda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Admiration'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lateritium' × 'Iveryanum' R: J. Ivery (pre 1853), N: J. Ivery, I: J. Ivery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose and scarlet stripes. Indian
- (a) **'Admiration'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1921), N: Domoto Bros, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, pink. Kurume (Imported to USA by Domoto Bros from Japan and renamed by them)
- (r) **'Admiration'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy crimson, with very dark spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Adolf'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid (s) R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose
- (a) **'Adolf Czullik'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.van Houtte (1882), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, pale rose, edged white, with a deep carmine red blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Adolf Grille'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ernst Thiers' × 'Hexe' I: R. Ambrosius (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, deep pink(50B). Calyx normal, green. Indian
- (a) **'Adolphe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1859), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, purple. Indian (Perhaps the same plant as 'Adolphi Flore Pleno')
- (a) **'Adolphe'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Sunningdale Nurseries (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls slightly bluish pink on a paler ground, with an orange flare; becoming almost bluish with age. Ghent
- (a) **'Adolphe de Vervaene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Grove Nursery (1954) Fls double, deep rose. Indian
- (a) **'Adolphe d'Haene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Grove Nursery (1954) Fls double, pale pink, edged white with a dark crimson throat (KelmScott, 1984); fls double, pale to rose pink, deep throat (Camellia Grove, 1954). Indian (Also seen as 'Madame Adolphe' (Galle, 1987))
- (r) **'Adolphe d'Haene'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (pre 1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet red
- (r) **'Adolphe Papeleu'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Vervaene (1864), INC: ICRA (1958) (Attributed to Verschaffelt)
- (a) **'Adolphe Thiers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose satin to white, with a saffron red blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Adolph Heineman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jasper Group × Tally Ho Group R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1964) Fls in a full, flat truss, 50 × 50mm, campanulate, brilliant yellow(13C), with pink tips, fading with age

(a) **'Adolphi'** (See note under 'Adolphine')

(a) **'Adolphi Flore Major'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaeke (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark purple, with a black blotch. Indian

(a) **'Adolphi Flore Pleno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, violet rose. Indian

(a) **'Adolphi Masquillier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish scarlet, the dorsal lobe blotched crimson. Indian

(a) **'Adolphine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, lemon yellow, with darker yellow spots. Ghent (Probably the plant listed earlier (1868) by van Houtte as 'Adolphi', perhaps also the 'Adolphi' of A. Verschaffelt (1853))

(a) **'Adolph van Hecke'** (Syn. of 'Hexe de Saffelaere')

(a) **'Adonia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O. Stahnke (pre 1983), N: O. Stahnke Fls semi-double, strong purplish red(71D) inside and out, with deep purplish red markings(59B). Indian

(a) **'Adonis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Adonis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Truus' × 'Azuma-kagami'? R: Felix & Dijkhuis, N: Felix & Dijkhuis, I: Felix & Dijkhuis (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, white. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. Midseason. Kurume (Some authors give 'Salmon Beauty' as a parent)

(r) **'Adonis'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, spotted. Hardy Hybrid (Perhaps raised by J. Byls)

(r) **'Adonis Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Vanessa Group (s) × Sunrise Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(a) **'Adorable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. de Cock & Soeur (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Said by de Cock to be from Mardner)

(a) **'Adorable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mucronatum Roseum' (s) × *indicum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 75-95mm wide, slightly darker than phlox pink, with a heavy blotch and fine spots of tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Adorée'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Jamin & Durand (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white (L. van Houtte, 1876). Ghent

(r) **'Adota Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Adonis Group (s) × Coreta Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936),

G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Adrastia Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *neriiflorum* H: Lord Aberconway (1929), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink

(r) **'Adrean Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Adrastia Group (s) × *beanianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1935), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Adriaan Brouwer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1931), N: Gebr Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, deep orange-red. Mollis (Sometimes listed incorrectly as 'Adrian Brouwer')

(a) **'Adriaan Koster'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: M. Koster & Sons (1901), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep yellow, with orange spotting on the dorsal lobe. AM 1935. Mollis

(r) **'Adriaan Koster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid (s) × 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' I: M. Koster & Sons (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a compact truss, campanulate, creamy yellow, with a small red blotch in the throat. Robust shrub. May-June. *AM 1935

(r) **'Adrian'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1875), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with a dark centre. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Adrian Brouwer'** (An error for 'Adriaan Brouwer')

(r) **'Adrian Waterer'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, darker in the centre. (Has been seen as 'Adrien Waterer')

(a) **'Adriatic'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dancing Butterfly' (s) × 'Girard's Hot Shot' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls hose-in-hose, 3/truss, 65-75mm wide, fuchsia-coloured, with a dark red blotch. Upright shrub. Late April. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) **'Adrienne Elizabeth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' (s) × Loderi Group H: B.M. Smith (1975), G: B.M. Smith (1981), N: B.M. Smith, I: B.M. Smith, REG: B.M. Smith (1989) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 114mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink(54B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink(56D), shading to yellowish white(155D) in the throat and with a strong purplish pink(55B) edging of irregular width and a dark red(59A), star-shaped blotch (13mm wide) in the throat, outside pale to strong purplish pink(56D/55B). Calyx c5mm long, green with reddish edges. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165-222 × 44-83mm, concave, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 12 years. Late April

- (a) **'Adrien Steyaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong reddish purple(72C). Calyx normal, green. Lvs deep green. Indian
- (r) **'Adrien Waterer'** (See note under 'Adrian Waterer')
- (r) **'Adrie Schipper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Mrs Horace Fogg' H: H.L. Larson (1968), G: E. Weesjes, N: E. Weesjes, REG: E. Weesjes (1993) Fls 9-11/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 57 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) fading to pale purplish pink (55D) and with a vivid red (52A) throat; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx minute. Pedicels 38mm long, yellowish. Lvs oblanceolate, 114 × 33mm, with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull medium green and hairless above, with a thin, felted indumentum below (light tan at first, ageing to tan). Petioles 25mm long, yellowish green. Shrub 1.2 × 2.1m in 24 years. Early May
- (a) **'Advance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Frost (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose lilac, with a carmine red to chestnut brown blotch. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed in *Floral World* 1859)
- (a) **'Advance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, 2-4/truss, between tyrian rose and rose red; very floriferous. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Advance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with a yellow blotch. Midseason. Occidentale
- (a) **'Advancer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls of a rosy tint. Indian (May be the same plant as 'Advance' (Frost))
- (r) **'Advent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Grierosplendour Group (s) × 'Millard Kepner' H: M.E. Byrkit (1975), G: M.E. Byrkit (1981), N: M.E. Byrkit, REG: M.E. Byrkit (1988) Fls up to 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink(68A), with a prominent, spotted red blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx minute, coloured as the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 80mm, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and slightly convex above, hairless. Shrub 1.7-1.8m in 10 years. Mid-late May
- (a) **'Advent Bells'** (Syn. of 'Adventglöckchen')
- (a) **'Adventglöckchen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schäme' × 'Frits Sander' I: R. Ambrosius (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, cup-shaped, strong purplish red(54A), with an average of 2 stamens. Calyx normal, green. Early. Syn: 'Advent Bells', 'Chimes'. Indian (According to Schimmler (*Die Entwicklung der Kamellen-, Azaleen- und Erikenkulturen Deutschlands*, 1935) this should be 'Adventsglocke'. No original listing by Ambrosius has yet been traced to confirm this)
- (r) **'Advie Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Cornubia Group (s) × *diphrocalyx* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose. Shrub of compact habit. April-May.
- (a) **'Advokaat de Cnyf'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale rose, paler at edges. Indian
- (r) **'A. Dvorak'** (Syn. of 'Antonín Dvořák')
- (a) **'Adzuma-no-hana'** R: Chugai Nursery Co., N: Chugai Nursery Co., I: Chugai Nursery Co. (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) (An error for 'Azuma-no-hana')
- (r) **'Aeneas'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Aeolus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group × *souliei* H: L. de Rothschild, G: L. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1994) Fls c10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 120mm, 7-lobed, deep purplish pink in bud, paling on opening through shades of purplish pink (65) to pale purplish pink (65D) to almost white, dorsal throat blotched deep red (53A); stamens 14, filaments white, anthers pale brown; style glandular. Calyx rudimentary, green, fringed and lightly covered with red gland-tipped hairs. Lvs ovate, up to 110 × 55mm, dull matt green above, paler and hairless below. AM 1994 (Halcyone Group)
- (a) **'Aeritinctum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)
- (r) **'Aesthetica'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnoui* (s) × *bureaui* H: B.F. Lancaster (pre 1960), G: B.F. Lancaster, N: C. Hoffman, I: C. Hoffman (1994), REG: C. Hoffman (1995) Fls 10-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 70-76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening light purplish pink and fading to white. Lvs oblong/elliptic, 152 × 64mm, convex, with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, very dark green and glossy above, with a thick, woolly covering on the bright emerald green new growth; indumentum white at first ageing to deep brown, only present on lower surface of mature lvs. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Aestivale'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *cinnabarinum* R: S.R. Clarke, N: Hutchinson (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c8/truss, tube 25-30mm long, lobes 15-20mm long, tube cinnabar red, lobes pale yellow and suffused red; stamens 10, filaments deep pink. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 60-80 × 20-25mm, rounded and mucronate at apex, shiny green and hairless above, densely scaly below. (Published as a botanical variety in *Gardeners' Chronicle* 92 (6 August) 1932, p.98)

- (a) **'Aestivale Concinnum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Aetna'** cv. Parentage unknown L: B.S. Williams & Son (1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet
- (r) **'Affectation'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ambigu-um* (s) × *cinnabarinum* Blandfordiiflorum Group H: Sunningdale Nurseries (1942), G: Sunningdale Nurseries (1951), I: Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, with rose tips
- (r) **'Afghan'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep blood red
- (r) **'Afghan Chief'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1884), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'A Fine Romance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, in large trusses, bright pink with a large yellow flare on the dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Mid-late July
- (r) **'Aflame'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'China Boy' × 'Charles Dickens' × 'Mars' H: J. Looye (1988), G: W.E. Delp (1992), N: Mrs V. Delp (1992), I: W.E. Delp (1992), REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 38mm, 5-lobed, dark red (187A) and strong red (46A) in bud, opening to a blend of deep, strong and vivid red (54A-D, 45A) with vivid red (45A) veins on the reverse; filaments and style moderate purplish pink (54D); anthers greyish brown (166A); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). Lvs 102 × 31mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, with a woolly tan indumentum. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 4 years
- (v) **'African Queen'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × *laetum* × *aurigeranum* H: B. Clancy (1988), G: B. Clancy (1991), N: B. Clancy (1991), I: Vireya Valley Nursery (1999), REG: G. Roelink (1999) Fls 8-14/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 83mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light yellow (10C) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10C) in the throat, with vivid reddish orange (43A) lobes; outside similarly coloured; unmarked; anthers dark brown to black. Lvs elliptic, 87 × 50mm, flat, attenuate at base, obtuse at apex, glossy green above. Shrub 1.2 × 0.6m in 10 years. Autumn-spring
- (a) **'After All'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, white. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Mid-late July
- (a) **'Afterglow'** (Syn. of 'Thérèse')
- (a) **'Afterglow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Carmichael' (s) × 'Alice' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45-50mm wide, vivid purplish red, with a large darker blotch. Shrub to 2.0m. Early. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Afterglow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *catawbiense* hybrid R: W.C. Slocock, N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink and mauve
- (a) **'Afternoon Delight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Crimson Queen' (azalea) (s) × 'Eiko' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls 100-115mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged, imbricated lobes, light pink at centre, bordered strong rosy pink and with an amber blotch. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m. Mid May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)
- (r) **'Agadir'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' F2 × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Marrakesch' H: H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G: H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N: H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 15-18/tight, globular truss, saucer-shaped, 60 × 70mm, with 6-7 rather wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening creamy yellow with a pink margin; outside bordeaux red to salmon red; dorsal lobes olive green and brown with ochre marking and spots. Calyx 25-35mm long, cream, tinged pink, making a strong contrast with the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 90-125 × 35-45mm, flat to boat-shaped (margins upcurved), slightly shiny above, with a silvery, felted indumentum on young leaves. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 7 years. Late April-early May
- (a) **'Agamemnon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cherry, with an orange flare. Ghent
- (r) **'Agamemnon'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose crimson, with a paler centre. (Previously credited to A. Waterer (at Knap Hill), but J. Waterer & Sons cat. c1865 states it was raised at Bagshot)
- (r) **'Agamemnon'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large, compact trusses, light rosy purple, densely spotted; stamens pure white. Foliage glossy
- (a) **'Agamujin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, with very frilly lobes, pure white, with green spots. Kurume
- (r) **'Agape'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale blush, with a fine brown eye
- (r) **'Agateen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Henriette Sargent' H: F. Arsen (1969), G: F. Arsen, N: F. Arsen, I: F. Arsen (1974), REG: F. Arsen (1983) Fls 15/truss, c40 × 60mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (54B), fading to strong pink (54C) and with dorsal spotting of strong greenish yellow (153C), outside strong purplish red (58B). Calyx 3mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs c115 × 40mm, narrowly elliptic, moderate olive green (147A) above, with

a plastered brown indumentum below. Shrub c1.1m in 13 years

(r) '**Agate Pass Jewell**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × unknown H; B. Nelson (c 1965), G; F. Putney (1968), N; F. Putney, I; F. Putney (1974), REG; F. Putney (1974) Fls up to 5/lax truss, obliquely campanulate, 45 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong orange-yellow(163B) striped light pink(39A) in bud, opening brownish orange(164A), with faint green stripes down both the inside and outside, spotted moderate orange-yellow(164B) in the throat and with strong red(46A) nectar pouches. Calyx 30mm long, moderate yellow(162A), with faint green stripes. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, moderate olive green(146A), hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 9 years. Mid June

(a) '**Agatha**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red. Mollis (Perhaps the same plant offered as 'Agathe' by L.van Houtte in 1900 and described as "tender rose, spotted purple")

(a) '**Agatha**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a small truss, with rather curled lobes, deep salmon pink, the blotch in two shades of orange. Ghent (Listed by Sunningdale in 1960s)

(r) '**Agatha**' (Syn. of 'Dexter's Agatha')

(a) '**Agathe**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Agathe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Agathe Pallidum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Ageeth**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vuyk's Scarlet' S; H.T. Hooftman (c 1973), N; H.T. Hooftman, I; H.T. Hooftman (1981), REG; Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1988) Fls 1-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 65-75mm, vivid red(45C), paling slightly with age and with a very faint brown-red blotch. Lvs broadly elliptic to obovate, 25-40 × 13-23mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m. Late April

(a) '**Agemaki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid crimson, resembling 'Hi-no-degiri', but without the scarlet flush. Syn: 'Jose'; Wilson no. 41. Kurume

(a) '**Ageromata**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Agger**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtium' (s) × *kaempferi* and several Kurume azaleas R; G. Arends (pre 1914), N; G. Arends (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac, with pale reddish markings. Shrub 1.0-1.2m. Arendsi

(r) '**Aggie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cynthia' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; M. Stockman (1986), G; H. &

M. Stockman (1994), N; M. Stockman (1996), REG; H. & M. Stockman (1996) Fls 8/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside close to deep purplish pink (72C) at edges, with a white, star-shaped centre and yellow spotting in the dorsal throat; outside with margins near deep purplish pink (72D), shading darker to near vivid purplish red (67B) at base. Calyx less than 2mm long, green. Pedicels 30mm long, green, tinged red above. Lvs narrowly oblong, 100 × 40mm, flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dark glossy green above, hairless; petioles 20mm long, light green. Mid May

(r) '**A. Gilbert**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; T.H. Lowinsky, N; T.H. Lowinsky, I; T.H. Lowinsky (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c9-10/truss, 55 × 70-80mm, 5(-6)-lobed, apricot in bud, opening pale primrose tinged pink at the margin and with two crimson flashes. AM 1925 (Standard: painting of award plant (WSY 0019908))

(r) '**Aglaia**' cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a blotch of purple spots.

(r) '**Aglare**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × Rapture Group H; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1947), G; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1954), N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12/truss, 65 × 75mm, deep red

(r) '**Aglesam**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × Isabella Group R; E.G.W.W. Harrison (pre 1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red

(r) '**Aglo**' (Syn. of 'Weston's Aglo')

(r) '**Aglow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* (s) × 'Arthur Osborn' R; E.G.W.W. Harrison (pre 1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a darker centre

(a) '**Agnes**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1845), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited in London (May, 1845))

(r) '**Agnes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine lilac-red, with a dark blotch

(r) '**Agnes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Norman Gill' R; Lord Swaythling (pre 1943), N; Lord Swaythling, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls shallowly funnel-shaped, 115mm wide, deep purplish pink(55A) in bud, opening paler and eventually deep pink only at the edges and at the base of the tube. AM 1943 (Standard: painting of award plant (WSY 0019910))

(v) '**Agnes**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* (s) × 'Pink Delight' × *jasminiflorum* H; P. Sullivan (pre 1983), N; P. Sullivan (pre 1983), I; P. Sullivan

(r) '**Agnes Beaufort**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/dense, domed truss, 75-80 × 100-105mm, open campanulate, 5-lobed, white, slightly flushed deep purplish pink(64D) on the edges and mid-veins at first, with a few, green to yellowish green spots on a very pale ground on the dorsal lobe. Calyx up to 6mm long, regular, narrowly edged red. Lvs oblong, up to 219 × 95mm, very dark shiny green above, with minute, scattered brown hairs below. (Now firmly attributed to Mangles and regarded as a clone)

(a) '**Agnes Gault**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1980) (Parent of 'Crinkle Cut')

(a) '**Agnes Harvey**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Mr & Mrs F.W. Harvey, N; Mr & Mrs F.W. Harvey, I; Bovee Nursery (1962), REG: Mr & Mrs F.W. Harvey (1972) Fls 90-100mm wide, white, lightly flushed pale pink(2.5R 9/3), with strongly frilled lobes. Lvs c100mm long. Shrub up to 1.2m. May. Knap Hill

(r) **Agnes Lamont Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' (s) × *thomsonii* R; RBG, Edinburgh (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in various shades of pink

(r) '**Agnes Mangles**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c7/small, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 65-70mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red(57B) at first, fading with age and paling to centre and edges, but remaining more darkly suffused on the dorsal lobe, unspotted; nectaries dark red(59A). Calyx up to 7mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, up to 120 × 50-55mm, mid-green and shiny above with pale margins, very sparsely hairy below

(a) '**Agnes Neale**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; F. Lovegrove, N; F. Lovegrove, I; Camellia Grove Nursery (1966) Fls single to semi-double, with frilled lobes, soft lilac mauve. Indian

(r) '**Agnes Wallace**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (c 1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cherry red with a white centre. (Raised at Lochryan, Wigtownshire, Scotland)

(r) **Agricola Group** gp Parentage unknown R; T. Methven & Son (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson lake

(r) '**A.G. Rogers**' cv. Parentage unknown L; W.H. Rogers (1901), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**A.G. Soames**' cv. Parentage unknown R; van Nes (pre 1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson red with pink interiors, heavily spotted burnt umber; style and anthers cream

(r) '**Ahren's Favourite**' cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1994)

(r) '**Aibette**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cotton Candy' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; M. Stockman

(1983), G; M. & H. Stockman (1989), N; M. & H. Stockman (1992), I; M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 9/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) shading to lighter centre with a strong red (46A) spotted flare in throat which extends on to dorsal lobe as moderate yellow (161A) spots; outside light purple (75A); stamens 10, straight, unequal; filaments pink, anthers creamy; slightly scented. Calyx 10mm long, light green. Pedicels 25mm long, pink above, light green below. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 38mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt dark green above, hairless. Petioles 13mm long, brown above, light green below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early May

(a) '**Aida**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Smet, I; C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, pale rose, dorsal lobes edged bright rose, with a yellowish rose blotch; scented. Shrub up to c2.0 × 1.5m. Mid-late. Rustica

(a) '**Aida**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958). Kaempferi

(r) **Aida Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'George Hardy' (s) × *auriculatum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with dark red markings

(v) '**Aida's March**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* (s) × *zoelleri* H; G.L.S. Snell, G; G.L.S. Snell (1989), N; R. Macdonald (1991), I; Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 10-12/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid yellow (15B) inside, with strong reddish orange (40C) lobes, outside vivid yellow (15B); unspotted. Lvs obovate, 110 × 60mm, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m. Spring to autumn

(a) '**Aiden**' (Syn. of 'Sakuragata')

(a) '**Aigyoku**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with rounded lobes, dark pink, with white tips and a dark pink blotch. Early. Satsuki

(a) '**Aikoku**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Koho' × 'Tanima-no-yuki' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white, with occasional stripes of deep purplish pink, some solid deep purplish pink edged white, others white at centre bordered purplish pink. Satsuki

(r) '**Aileen Henderson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1929), N; M. Koster & Sons, I; M. Koster & Sons (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls opening yellow, becoming creamy white, with a brown-yellow blotch

(r) '**Aileen O'Rourke**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Letty Edwards' (s) × 'Odee Wright' H; H. O'Rourke (1983), G; H. O'Rourke (1990), N; H. O'Rourke (1999), REG: H. O'Rourke (1999) Fls 9-10/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 88mm, with 6 wavy-edged

lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (38C) at lobe edges, light orange-yellow (24C) in centre of each lobe; outside strong yellowish pink (37A) at lobe edges, light orange (28D) near calyx and in the centre of each lobe; slight, vivid red (46B) markings deep in the throat at the base of the three dorsal lobes. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 85-90 × 25-30mm, flat, truncate at base, obtuse and apiculate at apex, semi-glossy, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 16 years. October-November (Tasmania). (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0021409))

(a) **'Ailsa'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *arborescens* R; G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1952), N; G.M. Adams-Acton, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, white, with a yellow dorsal blotch, scented. AM 1952

(r) **'Ailsa Jean'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *tephropeplum* (s) × *moupinense* R; G.M. Adams-Acton, N; G.M. Adams-Acton, I; G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 28 × 50mm, funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, bright scarlet in bud, opening amaranth rose(530/1) externally, paler towards the tips and within. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 40-65mm long, scaly below. AM 1946 (Standard: painting of award plant (WSY 0019911). Ailsa Jean Group.)

(r) **Ailsa Jean Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *tephropeplum* (s) × *moupinense* R; G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1942), N; G.M. Adams-Acton, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Ai-no-tomo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson on white. Indian (In view of its Japanese name this may be incorrectly listed as an Indian cv)

(a) **'Ain't She Sweet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, light pink with deeper pink picotee edges and stripes down the centre of each lobe and a soft yellow dorsal flare on an almost white ground; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(a) **'Aioi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, pale yellowish pink(36D), shaded light yellowish pink(36C). Syn: 'Fairy Queen'; Wilson no. 43. Kurume

(a) **'Airport Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *naka-harae* H; T. Rokujo (pre 1985), G; Mrs J.W. Hill, N; Mrs J.W. Hill Fls flame-coloured

(r) **'Airspun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Vinecrest' × 'Marypat') × ('Wizard' × *auureum*) (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H; A.W. Smith (1985), G; W.E. Delp (1992), N; Mrs V. Delp (1992), REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 57mm, 5-lobed, deep and strong red (53A, 46A) in bud, opening light yellow-green (2C) edged lightly with strong red (47B), with a brilliant greenish yellow (1B) flare; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers moderate

orange-yellow (164B); stigma reddish brown (166B). Calyx 3mm long. Lvs 76 × 32mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. Early June

(r) **'Airwaves'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Vinecrest' × 'Marypat') × ('Wizard' × *auureum*) (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H; A.W. Smith (1985), G; W.E. Delp (1992), N; Mrs V. Delp (1992), REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 8/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 43 × 64mm, 5-lobed, moderate red (179A) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B, C) edged with a blend of deep and moderate yellowish pink (39B, C) and light pink (39D), throat light greenish yellow (4B); filaments pale yellow-green (157A); style brilliant greenish yellow (1B); anthers strong orange-yellow (163B); stigma brilliant yellow-green (149A). Calyx 6mm long. Lvs 89 × 32mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early June

(r) **'Airy Fairy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lutescens* (s) × *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' H; Mrs F. Maloney (c 1968), G; Mrs M.K. Granston, N; Mrs M.K. Granston, I; Mrs M.K. Granston (1975), REG; Mrs M.K. Granston (1976) Fls 3/flattruss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink(55B), with greyish red(182B) dorsal spotting. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 70 × 25mm, glossy and moderate olive green(137A) above, minutely scaly, more-or-less deciduous in winter. Shrub 1.1 × 0.5m in 7-8 years. Late March-early April. *AM 1984

(a) **'Aishifu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, white, with flakes and sectors of strong reddish purple and a greenish blotch. Satksuki

(r) **'Aitonii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Ajax'** (Syn. of 'Monstrous')

(v) **'Ajax'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' × *javanicum* R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1890), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, bright orange-red, toned with tawny yellow and with a pink centre. AM 1890

(a) **'A.J. Blom'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1947), N; Gebr Kersbergen, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant red. (Probably deciduous azaleas; a seed race not a clone)

(r) **'A.J. Downing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid of *campanulatum* R; L. van Houtte (pre 1861), INC; ICRA (1958) Syn: 'Downing'

(a) **'A.J. Richers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Schulz (pre 1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, red. Indian

(a) **'Akaidai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958)

- (a) **'Aka-koshimino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with strap-like segments between the calyx and corolla. Satsuki
- (a) **'Akarizuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, 5-6-lobed, red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Aka-shiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, red, flowering for a long period in the spring and again in the autumn. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Akatsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* × *kaempferi* I: K. Wada, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/truss, 70mm wide, strong purplish pink(62A). AM 1962
- (a) **'Akatsuki-no-zao'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1997), N: Japan Fls single, with pointed lobes, white, with salmon pink stripes. Sports solid pink fls with white edge and solid salmon pink fls often with a pale to white centre. Satsuki
- (a) **'Aka-yodogawa'** (Syn. of 'Maxwellii')
- (r) **'Akbar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/flat-topped truss, 75 × 125mm, rose madder(23/2), with a small blotch of streaked crimson staining in the throat; sweetly scented. June. AM 1952
- (r) **Akbar Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Akebonar Ruykin'** (See under 'Akebono Ryukyu')
- (a) **'Akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, c40mm wide, held in dense clusters, pale off white, flushed purple. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, very pale crimson. Kurume
- (a) **'Akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1965) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, light purple. (Closely related to 'Phoenixium')
- (a) **'Akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Zuio' R: Japan (pre 1965) Fls single, more-or-less flat, 100-115mm wide, with 6 broadly overlapping lobes, white, with a blush of pale purplish pink, a few pink flecks and a very faint green blotch. Satsuki
- (a) **'Akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1995), N: Japan Fls single, 5-lobed, pale pink, with a darker pink, spotted, dorsal blotch. Tsutsuji (Said to be from the wild at Hirado, Nagasaki Pref., Japan)
- (a) **'Akebono Ryukyu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × *kaempferi* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, shaded pale mauve(633/2) and with a deep rosy purple blotch. Shrub 0.4m. *AM 1948 (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Akebonar Ruykin')
- (a) **'Ake-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975)
- (a) **'Akikoku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, white, with wisteria purple, "rain-line" stripes and shuttcock shaped-spotting. Satsuki
- (r) **'Aki-no-hana-kanzashi'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *micronulatum* (a form attributed to var. *ciliatum*) S: F. Ishii (1993), N: F. Ishii (1995), REG: F. Ishii (1995) Fls 1-3/lax truss, flat saucer-shaped, 25 × 40mm, 5-lobed; lobes extending almost to base, narrow, themselves deeply lobed to c1/3, wavy; strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (72B) throughout, unspotted. Calyx 10-25mm long, strong reddish purple (72B). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 20mm, wavy-edged, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with pale brown scales. Shrub to at least 1.0 × 0.8m. (Found in the wild by Mr Ishii on a hill above Hiroshima city)
- (a) **'Akita-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, white, with red hair-line spotting. Satsuki
- (a) **'Akoya-hime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, white, with deep purplish red, wavy stripes. Satsuki
- (r) **'Aksel Olsen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1950), N: D.G. Hobbie, I: D.G. Hobbie (1964), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, blood red. Lvs 45-55mm long. Shrub c0.3m. (Sometimes seen incorrectly spelt as 'Axsel Olsen')
- (a) **'Alabama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia/New Zealand (1984) Fls single, deep pink. Indian
- (a) **'Alabammy Bound'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *alabamense* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls white, flushed pink; scented
- (a) **'Alabaster'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × 'Amoenum' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls irregularly hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 50-65mm wide, white, with very few flakes of purplish pink. Shrub to 1.5m. May. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Aladdin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.C. Hage & Co., N: W.C. Hage & Co., I: W.C. Hage & Co. (1943), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls geranium lake(20/1). Kurume
- (a) **'Aladdin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' × *kaempferi* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA

(1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls geranium pink, white at the base of the corolla tube and with an inconspicuous blotch of a few red dots. Shrub 1.5-1.9m, almost deciduous. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Aladdin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *auriculatum* R: J.J. Crosfield (1930), N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 14/truss, up to 115mm wide, funnel-shaped, bright vermilion, more orange outside and paling to a bright but soft rose on the lower part of the flower. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 175mm long, thinly brown hairy below. Large shrub. AM 1935 (Standard: painting of the award plant (WSY 0019912))

(r) **Aladdin Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *auriculatum* R: J.J. Crosfield (1930), N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1935), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Aladdin's Jinni'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Impi' × *hemsleyanum* (s) × 'Aladdin' H: D.W. Goheen (1988), G: D.W. Goheen (1996), N: D.W. Goheen, I: A Sandy Rhododendron (2000), REG: D.W. Goheen (2000) Fls 14-16/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside deep pink (51C) shading darker to deep pink (51B) in the throat, with a small, strong red (51A) blotch in the base, a dorsal flare of the same colour and some spotting of vivid reddish orange (33B) and strong yellowish pink (33C); outside deep pink (51C), streaked with strong red (51A); moderately scented. Calyx 9-13mm long, deep pink (51B). Lvs elliptic, 200-225 × 75-90mm, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, wrinkled and powdery on the dull, mid green upper surface, with light tan, felted hairs below and some glandular hairs on the veins; petioles hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 11 years. Late June.

(r) **'Aladdin's Light'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Peach Lady' (s) × Aladdin Group R: B.F. Lancaster (1955), N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster (1964), REG: B.F. Lancaster (1965) Fls 12/truss, broadly campanulate, up to 70 × 100mm, 6-lobed, a blend of shell pink and delft rose, with radiating lines of deeper colour. Lvs up to 225 × 65mm, of *auriculatum*-like texture. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'A la Mode'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' (s) × 'Kettledrum' H: A.W. Smith (pre 1995), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (67A-C) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (159D), edged strong reddish purple (70B), with a moderate reddish purple (70A) throat and 70A dorsal spotting; filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers moderate orange (173C) and moderate purplish red (185C); stigma dark red (187A). (Published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **Alan Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ethel Group (s) × F.C. Puddle Group H: Lord Aberconway (1938), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blood red.

(r) **'Alandale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: G.G. Nearing (pre 1938), G: J.B. Gable, N: Scott Arboretum (pre 1972)

(r) **'Alane'** cv. Parentage unknown R: (pre 1871), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **Alaric Group** gp Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, strong reddish purple (3.5RP 5/13), with a few, but pronounced, deep purplish red (10RP 2/6) markings; stigmas nearly black; styles and stamens purplish

(r) **'Alarich'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine red, tinged lilac, with dark red markings

(r) **'Alaric Hamilton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (Tortoiseshell Group) 'Champagne' (s) × 'Albatross' H: I. Hamilton (1983), G: I. Hamilton (1989), N: I. Hamilton, REG: I. Hamilton (1989) Fls 12-14/broad, lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, creamy white without blotch or spots, but with a faint pink mark on each lobe. Calyx 20mm long, cream. Style and filaments creamy white, stigma green, anthers brown. Lvs up to 200 × 60mm, hairless; foliage paler, more lax and growth less stiff than in 'Mrs Innes Hamilton'. Shrub probably up to 2.5-3.0 × 2.5m. Late May-early June.

(r) **'Alarm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *maximum* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1860), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/conical truss, campanulate, 35 × 50mm, deep crimson with a white centre and two lines of light brown markings on the dorsal lobe; filaments white, anthers dark purple-brown; style crimson at top, white at base, stigma black-crimson. Calyx with eccentric lobes up to 10mm long. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 250 × 60mm, dark glossy green above, paler below, with vestiges of juvenile indumentum. Shrub to at least 3.0m. June. (Description of plants at Tatton Park (UK) in 1941; plants cultivated in Germany (1994) have slightly different markings and are considered an *arboreum* hybrid)

(a) **'Alaska'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins (pre 1930), N: Bobbink & Atkins, I: Bobbink & Atkins, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, semi-double or double, 50mm wide, white, with a chartreuse blotch. Late midseason. Rutherford

(a) **'Alaska'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, coppery pink. Kurume

(r) **'Alaska'** (Syn. of 'Finlandia')

(r) **'Alatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy lake. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Alatum Plenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Alba**' (See entries under 'Album')

(a) '**Albacore**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1959), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Knap Hill

(a) '**Albatross**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1941), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, lobes frilled, buds cream, opening white and suffused pink outside. Young foliage tinged bronze red. Shrub c1.0m. *AM 1953. Knap Hill

(r) '**Albatross**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild (c 1930), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/truss, c115mm wide, broadly funnel-shaped, delicate pink, slightly spotted yellow in the throat. Lvs obovate, c225mm long, hairless below. Shrub up to 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1934 (Albatross Group. 'Exbury Albatross' is the FCC clone from this Group. Standard: painting of the AM plant (WSY 0019913))

(r) **Albatross Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild (c 1930), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Resembles Loderi Group in the large, scented, 7-lobed flowers, white to delicate pink from deeper coloured buds. The influence of *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* shows in the tall growth, later flowering and often in the pronounced green or maroon ray in the throat (*vide* Bean). ('Exbury Albatross' is the FCC clone from this Group)

(r) '**Albatross Townhill Pink**' cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(r) '**Albatross Townhill White**' cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(r) '**Albert**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Viola' (s) × 'Everestianum' R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1891), N: T.J.R. Seidel, I: T.J.R. Seidel (1899), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, delicate lilac, with faint, dark brown spots. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Albert and Elisabeth**' (See 'Albert-Elisabeth')

(r) '**Albert Close**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Mrs Jamie Fraser' H: G. Fraser (pre 1944), G: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a compact, conical truss, rose pink, the throat heavily spotted chocolate red. Foliage bluish green Late. Shrub c2.0m. (Pollen parent is often claimed to be *macrophyllum*)

(r) '**Albert de Mezey**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum*, open-pollinated G: H. Vaartnou, S: A. de Mezey (1975), N: H. Vaartnou, I: H. Vaartnou (1990), REG: H. Vaartnou (1992) Fls 6/lax truss, open campanulate, 51 × 70mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (43D), shading to light yellowish pink (36A); slightly scented. Calyx minute, green. Pedicels 44mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 64 × 32mm, con-

vex, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, glossy and glaucous above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, hairy, green. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 7 years. April

(a) '**Albert-Elisabeth**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Haerewille Pink Pearl' I: Haerens & Wille (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with deep pink(52C) edges and a green-tinted blotch. Late. AM 1926 Syn: 'Ohkan'. Indian (Found near Ghent c1910. Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'Albert and Elisabeth')

(a) '**Albertii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Knight & Perry (pre 1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, red. Indian (Perhaps the 'Albertus' exhibited by Dallière at Ghent in 1852)

(r) '**Albertii**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* × *ponticum*? R: unknown (pre 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls whitish pink, well-spotted (Standish & Noble, 1850); light pink, changing in heat to almost white (Fraser, 1865); flesh white, spotted brown (L. Leroy, 1893). Syn: 'Albertus', 'Alburtus' (The description listed in the 1958 Register seems to have been in error)

(r) '**Albert Schweitzer**' cv. Parentage unknown R: A.Pvan Nes (pre 1960), N: A.Pvan Nes, I: A.Pvan Nes, REG: ICRA (1961) Fls 13-14/large, pyramidal truss, pale pink(25/3), with a reddish(821/3) blotch. Large shrub

(a) '**Albert Steyaert**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light purple, almost sky blue. Indian

(a) '**Albertus**' (See note under 'Albertii' (Knight & Perry))

(r) '**Albertus**' (Syn. of 'Albertii')

(r) '**Albertus Grandiflorus**' cv. Parentage unknown I: T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with dark spots

(r) '**Albescens**' cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, marked with sulphur yellow at the base; scented. Very dwarf. (Greenhouse rhododendron according to Veitch)

(a) '**Albicans**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* × *occidentale* R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1894), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellow blotch; scented. AM 1894. Occidentale (The name applies to the award clone only not to all the early *occidentale* hybrids raised at Knap Hill)

(a) '**Albicans Perle Blanche**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Moser & Son (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-16/truss, milk white, lightly marked pale yellow. May-June. Ghent

(r) '**Albidum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arborescens* hybrid R: J. Booth (pre 1838), N: J. Booth, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, *catawbiense*-like in form

(a) **'Albiflorum'** cv. Semi-evergreen azalea: selection from *serpyllifolium* L: H. E. Greer (1982) Fls white

(a) **'Albiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Firma C. Esveld (1984) Fls white. Shrub up to 0.3m

(r) **'Albiflorum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *flavidum* L: Firma C. Esveld (1984) Fls white. Shrub 0.5-0.6m

(r) **'Albiflorum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *russatum* L: Firma C. Esveld (1984) Fls white. Shrub 0.5-0.6m

(r) **'Albiflorum Laciniatum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *hirsutum* L: Groebel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, in terminal clusters. Lvs deeply incised

(r) **'Albin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, carmine rose

(r) **Albino Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × 'Loder's White' R: S.R. Clarke (pre 1930), I: W.I. Whitaker (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c13/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 55-60mm, with wavy-edged lobes, primrose yellow, with numerous crimson markings. (See also 'Serin')

(v) **'Albino'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale cream. (Grown at Veitch Nursery)

(a) **'Albion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(a) **'Albion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins (pre 1930), N: Bobbink & Atkins, I: Bobbink & Atkins, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, white, usually with a green throat. Late. Rutherford

(r) **'Albion'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red, spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Albion Ridge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *macrophyllum* S: J.H. Drewry, N: E.R. German, I: J.H. Drewry (1965), REG: E.R. German (1976) Fls 12-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a strong yellow-green(142A) dorsal blotch consisting of small inverted u-shaped spots. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 169 × 73mm, spinach green(0906/1), hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April-early June. (Layered in the wild (on Albion Ridge, USA))

(a) **'Alboardens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from 'Lateritium' R: Smith (pre 1854), N: Smith, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Albocinctum'** (Syn. of 'Iveryanum Albocinctum')

(a) **'Alboflavescens Rosaceum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls straw yellow, striped rose (C. van Geert, 1877). (Probably the plant seen listed later as 'Album Rosaceum' or 'Album Flavescens Roseum')

(a) **'Albo-plenum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed under "Azalea pontica" R: J. & S. Rinz, N: J. & S. Rinz (pre 1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Ghent

(r) **'Alborada'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* subsp. *fauriei* × Inamorata Group (s) × *smirnowii* H: J.B. Brueckner (1978), G: J.B. Brueckner (c 1985), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1989) Fls 10-14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 48 × 76mm, with 5 smooth or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red(57C/D), opening pale purplish pink(65B/C), aging to ivory white; some greenish yellow spotting on lower half of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 83 × 51mm, flat to concave, mucronate at apex, cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.7m in 11 years. May.

(r) **'Alboroseum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: J. Booth (pre 1838), N: J. Booth, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged cherry pink

(r) **'Alboroseum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed under *caucasicum* R: unknown (pre 1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, rose, fading to very pale flesh or almost white. Lvs elliptic, thick and shiny, usually flat, green above, a little ferruginous below. Petioles and young bark green

(r) **'Albrecht Dürer'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1929), N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (1931) Fls bright red, very wavy-edged

(r) **'Albula'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ice Cube' (s) × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H: J.B. Brueckner (1969), G: J.B. Brueckner (1975), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1988) Fls 17-21/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white with faint yellow spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 102-159 × 38-51mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and slightly glaucous above, with a grey-white indumentum below on the young leaves which matures to a tan colour and is easily rubbed off. Shrub 1.2 × 2.1m in 19 years. Late May-early June.

(a) **'Album'** (Syn. of 'Album Maculatum')

(a) **'Album'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *viscosum* L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Album'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed as a selection from *Azalea nudiflora* L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1823), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Album'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *luteum* L.; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (J. Veitch (1867) also lists a 'Ponticum Album', raised by Thompson, with creamy white fls)

(a) **'Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. A good forcer. Indian

(a) **'Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Obtusum Group L.; K. Wada (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, white. Shrub tall, upright. Late. Kurume (Probably a synonym of 'Ramentaceum')

(a) **'Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L.; Galle (1985) Fls white

(r) **'Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *maximum* L.; Whitley (Fulham) (1826), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L.; Lefevre (1837), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white

(r) **'Album'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *hirsutum* L.; Firma C. Esveld (1984) Fls white. Dwarf shrub

(r) **'Album'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *flavidum* L.; UK (1988)

(r) **'Album'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *rigidum* L.; UK (1988)

(r) **'Album'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *virgatum* L.; Ballalheannagh Gardens (1988)

(a) **'Album Aurantiacum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; C. Maupoil & Fils (1853), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Album Azureum'** cv. Parentage unknown L.; Firma Seidel (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a bluish tinge

(a) **'Album Blandinum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; L.L. Liebig (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(a) **'Album Cinctum'** (Syn. of 'IveryanumAlbocinctum')

(r) **'Album Coeruleum'** cv. Parentage unknown L.; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac white, margins toothed and wavy

(r) **'Album Compactum Elegans'** cv. Parentage unknown L.; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls a delicately shaded white. Dwarf

(r) **'Album Crispatum'** cv. Parentage unknown R.; unknown (pre 1861), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited at Metz in 1861 by Backès of Luxembourg)

(a) **'Album Crispiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R.; C.M. Hovey, N.; C.M. Hovey (c 1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian (A plant offered

by Schulz in 1895 may be the same; it was listed as 'white with some stripes')

(a) **'Album Cupreum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Attributed to Baron de Pronay)

(a) **'Album Delectum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, often with purple stripes. Indian

(a) **'Album Delicatissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R.; unknown (pre 1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls snow white. (Exhibited by C. Michel (France) in 1852; probably the same plant as the Indian azalea exhibited in London in 1862)

(a) **'Album Delicatissimum Foliis Variegatis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; L. van Houtte (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Indian

(a) **'Album Depaep'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; Belgium (1984) Fls double, white. Indian (Corrupted name?)

(a) **'Album Duplex Striatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Album Egregium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *caucasicum* L.; H. Laurentius (1869), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Album Elegans'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* R.; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1847), N.; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-18/dome-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 x 60-70mm, pale mauve, fading to white, with greenish yellow spots on the dorsal lobe and a greenish yellow throat. Shrub c2.0m

(a) **'Album et Rubrum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L.; C. Loddiges & Sons (1814), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Album Fimbriatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R.; C. Schulz (pre 1863), N.; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted. Indian

(a) **'Album Fimbriatum Plenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L.; C. Costantini (1886), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Album Flavescens'** cv. Parentage unknown L.; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellowish white. Ghent

(a) **'Album Flavescens Roseum'** (Probably the plant listed earlier as 'Alboflavescens Rosaceum')

(r) **'Album Flavum'** cv. Parentage unknown L.; J. Baumann (1856), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush white, with orange-yellow spots (1958 Register); yellow (Baumann, 1856)

(a) '**Album Flore Pleno**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from *R. × pulchrum* R; Leuven, Belgium (c 1831), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian (Probably introduced by de Schrynmakers de Dormael)

(r) '**Album Formosum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale bluish. Syn: 'Catawbiense Album Formosum'

(a) '**Album Giganteum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *eriocarpum* L; K. Wada (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 150mm wide, white, with greenish markings

(a) '**Album Graciosum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian

(a) '**Album Grandiflorum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellow blotch; scented. Ghent (Probably the plant listed by L. van Houtte, 1877 as 'Sinense Album Grandiflorum')

(a) '**Album Grandiflorum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Indian

(r) '**Album Grandiflorum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1850), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 25/dome-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 75mm, with slightly frilled lobes, pale mauve, changing to white and with a small, greenish yellow blotch; stigma red. Syn: 'Catawbiense Album Grandiflorum'

(a) '**Album Humile**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1804), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed under *viscosum*)

(r) '**Album Hybridum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) (Parent of 'Frau Doktor Schiffner')

(a) '**Album Illustratum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1854), N; A. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with violet bands and a pale yellow dorsal blotch. Indian

(a) '**Album Illustratum Flore Pleno**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Klein (pre 1873), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian

(a) '**Album Insigne**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *mucronatum* I; Germany (pre 1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white

(a) '**Album Insigne Plenum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Album Lutescens**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; unknown (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with red stripes. Indian

(a) '**Album Lutescens Supremum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from 'Lateritium' I; Smith (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Album Macranthum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Album Maculatum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly derived from *mucronatum* R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 75mm wide, white, with a faint chartreuse blotch; stamens 10; style long. Spreading habit. Midseason. Syn: 'Album'. Indian

(a) '**Album Magnificum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(a) '**Album Magnificum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls glossy white. Indian

(a) '**Album Magnificum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian

(a) '**Album Magnificum Plenum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by J. Fraser, 1862)

(a) '**Album Magniflorum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Album Magnum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, sometimes striped. Indian (Attributed to Fraser by Jacob-Makoy, but perhaps the same plant the 1958 Register lists as introduced by O. Forster)

(a) '**Album Magnum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear white, not striped. (Attributed to Green by Henderson. A single, scented, white-flowered plant with a green throat is still grown in Australia (1970's). *Revue Horticole* 2:57(1853) also lists a 'very large, pure white' as new in 1853)

(r) '**Album Magnum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × unknown N; L. Jacob-Makoy (pre 1857), I; L. Jacob-Makoy, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Album Magnum Variegated**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Camellia Lodge Nursery, N; Camellia Lodge Nursery (pre 1984) Fls single, white. Lvs veined white at edges. Indian

(a) '**Album Marginatum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Album Meliorus**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white. Indian (Exhibited by Lane, 1864)

(a) '**Album Multiflorum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with faint lilac markings. Indian

(r) '**Album Multimaculatum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *ponticum* N; L. Jacob-Makoy (pre 1851), I; L. Jacob-Makoy, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Album Novum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × unknown R; L. van Houtte (pre 1896), N; L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged rose lilac, with greenish yellow spots. Shrub to 3.0m. (Perhaps the plant listed by C. Vuylsteke (1890) as pure white, with a lemon blotch)

(a) '**Album Ochroleucum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)

(a) '**Album Odoratum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white; strongly scented. Ghent

(a) '**Album Odoratum Plenum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Paul & Son (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pinkish white, scented. AM 1891. Ghent

(a) '**Album Parmentier**' cv. Deciduous azalea: listed under "*Azalea pontica*" L; Whitley & Osborn (1850) Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent

(r) '**Album Pectinatum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Standish (pre 1870), N; J. Standish, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted red and black

(a) '**Album Perfectum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, sometimes marked with red lines

(a) '**Album Perfectum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, white. Indian

(r) '**Album Perfectum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Moerloose (pre 1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Album Pictum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; H. Laurentius (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with dark spots. (Perhaps the same plant exhibited by Paillet in Paris in 1843)

(a) '**Album Plenum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Son (1826), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Album Plenum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the plant listed by J. Verschaffelt, 1860 (and said to have been raised by him))

(az) '**Album Plenum Odoratum**' cv. Azaleodendron: 'Magnificum' × 'Comet' R; O. Hartl (c 1892), N; O. Hartl, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls more-or-less double, white

(r) '**Album Praecox**' cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls early, white

(a) '**Album Pulchellum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Album Punctatum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 50mm wide, white, with an occasional flake or stripe of magenta; stamens 5. Lvs small, dark green. Low spreading habit. Syn: 'Album Punctulatum'. Indian

(a) '**Album Punctulatum**' (Syn. of 'Album Punctatum')

(r) '**Album Purpureum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; H. Laurentius (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with purple spots. (Perhaps the same plant listed in *Florists Journal*, 1841)

(a) '**Album Robustum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Haerens (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(a) '**Album Rosaceum**' (Probably a synonym of 'Alboflavescens Rosaceum')

(a) '**Album Roseum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Attributed to Baron de Pronay)

(a) '**Album Rotundum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) (Attributed to Baron de Pronay)

(a) '**Album Simplex**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1831), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Album Sion**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *campanulatum* L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Album Speciosum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Album Speciosum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with light and dark crimson spots

(a) '**Album Speciosum Plenum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M. Schulz, N; M. Schulz, I; M. Schulz (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian (A seedling)

(r) '**Album Splendens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *caucasicum* hybrid R; unknown (pre 1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4-12/flattened truss, 40-60mm wide, with strongly wavy-edged lobes, white, tinged lilac at margins and on ribs externally, with yellowish brown to red-brown markings on the three dorsal lobes. Early May.

(r) '**Album Splendidum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R; unknown (pre 1854), INC: ICRA

(1958) Fls 11-20/compact truss, 50-60mm wide, 5-6-lobed, rosy white, with greenish yellow to yellow markings. Early May

(a) '**Album Striatiflorum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallièrè (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Listed as well as 'Album Striatum')

(a) '**Album Striatum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Knight & Perry (pre 1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped red, or fls all red or all white, side-by-side. Indian (Grown in England according to Paxton in *Revue Horticole* (3rd series)2:285 (1848))

(a) '**Album Superbum**' (Syn. of 'Blanche Superbe')

(a) '**Album Superbum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1846), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Album Superbum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) '**Album Superbum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *arboresum* R: J. Booth (pre 1838), N: J. Booth, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a few yellow spots.

(a) '**Album Supremum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1853), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed in *Revue Horticole* 2:57 (1853))

(a) '**Album Supremum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Album Tardivum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) (Described as a hardy azalea)

(r) '**Album Triumphans**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. (A plant offered under this name in Australia is described as very soft mauve (Chandler cat., 1984))

(r) '**Album Vervaeianum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Vervaeene (1864), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Album Violaceum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (pre 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinted rose, with a yellow blotch. Ghent

(r) '**Album Virginalè**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear white. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Alburtus**' (Syn. of 'Albertii')

(r) '**Alcesta**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lutescens* (s) × *burmanicum* H: Lord Aberconway (1928), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-6 in each of 2-3 clustered trusses, funnel-shaped, 30-50 × 60-70mm, pale creamy yellow, with a darker yellow blotch on dorsal part of tube. Lvs elliptic, 60-90 × 25-48mm, bright green

above, paler below, scaly on both surfaces. AM 1935 (Alcesta Group)

(r) '**Alcesta Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *lutescens* (s) × *burmanicum* H: Lord Aberconway (1928), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Alceste**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallièrè (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Alcibiades Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Hiraethlyn Group (s) × 'F.C.Puddle' H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls turkey red

(a) '**Alclara**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Snowclad' (s) × 'Coccineum' H: A.A. Raustein (1963), G: A.A. Raustein (1965), N: J. Scarbeck, REG: J. Scarbeck (1986) Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57D), with heavy strong purplish red (58B) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 7mm long, light yellowish green (135D). Lvs broadly elliptic to obovate, 40 × 25mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137A) above, strigose. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 21 years. Late May

(a) '**Alda Lea**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eri' (s) × 'Professeur Wolters' R: W.A. Myers, N: W.A. Myers, REG: W.A. Myers (1967) Fls double, 2-3/truss, 65mm wide, including up to five colours: from a red centre, with a blotch, to pink and white edges. Shrub 0.3-0.35m. Indian

(r) '**Aldham**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *Atrier Group* × (*decorum* × *haematodes*) H: L. Bagoly (1969), G: C. Herbert (1974), I: C. Herbert, REG: C. Herbert (1978) Fls up to 12/truss, 75mm wide, 6-lobed, strong pink (49A) in bud, opening light pink (49C), rose red in the throat and spotted light pink on the dorsal lobe, outside pale pink (49D) with strong pink (49A) ribs

(a) '**Aldis-ieva**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Niobe' R: unknown (c 1967) (Probably of Latvian origin)

(a) '**Aleida**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vuyk's Scarlet' S: Boskoop (Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij) (pre 1978), N: Boskoop (Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij), I: Boskoop (Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij), REG: Boskoop (Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij) (1979) Fls 1-2/truss, 60-75mm wide, vivid reddish orange (44C), with a pale red-brown blotch. Lvs glossy green. Vuykiana

(a) '**Alena**' (Syn. of 'Kleopatra')

(r) '**Alena**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × 'Cunningham's White' R: J. Kyndl, N: J. Kyndl (c 1970), REG: ICRA (1992) Fls 11-14/globose truss, whitish pink in bud (627/1-627/3), opening pure white, with slight pink shading along the main veins (627/3) and a lemon yellow (763/2-763/3) blotch. Lvs broadly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, glossy. Shrub 1.2m in 9 years

(f) **'Alesia Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Portia' (s) × *meddianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson scarlet

(f) **'Alessandro Volta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably derived from *cataubiense* H; Cattaneo Vivai (1975), G; Cattaneo Vivai, N; Società Ortofloricola Comense (1999), I; Società Ortofloricola Comense and Cattaneo Vivai (1999), REG; Società Ortofloricola Comense (2000) Fls 5-6/truss, with wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside light pink, darker at the tips; outside similar (sometimes darker). Calyx very light green. Lvs 110-130 × 40-50mm, flat, rounded at apex, narrow at base. Shrub 5.0-6.0 × 3.0m in 30 years. April-May. Its most distinctive character is a very strong and pleasing scent, reminiscent of *Trachelospermum jasminoides*. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0028343))

(v) **'Alexa'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *gardenia* × *aurigeranum* (s) × *aurigeranum* H; W.A. Moynier (1983), G; W.A. Moynier (1991), N; W.A. Moynier, REG; W.A. Moynier (1999) Fls 10-15/domed, well-rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (14A) throughout, sometimes lightly flushed pastel orange at lobe tips with age. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with upcurved margins, dull green above, with tan scales below and on petioles. Shrub of upright, dense habit, 1.0 × 1.0m in 14 years. Intermittent flowering throughout year. (The identity of the *gardenia* parent requires confirmation)

(a) **'Alexander'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *nakaharae* (s) × 'Kin-no-zai' H; T. Rokujo (1962), G; Mrs M.L.B. Hill (c 1967), N; Mrs M.L.B. Hill, I; Mrs M.L.B. Hill (c 1970), REG; Mrs M.L.B. Hill (1977) Fls single, solitary, open funnel-shaped, 47-52 × 47-52mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (5R6/11) to vivid red (5R 5/13), with light dorsal spotting of strong red (5R 4/12). Calyx 10mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 30 × 10mm, glossy and moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with reddish hairs; becoming purple grey-green to bronze in winter. Shrub creeping, 0.2 × 0.9m in 9 years. June-July

(r) **'Alexander Adie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arborescens* × *cataubiense* R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy scarlet, with black spots. Syn: 'Jay Gould'. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Alexander Dancer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *cataubiense* × unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, pyramidal truss, bright rose, with a lighter centre and a few dark red marks; style and filaments pink

(r) **'Alexander Potemkin'** cv. Parentage unknown R; L.L. Liebig (pre 1863), N; L.L. Liebig, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red

(r) **'Alexander's Lockington'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lockington Pride' (s) × 'Coronation Day' H; D.J. Dosser (c 1983), G; D.J. Dosser (1988), N; D.J. Dosser, I; Lockington Nursery (1989), REG; D.J. Dosser (1990) Fls 11/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 120mm, 7-lobed, white (155D), spotted with red on the dorsal lobe, pale green in the throat. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 45mm, twisted, hairless. Shrub 1.0m

(r) **'Alexander Steffen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *williamsianum* R; D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), N; D.G. Hobbie, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Alexander von Humboldt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1863), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Alexander von Humboldt'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C.J.H. Walther (pre 1860), N; C.J.H. Walther, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls flesh lilac coloured, with an orange blotch and brown spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Alexander Witches' Broom'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Alexander' R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls smaller than parent, deep reddish orange. Lvs small. Vigorous, prostrate shrub. Very early

(r) **'Alexandra Gordon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *augustinii* subsp. *chasmanthum* H; Lady Adam Gordon (1976), G; Lady Adam Gordon (1985), N; Lady Adam Gordon (1985), REG; Lady Adam Gordon (1985) Fls 7/truss, 52 × 50mm, 5-lobed, phlox purple (632/2), flushed magnolia purple (030/2), spotted red. Calyx 2mm long, green/brown. Lvs oblanceolate, 80 × 25mm

(r) **'Alexandra's Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'Inca Chief' H; J.A. Leonard (1986), G; J.A. Leonard (1992), N; J.A. Leonard, REG; J.A. Leonard (2000) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A); anthers white. Calyx c3mm long, greyish yellow-green (148D) with strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 75-150 × 30-65mm, apex obtuse, base rounded, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (146A) and bullate above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.4m in 12 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Alexandre II'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L.van Houtte (1857), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted and striped carmine red. Indian

(r) **'Alexandre Daniel'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Nomblot-Bruneau (c 1922), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with a bright rose centre

(a) **'Alexandria'** (Deciduous azalea: see note under 'Alexandrina')

(a) **'Alexandria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, spotted. Indian

(a) **'Alexandria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × 'Louise' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA

(1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with spinel red stripes. Shrub 1.9m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Alexandria**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *catawbiense* L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson purple, with brown spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Alexandrianum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Française*, 1854: 107-111)

(a) '**Alexandrina**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion red. Ghent (Perhaps the plant listed without description by T.J. Seidel in 1846 (and as 'Alexandria' in 1859 !))

(r) '**Alexandrina**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white

(a) '**Alex de Somer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Haerensianum' I; A.de Schrijver (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink (47D), otherwise similar to 'Mademoiselle Louise Cuvelier'. Indian

(a) '**Alex Hill**' L; UK (1996) (Perhaps an error for Mrs Hill's 'Alexander')

(r) '**Alexina**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Alexis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hyperion' (Knap Hill) (s) × 'Herme' H; H. Hachmann (1980), G; H. Hachmann (1986), N; H. Hachmann (1991), I; H. Hachmann (1991), REG; G. Stück (1994) Fls 15-17/conical, rounded, fairly compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-52 × 65-78mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid to light purple (81A-C) in bud, opening light purple (84B) with strong purple (84A) edges and shading to light purple (84C) in the throat; outside light purple (84B/C); 3 dorsal lobes have copious spotting of dark red (187A shading to 187B/C) on a dark blotch which shows through to outside of corolla; stamens 10; filaments white, anthers pale purplish pink (56C/D); style pale purplish pink (56A/B), stigma deep red to strong purplish red (60A/B). Calyx 2-3mm long, yellowish green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 105-115 × 38-45mm, flat, dark green and glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.7m in 10 years. Late May-mid June

(a) '**Alexis Dallière**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.van Houtte, N; L.van Houtte, I; L.van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, salmon, with a chocolate brown blotch. Indian

(r) '**Alex Olsen**' (Error for 'Aksel Olsen')

(a) '**Alfa**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rubis de Meirelbeke' × 'Hexe' × 'Ernst Thiers' (exact combination uncertain) R; J. Šesták (c 1961), N; J. Šesták Fls single, 70mm wide, shining red. Lvs elliptic, rich glossy green

(r) '**Alf Bramley**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* (as var. *stellatum*) × *dalhoustiae* R; A.C. Bramley, N; A.C. Bramley, REG; A.C. Bramley (1969) Fls 3-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, yellow in bud, opening to white flushed pink and fading to white; slightly scented. Lvs 125 × 40mm, mucronate at apex, mid green. Shrub 1.0m

(r) '**Alfeld Eos**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* (s) × *yakushimanum* H; W. Reich (1980), G; W. Reich (1987), N; W. Reich, REG; W. Reich (1991) Fls up to 17/domed truss, ventricose funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 50mm, with very wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (54C) in bud, opening light to pale yellowish pink (29C/D), with a vivid to brilliant yellow (9B/C) throat, sparsely spotted with greenish yellow, margins flushed strong to light purplish pink (55B/C); fading to light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D); moderately scented. Calyx 6mm long, moderate to light yellow (160A/B); pedicels 40mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A). Lvs oblong to oblanceolate, 50-104 × 17-33mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, with a thin felted indumentum below (moderate to light olive brown, 199A/B, on young foliage); petioles 14-23mm long, strong yellow-green (144A), hairy. Shrub 0.55 × 0.85m in 10 years. Late May

(r) '**Alfred**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Everestianum' H; T.J.R. Seidel (1891), G; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel (1899), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac, with weak greenish yellow spotting on a clear ground; lobes strongly filled. Lvs narrowly ovate. Shrub up to 1.5m or more

(r) '**Alfred A. Raustein**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) (s) × 'Clara Raustein' H; A.A. Raustein (1977), G; D.B. Johnson (1989), N; D.B. Johnson (1997), REG; D.B. Johnson (1997) Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65C) with a light yellow (20B) flare - about 20mm long - at base of tube, outside moderate purplish pink (68C). Lvs oblong, 125 × 65mm, margins upcurved, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, dull moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 20 years. Early May

(r) '**Alfreda Wiaczek**' cv. Lepidoterhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *dauricum* H; G.D. Lewis (1975), G; G.D. Lewis (1978), N; G.D. Lewis, I; G.D. Lewis (1984), REG; G.D. Lewis (1987) Fls 6-12/ball truss (composed of 2-4, 3-fl'd clusters), open funnel-shaped, 25 × 41mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74A) shading to white at base in bud, opening strong reddish purple (78B) shading to white at centre. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 51 × 27mm, moderate olive green (146A) above in summer, light olive green (152B) below, scaly on both surfaces; foliage becomes dark red (183A) in winter. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April

(r) '**Alfred Coates**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *facetum* H: A. Coates (c 1938), G: A. Coates (c 1948), I: Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst, REG: Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst (1977) Fls c13/truss, 60 × 75mm, 6-7-lobed, rose madder (23/2). Calyx 2-3mm long, pale green with a ciliate, pink rim. Lvs oblong-elliptic to oblong-lanceolate, up to 180 × 50mm, hairless. Tree-like habit, up to 6.0m in 30 years. June-July

(a) '**Alfred Delimon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Baumann (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rose. Indian

(a) '**Alfred Dimmock**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ernest Eeckaute' (s) × 'Madame van der Cruyssen' I: A. Haerens (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, bright dark rose. Indian

(a) '**Alfred H. Holbrook**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Treasure' (s) × 'Nuccio's Pink Champagne' H: S.C. Early (pre 1978) Fls semi-double, 65mm wide, pale pink

(a) '**Alfred Mame**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* × *luteum* I: G. Croux (c 1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy lilac

(r) '**Alfred Martin**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* (s) × 'Else Frye' H: J.P. Evans (1968), G: J.P. Evans (1971), N: Mrs J.P. Evans, REG: Mrs J.P. Evans (1988) Fls 5/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening light to pale purplish pink (55C&D) with lighter pink to white edging of irregular width, dorsal lobe blotch brilliant yellow (12B) and with scattered brown spots, outside with deep to strong purplish pink (55A&B) rays. Calyx 13mm long, deep pink (48B). Pedicels 25mm long, deep pink (48B), hairy. Lvs broadly elliptic to elliptic, 83-95 × 35-44mm, flat, with slightly wavy margins, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base; dull green, hairy and bullate above, with a thin to medium tan indumentum as well as white scales below; petioles rusty brown with thick hairs. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years, with moderately scented fls. Early March

(r) '**Alfred Topf**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (c 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with many spots

(a) '**Alfred Vernimmen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.van Houtte, N: L.van Houtte, I: L.van Houtte (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson scarlet. Indian

(r) '**Algerienne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Margaret Dunn' (s) × 'May Day' R: Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls ivory, flushed pale rose at tips and with a slight olive stain in the throat

(a) '**Algiers**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 20mm wide, rose pink to deep rose pink. Kurume

(a) '**Alhambra**' cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from *cumberlandense* S: J.B. Gable, N: W. Baldsiefen, I: W. Baldsiefen (pre 1974) Fls single, brilliant red/vivid reddish orange. Shrub up to c2.0m. Late

(r) '**Alhart**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (1899), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with few dark spots

(r) '**Alibaby**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cotton Candy' (s) × 'Evening Glow' H: M. Stockman (1972), G: H. & M. Stockman (1980), N: H. & M. Stockman (1992), I: H. & M. Stockman (1992), REG: H. & M. Stockman (1992) Fls 9/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 95mm, with (5-)6 wavy-edged lobes, white, with strong to moderate purplish pink (68B, C) markings (5-10mm wide) extending a third to a half the distance from sinuses to tip of each lobe on inside and outside; slightly scented. Stamens 8, straight, equal. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Pedicels 25mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 44mm, concave, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, bullate and matt dark green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, light green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Late May

(a) '**Alice**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Duc de Nassau' I: L.van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose, with a broad vermilion blotch. Indian

(a) '**Alice**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × *kaempferi* R: C.B.van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, with a dark blotch. Kaempferi

(a) '**Alice**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Late. Indian

(a) '**Alice**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: O.S. Pride (pre 1985), N: O.S. Pride Fls pale yellowish white. Compact habit. Knap Hill

(r) '**Alice**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *griffithianum* R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14-18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 80-90mm, mottled rose pink, with a whitish patch above the ovary, unspotted. Calyx lobes up to 13mm long. Lvs to 150mm long. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1910

(a) '**Alice Baumann**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Baumann, N: J. Baumann, I: J. Baumann (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, slightly scented. Ghent

(r) '**Alice Bedford**' (Listed in UK(1988): perhaps an error for 'Arthur Bedford')

(r) '**Alice D**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sappho' × 'Catanea' (s) × 'Sappho' × 'Catanea' H: S. McDonald (1980), G: S. McDonald (1990), N: S. McDonald, REG: S. McDonald (1997) Fls 20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (75C) in bud, opening inside white, edged very light purple (75C), with strong yel-

low (153D) dorsal spotting; outside white, with lavender near the margins. Calyx 1mm long, greyish yellow-green (148C). Lvs oblong, 120 × 50mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, semi-glossy and greyish yellow-green (148C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 16 years. Early May

(a) **'Alice de Stuers'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 10/compact, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 95mm, strong yellowish pink, with a deep orange blotch. Lvs 90 × 40mm, mid green. *AM 1959 Syn: 'Lady Alice de Stuers'. Mollis

(a) **'Alice Erauw'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Eclairer' I; J. Sonnevile (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong red (53C), otherwise similar to its parent. Indian

(r) **'Alice Franklin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ole Olson' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H; H. Lem, G; H.L. Larson, N; H.L. Larson (1959), REG: H.L. Larson (1959) Fls up to 10/large, rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 100mm wide, Naples yellow (403/3) with a uranium green (63/3) throat. Lvs 125-150 × 65mm. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Alice Gilbert'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1994)

(r) **'Alice Hennessy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Irene Stead' H; T.A. Garbutt (1982), G; T.A. Garbutt (1991), N; T.A. Garbutt (1997), REG: T.A. Garbutt (1997) Fls 5-9/lax truss, open campanulate, 90 × 140mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, inside opening white, outside very pale pink, unspotted; no *griffithianum* scent. Calyx 10mm long, pink and green. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 45mm, flat, matt green, narrowed at apex and base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 10 years. Late October (New Zealand)

(r) **'Alice Heye'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C. Frets & Sons (pre 1906), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 17-31/rounded, compact truss, 50-75mm wide, lilac red, with heavy black-red markings. Late May-early June

(a) **'Alice Holland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mark Bittinger' × 'Eden Y3' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith (pre 1987) Fls 100mm wide, vivid reddish purple (78A), with strong purplish red spotting. Shrub 1.0m in 6 years

(r) **'Alice in Wonderland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a hybrid in subsect. *Fortunea* H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; The Tyler Arboretum, I; W. Efinger (1959), REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls light purplish pink (5RP 8/5), unmarked. Lvs light green. Shrub 1.5m

(r) **'Alice Mangles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *ponticum* R; J.H. Mangles, N; J.H. Mangles, I; J.H. Mangles (1882), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c8/loose, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50-65 × 70-80mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening to deep purplish pink (66C), the colour particularly con-

centrated in the veins producing an intricately chequered effect, darkest externally, paling to centre of lobes and to the throat; without or with very few red-purple spots. Calyx 7mm long, lobes acute, spreading, pinkish red. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 135 × 55mm, dark matt green above and with very sparse, minute hairs below. FCC 1882

(r) **'Alice Martineau'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *catawbiense* hybrid R; W.C. Slocock, N; W.C. Slocock, I; W.C. Slocock (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with a dark blotch and throat. Very late

(a) **'Alice Mueller'** (Syn. of 'Alice W.Muller')

(a) **'Alice Perry'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, coral pink. Kurume

(r) **'Alice Poore'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; B.P.P. Moseley, N; B.P.P. Moseley, REG: R.H. Gustafson (1999) Fls 13/domed ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6-8 wavy-edged lobes, deep to moderate purplish pink (73A, 74D) in bud, opening inside strong to light purplish pink (73B-C) at edge, fading to light purplish pink (73C) and very pale purple (73D) at lobe centres and in the throat, with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish pink (73B) at edge shading to light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D) at centre. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 45mm, flat, obtuse at apex with a small mucro, rounded at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (138A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 12 years. Mid-late May. (Published in *Q. Bull. Am. Rh. Soc.* 15 (2):108 (1961))

(a) **'Alice Sargent'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Sanderi Group R; C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright salmon rose. Sander

(r) **'Alice Spring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Alice' H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; Mrs G.W. Clarke, I; G.W. Clarke, REG: Mrs G.W. Clarke (1991) Fls 15-16/domed truss, tubular campanulate, 51 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (66B), fading to strong purplish pink (62A); a few brown freckles on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs narrowly oblong, 114 × 32mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a felted indumentum below (fawn on young foliage, aging to tan); petioles 19mm long, hairy. Shrub 0.9-1.2 × 0.9m in 8 years. May

(r) **'Alice Street'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diane' (s) × *wardii* R; M. Koster & Sons, N; M. Koster & Sons, I; M. Koster & Sons (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, up to 65mm wide, light lemon yellow. Lvs rounded, glossy emerald green. Shrub 1.0-2.0m. Syn: 'Miss Street'

(r) **'Alice Swift'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mucronulatum* × *racemosum* (s) × *minus* Carolinianum Group H: L. Yavorsky (c 1960), G: L. Yavorsky (c 1963), N: L. Yavorsky, I: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls 12-16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 38mm, 5-lobed, light reddish purple (74C), shading to moderate purplish pink (74D) in the throat and with vivid purplish red (66B) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 41-64 × 13-25mm, scaly; bright green in winter. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid-late April. Syn: 'Pical No.1'

(a) **'Alice W. Muller'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, bright pink, with a crimson sheen. Syn: 'Alice Mueller' (USA, 1960's). Indian

(a) **'Alight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, spinel pink, with paler centres, a white eye and a dorsal blotch of rose-alane purple. Shrub 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Alimo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Jane Alcott' × 'Pink Pearl' × 'Eden Frank Preston' × 'How-raku' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (pre 1987) Fls 100mm wide, shades of strong red and deep pink (50A, B), with strong spotting. Lvs bronzed in winter. Shrub 1.2m in 8 years

(a) **'Alina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Uguns' (s) × unnamed seedling (no. Ex-5) H: R. Kondratovičs (1976), G: R. Kondratovičs (1982), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2000) Fls single, 8/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 85 × 85mm, with 5 narrowly wavy-edged lobes, inside strong orange (30D); outside moderate reddish orange (41C), dorsal lobe almost entirely strong orange (25A); filaments light pink, anthers yellow; style light pink, stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, margins wavy, glossy green above, pointed at apex and base, with white hairs above when mature. Shrub 1.8 × 1.7m in 15 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 26 (January, 2001). An unacceptable name, but established as part of Latvian PBR cert. no. ROD-19 (3 March, 2000))

(a) **'Alindia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1965) Fls off-white, with a light purple edge. Indian (Grown in Australia, early 1960's)

(a) **'Aline'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of unknown parentage R: K. Glaser (pre 1985), N: K. Glaser Fls double, few/truss, open funnel-shaped, white (155D) throughout, not marked. Calyx normal. Lvs broadly elliptic, dark green above, paler below. Early. Indian

(r) **'Alinta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir John Waterer' (s) × 'Vesuvius' (Standish & Noble) H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1961), N: V.J. Boulter (1962), I: V.J. Boulter, REG: V.J. Boulter (1962) Fls 14-16/spherical truss, campanulate, 40 × 40mm, 5-lobed,

solpherino purple (26). Lvs dark green, with attractive veining. Shrub 80cm tall

(v) **'Alisa Nicole'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* (s) × *gracilentum* H: G.L.S. Snell, G: G.L.S. Snell (1984), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Shrublands Nursery (1987), REG: Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 2-3/truss, shortly funnel-shaped, 35 × 30mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (54B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, hairless. Shrub 0.3m tall. Summer-autumn

(r) **'Alison Johnstone'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group R: G.H. Johnstone (pre 1945), N: G.H. Johnstone, I: G.H. Johnstone, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-10/truss, funnel-shaped, 40mm wide, with a slender tubular base, yellowish at first, becoming amber flushed with pink, unmarked. Shrub up to 1.5/2.0m. AM 1945 (Standard: painting of AM clone (WSY 0019916)). (Alison Johnstone Group)

(r) **Alison Johnstone Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group R: G.H. Johnstone (pre 1945), N: G.H. Johnstone, I: G.H. Johnstone, INC: ICRA (1958) The AM clone ('Alison Johnstone') is unmarked, but in other seedlings the flowers may have bands of spots inside

(r) **'Alissa Charlene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Emily Allison' (s) × a yellow-flowered *decorum* H: C. Weeks (1985), G: C. Weeks (1990), N: C. Weeks, I: Westgate Gardens Nursery (1994), REG: C. Weeks (1995) Fls 8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 125mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (75D) inside, with strong purplish red (67A) markings deep in the throat and a slight tinge of yellow; outside light purple (75B); stamens 15, curved, unequal. Pedicels 50mm long, moderate purplish red (186B) above, strong greenish yellow (151B) below. Lvs lanceolate, 152 × 51mm, flat to slightly wavy, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles c30mm long, moderate yellow-green (147B). Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 9 years. Mid April

(r) **'Alix'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) × *hookeri* R: L.de Rothschild, N: L.de Rothschild, I: L.de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/compact, globose truss, campanulate, 40 × 55mm, brilliant clear crimson; stamens and style very pale pink. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 130-180 × 50-60mm, rounded at base and apex, dull green above, glaucous below; petioles 20-35mm long. March. AM 1935 (Standard: painting of AM clone (WSY 0019917)). (Alix Group)

(r) **Alix Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) × *hookeri* R: L.de Rothschild, N: L.de Rothschild, I: L.de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Al Jolson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook

(1968) Fls 4-8 in a loose truss, campanulate, 55 × 50mm, deep red (53A). Compact plant with small lvs. Late May

(a) '**All-a-glow**' (Syn. of 'Sakura-tsukasa')

(r) '**Allah**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Everestianum' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1891), N: T.J.R. Seidel, I: T.J.R. Seidel (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light lilac rose, with gold spotting on a paler ground. Late. Shrub to 3.0m

(r) '**Allan Dale**' (Cultivated in USA 1980's, presumably an error for 'Alandale')

(r) '**All Beautiful**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Possibly a *fortunei* hybrid H: R.J. Kersey (1964), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1975), I: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1975), REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1975) Fls 8/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 140mm, with 7 frilled lobes, lavender pink in bud, opening brilliant yellow (20A) in the throat, shading to pale purplish pink (56A) towards the lobe edges; scented. Calyx 7mm long, pea green. Lvs elliptic, 150-160 × 90mm, mid green. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early May

(r) '**All East**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs H.R. Yates' (s) × *wardii* H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp (1996), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1996) Fls 11/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 65mm, 5-lobed, brilliant to light greenish yellow (4A-B) in bud, opening brilliant to light greenish yellow (4A-C). Lvs 75-40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Early June. (First published in Salley & Greer, *Rhododendron Hybrids*, second edn (1992))

(a) '**Allegory**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet, finely spotted. Indian

(a) '**Allegory**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 70-75mm wide, white, with a greenish blotch and a few, light phlox purple stripes. Shrub 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Allegretto**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *haematodes* (s) × 'Erato' H: H. Hachmann (1987), G: H. Hachmann (1992), N: H. Hachmann (1995), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 9-11/rather loose truss, broadly open campanulate, 40-45 × 75-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red (53B), outside strong red (53B) tinged deep red (53A), with inconspicuous markings of deep red (53A); colour does not fade in the sun; stamens 10, filaments strong red (53D), anthers brownish orange (172C); style brilliant to pale yellow-green (149C-D), stigma deep red (53A). Calyx 40-45mm long, coloured like the corolla. Lvs elliptic to slightly obovate, 110 × 38mm, cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, matt green above, with a brown, hairy indumentum. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. (Published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), with colour photograph)

(a) '**Allegro**' (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Allegro')

(r) '**Allegro**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Azor' (s) × 'Loderi King George' R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Allen Harris**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × 'Yellow Creek' (s) × unknown G: A. Harris, N: Mrs I. Harris, REG: Mrs I. Harris (1987) Fls light greenish yellow (8C) to pale yellow (8D), with a tinge of pink at the margins. Lvs 120 × 40mm. Shrub 1.5m in 13 years. (Grown from seed obtained from the American Rhododendron Society seed exchange, 1973)

(r) '**Allen Johnson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: A.P. Johnson (1975), G: A.P. Johnson (1985), N: G. Bell, REG: G. Bell (1993) Fls 17/domed truss, tubular-campanulate, 41 × 70mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, pale orange-yellow (159C), flushed yellow on dorsal lobes, with 13mm wide pale pink (49D) margins and two small flares of tiny, red spots; outside with a moderate purplish pink (54) central stripe on each lobe; slightly scented; stamens 11. Calyx 10mm long, white. Pedicels 32mm long, yellowish white. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (147A) above (moderate reddish brown (175A) when young), light olive brown (199B), and with sparse hairs, below (buff, ageing to brown). Petioles 13mm long, light yellowish green. Shrub 0.6m x 1.1m in 16 years. May

(r) '**Allen's Surprise**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown G: A. Harris, N: Mrs I. Harris, REG: Mrs I. Harris (1987) Fls deep pink in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B) to pale purplish pink (62D), throat strong purplish pink (63C), spotted with brown. Lvs 100 × 30mm, with a woolly indumentum. Compact, rounded habit. (Grown from seed obtained from the American Rhododendron Society seed exchange in 1973)

(r) '**Alley Cat**' cv. Parentage unknown R: E. Ostbo, N: E. Ostbo, I: I.O. Ostbo (1960), REG: I.O. Ostbo (1962) Fls 90mm wide, coral pink, with a darker blotch. Lvs 160 × 50mm

(r) '**Alleyne Cook**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Chamberlain Group (s) × *flavidum* H: L.E. Brandt (pre 1970), G: L.E. Brandt, N: G. Picher (1999), REG: G. Picher (1999) Fls 6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 25mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, creamy yellow. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dull and bluish green above, scaly. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 30 years. Mid May

(r) '**Alley Oops**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring (1988), G: W.E. Delp (1992), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 58 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) edged with a blend of strong purplish red, deep purplish pink and strong red (54A, B, 53D); flare pale greenish yellow (2D); filaments

moderate purplish pink (54D); style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers moderate brown and light yellow (165A, 163D); stigma light yellow-green (145B). Calyx 3mm long. Lvs 114 × 51mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 4 years. Early June

(a) **'All Glory'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1990) Fls single, pink. (Grown in Australia/New Zealand (1980's))

(r) **'Allison Light'** cv. Parentage unknown G: USA (c 1980)

(a) **'Allotria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rubinetta' (s) × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H. Hachmann (1968), G: H. Hachmann (1972), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1981), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 1-2/truss, 35-40 × 50-55mm, 5-lobed, moderate to strong purplish red (58A/63A), marked dark red (59A). Calyx 5-6mm long, strong yellow-green (144A-B). Lvs elliptic, 25-30 × 14-16mm. Indian

(r) **'All Star Deb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Redwax' (s) × 'Lord Roberts' H: M. Stockman (1980), G: M. & H. Stockman (1991), N: M. & H. Stockman (1992), I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 9/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 38 × 51mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) throughout; stamens 11, slightly curved, unequal, red; style red. Calyx 10mm long, coloured as corolla. Pedicels 25mm long, dark red. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 35mm, convex, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and matt dark green above, with a tan indumentum below (felted when young, becoming much thinner with age); petioles 16mm long, light green, slightly hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) **'All Stars'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Holden' (s) × 'Skookum' H: M.J. Whitman (1996), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (66B) inside and out, the colour fading to white along midrib of each lobe internally to form a 5-pointed star; filament and style vivid purplish red (66B) to deep purplish pink (66C). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, dull and slightly paler than dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.4m in 6 years. Early May

(a) **'Allure'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simii* (s) × *mucronatum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 4-8/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, moderate purplish pink (68C), with darker veins (66C). Shrub 1.0 × 2.0m in 22 years. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Allure'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Dante Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet

(a) **'Alma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(r) **'Alma'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Baker (pre 1870), N: Baker, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy lilac, shaded with pale green and with a rusty red blotch (L. van Houtte cat.1870)

(r) **'Alma'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1906), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac pink at margin, centre nearly white; striking bicolor

(v) **'Alma Blanche'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucogigas* × *zoelleri* (s) × *leucogigas* H: G.L.S. Snell (1992), G: N. Puddey (1996), N: N. Puddey (1997), I: N. Puddey, REG: N. Puddey (1997) Fls 7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 70mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, buds cream, opening inside cream with a pink blush, outside cream; unspotted; carnation-scented. Calyx 40mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 240 × 75-90mm, flat or upcurved, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, scaly (scales reddish when young). Shrub with long internodes, yet still bushy, 0.7 × 0.5m in 4 years; stems and new growth red. December-July (or longer) (Australia)

(r) **'Alma Peste Paul'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Doncaster' H: F. Peste (1979), G: F. & L. Peste (1984), N: L. Peste, REG: S.P. Johnston (1986) Fls 23/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C), with a 7mm wide edging of strong purplish pink (62A) both inside and out and with moderate red (179B) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside with strong purplish pink (62A) stripes down each lobe. Calyx very small. Lvs oblanceolate, 108-140 × 35-45mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a red-brown indumentum below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 6 years. Mid May

(a) **'Alma Tadema'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light pink, with a red blotch; orange pink in bud. Mollis

(r) **'Alma Tadema'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy yellow, with red-brown markings. (Grown in Germany since at least 1951)

(r) **'Almond Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Robert Wheldon' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls large, with very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46C) and pale greenish yellow (1D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (155A) with a deep purplish red (59B) throat; anthers white. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **Almond Thacker Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (s) × 'Rosy Bell' I: T.C. Thacker (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep almond pink

- (r) **'Almondtime'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cornubia' (s) × *sutchuenense* N; S.R. Clarke, I; S.R. Clarke (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright cerise pink, with a few dark crimson dots on the dorsal lobe. AM 1925
- (r) **'Almost'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' R; C.R. & V. Haag (c 1986), H; C.R. & V. Haag, G; C.R. & V. Haag, I; Cardinal Nursery Fls rose, flushed orange
- (r) **'Almost Kissed'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yaku Sunrise' (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1994), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (2001) Fls 19/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 way to very wavy-edged lobes, inside deep purplish pink (67C), with paler mottling, sparse, dark red dorsal spotting and a small, dark red marking at the base; outside vivid purplish red (66B). Lvs oblong, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute to obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat to slightly wavy, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 7 years. Early May
- (r) **'Aloha'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × *yakushmanum* (Exbury form) H; C.H. Phetteplace (1973), G; D.W. Paden (1978), N; D.W. Paden, I; Bruce Briggs (1983), REG; D.W. Paden (1988) Fls up to 19/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening deep pink (52C), fading to pale purplish pink (56D). Lvs elliptic, 50-80 × 20-30mm, convex, acute at tip, cuneate at base, dull and wrinkled above, indumentum white when young, becoming moderate orange-yellow (164C). Shrub c1.0m tall in 10 years. Late April-early May
- (r) **'Alony'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Furnivall's Daughter' (s) × 'Fabia' H; T. Aunsbjorn (1979), G; T. Aunsbjorn (1986), N; T. Aunsbjorn, REG; T. Aunsbjorn (1988) Fls 10/flat truss, saucer-shaped, 30 × 100mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A). Lvs oblong, 100 × 50-60mm, indumentum greyish on young foliage, greyish brown when mature. Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 9 years. Late May-early June
- (r) **'Alonzo'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple lake. (Grown by Standish & Noble pre 1860. Listed by Noble, 1862)
- (r) **Alpaca Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Lemon' (s) × *neriiflorum* H; L.de Rothschild (1926), G; L.de Rothschild, N; L.de Rothschild, I; L.de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (a) **'Alpenrose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L.L. Liebig (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, rose. Indian
- (a) **'Alpenrose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Marion Lee' × 'Glacier' R; E. Deckert (pre 1980), N; E. Deckert Fls 90mm wide, white with variable blotching and margins of deep yellowish pink. Low shrub. Midseason. Syn: 'Jutta'
- (a) **'Alpha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Germany (pre 1984)
- (v) **'Alpha Dawn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur's Choice' (s) × 'Gardenia Odyssey' H; B. Clancy (1994), G; B. Clancy (1997), N; G. Roelink (2000), I; G. Roelink (2000), REG; G. Roelink (2000) Fls 12-18/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 42 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (3C) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8B) on the tube, the lobes strong yellowish pink (43D), outside light greenish yellow (3C) with the lobe edges strong pink (49A); unmarked; delicately scented. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, scaly (scales brown when young). Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 6 years. Flowering throughout the year
- (r) **'Alpha Omega'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Susy' (s) × 'Sefton' H; T.L. Ring, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls dark and vivid red (187A & 57A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (72A, 71B, 67A) and deep purplish red (71A), spotted dark red (187A-B) on three dorsal lobes; anthers light greenish yellow (4C). (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Alphée'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; H. Demay (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellowish rose, with broad white margins and a crimson blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Alphonse'** (Syn. of 'Concessum')
- (a) **'Alphonse Anderson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Hazlewood Bros (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, soft clear pink, edged white and with a deeper rose pink throat. Shrub up to 2.0m. Indian (Usually treated as a synonym of 'George Lindley Taber' in Australia)
- (a) **'Alphonse Lavallée'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; L.van Houtte (1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright orange, flushed pink and with a slight citron yellow blotch; slightly deeper in bud. FCC 1874. Mollis
- (a) **'Alphonse Pericat'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, N; A. Pericat, I; A. Pericat (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, camellia rose (622). Pericat
- (a) **'Alphonsianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; de Witte (1857), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Indian
- (a) **'Alpine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from a self-pollinated, un-named seedling of an Indian/Kaempferi hybrid R; USDA, N; USDA (1960), I; USDA (1960), REG; ICRA (1961) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 65mm wide and unusually long, white. Lvs dark glossy green. Compact shrub about as wide as high. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

- (r) '**Alpine Dew**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* dwarf form × 'Tessa' H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1976), G: R. King (1978), N: A.R. Brooks, I: A.R. Brooks (1986), REG: A.R. Brooks (1990) Fls 3-5/bud in a multiple-budded inflorescence, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow-green (4D) flushed light yellowish pink (36A), opening white with an occasional faint shading of pale purplish pink (56D) on outside. Calyx minute, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 32-44 × 16-22mm, convex, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless and dull green above, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 15 years. Early May. Syn: 'Dwarf Early White' (Identity of both parents uncertain)
- (r) '**Alpine Gem Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *brachyanthum* (s) × *ferrugineum* I: T.C. Thacker (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, shaded pink
- (r) '**Alpine Glow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *calophytum* R: L.de Rothschild, N: L.de Rothschild, I: L.de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pale pink; bracts pale brick red. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1938 (Avalanche Group. Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019933))
- (r) '**Alpine Meadow**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Selection from *leucaspis* seedlings at Dunedin Botanic Garden S: R.W. Balch (1968), N: R.W. Balch, I: unknown (c 1970), REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1985) Fls 2-5/truss, 40 × 60mm, rotate, 5-lobed, yellowish white (155D), deeper in throat (155A); anthers moderate brown (200C). Calyx 10mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 80 × 35mm, scaly. Dwarf.
- (r) '**Alpine Rose**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *calophytum* R: L.de Rothschild, N: L.de Rothschild, I: L.de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pink, slightly deeper than in 'Alpine Glow'; fls and trusses larger than in 'Avalanche'. (Avalanche Group)
- (r) '**Alpine Snow**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lindleyi* × *dalhousiae* (s) × *taggianum* H: C.W. Richards (c 1969), G: D. Spini (1973), N: D. Spini, I: E. Philp (c 1978), REG: E. Philp (1986) Fls 7-11/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 100 × 120mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (145B) to light yellow (10C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D), with a 15mm long blotch at base of throat which starts moderate reddish orange (173B) and fades to brilliant yellow (13B). Calyx 25mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130 × 50mm, bullate, moderate olive green (137B) above, pale yellow-green (195C) below, with brown scales. Shrub 2.2 × 1.4m in c12 years. Late April
- (a) '**Alpinum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown Fls small, purple. (Grown in The Netherlands, 1960's)
- (r) '**Alre Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Alan Group (s) × *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group H: Lord Aberconway (1942), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red
- (r) '**Alsace**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J.P. Martin & Hijos (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink
- (a) '**Alsea**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' (s) × 'Marion Merriman' R: H.J. Slonecker, N: H.J. Slonecker, REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 75-90mm wide, vivid yellow (13A), with a vivid orange blotch
- (r) '**Al Smith**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madras' (s) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep, strong and vivid red (53A, 46A, 45A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A-B) and vivid red (45A-B), with deep red (53A) dorsal spots. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) '**Alston**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hawk Group (a selection given as "Exbury A" variety) (s) × *griffithianum* R: L.S. Fortescue, N: L.S. Fortescue, REG: L.S. Fortescue (1970) Fls 5-7/truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 55mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (155A), faintly stained pale greenish yellow (1D) at the base of the corolla internally. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, 125-190 × 70-100mm, dark green
- (a) '**Alstonii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: presumed to be 'Puniceum' × 'Danielsianum' R: unknown (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Cultivated by Margottin in 1854, see *Revue Horticole* 3:62 (1854))
- (r) '**Alstroemerioides**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Caucasicum Album' R: B. Boddaert (pre 1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red, spotted deep red with an almost black mark on dorsal lobe (Boddaert, 1853); fls rose, spotted on all lobes (1958 Register). ('Alstromeriiflorum' (L.de Cock cat., 1868, "crimson, spotted black") is perhaps the same plant)
- (r) '**Alstroemerioides Album**' cv. Parentage unknown L: E.F. André (1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted black
- (a) '**Altaclarensis**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* × *viscosum* 'Rubescens Major' R: Highclere, N: J.R. Gowen, I: J.R. Gowen (1842), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, edged pink, striped pink externally and tinged pale yellow in the throat, with a blotch of yellow spots; scented. Lvs glaucous. Ghent (See *Bot. Reg.* 28, t.27 (1842) where it is clearly described as a clone. Note that this is the correct spelling, not 'Altaclarensis')
- (a) '**Altaclarensis**' cv. Deciduous azalea: described as *molle* ('*sinensis*') × a Ghent hybrid in *Proc. RHS* 2: 370 (1862) L: J. & C. Lee (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, yellow, with an orange blotch, in a large, globular head. Lvs ovate-elliptic, hairy. FCC 1862 Syn: 'Aureum Grandiflorum' (This is the plant most widely grown under this name, but its origins are uncertain. Often listed as a Mollis Azalea)
- (r) '**Altaclarensis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* seedling × *ponticum* × *arboresum* H: J.R. Gowen (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/hemispherical truss, campanulate, 40 × 55mm, crimson, with a few

blackish brown spots (19th century description); plants still in cultivation in Cornwall (1988) have vivid purplish red (57C-D) fls with darker spots all over the corolla; the lvs with a pale cinnamon, felted indumentum below. FCC 1865

(r) '**Altacrerense Coccineum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich red

(r) '**Altacrerense Elegans**' (Syn. of 'Elegans' (Standish & Noble) cf. *Revue Horticole* 1:508 (1847) listed as an *arboresum* hybrid)

(r) '**Altacrerense Roseum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Altacrerense Speciosum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1839), INC; ICRA (1958) (Recorded as an exhibit at Ghent in 1839 and Paris in 1842)

(r) '**Altacrerense Splendens**' cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC; ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Splendens' (*catawbiense* or *arboresum* hybrid))

(a) '**Altacrerense Sunbeam**' (Syn. of 'Sunbeam')

(r) '**Altacrerense Superbum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1843), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by Paillet in Paris in 1843; perhaps the old Hardy Hybrid listed as 'Superbum')

(r) '**Altacrerense Triumph**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1842), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by M. Guérin in 1842)

(a) '**Altair**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, white, with a few rose purple spots. Shrub 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Altair**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury? (pre 1977) Fls pale yellow, with a yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(a) '**Altanuwa**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × *viscosum* R; O. Holmsomback (pre 1986), N; O. Holmsomback Fls 40mm wide, with pointed lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A), with a faint yellow blotch. Shrub at least 1.9 × 1.0m. Late

(r) '**Altweibersommer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum*, open-pollinated H; H. Müller (1991), G; H. Müller (1996), N; H. Müller (1998), REG; H. Müller (1998) Fls 13-15/broadly rounded, compact truss, campanulate, 45-50 × 55-65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, dark cherry red in bud, opening inside yellow-white, with light pink margins, outside bright pink (darker along midveins); conspicuous, numerous, dark red to red brown spots on dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 45mm, flat, matt green, pointed at apex, tapered at base, hairless. Shrub c0.8xc1.8m in c15 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Alumni Day**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H; G.G. Nearing (pre 1972), G; J.B. Gable, N; J.C. Wister (1972) Fls white

(r) '**Alva**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hemsleyanum* (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; D.W. Goheen (1963), G; D.W. Goheen (1973), N; D.W. Goheen, I; L.W. Bulglin (c 1980), REG; D.W. Goheen (2000) Fls 14-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90-100mm, with 7 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, white tinged yellow-green in bud, opening yellowish white (155B-D) throughout; unmarked; strongly scented. Calyx c1mm long, pale green and rose. Lvs obovate, 125 × 65mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above with a thin coating of felted hairs below (white to tan at first, ageing to deep orange-yellow (163A)). Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years. May

(a) '**Alvera Hager**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Pearl' × 'Mandarin' × 'Mother of Pearl' (Glenn Dale) R; D. Hager (pre 1984), N; D. Hager Fls single, 50mm wide, light pink, variegated with white towards the margins. Lvs ovate, mid green. Shrub to 1.5m. (The 'Pink Pearl' involved is believed to be the Kurume cv which is correctly 'Azuma-kagami')

(r) **Alvinda Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ivery's Scarlet' (s) × Loderi Group H; Lord Aberconway (1926), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose pink

(r) '**Always Admired**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × *haematodes* subsp. *haematodes* H; Swarthmore College (1958), G; The Tyler Arboretum Fls very pale yellow, tinged pink

(r) '**Always a Lady**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; A.A. Childers (c 1966), G; A.A. Childers (c 1972), N; F.E. Burns (2000), REG; F.E. Burns (2000) Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, lavender pink in bud, opening inside light yellow (160B) at centre, shading to moderate purplish pink (65A) at margins, with 8 short rays of strong purplish red (58B) surrounding the ovary; outside pale yellow (158B) at the base, shading to light purplish pink (65B) at margins; moderately scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 170 × 65mm, acute at apex, narrowly rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 20 years. Late May

(r) '**Alwin**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1906), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, with frilled lobes

(r) '**Alyssa Nori**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Crest' × 'Ken Janeck' H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1975), G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1982), N; B.V. & K. Nelson (2002), I; Nelson's Nursery (2002), REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (2002) Fls 17-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70-75 × 100mm, with 5-6

wavy-edged lobes, inside light orange-yellow (16B), shading lighter to pale orange-yellow (16D) at margins, with small, vivid red (45B) nectaries; outside pale orange-yellow (16D). Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs broadly elliptic, 125-175 × 55-65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded to slightly cordate at base, margins flat, moderate green (137) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Alyssa Ray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring (1988), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of deep yellowish pink (47C), deep pink (47D), moderate, light and pale pink (49B, C, D) and pale yellow (11D), with dark red (59A) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments and style yellowish white (155D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma dark red (59A). Calyx 13mm long, deep yellowish pink (47C). Lvs 114 × 38mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 4 years. Early June

(a) **'Alzina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls coral. Kurume

(a) **'Amabile'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Amabile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L.van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cream, flushed shell pink, edged and tipped deep rose and with a large, soft yellow flare covering almost the whole of the dorsal lobe (Sunningdale, since 1878); variously listed as bright rose or fire red, with an orange blotch (L. van Houtte, 1871, 1877). Ghent (Probably the plant listed without description by J. Verleeuwen, 1835)

(r) **'Amabile'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *arboreum?* R: unknown (pre 1842), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by M. Guérin in 1842)

(v) **'Amabile'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* (s) × 'Princess Alexandra' R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1886), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, lobes pale flesh, tinted rose, tube french white. FCC 1886

(a) **'Amabile Roseum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L.van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Amabile Splendens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by W. Smith, 1845)

(r) **'Amadeus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Jalisco Elect' × ('Crest' × 'King of Shrubs') (s) × 'Sonata' H: J.G. Lofthouse (c 1976), G: C. Wellmeier (1984), N: C. Wellmeier, I: C. Wellmeier (1987), REG: C. Wellmeier (1987) Fls 9-12/truss, campanulate, 65 × 75mm, 5-lobed, deep and moderate yellowish pink

(39B&C), with a vivid yellow/pale orange-yellow (16A/D) blotch. Calyx small, brilliant yellow-green (149A). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, moderate yellow-green (137C), hairless. Compact habit, 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Amaethyst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gisela' (s) × 'Chevalier Félix de Sauvage' R: E. Herrmann (pre 1964), N: E. Herrmann Fls pale lilac, with faint brownish markings on dorsal lobe

(a) **'Amagasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hozan' (s) R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75-100mm wide, with broad overlapping lobes, vivid red, with darker spots on the dorsal lobe. Syn: 'Tengasa'. Satsuki (Also seen mis-spelt as 'Amaghasa' or 'Ami Gasa')

(a) **'Amagashita'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *stenopetalum* R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with very deeply lobed corollas, purplish red

(a) **'Amaghasa'** (See 'Amagasa')

(r) **'Amalfi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cornubia' (s) × *calophyllum* R: L.de Rothschild (1933), N: L.de Rothschild, I: L.de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/spherical truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, deep pink (52C) towards the tips of the corolla lobes, shading to white on the tube; spotted dark red and with a crimson splash at the base within. Lvs more-or-less oblanceolate, 175 × 70mm, dull green above, hairless. Shrub to 6.0m. February-March. AM 1939 (Amalfi Group. Standard: painting of AM clone (WSY 0019918))

(r) **'Amalfi Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cornubia' (s) × *calophyllum* R: L.de Rothschild (1933), N: L.de Rothschild, I: L.de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Amalia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: F. Wolf (pre 1989), N: F. Wolf

(r) **'Amalia Pfeiffer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *maximum* R: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), N: C.J.H. Walther, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish, the yellow blotch with rose spots

(a) **'Amanda'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Amanda Joan Young'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × un-named Dexter hybrid H: A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1976), G: A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1980), N: A.T. & S.A. Anderson, REG: A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1989) Fls 7-9/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (55D) in centre, throat very pale purple (69A/D), dorsal spotting varying from strong orange-yellow (163B) to moderate yellow (163C) and brilliant yellow (15C); slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 102 ×

38mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 11 years. Early May

(a) **'Amanogawa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1963), N: Japan Fls pale red. Satsuki (Previously listed incorrectly as Amaogawa)

(a) **'Amaogawa'** (An error for 'Amanogawa')

(a) **'Amarante'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rather large, tinged violet. (Exhibited by Margottin (France), 1849.c.f. *Revue Horticole* 3:152 (1849))

(r) **'Amarantellum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Amaranthinum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. Jacob-Makoy (pre 1844), N: L. Jacob-Makoy, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet, tinged sky blue. Indian (Sometimes listed as 'Amaranthinum')

(r) **'Amaranthora'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid I: S.B. Parsons, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Amarantinum'** (See note under 'Amaranthinum')

(r) **'Amarantinum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: J. Rinz (pre 1864), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark amaranth

(r) **'Amarantissimum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a *catawbiense* form/hybrid L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Amarantum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1912), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark red (like van Houtte's 'Comtesse de Beaufort'), with a crimson blotch on the dorsal lobe. Indian

(a) **'Amarantum Multiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls amaranth red. Indian

(r) **'Amaretto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* (s) × 'Hachmann's Marina' H: H. Hachmann (1971), G: H. Hachmann (1976), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 12(-16)/truss, campanulate, 45-50 × 50-65mm, 5(-6)-lobed, inside light yellowish pink (26D/27A), tinged strong red (45D) and deep yellowish pink (46D), outside 45D/46D; slight markings of 45D/46D internally. Calyx 3-5mm long, moderate red (47A). Lvs ovate, 70-85 × 40-50mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, flat but with somewhat recurved margins, deep, slightly glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 12 years. Mid May-early June

(r) **'Amarillo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hemslayanum* (s) × 'Autumn Gold' H: D.W. Goheen (1963), G: D.W. Goheen (1973), N: D.W. Goheen, REG: D.W. Goheen (1986) Fls 12-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow

(13B) in throat, shading to 25mm wide lobe edging of light yellow (14D), outside moderate yellowish pink (31D); dorsal lobes reflexed. Calyx 3mm long, upper lobes vivid reddish orange (40A), lower lobes light yellow-green (145D). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 140-165 × 55-70mm, hairless. Shrub 3.8 × 2.6m in 20 years. Late May

(r) **'Amaryllis Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Halopeanum' (s) × *haematodes* I: R. Wallace (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Amasun Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Amaura Group (s) × Sunrise Group H: Lord Aberconway (1935), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose

(r) **'Amata Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Adrastia Group (s) × F.C. Puddle Group H: Lord Aberconway (1935), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Amaura Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Penjerrick Group H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(r) **'Amazement'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *wardii* H: D.L. Hardgrove (1945), G: Mrs D. Royce (post 1964), N: Mrs D. Royce, I: Mrs D. Royce (1974), REG: Mrs D. Royce (1979) Fls up to 13/truss, 75mm wide, 7-lobed, strong red (51A) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (3D). Lvs 125mm long. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Amazing Grace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' (s) × 'Swansdown' H: O.S. Pride (1952), G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride, REG: O.S. Pride (1980) Fls up to 12/truss, 90mm wide, orchid lavender in bud, opening moderate to light purplish pink (62B-C) with an area 20mm wide of yellowish green spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs up to 115mm long

(r) **'Amazon'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, with a paler centre. (Probably the plant listed previously as from T.Methven & Son (pre 1887), who may have been the raisers)

(r) **'Amazor Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Amaura Group (s) × Azor Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) **'Amba Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (white form) (s) × *burmanicum* H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow

(r) **'Ambassadeur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jan Dekens' × 'Madame de Bruin' R: P. van Nes (pre 1960),

N: P. van Nes, I: P. van Nes, REG: P. van Nes (1962) Fls 20/truss, 75mm wide, deep pink (25/2), with paler pink dorsal lobe

(r) **'Amber'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(r) **'Amber'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group R: unknown (pre 1997)

(r) **'Amber Blush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' (s) × Jalisco Group H: N. Sullivan (1982), G: N. Sullivan (1994), N: N. Sullivan (1998), REG: N. Sullivan (1998) Fls 10-12/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 135mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, dark pink (182D) in bud, opening inside and out a very pale dilution of dark pink (182D), suffused from centre pale yellow (161D), intensifying with age; prominent moderate red (182A) basal blotch. Calyx uneven, to 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs ovate, 130 × 50mm, flat, matt green above, obtuse at apex and base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 14 years. Mid October (Tasmania)

(r) **'Amber Dash'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × open-pollinated seedling of 'Gold Mohur' H: O.S. Blumhardt (1982), G: O.S. Blumhardt (1990), N: O.S. Blumhardt (1998), REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1999) Fls 10-12/flat to rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-80mm, with 5(-6-7) wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, inside opening pink and fading to cream, outside opening pink and fading to cream with light pink shading; blotch on basal part of dorsal lobe is red on opening, but fades to amber; slightly scented. Calyx 1-5mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic, 180-200 × 20-30mm, margins decurved, matt green above, obtuse at apex, tapered to base, with a white indumentum which ages to fawn. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Amber Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' (s) × Jalisco Group H: D.W. James (1959), G: A.A. & M. Childers (1966), N: A.A. & M. Childers, I: A.A. & M. Childers, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1977) Fls c 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 110-117mm, with 7 smooth- to slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong to moderate yellowish pink (38A-B) in bud, opening light pink (49C) shading to between brilliant orange and light orange-yellow (25C-D) and with a fan-shaped dorsal blotch of orange-red spots; scented. Calyx 3mm long. Lvs oblanceolate, 145 × 53mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded to cuneate at base. Shrub 1.2 × 1.9m in 17 years. Late May

(a) **'Amber Glow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins, N: Bobbink & Atkins, I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, orange red (020/1). Bobbink & Atkins

(r) **'Ambergris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × 'Fawn' H: unknown (USA), G: Mrs R.J. Coker, N: Mrs J.M. Kerr, REG: Mrs J.M. Kerr (1987) Fls

12/truss, 80-90mm wide, funnel-campanulate, 7-lobed, strong yellowish pink (37B) in bud, opening with corolla lobes flushed light yellowish pink (29C) shading through brilliant to light yellow (12B-C). Lvs oblong, 150-160 × 50-70mm, hairless. October (New Zealand)

(r) **'Amber Lantern'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* hybrid H: F.A. Arsen (c 1990), G: F.A. Arsen (pre 1995), N: F.A. Arsen, I: Roslyn Nursery (1995), REG: W. Brack (2001) Fls 3-7/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C), with green spots in the tube; outside pale yellow (11C), with strong purplish pink (55B) bands on the midribs. Calyx very short. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 15mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.5m in 7 years. Early April

(a) **'Amber Light'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* G: Crown Estate Commissioners (1978), S: Crown Estate Commissioners (1980), N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1989), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1989) Fls 10-12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, up to 40 × 30mm, orange (28) in throat, darkening to strong reddish orange (32B) on lobes; filaments dull yellow-orange, anthers bright yellow-orange. Calyx up to 2mm long, green. Calyx and corolla tube densely glandular hairy. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m (1989). May-June. AM 1989

(v) **'Amber Light'** (Syn. of 'Morning Light'. May also have been listed as 'Amber Lights')

(a) **'Amber Rain'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1958) Fls single, 11/rounded truss, 50 × 75mm, light orange-yellow (16C), with an orange dorsal blotch. AM 1958. Knap Hill (Galle (1985) lists both a Knap Hill & a Ghent with this name, but the latter is probably an error for the former)

(r) **'Amber Touch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Brinny' (s) × a Whitney late, frilled, yellow hybrid Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 85mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (39C) at edges, fading to light yellow (20B) with strong red (53C) nectaries; outside light yellow (20B) with strong yellowish pink (37B) stripes on midveins; stamens 11, curved, unequal; stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Pedicels 25mm long, strong yellow-green (144C), reddish on top. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 54mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, moderate yellow-green (146D). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early-late May

(r) **'Ambie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1969), G: W.M. Fetterhoff, N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff (1976), REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1980) Fls 5-18/truss (from multiple buds),

broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening creamy white, irregularly variegated, with light to pale purplish pink (65B-C) shading on lobes, one lobe of each flower is all pink but not necessarily the same lobe of each flower. Lvs elliptic, 50-70 × 20-30mm, glossy green and sparsely scaly above, moderately scaly below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May

(v) **'Ambient'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* (s) × 'Princess Alexandra' R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish yellow to salmon

(r) **'Ambition'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ambiguum* (s) × *lutescens* R; C.P. Raffill, N; C. Ingram (1961), REG; C. Ingram (1961) Fls in clusters of 2-3, pale primrose, with a yellowish green flare. Lvs oblong, dark bottle green

(a) **'Ambreis'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; unknown (pre 1874), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Perhaps an error for 'Ambroise')

(a) **'Ambroise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion orange, spotted chrome yellow. Ghent (Also seen as 'Ambrosii', 'Ambrosie' or 'Ambrosie'; 'Ambrosii' was used by Verschaffelt in 1852)

(a) **'Ambroise Verschaffelt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, with a carmine red, dorsal blotch. Indian

(a) **'Ambroise Verschaffelt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Verschaffelt (pre 1910), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, moderate reddish orange, (013/3) with a vivid orange (11/1) blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Ambrosie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *arboresum* R; Dallière (pre 1855), N; Dallière, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged bright cochineal, with numerous fine spots of the same colour

(r) **Ambrose Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × *haematodes* subsp. *chaetomallum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink

(r) **'Ambrose Light'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Rochester Pink', open-pollinated G; F.A. Arsen (1984), N; Mrs G. Arsen, I; Roslyn Nursery (1989), REG; F.A. Arsen (1989) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (76C) shading to very pale purple (76D) in centre. Lvs elliptic, 51 × 22mm, convex, acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, hairless above, with brownish scales below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid April

(r) **'Ambros(e)um'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Nairn & Sons (1910), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish white

(a) **'Ambrosia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × unnamed seedling (HEA no.34) H; B.Y. Morrison (1929), S; B.Y. Morrison (1939), N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-5/truss, 45-50mm wide, deep yellowish pink, aging to light orange. Shrub to 2.6m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Ambrosianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; R. Ambrosius (1920), N; R. Ambrosius, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls more-or-less double, large, with slightly frilled lobes, strong purplish red (58B). Calyx normal, green. Early. Indian

(a) **'Ambrosianum Variegated'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ambrosianum' R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls similar to 'Ambrosianum', but smaller. Lvs variegated. Indian (Has occurred on a number of occasions)

(a) **'Ambrosianum White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Dicky' R; R. de Bruyne/ISRIA, Belgium (1980) Fls white, with purplish red flakes. Otherwise similar to 'Ambrosianum'. (Found independently by R. de Bruyne and at ISRIA, Belgium, 1980)

(a) **'Ambrosier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls 55mm wide, purplish red. Lvs with a whitish margin. (Perhaps an error for 'Ambrosianum Variegated')

(a) **'Ambrosii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Phoeniceum' × 'Smithii Coccineum' I; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red. Indian

(a) **'Ambrosiur'** (Listed in Galle (1987). Almost certainly an error for 'Reinhold Ambrosius')

(a) **'Ambrosius'** (Syn. of 'Reinhold Ambrosius')

(a) **'Ambrosius Superbus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frits Sander' × 'Paul Schème' I; R. Ambrosius (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, glossy dark red. Early. Indian

(r) **'Ambrosoli'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Ambush'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1940), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1946), I; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 6-10/lax, flat-topped truss, 50-70mm wide, strong pure yellow, margins tinged apricot, with darker yellow flecks on the dorsal lobe. Early-mid May

(a) **'Amegashita'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *stenopetalum* L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very deep purple, with irregular, strap-like lobes. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Amelia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls semi-double, 70mm wide, white. Indian

(r) **'Amelia Margaret'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *ambiguum* R; F. Waley, N; D. Sampson, I; D. Sampson, REG; D. Sampson (1987) Fls up to c8/truss (composed of several 2-5 fld clusters), 26 × 30mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, greenish white (more-or-less

150D), heavily marked green on dorsal lobes; outside flushed green especially below, sometimes with a pink flush on lobes; buds strong yellow-green (145A). Calyx 1-2mm long, pale green, densely scaly. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 40-46 × 20-25mm, shiny, dark yellowish green above, with numerous golden scales below and a few dark brown ones, but scales not obscuring the bluish green surface. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m. April-May

(a) **'Amélie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cinnabar red, with orange tints. Ghent

(r) **'Amentum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as *arboreum* hybrid L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Ameratsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, rose dorée, shaded scarlet. Coolidge

(a) **'America'** (Syn. of 'Mattapan')

(r) **'America'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Parsons' Grandiflorum' × un-named dark red hybrid H: M. Koster & Sons (1902), I: M. Koster & Sons (c 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish pink (10RP 3.5/12), with dark red spots and red filaments; others have described it as ruby red to purplish red. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'American Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe de Saffelaere' × 'Mrs Frederick Sanders' I: Haerens & Wille (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(a) **'American Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, tyrian pink. Kurume

(a) **'American Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped red. Indian

(a) **'Americantum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Moser & Son (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single. Ghent

(a) **'Americantum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958). Kurume

(r) **'Americantum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'Britannia' grafted on a *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-15/ball truss, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, 75mm wide, cherry red (722/1). Lvs 175-250 × 40-50mm, rich green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Ames'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from advanced generation hardy hybrids derived from sect. *Tsutsusi* H: W.L. Tolstead (1985), G: W.L. Tolstead (1990), N: W.L.

Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 5-7/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (5R 5/13), with a strong red blotch; stamens 5, curved. Calyx 5mm long, light red. Pedicels 10mm long. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with scattered hairs above and below; petioles 3mm long. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 7 years. Late May. Very hardy

(a) **'Amethyst'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls light purple. Indian

(r) **'Amethyst'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Amethyst')

(r) **'Amethyst'** cv. Possibly a hybrid of *niveum* L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls broadly campanulate, with recurved margins, bright rose purple. AM 1931. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Amethyst'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *impeditum* × *hippobaeoides* R: G. Arends (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/compact truss, 15-25mm wide, light lilac. Lvs grey-green. Stems 30-40cm

(r) **'Amethyst Ice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J.B. Parks (1975), G: J.B. Parks (1983), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1995) Fls 12-13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69B-C); strongly scented. Lvs obovate, 152 × 64mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A-B) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 4.5m in 19 years. Late May

(r) **'Amethystine'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, tipped with puce and with a yellow blotch. (Believed to have been raised by T. Methven & Son; the original Register card and Noble's list spell it 'Amethystine', the 1958 Register has it as 'Amethystina')

(a) **'Amethystinum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: closely related to *mucronatum* N: E.H. Wilson (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, starry, white, flushed violet red, with a few, faint, rose pink spots

(a) **'Ami Charles Vermeire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, dark lacquer, with a black blotch. AM 1898. Indian

(a) **'Ami du Coeur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls broad, double, with a rosette-shaped centre, deep coral red, with dark red spots. Indian

(a) **'Ami Gasa'** (See 'Amagasa')

(r) **'Amigo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aberconwayi* (s) × 'Witch Doctor' H: D.W. Goheen (1964), G: D.W. Goheen, N: D.W. Goheen, I: D.W. Goheen (1972), REG: D.W. Goheen (1973) Fls 12-15/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B),

shading to brilliant yellow (10A) in centre and spotted strong red (51A). Calyx minute, green. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, dark green, hairless. New shoots bronze green. Shrub 1.1 × 0.5m in 9 years

(r) **'Amigo-two'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Amigo' × *aberonwayi* × *elliottii* 'War Paint' H: D.W. Goheen (1978), G: D.W. Goheen (1988), N: D.W. Goheen, I: D.W. Goheen (1990), REG: D.W. Goheen (1990) Fls 18-20/conical to domed truss, campanulate to saucer-shaped, 51 × 76-89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) with strong red (53C) spotting heavier on dorsal lobes but present on all lobes; small, dark red nectaries. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 38mm, convex, somewhat twisted, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'Ami GustaveGuilmot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a green blotch striped and spotted with carmine rose. Indian

(r) **'Amilcar'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep, bright, violet purple, spotted black. FCC 1860 (Exhibited by J. Standish, 1860; probably the same plant also seen listed as 'Hamilcar')

(a) **'Ami Oliveira'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with a blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Amitiyag'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Fusilier' H: E. de Rothschild, G: E. de Rothschild (1988), N: E. de Rothschild (1990), I: Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1990), REG: Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1990) Fls 18/truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B), with heavy strong red (53B) spotting on all dorsal lobes. Lvs ovate-oblong, 130 × 40mm, with a light brown indumentum. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. May

(r) **'Amity'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Grosclaude Group × 'Britannia' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: J.A. Elliott (1970), G: J.A. Elliott, I: J.A. Elliott (1978), REG: J.A. Elliott (1983) Fls c15/truss, 40 × 65mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, rose opal (022), fading to 022/1, spotted jasper red (018) on dorsal lobe. Calyx 30mm long, rose opal (022/2). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic or oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, 100 × 42mm, spinach green (0960), with heavy dark greyish yellow to moderate orange-yellow indumentum below (199D-165C). Young growth silvery tomentose. Shrub c1.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Ami Universal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, blotch not very distinct. Indian (Resembles 'Madame van der Cruyssen')

(a) **'Ami Victor Cuvelier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, incarnate rose, with broad, snow white edges and a big, dark red blotch. Indian

(r) **Amkeys Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ambiguum* (s) × *keysii* H: E.J.P. Magor (1914), I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in groups at shoot ends, orange outside fading to yellow at mouth

(r) **Ammerlandense Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), N: D.G. Hobbie, I: D.G. Hobbie (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls coral rose, trumpet-shaped. Lvs 40-80mm. Shrub up to 1.5m

(a) **'Ammy Maarse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Reinhold Ambrosius' I: Fr. A. Maarse (1973) Fls strong red (53B). Otherwise similar to 'Reinhold Ambrosius'. Indian

(r) **'Amocat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Hallelujah' H: F. Minch (1988), G: F. Minch (1990), N: F. & J. Minch (1992), I: Briggs Nursery (c 1993), REG: F. & J. Minch (1998) Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), unmarked; outside moderate purplish pink (65A). Lvs ovate, 125 × 50mm, decurved, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Amoenissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, tinted yellow and rose (L. van Houtte cat. 1870). Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent

(a) **'Amoenissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) (Indian)

(a) **'Amoenum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink (Veitch, 1867). Ghent

(a) **'Amoenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but belonging to the Obtusum Group N: J. Lindley (1852), I: R. Fortune (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3(-6)/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 23mm, vivid purplish red (57B). Calyx lobes 10mm long, coloured as corolla. Spring lvs elliptic to elliptic-obovate, rich green, hairy. Tall, spreading shrub (up to 2.2 × 4.5m). May. *AM 1965 Syn: 'Kocho-no-mai' in Japan. Kurume (Introduced to UK in 1850 by Robert Fortune from Shanghai, but believed to have originated in Japan)

(r) **'Amoenum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid R: J. Booth (pre 1838), N: J. Booth, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose, spotted carmine red. (Listed in Seidel cat. 1862 as a separate cultivar under heading of Jackson's Dwarf Arboreums)

- (r) **'Amoenum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* × *dauricum* **R**; unknown, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Praecox' but with finer fls. April
- (a) **'Amoenum Album Duplex'** (Syn. of 'Seikai')
- (a) **'Amoenum Coccineum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Amoenum' **L**; Japan, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, light carmine red. Sometimes reverts. Syn: 'Coccineum'
- (a) **'Amoenum Duplex'** (Syn. of 'Seikai')
- (a) **'Amoenum Floribundum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; C. Noble (1857), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, delicate blush pink
- (a) **'Amoenum Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; C. Noble (1857), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, rich carmine lake
- (a) **'Amoenum Lateritium'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × 'Lateritium' **L**; C. Noble (1857), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, coloured as in 'Lateritium'
- (a) **'Amoenum Obtusifolium'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but belonging to the Obtusum Group A dwarf form of 'Amoenum'. Shrub 1.0-1.2m. (Listed in Galle, 1985, as a cultivar, in Lee, 1958, as *amoenum* f. *obtusifolium*)
- (a) **'Amoenum Purple'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown (Listed as a parent of 'Musical')
- (a) **'Amoenum Superbum'** (Syn. of 'Superbum')
- (r) **'Amor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *thayerianum* **H**; J.B. Stevenson (1927), **G**; J.B. Stevenson (1933), **N**; J.B. Stevenson, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 10/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 65-75mm wide, white tinged with pink, throat red, and slightly red spotted; outside flushed with irregular pink staining. Lvs oblanceolate, with 'skin-like' indumentum below, dark glossy green above. AM 1951 (Amor Group)
- (r) **Amor Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *thayerianum* **H**; J.B. Stevenson, **G**; J.B. Stevenson, **N**; J.B. Stevenson, **INC**; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Amour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group **R**; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **L**; L. de Rothschild, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls pure, pale yellow. (Hawk Group)
- (r) **'Amphion'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid **R**; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1890), **N**; Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls up to c20/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, purplish rose (3.5RP 5/13) shading to white in centre, where there are a few, greenish brown spots. Syn: 'F.L. Ames' (Probably the plant listed later in continental Europe as 'Ampion')
- (r) **'Amphipyros'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; J. Standish (1860), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, dorsal lobe paler and with small, black spots
- (r) **'Ampion'** (See note under 'Amphion')
- (r) **'Amrie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catacosmum* (s) × *haematodes* subsp. *chaetomallum* **H**; J.B. Stevenson (1939), **G**; J.B. Stevenson, **N**; J.B. Stevenson, **L**; J.B. Stevenson (1951), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls red. (Clonal status uncertain)
- (r) **'A.M.S.'** (Syn. of 'Spring Delight')
- (r) **'Amsel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Burgemeester Aarts' (s) × *williamsianum* **R**; D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), **N**; D.G. Hobbie, **L**; D.G. Hobbie (1947), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 6-12/truss, very clear rose
- (a) **'Amsterdam'** cv. Evergreen azalea: developed from 'Hexe' **L**; A. Steyaert (1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls pure rose. Indian
- (r) **'Amtmann Schnedermann'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), **N**; C.J.H. Walther, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls rose lilac, orange-red spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Amy'** (Syn. of 'Leon's Amy')
- (a) **'Amy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Glacier' **R**; Tom Dodd Nursery (pre 1987), **N**; Tom Dodd Nursery Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, strong pink (48D), with a paler centre and a deep pink (51C) blotch
- (r) **'Amy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × unknown **R**; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1930), **N**; Waterer (Bagshot), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, bright rose. Lvs mid green, up to 150mm long. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Amy Ann'** cv. Parentage unknown **H**; R. Henny, **L**; L. Henny, **REG**; R. Henny (1964) Fls 10/truss, brilliant rose opal (022/1-022/2). Lvs to 160mm long. Late
- (r) **'Amy Baron'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**; The Netherlands (1896), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a brown blotch
- (a) **'Amy Bittinger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Delaware Valley White' × *calendulaceum* **R**; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), **N**; W.D. Smith Fls 50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pure white. Shrub 1.2m in 6 years
- (r) **'Amy Cotta'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: sport from PJM Group **G**; S. Cotta (1984), **S**; S. Cotta (1982), **N**; S. Cotta (1997), **L**; Portsmouth Nursery (1998), **REG**; S. Cotta (2000) Fls 12-15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (75D), shading to white in the throat, outside light, very light and very pale purple (75A-D). Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic (or sometimes obovate), 32 × 17.5mm, obtuse or slightly retuse at apex, cuneate to somewhat rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and darker than moderate olive green (147A) above, with tiny scales: tan and less numerous above, rusty brown below. Compact, slow-growing shrub, 1.1 × 1.6m in

18 years. Mid April. (First published in *Proc. Int. Pl. Prop. Soc.*, Eastern Region, 47 (1998))

(r) **'Amy Jane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Earl of Athlone' H: D.B. Stanton (pre 1970), G: E. Anderson, I: E. Anderson (1980), REG: E. Anderson (1983) Fls 11/truss, 50 × 50mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) on lobes which have very narrow 58B edges, un-marked inside, outside with pale purplish pink (58C) stripes down centre of lobes. Calyx minute, edged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 100 × 40mm, moderate yellow-green (147B-C), with a moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum below. New shoots greyish green tomentose. Bush c1.1m in 12 years. Syn: 'Wedding Bouquet'

(v) **'Anacapa'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Marshall Pierce Madison' (s) × *javanicum* H: W.A. Moynier (1989), G: W.A. Moynier (1993), N: W.A. Moynier, REG: W.A. Moynier (1999) Fls 14-19/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (43B) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 65mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with tan scales below and on petioles. Shrub 1.1-1.2m in 10 years. February-April

(a) **'Anacreon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate salmon pink. Indian

(r) **'Anadyomene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × unknown R: J. Standish, I: J. Standish (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush white, faintly spotted yellowish brown

(r) **'Anah Kruschke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* seedling R: F. Kruschke (1948), N: F. Kruschke, I: Wright's Nursery (1955), REG: Van Veen Nursery (1972) Fls 10-12/ball-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10) with a deep purplish red blotch (7.5RP 3/9). Calyx 3mm long, reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, to 125 × 40mm, glossy, moderate to strong yellowish green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Anais'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallière (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Ananouri'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: H. Phipps (c 1955), N: H. Phipps, REG: H. Phipps (1971) Fls up to 12/very compact truss, funnel-shaped to open campanulate, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate red, with an inconspicuous eye. Lvs elliptic, up to 175 × 70mm, matt green. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years

(r) **'Anastasia'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Anastasia')

(v) **'Anastasia'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *wrightianum* (s) × *konori* × *laetum* H: Strybing Arboretum (1974), G: P. Sullivan (pre 1983), N: P. Sullivan Fls red. December

(v) **'Anatta Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* 'Golden Gate' (s) × *zoelleri* × *leucogigas* H: P. Schick, G: G.L.S. Snell (1985), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Shrublands Nursery (1987), REG: Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 7-8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, 5-lobed, tube light orange (28C), lobes strong orange-yellow (24B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5m tall. Summer to autumn

(r) **'Anchorage'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group × *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* R: unknown, I: E. de Rothschild (1981), REG: E. de Rothschild (1981) Fls light yellow-green (150D), deepening to brilliant yellow-green (154C) in the eye, fading to greenish white (157D); speckles on dorsal lobes moderate purplish red (58A)

(a) **'Anchorite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Malvaticum' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, rose pink, with an orange undertone. Lvs deep green. Shrub to 1.2m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Anchor Light'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth de Rothschild Group (s) × 'Karen Triplett' H: M. Tanggard (1986), G: B.J. Ogdon (1998), N: B.J. Ogdon (1999), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1999) Fls to 13/flat-tened ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 72 × 115mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (47D) in bud, opening pale yellow (11D) inside, tinged pink outside; dorsal throat with a red blotch fading to brown; stigma green; anthers beige. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 66mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Ancient Briton'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple

(a) **'Andalouse'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, salmon, shaded with red and with a blotch of apricot yellow spots. Ghent (May have been the plant earlier listed as 'Impératrice Eugénie')

(a) **'Andante'** cv. Evergreen azalea: open-pollinated seed from a Gumpo azalea G: Mrs J.W. Hill (pre 1970), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill (pre 1970), REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1994) Fls broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B); slightly scented. Lvs obovate/elliptic, 30 × 10mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with sparse golden hairs especially above when young, ageing to light tan. Shrub 0.3 × 0.8m in c8 years. Late. (Raised from seed collected by T. Rokujo in 1963.)

(a) **'Andante'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1984), N: Croux Fls single, bicoloured red

(r) **'Andantino'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Taurus' (s) × 'Carola' (Seidel) H: H. Hachmann (1989), G: H. Hachmann (1995), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 16-

19/fairly compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60(-70) × 75-90mm, with 5 very strongly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) throughout, dorsal lobe with dark red (187B(-A)) markings; stamens 10, unusually long, filaments strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (58C/D), anthers dark red (187A); style deep purplish pink (58D), stigma deep purplish red (187D). Calyx 3-4mm long, strong purplish red (58B/C). Lvs elliptic to ovate, 170-220 × 75-90mm, flat or often decurved, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, dark matt green above, with brown hairs below. Shrub 1.6 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030608). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) **'Andenken an Hugo Müller'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Andenken an Vater Drewitz' L: F.J. Müller (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(a) **'Andenken an Vater Drewitz'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frits Sander' × 'Paul Schäme' L: R. Ambrosius (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong red (53D), with slightly wavy edges. Calyx normal, green. Lvs oblong, long-stalked. Midseason. Syn: 'Vater Drewitz', 'Vater Druitz'. Indian

(r) **'Anderson Henry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *thomsonii* R: unknown (pre 1905), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by J. Whitton, 1905)

(a) **'Andersonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy carmine, shaded with purple. Indian

(r) **'Andersonii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(a) **'Anderson's Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed in 1958 Register as a 'clone of *nudiflorum*')

(a) **'Andes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.J. van der Meer (pre 1996), N: L.J. van der Meer

(r) **'Andorra'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: G.A. Arrington (1958), L: Andorra Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) **'Andra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' × 'Mrs P.D. Williams' R: F.J. Street, L: Leonardslee Gardens Nurs. (1987) Fls deep cream, with a large, yellow flare in centre. Lvs long and narrow, dark green. Shrub c1.5m. May-June

(r) **'André'** (See note under 'Andrej')

(r) **'Andrea'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1997)

(r) **'Andrea Marie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' (s) × Diva Group × yellow-flowered *decorum* H: C. Weeks (1982), G: C. Weeks (1989), N: C. Weeks, L: Westgate Gardens Nursery (1990), REG: C. Weeks (1996) Fls 8/lax truss, open funnel-campanulate,

80 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (61B) at margins, becoming paler towards the centre, outside strong purplish red (60C); stamens 12, curved, unequal. Calyx c3mm long, deep purplish red (61A). Pedicels 40mm long, strong purplish red (61B). Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 50mm, with wavy margins, rounded and oblique at base, acute at apex, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 30mm long, deep purplish red (61A). Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 14 years. April-May

(a) **'Andreas Hofer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Andrej'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *yakushimanum* R: R. de Belder (pre 1978), L: Boskoop, REG: Boskoop (1979) Fls 11-14/truss, 70-80mm wide, frilled, deep rose in bud, opening pink (625/2) fading to pale pink, and with a pale green-yellow to brown-yellow blotch. Lvs elliptic, 90-140 × 30-50mm, dark green, brown tomentose below. (Named after Jelena de Belder's father whose name was spelt Andrej, not André, as originally registered)

(v) **'Andre Sakharov'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × *macgregoriae* (s) × *zoelleri* R: P. Sullivan (pre 1983), N: P. Sullivan

(r) **'Andrew Crouch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jalisco Eclipse' × 'Crest' H: T. Lelliott, G: T. Lelliott (1990), N: Mrs H. Crouch, L: Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG: Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 13/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 7-8 lobes, strong yellowish pink (32C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m (1991)

(r) **'Andrew Eddy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catanea' (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' H: A.A. Raustein (1969), G: A.A. Raustein (1978), N: A.A. Raustein, L: A.A. Raustein (1980), REG: A.A. Raustein (1986) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 sometimes wavy lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (67A), with light 67A spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx minute, light yellow-green (145D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, dull, moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid May

(a) **'Andrew Elphinstone'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, L: D. Stewart & Son (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange

(a) **'Andrew Haskell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, white, with strong red stripes and a yellow throat. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):4 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(a) **'Andrew Luetngen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (1968), N: W.D. Smith, L: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1978) Fls with a rosette centre, 75mm wide, white. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):2 (1982) for notes on parentage)

- (r) **'Andrew Paton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × pink form of *calophytum* H; R. Furman (1972), G; D.G. Swift (1983), N; D.G. Swift, REG; D.G. Swift (1988) Fls c20/flat to globular truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 35 × 76mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white, with deep red (53A) markings on dorsal lobe and part of the two adjacent lobes; markings consist of a central solid blotch (c9mm long) shading into lines of spots (c32mm long); fls may open very pale pink in cold/cloudy weather and then fade to white. Calyx minute. Lvs oblanceolate, 102-240 × 38-83mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, undulate between veins. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 14 years. Late April
- (r) **'Androcles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (s) × *calophytum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 20-30/truss, campanulate, 40mm wide, rhodamine pink (527/3), with 4 lines of darker spots extending from base of tube. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150-200mm long, dull, dark green above. AM 1948, FCC 1990 (Androcles Group)
- (r) **Androcles Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (s) × *calophytum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Andromeda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* (s) × scarlet form of *stewartianum* I; G. Reuthe Ltd (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson scarlet
- (a) **'Andros'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Warai-gishi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 50-65mm wide, mallow pink. Shrub 1.9m. Glenn Dale (Originally called 'Archer')
- (a) **'Anemoniflorum Kagara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, pink. Indian
- (a) **'Angel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Getsutoku' × 'Dream' × 'Glacier' R; D. Hager (pre 1984), N; D. Hager Fls 75-90mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, salmon pink, with a red blotch on dorsal lobes; stamens and pistil red. Lvs dark green. Shrub to 0.4-0.6m
- (a) **'Angel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; P.E. Girard (pre 1987), N; P.E. Girard Fls 50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pure white
- (r) **'Angel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' × 'Halopeanum' R; R.L. Rowarth, N; R.L. Rowarth, I; R.L. Rowarth (1971), REG; R.L. Rowarth (1970) Fls 8/truss, funnel-shaped, 130mm wide, white, with pale mauve reverse and red feathering on upper lobe. Lvs deep green. Shrub 1.5m
- (r) **'Angel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* R; H.E. Greer (pre 1971) (Published in *Q.Bull.Am.Rho.Soc.* 25:224 (1971))
- (r) **'Angela'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' (s) × 'Naomi Nautilus' H; C. Weeks (1982), G; C. Weeks (1984), N; C. Weeks, I; Westgate Gardens Nursery (1988), REG; C. Weeks (1996) Fls 9/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 75 × 125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow with pink margins (the pink usually fades with age). Calyx very small, light yellow. Pedicels 30mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 75mm, flat, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless; petioles 45mm long, strong red (46A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 14 years. Mid April
- (r) **'Angela Percival'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* × *proteoides* H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1984), G; K.P. Percival (1992), N; K.P. Percival (1992), REG; K.P. Percival (1992) Fls 8/lax truss, campanulate, 35 × 30mm, with 5 more-or-less flat-edged lobes, buds deep pink, opening white inside and suffused pink on central part of lobes especially towards tips, outside more strongly suffused pink and with pink stripes on midveins; deep pink spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, deep pink. Lvs oblong to narrowly ovate, up to 70 × 34mm, slightly convex, slightly glossy green above, obtuse at apex, truncate to slightly cordate at base, very pale green below with pink midrib and very sparse, pale brown, very wavy and tangled hairs; petioles to 14mm long, pink/red with short gland-tipped hairs. Shrub 0.25 × 0.3m in 7 years. April
- (a) **'Angela Place'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 75mm wide, pure white, almost without a blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Angeletta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 75mm wide, rather flat, white, with a greenish throat and blotch. Shrub 1.2m. Midseason
- (r) **'Angel Falls'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; R.J. Kersey (1962), G; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, I; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, REG; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1977) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (155B) with a creamy yellow throat and an overall pink bluish; scented. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic to slightly ovate, 160-175 × 70-90mm, acute at apex, slightly apiculate, rounded at base, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 14 years. Late May
- (r) **'Angel Food'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Spanish Lady' (s) × probably 'Loder's White' H; M. Stockman (1992), G; M. & H. Stockman (2000), N; M. & H. Stockman (2001), REG; M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening white, lightly flushed pale purplish pink (62D) and ageing to white (155B); dorsal throat with 2 speckled red flares. Calyx with 2 lobes 13mm long,

5 lobes 6mm long, vivid red (46B), persistent and changing to apple green with reddish tips and appearing heart-shaped from above. Lvs oblong, 130 × 40mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, flat, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **'Angelic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ivory Palace' (s) × 'Flashdance' H: W.E. Delp (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 20/truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud (49B, C, D), opening pale pink (49D) and fading to white with a slight dorsal flare of light yellow-green (154D), sparsely spotted brilliant yellow-green (154B); filaments and style yellowish white (155B); anthers dark red (187A). Lvs 127 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Angelica'** (Syn. of 'Angelica Nagel')

(a) **'Angelica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a green blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years. (For notes on parentage see under Bittering Group in *The Azalea* 4 (1):2 (1982))

(a) **'Angelica Nagel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Winston Churchill' (s) × 'Berryrose' R: W. Nagel (1966), N: W. Nagel, REG: W. Nagel (2001) Fls in a rounded, rather loose truss, pale orange, with an orange-yellow, dorsal blotch; outside orange. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 30 years. Syn: 'Angelica'

(a) **'Angelina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling (no. 0020) × un-named seedling (no. 0040) H: J. van der Haegen (1990), I: Hortibreed N.V. (1999) Fls hose-in-hose and double, broadly funnel-shaped, c70mm wide, white inside and out with dorsal spotting of light yellow-green (145B). Normal calyx not present. Lvs slightly obovate, c50 × 19mm, mid green above, mucronate.

(r) **'Angelina'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear white, with a yellow eye

(r) **'Angelique'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1985), N: L.W. Bulgin, I: Ellanhurst Gardens, REG: L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 47mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56D) with touches of deep purplish pink (55A) at tips of lobes; outside 55A at margins, graduating to white at base; with age the corolla becomes moderate to light purplish pink (62B-C). Lvs elliptic to slightly narrow obovate, 114 × 44mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, indumentum below on young lvs pale yellow-green (157A), dark greyish yellow (199D) when mature. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Angelito Blanco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Blue Boy' × 'Susan' H: Y. Workman (1988), G: Y. Workman (1994), N: Y. Workman (1997), I: Hammond Nursery (2001), REG: E.F. Newcomb (2002) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 85mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) inside and out, with 3 prominent flares of strong red (46A) speckles extending from the base upwards on the dorsal and adjacent lobes; base with a small area of vivid red (46C); fls with an occasional petaloid stamen; ventral lobes deeply incised. Calyx 1.5-6mm long, strong yellow-green (145A) to deep orange-yellow (163A) on outer edge. Lvs elliptic (to obovate), 75-85 × 40-45mm, margins flat (to wavy), broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.7m in 13 years. Early May

(r) **'Angelo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-10/truss, funnel-shaped, 130mm wide, delicate slightly bluish pink, with deeper reddish brown dorsal markings. Calyx up to 10mm long, irregular. Lvs ovate, c130-180 × 45-75mm, dull green above. Shrub to 6.0m or more. AM 1935 (Angelo Group. Apparently not the same clone which received an FCC in 1947 (see 'Exbury Angelo'). Standard: painting of the AM plant (WSY 0019920))

(r) **Angelo Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) (The same cross had been raised earlier at Caerhays (see Cornish Loderi Group))

(r) **'Angelo Diadem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* I: M. Haworth-Booth, INC: ICRA (1958) (Angelo Group)

(r) **'Angelo's Red'** (Syn. of 'Francesca')

(r) **'Angel Powder'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' (s) × white-flowered *mucronulatum* H: W.E. Delp (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 6/head (several trusses making up the head), broadly funnel-shaped, 43 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (145C) in bud, opening white, with strong yellow-green (145A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers dark and moderate purplish pink (186C, D); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Lvs 83 × 32mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Angel's Breath'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *pseudochrysanthum*, Ben Nelson's form (s) × *yakushimanum* × Leo Group H: M.J. Whitman (1993), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside

light purplish pink (55C) with a pale yellow (18C) centre, outside strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs narrowly oblong, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.06m in 6 years. Early May

(r) '**Angel's Touch**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1986), G: K. Van de Ven (1990), N: K. Van de Ven (1996), REG: K. Van de Ven (1996) Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (55C) on lobe edges, shading in to white and with a pale yellow (11D) flare, fading all over with age to pale purplish pink (56D); outside strong purplish pink (55B), shading to white near calyx, fading all over with age to pale purplish pink (56C); stamens 14, uneven; stigma pink, style yellow. Calyx 5mm long, strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs oblanceolate, 123 × 45mm, margins decurved, matt, moderate olive green (147A) above, attenuate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late spring

(a) '**Angelus**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' (s) × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, 50-65mm wide, white, rarely flushed pale purple at first. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Angelus**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *tephropeplum* × *seinghkuense* R: G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1942), N: G.M. Adams-Acton, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Angelwing**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × *naka-harae* H: D. Wagner, G: S. McDonald, N: S. McDonald Fls single to semi-double, with strap-like lobes, 40-50mm wide, vivid purplish pink. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late

(r) '**Angel Wings**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Pink Diamond' (s) × Polar Bear Group H: C. Weeks (1981), G: C. Weeks (1987), N: C. Weeks, I: C. Weeks (1991), REG: C. Weeks (1991) Fls 8/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 102 × 165mm, with 6 wavy-edged, slightly reflexed lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C outside, 56D inside) and fading to white; stamens 17, straight, of unequal length; moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 44mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 216 × 67mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May

(r) '**Ange Vervae**' cv. Parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1870), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose with paler margins and white throat, with darker spots all round corolla, heaviest on dorsal lobes. Hardy Hybrid

(v) '**Angi Gita**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × *xonorii* var. *phaeopeplum* H: T. Lelliott, N: R. Cutten,

I: R. Cutten (pre 1984), REG: F.R. Waghorn (1988) Fls 4-6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light yellow (10C); outside deeper on back of tube and with light yellow (11B) margins. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 45mm, margins flat, matt green above. Autumn

(r) '**Angiola**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet. Hardy Hybrid (Listed in 1958 Register as 'Angeola' but Waterer catalogue of 1851/2 gives 'Angiola' as do other 19th century sources (e.g. J. Veitch & Sons 1867))

(a) '**Anglicum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Angus Red**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates Fls vivid red

(r) '**Angustifolium**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1818), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Angustipetalum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: K Wada (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with very narrow, deeply cut lobes, salmon orange. Lvs small, very narrow. Dwarf shrub. (Lee (1958) equates this with 'Laciniatum')

(r) '**Angustissimum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Anica Bricogne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale mauve, with a small yellow blotch. Low-growing shrub. (Perhaps the same plant as 'Annie Bricogne'; the spelling 'Annica Bricogne' has also been suggested)

(v) '**Anika Jane**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Channon Marie' (s) × *superbum* H: B. Clancy (1988), G: N. Faragher (1998), N: N. Faragher (1999), I: Vireya Valley Nursery (2000), REG: N. Faragher (1999) Fls 8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 42 × 120mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (9D) in bud, opening inside deep pink (52B) with a light greenish yellow (8C) throat, outside similarly coloured; scented. Lvs broadly elliptic, 120 × 55mm, acute at apex, attenuate at base, flat, glossy. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 9 years. Flowering throughout the year

(r) '**Anilin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sammetglut' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1968), G: H. Hachmann (1973), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1983), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 14-18/truss, 40-55 × 60-70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, lobes deep purplish pink (61D), shaded vivid purplish red (61C) inside and out, centre of lobes and throat more-or-less white, dorsal lobe with sparse 61C markings. Calyx 1-1.2mm long, reddish green. Lvs

elliptic, 120-140 × 35-45mm, margins slightly recurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid green and dull above, with a thin brownish indumentum below; petioles greenish yellow. Shrub 0.55 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May - early June

(a) **'Animation'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × Obtusum Group **R**: USDA, **N**: USDA (1952), **I**: USDA (1952), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 35mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid scarlet at first, fading to pink, the throat faintly spotted with darker red; stamens 5 or more. Erect habit. (Derived from the work of G.E.Yerkes & R.L.Pryor)

(a) **'Anita'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Perle de Swynaerde' × 'Fedora' **R**: P.B. Cornell, **N**: P.B. Cornell, **I**: P.B. Cornell (c 1960) Fls double, 75mm wide, white. Compact plant of medium height. Midseason. Indian

(a) **'Anita'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Ugus' (s) × un-named seedling (no. Ex-5) **H**: R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G**: R. Kondratovičs (1982), **N**: R. Kondratovičs, **I**: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2000) Fls single, 10/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75-80 × 75-80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (47B), opening inside strong red (41B); outside deep yellowish pink (43C); a strong orange (25A) blotch over dorsal lobe and part of adjacent lobes; filaments red, anthers light brown; style light pink, stigma light green. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 35mm, flat, matt green above, pointed at apex and base, with white hairs above when mature. Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (An unacceptable name but established as part of Latvian PBR cert. no. ROD-10 (3 March, 2000))

(r) **'Anita'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid **R**: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), **N**: T.J.R. Seidel, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with greenish yellow spots, lobes more-or-less frilled

(r) **Anita Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *griersonianum* **H**: Lord Aberconway (1930), **G**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway (1941), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, flushed rose

(r) **'Anita Dunstan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' (s) × 'Hotei' **H**: W. Hill (1970), **G**: W. Hill (1980), **N**: W. Hill, **I**: Bruce Briggs (1986), **REG**: Bruce Briggs (1986) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (10A), lobes tipped orange-red. Calyx 20-22mm long, light yellow (10B). Lvs elliptic, 55-75 × 30mm, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 5 years. Mid May

(r) **'Anita Gehrlich'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × *yakushimanum* **H**: P.M. Waldman (1977), **G**: P.M. Waldman (1981), **N**: P.M. Waldman, **I**: Roslyn Nursery (1984), **REG**: P.M. Waldman (1988) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes,

strong red (50A) in bud, opening deep pink (52B), fading to pale purplish pink (56D) in throat, with strong red (50A) spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 44mm, flat, acute at tip, rounded at base, dark green and glossy above, with a slight brown, felted indumentum below on mature leaves. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 12 years. Midseason

(r) **'Anita Owen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group × Jean Group (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* **R**: C.S. Seabrook, **N**: C.S. Seabrook, **REG**: C.S. Seabrook (1964) Fls 3-6/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, chrysanthemum red (824). Lvs small, dark green. Shrub to 3.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Anja'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* hybrid **R**: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1975), **N**: B. Leendertz (pre 1989), **I**: B. Leendertz (pre 1989) Fls white, outside tinged rose, inner border tinged pale rose; dark red basal blotch

(r) **'Anja M.'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' × 'Spätlese' (s) × Inamorata Group **H**: H. Müller (1991), **G**: H. Müller (1999), **N**: H. Müller (2002), **I**: H. Müller (2003), **REG**: H. Müller (2002) Fls 10-13/compact, broadly rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening inside a 'warm white', outside white; a large, basal, dark brown blotch running out into red-brown spots; anthers and stigma brown; fls lightly scented. Calyx 5mm long, red-brown. Lvs oblong, 108 × 42mm, margins flat to slightly decurved, pointed at apex, rounded at base, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032041))

(r) **'Anka Heinje'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'America' **H**: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1963), **G**: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1968), **N**: D. Heinje Baumschulen, **I**: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1984), **REG**: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1986) Fls 16-20/truss, 45-50 × 55-80mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57B-D), with yellow markings. Calyx 25-30mm long, greenish brown. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 50mm, dark green above, brownish tomentose below. June

(r) **'Anmut'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *smirnowii* (s) × 'Spätlese' **H**: H.L. Meltzer (1984), **G**: H.L. Meltzer (1989), **N**: H.L. Meltzer, **REG**: H.L. Meltzer (1995) Fls 10-14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50-60mm, 5-lobed, buds deep purplish pink (64D), opening inside moderate to light yellow (60A-B) in the throat with strong purplish pink (63C) margins and an almost white zone between the two; greenish yellow blotch on 3 dorsal lobes; outside fading to almost white. Lvs elliptic, 130-180 × 25-50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 8 years. Late May-mid June

(r) **'Ann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* hybrid **R**: Clyne Castle (pre 1931), **N**: Clyne Castle, **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Anna**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid yellow. Mollis

(r) '**Anna**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' × 'Everestianum' R; T.J.R. Seidel (1900), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet, with red-brown/greenish spots and frilled lobes

(r) '**Anna**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Norman Gill' (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' G; H. Lem, N; H. Lem, I; H. Lem (c 1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/truss, 100mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, deep rose pink, fading to pale pink and with a dark red dorsal blotch. Lvs 175 × 65mm, dark green (red-bronze when young). Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. (Seed obtained from F.J. Rose, in England)

(r) '**Anna Almada**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ben Moseley' (s) × Dusky Maid Group H; A.W. Smith (1984), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 47 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B, C) to deep purplish pink (64D) in bud, opening moderate, light and pale purplish pink (65A-D), shading white, with dark red (59A) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments and style white; anthers very pale purple (75D). Lvs 102 × 38mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 8 years. Early June. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Anna Baldsiefen**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Gable's Pioneer', selfed H; W. Baldsiefen (1956), N; W. Baldsiefen, REG; W. Baldsiefen (1964) Fls in 1-3 fld axillary trusses, gathered in short, dense, terminal heads, funnel-shaped, up to 20 × 30mm, throat white, otherwise flushed vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (66B/C). Calyx rudimentary, green, scaly. Lvs 25 × 13mm, elliptic, dark glossy green above, slightly scaly above and below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 7 years. PC 1978, *HC 1979, *AM 1987

(r) '**Anna Banana**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' (s) × 'Heart's Delight' H; A.W. Smith (1987), G; W.E. Delp (1993), N; Mrs. V Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 13/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 43 × 57mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, a blend of pink and red (47B-D) and pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D), with sparse strong yellow-green (144C) dorsal spots and strong yellow-green (144A, B) and dark reddish orange (173A) specks in the throat; filaments and style light yellow-green (144D); anthers moderate yellowish pink (173D); stigma strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs 76 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 5 years. Early June

(a) '**Annabella**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange and yellow in bud, opening golden yellow and flushed orange rose. Knap Hill

(r) '**Annabella Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* (s) × Loderi Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed light mauve

(a) '**Annabelle**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) (Exhibited in The Netherlands (1987) by J. Stolwijk & Zn)

(r) '**Ann Aberconway**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Peace' × 'Bodnant Yellow' H; C. Puddle (1961), G; C. Puddle (1966), N; Lord Aberconway (1975), REG; Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1994) Fls 6-8/truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 25mm, with smooth-edged lobes, vivid yellow (12A) throughout. Calyx 3mm long, yellow-green. Lvs flat, matt bluish green above, tapered at base, obtuse at apex, with purplish brown scales when young, these ageing to dark brown. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 30 years. Late April

(r) '**Anna Booth**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Joseph Whitworth' (s) × unknown H; D. Whibley, G; D. Whibley, N; D. Whibley (1920s), REG; Australian Rhododendron Society, South Australian Branch (2002) Fls 20/open dome truss, 25 × 55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (59D) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish red (58A); outside strong purplish red (59D); slight darker spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx moderate purplish red (58A). Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 35mm, margins flat, pointed at apex, glossy green above. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 10 years. Late October-early November (Tasmania). (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0035245))

(r) '**Anna Caroline Gable**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *adenopodum* × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* R; J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N; J.B. Gable Fls pale pink

(r) '**Anna Deen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Noele Boulter' (s) × 'Earl of Athlone' H; J. Deen, G; J. Deen, N; J. Deen (1993), I; P.C. Deen & Sons (1994), REG; P.C. Deen & Sons (1994) Fls 12-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, wide, inside vivid purplish red (61C) with strong purplish red (61B) lobes; outside vivid purplish red (61C), fading. Calyx 1mm long. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 32mm, flat, matt green above, narrowed at base, acuminate at apex, hairless.

(r) '**Anna Delp**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Blaze' (s) × 'Red Brave' H; W.M. Fetterhoff (1973), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 54mm, 5-lobed, deep red (53A) in bud, opening deep red (53A) shading to strong red (46A) with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style vivid purplish red (61C); anthers moderate yellow (163C); stigma dark red (187C). Lvs 95 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early June. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) '**Anna Dyke**' (See note under 'Ann Dyke')

(a) **'Anna Gaya'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (pre 1984) Fls single, dark red. Kurume

(a) **'Anna Gunkel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1899), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white

(r) **'Anna H. Hall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* var. *album* × *yakushmanum* H: D.G. Leach (1952), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach (1961), REG: D.G. Leach (1963) Fls 14-15/truss, funnel-campanulate, 55mm wide, 5-lobed, pink in bud (7.0RP 6/12), opening white flushed faintly with light pink. Lvs oblanceolate-elliptic, 120 × 45mm, with a slight brown indumentum below. New growth with a conspicuous indumentum. Shrub at least 0.6 × 1.1m

(a) **'Anna Kehr'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Triumph' (s) × 'Rosebud' H: A.E. Kehr (1961), G: A.E. Kehr, N: A.E. Kehr, I: A.E. Kehr (1978), REG: A.E. Kehr (1978) Fls double (with 25-30 lobes), 65mm wide, light purplish pink (55C). Lvs dark, shiny green. Shrub 0.75m in 10 years

(a) **'Anna Klein'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schäfer (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(r) **'Annalies Van de Ven'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × 'Mrs Henry Shilson' R: K. Van de Ven, N: K. Van de Ven, I: K. Van de Ven (1973), REG: K. Van de Ven (1974) Fls 15/truss, campanulate, 65mm wide, with very wavy edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C), with a paler centre and red spots. Shrub 0.8m

(r) **'Anna Lise'** cv. Parentage unknown R: O. Prycl (pre 1978)

(a) **'Anna Louise'** (Syn. of 'Anna Louise Grassi' (Evergreen azalea))

(a) **'Anna Louise'** (Syn. of 'Directeur Charles Baumann' (Ghent))

(a) **'Anna Louise Grassi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: white seedling (s) × 'Palestrina' H: L. Yavorsky (c 1965), G: L. Yavorsky, N: L. Yavorsky, I: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 38-44 × 57-64mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, light pink (49C) in bud, opening white, with a faint spotted flare of light pink (50D). Calyx 13mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 25-29 × 10-13mm, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May. Syn: 'Anna Louise'

(a) **'Annamaria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.T. Hooftman, I: H.T. Hooftman (c 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Syn: 'Frau Dekens'. Kaempferi

(r) **'Anna Michelle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1986), G: K. Van de Ven (1992), N: Olinda Nurseries (1993), I: Olinda Nurseries (1994), REG: Olinda

Nurseries (1994) Fls hose-in-hose, 20-25/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8C) inside and out, with reddish spots. Lvs elliptic, twisted, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m

(r) **'Anna Parsons'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: S.B. Parsons (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red

(a) **'Anna Pavlova'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E.J. Kraus, I: Beneschoen Gardens (1967), REG: Beneschoen Gardens (1967) Fls double, up to 9/ball truss, 65mm wide, white, lobes ruffled; fragrant. Lvs 75 × 40mm. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1 m in 8 years. Midseason. Knap Hill (Sometimes seen as 'Anna Pavlova', but registered as given above)

(r) **'Annapolis Royal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *sinogrande* H: L. de Rothschild (1938), N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Gardens Ltd, REG: E. de Rothschild (1983) Fls 25/truss, 80mm long, 11-lobed, pale greenish yellow (1D), faintly striped vivid purplish red (66D) when young. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong-lanceolate or oblanceolate, 500 × 220mm, with a woolly, fawn indumentum

(r) **'Annapura'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *anthopogon* subsp. *hypenanthum* R: Glendoick Gardens, N: Glendoick Gardens, I: Glendoick Gardens (1974), REG: Glendoick Gardens (1974) Fls 8-9/compact truss, narrowly tubular, 15 × 16mm, with 5 frilled lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) with staining of light greenish yellow (4C). Calyx lobes to 5mm long, green, ciliate, scaly. Lvs elliptic, up to 20 × 10mm, dark green and glossy above, with dense, dark brown scales below. AM 1974 (Raised from SSW 9090)

(r) **'Anna Robenek'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Catharine van Tol' × 'Goldsworth Orange' H: H. Robenek (c 1965), G: H. Robenek (1975), N: H. Robenek, REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1992) Fls 12-21/truss, open funnel-shaped, 42-45 × 55-75mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, outside bright purplish red, inside purplish pink with a lighter throat and strong dark red markings on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 2-6mm long, whitish to light pink. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 60-120 × 26-60mm. Shrub 1.4 × 2.0m in c25 years. Late May-early June. (Published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland, Part II (1930-1988)*, 1989)

(r) **'Anna Rose Whitney'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Countess of Derby' H: W.E. Whitney, G: T. Van Veen Sr, N: W.E. Whitney, I: W.E. Whitney (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-21/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 100mm wide, rose pink. Lvs up to 200mm long, matt dark green. *AM 1987

(r) **'Anna's Replet'** (Syn. of 'Anna's Riplet')

(r) **'Anna's Riplet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group × 'Letty Edwards' H: H. Lem (c 1955), G: H. Lem (1961) Fls rosy pink, fading to soft yellow.

Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Early April. Syn: 'Anna's Replet' (Riplet Group)

(r) '**Anna Strelow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *annae* Laxiflorum Group R: S.R. Clarke, I: R.N. Stephenson Clarke, REG: R.N. Stephenson Clarke (1979) Fls 14-16/loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (155D) shading at base to a pale yellow-green (155A); lobes faintly flushed red-purple. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 40mm long, greenish, densely red glandular hairy. Lvs narrowly oblong up to 130 × 35mm, dull green above, glaucous below. (Raised from Forrest seed no. 27706)

(a) '**Ann Callingham**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1958), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls moderate red (50B). Knap Hill

(r) '**Ann Carey**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × *spinuliferum* H: H. Lem (1951), G: Mrs S.E. Anderson, N: Mrs S.E. Anderson, I: Mrs S.E. Anderson (1966), REG: Mrs S.E. Anderson (1977) Fls in a compact head consisting of many axillary trusses, broadly funnel-campanulate, 25 × 25mm, with petaloid stamens in most fls, chartreuse yellow changing to coral pink (0619/1-3). Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 75 × 30mm, with inrolled margins. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Ännchen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Anne Frank' S: W. Nagel (1974), N: W. Nagel, I: W. Nagel (1989), REG: ICRA (2000) Fls rosy red. Lvs very small. Shrub very dense and compact, 0.4 × 0.6m in 10 years. (First published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland, Part II*, second edn (1991))

(a) '**Ann Dyke**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr. Kersbergen (pre 1931), N: Gebr. Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, shaded yellow and green. Mollis (A seed race; not a clone. Also seen as 'Anna Dyke')

(r) '**Anne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × unknown R: L.C.R. Messel, N: L.C.R. Messel, I: L.C.R. Messel (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. AM 1928 (Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019922))

(r) '**Anne Bedford**' (Error for 'Arthur Bedford')

(a) '**Anne Chantal**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Exquisite' × 'Crimson Glory' H: B. Smith, G: B. Smith (1985), N: B. Smith, I: B. Smith, REG: B. Smith (1986) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, deep purplish red (71A). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 25mm. Shrub 0.3m

(a) '**Anne Chenée**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, N: A. Pericat, I: A. Pericat (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white flushed mal-low purple (630/2). Pericat

(r) '**Anne Clarke**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *roseum* × *sutchuenense* R: S.R.

Clarke, I: R.N. Stephenson Clarke (1977), REG: R.S. Stephenson Clarke (1977) Fls 20-22/firm, rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 60 × 60mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B), paling to white on opening except for a faint bar of colour along each lobe sinus. Calyx rudimentary, green, lobes irregular up to 2mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 165 × 58mm, dark green above, silvery grey felted below. AM 1977

(r) '**Anne Cree**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum*, Exbury form (s) × 'Chevalier Félix de Sauvage' H: Mrs E.M. Watson (1985), G: Mrs E.M. Watson (1990), N: Mrs E.M. Watson, REG: Mrs E.M. Watson (1998) Fls 25/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red (54) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (54B), with a spotted, strong red (53D) flare - c20 × 20mm - on dorsal lobe, outside fading to pale purplish pink (56B). Calyx c1.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, flat to decurved at margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) and hairless above, hairy below (hairs yellowish grey (198C) at first, ageing to greyish yellow-green (198A)). Shrub 0.45 × 0.75m in 12 years. Late April

(r) '**Anne de Rothschild**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* subsp. *caloxanthum* × *electeum* H: F. Wynniatt (pre 1970), G: E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1986), REG: E. de Rothschild (1986) Fls 10-12/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 45 × 45mm, 7-lobed, buds strongly flushed orange-red, opening cream, with a small, strong red (46A) blotch deep in throat. Lvs elliptic, up to 105 × 45mm, dark green above, pale below, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 20 years. April. AM 1986

(r) '**Annedore**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, I: T.J.R. Seidel (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in an hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c40 × 60mm, carmine red, with a white throat and ochreous spots. Syn: 'Lady Armstrong' (hort. not Knap Hill)

(r) '**Anne Dring**' cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1990)

(a) '**Anne Frank**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mother's Day' × 'Multiflorum' R: W. Nagel (1965), N: W. Nagel Fls 5-6-lobed, 40mm wide, pink, with faint reddish markings. Low, broad, rounded habit

(r) '**Anne George**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group × 'Ice Cream' R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, REG: A.F. George (1965) Fls 14/domed, lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, margins wavy, 65 × 60mm, pale yellowish pink (29D), flushed light purplish pink (55C), either side of midvein with a yellow tinge, dorsal lobe spotted vivid red (45C). Lvs 130 × 50mm, dull, mid grey-green above. Shrub 1.1m. *HC 1982, AM 1990

(r) '**Anne Glass**' (Syn. of 'Mrs Powell Glass'; both 'Anne Glass' and 'Ann Glass' are used but the spelling adopted here reflects the formal record of Mrs Glass's christian name)

(r) **'Anne Glass'** cv. Parentage unknown H: T.F. Wheeldon (pre 1980), N: T.F. Wheeldon

(r) **'Anne Goss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Roseum Elegans' (s) × 'Scintillation' H: J.B. Parks (1984), G: J.B. Parks (1989), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1995) Fls 13-15/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 95 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (72D), opening very pale purple (69B-D) with a dark greenish yellow (152D) blotch; slightly scented. Lvs narrowly obovate, 178 × 83mm, concave, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.4m in 9 years. Early June

(r) **'Annegret Hansmann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hachmann's 'Polaris' (s) × Wega Group H: U. Genzel (1988), G: U. Genzel (1992), N: U. Genzel (1996), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 7-15/rounded, fairly compact truss, flat saucer-shaped, 42-50 × 65-85mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, rosy red in bud, opening inside light purplish pink, shading to nearly white towards centre, outside bright purplish pink; with brownish green markings fading with age to green on a white ground. Calyx 2-3mm long, bright green. Lvs ovate to obovate, 52-105 × 25-47mm, flat, matt green above, cordate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Compact shrub 0.5 × 0.65m in 8 years. May

(r) **'Anne Hardgrove'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: C.P. Raffill Group (s) × 'Moser's Maroon' H: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1949), G: D.L. Hardgrove, I: S.V. Burns (1966), REG: S.V. Burns (1979) Fls up to 10-15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 60-90mm wide, 5-lobed, strong red (46A) with black markings. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 8 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Anne Hazlewood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Hazlewood Bros (1971) Fls single, light purple, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian (Also seen in error as 'Ann Hazlewood')

(r) **'Anne Henny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Avalanche Group × *calophytum* (pink selection) H: A. Henny (1951), G: J. Henny, I: C.G. Heller, REG: C.G. Heller (1980) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56A), fading through pale purplish pink (56D) to white, with a 20mm dorsal blotch of dark red (59A) and with strong red (53A) peripheral spotting extending out to 30mm. Lvs narrowly elliptic to lanceolate, 260 × 70mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 4.9 × 4.3m in 28 years. Late March-early April

(a) **'Anne Ione'** (See 'Ann Ione')

(a) **'Anneke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (1964), G: M.C. Pratt (1968), N: F. de Jong, I: F. de Jong, REG: M.C. Pratt (1985) Fls 9/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65-70 × 80-100mm, 5-lobed, brilliant to light yellow (14C-D), darker on tube exter-

nally, with dorsal spotting of vivid yellow (14A). Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 80 × 35mm, pale green, slightly shiny and glandular hairy above. Syn: 'Gold N'

(r) **'Anneke Plazek'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × white-flowered *dauricum* (s) × white-flowered *dauricum* × white-flowered *mucronulatum* H: D.N. Hinton (1981), G: D.N. Hinton (1984), N: D.N. Hinton (1998), REG: D.N. Hinton (1998) Fls 20/multi-budded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside white, flushed pink, with a yellow blotch; outside light pink. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 35mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and light green above, scaly below (scales brown at first, ageing to tan). Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 16 years. Mid May

(a) **'Annelies'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Gibraltar' R: A.J. Knuttel (pre 1985), N: A.J. Knuttel Fls in large trusses, deep orange, very fragrant. Knap Hill

(r) **'Anneliese'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *insigne* × 'El Alamein' R: W. Bruns (1961), N: W. Bruns Fls 14-22/compact, rounded truss, 50-70mm wide, red in bud, opening rose, paler within, with dark red, dorsal spots. Mid May-early June

(a) **Anneliesiae Group** gp Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* (s) × *calendulaceum* R: Arnold Arboretum (c 1896), N: A. Rehder (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, pinkish white with a conspicuous yellow blotch; style purple towards apex, hairy towards base; scented. Calyx lobes ovate. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, rather bluish green above, midrib hairy but otherwise glaucous and hairless below. Ghent

(r) **'Ann Elizabeth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated *yakushimanum* G: J.E. Ford (1973), N: Plant Name Committee, Ohio State University, REG: J.E. Ford (1984) Fls 11-15/truss, 40 × 48mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10), shading to pale pink in throat, minor strong yellow-green blotch in dorsal throat, outside 2.5RP 5/10. Calyx 2mm long. Lvs more-or-less elliptic, 120 × 54mm, with buff indumentum below; grey tomentum on young lvs. Shrub to 0.8m in 12 years. (Seed collected in 1970 by J.E. Ford)

(a) **'Anne Perry'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rose Gumpo' × 'Okina-nishiki' H: R.W. Pennington (pre 1978) Fls reddish orange. Compact shrub. Midseason

(a) **'Anne Rothwell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nanki-Poo' × *kaempferi* H: A.F. George (1963), G: A.F. George (1968), N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1975), REG: A.F. George (1976) Fls 2-3/truss, 35 × 50mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (71C), spotted vivid red (52A). Calyx 5mm long, pale green, hairy. May

(r) **'Anne's Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, G: W.E. Whitney (1972), N: Mrs A. Sather, I: Mrs A. Sather

(1982), REG; Mrs A. Sather (1986) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 95 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (7D) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (3D), with deep yellowish pink (46A) markings deep in dorsal throat. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs near narrowly obovate to almost elliptic, 90-130 × 45-65mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137B) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Anne's Pet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* hybrid R; W.E. Whitney, N; G. & Mrs A. Sather, I; G. & Mrs A. Sather (c 1975) Fls bright yellow. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Anne Sullivan'** cv. Parentage unknown G; N. Sullivan, N; N. Sullivan, REG; N. Sullivan (1989) Fls 20/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 70mm, 5-lobed, light purple (87C), with a large, moderate yellow (162A) flare. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 30mm. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 7 years

(r) **'Anne Teese'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliicalyx* × *formosum* R; A.J. Teese, N; A.J. Teese, REG; A.J. Teese (1968) Fls 3/truss, 90mm wide, white, flushed solferino purple (26/3) and striped on outside with 26/2. Lvs 50-80 × 25mm, mid green, hairy. Shrub c1.4m

(a) **'Annette'** (Syn. of 'Pink Annette')

(r) **'Annette'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinted pale pink, with brown spots

(r) **'Annette B. Weyerhaeuser'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *griersonianum* hybrid H; H.L. Larson (1960), G; H.L. Larson (1972), N; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson (1981), REG; H.L. Larson (1982) Fls 11-12/truss, 80 × 90mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish pink (66D). Calyx c1.5mm long, pale yellow-green (195D). Lvs 140 × 70mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Tall shrub

(a) **'Anne van Hoek'** cv. Parentage unknown (Listed in UK (1988))

(r) **'Anne Vervae'** cv. Parentage unknown I; unknown (pre 1870), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Ann Glass'** (See under 'Anne Glass')

(a) **'Ann Hazlewood'** (Listed in error for 'Anne Hazlewood')

(r) **'Annica Bricogne'** (See note under 'Anica Bricogne')

(a) **'Annie Bray'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Nuccio's Pink Champagne' H; S.C. Early (pre 1987) Fls semi-double, 65mm wide, light pink. (Parents require confirmation)

(r) **'Annie Bricogne'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Bertin (pre 1867), INC; ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same plant as 'Anica Bricogne')

(r) **'Annie Cordonnier'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1999) (Recorded in collection of Burcina Park, nr Biella, Italy)

(r) **'Annie Dalton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × *decorum* × *griersonianum* R; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1960), REG; J.B. Gable (1961) Fls in a lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 100mm wide, fuchsine pink (627/2), the throat crimson (22/1). Lvs c200 × 60mm, long and narrow. Spreading shrub, 1.5m in 10 years. (Degram Group)

(r) **'Annie Darling'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *insigne* R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild, REG; E. de Rothschild (1990) Fls 14-16/full, rounded truss, campanulate, up to 40 × 43mm, 5-lobed, white, strongly marked along the centre of each lobe and on lip with vivid purplish red (57C) and with numerous small spots of deep red (53A) in the throat. Stamens 12-16; filaments white, anthers brown. Calyx 5-lobed, green, up to 2mm long. Lvs lanceolate to elliptic-lanceolate, up to 125 × 43, mid green above, with shiny metallic-coppery, plastered indumentum below. AM 1990

(r) **'Annie Dixwell'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1875), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a deep magenta blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Annie Dossier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × unknown H; D.J. Dossier, G; D.J. Dossier, N; D.J. Dossier, REG; D.J. Dossier (1981) Fls 13-17/loose, flat truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside opening moderate purplish pink (65A) at lobe edges shading to white in the throat, outside deep purplish pink (67C) on lobe edges and middle of lobes, shading to white; unspotted. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 45mm, wavy-edged, acute at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Early spring. (Standard: herbarium specimens supplied by G. Eaton (WSY 0021406))

(r) **'Annie Dring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Corona' H; W.V. Joslin (1967), G; H. Dring, N; H. Dring, I; H. Dring, REG; Mrs. L. Hodgson (1977) Fls vivid purplish red (57C) to strong purplish pink (62A) with a basal blotch of dark red (187A) to strong red (50A)

(r) **'Annie E. Endtz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' hybrid R; L.J. Endtz & Co., N; L.J. Endtz & Co., I; L.J. Endtz & Co. (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a compact truss, light pink, flushed orange, with wavy-edged lobes. Shrub 1.5-2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Annie Hewat'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Standish (pre 1870), N; J. Standish, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, more-or-less spotted all over

(a) **'Annie Laurie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown S; L.F. Frisbie (pre 1956), N; L.F. Frisbie, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, pale pink, darker at edges and with a yellow blotch. Lvs 70 × 25mm, mid, glossy green. Shrub up to c2.0 × 1.5m. April-May. *HC 1956, AM 1963 (Seedling from Gregg McKinnon Garden. Sometimes seen spelt as 'Annie Lawrie')

(a) **'Annie Nobel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: see *The Azalean* 4 (1):3 (1982) for notes on parentage R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls single, 50mm wide, cyclamen purple

(r) **'Annie Rhodes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Polynesian Sunset' H: M. Wildfong (1987), G: B.J. Ogdon (1993), N: B.J. Ogdon (1998), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1998) Fls 13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 84mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (54A) inside and out; rust-coloured spotting on dorsal lobes; anthers brown; stigma green. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 63mm, margins flat, matt above, hairless; new growth bronze. Shrub 1.6 × 1.44m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Annihilator'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls true scarlet. (Exhibited by J. Waterer, 1865)

(r) **'Annika'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sapporo' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: H. Hachmann (1988), G: H. Hachmann (1994), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 14-16/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 54-62mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, inside white, outside white with a tinge of light purplish pink (55C) at edges, the dorsal lobe with a conspicuous and extensive blotch of dark red (187A/B); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers moderate reddish brown (174A); style pale yellow-green (4D), stigma brilliant greenish yellow (4A). Calyx c1mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 90-130 × 30-50mm, convex, with decurved margins, slightly acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, dark, glossy green above, with a thin brownish indumentum below. Shrub of compact and rounded habit, 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid-late May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030607). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001, plus colour illustration)

(a) **'Annina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; G. Harmsen (pre 1985), N; G. Harmsen

(a) **'Ann Ione'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: P.E. Girard (c 1965), G: R.K. Peters, I: R. Carter, REG: R.K. Peters (1983) Fls 6/truss, 55 × 90mm, tubular funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, buds deep pink (2.5R 6/11), opening pale purplish pink (2.5RP 8/5), unevenly washed purplish pink over lobes, dorsal blotch of orange-yellow (10YR 8/10 to 5YR 6/11). Calyx 7mm long, yellow-green (5GY 6/8). Lvs oblanceolate, 115-150 × 40-45mm, yellow-green (5GY 5/6), hairy. Shrub c2.2m in 17 years. Knap Hill (Published in error as 'Anne Ione' in *Rhododendrons* 1984/85)

(a) **'Anniversary'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *micronatum* × 'Blaauw's Pink' H: H. Van de Ven, G: H. Van de Ven (1966), N: H. Van de Ven, REG: H. Van de Ven (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, 60mm wide, pale purplish pink (56A) in bud, fading on opening to 56D, with a blotch of darker spots. Shrub 0.6m

(r) **'Anniversary Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × 'Crest' (s) × 'Golden Star' H: C.C. Smith (1976), G: Van Veen Nursery (1983), N: Portland Chapter, American Rhododendron Soc., REG: Portland Chapter, American Rhododendron Soc. (1991) Fls 10-12/ball truss, saucer-shaped (reflexing with age), 64-70 × 95mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (6C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (1C) with brilliant greenish yellow (1B) throat and with a prominent moderate yellow-green (139C) ovary; outside 1C; 13-16 curved stamens of unequal length; moderately scented; pedicels 38-51mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Calyx minute, green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 76-102 × 38-51mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless; petioles 16-22mm long, minutely hairy, strong yellow-green (144B). Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early May

(a) **'Anniversary Joy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Silver Anniversary' R: G. Taylor, N: G. Taylor, I: G. Taylor (1980) Fls hose-in-hose, pale pink, with a white blotch. Shrub 1.2-1.5m

(r) **'Ann Katherine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Odee Wright' (s) × 'Crest' H: J.D. Winberg (1989), G: J.D. Winberg (1994), N: J.D. Winberg (1996), REG: J.D. Winberg (1996) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (18A), outside strong pink (49A); unmarked. Calyx 30mm long, light yellow (18A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, elliptic, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 7 years. Mid May

(a) **'Ann Koman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hino Crimson' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls 30mm wide, red. Dwarf shrub

(a) **'Ann Lee McPhail'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chikyuno-haru' × 'Surprise' (Glenn Dale) R: J. Harris (pre 1982), N: J. Harris Fls 75mm wide, 6-lobed, light purplish pink (55C). Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Ann Lindsay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blinklicht' × 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1985), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 14-17/truss, open campanulate, 35-40 × 45-55mm, 5-lobed, outside and broad margins of corolla lobes inside strong red (53D), centre of lobes and throat white, unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, red. Lvs broadly ovate to ovate-lanceolate, 110-128 × 50-62mm, flat or slightly convex, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, dark green and slightly glossy above, hairless; petioles reddish brown. Shrub 0.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Ann Louise'** (Error for 'Anna Louise', a synonym of 'Directeur Charles Baumann')

(r) **'Ann Luettgen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: complex parentage including *cataubiense*, *maximum* and possibly unknown hybrids H: W.D. Smith (1971), G:

W.D. Smith, N; W.D. Smith, REG; W.D. Smith (1979) Fls 17/truss, 100mm wide, deep purplish red (10RP 3/10) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10), with heavy spotting of strong purplish red (10RP 4/12) on three dorsal lobes

(r) **'Ann Pascoe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* × *campylocarpum* (Hooker's form) × Idealist Group R; L.E. Brandt, N; L.E. Brandt, REG; L.E. Brandt (1969) Fls 12-14/truss, 45 × 90mm, 7-lobed, brilliant yellow (9C), flushed orange-yellow (22) on opening. Calyx irregular, to 20mm long. Lvs 110 × 45mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in c10 years

(a) **'Ann Perkes'** (See 'Ann Perkins')

(a) **'Ann Perkins'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls double, light pink. (Presumably the same plant seen as 'Ann Perkes')

(a) **'Ann Rothwell'** (An error for 'Anne Rothwell')

(r) **'Ann Rutledge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid H; W.E. Stokes, N; W.E. Stokes, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Ann Willis Fleming'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.H. Rogers & Son (pre 1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with a dark eye

(a) **'Anny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Malvaticum' *xkaempferi* R; C.B. van Nes & Sons, N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, L; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls delft rose (020/1-020/2), with orange shading and a carmine blotch. Very dwarf. *AM 1948

(a) **'Anquistas'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1977) Fls light yellow, outlined in pink; fragrant. Knap Hill

(r) **'Anstie'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C.E. Heath (1934), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Antaeus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elsae Group (s) × 'Ernest Gill' H; C. Carlsson, G; F.S. Blake, N; F.S. Blake, REG; F.S. Blake (1996) Fls 16-18/flat truss, tubular-campanulate, 60 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (65B) on edges, shading to white and with a dark red (59A) ray in the throat; outside moderate purplish pink (66D) at edges, shading to white near the base. Lvs elliptic, 155-195 × 40-60mm, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, margins either slightly upcurved or lightly downcurved, attenuate at base, acute and apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 3.5 × 3.5m in 19 years. Mid spring

(r) **'Antagonist'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep purple-red. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Antares'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Alice' (Kaempferi) R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, L; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls nopal red, with

a large, showy blotch of pomegranate purple dots which are somewhat diffused, base of tube white. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Antartica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: reported to be derived from *eriocarpum* crossed with various *simmsii* cultivars R; H. van Oost (pre 1998), N; H. van Oost Fls semi-double, with a few, small petaloid stamens and 5 rounded, overlapping lobes, blue lilac. Mid January onwards (under glass). Drought and heat tolerant

(r) **'Anthaea'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles, N; J.H. Mangles, INC; ICRA (1958) (Also seen as 'Anthea')

(r) **'Anthea'** (See 'Anthaea')

(r) **'Anthea Borch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown H; T. Lelliott (c 1975), G; T. Lelliott (1986), N; Mrs H. Crouch, L; Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG; Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 12/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53D) in bud, opening to light yellowish pink (36C). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m

(a) **'Anthem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × 'Yo-zakura' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, L; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-90mm wide, lavender pink, with very few dots of rose in blotch area. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Anthenon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Iveryanum' R; unknown (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, rose madder, with a dark blotch and white margin. Low shrub. Late. Syn: 'Lady Edith'. Indian

(r) **'Anthon Koster'** (See 'Anton Koster')

(r) **Anthony Group** (Syn. of Shepherd's Delight Group)

(r) **'Anthony'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × *griffithianum* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, L; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red. (The plant subsequently died without being propagated)

(a) **'Anthony Koster'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; F. de Coninck, L; M. Koster & Sons (1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, tinged bronze in bud, opening brilliant yellow (20B), with a brilliant orange-yellow blotch (17B); deeper yellow when forced. Mollis

(a) **'Anthony Roland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume seedling hybrid R; G. Langdon (pre 1980), N; G. Langdon Fls hose-in-hose, strong purplish pink (55B), spotted deep red

(a) **'Anthony Verschaffelt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L; Sunningdale Nurseries (c 1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 17/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 53mm, azalea pink (618-618/1), the throat spotted nasturtium orange (610/1). Lvs mid glossy green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m. Mollis

- (r) **'Anthony Wayne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' × Atrier Group H; C. Herbert (pre 1978)
- (r) **'Anthony Webb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Primrose' (s) × *campylocarpum* I; T.C. Thacker (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft yellow
- (a) **'Antignone'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (pre 1984) Fls double, yellowish pink. Indian
- (a) **'Antigone'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C. Schulz (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, ivory white, with purple spots and dots (variable: sometimes white with broad purple bands, or purple dots and lines all over). FCC 1883. Indian
- (r) **'Antigone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' × *arboreum* (red) I; J.A. Holmes (1939), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Antigua'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Dexter's Apricot' H; J. Becales (1970), G; C. Herbert (1976), N; C. Herbert, I; C. Herbert (1977), REG; C. Herbert (1977) Fls 10/open to lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening light yellowish pink (38C) at edges, shading to pale yellow (11D) below and strong red (45D) in throat, with a 20mm dorsal blotch, and spotting on all lobes; scented. Calyx very short. Lvs more or less lanceolate, c160 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 5 years. Early May
- (r) **'Antik 97'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Vulcan' R; W. Nagel (1968), N; W. Nagel, I; W. Nagel (1997), REG; ICRA (2000) Fls 12-23/compact ball truss, 35-50mm wide, bright purplish pink, with small, black-red markings on the dorsal lobe
- (a) **'Antilope'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × 'Koster's Brilliant Red' H; B.B.C. Felix (1938), I; Felix & Dijkhuis, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, deep pink (52C) with darker median lines on lobes and an inconspicuous yellow blotch
- (a) **'Antique'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Fukujū' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 70-75mm wide, pure white, with a few stripes of phlox purple. Shrub to 1.9m. Late. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Antique White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *yakushimanum* (s) × *maximum* × *wardii* H; W.E. Delp (1982), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud (49A-D), opening pale yellow-green (155A) with strong greenish yellow (151C) dorsal spots; filaments and style dark red (187B); anthers brownish orange 165B); stigma greyish reddish orange (176D). Calyx 3mm long. Lvs 121 × 44mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a tan, woolly indumentum. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early June
- (r) **'Antiquum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: form or hybrid of *arboreum* R; unknown (pre 1842), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by M. Guérin, 1842)
- (r) **'Antirrhinum'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1869), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with dark spots
- (r) **'Antje'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, N; D.G. Hobbie, I; D.G. Hobbie (1965) Fls dark red, trumpet-shaped. Shrub up to 1.0m
- (a) **'Antoine'** (Syn. of 'Omega')
- (a) **'Antoine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Chanson' S; R.D. Gartrell (c 1970), N; R.D. Gartrell, REG; D.H. Voss (1991) Fls (1-2)/bud, semi-double to double, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 72mm, pale tints of strong pink (52D) to light pink (49C) or slightly yellowish pink under some growing conditions, hairline edging of strong purplish pink (55B) and spotting of 55B. Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (145). Lvs elliptic, 38 × 20mm. Low dense, mounding shrub. Early June. Ref. no U17-3A
- (a) **'Antoine Chantini'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Antoine de Roose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian
- (a) **'Antoine Everaert'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, with a yellow blotch on the dorsal lobe. Ghent
- (a) **'Antoinette'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright red, spotted yellowish green. Ghent
- (a) **'Antoinette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1870), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Shown by C. Turner, 1870)
- (a) **'Antoinette de Roose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, white. Indian
- (a) **'Antoinette Thelemann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Thelemann, N; Thelemann, I; Thelemann (1861), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red, with lilac red spots. FCC 1870. Indian
- (r) **'Anton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Everestianum' R; T.J.R. Seidel (1891), N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in dense, pyramidal trusses, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, violet (7.5P 6.5/8), with deeper edges and greenish to ochre spots; stamens and pistil pinkish
- (r) **'Antonia'** (See 'Antonio' (Standish & Noble))

(a) **'Antonín Dvořák'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Reinhold Ambrosius' × 'Haerens Beauty' R: B. Janouch (c 1967), N: B. Janouch Fls single, 60-80mm wide, pink violet. Lvs elliptic, dark green

(r) **'Antonín Dvořák'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* hybrid R: B. Kavka (c 1969), N: B. Kavka Fls 15-19/globose truss, 70mm wide, dark purple in bud (830/3-830/2 plus 727/1), opening dark purple, with a dark purple brown (1028-1029/1) blotch. Lvs elliptic, 133 × 53mm, spinach green (0960). Shrub 0.8m in 9 years.

(r) **'Antonio'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1852) Fls rosy red, with a dark blotch. (Previously listed (1958 Register) as 'Antonia' but contemporary sources, including Standish & Noble catalogues, show that this was an error)

(r) **'Antonio'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gill's Triumph' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 75 × 100mm, suffused rose pink but fading with age, with a crimson blotch and spots; sweetly scented. Lvs 200 × 65mm, dull green above, hairless. Large shrub. June. AM 1939 Syn: 'Exbury Antonio' (Antonio Group. Standard: painting of AM clone (WSY 0019923))

(r) **Antonio Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gill's Triumph' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Antonio Gota Casas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls ochre red, with a dark-spotted, brown-red blotch. Indian

(r) **'Antonio Omega'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gill's Triumph' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink. Large shrub. (Antonio Group)

(r) **'Anton Joli'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with a few spots

(a) **'Anton Kobisch'** (Syn. of 'Madame Cyrille van Gele')

(r) **'Anton Koster'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a yellow throat and wavy-edged lobes. (Sometimes listed incorrectly as 'Anthon Koster')

(r) **'Anton Rubinstein'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.S. Seabrook (pre 1980)

(r) **'Anton Rupert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Sir Frederick Moore Group × 'Kilimanjaro' (ie FCC clone) R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild (1970), I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1970) Fls large, pink, colour deepening in throat

(a) **'Antony Roland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume seedling × unknown H: G. Langdon, G: G. Langdon, N: G. Langdon, I: G. Langdon, REG: G. Langdon (1980) Fls hose-in-hose, strong purplish pink (55B), spotted deep red

(r) **'Antoon van Welie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' hybrid R: L.J. Endtz & Co. (pre 1947), N: L.J. Endtz & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in big trusses, pure deep pink. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Anuschka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sammetsglut' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1968), G: H. Hachmann (1973), I: H. Hachmann (1982), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 11-14/truss, 45 × 55-60mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (54A) shading inwards to light or pale purplish pink (55C(-D)) and pale purplish pink (56D(-62D)), marked dark red/deep purplish red (59A-B). Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish pink. Lvs elliptic, 100-130 × 45-65mm, densely hairy below. Shrub up to 2.0m

(a) **'Anything Goes'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright rose, with a subtle orange flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early June

(a) **'Anytime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. Hahn, N: L. Hahn, I: L. Hahn (1965) Fls semi-double, deep pink. Indian

(a) **'Anytime Tetra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: colchicine-induced tetraploid from 'Anytime' R: USDA (pre 1974) Fls larger, longer-lasting

(a) **'Aoi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Nikko' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with small, pointed lobes, pale yellowish pink, with deep yellowish pink and reddish markings; some white, blushed pink. Late. Compact shrub. Satsuki

(r) **'Aola'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *valentinianum* seedling R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster (1962), REG: B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls double, 3-5/truss, fimbriated, 65-75mm wide, canary yellow (2/3) changing to chinese yellow. Lvs as for species. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years

(a) **'Ao-umi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958). Kurume (Introduced to USA (USPI no.77081) by R.K. Beattie in 1929. Galle (1987) refers it to 'Seikai')

(a) **'Aozora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with overlapping lobes, very pale pink, with dark pink stripes and flecks; occasional dark pink spots. Early. Low, spreading shrub. Satsuki

(r) **Apache Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gill's Triumph' (s) × *thomsonii* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1930), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9/truss, campanulate, 50 × 50-60mm,

rich blood red, darkest on lobes, speckled dark crimson and with black crimson nectaries; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers chocolate. Lvs ovate, c105 × 45mm, deep green above, grey green below, hairless

(r) **Apar Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *aperantum* (s) × *arboreum* H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(a) **'Apelles'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Smet, N: L. de Smet, I: C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, of perfect form, delicate scarlet, shaded with pale pink, with a red and yellow blotch (Millais, 1917). Rustica

(r) **Aperemia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *aperantum* (s) × Choremia Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) **Aperme Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *aperantum* (s) × *meddianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Apex Flame'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Silver Frills' × 'Comtesse de Kerchove' R: G. Taylor (pre 1981), N: G. Taylor Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, orange-red

(r) **'Apfelblüte'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* hybrid L: Bulkyard Plants (1994) Fls pink to creamy white, with a red blotch

(a) **'Aphrodite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J.B. Keteleer (1871), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Aphrodite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × *indicum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, pale rose, with an inconspicuous blotch on dorsal lobe. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Aphrodite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white *arboreum* (s) × *barbatum* R: S. Smith (pre 1926), N: S. Smith, INC: ICRA (1958)

(v) **'Aphrodite'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* (s) × 'Princess Alexandra' R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush pink, suffused white, fading to white; filaments and styles bright rose

(r) **'Apis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* (s) × *nuttallii* R: S.R. Clarke, N: S.R. Clarke, I: S.R. Clarke (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a canary yellow base

(r) **Apodeno Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eupheno Group (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* H: Lord Aberconway (1935), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion

(r) **Apodorum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* (s) × *decorum* I: unknown (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Apollo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Knight, N: J. Knight, I: J. Knight (1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, deep scarlet. Midseason. Indian

(a) **'Apollo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1873), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, faintly streaked red. FCC 1873. Indian (Exhibited by C. Turner, 1873)

(a) **'Apollo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Schulz (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, vivid reddish orange (44C); few stamens. Calyx normal, green. Late. Indian (Listed in 1958 Register as 'Appolo' but contemporary sources (e.g. *Revue Horticole* 1882) give it as 'Apollo', which is accepted here)

(a) **'Apollo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Bovees Nursery (pre 1978), N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery Fls golden yellow. Knap Hill

(r) **'Apollo'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson lake. (Probably the plant listed previously as from T. Methven & Son ("fls scarlet"), who may have been the raisers)

(v) **'Apollo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich lemon. (Later catalogues (1893, 1896) indicate flower colour as deep orange-red and claim an FCC not recorded in RHS lists)

(r) **'Apollo II'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H: C. Herbert (pre 1978), G: C. Herbert Fls large, white

(a) **'Apollon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: E. van der Cruyssen (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white (striped rose according to J. Veitch & Sons, 1890 cat). (Said to resemble 'Mademoiselle Léonie van Houtte'. Listed in 1958 Register as 'Apollon' but contemporary sources indicate that 'Apollon' is correct and this spelling is adopted here)

(r) **'Apollon'** cv. Parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish rose, with salmon spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Apollonia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Edelweiss' (s) × 'Perlina' H: H. Hachmann (1989), G: H. Hachmann (1995), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 13-16/compact, rounded truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 75-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pure white (at first delicately tinged rose); outside white with midveins softly striped pale purplish pink (62D); dorsal lobe with a large blotch of deep purplish red (187D) spots; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers light yellowish pink (159A); style light yellow-green

(150D), stigma brilliant yellow (15C); ovary white-felted. Calyx 5-7mm long, pale yellow-green (157C). Lvs obovate, 120-130 × 45-60mm, slightly recurved, with recurved margins, acute to apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dark glossy green and hairless above, with a dense, pale brown, woolly indumentum below. Broadly rounded shrub, 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early-late May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030609). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001, plus colour illustration)

(r) '**Apology**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with a dark blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Apotheker Mein**' cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walther, N: C.J.H. Walther, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac, spotted red. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Apotheose**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. van Hecke (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, red. Early. Kaempferi

(r) '**Apotrophia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* × *facetum* N: E.W.M. Magor (1962), I: E.W.M. Magor (1962), REG: E.W.M. Magor (1962) Fls 8-10/truss, tubular-campanulate, fleshy, shrimp pink, with darker markings on lobes. Calyx 10mm long, unequally lobed, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 70-120mm long, with a thin, pale fawn indumentum below (easily rubbed off and leaving a shiny, hairless surface). Shrub 1.5m in 25 years

(a) '**Appalachia**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: O.M. Neal, N: O.M. Neal, REG: O.M. Neal (1966) Fls 20/cluster, up to 70mm wide, brilliant to vivid yellow (11A-14A), sometimes red externally; scented. Lvs large, dull green, with a purple tinge in spring and with a reasonable autumn colour. Shrub 1.0-1.2m in 10 years

(a) '**Appalachian Spectrum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × *periclymenoides* S: L.C. Towe (pre 1987), N: L.C. Towe Fls semi-double, with partially petaloid stamens, 45mm wide, ranging from yellow to orange, light to deep pink, with several pastel colours of yellowish pink, blotched yellow or orange: different coloured fls in each truss. Midseason. (Natural hybrid, collected in Oconee County, South Carolina, USA)

(a) '**Appalachian Spring**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *periclymenoides* G: Southeastern Chapter, Am.Rh.Soc. (post 1957), N: Southeastern Chapter, Am.Rh.Soc., I: Southeastern Chapter, Am.Rh.Soc. (1993), REG: Southeastern Chapter, Am.Rh.Soc. (1993) Fls 12-18/ball truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 32 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white with a pink tip in bud, opening clear white; moderately scented; stamens 5, curved, white, 3x as long as the tube; style white, stigma green. Calyx less than 2mm long, bright green, ciliate. Pedicels 6mm long, bright green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to ovate, 38-66 × 13-25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, bright green and hairless above, margins

and mid veins with sparse white hairs. Petiole less than 1mm long, bright green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. April-May. (Seedling collected in the wild in North Carolina, c1957, purchased by Mrs P. Caldwell)

(a) '**Appalachian Trail**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × *arborescens* R: W.G. Beasley (pre 1984), N: W.G. Beasley

(a) '**Appare**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, crimson. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Appare**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kikerjo' × 'Kimimaru' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65mm wide, white with red sectors (some selfs), or with dots in the throat; some white in centre, edged red. Midseason. Satsuki

(r) '**Appassionata**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Baden-Baden' × 'Kluis Triumph' H: Boskoop (1968), G: Boskoop (c 1980), N: Boskoop, I: Boskoop (1991), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1991) Fls 6-8/truss, trumpet-shaped, 40-50mm wide, 5-lobed, rosy red fading to pink. Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 50-70mm, dull green, hairless. Compact shrub 1.25 × 1.5m in 15 years. May

(r) '**Applause**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglia' (s) × 'Adriaan Koster' × *williamsianum* H: D.G. Leach (1958), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1970), REG: D.G. Leach (1972) Fls up to 11/globular truss, open campanulate, 55mm wide, 5-lobed, white, with longitudinal, ivory shading on three dorsal lobes. Calyx c1.5mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, c100 × 55mm, mid green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 13 years

(a) '**Apple Blossom**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: K. Wezelenburg & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light salmon pink with yellow markings. Shrub 1.5-2.0m. Mollis

(a) '**Apple Blossom**' cv. Deciduous azalea: wild origin selection of *canescens* S: D. Jacobs (pre 1985), N: D. Jacobs Fls 40mm wide, buds white, tipped pink, opening white, flushed pink, with a faint yellow blotch. Shrub 2.2-2.5m. Mid April. (Found in Troup County, Georgia, USA)

(r) '**Apple Blossom**' (Syn. of 'Dexter's Appleblossom')

(r) '**Apple Blossom**' (Syn. of 'Sandwich Appleblossom')

(r) '**Apple Blossom**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R: W.C. Slocock, N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock (c 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink and white, with a yellow centre

(a) '**Appleblossom**' Syn: 'Ho-o'

(r) '**Appleblossom**' (Syn. of 'Sandwich Appleblossom')

(r) '**Appleblossom**' (Syn. of 'Dexter's Appleblossom')

(a) '**Apple Blossom Delight**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × 'White Cloud' R: P.E. Girard (pre 1982),

N: P.E. Girard Fls 20-30/truss, 40-50mm wide, white, tinted pink, with splashes of pink on all petals and a yellow blotch in the centre; slightly scented. Lvs mid green, turning to yellow with orange in autumn

(a) **'Apple Blossom Time'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Pearl' (Indian) × 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' **R**: D. Lewis (pre 1987), **N**: D. Lewis Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, deep purplish pink at edges, lighter centre

(r) **'Apple Dumpling'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Round Wood' × *catawbiense* (red form) **H**: H.R. Yates (1967), **G**: Mrs M. Yates (1976), **N**: Mrs M. Yates, **I**: Mrs M. Yates (1976), **REG**: Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls 7/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (2C), throat brilliant greenish-yellow (1A), with an indistinct yellow-green blotch. Calyx 7mm long, strong yellowish green (141C). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, glossy, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Appleford'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Portia Group × *barbatum* **R**: Crown Estate Commissioners, **N**: Crown Estate Commissioners, **REG**: Crown Estate Commissioners (1966) Fls 20/compact, domed truss, campanulate, 45 × 50mm, cardinal red (822). Calyx up to 17mm long (lobes unequal), near carmine (21/2). Lvs narrowly oblong, 150 × 47mm, hairless. AM 1966

(r) **'Apple Pie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **G**: Mrs I. Henry, **N**: Mrs I. Henry, **REG**: Mrs I. Henry (1991) Fls 4-7/lax truss, 55 × 90mm, with 7 lobes, strong pink (54C) in bud, opening brilliant yellow-green (154C) with light purplish pink (55C) edges to the lobes and strong greenish yellow (151A) spotting in upper throat; style pale green-yellow, stigma green; scented. Calyx 25mm long, with uneven lobes, clasping the corolla tube, greenish yellow. Pedicels 25mm long, green. Lvs oblong 100 × 40mm, hairless. Early-mid December (New Zealand). (Raised from American Rhododendron Society seed received c1974)

(a) **'Apple Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: Abbot's Nursery (1961) Fls double, salmon rose. Semi-dwarf shrub. Late

(a) **'Appollo'** (See 'Apollo' (Schulz))

(a) **'Appolon'** (See 'Apollon' (van der Cruyssen))

(a) **'Apricot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1921), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, flesh pink with darker edges and a darker blotch. Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros, pre 1921, and renamed by H.A. Dreer; original name now lost)

(a) **'Apricot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Edna' **R**: J.B. Gable, **N**: J.B. Gable, **I**: J.B. Gable (1933), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot pink, fading lighter; hardy. Gable

(a) **'Apricot Blush'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Dream' × 'Orchid Gem' **H**: D.J. Dosser, **G**: D.J. Dosser (1982),

N: D.J. Dosser, **I**: D.J. Dosser, **REG**: D.J. Dosser (1986) Fls double, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 60mm, light yellowish pink (38C), fading to pale yellowish pink (36D) in centre; buds rose-bud shape. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm. Shrub 1.0m. Indian

(v) **'Apricot Charm'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown (Grown in Australia/New Zealand, c1990)

(r) **'Apricot Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × un-named apricot seedling **H**: K. Van de Ven, **G**: K. Van de Ven (1984), **N**: K. Van de Ven, **REG**: K. Van de Ven (1985) Fls 16-18/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, light yellowish pink (36A). Calyx 15mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 60mm. Shrub 1.0m

(a) **'Apricot Falls'** (Syn. of 'April Showers')

(r) **'Apricot Fantasy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Brandt's Tropicana' **H**: E.C. Brockenbrough (1971), **G**: J.P. Smith (1983), **N**: J.P. Smith, **REG**: J.P. Smith (1986) Fls 16-17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (40D) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (29C) with a light orange-yellow (22D) throat and 6mm wide moderate yellowish pink (33D) edging; spotting vivid red (45A) in throat and on dorsal lobes; outside 33D. Calyx 44-51mm long, 29C, with 45A spotting. Lvs narrowly obovate, 127-152 × 51-64mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 12 years, with scented fls. Mid May

(r) **'Apricot Flambe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'White Peter' **H**: G. Woodard (c 1990), **G**: E.J. Beutler (1995), **N**: E.J. Beutler, **REG**: E.J. Beutler (1997) Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 85mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (18B) with a prominent dorsal flare of vivid reddish orange (33A) spots - almost solid in the throat; outside light yellowish pink (27A). Calyx 45mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 120 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 6 years. Early

(v) **'Apricot Gem'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **L**: Australia (1998)

(a) **'Apricot Glory'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* hybrid × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* **R**: A.M. Shammarello, **N**: A.M. Shammarello, **I**: A.M. Shammarello (1950), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls light orange. Mollis

(r) **'Apricot Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Ostbo's Low Yellow' **H**: W. Hunnewell (c 1958), **G**: R.L. Ticknor, **N**: A.R. Brooks (1989), **I**: Weston Nurseries, **REG**: A.R. Brooks (1989) Fls 10-14/flattruss, funnel-shaped, 44 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep pink (51C) at tip in bud, shading to

light yellowish pink (19B), opening moderate pink (51D) at margins of lobes, shading to pale orange-yellow (19D) at centre of lobes and at base of corolla. Calyx 3mm long, light olive green (152B). Lvs obovate, 89-159 × 32-51mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a very thin, felt-like indumentum below, greyish yellow-green (195B) at first, aging to light olive green (152B). Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 19 years. Late May - early June

(r) **'Apricot Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' × 'Cup Day' H; K. Van de Ven (c 1961), G; K. Van de Ven (1976), N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven (1986), REG; Olinda Nursery (1987) Fls 12-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, 5-lobed, light orange-yellow (16B), flushed pink. Calyx 20mm long, tipped pink. Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 50mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 14 years

(a) **'Apricot Honey'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ('Kagetsu' × *indicum*) × (*mucronatum* × *kaempferi*) × 'Tama-sugata' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 50-70mm wide, centres between hermosa pink and white, with broad margins between hermosa pink and geranium pink; blotch with ochraceous buff spots on paler central area and almost carmine spots on darker parts. Shrub under 1.0m. Back Acres

(r) **'Apricot Ice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × un-named apricot seedling H; K. Van de Ven, G; K. Van de Ven (1984), N; K. Van de Ven, REG; K. Van de Ven (1985) Fls 20-26/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, light yellowish pink (29C), fading to white. Calyx 20mm long, pink tipped. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0m

(r) **'Apricot Lady Chamberlain'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × Royal Flush Group (orange form) R; L. de Rothschild (pre 1930), N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pendulous, apricot. Syn: 'Lady Chamberlain Apricot'

(r) **'Apricot Nectar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*dichroanthum* × *neriiflorum*) × Fabia Group (s) × Jalisco Group R; M.W. Lyons, N; M.W. Lyons, I; M.W. Lyons (1970), REG; M.W. Lyons (1971) Fls 14/loose ball truss, scarlet (19/2) at tips, fading to cadmium orange (18/2), the base oxblood red (00823/2), with orange veins in the centre. Lvs ovate, 160 × 65mm. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. (Seed parent may also have included *fortunei* subsp. *discolor*)

(v) **'Apricot Nectar'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1990) (Listed as a parent of 'Pacific Sundowner')

(a) **'Apricot Queen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Miss L. Dossier (c 1955), N; Miss L. Dossier, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft apricot and pink (orange-yellow, with an orange blotch, in Galle, 1985). (Believed to be derived from a native N.American species)

(r) **'Apricot Road'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G; Mrs I. Henry, N; Mrs I. Henry, REG; Mrs I. Henry (1988) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 90-95mm, 7-lobed, strong red (50D) on lobes, throat and back of tube pale yellow (19C), spotted green on upper lobes; fls gradually pale around lobes with age; slightly scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs narrow oblong, 130 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 12 years, compact. October-November (New Zealand). (Seed from American Rhododendron Society seed exchange, 1973)

(r) **'Apricot Sherbet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Comstock' × Dido Group R; H.E. Greer (c 1982), N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (c 1988) Fls in tight trusses, buff apricot. Shrub of mounding habit

(v) **'Apricot Soufflé'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Vireya Venue (1997) Fls soft apricot. Lvs slender. Shrub to 1.0m or more

(r) **'Apricot Spinner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diane' × 'Citronella' × *wardii* × Dido Group H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1963), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1970), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 10-12/truss, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, pale apricot in bud, opening primrose, with a tinge of pink inside, shaded apricot outside. Calyx very small. Lvs 70 × 40mm

(r) **'Apricot Sun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* Houlstonii Group × Veta Group H; V.J. Boulter (1970), G; V.J. Boulter (1976), N; F. Boulter (1991), I; Boulters Olinda Nursery (1991), REG; Boulters Olinda Nursery (1992) Fls 10/flat truss, tubular-campanulate, 40 × 45mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside light yellowish pink (27B) with strong pink (48C) lobes, outside also 27B with 48C lobes. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 35mm, twisted, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0m. Spring

(r) **'Apricot Sunset'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H; T.L. Ring (1988), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 51mm, 6-lobed, moderate reddish orange (178C), dark reddish orange (172B), brownish orange (172C) and moderate orange (172D) in bud, opening light and pale yellow (11B, C) with dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spots; outside moderate reddish orange (178C); filaments moderate reddish orange (178D); style light pink (39D); anthers moderate orange (166D); stigma moderate reddish brown (166B). Lvs 114 × 44mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base; hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 4 years. Early June

(a) **'Apricot Surprise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage uncertain, but probably involves *calendulaceum* H; Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (c 1958), N; H. Pellett, I; Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (1987), REG; Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (1991) Fls single, 10-12/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with an extremely narrow tube, 51 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes,

vivid yellow (17C), with vivid orange-yellow (23A) markings covering most of dorsal lobe; stamens 5, curved, unequal; scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Pedicels 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 51-64 × 25-32mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base; hairy, hairs white at first, becoming light tan, evenly distributed above, on midrib and major veins below; petioles 5mm long, hairy, strong yellow-green (144A). Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.5-1.8m in 30 years. Early June

(r) **'April Affair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pirouette' × 'Promise of Spring' R: J.G. Lofthouse, N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1982) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, hot pinks. Mid April

(r) **'April Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* × 'Point Defiance' × Joanita Group R: J.G. Lofthouse, N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1990) Fls white, suffused pink and with a bright maroon blotch

(r) **'April Blush'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) × *mucronulatum* (pink form) R: G.G. Nearing, N: G.G. Nearing, REG: G.G. Nearing (1969) Fls up to 40mm wide, blush pink fading to vivid white. Lvs c25mm long, narrow and thin, most not evergreen. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years

(r) **'April Chimes'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *bip-pophaeoides* × *mollicomum* H: Hilliers (1938), G: Hilliers (1941), I: Hilliers (1969), REG: Hilliers (1969) Fls 3-6/terminal truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 25mm or more, uniform rosy mauve, unmarked. Lvs narrowly elliptic, c25mm long, very scaly below. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late April

(r) **'April Cloud'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (A double-fl'd selection from PJM Group × pink *mucronulatum*) × white *dauricum* × *minus* Carolinianum Group × PJM Group H: E.V. Mezitt (1978), G: Weston Nurseries (1982), N: M. Maxfield, I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls double, 5-8/flat, ball truss, 19 × 38mm, open funnel-shaped, with 3 corollas, outer two each with 5 wavy lobes, inner 3-5-lobed, pale yellow-green (155A); buds light yellow-green (154D). Calyx 0.8mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 19-32 × 13-19mm, slightly convex, apiculate at tip, cuneate at base, scaly above; scales green at first, aging to rusty green. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late April

(r) **'April Dawn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) (s) × *dauricum* white form H: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1968), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1972), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, I: G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1988) Fls 3-4/terminal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c20 × 40-50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light pink (49C); slightly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 50-100 × 20-30mm, flat, acute/apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, scaly; foliage mahogany colour in autumn. Shrub 1.0-1.2 × 0.6-0.8m in 10 years. April. Syn: 'White PJM'

(r) **'April Dream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (c 1955), G: W.E.

Whitney, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1975), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53C), opening strong purplish pink (55B), throat pale purplish pink (55D), with heavy, fan-shaped dorsal spotting of strong red (53B). Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 95-125 × 28-40mm, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early April

(r) **'April Gem'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) × *mucronulatum* Cornell Pink) × (*dauricum* (white form) × *dauricum*) (s) × white selection from *dauricum* (white form) × *dauricum* H: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1974), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1978), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, I: G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1988) Fls double, 2-3/lax, terminal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 smooth-edged lobes (and most stamens petaloid), pure white; slightly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 50-100 × 20-30mm, acute, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.8-1.0 × 0.5-0.6m in 10 years. April. Fls likened to a small-flowered *Gardenia*.

(r) **'April Glory'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: complex *dauricum* hybrid R: Weston Nurseries (pre 1982), N: Weston Nurseries

(r) **'April Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wilgens Ruby' (s) × *williamsianum* R: A.C. van Wilgen, N: A.C. van Wilgen, I: A.C. van Wilgen (1967), REG: A.C. van Wilgen (1969) Fls 7-10/truss, campanulate, 40-65 × 90mm, red in bud, opening very pale pink, heavily overlaid deep purplish pink (54B), with light crimson spotting in the throat; outside tinged strong red (53D). Lvs ovate, 80-115 × 55mm, reddish when young, becoming more or less glossy green when mature. Shrub c1.5m. HC 1975 Syn: 'April Shower'

(r) **'Aprilis Group'** gp *ponticum* (s) × *dauricum* R: W. Herbert, N: W. Herbert, I: W. Herbert (1843), INC: ICRA (1958) (An elepidote/lepidote cross)

(r) **'April Joy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: un-named double-flowered lavender (no. 73-107) (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' × PJM Group H: E.V. & R.W. Mezitt (1978), G: Weston Nurseries (1981), N: R.W. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries (1981), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls up to 5/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, fully double (all stamens petaloid), c40 × 50mm, with 15 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B). Lvs obovate, 30 × 15mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green, aromatic when crushed. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early April

(r) **'Aprilleuchten Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Soulkew Group (s) × 'Metternianum' H: H. Robenek & D.G. Hobbie (c 1952), N: J. Wieting, I: J. Wieting Fls white; buds rosy

(r) **'April Love'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (Double-fl'd sel. from PJM Group × pink *mucronulatum*) × white *dauricum*

ricum (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' × open-pollinated PJM Group H; E.V. Mezitt (1978), G: Weston Nurseries (1982), N: R.W. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls double, 6-8/flat, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 19 × 38mm, with 3 corollas, each with 5 wavy lobes, two outer light purplish pink (55C), inner pale yellow (11C) as flower opens, aging to pale purplish pink (56B). Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 32-57 × 16-22mm, flat or convex, acute at tip, cuneate at base, glossy green above, scaly; scales green at first, aging to rusty green. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late April

(r) '**April Pink**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *chapmanii* (s) × 'Cornell Pink' H; A.E. Kehr (1969), G: A.E. Kehr (1976), N: A.E. Kehr (1988), I: A.E. Kehr (1988), REG: A.E. Kehr (1994) Fls 3/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 38mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A), throat heavily spotted with red; slightly scented; stamens 10, curved. Pedicels 10-16mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 19mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with light brown scales below, hairless above; petioles very short. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. April

(r) '**April Reign**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) × *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' (s) × *dauricum* (white form) × *dauricum* H; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1974), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1978), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, I: G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1988) Fls double, 3-5/lax, terminal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 smooth-edged lobes (and most stamens petaloid), pink, with a lighter centre; slightly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 50-100 × 20-30mm, acute/apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.8-1.0 × 0.5-0.6m in 10 years. April

(r) '**April Rose**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: F2 (*minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) × *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink') (s) × *dauricum* (white form) × *dauricum* H; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1972), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1976), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, I: G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1988) Fls double, 3-4/flat, terminal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c20 × 40-50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes (and most stamens petaloid), vivid red (46B-C); slightly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 50-100 × 20-30mm, flat, acute/apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, scaly; reddish bronze in autumn. Shrub 0.8-1.0 × 0.5-0.6m in 10 years. April

(r) '**April Shower**' (Syn. of 'April Glow')

(a) '**April Showers**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1965), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1966) Fls pale yellow, with a golden centre and slight dorsal blotch. Compact habit. Early

(a) '**April Showers**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Weeper' × 'Trailing Queen' I: Domoto Bros (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, 55mm wide, strong pink (49A). Pendulous growth habit. Satsuki

(r) '**April Snow**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (A double fld selection from PJM Group × pink *mucronulatum*) × white *dauricum* (s) × *minus* Carolinianum Group × PJM Group H; E.V. Mezitt (1978), G: Weston Nurseries (1982), N: E.V. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls double, 12/flat, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 19 × 38mm, with 3 corollas, the outer two with 5 lobes each, the inner with 3-5 lobes, yellowish white (155D); buds are light yellowish green (150D). Calyx 0.8mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 19-32 × 10-16mm, acute at tip, cuneate at base, scaly; scales green at first, becoming rusty green with age. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late April-early May

(r) '**April Song**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (A double fld selection from PJM Group × pink *mucronulatum*) × white *dauricum* (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' × open-pollinated PJM Group H; E.V. Mezitt (1978), G: Weston Nurseries (1982), N: R.W. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls double, c10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 51mm, with 2 corollas, each with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B); stamens fused, forming an inner ring of contrasting lighter pink colour. Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 25-32 × 16-22mm, convex, acute at tip, rounded at base, glossy green above, scaly; scales green when young, becoming rusty green with age. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 9 years. Mid-late April

(r) '**April White**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) × *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink') × (*dauricum* (white form) × *dauricum*) (s) × *dauricum* (white form) × *dauricum* H; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1972), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1976), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, I: G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1988) Fls semi-double, 3-4/flat, terminal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c20 × 40-50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes (and some stamens petaloid), pure white; slightly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 50-100 × 20-30mm, flat, acute/apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, scaly; bright yellow in autumn. Shrub 0.8-1.0 × 0.5-0.6m in 10 years. April

(r) '**Apritan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: unknown, N: unknown, REG: R.H. Gustafson (1998) Fls 10-11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 95mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening pale yellow (161C-D) in centre, edged light to pale purplish pink (55C-D); outside light purplish pink (55C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125-150 × 45-50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.3m in c14 years. Mid June

(r) '**Aquamarin**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lauretta' (s) × 'Crater Lake' H: H. Hachmann (1984), G: H. Hachmann (1988), N: H. Hachmann (1988), I: H. Hachmann (1995), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 5-8/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 24-28 × 35-42mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant violet (90D), the colour not faded

ing in sunlight; unspotted; stamens long (20mm), conspicuous. Calyx 1(-2)mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs broadly elliptic (-ovate), 26-35 × 17-20mm, flat, glossy green above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, scaly. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 10 years. May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96 (illustrated))

(a) **'Aquarell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Helmut Vogel' R; H. & M. Baetcke, N; H. & M. Baetcke, I; H. & M. Baetcke (1992) Fls double, broadly funnel-shaped, c72mm wide, with 12-20 wavy-edged lobes, white (155D), with margins vivid purplish red (67B) and strong purplish pink (68B), with inconspicuous, light greenish yellow (1C) markings in the throat. Lvs obovate, c52 × 22mm, flat to concave, mucronate at apex, glossy mid to dark green above, with few if any hairs. Very early

(a) **'Aquarius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines, REG; R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 2/truss, 75-90mm wide, with wavy-edged, imbricated lobes, strong reddish orange, with a dark red blotch; occasionally with a light pink centre. Mid May (and again August/September). (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) **'Arab'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *sperabile* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Dense, compact, low shrub. April. (Arab Group)

(r) **'Arab Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *sperabile* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Arabella'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spots

(r) **'Arabella'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Kluis Sensation' R; W. Sagemüller (1961), N; W. Schmalscheidt, I; W. Schmalscheidt (1986) Fls in a compact, spherical truss, with 5 tightly wavy-edged lobes, light pink outside; inside white with strong pink margins and dark red, dorsal markings. Lvs grey-green, with a white indumentum below. Shrub 0.8 × 1.8m in 24 years, very compact

(a) **'Arabesk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Vuykvan Nes (pre 1970), N; Vuyk van Nes Fls 75mm wide, strong red (53D), with an occasional petaloid stamen. Vuykiana

(a) **'Arabesque'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1957) Fls pink, with frilled petals. (Deciduous azalea?)

(a) **'Arabian Nights'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Berna Park Nurseries (pre 1984) Fls single, terracotta pink. Kurume (Has been seen as 'Arabian Knights')

(a) **'Araby'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagaribi' (s) × *indicum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947),

INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 70-75mm wide, colour more brilliant than jasper red, not as fine as nopal red, blotch tryrian rose. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Araonone'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, striped rose

(a) **'Arashiyama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, with both broad and narrow, crimson and lighter red stripes and streaks. Satsuki (According to Creech (in the translated edition of Ito) the present day clone under this name is not the same)

(a) **'Aratama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls single, up to 45mm wide, vivid red (5RP 5/13), with a darker blotch on dorsal lobes. Kurume

(v) **'Aravir'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* (s) × 'Nancy Miller Adler' H; P. Sullivan (1971), G; W.A. Moynier, I; W.A. Moynier (1977), REG; W.A. Moynier (1980) Fls 7-10/rounded truss, very narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, c80 × 55mm, with (5-6 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, pure white; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, flat, with closely spaced, tiny, brown scales below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 8 years. November-May

(r) **'Arbad Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* (s) × *adenogynum* H; E.J.P. Magor (1917), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9/truss, 65 × 70mm, white, shaded pink externally, boldly spotted and blotched crimson inside. (Magor (pre 1929) also raised plants from "*arboreum kermesinum*" × *adenogynum* which had bright red flowers)

(r) **'Arbcalo Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* (s) × *calophyllum* H; E.J.P. Magor (1927), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1940), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Arbcamp Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* H; E.J.P. Magor (1915), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, with faint crimson spots

(r) **'Arbking Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* × 'Mrs Kingsmill' R; E.J.P. Magor (pre 1929), N; E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Arblact Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* × *lacteum* R; E.J.P. Magor (pre 1930), N; E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) (The Endeavour Group is of the same parentage)

(r) **'Arboretum Norr'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Sweden (pre 1996), N; Sweden

(r) **'Arboreum Album'** (Syn. of 'Arboreum Aromaticum')

(r) '**Arboreum Ambrosii**' cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish pink, with a deep pink throat and bright crimson spots

(r) '**Arboreum Aromaticum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Syn: 'Arboreum Album'

(a) '**Arboreum Purpureum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1843), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, purple, spotted (as shown by Hall, 1843). Syn: 'Conspicuum Purpureum', 'Purpureum Elegans' (Shown by Mrs L. Hall (1843) as 'Conspicuum Purpureum'; Henderson (1852) attributed it to Smith; other sources indicated introduction by Schulz (Germany) in 1863 and Knight (UK) in 1854. Perhaps more than one plant was involved)

(r) '**Arboreum Rubens**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1845), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Antwerp by M.G. Moens. Perhaps correctly 'Rubens')

(r) '**Arboreum Superbum**' (Perhaps an error for 'Superbum' (Hardy Hybrid))

(r) '**Arboreum Violaceum**' (See note under 'Violaceum')

(r) '**Arborfield**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × 'Loderi Julie' R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners, REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1963) Fls up to 12/truss, shallow campanulate, 75 × 115mm, mimosa yellow (602/3), darkening towards the throat and with a light crimson mark; a few flowers tinged very pale pink. Lvs 150 × 65mm. AM 1963

(r) **Arbsutch Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* pink form × *sutchuenense* R; E.J.P. Magor (1915), N; E.J.P. Magor, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Arbutifolium**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* (s) × *ferrugineum* R; unknown (pre 1833), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12/racemose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, delicate rose with a few crimson spots at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes under 3mm long, slightly ciliate. Lvs more-or-less elliptic, 30-50x up to 22mm, dark dull green above, purplish in winter, with dense brown and scattered darker scales below. Shrub to 1.2m. Syn: 'Waterer's Hybridum'? (Some plants seen under the name 'Daphnoides' are reputed to be 'Arbutifolium')

(a) '**Arcadia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × *indicum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, between deep purplish pink (61D) and strong purplish pink (62A), deepening along ribs to deep purplish pink (61D) and with dorsal spotting of deep red (60A). Lvs glossy 45 × 13mm, green. Shrub to 2.2m. *HC 1969. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Archer**' (Syn. of 'Andros')

(a) '**Archiduc Albert**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L.de Cock (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Archiduc Ernest**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1887), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, single, bright salmon crimson, with a large, red-brown blotch. Indian

(r) '**Archiduc Etienne**' cv. Parentage unknown I; A. Verschaffelt (1866), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with numerous black blotches (A. Verschaffelt, 1866); later sources give various other descriptions which appear to be errors. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Archiduchesse Stéphanie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. de Kneef (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, hose-in-hose, pure white, grained with carmine red and with a pale green blotch. Indian

(r) '**Archiduc Louis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid L; E.F. André (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, dark red, spotted

(a) '**Archiduc Rodolph**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Jules Verne' R; unknown (pre 1887), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with a white margin. Indian

(a) '**Archiduc Sigismund**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1880), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, single, with wavy-edged lobes, striped and dotted rose and carmine-red and with a pale greenish blotch. Indian

(r) '**Archimedes**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a paler centre (bright cerise, with a few, light brown spots, in Rollisson cat. 1877). Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Arctic**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kagetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls often 6-lobed, 65-75mm wide, white, with a greenish blotch. Shrub to 1.0m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Arctic Bear**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* subsp. *decorum* (s) × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* H; R.C. Gordon (1949), G; R.C. Gordon (1959), N; R.C. Gordon (1993), REG; R.C. Gordon (1993) Fls 8/ball-shaped truss, open funnel-campanulate, 75 × 130mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, very pale pink in bud, opening white, unspotted. Calyx 5mm long, pale green. Lvs oblong, 180 × 67mm, flat, matt green, cordate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 5 × 7m in 20 years. Late-flowering, the flowers with a strong, sweet scent

(r) '**Arctic Dawn**' (Syn. of 'Glenwood Arctic Dawn')

(r) '**Arctic Dawn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (white selection) (s) × *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) H; R. Behring (1973), G; R. Behring (1980), N; R. Behring, I; R. Behring (1982), REG; R. Behring (1984) Fls 19/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, pure white, with 4mm wide, pale purplish pink (56A) edging and brilliant greenish yellow (4A) spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 4mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs narrowly elliptic to more-or-less oblanceolate, slightly

glossy above, with a plastered indumentum, moderate to pale yellow (161A-D) below. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years.

(a) **'Arctic Flame'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Glenn Dale azalea seedling G: C. Herbert (1963), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1967), REG: C. Herbert (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 65mm, with 5+5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (46D), with a dark red dorsal blotch; calyx as long as and coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 45-50 × 20-22mm, acute at apex, cuneate below, dark glossy green above, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 17 years. Early May. Syn: 'Merçi', 'Crown Jewel'. (Chance seedling in C. Herbert's garden)

(a) **'Arctic Fox'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Panda' (s) × *mucronatum* H: P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, G: P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, N: P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, I: Glendoick Gardens, REG: Glendoick Gardens (1998) Fls 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 60mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white flushed pale yellow-green (149D) in bud, opening pure white inside and out; unmarked. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 15-30 × 10-15mm, flat, matt green, hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 15 years. May

(r) **'Arctic Glow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) (s) × *dauricum* 'Arctic Pearl' H: G.D. Lewis (1970), G: G.D. Lewis (1974), N: G.D. Lewis, REG: G.D. Lewis (1988) Fls in a ball truss (composed of 2-3 buds, each with 3 fls), open funnel-shaped, 22 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) in bud, opening light purple (75B) fading to white in centre, dorsal lobe faintly spotted light purple (75B). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 29mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late April. Syn: 'Northern Lights'

(r) **'Arctic Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed, low, white hybrid × un-named white with yellow centre H: E.V. Mezitt (1971), G: Weston Nurseries (1975), N: Weston Nurseries, I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (54C) in bud, opening pale yellow (8D), with a strong greenish yellow (151A) blotch. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 64mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Arctic Pearl'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from white-flowered *dauricum* R: W. Baldsiefen (1960), N: W. Baldsiefen, I: W. Baldsiefen (1970), REG: W. Baldsiefen (1971) Fls 3-5/truss, flat-opening, 50mm wide, white. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm. Shrub 0.6 × 0.4m in 10 years

(a) **'Arctic Regent'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (c 1970), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises Ltd, REG: Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1990) Fls 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, 6-lobed, yellowish white (155B), with a vivid yellow (17C) blotch on dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 80 × 40mm; hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m. May. (Solent Group)

(r) **'Arctic Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximam* (white form) (s) × *brachycarpum* (as subs. *tigerstedtii*) H: R. Behring (1973), G: R. Behring, N: R. Behring, I: R. Behring (1980), REG: R. Behring (1983) Fls 19/truss, 40 × 50mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, light pink in bud, opening white, with considerable dorsal spotting of vivid yellow (13A). Calyx 4mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 170 × 50-60mm, moderate yellow-green (146B), with a plastered, light tan indumentum below. Shrub c1.1m in 8 years

(a) **'Arctic Sun'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile', selfed H: A.A. Childers (1956), G: A.A. Childers, N: A.A. Childers, REG: A.A. Childers (1983) Fls 11-13/truss, 55 × 100mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 6-lobed, light orange-yellow (16B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D); dorsal lobe almost wholly strong orange-yellow (17A) to vivid yellow (17B), edged pale orange-yellow (16D); outside retains a pink tinge. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 110 × 35mm, strong yellowish green (135C); bronze-yellow in autumn. Shrub 1.2x 2.6m in 22 years. Knap Hill

(r) **'Arctic Tern'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *trichostomum* hybrid R: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson, REG: P.A. Cox (1982) Fls 20/ball-shaped, crowded truss, open funnel-shaped, 5-8 × 10-15mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pure white, slightly tinged green in throat. Lvs 22-35 × 5-7mm, dark dull green. Shrub up to at least 1.2 × 1.4m. *HC 1982, *AM 1989, AM 1984 (Reported to be a *Ledum* × *Rhododendron* hybrid, hence a × *Ledodendron*)

(r) **'Arden Belle'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Rosy Bell' (s) × *glaucophyllum* I: T.C. Thacker (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink

(r) **'Arden Fairy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (s) × *lutescens* I: T.C. Thacker (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy pink

(r) **'Arden Primrose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × 'Pink Pearl' I: T.C. Thacker (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow

(a) **'Ardens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. Ghent

(a) **'Ardens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Smith (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. Indian

(r) **'Ardens'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish deep violet, velvety. Syn: 'Atrosanguineum Velutinum'

(a) **'Ardens Carmosinum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very dark scarlet red. Ghent

(a) **'Ardens Grandiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red. Ghent

- (r) **'Ardent Beau'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Billy Budd' (s) × 'Etta Burrows' H; H. O'Rourke (1987), G; H. O'Rourke (1997), N; H. O'Rourke (2002), REG; H. O'Rourke (2002) Fls 18/flat-topped truss, campanulate, 80 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45C) in bud and when open, both inside and out. Lvs oblanceolate, 175 × 40mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, with a light covering of brown hairs. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 14 years, the stems covered in bristle-like hairs. October (Tasmania). (Standard:colour print provided by registrant (WSY0038778))
- (a) **'Ardentissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep vermilion (a lively red in the centre). Ghent
- (a) **'Ardeur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport of 'Santa Maria' R; C. de Coninck-Dervaes, I; L. Sonnevile (1965) Fls moderate red (47A)
- (r) **'Ardis Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × 'Werei' H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red
- (r) **'Ardrihaig'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *bureauii* R; Glendoick Gardens, N; Glendoick Gardens, I; Glendoick Gardens, REG; P.A. Cox (1988) Fls 10-11/truss, campanulate, up to 55 × 80mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (155D), upper throat densely spotted (and sometimes flushed) moderate purplish red (64A). Calyx yellow-green. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, up to 105 × 45mm, dark glossy green above, with a rusty brown indumentum below. Early May. AM 1988 (Distinct in having a very large truss for *bureauii*)
- (a) **'Arduwi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; B. Arends & Zn (pre 1998), N; B. Arends & Zn
- (r) **'Ardy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *williamsianum* R; Boskoop, N; Boskoop, REG; Boskoop (1969) Fls 7-8/truss, campanulate, pink (625/1). Lvs broadly ovate, 60-90mm long
- (r) **'Arena'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × Matador Group H; F.E.W. Hanger (1947), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society (1953), I; Royal Horticultural Society (1953), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Arethusa'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Rinz (c 1854), N; J. Rinz, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, creamy white, striped pale nankeen yellow. Ghent
- (r) **'Arethusa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pink
- (a) **'Argenteum Flore Pleno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Argenteum Rubrum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* × *arboresum* R; Lüdicke (pre 1926), INC; ICRA (1958) (May actually be a Group and possibly identical to Red Argenteum Group; *arboresum* parent listed as "arboresum rubrum": see *Rh.Soc.Notes* 3 (2):113 (1926))
- (r) **'Argentina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white form) × *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown H; D.G. Leach (1966), G; D.G. Leach (1973), N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1991) Fls 21/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B). Calyx minute, light green. Lvs obovate, 130 × 50mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 3.3 × 3.6m. Midseason. (Pollen parent previously reported as 'Fanfare' × 'Gertrud Schäle' was later considered unlikely by raiser)
- (r) **'Argiolus Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (s) × *concinnum* Benthamianum Group H; Lord Aberconway (1926), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway (1939), I; Lord Aberconway (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blue to purplish blue
- (a) **'Argosy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Maxwellii' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-90mm wide, geranium pink, darkening to rose doree on upper half of lobes, blotch conspicuous, with large dots of tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Argosy Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *auriculatum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, faintly flushed pink; sweetly scented. June. (Also raised at Tower Court c1924 and described as: fls 6/truss, trumpet-shaped, 90 × 100mm, pure white, with dull crimson ray at base of tube)
- (r) **'Argosy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *auriculatum* INC; ICRA (1958) (Argosy Group. The predominant clone of this Group in cultivation; whether Exbury or Tower Court origin is uncertain)
- (r) **'Argosy Snow White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *auriculatum* R; L. de Rothschild, I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. AM 1938 Syn: 'Snow White' (Argosy Group)
- (a) **'Argus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1874), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single or semi-double, bright salmon rose, with a crimson black blotch tinged wine red. Indian
- (r) **'Argyll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.G.Millais' × *thomsonii* R; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick, REG; Sir James Horlick (1957)
- (a) **'Ariadne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Dallièrre (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Ariadne'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Smet, I; C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC; ICRA (1958)

Fls double, tinged pink in bud, opening white, with a creamy throat. Rustica

(r) **'Ariadne'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white

(r) **'Ariadne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Grand Duke of Württemberg' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons, I; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, heavily spotted. Shrub of poor habit

(a) **'Ariake'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* (s) × *kaempferi* R; K. Wada, N; K. Wada, I; K. Wada (pre 1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, brownish purple-red. Dwarf, compact shrub. Wada

(a) **'Ariel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Standishii' × a Ghent hybrid R; H. White (pre 1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls opening cream, with a deep orange flare, fading to white and yellow respectively. Late. Ghent

(a) **'Ariel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Konigin' Cleopatra' R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with white margins. Indian

(r) **'Ariel'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink, with yellow spots

(r) **Ariel Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Memoir' R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white or pale pink. Tall shrub. April-May

(v) **'Ariel'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1893), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with funnel-like tube, bright yellow (slightly darker than primrose). AM 1893

(r) **'Ariel Sherman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × 'Countess of Derby' H; W.A. Moynier (1971), G; W.A. Moynier (1980), N; W.A. Moynier, I; W.A. Moynier (1981), REG; W.A. Moynier (1985) Fls 13-17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening deep red (53A), fading to strong purplish red (54A), throat white, dorsal spots of 54A. Calyx inconspicuous. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 100-125 × 45-50mm, with a very light, patchy, brown indumentum. Shrub 1.0m in 12 years.

(a) **'Aries'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Warai-gishi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double to semi-double, 75mm wide, rose pink, with a few dots of tyrian rose on the upper petals. Shrub to 1.0m. Late. Glenn Dale (Probably never released)

(r) **'Aries'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *neriflorum* R; Sir John Ramsden (1922), N; Sir John Ramsden, I; Sir John Ramsden (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 5/truss, campanulate, 50-55 × 60-65mm, glowing blood red (820/3), overlaid 820/1, faintly spot-

ted on dorsal lobe. AM 1932, FCC 1938 (Aries Group. Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019926))

(r) **Aries Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *neriflorum* R; Sir John Ramsden (1922), N; Sir John Ramsden, I; Sir John Ramsden (1932), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Ariou'** cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Française*, 1854: 107-111)

(a) **'Arista'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' seedling × 'Strawberry Rose' R; P.E. Girard (pre 1985), N; P.E. Girard Fls 18-28/truss, 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B), flushed pale purplish pink (55D), with a brilliant orange-yellow (21B) blotch. Lvs deep green. Early

(r) **'Aristaeus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bulstrode Park' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H; M.J. Lane (1985), G; M.J. Lane (1993), N; M.J. Lane (1996), I; G. Reuthe Ltd, REG; M.J. Lane (1996) Fls 10/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds white at base, shading to strong purplish pink (55B) at tip and with a deep purplish pink (54B) midrib, opening inside white with random patches of light purplish pink (55C); outside white with random patches of light purplish pink (55C) and with a deep purplish pink (54B) dorsal midvein; strong red (46A) spotting on dorsal lobe, extending on to half of each adjacent lobe, spots more numerous towards apex. Calyx 30mm long, vivid red (46B), fading to moderate reddish orange (173B). Lvs oblong, 145 × 50mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, hairless when mature. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 11 years (pot grown). Early to late May

(a) **'Aristakes Azarian Effendi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, flesh pink, with pure white edges and a bright carmine blotch. Indian

(r) **'Aristide Briand'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' × an unknown hardy hybrid R; L.J. Endtz & Co. (pre 1950), N; L.J. Endtz & Co., I; L.J. Endtz & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, carmine

(r) **'Aristocrat'** (Syn. of 'Buttermint')

(r) **'Aristocrat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Johannes Vermeer' × 'Britannia' R; M. Koster & Sons, N; M. Koster & Sons, REG; M. Koster & Sons (1964) Fls 10-14/truss, 80mm long, rhodamine pink (527/1) inside, with darker spots on the dorsal lobe

(a) **'Arius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (pre 1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, spotted. Indian

(r) **'Arizona'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ((unknown × *catawbiense* (white-fl'd) × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Fabia Group)) × 'Mary Belle') × 'Catalga' (s) × 'Burma'

H: D.G. Leach (1985), G: D.G. Leach (1992), N: D.G. Leach (1995), REG: D.G. Leach (1996) Fls 18/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) throughout, with a dark red (183A) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **'Arkadius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Furnivall's Daughter' H: H. Hachmann (1966), G: H. Hachmann (1972), N: H. Hachmann (1992), I: H. Hachmann (1993), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls 14-16/conical, rounded, fairly compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-52 × 85-95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B), with outside and edges deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B), with a white band up to 10mm wide along midveins inside; conspicuous blotch of dark greenish yellow (152C/D) (to deep or strong yellowish green (153A/B)) on dorsal lobe which extends onto adjacent lobes; stamens 8-9; filaments white, tinted rose, anthers reddish brown; style white, stigma deep red (53A). Calyx 3mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 100-140 × 45-60mm, flat, glossy dark green above, rounded at base, cuspidate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.7m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)

(r) **'Arkle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Carmen Group × 'Moonshine Supreme' R: Hydon Nurseries, N: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (1972) Fls strong red (53B)

(r) **'Arkona'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ann Lindsay' (s) × *calophyllum* H: H. Hachmann (1983), G: H. Hachmann (1989), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 16-18/compact truss, tubular-campanulate, 50-55 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (62D) with edges moderate purplish pink (62B), fading to paler pink to almost white; outside pale purplish pink (62D), midveins moderate purplish pink (62B), fading to paler pink; a conspicuous basal blotch and some spots of dark red (187B/C); stamens 10-12(-14), filaments white, anthers dark brown; the long style light yellow-green (150D), stigma moderate red (182A). Calyx c1-2mm long, pale yellow-green (149D). Lvs elliptic, 230-250 × 60-80mm, slightly convex but with flat margins, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, the lower side with vestiges of felt-like indumentum when mature. Shrub 1.6 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030610). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Arlem'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Pinguet-Guindon & Fils (c 1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a white centre, edged carmine

(a) **'Arlene Leach'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright pink. Gable

(r) **'Arlene Utz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage includes *catawbiense*, *maximum* and possibly some unknown hybrids H: W.D. Smith (1968), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1979) Fls up to 11/truss, 75mm wide, 7-lobed, strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10) with moderate purplish red (5RP 5/10) edging and shaded deep purplish red (7.5RP 3/9) in the throat

(a) **'Arlequin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, edged white. Indian

(a) **'Arlequin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Vervaeke & Schryver, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, purple-red, with purple stripes and spots. Indian

(r) **'Arlequin'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Harlequin')

(r) **'Arlie'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(r) **'Arma Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × *dichroanthum* H: Lord Aberconway (1927), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet

(a) **'Armada'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Stewart & Son (pre 1965) Fls deep pink

(a) **'Armand'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, red. Calyx dark. Indian

(a) **'Armand Haerens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, red. Syn: 'Red Picotee', 'Red Leopold Astrid'. Indian

(r) **'Armantine'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(a) **'Armco'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(r) **'Armia Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group (s) × *lutescens* H: J.B. Stevenson (1941), G: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(a) **'Armide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Arminius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('America' × *yakushimanum*) open-pollinated G: R. Behring (1989), N: R. Behring, I: R. Behring, REG: R. Behring (1990) Fls 25/tall, domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 52 × 52mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A), with a large, deep red (53A) blotch and gold anthers. Calyx 2mm long, fawn. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 57mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green, hairless, wrinkled. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 13 years. Early June. (From seed collected by R. Behring in 1977)

(r) **'Armistice Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid (s) × 'Maxwell T. Masters' R: C.B. van

Nes & Sons (pre 1918), N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-14/hemispherical truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 70-80mm, soft rose scarlet, without conspicuous marks. Calyx with narrow lobes. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 55mm

(a) **'Armstrong's Fall'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls reddish orange. Autumn-flowering. (Said to be a *kamepferi* hybrid)

(a) **'Armstrong's White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: B.Y. Morrison, N: S.M. Armstrong, I: H. Hill (pre 1987) Fls semi-double, 75mm wide, white. Low, compact shrub

(a) **'Arnmatia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Knight & Perry (pre 1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Arndt'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with greenish brown spots and wavy-edged lobes

(v) **'Arne Jensen'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *loranthiflorum* (s) × 'Taylorii' H: A. Jensen (pre 1985?), G: A. Jensen, N: L. Sorensen-Smith (1996), I: Bovees Nursery (1996), REG: L. Sorensen-Smith (1999) Fls 8-10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 45mm, with 5 wavy- to very wavy-edged lobes, deep, strong and light purplish pink (55A-C) in bud, opening the same colours inside and out, the outside shading to white at the base of the tube; unmarked. Calyx minute, cream, edged light red. Lvs elliptic, (55-)75x(25-)40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly decurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above. Shrub 0.75-0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. Flowering twice a year. (First published in The Bovees Nursery cat. (1996))

(a) **'Arneson Baby Doll'** cv. Deciduous azalea: F3 selection from ('Gallipoli' × 'Cecile') (s) × F3 selection from ('Gallipoli' × 'Cecile') H: I. & R. Arneson (1980), G: I. & R. Arneson (1986), N: I. & R. Arneson, I: Arneson Nursery (1994), REG: I. & R. Arneson (1994) Fls up to 14/ball truss, semi-double (some petaloid stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D), edged vivid purplish red (61C) and with a brilliant greenish yellow (6A) throat; stamens 0-2, curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 76-102 × 25-38mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, slightly bullate above, slightly hairy below; petioles 5mm long, green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 14 years. May

(a) **'Arneson Gem'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'C.B. van Nes' × 'Koster's Brilliant Red' (s) × unknown H: I. & R. Arneson (1975), G: I. & R. Arneson (1982), N: I. & R. Arneson, I: I. & R. Arneson, REG: I. & R. Arneson (1989) Fls single, 10-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 95mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds strong red (41B) with light yellow streaks towards the base, opening vivid yellow (16A) in throat, shading to strong reddish orange (34C) at margins, outside strong

red (41B); slightly scented. Calyx 10mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 64-89 × 32-38mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 12 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Arneson Little Gem'** cv. Deciduous azalea: unnamed Mollis seedling (s) × 'Arneson Gem' H: I. & R. Arneson (1983), G: I. & R. Arneson (1989), N: I. & R. Arneson (2002), I: Briggs Nursery Inc. (2002), REG: I. & R. Arneson (2002) Fls 10-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (19A), edged vivid reddish orange (42A), with a strong orange-yellow (17A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside light orange-yellow (19A), mottled with vivid reddish orange (42A). Calyx c3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 50-75 × 20-25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.75m in 18 years. Late April-mid May

(a) **'Arneson Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: F3 selection from ('Gallipoli' × 'Cecile') (s) × F3 selection from ('Gallipoli' × 'Cecile') H: I. & R. Arneson (1979), G: I. & R. Arneson (1985), N: I. & R. Arneson, I: Arneson Nursery (1994), REG: I. & R. Arneson (1994) Fls 9/ball truss, semi-double (some petaloid stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong to moderate purplish pink (67D, 62B); stamens 0-5, curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 16mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 89-102 × 25-38mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, slightly bullate above, slightly hairy below; petioles 9-13mm long, green. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 15 years. May

(a) **'Arneson Red'** (Syn. of 'Red Sunset')

(a) **'Arneson Ruby'** cv. Deciduous azalea: F3 selection from ('Gibraltar' × 'Favor Major') (s) × F3 selection from (('Gibraltar' × 'Favor Major') × 'Wallown Red') H: I. & R. Arneson (1983), G: I. & R. Arneson (1989), N: I. & R. Arneson, I: Arneson Nursery (1994), REG: I. & R. Arneson (1994) Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A); stamens 6-7, curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 9mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 76 × 38mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, slightly bullate above, slightly hairy below; petioles 5mm long, green. Shrub 1.4 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Arnim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel, N: T.J.R. Seidel, I: T.J.R. Seidel (1906), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple-red, with dark red spots

(r) **'Arno'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (1891), N: T.J.R. Seidel, I: T.J.R. Seidel (1906), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, pyramidal truss, pale lilac to white, with prominent red markings.

(a) **Arnold Group** gp Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × *kaempferi* S: J.T. Dawson (c 1910), INC: ICRA (1958)

Fls single, 25-30mm wide, rose to purple; unusually hardy for evergreen azaleas. (Derived from a chance hybrid at the Arnold Arboretum)

(r) **'Arnold Piper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Marinus Koster' H; H. Lem (pre 1955), G: A. Piper, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1971), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1981) Fls 15/ball to domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c70 × 125mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong to vivid red (46A-B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (58B) and fading to deep purplish pink (58D) with age, with a blotch and heavy dorsal spotting of dark red (187A). Calyx 6mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 19 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Pied Piper'

(r) **'Arnold Teese'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown (s) × 'Alice Street' × 'Crest' R: A.J. Teese, I: A.B. Raper, REG: A.B. Raper (1985) Fls 13-15/truss, campanulate, 45 × 70mm, light greenish yellow (5C). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm. Shrub 2.0m

(r) **'Arnoet Silva-Tarouca'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × 'Caractacus' R: B. Kavka (pre 1972), N: B. Kavka Fls 10-24/truss, 70mm wide, purple pink in bud (28/1-28/3), opening light purple pink (629/2-629/3), blotch brown purple (928/3-928/1). Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 56mm, green and glossy (0960). Shrub 1.2m in 9 years

(r) **'Aromana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F2 selection from 'Flameheart' R: M. Haworth-Booth, N: M. Haworth-Booth, REG: M. Haworth-Booth (1968) Fls white, with an intense, far-reaching fragrance. Late July

(a) **'Aromi Sunny-side-up'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *austrinum* (s) × 'Golden Sunset' H: E.J. Aromi (1978), G: John Smith (1982), N: D. Ellis, I: Magnolia Nursery (1995), REG: Magnolia Nursery (1996) Fls 8-16/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 36 × 45mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (13A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch; moderately scented. Calyx more-or-less strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 33mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and close to strong yellow-green (143A) above, strong yellow-green (144A) and with discrete, yellow-green hairs below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid-April. (First published in Fairweather Gardens cat., 1995)

(a) **'Aromi Sunrise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hiawatha' (Knap Hill) (s) × *austrinum* H: E.J. Aromi (1978), G: John Smith (1981), N: D. Ellis, I: Magnolia Nursery (1994), REG: Magnolia Nursery (1996) (First published in Fairweather Gardens cat., 1994)

(a) **'Aromi Sunstruck'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *austrinum* (s) × 'White Swan' H: E.J. Aromi (1978), G: John Smith (1981), N: D. Ellis, I: Magnolia Nursery (1995), REG: Magnolia Nursery (1996) Fls 14/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (15A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base,

dull green above, with discrete hairs below. Shrub 1.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid-late April. (First published in Fairweather Gardens cat., 1995)

(a) **'Aronense Group'** gp Evergreen azalea: derived from crosses between 'Multiflorum' (azalea) & the Arendsii & Indian azaleas R: W. Arends (pre 1960), N: W. Arends Fls smaller than the Arendsii azaleas, but very floriferous. Foliage dark green, colouring well in autumn. Low, compact shrubs, up to c0.6 × 1.0m

(r) **'Aronimink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet': exact combination not known H: C.O. Dexter (c 1940), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum, REG: Scott Arboretum (1980) Fls 20/ball truss, 100 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11), with two, solid, deep purplish red (5RP 3/9) flares and paler, browner, peripheral spotting on dorsal lobe; smaller flares in throat below other lobes. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 115mm, moderate olive green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 16 years. Mid May. (Sometimes listed in error as 'Acronimink')

(a) **'Arosa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1989) Fls rose

(a) **'Arpège'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × 'Koster's Brilliant Red' H: B.B.C. Felix (1938), N: Boskoop (1968), I: Boskoop, REG: Boskoop (1968) Fls 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40-45mm wide, light yellow (20B), the tube tinged yellowish pink; fragrant. Late

(a) **'Arrowhead'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Ledifolium Roseum' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: Cripple Creek Nursery (c 1984) Fls double, 75mm wide, strong pink (49A), but variable and some darker, others lighter with faint pastel shading. Shrub to 1.0m. Midseason

(r) **'Arsen's Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × *racemosum* R: F.A. Arsen (pre 1989), N: F.A. Arsen Fls pink, shading to white. Compact shrub

(a) **'Arsen's Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* R: F.A. Arsen (pre 1989), N: F.A. Arsen

(r) **'Art Childers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Warm Spring' × 'Yellow Creek' (s) × 'Crest' × ('C.I.S.' × 'Lem's Goal') H: A.A. Childers, G: A.A. Childers (1980), N: M. Childers, I: Bovees Nursery, REG: M. Childers (1988) Fls 14-16/ball truss, open funnel- to flat saucer-shaped, the 7 wavy-edged lobes slightly recurved, buds moderate yellow (162A/B) with a tint of moderate reddish orange (179C), opening light yellow (10C), shading to light yellow (10B) in throat. Calyx 3-10mm long, yellow-green. Lvs oblong to elliptic, 115 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, hairless and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (138C) below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years, with moderately scented fls. Late May-early June

(r) **'Art Dome'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' (s) × 'Loderi Pink Diamond' H: D. Griswold

(1974), G: Griswold Nursery, N: W.O. Griswold, I: Griswold Nursery, REG: G. Griswold & O. Holm (2001) Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening vivid purplish red (61C) with darker freckles on dorsal lobe, paling slightly with age. Lvs ovate, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly upcurved, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.5m in 25 years. Early May

(r) '**Artemis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* × *griffithianum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1921), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(v) '**Artemis**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Ophelia' × *robinsonii* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls primrose yellow

(r) '**Artevelde**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1854), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, lilac

(a) '**Arthur**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Arthur Baker**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte, père (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet pink. Amoena

(r) '**Arthur Bedford**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed mauve seedling × *ponticum* R: T.H. Lowinsky (pre 1935), I: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-16/compact, pyramidal truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, the tube pale mauve, the lobes darker, with dark rose madder to nearly black markings inside; scented. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 165 × 65mm, glossy, dark green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1936, *FCC 1958 Syn: 'A. Bedford' (The expanded form of the name is to be regarded as the correct spelling)

(r) '**Arthur Charles**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Lemon' (s) × 'Gill's Crimson' H: C. Weeks (1981), G: C. Weeks (1987), N: C. Weeks (1989), I: C. Weeks (1989), REG: C. Weeks (1992) Fls 16/slightly lax truss, 70 × 89mm, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) at margins, shading to strong purplish red (67A) at centre, with heavy spotting of strong purplish red (60B) on 3 dorsal lobes; outside strong purplish red (63B); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, strong red (50A). Pedicels 32mm long, red. Lvs ovate to lanceolate, 140 × 57mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt, dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a felted reddish indumentum below; petioles 25mm long, strong yellow-green (143A). Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 11 years. March

(r) '**Arthur de Smet**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. de Cock & Soeur (1872), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Arthur de Warelles**' (Syn. of 'Madame Arthur de Warelles')

(r) '**Arthur de Warrelles**' (See note under 'Madame Arthur de Warelles')

(r) '**Arthur Hardy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* × Idealist Group H: G.A. Hardy, G: G.A. Hardy, N: G.A. Hardy (1986), I: G.A. Hardy (1986), REG: G.A. Hardy (1986) Fls 14-16/rounded truss, campanulate, up to 40 × 100mm, 7-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with a small greyed purple blotch in dorsal throat; nectaries prominent. Calyx rudimentary, green. Lvs oblong, up to 190 × 70mm, dark green above, paler below, hairless. AM 1986

(r) '**Arthur Helps**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, with a white eye. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Arthur Horsley**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'White Swan' (s) × 'Nestucca' H: D.A. Horsley (1972), G: D.A. Horsley (1979), N: D.A. Horsley, REG: D.A. Horsley (1986) Fls 13-17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D), with two, small, brilliant yellow-green (150C), finger-shaped blotches in dorsal throat and a few spots of the same colour above blotches. Calyx 3mm long, moderate purplish red (184C) at lobe tips. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 100-115 × 40-47mm, dull, moderate olive green (137A) above, with short, scattered, tan hairs below. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 8 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Arthur Howells**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliicalyx* × *formosum* H: A. Howells, G: A. Howells, N: Victorian Branch, Australian Rhododendron Soc. (1991), REG: Victorian Branch, Australian Rhododendron Soc. (1992) Fls 4-8/loose, flat truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light purplish pink (62C), fading to near white, outside strong purplish pink (62A). Lvs oblanceolate, 70 × 30mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0m. Spring

(r) '**Arthuria**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Master Dick' R: J.J. Crosfield, I: E.H. King (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c13/globular truss, funnel-campanulate, 75 × 115mm, rose madder (23/1), darkening in throat, with brown spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs broadly lanceolate, 175 × 50mm, dull green. AM 1952 (Raiser assumed from origin of exhibited material)

(r) '**Arthurianum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale

(r) '**Arthur J. Ivens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* Houlstonii Group H: A.J. Ivens (1932), G: Hilliers (1944), N: Hilliers, I: Hilliers, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4-5/truss, nodding, broadly campanulate, 7-lobed, c45-50 × 80-85mm, delicate rose pink (628/3), with two, small, rose-crimson flashes above the ovary and darker veining; buds rose bengal (25/1). Lvs oblong-ovate, up to 70 × 40mm. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. AM 1944 (Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019928))

(r) '**Arthur John Holden**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named salmon-coloured hybrid (s) × 'Purple

Splendour' H; P. Holden (1968), G; Mrs A.J. Holden, I; P. Holden, REG: P. Holden (1981) Fls 13-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (64A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (64C) with strong purplish red (64B) edging, the throat 64C and strong yellowish pink (33C); spotting on dorsal lobe and part of adjacent lobes dark red (187A); outside strong purplish red (71B). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 135 × 50mm, glossy, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 11 years. Early May

(r) 'Arthur Osborn' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × *griersonianum* R; Kew (1929), N; Kew, I; Kew (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c6/truss, funnel-shaped, horizontal or pendulous, 65mm wide, ruby-terracotta-coloured, with an orange scarlet tube. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, up to 90mm long, with a fawn indumentum below. Shrub to 1.0m. AM 1933

(r) 'Arthur Ostler' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna Rose Whitney' (s) × Mrs G.W. Leak' H; A.G. Ostler (1976), G; A.G. Ostler, N; A.G. Ostler, REG: A.G. Ostler (1984) Fls 18/truss, 45 × 75mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, phlox pink (625) in bud, opening 625/2 with a paler centre and a prominent red flare in the throat. Calyx 6-7mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 110-160 × 40-55mm, hairless. Medium tall shrub

(a) 'Arthur Pride' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' G; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white. Small shrub

(r) 'Arthur Pride' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *catawbiense* S; O.S. Pride (c 1979), N; O.S. Pride, REG: O.S. Pride (1979) Fls up to 29/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, white, with light purplish pink (65B) margins and pale greenish yellow (1D) spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 95-140 × 40-50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a thin, brown, hairy indumentum below (only partially persistent). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 44 years. Mid June. (A natural hybrid, collected in the wild in 1934)

(v) 'Arthur's Choice' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: F2 from *christianae* (s) × *lochiae* H; B. Clancy, G; B. Clancy (1972), N; B. Clancy, REG: B. Clancy (1985) Fls 6-7/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 60-70mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (43C), shading to vivid reddish orange (43B) on edges of lobes. Lvs obovate-elliptic, 70 × 40-49mm, flat, matt green above, mucronate at apex. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years

(r) Arthur Smith Group gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *decorum* R; Lord Digby, N; Lord Digby, I; Lord Digby (1951), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) 'Arthur Stevens' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* × 'Coronation Day' H; Embley Park, G; Hilliers, N; Hilliers, I; Hilliers (1967), REG: Hilliers (1967) Fls 7-10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 80-100mm, pink in bud, opening white, tinged rose outside at first and with an oxblood red blotch at base of each lobe. Calyx

very short, glandular hairy. Lvs narrowly oblong, up to 130 × 50mm, dark green, hairless. AM 1976

(a) 'Arthur Warocque' (Syn. of 'Monsieur Warocqué')

(r) 'Arthur Warren' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' H; O.C.A. Slocock (1952), G; W.C. Slocock Ltd, N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, I; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1965), REG: Slocock Nurseries 1985 Fls 10-12 in a loose, open-topped truss, 45 × 65-75mm, funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light to pale orange-yellow (24C-D), broadly edged deep purplish pink to strong pink (54B-C), with strong dorsal spotting of strong orange-yellow (22A). Calyx up to 4mm long, green, edged very pale brown. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 100 × 38mm, dull mid green above, with a thin fawn and white indumentum below at first, later hairless. Medium-sized shrub

(a) 'Artie Julia Garrett' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling no.299-49-1 B.A. × seedling no.T49-9 R.H. R; J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), N; J. & D. Garrett Fls 75-80mm wide, white, with streaks and flakes of purplish red, with a darker blotch. Midseason

(r) 'Artie Moon' cv. Parentage unknown R; C. Loeb, N; C. Loeb, I; C. Loeb, REG: C. Loeb (1965) Fls in a conical truss, up to 125mm wide, lavender, with a maroon blotch. Shrub to 0.6m. Midseason

(r) 'Artist' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lacs' seedling (s) × *irronatum* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1965) Fls 11-14/truss, funnel-campanulate, 58 × 62-72mm, with 6 smooth- or slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, at first very slightly tinged pink at tips, with a reddish purple blotch at base of dorsal throat, with a very few scattered spots above (not on the lobes); very pale greenish outside. Calyx c1mm long, entire, green, with a few glandular hairs. Pedicels pale yellowish green, with dense, short, glandular hairs. Lvs oblong, 100-170 × 45-48mm, acute at apex, cuneate to truncate at base, dark dull green above, hairless

(r) 'Artmeyer's Frühe' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown: perhaps a derivative of 'Cunningham's White' R; A. Artmeyer, S; W. Schmalscheidt (c 1965), N; W. Schmalscheidt, REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 8-12/lax, broadly rounded truss, pure pink, with dark red-brown spotting on the dorsal lobe and almost regularly in the autumn. Late April-mid May. (First published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleen-Sorten* (1990))

(r) 'Artmeyer's Späte' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown: probably a *catawbiense* hybrid R; A. Artmeyer (1962), N; W. Schmalscheidt, REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 11-19/compact, rounded truss, 40-60mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid purplish red (61C), outside strong to vivid purplish red (61B-C); dark red (59A) markings on a white ground. June. (First published in Schmalscheidt *Rhododendron-Sorten* (1986))

- (r) '**Art Tracy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lemon Custard' (s) × 'Loderi Titan' H; W. Elliott (1988), G; W. Elliott (1995), N; W. Elliott (1996), REG; W. Elliott (1996) Fls 14/somewhat lax, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (9D) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (9D) throughout except for a light greenish yellow blotch in the throat. Calyx 25mm long, light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs oblong, 150 × 25mm, flat, oblique at base, obtuse at apex, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid May.
- (r) **Artus Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Amaura Group (s) × Fabia Group H; Lord Aberconway (1934), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) '**Art Wickens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × Jasper Group R; C.S. Seabrook, N; C.S. Seabrook, REG; C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls in a loose truss, campanulate, 50mm wide, turkey red (721/2). Fairly dwarf shrub, of flat, spreading habit
- (a) '**Arun**' (Syn. of 'Orwell')
- (r) **Aruna Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Penjerrick Group (s) × *wightii* H; Lord Aberconway (1926), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (r) '**Arvedson**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale carmine rose, flamed lilac, with purple rose spots
- (a) '**Arza**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; B. Arends & Zn (pre 1998), N; B. Arends & Zn
- (a) '**Arziemakie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, single, salmon pink, with brighter spotting of a deeper shade. Kurume
- (a) '**Asafuji**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, with longlobes, white, with yellowish pink flecks, dots, stripes and sectors, occasionally pink self. Satsuki
- (a) '**Asagakura**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1998), N; Japan. Satsuki (Grown in the National Arboretum, USA)
- (a) '**Asa-gasumi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, light coloured, with white margins. Syn: 'Genji-miyoshi'. Tsutsuji
- (a) '**Asa-gasumi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1919), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 25-30mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B). Syn: 'Rosy Morn'; Wilson no.14. Kurume
- (a) '**Asagi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, white, with a greenish tint. Satsuki
- (a) '**Asagi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *ericarpum* × *kaempferi* I; K. Wada (pre 1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose with a paler edge
- (r) '**Asa Gray**' cv. Parentage unknown L; L. de Cock & Soeur (1872), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Asahi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose pink. Kurume (Introduced to USA in 1929 by R.K. Beattie)
- (a) '**Asahi-nishiki**' (Listed as a parent of 'Seika')
- (a) '**Asahi-no-hikari**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, with a light ground and wavy reddish purple stripes. Satsuki
- (a) '**Asahi-no-izumi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white with red specks and vivid red sectors and stripes; blotch green. Early. Satsuki
- (a) '**Asahiryn**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with an occasional extra petal, flame pink, deep red in tube. Kurume
- (a) '**Asahi-sakigaki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1994), N; Japan. Kurume (Listed as a parent of 'Ashley Ruth')
- (a) '**Asahi-tsuru**' (See note under 'Asahi-zuru')
- (a) '**Asahi-unzen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, light red-orange, with a white centre. Lvs small. Tsutsuji
- (a) '**Asahi-zuru**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, light yellowish pink, with red flecks in the throat, occasionally with white margins or orange-red self. Upright habit. Midseason. Satsuki (Previously listed as 'Asahi-tsuru')
- (a) '**Asakanonare**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *ericarpum* (s) × *kaempferi* I; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon. Wada
- (a) '**Asawa**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Camellia Lodge Nursery (pre 1984) Fls hose-in-hose, soft mauve, muted with white. Kurume
- (a) '**Ascendens**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) '**A. Scheurmann**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr Mardner (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright carmine red. Indian
- (r) '**Ascot Brilliant**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* × 'Blandyanum' R; J. Standish, N; J. Standish, I;

J. Standish (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-16/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 45-60mm, 6-lobed (lobes reflexed), inside strong to light purplish pink (63C-D), outside nearly vivid red (45C), with a few dark red markings; filaments and styles pink. Calyx lobes up to 7mm long, often tinged red. Pedicels green, very slightly hairy. Lvs elliptic, up to 115mm long, dark green above, slightly glaucous below. Medium-sized shrub

(r) '**Ascot Warrior**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very crimson.

(r) '**Ascreavie**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *maddenii* G: A.E. Hardy, N: A.E. Hardy, I: A.E. Hardy (1978), REG: A.E. Hardy (1978) Fls 3-5/truss, broadly tubular, 5-lobed, 60 × 115mm, white, outside flushed strong purplish red/strong purplish pink (63B-C); scented. Calyx lobes up to 12mm, pale green, scaly. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, up to 130 × 46mm, dark green and slightly scaly above, with dense reddish brown scales below. AM 1978 (Grown from L & S 1141)

(r) '**Ashcombe**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: seedling of *veitchianum* Cubittii Group G: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962), REG: ICRA (1962) Fls 5/loose, flat-topped truss, 75 × 115mm, white, with an orange-yellow blotch in the throat and some fls faintly tinged pinkish; slightly scented. Calyx very short. Pedicels 20mm long, scaly. Lvs 95 × 45mm. FCC 1962

(r) '**Ashes of Roses**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: H.F. DuPont, I: Gladsgay Nursery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellowish pink

(r) '**Ashley Catherine**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*uvariifolium* × Romany Chal Group) × 'Hotei' (s) × *uvariifolium* × Romany Chal Group H: C. Weeks (1989), G: C. Weeks (1995), N: C. Weeks (2001), I: Westgate Garden Nursery (2001), REG: C. Weeks (2001) Fls 8-9/slightly lax ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (1B) shading to light orange (29B) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (3B) shading to vivid yellow (16A) and light orange-yellow (16B); outside light orange (29B); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 90-100 × 40-45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy to dull, dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 12 years. Early-mid April

(r) '**Ashleyi**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: wild-origin variant of *maximum* N: Coker (1935), REG: ICRA (1995) Differs from the typical plant in its smaller corollas being divided to the base or only joined for a short distance and in its smaller, narrower leaves (to 150 × 25mm), which are dark green and very closely spaced (at least in old plants). Shrub to 3.8 × 2.4m at maturity.

(Originally described by Coker as a species; isolated plants found in a number of localities in North Carolina (USA))

(a) '**Ashley Ruth**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Asahi-sakigaki' (s) × 'Margaret Douglas' H: Robert Stewart (1994), G: Robert Stewart (1996), N: Robert Stewart (1998), REG: Robert Stewart (2000) Fls semi-double, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 60-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and with some petaloid stamens, white and deep purplish pink in bud, opening white with a broad border of deep purplish pink (close to 55A) both inside and out. Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 6 years. Mid May

(a) '**Asia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, rose pink. Kurume

(r) '**Asia**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *cataubiense* (s) × *dichroanthum* × (*griffithianum* × *auriculatum*) H: D.G. Leach (pre 1992) Fls dark orange in bud, opening yellowish pink, with a lighter centre

(r) '**Asian Sunrise**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: A.A. Childers (1961), G: A.A. Childers (1968), N: M. Childers (1998), REG: M. Childers & F. Burns (1998) Fls 7-10/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening inside strong orange (26B), unmarked; outside strong yellowish pink (37A); stamens 13; stigma strong yellow-green (143B). Pedicels deep red (53A). Calyx 1-3mm long, strong yellowish pink (37A), edged moderate reddish orange (35B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, wavy-edged, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.8m in 36 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Aspansia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × *haematodes* H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/truss, campanulate, brilliant red (820). Calyx petaloid, coloured as corolla. Shrub of dwarf, spreading habit. AM 1945 (Aspansia Group. Standard: painting of award plant (WSY 0019929))

(r) '**Aspansia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × *haematodes* H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1945), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Aspansia Ruby**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × *haematodes* H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red. (Aspansia Group)

(a) '**Aspasia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallièrre (1853), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(v) **'Aspasia'** cv. Lepidoterhododendron: 'Maiden's Blush' × *robinsonii* R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1889), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure yellow. AM 1889

(r) **'Assaye'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* × *suchuenense* R; J.C. Williams, N; J.C. Williams, REG; J.C. Williams (1963) Fls up to 22/truss, campanulate, white, flushed a pale shade of magenta (27/1), with a blotch and limited spotting of ruby red (827/3). Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 250 × 75mm. Large shrub. AM 1963

(r) **Asta Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × *haematodes* subsp. *chaetomallum* R; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) **'Astabia Group'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' × *Fabia* Group R; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Astarte'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 70-90mm wide, white at base of tube, amaranth pink shading to tyrian pink above, with a showy blotch of tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.9m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Astarte'** (See 'Naomi Astarte')

(r) **'Astarte'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Penjerrick Group H; Lord Aberconway (1924), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pendulous, c8/truss, tubular-campanulate, 50-55 × 45-50mm, deep rose or salmon pink. Calyx large, coloured as corolla. AM 1931 (Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019930))

(r) **Astel Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × Elizabeth Group H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **Asteno Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × Eupheno Group H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) **'Aster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac rose

(r) **Asteroid Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *thomsonii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich rosy pink. April

(a) **'Astonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Dallièrre (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **Astos Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × 'Astarte' H; Lord Aberconway (1939), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant scarlet

(a) **'Astra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Hatsushimo' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, almost white at base of tube, between mallow purple and tyrian pink above, with a conspicuous, amaranth purple blotch. Lvs narrow. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Astra'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *R. × kosterianum* (s) × *roseum* H; R. Kondratovičs (1974), G; R. Kondratovičs (1981), N; R. Kondratovičs, I; Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia Fls single, 10-12/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 narrowly but very wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green in bud, opening inside white, outside white and light yellow-green; dorsal lobe with a yellow blotch; filaments white, anthers cream; style white, stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 35mm, flat, pointed at apex and base, glossy green above, with white hairs above when mature. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early June. (Published in *Praktiskais Latvietis* no. 17 (189): 12-13 (2000). Unacceptable name, but established as part of Latvian PBR cert. no. ROD-9 (26 February, 1999))

(r) **Astrāa** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; D.G. Hobbie (1946), N; D.G. Hobbie, I; D.G. Hobbie (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/truss, 55-100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, mallow-coloured to violet with strong, blackish red spotting on a paler ground in the throat. June

(a) **'Astreans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1876), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls brick red, with an orange blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Astrid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fantastica' × 'Hachmann's Feuerschein' H; H. Hachmann (1976), G; H. Hachmann (1981), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1991), REG; G. Stück (1991) Fls 19-21/dense, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 70-85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) inside and out, centre of lobes and throat shading to light red and to near white in throat eventually, dorsal lobe with deep red (53A/60A) markings on a lighter ground; filaments 10, strong red (53C/D), anthers moderate orange-yellow to pale yellow (164C/D); style 53C/D, stigma dark red (187A). Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish red. Pedicels red above. Lvs elliptic/ovate, acute or apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, 100-140(-160) × 45-50mm, dark glossy green above, hairy (especially on veins above). Broad, rounded shrub 1.1 × 1.6 in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Published in *Deutsche Rhododendron Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 1990*, p.70 (1991))

(r) **'Astrobrite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group (s) × Goldfort Group × 'Odee Wright' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate red (180C) and pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud, opening brilliant yellow-green (154C) and light yellow-green (154D) with a vivid yellow-green (154A) throat. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, 1986)

(r) **'Astrogrow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *aureum* var. *aureum* H; B.C. Potter (1968), G; B.C. Potter (1976), I; B.C. Potter, REG: B.C. Potter (1981) Fls 18/ ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange/strong yellowish pink (40B/D) in bud, opening pale orange-yellow (19D) with inconspicuous green dorsal spotting; outside pink to pale pink. Lvs oblanceolate, 60-80 × 20-25mm, dull, moderate olive green (137A) and hairless above, with a light brown, plastered indumentum below. Shrub 0.2 × 0.5m in 11 years. Mid April

(a) **'Astronaut'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; UK (1991)

(r) **Astrow Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × *hookeri* H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red

(a) **'Asukagawa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, light purple with broad purple stripes; some solid purple or light purple fls; patterns change from year to year. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Atalanta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Malvaticum' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1923), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep purplish pink (72D). Shrub to 1.5m. Kaempferi

(r) **Atalanta Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Werei' (s) × *thomsonii* H; E.J.P. Magor (1913), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls geranium red, with darker spots (1958 Register); soft lilac (Rhododendron Year Book, 1939)

(v) **'Athanasis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × (*lochiae* × *macgregoriae*) (s) × *javanicum* H; A.W. Headlam (1973), G; P. Sullivan, N; P. Sullivan, I; P. Sullivan, REG; W.A. Moynier (1986) Fls 8-11/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (30B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, dull, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) with tiny, closely spaced, tan scales below. Shrub 0.56 × 0.66m in 9 years. August - March. Syn: 'Clement'

(r) **'Athena'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W. Bergman (pre 1998)

(r) **'Athene'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellow blotch. (Probably the plant listed previously as from T.Methven & Son, who may have been the raisers. Perhaps also the 'Athensensis' of A. Leroy cat., 1868 and 'Athènes' of L.Leroy cat., 1868)

(r) **'Athenia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; J. Standish (pre 1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish white, stained olive, with a yellow blotch. C 1860 (Perhaps the same plant listed here as 'Athene')

(r) **'Athens'** (Syn. of 'Last Hurrah')

(r) **Atkar Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' × 'Kentucky Cardinal' R; J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N; J.B. Gable Fls red?

(a) **'Atlanta'** (See 'Atalanta')

(r) **'Atlantis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white form) (s) × *dichroanthum* × (*griffithianum*) × *auriculatum* H; D.G. Leach (1952), G; D.G. Leach (1958), N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1991) Fls 14/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 5-6 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C), with a pale yellow (11C) centre, outside strong purplish pink (55B). Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 4.0m in 28 years. Late midseason

(a) **'Atlas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Müssig (pre 1996), N; K. Müssig Fls single, c2-5/truss, with 5 broadly overlapping, often wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink, with a much darker, conspicuous, dorsal blotch. Lvs dark green, glossy

(r) **'Atlas'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls chocolate rose, with dark spots

(r) **'Atomic Blast'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caractacus' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *yakushimanum* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening vivid reddish purple (74A-B), light reddish purple (74C) and moderate purplish pink (74D), with strong purplish red (61B) dorsal spots. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **Atrier Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' (s) × *griersonianum* H; J.B. Gable, G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1945), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large, flat trusses, rose red to red. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Atrier Hardy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Atrier Group H; J.B. Gable (pre 1945), N; J.B. Gable (pre 1956), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Atrier Oak'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Atrier Group H; J.B. Gable (pre 1945), N; J.B. Gable (pre 1956), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Atrococcineum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a white blotch. (H.A.Hesse cat. (1925/26) listed it as dark scarlet (? same plant))

(r) **'Atroflo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' (s) × *floccigerum* R; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/lax, flat truss, trumpet-shaped, up to 50mm wide, bright rose pink (23/1 shading into 623/1). Lvs 195 × 50mm, with a heavy fawn indumentum below. Large shrub. (Gable's original introduction was a clone, but

other forms of the same parentage are now grown under this name)

(a) **'Atropurpureum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid reddish purple (74B). Calyx lobes 17mm long. Shrub of spreading habit, similar to 'Formosum'. Indian (Perhaps the plant listed by C. Maupoil & Fils, 1853)

(r) **'Atropurpureum'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple. Shrub 1.5-3.0m

(r) **'Atropurpureum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple. (In the same catalogue Veitch also listed a *ponticum* 'Atropurpureum')

(r) **'Atropurpureum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid R; J. Booth, N; J. Booth, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple-red, spotted dark blood red

(r) **'Atropurpureum Novum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Verschaffelt (pre 1869), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple

(a) **'Atropurpureum Splendidum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Atror'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *orbiculare* × *williamsianum* (s) × 'Atrosanguineum' H; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1945), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish crimson, fading to blush pink

(r) **'Atroroseum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854:107-111; probably the same plant listed by C. Gheldorf, 1844)

(r) **'Atroroseum Grandiflorum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: derived from *ferrugineum* L; C.J.H. Walther (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, larger than normal. Lvs reddish below

(a) **'Atrorubens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls saturn red, with an apricot yellow blotch (L. van Houtte, 1871). Ghent

(a) **'Atrorubens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; W. Smith (1845), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. Indian

(r) **'Atrorubens'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Standish (pre 1868), N; J. Standish, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(a) **'Atrorubens Nanum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent (Perhaps the plant listed by J. van Geert in 1839 as 'Atrorubens Anna' (sic), without description)

(a) **'Atrorubens Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1852), INC; ICRA

(1958) Fls single, deep red, with a dark yellow dorsal blotch. Ghent (Probably the plant listed by Rinz as 'Meteor' ('Météore', L. van Houtte, 1871))

(r) **'Atrorubens Superbum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or form of *arboresum* L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Atrorubranum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Atrorubrum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. Ghent

(r) **'Atrorubrum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose crimson. (Perhaps raised at Waterers (Bagshot))

(r) **'Atrorubrum Superbum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Atrosanguineum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/conical truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 60mm, purplish crimson, spotted black on dorsal lobe. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. June

(r) **'Atrosanguineum Velutinum'** (Syn. of 'Ardens')

(r) **'Atrovirens Maculatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *ponticum* hybrid R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by Modeste Guérin, 1842)

(r) **'Atsonii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' (s) × *thomsonii* H; J.B. Gable, G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Atsumizakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls hose-in-hose, up to 35-40mm wide, pale light pink (5P 7/7 - 5P 8/5), with a purplish white throat. Kurume

(r) **'Atta Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *fortunei* (Gable's form) × *wardii* H; R.H. & J.M. Goodrich (1979), G; R.H. & J.M. Goodrich (1987), N; R.H. Goodrich, REG; J.M. Goodrich (1998) Fls 12/lax truss, between broadly funnel-shaped and saucer-shaped, 90 × 80mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening inside light pink (50D), with a pale yellow-green blotch; outside deep pink (50B), with light pink (50D) stripes. Calyx 3.5mm long. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 70mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 19 years. Midseason

(r) **'Attar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *decorum* R; J. Barto, I; R. Henny (1962), REG; L. Henny (1972) Fls in large trusses, funnel-campanulate, 115mm wide, 6-8-lobed, moderate purplish pink (65A), shaded light yellow-green (150D) in throat. Lvs 150 × 65mm.

Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. Mid April. (Raised from seed collected by Hu)

(a) **'Attenuatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Attila'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Moser & Son (1894), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Attila'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1867), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose centre, outside rosy purple (J. Veitch & Sons cat. (1867), as 'Attila'); claret purple (T. Methven & Son cat., 1867). (Most sources list it as 'Attila', which is adopted here)

(r) **'Attila'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1891), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson rose.

(a) **'Attraction'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Ivery (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Indian

(r) **'Attraction'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rosy purple, with reddish brown spots

(r) **'Attraction'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls velvety mauve, without any blotch

(v) **'Auburn Beauty'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *christianae* 'Sunset' H: G.L.S. Snell (1979), G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: R. Macdonald (1991), I: Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 5-7/flat truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside brilliant yellow (12B), with vivid yellowish pink (28A) lobes, outside brilliant yellow (12B) with vivid yellow (15B) lobes. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 40mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.2m. Spring to autumn

(r) **'Auchati-Barbaudum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls coral pink, with deepervains. (Exhibited by G.H. Johnstone in 1930, as 'Aukatum Barbandi', and cultivated at Sunningdale in 1955. The origin of the name is uncertain)

(r) **'Aucubifolium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of either *poniticum* or *catawbiense* R: L. van Houtte (pre 1864), N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white to pale lilac. Lvs blotched with yellow

(r) **'Audacious'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dauricum* Sempervirens Group, open-pollinated H: J.B. Brueckner (1976), G: J.B. Brueckner (pre 1982), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1990) Fls 3/lax truss, flat saucer-shaped, 25-31 × 44-57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (78B). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 32 × 16mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly; semi-deciduous. Shrub 2.4 × 2.3m in 12 years. April

(a) **'Audibertii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Audrey Defane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × Azor Group H: Mrs S. Laxdall (1963), G: Mrs S. Laxdall, N: Mrs S. Laxdall, REG: Mrs S. Laxdall (1989) Fls 8/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep pink (51C) in bud, opening deep pink (52B) with a strong red (53C) throat and darker pink stripes on reverse. Calyx 3mm long. Lvs elliptic, 188 × 51mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 2.9 × 1.8m in 25 years. Late June-early July

(r) **'Audrey Grace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Azor Group (s) × Argosy Group H: G.T. Witherwick (1967), G: G.T. Witherwick (1986), N: G.T. Witherwick (1988), REG: G.T. Witherwick (1988) Fls c12/truss, funnel-shaped, 70mm long, 7-lobed, white, slightly flushed pink externally and with a slight reddish flush at base of dorsal throat which merges above with a pale yellow flush; buds light pink; scented. Calyx 2mm long, pale green, fringed with sessile, colourless glands. Lvs elliptic, up to 160 × 42mm, obtuse but apiculate at apex, tapered to a truncate of more or less rounded base, glaucous below, hairless; petioles dull red-purple. Large shrub, 2.9m high. Late June-early July

(a) **'Audrey Wynniatt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bassett Wood' × *kaempferi* R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, cerise. Lvs hairy. Shrub to 1.2m

(r) **'Audyke's Favorite'** (Error for 'Oudijk's Favorite')

(r) **'Auftakt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kokardia' (s) × Inamorata Group × 'Nymphenburg' H: H. Müller (1990), G: H. Müller (1996), N: H. Müller (1997), REG: H. Müller (1998) Fls 7-10/broadly rounded, compact truss, funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 60-70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pink with a touch of lilac in bud, opening white, tinged pink, both inside and out; red-brown dorsal blotch at base of corolla; scented as in *fortunei*. Calyx 6mm long, green, tinged red. Lvs lanceolate, 145 × 45mm, flat, matt green, pointed at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 6 years. Mid May-early June

(r) **'Augfast Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (s) × *fastigiatum* R: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blue (according to Magor); fls c3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20-30 × 33mm, blue-mauve (variable), with a few dorsal markings (plants crossed by A. J. Ivens in 1931, with reverse parentage). Shrub 0.5-0.6m

(r) **'Augie Kehr'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Anne's' (s) × 'Golden Star' H: A.E. Kehr (1981), G: A.E. Kehr (1992), N: A.E. Kehr, REG: A.E. Kehr (1992) Fls fully double, 13-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, outer whorl with 6 wavy-edged lobes, all stamens petaloid, deep yellow. Calyx 6mm long, green. Pedicels 32mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 70mm,

flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 13 years. Early May. (Published in *J.Am.Rho.Soc.* 48 (2): 87 (1994))

(a) **'Augigasana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, deeper at edge of lobes, with brown spots. Kurume

(r) **'August'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Everestianum' R; T.J.R. Seidel (1891), N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose, with strong yellowish green spots

(a) **'Augusta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Augusta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Malvaticum' (s) × *kaempferi* R; C.B. van Nes & Sons, I; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose red. Kaempferi

(a) **'Augusta'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (pre 1839), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Augusta-aurantiacum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Punicum' × 'Danielsianum'? R; unknown (pre 1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Cultivated by Margottin (cf *Revue Horticole* 3:62 (1854))

(a) **'Augusta Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; A. Pericat, N; R.P. Mayo Nurseries, I; R.P. Mayo Nurseries, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 55mm wide, salmon rose. Pericat

(a) **'Augusta Belle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; A. Pericat, N; R.P. Mayo Nurseries, I; R.P. Mayo Nurseries, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, with partially petaloid calyx lobes, 40mm wide, white, flushed violet red (0625). Pericat

(a) **'Augusta Brez'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, Jasper red. Kurume

(a) **'Auguste Bultemann'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange in bud, opening soft pale orange, tinged with orange-red and with slight orange-yellow spotting. Mollis

(a) **'Auguste Delfosse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark orange, tinted brown and spotted red. Indian

(a) **'Auguste Duhayon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, white, with pale rose stripes and a green blotch. Indian

(a) **'Auguste Forel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958). Mollis

(r) **'Auguste Lemaire'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Moser & Son (pre 1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish red

(a) **'Auguste Mechelynck'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1873), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, milk white, tinged lilac rose, with an ochre yellow blotch

(a) **'Auguste van Geert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, satiny rose, with a scarlet red blotch. Indian

(r) **'Auguste van Geert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponicum* hybrid R; C. van Geert (pre 1863), N; C. van Geert, I; C. van Geert, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14-19/compact, rounded truss, 50-80mm wide, lobes slightly wavy-edged, purplish red, with slight blackish red spotting on a white ground. Late April-May. (Description of material in cultivation (Germany) 1995; some earlier catalogue accounts refer to darker, more prominent spotting)

(r) **'Auguste Walther'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), N; C.J.H. Walther, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish, spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Augustina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1878), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Augustissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Knight & Perry (c 1843), N; Knight & Perry, I; Knight & Perry, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Augustissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red and yellow. Ghent

(r) **'August Lamken'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor V.H. Rutgers' × *williamsianum* R; D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), N; D.G. Hobbie (1971) Fls 5-9/loose truss, campanulate, 55-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (67C-D), with dark red markings. Lvs ovate. Shrub to 2m. May. (Raised between 1942 & 1944)

(r) **'August Moon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Nobleanum Group (s) × 'Unique' G; V.J. Boulter (1980), N; V.J. Boulter, REG; Boulter's Olinda Nursery (1998) Fls 16-19/loose domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale yellow-green (157A), with deep red (60A) spots on the dorsal lobes, outside pale yellow-green (157C) with deep red (60A) spotting on dorsal lobes; stamens 12, uneven; anthers moderate reddish brown (174A); ovary light greenish grey (188B), style white (155D), stigma greyish reddish orange (174B). Calyx 1mm long, deep red (60A). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 35mm, margins slightly decurved, matt green above, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 28 years. September (Australia). (Seed originally germinated by Boulter in 1970. Salley & Greer (1992) give parentage as 'Marion' (Cheal) × 'Unique')

(a) **'August Pracht'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr. Mardner, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'August Pratcht'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J.P. Martin & Hijos (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, spotted black

(a) **'August through Frost'** (An error for 'August to Frost')

(a) **'August to Frost'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *mucronatum* (s) × unknown H; M.B. Matlack, G; M.B. Matlack (1940-1950s), N; N. Beaudry (2001), I; Steele's Nursery (1999), REG; N. & J. Beaudry (2001) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellow-green (139D) in bud, opening inside white with a pale yellow-green (155A) blotch, outside white. Sports to flowers with strong reddish purple (78B) stripes and sectors; some in red/violet group with white and a prominent red/violet blotch; also strong reddish purple (78B) selfs. Calyx 20mm long, moderate yellowish green (137D). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, with brownish orange (165B) hairs above and below, viscid. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 20 years, flowering continuously but sparingly on current growth from late summer to first hard frost; never fls in spring. (Has been listed incorrectly as 'August through Frost')

(r) **'Augustum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, spotted. Hardy Hybrid (Perhaps the same plant listed by C. Gheldorf, 1844)

(r) **'Augustum Novum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* hybrid L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Augustus'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson. (According to Waterer & Godfrey, 1867, this was the same plant as 'Alaric')

(r) **'Aukatum Barbandi'** (See note under 'Auchati-barbaudum')

(a) **'Auntie Mame'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; M.E. Greentree, G; Huntingdale Nursery, N; Huntingdale Nursery, I; Huntingdale Nursery (pre 1984) Fls semi-double, large, bright pale pink, with cherry red dorsal blotch. Indian

(a) **'Aunt Jim'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Corsage', open-pollinated G; W.L. Clagett (1981), N; W.L. Clagett, I; White's Nursery (1994), REG; W.L. Clagett (1994) Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening blush white, with moderate purplish pink (65A) markings at tips and adjacent to midveins of lobes; sparse, 65A spotting near base of dorsal lobe; stamens 7, curved. Calyx 7mm long, light green. Pedicels 8mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 36 × 12mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C)

below, hairless; petioles 10mm long, very light green, hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 14 years. Mid May

(a) **'Aunt Kitty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Koromo-shikibu' (s) × *indicum* hybrid (an unidentified florists' azalea) H; W.L. Clagett (1984), G; W.L. Clagett (1988), N; W.L. Clagett, I; White's Nursery (1994), REG; W.L. Clagett (1995) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 smooth-edged lobes/whorl (lobes elliptic, not always joined at base), white, lightly flushed chartreuse in centre; stamens c6, curved, unequal. Calyx c30mm long, coloured as corolla, lobes somewhat reflexed. Pedicels 10mm long, very pale green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 60 × 18mm, glossy green above, with discrete, colourless hairs; petioles 10mm long, light green. Shrub 0.35 × 0.45m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **'Aunt Martha'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* hybrid I; R. W. Clark, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple-red, speckled gold in centre. Lvs glossy green

(r) **'Aunt Mildred'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Davies Evans' (s) × 'Virginia Delp' H; A.W. Smith (1984), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid to deep reddish purple (74B, 77A) in bud, opening light purple (75A) and edged vivid to strong reddish purple (78A, B) with a white flare and dorsal spots of moderate olive green (146A) and moderate yellow-green (146B). Lvs 100 × 41mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 8 years. Early June. Syn: 'Mildred Cross'

(r) **'Aunty Annie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Betty Robertson' (s) × 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' H; D.J. Dossor (1990), G; D.J. Dossor (1997), N; D.J. Dossor (1997), REG; D.J. Dossor (1997) Fls 10/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 102 × 64mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening inside deep pink (50B) shading to strong pink (50C) in the throat, outside light pink (50D); unspotted. Lvs ovate, 130 × 50mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, unevenly rounded at base, matt green, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. Late November (Tasmania).

(r) **'Aunty Ivy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs E.C. Stirling' (s) × 'Petra's Debut' H; D.J. Dossor (1983), G; D.J. Dossor (1989), N; D.J. Dossor (1992), REG; D.J. Dossor (1993) Fls 12-15/conical truss, flat funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B) in bud, opening throughout very light purple (76B) and fading to white at the base. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 40mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 1.2m

(r) **'Aunty Thora'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' (s) × Pilgrim Group H; Mrs S. Laxdall (1963), G; Mrs S. Laxdall, I; Mrs S. Laxdall, REG; Mrs S. Laxdall (1980) Fls up to 12/truss, 125mm wide, tyrian rose (24/1) in bud, opening 24/3 shading to a narrow, uneven border of 24/2; dorsal rays of 24 deep in throat and very slight 24/3 spotting on dorsal lobe; outside with 24/2 stripes

- (a) **'Aurantiacum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallière (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Aurantiacum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Probably the same as 'Aurantium')
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Cupreum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with orange and copper stripes. (Probably the same as 'Aurantium Cupreum')
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Elegans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, with a golden yellow blotch (L. van Houtte). Ghent
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Grandiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed under *calendulaceum* by A. Leroy (1868) L: C. van Geert (1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Macranthum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Maculatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, orange, shaded saturn red and with a golden yellow blotch (L. van Houtte). Ghent
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Major'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1843), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by E. Soulange-Bodin in Paris in 1843)
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Maritimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed under *calendulaceum* L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Mirabile'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Splendidum'** (Syn. of 'Aurantiacum Superbum')
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Splendidum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Linden (1874), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Superbum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Knight & Perry (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. Low shrub. Late. Syn: 'Aurantiacum Splendidum'. Indian
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Linden (1874), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Aurantiacum Variegatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in very large trusses, strong orange. (Listed as a hardy azalea. Perhaps the same as 'Aurantium Variegatum')
- (a) **'Aurantium'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1804). Ghent
- (a) **'Aurantium Coccineum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Coccineum Aurantium')
- (a) **'Aurantium Crispum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Aurantium Cupreum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea. Perhaps the same plant listed later as 'Cupreum Aurantium')
- (a) **'Aurantium Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Youell (1857), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Aurantium Flammeum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)
- (a) **'Aurantium Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the same plant as 'Aurantiacum Grandiflorum')
- (a) **'Aurantium Humile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Aurantium Incarnatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Aurantium Lucidum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Aurantium Luteum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)
- (a) **'Aurantium Magnificum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (In cultivation in UK according to Paxton (cf *Revue Horticole* 1848:285))
- (a) **'Aurantium Major'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale orange. Ghent
- (a) **'Aurantium Maximum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Aurantium Multiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)

- (a) **'Aurantium Purpureum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Aurantium Rubrum Semipleno'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)
- (a) **'Aurantium Speciosum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale orange
- (a) **'Aurantium Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the same as 'Aurantiacum Superbum')
- (az) **'Aurantium Superbum'** cv. Azaleodendron: *arboresum* × an azalea R: unknown (pre 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark brick red. (Exhibited by W. Smith, 1843)
- (a) **'Aurantium Variegatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Aurantium Versicolor'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea)
- (r) **Auredge Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *xanthostephanum* (s) × *edgeworthii* H: E.J.P. Magor (1932), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1938), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Aurelia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L.L. Liebig (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinted rose and with orange-red stripes. Indian
- (a) **'Aurelia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: S.B. Parsons (pre 1871), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Aurelian'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright lake, with brown spots
- (r) **'Aureomarginatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* R: unknown (pre 1860), N: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Lvs edged gold. Large shrub. Syn: 'Aureovariegatum' (Listed in *Illustrierte Gartenzeitung*, 1860)
- (a) **'Aureoroseum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, shaded salmon red, spotted chrome yellow. Ghent
- (r) **'Aureovariegatum'** (Syn. of 'Aureomarginatum')
- (a) **'Aureum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *flammeum* L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Aureum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Aureum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow. Mollis
- (r) **'Aureum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Taylor & Sangster (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow
- (v) **'Aureum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rich bright yellow. (Grown at the Veitch Nursery, 1903)
- (az) **'Aureum'** (Syn. of 'Smithii Aureum')
- (az) **'Aureum Broughtonii'** (Syn. of 'Broughtonii Aureum')
- (az) **'Aureum Burlingtonii'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow. Syn: 'Burlingtonii Aureum', 'Burlingtonii' (Fls straw yellow (E. André, 1864, under 'Burlingtonii'); shown by W. Smith (1845) as 'Burlingtonii Aureum', the lemon fls with dark orange spots)
- (r) **'Aureum Cavendishianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Fraser & E. Layton (1874), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a greenhouse plant)
- (az) **'Aureum Chrystallinum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed with other azaleodendrons)
- (r) **'Aureum Congestum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. (Probably the same as 'Congestum Aureum')
- (a) **'Aureum Crispum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (az) **'Aureum Cupreum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls copper and yellow. (Listed with other azaleodendrons, cf. also 'Smith's Cupreum')
- (r) **'Aureum Expansum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (r) **'Aureum Flavescens'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (r) **'Aureum Flavum Glaucum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (az) **'Aureum Flavum Superbum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed with other azaleodendrons)
- (a) **'Aureum Floribundum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: Gebr. Kersbergen (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. Mollis
- (r) **'Aureum Floribundum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls sulphur yellow. (Exhibited by A. Verschaffelt at Ghent in 1853)

- (r) **'Aureum Gloriflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Fraser & E. Layton (1874), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spotting. (Listed as a greenhouse plant)
- (a) **'Aureum Grandiflorum'** (Syn. of 'Altaclerense')
- (r) **'Aureum Grandiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. (Possibly an azaleodendron)
- (az) **'Aureum Hookeri'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed with other azaleodendrons)
- (r) **'Aureum Hyklarii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (az) **'Aureum Incomparable Album'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed with other azaleodendrons)
- (r) **'Aureum Inflatum'** (Syn. of 'Smith's Aureum Inflatum')
- (az) **'Aureum Lindleyanum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with pink edges and white and yellow centres. (Listed with other azaleodendrons, cf. also 'Smith's Lindleyanum'; probably the 'Lindleyanum' listed by J. Baumann (1856) under yellow rhododendrons)
- (az) **'Aureum Luteum Splendens'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed with other azaleodendrons, cf. also 'Smith's Luteum Splendens'; probably the 'Luteum Splendens' listed by J. Baumann (1856), under yellow rhododendrons)
- (r) **'Aureum Macranthum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (r) **'Aureum Maculatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Nairn & Sons (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, spotted brown; strongly scented. Dwarf shrub. (Listed as for the greenhouse)
- (r) **'Aureum Majesticum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (pre 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Aureum Ornatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (a) **'Aureum Punctatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Aureum Punctatum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls primrose, spotted orange
- (az) **'Aureum Sabinianum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed with other azaleodendrons)
- (a) **'Aureum Speciosum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by M. Guérin, 1854)
- (r) **'Aureum Spectabile'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. (Possibly an azaleodendron)
- (a) **'Aureum Splendens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Aureum Superbissimum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (az) **'Aureum Superbum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: W. Smith (1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, with deep orange spots. Syn: 'Superbum' (Norbiton Group. Other sources say purplish with deep orange blotch; perhaps two plants are involved; some sources list it as a greenhouse plant)
- (r) **'Aureum Triumphans'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (az) **'Aureum Versicolor'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. (Listed with other azaleodendrons)
- (az) **'Aureum Victoria Regina'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: W. Smith (pre 1845), L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. Syn: 'Victoria Regina' (Listed with other azaleodendrons by Henderson; some sources just list it as a greenhouse rhododendron. Norbiton Group)
- (a) **'Auriculiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: France (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with deeply cut lobes, coppery scarlet. Indian
- (r) **Auriel Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Polar Bear Group L: Sir James Horlick (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Auriferum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Auriferum Speciosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Auriga'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Album' (s) × *wardii* × *yakushimanum* H: J.B. Brueckner (1972), G: J.B. Brueckner (1977), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1988) Fls 10-13/lax, domed truss, 25 × 60mm, open campanulate, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (1D), deepening to brilliant yellow-green (154B, C) towards centre. Calyx less than 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 102-127 × 51-64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m in 15 years. Mid June
- (a) **'Aurora'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(Perhaps the 'Aurora' raised by J.R. Gowen (1829) and published in *Botanical Register*, 1830 under t.1366)

(a) '**Aurora**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Aurora**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong yellowish pink, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill

(a) '**Aurora**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Kaempferi

(a) '**Aurora**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Mollis

(a) '**Aurora**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Eri' R: Glenorie Nursery (pre 1984), N: Glenorie Nursery Fls double, light pink. Indian

(r) '**Aurora**' cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1847), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich brilliant rose, thickly spotted. Dwarf, compact habit. (Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat. c.1868; Standish & Noble, 1847, also indicated a yellow eye; J. Verschaffelt, 1863, as bright rose, with a yellow blotch). Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Aurora**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Kewense Group (s) × *thomsonii* R: R. Gill & Sons, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/lax truss, trumpet-shaped, 75 × 100mm, 5-6-lobed, soft pink, with 1-2 faint crimson rays; sweetly scented; nectaries crimson. Shrub to 6.0m or more. April-May. AM 1922 (Aurora Group. Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019932))

(r) **Aurora Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Kewense Group (s) × *thomsonii* R: R. Gill & Sons, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1922), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Aurora**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × 'C.S. Sargent' R: J. Scholz (c 1961), N: J. Scholz Fls 14-21/globose truss, 76mm wide, purple-pink in bud (26-26/1), opening purple-pink (26/1-26/2+27/1), blotch brown-purple (928-928/1). Lvs elongate elliptic, 140 × 60mm, green (0960). Shrub 1.0m in 9 years

(v) '**Aurora**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, I: J. Veitch & Sons (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light orange, tinted with rose, the centre and filaments rose pink

(r) '**Aurora Australis**' cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(a) '**Aurora Lilacina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Aurora Nova**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Ghent ?

(a) '**Aurora Rosea**' cv. Parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a hardy azalea; perhaps the same plant listed earlier as 'Aurora')

(a) '**Aurore**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, fire red. Indian

(a) '**Aurore de Rooyghem**' (See note under 'Aurore de Rooyghem')

(a) '**Aurore de Rooyghem**' (See note under 'Aurore de Rooyghem')

(a) '**Aurore de Rooyghem**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1859), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls nankeen yellow shaded orange, dorsal lobe darker (L. van Houtte, 1868 and others); fls pale rose, with deep rose stamens and a yellow dorsal lobe (Sunningdale, 1961 and others), Clearly two plants are involved. Ghent (Sometimes seen as 'Aurore de Rooyghem' or 'Aurore de Rooyghem')

(a) '**Aurotinctum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t. 1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(r) '**Austin Layard**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with dark spots and a paler centre. Syn: 'Mrs Layard'. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Austra**' cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named seedling (no. Ex-5) (s) × *luteum* H: R. Kondratovičs (1978), G: R. Kondratovičs (1984), N: R. Kondratovičs (2002), I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2002) Fls single, 17/1 slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 60-70mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, orange-green in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (20A) and vivid yellowish orange (32A), with a weak dorsal blotch of strong orange (25A); outside brilliant yellow (20A) and vivid yellowish orange (32C). filaments light yellow at first, darkening with age, anthers orange-yellow; style pink, stigma bright green. Calyx 4mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, wavy-edged, pointed at apex and base, matt green above, with sparse white hairs above when mature; reddish brown autumn colour. Shrub 2.4m tall in 20 years. Late May-early June

(v) '**Australia II**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* var. *phaeopeplum* × *lochiae*) × *zoelleri* × *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' H: J.L. Rouse (1979), G: J.L. Rouse (1983), N: J.L. Rouse, I: J.L. Rouse (1986), REG: J.L. Rouse (1987) Fls 9/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 100 × 75mm, 5-lobed, pale yellowish pink (36D). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 70mm. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m

(r) '**Australian Cameo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven, G: K. Van de Ven (1985), N: K. Van de Ven, I: K. Van de Ven, REG: K. Van de Ven (1986) Fls 20-24/truss, fun-

nel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, light orange-yellow (22D), flushed pink. Calyx small. Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 50mm. Shrub 1.0m

(r) **'Australian Celebration'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven (1986), G: K. Van de Ven (1992), N: Olinda Nurseries, I: Olinda Nurseries (1996), REG: Olinda Nurseries (1997) Fls 5-11/lax, flat truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, inside light greenish yellow (8C), shading to brilliant greenish yellow (1C) in the throat; outside light yellow (11B); unspotted; stamens 14, uneven; style and stigma green. Calyx uneven, 10-20mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (1A). Lvs oblanceolate/elliptic, 60-115 × 20-35mm, matt and moderate olive green (147A), margins decurved, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 8 years. Mid spring

(r) **'Australian Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Australian Sunset' (s) × 'Apricot Ice' H: K. Van de Ven (1987), G: K. Van de Ven (1991), N: K. Van de Ven (1992), I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 10-12/conical truss, flat funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (10C) throughout, with deeper spotting. Calyx 15mm long, light yellow (10C). Lvs lanceolate, 120 × 50mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex. Shrub 1.2m

(r) **'Australian Primrose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven, G: K. Van de Ven (1985), N: K. Van de Ven, I: K. Van de Ven, REG: K. Van de Ven (1986) Fls 21-23/truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, light greenish yellow (4C). Calyx 30mm long, light greenish yellow (4B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 70mm. Shrub 1.0m

(r) **'Australian Rainbow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1984), G: K. Van de Ven (1988), N: K. Van de Ven (1990), I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 20-23/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66B) in bud, opening greenish white (155C) inside and strong purplish pink (68B) on the outside (fading with age). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 30mm, margins decurved and twisted, matt green above, auriculate at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 1.5m. Spring

(r) **'Australian Sunrise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven (1986), G: K. Van de Ven (1992), N: Olinda Nursery (1992), I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 12-14/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening deep pink (50B) inside, with a light yellow (11B) throat; outside deep pink (47D) at tips, light yellow (11B) at base. Calyx 20mm long, light yellow (11B). Lvs obovate to oblanceolate, 80 × 30mm, wavy-edged, matt green above, narrowed at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m. Spring

(r) **'Australian Sunset'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven, G: K. Van de Ven (1985), N: K. Van de Ven, I: K. Van de Ven, REG: K. Van de Ven (1986) Fls 20-24/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, strong orange-yellow (24B) on inside, moderate reddish orange (35B) on outside, with a 10mm wide edging of strong red (41B). Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 50mm. Shrub 1.0m

(a) **'Austrinum Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *austrinum* S: W.G. & M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), N: W.G. & M.S. Beasley Fls 40mm wide, strong yellow, with a darker blotch and light pink tube; scented

(r) **'Autocrat'** (See 'The Autocrat')

(r) **'Autumn Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Clotted Cream Group (s) × Fabia Group H: Lord Aberconway (1942), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange

(a) **'Autumnale'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Autumnale Rubrum'** (Syn. of 'Rubescens')

(a) **'Autumn Amethyst'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Karens' (r) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1983), G: R.E. Lee (1987), N: J. Berry (1996), I: Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1997) Fls single, 3-4/bud (1-4buds/domed truss), open funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 45-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71D) throughout, with strong red (53B) spotting on the dorsal lobe and two upper laterals. Calyx c5-10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 45-55 × 15-20mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, hairy above and below (hairs white and soft at first, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (167D)), much of the pubescence lost with age. Shrub 1.5-1.8 × 1.5-1.8m in 8-10 years. March-April and intermittently from July

(a) **'Autumn Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Searchlight' R: F. Lovegrove, I: Camellia Grove Nursery (1971), REG: F. Lovegrove (1971) Fls double, silvery rose. Shrub 0.5m

(v) **'Autumn Berry Wine'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* × *laetum*) × *commonae* × *laetum* H: G.L.S. Snell, G: G.L.S. Snell (1990), N: R. Macdonald, I: Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: R. Macdonald (1990) Fls 6-8/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 50mm, 5-lobed, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (43A). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5m. Autumn

(a) **'Autumn Cheer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sweet Briar' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H: R.E. Lee (1983), G: R.E. Lee (1987), N: V. Lee, I: Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG: R.E. Lee (1997) Fls single, 3-4/bud (with 1-6 buds/ball truss), funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 40-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pur-

plish red (54A) throughout, with strong red (53C) spotting on the dorsal lobe and two adjacent laterals. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 25-40 × 15-20mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairy above and below (hairs white and soft at first, ageing to dark greyish reddish brown (200A)), much of the pubescence lost with age. Shrub of dense, rounded habit 1.2-1.5 × 0.9-1.2m in 8-10 years. March-April and intermittently from July onwards

(a) **'Autumn Coral'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo White Sport' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H; R.E. Lee (1983), G; R.E. Lee (1987), N; P. Duck (1996), I; Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG; R.E. Lee (1997) Fls single, 2-3/bud (with 1-3 buds/domed truss), funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 65-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) throughout, with strong purplish red (71C) spotting on the dorsal lobe and two upper laterals. Calyx 10-15mm long, moderate olive green (147A). Lvs elliptic, 40-45 × 15mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below (hairs white and soft at first, ageing to greyish reddish brown (200B)), much of the pubescence lost with age. Dense shrub, 0.9-1.2 × 1.2-1.5m in 8-10 years. March-April and intermittently from July onwards

(a) **'Autumn Embers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Watcher' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H; R.E. Lee (1984), G; R.E. Lee (1988), N; J. Berry (1995), I; Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG; R.E. Lee (1997) Fls semi-double (some petaloid stamens), 2-3/bud (with 1-3 buds/domed truss), open funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 65-70mm, with 5-14 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (44A) throughout, with strong red (53B) spotting on the dorsal lobe and on two upper laterals. Calyx 5-10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 45-55 × 15-20mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull moderate olive green (146A) above, hairy above and below (hairs soft and white at first, ageing to dark greyish reddish brown (200A)), much of the pubescence lost with age. Dense shrub, 1.2-1.5 × 1.5-1.8m in 8-10 years. April and intermittently from July.

(a) **'Autumn Glow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vuyk's Scarlet' × 'Tanager' × 'John Cairns' H; W.G.T. Hyde (1967), G; W.G.T. Hyde (1970), N; W.G.T. Hyde, I; W.G.T. Hyde, REG; Woodlands Nursery Gardens (1987) Fls single, 2/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D), the base of the dorsal lobes speckled strong red (46A). Lvs 40-50 × 20-40mm, fairly dark and slightly glossy green above. Shrub 0.4 × 1.1m. Early May. *AM 1987

(r) **'Autumn Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *Fabia* Group R; T. Van Veen Sr, N; T. Van Veen Sr, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10/truss, 90mm wide, apricot salmon, shaded pink. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Autumn Rouge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Double Beauty' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H; R.E. Lee (1983), G; R.E. Lee (1986), N; G. Smith (1996), I; Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG; R.E. Lee (1997) Fls semi-double (with some petaloid stamens), 3-4/bud (with 1-4 buds/truss), open funnel-shaped, 65-75 × 50-55mm, with 8-15 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) throughout, with strong red (53C) spotting on the dorsal lobe and two upper laterals. Calyx 5-10mm long, moderate yellow-green (146B). Lvs elliptic, 55-65 × 20-25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below (hairs white and soft at first, ageing to moderate orange (167C)), much of the pubescence lost with age. Dense shrub, 1.8-2.4 × 1.2-1.5m in 8-10 years. March-April and intermittently from July onwards

(a) **'Autumn Royalty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Georgia Giant' (s) × *oldhamii* 'Fourth of July' H; R.E. Lee (1983), G; R.E. Lee (1987), N; V. Street (1996), I; Plant Development Services Inc. (1997), REG; R.E. Lee (1997) Fls single, 3-4/bud (with 1-3 buds/ball truss), open funnel-shaped, 65-70 × 90-100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish red (71C), with strong purplish red (64B) spotting on the dorsal lobe and two upper laterals; outside strong purplish red (71D). Calyx 10-15mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 55-70 × 20-40mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, hairy above and below (hairs white and soft at first, ageing to dark greyish reddish brown (200A)), most of the pubescence lost with age. Dense, globose shrub, 1.8-2.4 × 1.2-1.5m in 8-10 years. March-April and intermittently from July onwards

(r) **'Autumn Splendor'** cv. Parentage unknown H; P. Newberry (pre 1980), G; P. Newberry, N; P. Newberry

(a) **'Autumn Sun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ruby' × 'Hexe' R; N. Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., N; N. Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., I; N. Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1981) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, up to 45mm wide, with 7-8 stamens, vivid reddish orange (33A). Shrub to 1.1m

(a) **'Autumn Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Pericat (c 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, dark brick red. Indian

(r) **'Autumn Violet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *impenditum* (s) × *dauricum* hybrid H; G.A.L. Mehlquist (pre 1971), G; G.A.L. Mehlquist (pre 1974), N; G.A.L. Mehlquist (c 1989), I; Roslyn Nursery, REG; I.E.M. Donovan (2000) Fls 1(-3)/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20-25 × 30-40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (87B) in bud, opening vivid violet (87A) throughout, the outside fading to vivid purple (87B); unmarked. Calyx 3mm long, dull yellow-green. Lvs oblong, 13-25 × 6mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, scaly below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.75m in 10

years. Early April and again in September. (First published in Roslyn Nursery cat., 1991)

(a) **'Avalanche'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1898), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls snow white; sweetly scented. (A hardy azalea)

(a) **'Avalanche'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, white. Kurume (Imported to USA by Domoto Bros and re-named by H.A. Dreer. Original name lost)

(a) **'Avalanche'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white

(r) **'Avalanche'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *calophytum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/truss, funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, 6-7-lobed, pure white, with a small, magenta rose blotch at base extending into 3 lines of colour above. Bracts and pedicels vermilion. Shrub up to 6.0m. AM 1934, FCC 1938 (Avalanche Group. Standard: painting of FCC plant (WSY 0009735))

(r) **Avalanche Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *calophytum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white or delicate pink

(v) **'Avalon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Shasta' (s) × *aurigeranum* H: W.A. Moynier (1978), G: W.A. Moynier (1985), N: W.A. Moynier, REG: W.A. Moynier (1994) Fls 9-12/domed truss, 76 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (18A) throughout, paling slightly towards lobe edges; slightly scented; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Pedicels 25mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 112 × 57mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull green, scaly. Petioles 6mm long, light green, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 12 years. September-April

(a) **'Avalon Exquisite'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls double, pink

(a) **'Avalon Gardens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1976) (Parent of 'Mrs June Rink')

(r) **'Avania'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group (s) × Rapture Group H: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1948), G: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 16/truss, 45 × 65mm, geranium red

(a) **'Ave'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ernst Thiers' R: M. Srpková (c 1960), N: M. Srpková Fls single, pink, somewhat marbled. Lvs elliptic, dark green

(a) **'Ave Maria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Fukuju' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA

(1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, sanded or flaked phlox purple and with a greenish yellow blotch. Shrub 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Avenir'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'John T.D. Lewelyn' × 'Madame Royer' I: A. Haerens (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep pink (52B-C). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(a) **'Avenir Albus'** (Syn. of 'Madame Auguste Haerens Alba')

(a) **'Avenir Ruber'** (Syn. of 'Princess Margaretha')

(a) **'Aviator'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, white, striped eugenia red and with a green blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Avis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × 'Glory of Penjerrick' R: R.B. Fox (1913), N: R.B. Fox, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls glowing crimson, unmarked. (Barclayi Group)

(az) **'Avita'** cv. Azaleodendron: *occidentale* (s) × Margaret Dunn Group I: Brandt (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tangerine orange (9/3)

(r) **'Aviv'** cv. Parentage unknown R: N.E. Hess (pre 1990) (Published in Roslyn Nursery cat., 1990)

(r) **'Aviva Ann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Mars' R: unknown, N: A.R. Brooks, I: A.R. Brooks (1983), REG: A.R. Brooks (1986) Fls 15-19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C) and shading to strong purplish pink (55B) at edges; outside 55B. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 89-133 × 38-57mm, with a thin, felted indumentum below (moderate yellow green (146D) when young). Shrub 1.4 × 2.3m in 17 years. Late May

(a) **'Avocet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: said to derive mainly from *occidentale* R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged pink, with a yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **Avocet Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, sweet-scented

(a) **'Avon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger (c 1958), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 14/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, light yellow (604/1), with darker spotting in dorsal throat; lobes wavy. Lvs 70 × 45mm, mid green. Shrub at least 1.2m. *AM 1958. Knap Hill

(r) **'Avondale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet' H: C.O. Dexter

(c 1940), G: Scott Arboretum (post 1945), N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (post 1945), REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (2.5R 5/12), with black spotting on dorsal lobe; scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100-130 × 40-50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 10 years. Mid May. (Exact combination of parents unknown)

(r) **'Avonsleigh'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1986), G: K. Van de Ven (1990), N: K. Van de Ven (1992), I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 18/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (38D) inside, moderate pink (49B) and fading, on outside; deeper spotting internally. Calyx 15mm long, pale yellow (8D). Lvs elliptic/lanceolate, 100 × 35mm, margins decurved and twisted, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 1.1m

(r) **'Avril'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *uniflorum* var. *imperator* (s) × *ciliatum* R: B.O. Mulligan, N: B.O. Mulligan, I: B.O. Mulligan, REG: B.O. Mulligan (1965) Fls 2-3/truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 40 × 50mm, amaranth rose (550/1), deeper in bud. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 45 × 20mm, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m, cushion-forming

(a) **'Awapuni Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates

(r) **'Award'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × Margaret Dunn Group H: D.W. James, G: C.H. Ward (1969), N: C.H. Ward, I: C.H. Ward (1969), REG: C.H. Ward (1972) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, white, shaded pink at edges, with a yellow throat and a greenish yellow blotch with darker green spots; buds pink; scented. Calyx short, pale green. Lvs narrowly oblong, 190 × 50mm, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. May. AM 1988

(r) **'A.W. Coates'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Price (1948), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Awesome'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' × 'Marypat' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: A.L. Smith (1987), G: W.E. Delp (1992), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 13/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 48 × 57mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, greyish red (178A), dark reddish orange (178B), moderate red (180B, C) and deep pink (180D) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (159A) edged moderate red (180B, C) and deep pink (180D); outside moderate red (180C); filaments deep pink (180D); style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma dark red (187B). Lvs 102 × 38mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 5 years. Early June

(r) **'Awesome Array'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Skeeter Hill' (s) × 'Robert Weldon' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls

with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening pale yellow (11D), edged strong purplish red (63B), with a pale yellow (11C) throat and dark red (59A) dorsal spotting; anthers white. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Awesome Blossom'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yaku Sunrise' × 'Gigi' (s) × 'War Dance' H: M.J. Whitman (1997), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 21/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (54A) and gradually paling at centre, with sparse spotting of strong red (45D) on the 3 dorsal lobes; outside strong purplish red (54A), lightly tinged vivid red (45B) on midribs. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy and downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.55m in 5 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Axilena'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Yellow Pages' H: W.A. Stipe (c 1987), G: W.A. Stipe (1990), N: W.A. Stipe (2001), I: Glynneden Gardens (2001), REG: W.A. Stipe (2001) Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (44B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (11A) with a slight, vivid reddish orange (44B) marking deep in the throat, outside light yellow (10C). Calyx 13mm long, strong reddish orange (31B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 45mm, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Axsel Olsen'** (Error for 'Aksel Olsen')

(a) **'Aya-goromo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink. Kurume

(r) **'Ayah Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pastel pink, light yellow in throat. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. (Several forms are in cultivation)

(a) **'Aya-hime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, to 35mm wide, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), with a paler throat and darker blotches on the dorsal lobes. Kurume

(a) **'Aya-kanmuri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 25mm wide, deep yellowish pink (39B), with dark spots and white filaments. Syn: 'Pinkie'; Wilson no. 19. Kurume (Previously listed as 'Aya-kammuri')

(a) **'Aya-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with "dissected petals like pine needles", white, spotted red. Satsuki

- (a) **'Aya-no-hamare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Kyoma Yokata Nursery (1976) Fls purple.
- (a) **'Aya-no-kamuri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose pink. Kurume (Introduced to USA by R.K. Beattie (USPI no.77121). Probably the same plant listed as 'Aya-kammuri')
- (r) **'Ayers Rock'** cv. Parentage unknown R: A.C. Bramley? (pre 1973) (Grown in Australia)
- (r) **'Aysha Group'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *arboreum* H: L. de Rothschild (1926), G: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink in large trusses. Shrub to c4.0m. Early May. AM 1992
- (r) **'Ayrshire'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with a rich yellow eye. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Ayton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × 'Golden Dream' H: E. de Rothschild (1954), G: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1982), REG: E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls 12/truss, 55 × 80mm, 6-7-lobed, brilliant yellow-green (154C), fading to light yellow-green (154D) on upper half. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 58mm, hairless. May
- (a) **'Azafujin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shell pink, streaked deeper pink and greenish cream, with an occasional rose stripe; anthers white. Kurume
- (az) **Azaleoides Group** gp Azaleodendron: *ponticum* (s) × "*nudiflorum*" (?=*periclymenoides/flammeum*) R: Thompson Nursery (c 1820), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-12/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 40-50mm, purplish lilac in bud, opening to white, edged purplish lilac, spotted yellow above
- (r) **Azamia Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* (s) × *augustinii* H: J.B. Stevenson (1934), N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blue mauve. (Seed parent is recorded as the no longer recognized var. *cantabile*)
- (a) **'Azanashi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, light red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Azanashi-koshimino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c50mm wide, red, with strap-like segments between calyx and corolla. Satsuki
- (r) **Azma Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *fortunei* H: J.B. Stevenson (1927), G: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 100mm wide, in a lax truss, soft salmon pink. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'Azonea'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Azor Group (s) × 'Catanea' H: G.G. Nearing (1958), G: G.G. Nearing (1964), N: G.G. Nearing, I: G.G. Nearing (1972), REG: G.G. Nearing (1973) Fls 12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) to strong purplish pink (55B), with a few, faint spots of brownish orange (165B). Calyx minute, strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 2.2m in 13 years. Early June
- (r) **'Azor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: J.B. Stevenson (1927), I: J.B. Stevenson (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls trumpet-shaped, 75mm long, clear pink, with ruddy brown fleckings towards the base. Lvs up to 175 × 50mm, dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1933 (Azor Group. Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019934))
- (r) **Azor Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: J.B. Stevenson (1927), N: J.B. Stevenson, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Azorazie'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1994)
- (r) **'Azor Sister'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1960), REG: J.B. Stevenson (1962) Fls 9/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, rhodamine pink (527/1), stained turkey red (721) at petal base and speckled currant red (821) on dorsal lobes. Lvs 160 × 50mm, mid to dark dull green. Shrub to c4.0m. *FCC 1960 (Belongs to the Azor Group according to Bean (1976))
- (r) **Azrie Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* H: J.B. Stevenson (1927), G: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft salmon pink.
- (a) **'Aztec'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Tamasugata' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, between rose doré e and peach red, with a heavy blotch with dots of rose red; sometimes with a pure white zone at the base. Shrub to 1.0m. Late. Glenn Dale
- (r) **Aztec Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (s) × *irroratum* H: L. de Rothschild (1926), G: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (r) **'Aztec Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Indiana Group × 'Inca Gold' H: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1965) Fls 18/rounded truss, campanulate, 50 × 100mm, deep clear primrose yellow (601/2). Lvs up to 200 × 75mm, glossy green; coppery when young. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years.
- (a) **'Aztec Joy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls double, hose-in-hose, 75-90mm wide, lobe margins deeply scalloped or fringed, light to strong yellowish pink

(r) '**Azuma-akane**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum* G; M. Oota (1981), S; M. Oota (1980), N; M. Oota (1981), REG; M. Oota (1999) Fls 6-9/open truss, funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 40-57mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (74D) inside and out, with moderate red (185B) dorsal spots. Calyx 1mm long, moderate purplish red (185C). Lvs narrow oblong-lanceolate, 85-110 × 25-30mm, flat, obtuse at apex, truncate at base, glossy green above, indumentum below strong yellow-green (144A) when young, ageing to moderate olive green (146A). Shrub 1.0m wide in 9 years. (Selected in the wild from Mount Daito-dake, Zao Area, Japan by Mr Oota, 1980. Standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY 0021075))

(a) '**Azuma-kagami**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, sometimes also semi-double, 30mm wide, phlox pink (625/2), flushed darker, fading with age and in sunlight, greenish in centre; anthers pale. AM 1950, *AM 1952 Syn: 'Pink Pearl'; Wilson no. 16. Kurume (The 1950 award was made under the incorrect name 'Apple Blossom')

(a) '**Azuma-kagami**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1994), N; Japan Fls single, white, flushed pink especially around edges and over dorsal lobe which is also darker spotted. Satsuki

(a) '**Azuma-kurenai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, red. Satsuki

(a) '**Azuma-nishiki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, with 5-8 lobes, light red, with deep red stripes and speckling. Satsuki

(r) '**Azuma-nishiki**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum* S; Japan (pre 1997), N; Japan Lvs variegated

(a) '**Azuma-no-hana**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-100mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white, dotted or occasionally with sectorial flakes of strong reddish orange. Satsuki (Sometimes listed in error as 'Adzuma-no-hana'; perhaps originating from Chugai Nursery Co)

(a) '**Azuma-shibori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, white. Kurume (Introduced to USA in 1929 by R.K.Beattie; Hesse cat.(1925/6) describes colour as white, striped red; the spelling in the 1958 Register ('Azumi-shibori') is assumed to be an error)

(a) '**Azur**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; E. de Cock (1909), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Azur**' cv. Probably 'Sir Charles Butler' (s) × unknown R; W. Haye (1975), N; W. Haye Fls 8-12/truss, funnel-shaped, 45-70mm wide, outside lilac, inside whitish lilac with yellow or yellow-brown markings. Mid-late May

(r) '**Azuray**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* hybrid (s) × *dauricum* Sempervirens Group H; J.B. Brueckner (1975), G; J.B. Brueckner (1980), N; J.B. Brueckner, REG; J.B. Brueckner (1988) Fls 3-4/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 19 × 57mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, brilliant to light violet (92A, B, C). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 38-57 × 19-25mm, convex, scaly above and below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.1m in 13 years. Early-mid May

(r) '**Azurella**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sacko' (s) × *calostrotum* subsp. *riparioides* H; H. Hachmann (1990), G; H. Hachmann (1996), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 3-5 at ends of shoots, broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 36-40mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (82B) inside, paler in throat, strong violet (86B) outside with vivid reddish purple (78A) veins; spots of dark purple (79A) frequently all around the lobes; stamens 10, filaments very light purple (76B) with silvery hairs below; style light purplish pink (73C), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 3-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), edged reddish, with silvery hairs. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 22 × 8mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, flat and slightly glossy, the lower surface heavily speckled with brown or rust and red-brown scales. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030611). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Azureum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish lilac. (Grown in France in 1861 (*Revue Horticole*:418 (1861) & in UK in 1867 (Waterer & Godfrey))

(r) '**Azurika**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* (s) × *impeditum* H; H. Hachmann (1963), G; H. Hachmann (1966), I; H. Hachmann (1979), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 7-8/truss, 15 × 20-30mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, vivid violet (87A). Lvs 25-28 × 9-10mm, scaly. Shrub up to 1.0m

(r) '**Azurro**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' × 'Purple Splendour' × 'Purple Splendour' H; H. Hachmann (1976), G; H. Hachmann (1981), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1986), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 11-14/truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45(-50)×55-60(-85)mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purple (83B(-C)) inside and out, tinged deep reddish purple (77A) especially on midveins, and with a conspicuous dorsal blotch of dark red (187A-B). Calyx 2-5mm long, greenish/reddish. Lvs elliptic, 110-130 × 35-45mm, flat to somewhat recurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid green and slightly glossy above, hairless; petioles reddish brown on upper sides. Shrub 1.2 × 1.6m in 12 years. Late May - mid June

(r) **'Azurwolke'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* (s) × 'Blue Diamond' H; H. Hachmann (1961), G: H. Hachmann (1964), I: H. Hachmann (1977), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 6-7/truss, 35-40mm wide, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, light violet (88C). Lvs 30-35 × 17-18mm, scaly. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) **'Baba'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* × Sarita Loder Group R; Sir William Pennington-Ramsden, N; Sir William Pennington-Ramsden, I; Sir William Pennington-Ramsden, REG: ICRA (1964) Fls in a loose truss, funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, deep red, waxy

(r) **'Babette'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; D.G. Hobbie (c 1952), G: D.G. Hobbie, N; H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 8-11/truss, campanulate, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (2D), with basal blotch internally of strong red (53B-C). Calyx 1-2mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154B), edged red. Lvs elliptic, 80-95 × 34-42mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and strongly glossy above, with a thin brownish indumentum below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.3m in 10 years, of compact habit. Mid May-early June

(a) **'Babeuff'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr Kersbergen (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright salmon, shaded orange. Mollis (Consists of more than one clone)

(a) **'Babuschka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Purpurkissen' H; H. Hachmann (1988), G: H. Hachmann (1993), N; H. Hachmann (1996), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls double, 2-3/bud, broadly open funnel-shaped, 30 × 42mm, with up to 14-20 lobes, buds opening vivid purplish red/deep purplish pink (61C/D), inside and out becoming deep purplish pink (61D); slight markings of deep to strong purplish red (61A-B); filaments deep purplish pink (61D), anthers brownish orange/moderate orange-yellow (165B/C); style deep purplish pink (54B), stigma moderate (to light) purplish pink (65A-B)). Calyx 3-4mm long, light green, with silvery hairs. Lvs ovate, 25 × 13mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairy (hairs pale at first, darker later). Shrub 0.55 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), with colour photograph)

(r) **'Baby Bonnet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rosy Morn' (s) × Dido Group R; R. Henny (pre 1965), I: L. Henny, REG: L. Henny (1965) Fls 12/truss, open bell-shaped, 8-lobed, peach pink, paler at centre, darker at margins. Lvs 100 × 50mm

(r) **'Baby Christina'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Weston's Pink Diamond' (s) × 'Cuddles' H; W.E. Delp (1993), G: W.E. Delp (1995), N; Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystalaira Rhododendron Naturoscapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1995) Fls 9/truss (from multiple buds), open

funnel-shaped, c25 × 30mm, 5-lobed, moderate reddish orange (173B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56B-D) with a pale greenish yellow (1D) flare and light yellow (18A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (55D); anthers moderate purplish red (186A); stigma moderate red (179A). Lvs 40 × 15mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 3 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Baby Doll'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), N; M.E. Greentree Fls hose-in-hose, pink. Kurume

(r) **'Baby Doll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* (s) × 'Holden' H; B.F. Lancaster, G; E. Morris (1966), I: E. Morris (1971), REG: E. Morris (1972) Fls 15/ball-shaped truss, 50 × 50mm, cherry pink in bud, opening cherry pink with lighter centre, fading to near white. Lvs lanceolate to ovate, 75 × 25mm, glaucous, dark olive green above, with a thin, tan indumentum below. New shoots with silvery to white indumentum. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 6 years

(a) **'Baby Jill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O.R. Bristow, I; Mossholder Nursery (c 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, 75-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, lavender pink, with deeper veining

(r) **'Babylon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × *praevernium* R; G. Reuthe Ltd, I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a chocolate blotch. Lvs large, shining green. Shrub 1.5-2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Baby Mouse'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *campylogynum* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1973), REG: C. Ingram (1973) Fls deep plum purple. AM 1973

(a) **'Baby Pericat'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, I; Galle (1987) Fls small, hose-in-hose, light purplish pink. Pericat

(a) **'Baby Rosebud'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' (s) × 'Springtime'(Kurume) H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, hose-in-hose and double (6+6-lobed, plus petaloid stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, light purplish pink (62C), with very narrow red edging. Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to more or less broadly elliptic, 20-30 × 10-20mm, moderate olive green (146A) above, glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.45m in 6 years

(r) **'Baby Sage'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kammer's Ruffles' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; M. Stockman (1983), G: M. & H. Stockman (1990), N: M. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 38 × 51mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) with a large, vivid red (45C), dorsal

blotch densely spotted moderate purplish red (59C) to almost black; stamens 11, slightly curved, unequal; filaments lavender, anthers cream; style pink. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 76 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy mid green above, hairless. Petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 9 years. Mid May

(a) **'Baby Salmon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Glacier' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls single, 75mm wide, strong yellowish pink (40D). Shrub 0.6-1.0m tall. Midseason

(a) **'Baby's Blush'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrid S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls star-shaped, white, with light rose speckling in the blotch. Shrub up to 1.0m in 14 years

(a) **'Baby's Bottom'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *perichlymenoides* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls soft pink. Late May

(r) **'Baby Scarlet'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1990)

(r) **'Baccalaureate'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N: J.C. Wister (pre 1978) Fls white

(r) **'Baccarat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown garden hybrid (s) × 'Max Sye' R: A. van Nes, N: A. van Nes, I: A. van Nes (1960), REG: A. van Nes (1961) Fls 10-18/compact ball truss, 40-65mm wide, vivid red (52A), with a large black blotch. Mid-late May

(a) **'Bacchante'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Louise' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, upper lobes strong purplish red, lower lobes lighter, close to spinel pink, with heavy dots of amaranth purple in the blotch. Shrub to 2.2m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Bacchus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: G.H. White (pre 1938), I: G.H. White, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish rose, heavily suffused brown-purple. Ghent

(a) **'Bacchus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA, I: USDA (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, in clusters of 8-20, 40mm wide, pink. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(r) **'Bacchus'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, in large trusses. (C. Noble (1862/3) listed a 'Bacchus' described as deep rose with a fine eye: perhaps the same plant)

(v) **'Bacchus'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* × *jasmijniflorum* (Probably raised in USA, pre 1987, from a D.B. Stanton cross; sometimes seen as 'Bachus')

(r) **'Bach Choir'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × Jalisco Group H: E. de Rothschild (1963), G: E. de Rothschild (1970), N: Leopold de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1988), REG: E. de Rothschild (1988) Fls

9/truss, 80 × 100mm, 7-lobed, lobes moderate purplish pink (54D) overlaid with light yellow (20B), deepening and becoming more intense in the centre of the fl. (20B). Lvs oblanceolate-ovate, 170 × 65mm, hairless. May - early June. AM 1988

(r) **'Bacher's Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unknown Warrior' (s) × Fabia Group R: J.G. Bacher (pre 1955), N: J.G. Bacher, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls broadly funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, 6-lobed, edges venetian pink (420/2), shading to saffron yellow (7/3) at centre of lobes, burnt orange (014) spots on dorsal lobes shading to deep crimson (21); outside venetian pink (420/1), deeper on veins. Calyx prominent, 19-38mm long, irregularly lobed, coloured as corolla; pistil prominent, protruding; stamens 12, uneven; filaments light cream, anthers brown. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(v) **'Bachus'** (See note under 'Bachus')

(r) **'Bad Eilsen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie, I: D.G. Hobbie (1965), REG: D.G. Hobbie (1969) Fls 4-5/rounded truss, 50 × 50-65mm, funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in throat and centre of lobes, margins near strong red (53B), with faint dorsal spotting of deep red (53A). Lvs ovate-lanceolate. Shrub up to c1.0m. *AM 1969

(r) **'Baden-Baden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6/lax, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50-65mm, red (slightly darker than 46B), with veining and spotting on lower lobes of strong red (46A). Lvs broadly ovate, 75-90 × 30-40mm, dark glossy green. Shrub c1.0m. *HC 1972

(a) **'Badia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Jacob-Makoy (1851) suggest it is synonymous with 'Gloria Mundi')

(a) **'Badina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps an error for 'Blandina')

(a) **'Badinage'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × *mucronatum* × *kaempferi* × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison (pre 1965), N: B.Y. Morrison, I: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, 65-75mm wide, centre white, with broad margins of strong purplish pink washed with strong pink. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Back Acres

(r) **'Bad Sassendorf'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame de Bruin' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: J. Bruns Nursery (1964), G: J. Bruns Nursery (1969), N: J. Bruns Nursery (1988), I: J. Bruns Nursery (1989), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 14-22/compact, broad, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 30-42 × 35-52mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening

light pink inside, outside light pink with dark vein; dark red markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, pale green, tomentose. Lvs elliptic, 75-155mm long, margins flat or sometimes decurved, matt green above, rounded at base, acuminate at apex. Compact shrub 1.0 × 1.7m in 18 years. Mid-late May. (First published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part II (1930-1988), (1989))

(r) '**Bad Zwischenahn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catharine van Tol' (s) × 'Doncaster' × *yakushimanum* H; W. Bruns (1960), G; W. Bruns, N; W. Bruns, I; J. Bruns (1981), REG; J. Bruns (1985) Fls 8-18/rounded truss, 30-40 × 40-60mm, light pink, with heavy dark red markings on a white ground. Lvs long ovate, 80-100 × 40-50mm, glossy green, the new growth silver. Shrub to c1.2 × 1.8m

(r) '**Bad Zwischenahn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named hybrid × *williamsianum* H; D.G. Hobbie, S; J. Bruns, N; J. Bruns, I; J. Bruns (1968) Fls 5-7/truss, 45-55mm wide, rose

(a) '**Bagatelle**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Maxwellii' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, 70-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink, with an inconspicuous blotch of tyrian rose spots and a white throat. Shrub to 2.2m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Bagdad**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Illusion' (s) × 'Gaiety' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, slightly darker than rose pink, with a blotch of tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale (Parentage corrected to accord with USDA records)

(r) '**Bagoly's Beauty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; L. Bagoly (1966), G; M. Tietjens (1972), N; M. Tietjens, I; M. Tietjens (1975), REG; M. Tietjens (1986) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (58B), opening moderate purplish pink (68C), outside strong purplish pink (68B). Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly obovate to more or less elliptic, 115-140 × 50-55mm, with a very light beige indumentum below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 18 years. Mid May.

(r) '**Bagshot Brilliant**' (Syn. of 'Brilliant')

(a) '**Bagshot Flame**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Forsterianum' × 'Maxwellii' R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1925), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Bagshot Ruby**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14-18/hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-70mm, ruby red, with a few dark brown spots on a pale ground on the dorsal lobe. AM 1916

(r) '**Bagshot Ruby Improved**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N;

Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Bagshot Ruby'

(r) '**Bagshot Sands**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *lutescens* I; Mrs R.M. Stevenson, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 13/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, primrose yellow (601/2), with some dark spots at base of dorsal lobe. Lvs broadly lanceolate, 75 × 25mm, scaly below. Shrub up to 1.0m. AM 1953

(r) '**Bahram**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1939), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush pink, fading to white

(a) '**Baiho**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Matsunami' R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, white, variegated with deep pink to strong red stripes, with many variations. Upright habit. Midseason. Satsuki

(a) '**Baisetsu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, white, with reddish purple stripes. Satsuki

(r) '**Bai Waterer**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1910), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with a scarlet edge and a light centre

(r) '**Bajadère**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with purple blotch. (Grown in The Netherlands, pre 1896)

(r) '**Bajazzo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Daisy' × 'Oldenburg' H; H. Hachmann (1957), G; H. Hachmann (1963), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1976), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 9-12/slightly loose truss, 45 × 65-72mm, with 6-7 lobes, deep (to moderate) purplish pink (62C(-D)) inside, vivid purplish red (66B) outside, unmarked; some filaments occasionally petaloid. Calyx 1.5-2mm long, light green. Flowering shoot buds intense reddish brown in winter. Lvs elliptic, 90-125 × 52-63mm, cuspidate at apex, cordate-oblique at base, dark green above, hairless; petioles reddish brown. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Bakerianum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Bakkarat**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Coccineum Speciosum' × 'Gibraltar' H; H. Hachmann (1959), G; H. Hachmann, N; H. Hachmann (1977) Fls 5-11/truss, 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, orange-red, with a yellow blotch. Late. Knap Hill

(r) '**Bakkeri**' cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC; ICRA (1958)

(v) '**Bako**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *retivenum* R; unknown (pre 1988) (Reported from New Zealand, *Vireya News* no.6 (1988))

(r) '**Balakyn**' cv. Parentage unknown H; Swarthmore College (pre 1980), N; Swarthmore College

(r) '**Balalaika**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Omega' × a *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* hybrid H: H. Hachmann (1975), G: H. Hachmann (1980), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 6-10/rather loose truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-60(-70)mm, 5-lobed, edges of corolla lobes inside strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C-D), centre of lobes and throat pale yellow (20C), dorsal spotting of greenish yellow (153A(-C)), outside 64C-D, but with less marking of 20C. Calyx 1-2mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 95-125 × 35-43mm, mid green and slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.3m in 12 years, making a dense, rounded bush. Early-mid June

(r) '**Balbina**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *smirnowii* (s) × 'Spätlese' H: H.L. Meltzer (1984), G: H.L. Meltzer, N: H.L. Meltzer, REG: H.L. Meltzer (1998) Fls 8-10/truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 70-90mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, outside strong purplish red (63B) with deep pink (52B) ribs, inside deep purplish pink (64D), with a pale yellow (11C) throat; pale spots on dorsal lobes; stigma green. Calyx 20-30mm long, red-orange. Lvs elliptic, 120-150 × 40-50mm, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 8 years. Late May-early June

(r) '**Balduria 92**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alice Street' (s) × Volker Group R: W. Nagel (1972), N: W. Nagel (1992), REG: ICRA (2000) Fls pure yellow

(r) '**Bali**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* white form (s) × (*neriiflorum* × *dichroanthum*) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: D.G. Leach (1952), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1974), REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 14-17/truss, 50 × 90mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-6-lobed, light purplish pink (55C), throat pale yellow-green (4D), outside deep purplish pink (55A). Calyx minute, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 50mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub c2.0m in 30 years

(r) '**Balinda**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × *wardii* H: H. Hachmann (1966), N: H. Hachmann (1980) Fls 7-12/loose, rounded truss, light yellow, with dark red markings and a dark red basal fleck. Compact, rounded shrub, 1.5-2.0m high

(a) '**Balkis**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), N: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1958), REG: E. de Rothschild (1961) Fls pale yellowish white, with a large, orange-yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(r) '**Ballad**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named Dexter seedling (L-1) × 'America' R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1972) Fls up to 15/pyramidal truss, open campanulate, 70mm wide, 6-7-lobed, very pale purple (7.5P 8.3/5), edged moderate purplish pink (10P 7/7) and with a bold, red, dorsal blotch; deeper coloured on outside. Calyx c1.5mm long, green, rimmed pink. Lvs narrowly obovate, 108 × 50mm, mid green. Shrub 1.1 × 2.2m

(a) '**Ballerina**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × unnamed white R: L. de Rothschild (1942), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Shrub 3.0-4.0m. Knap Hill

(a) '**Ballerina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Nellie Kelly Nurseries (pre 1962), N: Nellie Kelly Nurseries Fls double, white to pale (orchid) pink ground, edged darker (cyclamen) pink; lobes ruffled. Indian

(a) '**Ballerina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schäme' × 'Madame Pericat' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1965), N: H. Kerrigan Fls double, hose-in-hose, salmon pink

(a) '**Ballerina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.-P. Holz (pre 1996), N: H.-P. Holz

(r) '**Ballerina**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alice' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1937), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, soft pink (Waterer catalogues); another plant with pure white fls, with a yellow blotch has also circulated under this name

(a) '**Ballero**' cv. Evergreen azalea: a double pink florists' azalea (s) × 'Clarion' H: USDA (1947), N: (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 90mm wide, wavy-edged, madder (23/2), with a rose blotch

(r) '**Ballet**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named Dexter hybrid (Bosley no.1005) (s) × 'Powell Glass' R: O.S. Pride (pre 1963), N: O.S. Pride Fls in compact, conical trusses, bright purplish pink, with a greenish yellow blotch

(a) '**Ballet Girl**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Kyu-miyagimo' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, jasper red, with a blotch of pomegranate purple spots. Shrub to 1.5m. Early-midseason. Glenn Dale (Parentage following USDA records)

(a) '**Ballet Girl**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark pink. Kaempferi

(a) '**Ball of Gold**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Old Gold' × 'George Reynolds' H: S. Hilscher (pre 1968), G: S. Hilscher

(a) '**Balls of Fire**' cv. Deciduous azalea: grown from imported Knap Hill Nursery seed, parentage unknown G: Bovees Nursery, N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery, REG: Bovees Nursery (1961) Fls 75mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43A). Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) '**Balls of Fire**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls in tight ball-like trusses, orange-red, frilled. Late June

(r) '**Bally Cotton**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *aureum* H: W.A. Reese (1971), G: W.A. Reese, I: W.A. Reese, REG: W.A. Reese (1980) Fls up to 7/ball-shaped truss, 50mm wide, light

orange-yellow (23C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D), with a light yellow-green (145D) blotch in dorsal throat together with light yellow-green (145C) spotting. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years

(a) '**Balsaminiflorum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* R; Japan, N; E.A. Carrière (1882), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, c40mm wide, with c40 lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C), without stamens or pistil. Very late. Syn: 'Rosiflorum', 'Komanyo' (the earliest name), 'Rollissonii'. Indian

(v) '**Balsaminiflorum Album**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1882), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. FCC 1882

(v) '**Balsaminiflorum Aureum**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1882), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright yellow. FCC 1882

(v) '**Balsaminiflorum Carneum**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1887), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, flesh pink, tinted rose, tinted pale yellow on opening. FCC 1887

(v) '**Balsaminiflorum Rajah**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1886), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 50mm wide, lobes bright fawn yellow, tinted rose towards margins; the small, central, petaloid stamens fawn-edged, striped rose; tube light yellow. FCC 1886 Syn: 'Rajah'

(v) '**Balsaminiflorum Roseum**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons, N; J. Veitch & Sons, I; J. Veitch & Sons (1893), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, suffused light orange; tube pale buff

(r) '**Balta**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × PJM Group H; E.V. Mezitt (1958), G; Weston Nurseries (c 1962), N; E.V. & R.W. Mezitt, I; Weston Nurseries (1978), REG; R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls c9/ domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening yellowish white (155B) to very pale purple (76D), changing to white. Calyx c1.5mm long. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and glossy above, with brownish scales below. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May. Syn: 'PJM White No. 1' (Published in Weston Nurseries cat. (1978))

(a) '**Baltic Amber**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; Weston Nurseries (1976), G; Weston Nurseries (1980), N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1990) Fls single, 10-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong orange (25B), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) eye; slightly scented. Calyx

10mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, blade flat but with wavy margins, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, wrinkled and moderate olive green (137B) above, greyish yellow-green (191A) below; petioles hairy; autumn colour bright red. Shrub 0.8 × 0.3m in 5 years. Early June

(r) '**Baltic Lace**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F3 generation of an un-named, low, white-flowered hybrid H; E.V. Mezitt (1980), G; Weston Nurseries (1984), N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls up to 25/tightly packed, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (158D). Calyx less than 1mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 76 × 32-38mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(a) '**Balzac**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild (pre 1934), N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-15/compact truss, 75mm wide, reddish orange, deeper on tube and with a yellowish blotch; filaments reddish orange; style red. Shrub up to 4.0m. AM 1934. Knap Hill (Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019935)). The previous listing of this as a Group name was an error

(r) '**Bambi**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Fabia Tangerine' H; P. Wiseman (1951), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1957), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1959), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1986) Fls 7-9/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, 5-6-lobed, strong red (50A) in bud, opening deep pink (51B), fading to strong pink (48D), with speckling on dorsal lobe. Calyx 20-25mm long. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 25mm, hairy. Shrub 1.0-1.2m. May

(r) '**Bambino**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H; E.C. Brockenbrough, G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1976), N; E.C. Brockenbrough, REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (1988) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (38C) with a red flare on the dorsal lobe and red spotting on the upper lobe of the calyx. Calyx 40mm long, light yellowish pink (38C). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 10 years, with moderately scented fls. Early May

(r) '**Bambola**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bad Eilsen' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1968), G; H. Hachmann (1973), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1984), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 3-5/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 35-50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (54A-B), becoming strong pink to moderate purplish pink (54C-D) in throat, sparse markings of 54A on some dorsal lobes. Calyx 1-1.5mm long, greenish or reddish. Lvs longish ovate, 75-82 × 28-34mm, convex, margins usually recurved, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dark

green and strongly glossy above, hairless. Shrub very slow-growing, 0.4 × 0.7m in 10 years, of compact habit and with red buds during autumn and winter. Mid-late May

(r) '**Bamboo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Catfortcampy Group R; J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N; J.B. Gable Fls coral pink, without stamens. Syn: 'Salmon Bamboo'

(a) '**Banana Beauty**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, N; I.G. & S.N. Swan, I; Tawa-Glen Nursery (1989), REG; Tawa-Glen Nursery (1992) Fls 10-14/ball-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 67 × 95mm, 5-lobed, buds light yellow-green (154D) at base, strongly tipped vivid reddish orange (33B), opening to light yellow (11B) with edges lightly flushed deep yellowish pink (44B), heavy flare of vivid orange-yellow (23A) on dorsal lobe; stamens 5, filaments light yellow (15D), anthers brown. Calyx 4-5mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs oblong, 90-110 × 35-40mm, hairless, slightly bluish below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m. Mid October-early November (New Zealand)

(r) '**Banana Boat**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (dwarf form) × *dauricum* 'Arctic Pearl' H; G.D. Lewis (1971), G; G.D. Lewis (1975), N; G.D. Lewis, REG; G.D. Lewis (1988) Fls 3-5/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 19 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (145B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (1D), with strong yellow-green (144C) spotting on dorsal lobe; moderately scented. Lvs elliptic, 67 × 22mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and scaly above. Low, spreading shrub, 0.9 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid April

(r) '**Bananaflip**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Bananaflip')

(r) '**Banana Republic**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Casanova' (s) × 'Barbara Cook' H; C. Trautmann (pre 1996), G; C. Trautmann, N; C. Trautmann

(a) '**Banana Split**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × 'Sylphides' R; A.J. Knuttel (pre 1985), N; A.J. Knuttel Fls in a loose truss, pale yellowish white, flushed pink, with a vivid yellow blotch and vivid red throat; lobes ruffled. Knap Hill

(r) '**Banana Split**' (Syn. of 'Delp's Banana Split')

(r) '**Banburiense**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *poniticum* hybrid or selection L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Bandai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with up to 9 slightly twisted lobes, white, with red, wavy hair-line stripes; some red selfs. Satsuki

(r) '**Bandoola**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Matador Group (s) × Red Lamp Group H; W.S. Reuthe (pre 1960), G; W.S. Reuthe, N; W.S. Reuthe, I; G. Reuthe Ltd (1960), REG; E.W. Reuthe (1994) Fls 13/flattened truss, funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 65-70mm, with 5 wavy-

edged lobes, buds strong red (53B), opening inside vivid red (45C) and outside strong red (45D); marked vivid red on 3 dorsal lobes; stamens with whitish filaments and black anthers. Calyx 3mm long, dark green (132A). Lvs oblong, 145 × 55mm, matt dark green, margins wavy and decurved, with a moderate orange-yellow (165C) indumentum below when young which ages to bronze; petioles and young stems bristly hairy. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 5 years. April-May. (Published in G. Reuthe Ltd Rhododendron and Azalea cat., no. 75 (Spring 1960))

(a) '**Bangaku**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Shozui' × 'Shomei' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, white, spotted purple and striped red, throat green: may vary to pale rose or pale rose striped and streaked dark carmine rose. Shrub 0.6m. Satsuki

(r) '**Bangaroo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × 'Twilighter' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong red (53A-B) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D) and strong red (53C-D), with a deep red (53A) throat; filaments pale yellow (158B), anthers dark red (187B); style light yellow-green (150D), stigma deep red (60A). (Published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Bangkok**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* white form × *dichroanthum* × (*griffithianum* × *auriculatum*) R; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1972), REG; D.G. Leach (1973) Fls up to 13/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 45mm long, 5-lobed, light to strong purplish pink (5RP 7.5/9), shading in centre to pale orange-yellow (7.5YR 10/4), outside light to strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7.5/10); blotch and dorsal spotting dark reddish orange (10R 4/9). Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Bango-nishiki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* × *kaempferi* I; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange scarlet. Satsuki (Perhaps an error for 'Bungo-nishiki', with corrupted data)

(a) '**Banjo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75-100mm wide, with 6 or more rounded and wavy-edged lobes, white, with wavy, red, hair-line markings, occasional marginals and selfs. Satsuki

(a) '**Banjo-no-tsuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Zuio' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; Japan (pre 1949), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 100-110mm wide, white, throat with bands of purple and red spotting and marking; some all white. Shrub 0.6m. Satsuki

(a) '**Banka**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Banjo' R; Japan (pre 1950), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls to 100mm wide, with 6 rounded lobes, white, with flakes of light pink; some solid deep pink. Satsuki

(a) '**Banki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with deep red spots and stripes. Satsuki

(a) **'Banko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Bunka' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, rhodamine pink to white, with varying degrees of blotching and streaking of rhodamine pink, and a prominent yellow overlay in throat. Shrub 0.45m. Satsuki

(a) **'Banks Land'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Deerfield Nurseries (pre 1940), N; Deerfield Nurseries, I; Deerfield Nurseries (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, pink. Midseason. Kurume

(a) **'Banku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, L; Carter's (1976) Fls 40mm wide, pale to dark porcelain rose, some with darker or lighter tonings. Shrub 0.9m. Satsuki

(r) **'Banned in Boston'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Kentucky Cardinal' H; J. Shaw (c 1976), G; J. Leonard (1988), N; J. Shaw, I; Briarwood Gardens (1992), REG; Briarwood Gardens (1992) Fls 16-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (45A), with deep red (53A) speckles on dorsal lobes, and a small white spot at base of each lobe; stamens 9, curved. Calyx minute. Pedicels moderate red (179A) above. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 76-152 × 25-51mm, flat, acute at apex, oblique at base, bullate and dull, moderate olive green (137A) above, strong yellow-green (144A) below. Petioles 13-16mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 17 years. Late May.

(a) **'Bano'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-90mm wide, usually with 6 overlapping lobes, white, with a few tiny green dots. Satsuki

(a) **'Banquet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N; E. de Rothschild Fls pink/orange. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Banrai'** (Listed as a parent of 'Iwai-no-tsuki'; perhaps an error for another Satsuki)

(r) **Banshee Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* (s) × 'John Tremayne' R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink

(a) **'Banshin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad, round, overlapping lobes, white, with stripes and sections of deep pink, without a blotch. Late. Satsuki

(r) **'Bantam'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'April Gem' (s) × 'Epoch' H; J. Looye (1992), G; W.E. Delp (1995), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Cristallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG; J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, c25 × 30mm, with 5 lobes and some petaloid stamens, deep reddish purple (77A) in bud, opening strong purple (77B) with brownish orange (165B) dorsal spots; stigma moderate purplish pink (74D). Lv 15 × 10mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 4 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Bantow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC; ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Banzai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright salmon pink, with slightly darker spotting; fades to shell pink with a deep pink bar on each lobe. Kurume (Imported to UK by J.B. Stevenson before 1938 from Yokohama Nurseries or Wada)

(a) **'Banzai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Izayoi' × 'Tamaorihime' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, white, with strong pink flakes and markings; occasionally pale pink with darker margins. Satsuki

(r) **'Baravalla'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *monstroeanum* L; UK (1994)

(r) **'Barbar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cynthia' (s) × 'Nova Zembla' H; L.M. Player (1975), G; L.M. Player (c 1983), N; L.M. Player, REG; L.M. Player (1997) Fls 16/conical and domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 85 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) with deep red (53A) margins and a white throat, dark red (187A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; style white. Calyx c3mm long, greyish yellow-green (148C). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early May

(a) **'Barbara'** cv. Parentage unknown I; J. Vermeulen (1955), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Barbara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *tosaense* R; Hilliers (pre 1957), N; Hilliers, I; Hilliers (1957) Fls small, rose-coloured/purplish pink. Lvs 25mm long. Low-growing shrub. April-May. PC 1957

(r) **'Barbara'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with a white centre. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Barbara Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* Elatum Group (s) × Loderi Group H; L. de Rothschild (1934), G; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cream, with a dark blotch

(r) **'Barbara Ann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Aviva Ann' (s) × 'Great Lakes' × 'America' H; A.R. Brooks (1983), G; H. Wrightington (1991), N; H. Wrightington, I; H. Wrightington (1994), REG; H. Wrightington (1994) Fls 16-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (66D) with strong purplish red (59D) margins, dorsal lobe much lighter with a large, whitish flare and two rays of brilliant yellow-green (154C) speckles; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Lvs oblong, 102-127 × 38-64mm, convex, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy, moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green

(147D) below, with very sparse, strong yellow (153D) hairs along midrib below; petioles 30mm long, green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 11 years. Mid May

(r) **'Barbara Behring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sappho' (s) × 'Catalpa' × 'Sappho' H; unknown (c 1979), G; R. Behring (c 1984), N; R. Behring, I; R. Behring (1985), REG; R. Behring (1986) Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84C) in bud, opening white, with dorsal blotch of dark purple (79B) and strong purplish red (72A), outside with light purple (84C) ribs; deep purple (79C) spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, moderate olive green (146A) above, strong yellow-green (144C) below, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 6 years. Late May

(a) **'Barbara Coats'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Nanki-Poo' H; A.F. George (1963), G; A.F. George, N; A.F. George, I; Hydon Nurseries (1978), REG; Hydon Nurseries (1978) Fls magenta pink

(r) **'Barbara Cook'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Goldsworth Yellow' H; J.J. Brooks (1976), G; Mrs P. Walton (1985), N; Mrs P. Walton, REG; Mrs P. Walton (1989) Fls 6/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 89-102mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (54D) which ages to pale yellow (20D) with deep purplish red (59B) rays deep in the throat. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May.

(v) **'Barbara Crouch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rhodoleucum* × *konori* H; T. Lelliott (1976), G; T. Lelliott (1988), N; Mrs H. Crouch, I; Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG; Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 8-16/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 85 × 50mm, 6-lobed, tube moderate yellowish pink (37C), lobes white, spotted pink. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 100mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(a) **'Barbara Gail'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, L; Blackwell Nurseries (1962) Fls hose-in-hose, light solferino purple. Pericat

(r) **'Barbara Haag'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (as var. *leachii*) (s) × 'Ted's Yellow No. 2' L; Cardinal Nursery (1991) Fls pale yellow

(r) **'Barbara Hall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Road Red' (s) × 'Prelude' H; R.M. Steele (c 1962), G; R.M. Steele, N; R.M. Steele, I; Bayport Plant Farm, REG; J.K. Weagle (2001) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening inside edged deep to strong purplish pink (67C-D) shading to moderate purplish pink (186D), with a prominent, deep red (60A) solid blotch at the base, with peripheral spotting which expands into a V-shaped dorsal flare; outside edged deep to strong purplish pink (67C-D) with slightly darker midveins; stigma deep red (185A). Calyx 3-4mm long, white. Lvs ellip-

tic to slightly obovate, 185 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, flat or very slightly concave, dull and close to moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless; margins smooth and edged with a very fine yellow line. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Barbara Hardgrove'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *wardii* × *dichroanthum* H; D.L. Hardgrove, G; D.L. Hardgrove (c 1962) Fls yellow

(r) **'Barbara Hayes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Fire Music Group H; I.A. Hayes (1980), G; I.A. Hayes (1987), N; I.A. Hayes, REG; I.A. Hayes (1987) Fls 8/truss, campanulate, 45 × 55mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A), midvein stripe pale orange-yellow (24D), dorsal lobe spotted strong yellowish pink (34D). Calyx 30mm long, 24D and 55A. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 180 × 50mm, with young indumentum tawny brown. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m. May

(a) **'Barbara Hille'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' hybrid R; J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N; J.B. Gable Fls single, salmon pink. Shrub to 0.6m in 12 years. Gable

(r) **'Barbara Houston'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Virginia Scott' (s) × 'Belvedere' H; H.L. Larson (1959), G; H.L. Larson (c 1968), N; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson, REG; H.L. Larson (1978) Fls to 9/domed truss, 64 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (22C), edged pink (7mm deep) and with large red spots on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, bullate, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early June

(a) **'Barbara Jenkinson'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1939), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-10/compact, rounded truss, 60-80mm wide, orange apricot-coloured (from reddish brown winter buds: cf. green winter buds in 'Frances Jenkinson') with a flare of deep crimson spots. Lvs dark bronze in autumn. Late May-early June. Knap Hill

(r) **'Barbara Jury'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mad-denii* (s) × 'Sirius' H; F.M. Jury, G; F.M. Jury, N; F.M. Jury, I; F.M. Jury, REG; F.M. Jury (1982) Fls 5-6/truss, 70 × 90mm, 5-lobed, naples yellow (403/3) deepening on outside of tube and flushed pink, orange-yellow within. Calyx green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, with brown, scaly indumentum

(a) **'Barbara McKeever'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pocono Pink' (s) × 'Sherbrook' H; J.R. McKeever (1988), G; J.R. McKeever (1991), N; J.R. McKeever, REG; J.R. McKeever (1993) Fls 2-3/cluster, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) throughout, slightly darker pink on outer edge of lobes and with a large, dark wine-coloured, spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe, which extends to adjacent lobes; stamens 5, curved, equal. Calyx 22mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 38 × 19mm, flat, acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green

(137B) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, with discrete medium red to medium brown hairs below. Petioles 4mm long, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 4 1/2 years. Late April

(r) **'Barbara Reuthe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: believed to be derived from the Jalisco Group G: W.S. Reuthe (1975), S: E.W. Reuthe (1976), N: E.W. Reuthe, I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1982), REG: G. Reuthe Ltd (1985) Fls 8/truss, 80 × 90mm, 7-lobed, light yellow (18A) on opening, becoming light yellow (18B). Calyx 20mm long, light yellow (18A). Lvs oblong to elliptic, 115-130 × 50-55mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m tall in 10 years

(r) **'Barbara Tanger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: complex parentage including *catawbiense*, *maximum* & possibly some unknown hybrids H: W.D. Smith (1970), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith, I: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1979) Fls up to 17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10) in bud, opening moderate purplish red (5RP 4/10) with deep purplish red (7.5RP 3/9) dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic, 95-115 × 50mm, obtuse or acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (7.5GY 4/4) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.5m in 7 years. Midseason

(r) **'Barbara Wallace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmia' (s) × 'Helen Waterer' R: C.B. van Nes & Son (pre 1929), N: C.B. van Nes & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish pink, with a white centre

(a) **'Barbara Workman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bowman' × 'Stewartsonian' × 'Mrs Doorenbos' R: D. Hager (pre 1984), N: D. Hager Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, rosy salmon, with a light red blotch which gives an orange glow. Lvs ovate, medium green. Shrub up to 1.2m

(r) **'Barbarella'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lampion' (s) × *viscidifolium* × *wardii* H: H. Hachmann (1984), G: H. Hachmann (1989), N: H. Hachmann (1996), I: H. Hachmann (1997), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 6-8/rather lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 45-55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside light yellow (14D) to vivid yellow (17C) in centre, edges strong red (45D); outside deep yellowish pink (43C) blended with strong red (45D), edges strong red (45D) with some vivid yellow (17C) towards base; unmarked; filaments yellowish green, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B/C); style brilliant yellow-green (150C); stigma strong greenish yellow (153C). Calyx c2mm long, light green/reddish. Lvs elliptic, 60-75 × 22mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, rounded to oblique at base, slightly glossy above; petioles 25mm long. Shrub 0.35 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid-late May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), with colour photograph)

(r) **'Barbarossa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* hybrid N: Sir James Horlick, I: Sir James Horlick, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red (as in *barbatum*). March

(r) **'Barbarossa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group × 'Goldsworth Orange' × 'Kluis Triumph' R: J.

Bruns Nursery (1961), N: J. Bruns Nursery Fls in a lax truss, pure red

(a) **'Barbatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Attributed by A. van Geert (1849) to Verschaffelt)

(a) **'Barbecue'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970s), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises (1988), REG: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls semi-double, 8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (but opening flat-faced), 63 × 82mm, 5-lobed, light orange-yellow (24C), flushed light yellowish pink (29C); dorsal flare strong orange (24A), conspicuously spotted; tube and outside deep yellowish pink (39B); filaments and style orange, some petaloid. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic/obovate, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m. May. (Solent Group)

(r) **'Barber of Seville'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with black spots

(a) **'Barber's Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber (pre 1975) Fls double, 50mm wide, reddish orange. Shrub to 1.0m, often repeat-flowering

(r) **'Barbet Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *callimorphum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy pink

(r) **'Barbsutch Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) × *sutchuenense* H: E.J.P. Magor (1919), G: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose pink, with a crimson blotch

(a) **'Barchester'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Shishu' (s) × 'Hatsu-shimo' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: B.Y. Morrison (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 50mm wide, white, with small green dots deep in dorsal throat. Shrub 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale (Not distributed)

(a) **'Barclayanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Ivery (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped and flaked violet. Indian

(r) **'Barclayanum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, rose with a light pattern of brown-crimson dorsal marks. Syn: 'Le Poussin', 'Poussin'

(r) **'Barclayi Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × 'Glory of Penjerrick' H: S. Smith (1913), N: R.B. Fox, I: R.B. Fox (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls intense crimson to deep blood red

(r) **'Barclayi Helen Fox'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × 'Glory of Penjerrick' H: S. Smith (1913), N: R.B. Fox, I: R.B. Fox (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson scarlet. Syn: 'Helen Fox' (Barclayi Group)

(r) '**Barclayi Robert Fox**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × 'Glory of Penjerick' H; S. Smith (1913), N; R.B. Fox, I; R.B. Fox (1921), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-8/truss, 65-70 × 75-80mm, glowing crimson, unmarked; nectaries blackish crimson. Calyx 15mm long, crimson, with a glaucous bloom. Lvs obovate, up to 120 × 65mm. March-April. AM 1921 Syn: 'Robert Fox' (Barclayi Group)

(r) '**Barecanelia**' (Syn. of 'Johann Stern')

(r) '**Barefield's Best Girl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × (possibly 'Peter Koster' × Loderi Group) H; G.E. Barefield (1958), G; G.E. Barefield, I; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1978), REG; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1980) Fls 15/conical truss, open funnel-campanulate, 110 × 110mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56C), with a dark red (187A) stain at base of throat, heaviest on the dorsal half; shading to vivid red (46B) at outer edges and with vivid red peripheral spots in dorsal lobe sector; outside strong purplish pink (55B); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 230 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless; new growth bronze. Shrub 2.7 × 2.1m in 18 years. Late May

(r) '**Barefield's Bridget**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × Lodaeric Group × Fabia Group H; G.E. Barefield (1959), G; G.E. Barefield, I; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1978), REG; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1980) Fls 14-16/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening light pink (49C), flushed moderate pink (49B), with a deep red (53A) basal blotch and peripheral spotting, both most prominent in dorsal sector; outside deep pink (52C); moderately scented. Calyx 16mm long, outside deep pink (52C), inside deep red (53A). Lvs narrowly elliptic/oblong, 180 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 17 years. Late May

(r) '**Barefield's Granddaughter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × 'Dot' H; G.E. Barefield (1958), G; G.E. Barefield, I; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1975), REG; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1980) Fls 14-21/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (62A) shading to strong purplish red (58B) edging; outside strong purplish red (58B). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly oblong, 165 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (147A) and glaucous above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early May

(r) '**Barefield's Liza**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Tudelo' × (*lacteam* × Loderi Group) H; G.E. Barefield (1957), G; G.E. Barefield, I; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1978), REG; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1980) Fls 13-16/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 76 × 140mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) at edges

and shading to pale purplish pink (56C) at centre; a dark to strong red (59A-46A) stain and some spotting deep in throat; outside deep purplish pink (55A). Calyx minute, green. Lvs lanceolate, 215 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, wavy, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless; new growth bronze. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 18 years. Mid May

(r) '**Barefield's P. Lee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' (s) × 'Mrs Betty Robertson' H; G.E. Barefield (1958), G; G.E. Barefield, I; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1978), REG; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1980) Fls 14/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D), with a 7mm wide strong purplish red (58C) edging. Calyx 3-10mm long, deep purplish pink (58D). Lvs narrowly oblong, 170 × 60mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early May

(r) '**Barefield's Virginia Anne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × 'Anna' × 'Ole Olson' H; G.E. Barefield (c 1961), G; Barefield family, I; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1972), REG; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1980) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening strong red (51A) and shading to vivid red (45A) in throat; outside with darker stripes. Calyx 3mm long, strong red. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly elliptic, 115-200 × 40-60mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, with a sparse, patchy tan indumentum below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 16 years. Mid May

(r) '**Bariton**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' × 'Purple Splendour' H; H. Hachmann (1974), G; H. Hachmann (1979), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann, REG; G Stück (1988) Fls 14-16/truss, funnel-shaped, 50-55(-60) × 80-90(-100)mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, outside strong purple (77B) tinged strong reddish purple (72B), inside 77B to deep reddish purple (77A) at edges, centre light purple (77C-D); conspicuous blotch on three dorsal lobes of dark red (187A(-D)); conspicuous, long, white filaments; pedicels reddish green on uppersides. Calyx 3-4(-5)mm long, reddish green. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 120-150 × 45-50mm, acute at apex, cuneate-rounded at base, mid green and glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.4m in 10 years; tightly upright at first, later compact. Late May-mid June

(a) '**Barkeri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Dallière (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Barkerianum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Barkway**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Pink Cherub' H; J.F. McQuire (1982), G; J.F. McQuire (1990), N; J.F. McQuire, REG; J.F. McQuire (1991) Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-campan-

ulate, 50 × 60mm, with 6 overlapping and emarginate lobes, opens strong red (53C) fading to light purplish pink (55C) and with a large blotch and flecking of vivid red (52A). Calyx very short, green/yellow. Lvs elliptic oblanceolate, 90 × 30mm, more or less recurved, with a dark fawn indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 0.4 × 0.2m in c9 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Barmstedt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sammetglut' (s) × *Yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1968), G: H. Hachmann (1973), I: H. Hachmann (1982), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 18-22/truss, 50 × 50-65mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A), shading inwards to strong (to pale) purplish pink (55B(-D)) and marked deep (to strong) red (53A(-B)). Calyx 2mm long, greenish grey. Lvs elliptic/ovate, 100-130 × 35-50mm, margins strongly revolute, white felted. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) **'Barnaby Sunset'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *flavidum* × Lady Rosebery Group R: unknown (pre 1994) Fls pale yellow and pink. (Perhaps an error for 'Burnaby Sunset')

(r) **'Barnet Glory'** (Syn. of 'Souvenir de D.A. Koster')

(r) **'Barnettii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Whitley & Osborn (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Barnsdale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Naomi Stella Maris' × 'Ilam Canary' H: T.H.N. White (1967), G: J.M. Hudson (1972), N: J.M. Hudson, REG: J.M. Hudson (1985) Fls 15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 95mm, 7-lobed, stone cream, with a chestnut blotch at the base of the dorsal lobes. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs broadly ovate, 160 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 3.6m. Midseason

(r) **'Barnsdale Deerbank'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Antonio Group × 'Barnsdale Pink' H: T.H.N. White (1971), G: T.H.N. White, N: T.H.N. White, REG: T.H.N. White (1990) Fls 12/truss, 90 × 90mm, 7-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56B), with lobes becoming white and with a brownish green flare inside the dorsal throat; scented; style pale green, stigma prominent, green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 45mm long, green, red flushed on upper side. Lvs oblong, 130 × 50mm, hairless. Mid October-mid November (NZ)

(r) **'Barnsdale Glade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Antonio Group × 'Barnsdale Pink' H: T.H.N. White (1971), G: T.H.N. White, N: T.H.N. White, REG: T.H.N. White (1990) Fls 10/truss, 60 × 100mm, 7-lobed, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, opening to pale purplish pink (62D) and paling to bluish white; deep purplish red (59B) spotting and flare in dorsal throat changing to green; style glandular, white, stigma bright green; scented. Calyx 2mm long, red. Pedicels 40mm long, glandular, dark purple-red. Lvs oblong, 130 × 50mm, hairless. Mid November-mid December (NZ)

(r) **'Barnsdale Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group hybrid H: T.H.N. White (1963), G: T.H.N. White (1970), N: T.H.N. White, REG: T.H.N. White (1990) Fls 11/compact truss, 70 × 80mm, 7-lobed, pale purplish pink (56A-B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56D), with two lines of deep purplish red (59B) spotting inside the upper throat for 20mm; slightly scented; style white, stigma green. Calyx 1mm long, green. Pedicels 35mm long, green, tinged pink, glandular. Lvs oblong, 150 × 40mm, hairless. Late October-mid November (NZ)

(r) **'Barnstable'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a subject. Fortunea hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter & R. Brown, N: J.C. Wister & H.A. Howard, I: The Tyler Arboretum (c 1961), REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1981) Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (10P 8/5) paling to centre, with strong greenish yellow (10Y 7/9) spotting in dorsal lobe sector and somewhat on adjacent 2 lobes, with 2 rays of almost solid colour (10Y 7/9) at junctures of lobes in throat; strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to slightly oblique at base, flat to slightly wavy, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years.

(a) **'Barnston'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (1986), G: Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N: Ness Botanic Gardens, REG: Ness Botanic Gardens (1998) Fls single, 9-12/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening inside moderate yellowish pink (38B) with median stripes of strong red (41B), outside strong yellowish pink (33C); strong orange (30D) blotch on three dorsal lobes; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Lvs elliptic, 25-80 × 10-25mm, wavy-edged, glossy green above, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 12 years. June-July

(r) **'Baron Adolphe de Rothschild'** cv. Parentage unknown I: G. Croux (pre 1915), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Baron Alphonse Malbet'** (See note under 'Baron Alphonse Mallet')

(r) **'Baron Alphonse Mallet'** cv. Parentage unknown L: France (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with a garnet blotch. Late. (Sometimes listed in error as 'Baron Alphonse Malbet')

(r) **'Baron Chandon'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Moser & Son, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Baron Constant de Rebecque'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep nankeen yellow, fading paler, with orange-yellow spots. Mollis

(r) **'Baron de Berkholtz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (c 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh-coloured, flamed rose, striped white

(r) **'Baron de Bruin'** (Syn. of 'B. de Bruin')

- (r) **'Baron de Croeser'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Verschaffelt (pre 1862), N: J. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose purple, with a large brown blotch. Syn: 'Baron von Kröser', 'Madame Barton'
- (a) **'Baron de Hugel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Liebig (pre 1852), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Baron de Prêt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with a saffron red blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Baron de Pronay'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Rinz, I: J. Rinz (1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet red, dorsal lobes dark violet and strongly dotted. Indian
- (r) **'Baron de Pronay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* form or hybrid L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls spotted laquered rose
- (a) **'Baron de Rothschild'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Margottin (1861), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (A plant still grown under this name by Camellia Grove Nursery in 1954 had double violet fls)
- (a) **'Baron de Schickler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Etabl. Linden (1873), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose, with dark red spots. Indian (Also seen as 'Baron Schickler' (eg. Seidel, 1894) which may be the correct form)
- (r) **'Baron de Serret'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1867), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Baron de Vaine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by Dobson, 1864)
- (r) **'Baron de Verdière'** cv. Parentage unknown I: G. Croux (pre 1913), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Baron de Viomenil'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls deep rose. Mid April
- (a) **'Baron de Vrière'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Vincke (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls snow white, with some broad, red stripes and a sulphur yellow blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Baron Edmond de Rothschild'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong yellowish pink, with a yellow blotch. Mollis (See note under 'Charles Kékulé')
- (r) **'Baron Edmund de Rothschild'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink
- (a) **'Baron Edouard Osy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery orange, with a big, dark purple-red spot. Indian
- (r) **'Baroness Bolsover'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, spotted. (Described as "new" in 1898 cat)
- (r) **'Baroness Henry Schröder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *poniticum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1896), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-23/compact rounde truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-70mm, maroon in bud, fading to deep rose and finally opening blush, passing to white, spotted maroon on upper lobes. Calyx 3-7mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, c110 × 35mm, felted when young, later hairless. Late May-early June
- (v) **'Baroness Henry Schröder'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Royal' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1883), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls over 50mm wide, blush white, with bright rose pink filaments and darker anthers. FCC 1883 Syn: 'Baroness Schröder'
- (r) **'Baroness Lionel de Rothschild'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, rosy crimson in centre, shading to deep crimson margins, with a ray of greenish brown spots on a lighter ground. Calyx up to 6mm long. Lvs lanceolate, up to 130 × 40mm, thinly brown felted below. Hardy Hybrid (Appears to have been listed incorrectly as a grex in the 1958 Register)
- (a) **'Baroness Rothschild'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1872), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958). Mollis (This may be a synonym of 'Baron Edmond de Rothschild')
- (r) **'Baroness Schröder'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a white centre, edged brightest pink
- (v) **'Baroness Schröder'** (Syn. of 'Baroness Henry Schröder')
- (r) **'Baroness von Panwitz'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with deeper edging
- (a) **'Baron E. Sutherland'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Cheal & Son (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Mollis
- (a) **'Baron Georges de Saint-Génois'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon red, with a darker spotted blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Baron Georges de Saint-Génois'** cv. Parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1882), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged rose. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Baron G. Pycke'** (see 'Baronne Pycke')
- (a) **'Baron G. Pycke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Messrs Cuthbert (1912), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red in bud, opening salmon pink,

flushed a deeper colour and with an orange tinge down centre of each lobe; throat orange, with deep orange-brown spotting. Syn: 'B. Pycke'. Mollis

(r) '**Baron G. Pycke**' cv. Parentage unknown R; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1854), N; A. Verschaffelt, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, spotted

(a) '**Baron Hruby**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls satin lilac, tinted white. Indian

(az) '**Baronin Lilla Kister**' cv. Azaleodendron: Indian azalea × an unknown rhododendron R; C. Schulz (1866), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish lilac, with contrasting golden anthers

(a) '**Baron Killish von Horn**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, rounded, bright purple rose. Indian

(a) '**Baron Krayenhoff**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Felix & Dijkhuis (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid reddish orange, with an orange blotch. Mollis

(r) '**Baron Lionel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) × *yakushimanum* G; L. de Rothschild (1934), REG; E. de Rothschild (1981) Fls light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening to yellowish white (155D), with speckles on dorsal lobe of light yellow-green (145B)

(a) '**Baron L. von Wolff**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1905), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft yellow, with rose margins. Mollis

(a) '**Baron Nathaniel de Rothschild**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1882), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 90mm wide, rich crimson purple, the dorsal lobes blotched blood red. FCC 1883, FCC 1884. Indian

(a) '**Baronne de Bioul**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Dallière (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Baronne de Rothschild**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited in Paris as a novelty by Lemoine in 1858, cf. *Revue Horticole* (1858) p.282)

(r) '**Baronne de Snoy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* × 'Souvenir de Deynze' R; B. Boddaert, N; B. Boddaert, I; B. Boddaert (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinted carmine, with deeper margins and deep carmine spots

(r) '**Baronne de Tourmine**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in France in 1858 by Fleury, cf. *Revue Horticole* (1858), p.320)

(a) '**Baronne de Vrière**' (Previously listed as introduced by L. van Houtte in 1871, but its description is identi-

cal to Vincke's 1857 introduction of 'Baron de Vrière' of which this is probably a corruption)

(a) '**Baronne E. de Rothschild**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Moser & Son (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion orange. Ghent

(r) '**Baronne Gabriel de Saint-Génois**' cv. Parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (pre 1875), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Baronne Pycke**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Verschaffelt (1855), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls nankeen yellow, shaded with orange. Ghent (Apparently the same plant listed in 1894 by L. van Houtte as 'Baron G. Pycke')

(a) '**Baronne Pycke**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Verschaffelt (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Resembles 'Souvenir de l'Exposition' but with a better and more graceful shape. Indian

(r) '**Baronne Raissa Standersfkiold**' cv. Parentage unknown I; G. Croux (pre 1913), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Baron Osy**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, slightly tinted pale rose, spots deep crimson shaded with brown. (Illustrated in *L'illustration Horticole*, 1863)

(r) '**Baron Philippe de Rothschild**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Exbury Naomi' × 'Crest' R; E. de Rothschild (pre 1963), N; E. de Rothschild, REG; E. de Rothschild (1963) Fls up to 12/loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 67 × 100mm, 7-lobed, light greenish yellow (4C) paling to pale yellow-green (4D) towards rim, with a faint flush of red deep in throat. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 7mm long, green, edged with red glandular hairs. Lvs elliptic, up to 107 × 54mm, dark dull green above, hairless below. AM 1979

(r) '**Baron Philippe de Rothschild Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Exbury Naomi' × 'Crest' R; E. de Rothschild (pre 1963), N; E. de Rothschild, REG; E. de Rothschild (1963)

(a) '**Baron Schickler**' (See note under 'Baron de Schickler')

(r) '**Baron Schröder**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1881), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20 in a dense truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 65-75mm, dark plum red, with yellowish green markings on a white ground at base of upper lobe. Lvs oblong-elliptic to oblanceolate, c120 × 35mm, slightly hairy below. (Perhaps the same plant as 'W.H. Punchard')

(r) '**Baron van Dedem**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rijneveld' × unknown H; Vuyk van Nes (c 1960), G; A. Vuyk (c 1965), N; A. Vuyk, I; Vuyk van Nes (1975), REG; Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1988) Fls 20-28/truss, trumpet-shaped, 40 × 50-60mm, 5-lobed, clear pink. Calyx green. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 110-150 × 40-

50mm, with a slightly buff-creamy indumentum on younglvs. Shrub 2.0 × 4.0m. Late April-May. (Published in *Dendroflora* 18:75 (1981))

(a) **'Baron van Heekeren'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light salmon rose, with a yellow blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Baron von de Pforten'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Attributed to Weigt)

(a) **'Baron von Hügel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Baron von Hunefeld'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, salmon rose. Indian

(a) **'Baron von Jungensfeld'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr Mardner (1874), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Baron von Kröser'** (Syn. of 'Baron de Croeser')

(a) **'Baron von Mandell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr. Mardner (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, inner part with carmine red spots and stripes. Indian

(a) **'Baron von Stuben'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong pink. Mid April

(a) **'Baroque'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm, white, with great variation in striping or sanding with phlox purple. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Barrey's'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreum* form or hybrid L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red. Lvs silky below

(r) **'Barrick Norris'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Standish (pre 1870), N; J. Standish, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, with a very large blotch of black spots

(r) **'Barrowash Beauty'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple rose, with a brown blotch. (Grown in The Netherlands, 1896)

(r) **'Barryb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F4 selection from a complex cross of *catawbiense* × *maximum* and possible other unknown hybrids H; W.D. Smith (1969), G; W.D. Smith (1972), N; W.D. Smith, I; W.D. Smith, REG; W.D. Smith (1978) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70mm long, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (2.5RP 3/8) in bud, opening between strong reddish purple (2.5RP 4/10) and deep reddish purple (2.5RP 3/8), with a vivid greenish yellow (7.5Y 8/12) dorsal blotch; outside deep reddish purple (2.5RP 3/8);

not scented. Calyx 1.5mm long, strong greenish yellow. Lvs oblong, 115 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5 in 8 years. Late May.

(a) **'Barry Bittinger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (1968), N; W.D. Smith, I; W.D. Smith, REG; W.D. Smith (1978) Fls hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, white, with some indian lake markings. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):2 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) **'Barry Rodgers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Pink Petticoats' H; F. Peste (1979), G; F. & L. Peste (1984), N; L. Peste, REG; S.P. Johnston (1986) Fls 24/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), with a 10mm wide strong purplish pink edging on inside and faint, brilliant yellow, dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 95-125 × 30-40mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, with moderate orange indumentum below. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 6 years. Mid May

(a) **'Bartholo Lazzari'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Rinz (1853), N; J. Rinz, I; J. Rinz, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 50mm wide, flat-faced, moderate yellow, shaded reddish orange. Midseason. Ghent (Also seen as 'Bartolo Lazzaris' or 'Bartolo Lazaris')

(r) **'Bartia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Barclayi Group (s) × Portia Group H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, c70 × 80mm, 5-lobed, turkey red (721/1). Calyx 7-13mm long, crimson. Lvs elliptic, 140mm long, hairless. AM 1948 (Bartia Group Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019936))

(r) **'Bartia Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Barclayi Group (s) × Portia Group H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1948), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Bartlett'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chinyeyi' (s) × 'W. Leith' H; T. Rokiyo (1961), G; Mrs J.W. Hill, N; Mrs J.W. Hill, REG; Mrs J.W. Hill (1995) Fls solitary, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong and moderate pink (48D, 49A-B) with a deep purplish pink (54B) blotch on the three dorsal lobes; colour paler at base of tube; stamens 5, unequal; style deep red; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, pale green. Pedicels 13mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, sessile, 25 × 13mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A-B) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, with discrete, translucent hairs above and below. Shrub 0.6 × 2.4m in 30 years. Late June-July. (First published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 48 (1): 9 (1994))

(r) **'Barto Alpine'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: subsect. *Lapponica* hybrid H; J.A. Barto, I; H.E. Greer, REG; H.E. Greer (1963) Fls 4-5/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, fuchsia purple (3RP 6/10), spicily scented. Lvs

elliptic, 25-50 × 13mm, bronze red. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Late March-mid April

(r) '**Barto Blue**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *augustinii* R: J.A. Barto, S: C.H. Phetteplace, N: C.H. Phetteplace, I: C.H. Phetteplace, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3/truss, blue

(r) '**Barto Ivory**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *fortunei* hybrid H: J.A. Barto, G: J. Steinmetz, I: H.E. Greer, REG: H.E. Greer (1961) Fls open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, 7-lobed, ivory white (7.5Y 13/4), with faint markings on dorsal lobe (11YR 5.2/6); scented. Lvs 175 × 75mm. Shrub 1.8m tall in 10 years

(r) '**Barto Lavender**' cv. Parentage unknown H: J.A. Barto, G: J. Steinmetz, I: H.E. Greer, REG: H.E. Greer (1961) Fls up to 17/truss, orchid pink (7.5P 7/5), spotted below dorsal lobe (8.5RP 3/9); scented. Lvs 108 × 50mm. Shrub 1.5-2.0m in 10 years

(a) '**Bartolo Lazzaris**' (Also as 'Bartolo Lazzaris', see note under 'Bartholo Lazzari')

(r) '**Barto Rose**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* R: J.A. Barto, S: D.W. James, N: C.H. Phetteplace (1962), REG: C.H. Phetteplace (1962) Fls 14/truss, campanulate, 55mm wide, 7-lobed, close to rose madder (7.5RP 6/12), with deep purple spots on dorsal part of corolla. Lvs elliptic, 75-100 × 40-50mm. Shrub 3.0 × 2.2m

(r) '**Bas de Bruin**' (Syn. of 'B. de Bruin')

(r) '**Bashful**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Doncaster' R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls 16/compact, more or less globular truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, inside flushed very pale pink from colour on reverse, centre pale purplish pink (55B-C), dorsal lobe spotted strong orange-yellow to moderate yellow (163B-C). Lvs 100 × 30mm, mid dull green. Shrub 0.9 × 2.0m. Early May. *AM 1989

(r) '**Bashful Betty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Halcyone Group × Carmen Group H: J.A. Elliott, I: Fisher (pre 1988) Fls dark rosy red. Lvs dark green, glossy. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years

(r) '**Basileos**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Albescens' × *ciliocalyx* R: Strybing Arboretum (1958), N: Strybing Arboretum, I: Strybing Arboretum (1970), REG: Strybing Arboretum (1971) Fls 4-5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100 × 125mm, white, flushed pink, with deep pink stripes on reverse. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 40mm. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) '**Basilisk**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1934), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/compact truss, 70-100mm wide, rich creamy yellow in bud, opening deep cream, with a yellow blotch, lobes fading to white and tinged pink at edges outside. Shrub c3.0m. AM 1934. Knap Hill (Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019937))

(a) '**Basillisa**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(r) '**Bassano**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson red, intensely blotched. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Bassett Beauty**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 22 × 25mm, near deep yellowish pink (47C). Shrub 0.8 × 1.5m. Kurume (Previously listed in error as a Knap Hill azalea; possibly from Bassett Park, Southampton, England)

(a) '**Bassett Pink**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, funnel-shaped, c28mm wide, between carmine 21 and 21/1. Shrub 0.8 × 1.6m. Kurume (Previously listed in error as a Knap Hill azalea; possibly from Bassett Park, Southampton, England)

(a) '**Bassett Wood**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Used as a parent of 'Audrey Wynniatt')

(r) '**Bass River**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Wister & H.A. Howard, I: Arthur H. Scott Horticultural Foundation, REG: John J. Tyler Arboretum (1983) Fls 14/truss, 50 × 100mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-7-lobed, moderate purplish pink (2.5RP 7/8), dorsal spotting of strong greenish yellow (10Y 7/9). Calyx 3mm long, light yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 125-140 × 55-65mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), hairless. Shrub c2.9m tall in 20 years

(r) '**Bast**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac

(r) '**Bastion**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bibiani Group (s) × *elliottii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1961), REG: E. de Rothschild (1961) Fls c19/tight, rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 50mm wide, with 5 slightly retuse, rounded lobes, uniformly strong red (53B), with darker veining externally and black spotting internally (heaviest on dorsal lobe); nectaries dark, prominent; stamens 10, unequal, filaments pink, anthers brown; style pink, darker towards tips. Calyx 4mm long, red. Pedicels to 15mm, pale green, flushed pink, slightly hairy and glandular. Lvs elliptic to oblong, up to 170 × 65mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, matt green above, with a loose, tawny indumentum below which is partially lost at maturity. PC 1961, AM 1996

(a) '**Bataaf Felix**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Anthony Koster' × red *molle* subsp. *japonicum* seedling I: Felix

& Dijkhuis (pre 1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, brilliant yellow. Mollis

(a) '**Batik**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, mauve salmon, with a dark red blotch. Coolidge

(a) '**Baton Rouge**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Morning Glow' × 'Amagasa' × 'Wakaebisu' R: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (pre 1981), N: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, salmon, with a white throat. Lvs bronzed in winter. Shrub 0.6m in 6 years

(r) '**Batterseanum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Battle Axe Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gill's Goliath' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich pink

(a) '**Battlemore**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *austrinum* × *cumberlandense* H: G.A. Hardy, G: G.A. Hardy, N: G.A. Hardy (1989), REG: G.A. Hardy (1989) Fls 4-5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, up to 24 × 30mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (43A); filaments red; anthers light brown. Calyx 5-lobed, greenish, covered with long hairs. Lvs oblong-ovate. June. PC 1989

(r) **Bauble Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawn's Delight' (s) × *campylocarpum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy yellow, spotted; styles and filaments lemon. Lvs small, rounded, glossy. April-May

(a) '**Baudouin**' cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) FCC 1885 (Exhibited by L.van Houtte, 1885)

(a) '**Baudouin Bras-de-fer**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose. Ghent

(a) '**Baudouin de Constantinople**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale red. Ghent

(r) '**Bau- und Gartendirektor von Schmidt**' (Syn. of 'Gartendirektor von Schmidt')

(r) '**Baumannii**' cv. Parentage unknown I: J. Baumann (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. (The published 1958 Register gave this as an azalea, the Register card index does not)

(r) '**Bau- und Gartendirektor Schmidt**' (Syn. of 'Gartendirektor von Schmidt')

(a) '**Bayard**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1875), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Bayberry**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(a) '**Bayou**' cv. Evergreen azalea: double, pink-flowered florists' azalea × 'Treasure' H: USDA, Glenn Dale (1947), G: USDA, Glenn Dale, N: USDA, Glenn Dale (1958), I: USDA, Glenn Dale (1962), REG: USDA, Glenn Dale (1962) Fls single (with an occasional petaloid stamen), 65mm wide, white, with occasional scarlet (19/2) stripes and flakes. Shrub 1.2-1.9m

(a) '**Bayou**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (pre 1984) Fls semi-double, very pale pink. Indian

(a) '**Bazaar**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong reddish orange. Knap Hill

(r) **B.B.C. Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: The Don Group (s) × *neriflorum* Euchaites Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Foliage resembling Euchaites Group. April

(r) '**B. de Bruin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1910), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped or campanulate, 45 × 70-75mm, with wavy-edged lobes, dark scarlet, spotted black at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-4mm long. Syn: 'Bas de Bruin', 'Baron de Bruin'. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Beacon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45mm wide, almost pure rose doré e, but in garden effect appearing nearly scarlet. Shrub 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **Beacon Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' × *Fabia* Group H: Lord Aberconway (1935), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant scarlet

(r) **Beads Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *beanianum* × *Ouida* Group H: Lord Aberconway (1939), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) '**Beadsman**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy purple, with a white centre and many spots

(a) '**Bealii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *simsii* R: China (pre 1850), N: R. Fortune (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, striped and flaked red. Syn: 'Vittatum Bealii' (Introduced from China by Fortune for Standish & Noble)

(r) '**Bea MacDonald**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid (Dexter R460) (s) × 'Margaret Dunn' H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1967), G: Heritage Plantation, N: Sandwich Club, REG: Sandwich Club (1993) Fls 7-9/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 57 × 79mm,

with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (22D), with a 6mm wide edging of strong pink (48C, D) and a significant red-brown flare; (garden effect being orange buds yielding peach orange fls); stamens 14, straight, unequal. Calyx minute. Pedicels 25-35mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 102 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 2.1m in 20 years. Midseason

(r) '**Bea's Glory**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (Naomi Group × *decorum*) × *orbiculare* × (*wardii* × *dichroanthum*) × *fortunei* H: R.R. Emmerich (1974), G: A.R. Brooks (1984), N: Mrs B. MacDonald, REG: Mrs B. MacDonald (1988) Fls 12/flattruss, 51 × 89mm, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (158A) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (155A) shading to light greenish yellow (4B) in throat and with two, small, deep red (185A) dorsal rays; moderately scented. Calyx 1.5mm long. Lvs elliptic, 95-133 × 44-60mm, with wavy margins, mucronate at tip, cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.7m in 12 years. Early May

(r) '**Beate**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, pale lilac, with yellow spots on a white ground

(a) '**Beatrice**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, glowing salmon. Syn: 'Beatrix'. Indian

(r) '**Beatrice**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pink

(r) '**Beatrice**' cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls geranium red

(r) '**Beatrice Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Choremia Group (s) × *meddianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) '**Beatrice**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' × *forrestii* Repens Group R: B. Kavka (c 1962), N: B. Kavka Fls 4-6/broadly globose truss, c55mm wide, irregularly pink in bud (23/1-23), opening pink (23/1), without a blotch. Lvs elliptic, 57 × 25mm, glossy and dark green (0960). Shrub 0.6m in 12 years.

(r) '**Beatrice Eaton**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kimbeth' (s) × 'Kimberly' H: F.R. Waghorn (1985), G: Mrs G. Eaton (1993), N: Mrs G. Eaton, REG: Mrs G. Eaton (1994) Fls 6/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside light purplish pink (62C) with moderate purplish pink (62B) lobes; outside moderate purplish pink (62B); red blotch in throat. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 7 years

(r) '**Beatrice Hyde**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) (s) × *dawricum* (white form) H: R. Murcott (1977), G: R. Murcott

(1981), N: R. Murcott, REG: R. Murcott (1987) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 25mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white. Lvs elliptic, 51 × 16mm, acute at tip, rounded at base, flat. Shrub 1.2 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid-late April

(r) '**Beatrice Keir**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Logan Damaris' × *lacteum* H: J.B. Stevenson, G: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1974), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1974) Fls 18-20/rounded truss, open campanulate, 5-lobed, 45 × 70mm, light greenish yellow (1C). Calyx glandular ciliate, yellow. AM 1974

(r) '**Beatrice Pierce**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *griffithianum* (s) × 'Charles Dickens' H: G.G. Nearing (1935), G: G.G. Nearing, N: G.G. Nearing, I: D.L. Hardgrove (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, rose, with a maroon centre. Shrub to 2.4m. Mid May

(a) '**Beatrice Stewart**' cv. Parentage unknown R: D. Stewart & Son, N: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls silver pink

(a) '**Beatrice Varnadoe's Appleblossom**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *canescens*, wild-collected in Randolph Co., Georgia, USA S: A.C. Varnadoe (pre 1987), N: A.C. Varnadoe Fls 40mm wide, white, with a light pink margin; scented. Early

(a) '**Beatrix**' (Syn. of 'Beatrice')

(r) '**Beatrix Anderson**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *burmanicum* hybrid H: E.B. Anderson, G: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1968), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1968) Fls 4-5/loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 70 × 100mm, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow-green (150B) in bud, paling to light yellow-green (150D) on opening and dorsal throat spotted with strong greenish yellow (153B). Calyx rudimentary, green, fringed with soft, white hairs. Lvs 100 × 45mm, dark green, with pale reddish brown scales above and below. AM 1968

(a) '**Beattie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Betty' R: W.G.T. Hyde, N: W.G.T. Hyde, I: Woodlands Nursery, REG: Woodlands Nursery (1972) Fls 2-5/compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 42 × 55mm, near moderate purplish pink (78D), flushed light purple (78C), spotting on lower segments deep purplish red (59B). Lvs 45 × 13-20mm, light dull green. Shrub 0.37 × 1.0m. *HC 1971, *AM 1972

(a) '**Beau**' cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(a) '**Beau Bonnie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' (s) × 'Teena Marie' H: D.J. Dosser, G: D.J. Dosser (1982), N: D.J. Dosser, I: D.J. Dosser, REG: D.J. Dosser (1984) Fls deep pink (52B)

(r) '**Beau Brummell**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild (c

1934), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c30/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, up to 45 × 50mm, clear deep red, with darker spots in the throat and black anthers. Lvs narrowly ovate-oblong, up to 150 × 45mm, with a thin brown tomentum below, matt greyish green above. Shrub 1.5-2.0m in 10 years. June. AM 1938 (Beau Brummell Group. Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019938))

(r) **'Beau Brummell Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essèx Scarlet' (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild (c 1934), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Beaufort'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' (s) × *fortunei* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/tall truss, 55mm wide, white, tinged mauve; scented. Lvs dark green. Shrub 1.2m

(a) **'Beaulieu'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep salmon pink in bud, opening soft salmon pink with a deep orange blotch. Knap Hill

(a) **'Beaulieu'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cream, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Beaulieu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1939), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls peach pink, with a pinkish white edge

(r) **'Beaulieu Hawk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild (c 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow. (Hawk Group)

(a) **'Beaulieu Manor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970), N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises (1989), REG: E. de Rothschild (1989) Fls single, 16/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, 6-lobed, vivid red (44A), flushed strong orange (24A) in centre of corolla. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 25mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5-1.9 × 1.2-1.5m. May. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Beauté Céleste'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1859), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose pink, with a canary yellow spotted, dorsal blotch (C. Vuylsteke, 1880). This description has been in fairly consistent use since the late 19th century and in most lists has been identical to that used for 'Cardinal' (Verschaffelt) with the result that the two have often been treated as synonyms. Ghent (See also notes under 'Cardinal')

(a) **'Beauté de Flandre'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffelt, N: A. Verschaffelt, I: A. Verschaffelt (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, spotted dark yellow. Syn: 'Beauty of Flanders'. Ghent

(r) **'Beauté de Flandre'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboreum* hybrid L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white at base, with bright red edges

(a) **'Beauté de Ledeberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1857), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Beauté de l'Europe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: de Marcq, N: de Marcq, I: de Marcq (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red, whitish at edges, striped and spotted carmine red (1958 Register); soft pink, with crimson stripes, dorsal lobe blotched violet pink (as shown at Ghent, 1852). Indian

(r) **'Beauté de l'Europe'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Haentjens (pre 1854), N: J. Haentjens, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a band of deep rose down centre of each lobe.

(a) **'Beauté de Rooighem'** (See note under 'Beauté de Royghem')

(a) **'Beauté de Royghem'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1860), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Also seen as 'Beauté de Rooigham')

(a) **'Beauté Suprême'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gloire de Belgique' I: D. Vervaene (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink-red, edged white and with a red-purple blotch. Indian

(r) **'Beautiful Baby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) (s) × 'Kimberly' H: M.J. Whitman (1991), G: M.J. & B. Whitman, N: M.J. & B. Whitman, REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 22/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), with faint dorsal spotting of strong greenish yellow (153B); outside strong purplish pink (73B), fading to very pale purple (69D). Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, with slightly wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, slightly darker than moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 8 years. Mid April

(r) **'Beautiful Bouquet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: F. Minch, G: R.W. Ward (1994), N: R.W. Ward (1996), I: Whitney Gardens, REG: R.W. Ward (1996) Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (155D), with deep purplish pink (73A) streaks at mid lobes and small vivid yellow (9A) flares at base, dorsal throat with a moderate orange (172D) flare (solid at base, spotted above); outside yellowish white (155B), with strong purplish pink (73B) mid lobe streaks. Lvs narrowly oblong, 125 × 40mm, margins decurved, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 8 years. June

(r) **'Beautiful Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Crest' H: W.E. Whitney (c 1964), G: W.E.

Whitney (c 1970), I: G. & Mrs A. Sather, REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1975) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate reddish orange (35A) to light orange-yellow (22B) at base, opening brilliant yellow (11A) with diffuse, narrow, internal stripes of light orange-yellow (24C) from throat to lobe sinuses. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 65-95 × 25-40mm, moderate yellow-green (147B), hairless; petioles red. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **'Beautiful Dreamer'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (c 1955), G: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1975), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (139B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D), light yellow-green (2C) in throat, with touch of light orange on each lobe, fading to yellow. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong to broadly elliptic, 70-95 × 40-55mm, glossy, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April

(r) **'Beaut One'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × 'VanNes Sensation' H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1973), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1984) Fls 12-15/truss, campanulate, deep purplish pink (67C), fading to pale purplish pink (65C). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m

(a) **'Beauty'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) FCC 1887 (Exhibited by J. Veitch & Sons, 1887)

(r) **'Beauty'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Standish (pre 1870), N: J. Standish, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 100mm wide, pale pink, shot with white stripes, much spotted all round with lake and ochre. (SCC 1869)

(r) **'Beauty Alert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ben Moseley' × 'Besse Howells' H: D.L. Hinerman (1975), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A, B) and both deep and moderate purplish pink (66C, D) in bud, opening light purplish pink (68D), edged 66A, B, C, with throat and sparse dorsalspotting of dark red (59A); filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style light yellow-green (145B, C); anthers dark reddish orange (175C); stigma greyish reddish orange (174B). Lvs 122 × 51mm, acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 17 years. Early June

(r) **'Beautybound'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ginny Mae' (s) × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls moderate and strong purplish red (64A-B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (68D), edged deep and strong purplish pink (68A-B), with a yellowish white (158D) flare and dark red (59A) dorsal spots. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Beautymaster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgia', green-eyed form (s) × 'Golden Star' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (63A-B) and light greenish yellow (3D) in bud, opening with a star-shaped centre of pale greenish yellow (2D), edged strong and light purplish pink (63C-D) and with strong yellow-green (144D) dorsal spotting; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers moderate purplish red (186B); stigma strong yellow-green (143C). (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Beauty of Bagshot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1925), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c13/truss, wide open, 50 × 85mm, white flushed rosy mauve at base of lobes, with a dense blotch of reddish brown on the dorsal lobe and crimson markings at base of adjoining lobes. Calyx lobes 5-9mm long. Lvs oblanceolate

(r) **'Beauty of Benmoi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* (s) × 'Unique' H: New Zealand Rhododendron Association, G: I.F. Gordon, N: I.F. Gordon, REG: I.F. Gordon (1985) Fls 20-22/truss, 45 × 55mm, 6-lobed, primrose yellow (601), paling to creamy white and with a deep maroon blotch in base of upper nectaries; scented. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 120-160 × 50-80mm, with a buff indumentum below. Compact habit.

(r) **'Beauty of Berry Hill'** (Syn. of 'Beauty of Surrey')

(r) **'Beauty of Cheshunt'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W. Paul & Son (1898), N: W. Paul & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with dark blotches

(a) **'Beauty of Dorking'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Ivery (pre 1863), N: J. Ivery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dull white, with a greenish stain on upper part of tube, and marked with numerous bars and flecks of carmine. Indian SCC 1863

(a) **'Beauty of Dropmore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Lucombe, Pince & Co. (c 1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, rosy crimson, with dark shaded spots. Indian

(a) **'Beauty of Europe'** (Indian azalea: shown in England in 1857. Perhaps the same as 'Beauté de l'Europe')

(a) **'Beauty of Flanders'** (Syn. of 'Beauté de Flandre')

(r) **'Beauty of Halesite'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Mrs H.C. Schlaikjer, I: Mrs H.C. Schlaikjer (pre 1978)

(r) **'Beauty of Hammer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* hybrid L: Denmark (c 1996)

(r) **'Beauty of Kent'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Stanley (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, tinted blush, with pale edges, spotted

(r) **'Beauty of Littleworth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), I: H.A. Mangles (1904), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 13-18 in a loose,

domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 65-75 × 100-115 mm, 5-lobed, mauvish pink in bud, opening white, tinged deep purplish pink (68A) on edges (deepest exactly on margin and gently suffused in over 5 mm at first), later fading to leave only traces in sinuses, copiously spotted deep purplish red (59B) on dorsal lobe, nectaries strong purplish red (59D). Calyx up to 8 mm long, slightly irregular, red. Lvs elliptic, up to 200 × 80 mm, mid green and dull to slightly shiny above, with minute, pale brown hairs below, sufficient to give a brownish-green tinge to the naked eye. Shrub 2.0 m in 10 years. FCC 1904, *FCC 1953 Syn: 'Littleworth Beauty'

(r) '**Beauty of Lockington**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cup Day' (s) × Naomi Group H; D.J. Dosser (1987), G; D.J. Dosser (1994), N; D.J. Dosser (1999), REG; D.J. Dosser (1999) Fls 9/lax, flat truss, funnel-shaped, 76 × 100 mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37B) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8C) in the throat, shading to strong pink (50C) at lobe edges; outside strong pink (50C) at lobe edges, shading to light greenish yellow near calyx; strong red (47B) spots on three dorsal lobes. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 220 × 62 mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5 m in 12 years. October-November (Tasmania)

(r) '**Beauty of Ormskirk**' cv. Parentage unknown R; I. Davies (pre 1896), N; I. Davies, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c16/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70 mm, blush in bud, opening pure white, marked with a dense maroon ray on dorsal lobe. Calyx small. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, c100 × 30 mm

(a) '**Beauty of Reigate**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Ivery (pre 1852), N; J. Ivery, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose stripes. Indian

(a) '**Beauty of Sunninghill**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1853), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, purplish rose. (Listed in *Revue Horticole* 2: 57 (1853))

(a) '**Beauty of Surrey**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1872), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, blotched rose. FCC 1872. Indian (Shown by F. & A. Smith, 1872; attributed to Ivery by L. van Houtte (1875))

(r) '**Beauty of Surrey**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1864), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, with darker spotted dorsal lobes. FCC 1872 Syn: 'Beauty of Berry Hill'

(r) '**Beauty of Tremough**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *griffithianum* H; R. Gill (1888), I; H.D. Shilson (1902), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-12/truss, 115 mm wide, deep rose pink on margins, passing gradually to paler pink in tube. FCC 1902 (Beauty of Tremough Group; award description gives parentage as *griffithianum* × *thomsonii*)

(r) '**Beauty of Tremough Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *griffithianum* H; R. Gill (1888), I; H.D. Shilson (1902), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Beauty of Woking**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1866), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Recorded at Walton's Nurseries, 1866)

(r) '**Beauty Stake**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F6 derivative from 'Newport' H; W.E. Delp (1960), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 17/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76 mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep, strong and vivid purplish red (71A, 61A-C) and deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish red (72A), strong reddish purple (72B, C) and very pale purple (69D), with a very pale purple (69D) flare and strong greenish yellow (151B) dorsal spotting; filaments and style deep purplish pink (61D); anthers deep reddish purple and light purple (77A, D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 102 × 51 mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4 m in 32 years. Early June

(a) '**Beaver**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vida Brown' (s) × *nakabarae* × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H; P.A. Cox (1979), G; P.A. Cox, N; P.A. Cox, I; Glendoick Gardens (1993), REG; Glendoick Gardens (1993) Fls 1-2/truss, semi-double, funnel-shaped, 35 mm wide, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening vivid red (45B) throughout, unmarked. Calyx 3 mm long, green. Lvs 25 × 12 mm, margins slightly upcurved, glossy green. Shrub 0.45 × 0.45 m in 10 years. Early June

(a) '**Bebita**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Orangeade' × *aurintrinum* H; G. & T. Elmer Jr (1966), G; G. & T. Elmer Jr (1976), N; G. & T. Elmer Jr, I; G. & T. Elmer Jr (1982), REG; G. & T. Elmer Jr (1984) Fls 12-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 55 mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish orange (31A), with dorsal blotch of strong orange (24A); scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 75-90 × 20-35 mm, hairy and sparsely setose. Shrub 1.9 × 0.6 m in 15 years. Mid-late April

(a) '**Becky**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hinodegiri' R; Vosters Nurseries, N; Vosters Nurseries, REG; Vosters Nurseries (1965) Fls double, 3-4/truss, 50 mm wide, deep pink, blended with strong purplish pink and with a darker blotch. Kurume

(r) '**Beckyann**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *campylocarpum*) selfed H; H.R. Yates (c 1961), G; H.R. Yates (1968), N; Mrs M. Yates, I; Mrs M. Yates (1970), REG; Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls 11-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70 mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (158B), with a little moderate red (180A) spotting; colour intensifies with age. Calyx 7 mm long, deep red (185A). Lvs 115 × 50 mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5 m in 14 years. Late May

(a) '**Becky Curtis**' cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls hose-in-hose to semi-double, 40 mm wide, strong yellowish pink (37A), with a purplish blotch. Lvs rounded, shiny. Midseason

- (a) **'Becky's Blush'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' (s) × 'Mother of Pearl' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls rose-in-hose, 3/truss, 55mm wide, light pink, with a rosy red blotch, a white throat and darker margins. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m. Early May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)
- (r) **'Bedazzled'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caltwins' (s) × 'Delp's Dream' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls light greenish yellow (1C), pale greenish yellow (1D) and white in bud, opening white (155D) with a vivid yellow-green (154A) throat and strong yellow-green (144B) dorsal spots; anthers moderate purplish pink (186D). (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Bedfordianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited in 1862 (UK))
- (r) **'Bedfordii'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1841), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, pale cerise (Gheldorf cat., 1844/45). (On sale in Ghent, 1841; perhaps the same as 'Bedfortianum')
- (r) **'Bedfortianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreum* form or hybrid L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Lvs silky below
- (a) **'Bedřich Smetana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vervaeaneanum Album' × 'Kirin' R: B. Janouch (c 1967), N: B. Janouch Fls single to double, 73-77mm wide, light salmon pink. Lvs elliptic, densely pilose
- (r) **'Beechwood Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' × *fortunei* H: J.B. Gable, N: C. Herbert (1960), REG: C. Herbert (1961) Fls in large trusses, broadly funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, fuchsine pink (627/1) with a spotted basal blotch of indian lake (826), extending upwards on dorsal lobe; outside fuchsine pink (627). Lvs 200 × 75mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.2-2.0m in 10 years. Early May
- (r) **'Beefeater'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* × Fusilier Group H: F.E.W. Hanger (1950), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1958) Fls c22-26/flat-topped truss, tubular campanulate, 65 × 65-75mm, geranium lake (20/1), with a little pale spotting at base of dorsal lobes and dark crimson nectaries. Lvs 200 × 65mm, dull green above, with traces of indumentum below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1958, FCC 1959 (The AM & FCC plants are reported to have been given to different seedlings of the same cross)
- (r) **'Beefeater'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* L: UK (1994)
- (a) **'Beeguilig'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *luteum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls pale yellow, with a deep yellow dorsal lobe
- (a) **'Bee High'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *luteum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls with long, narrow corolla lobes, yellow; scented. Mid May
- (r) **'Beekman's Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × unknown G: J. Beekman, L: J. Beekman, REG: J. Beekman (1981) Fls 20/truss, pale yellow-green (4D), with a purple blotch in the throat. (Grown by J. Beekman from seed obtained from England)
- (a) **'Bee Loved'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *luteum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls yellow; scented. Late May
- (r) **'Bee McBee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.L. Tolstead (c 1977), G: W.L. Tolstead (post 1978), N: W.L. Tolstead (1993), L: Rhody Run Nursery, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1993) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 60-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 4/10) fading to pale purplish pink (2.5RP 9/2) in the centre and with a strong yellow-green (2.5GY 6/8) blotch. Calyx 2mm long, yellow-green. Pedicels 26-34mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140-150 × 50-60mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.4m in 15-18 years from seed. Late May
- (a) **'Beenak'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dogwood' × unknown R: L.J. van der Meer (pre 1997), N: L.J. van der Meer Fls double, up to 4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c77mm wide, with 9-12 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47B/C) on the edges, remainder deep pink (47D/52B); unspotted; anthers purple. Lvs slightly obovate, c49 × 23mm, flat to concave, mucronate at apex, glossy dark green above. Very early
- (r) **'Beer Sheba'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *cerasinum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, L: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1963) Fls 5/truss, 40 × 50mm, white, slightly stained rose madder (23-23/3). Shrub 1.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'Beesting'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Serendipity' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep pink (51B) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (27D), edged deep pink (51B) and with light greenish yellow (8C) dorsal spots. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))
- (a) **'Beethoven'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1869), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Attributed to Mardner)
- (a) **'Beethoven'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: H. Knepper & Son, N: H. Knepper & Son, L: H. Knepper & Son (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange, with a bronze and purple blotch. Mollis
- (a) **'Beethoven'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright rose red. Indian

(a) **'Beethoven'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' (s) × 'J.C. van Tol' R; Vuyk van Nes (pre 1941), N; Vuyk van Nes, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, mauve lilac (31/1), with a deeper blotch. Shrub to 1.0m. Vuykiana

(r) **'Beethoven'** cv. Parentage unknown I; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac red, with a purple blotch

(a) **'Bee Witched'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *luteum* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls soft yellow cream, with a brighter yellow flare; scented. Late May

(a) **'Begonia Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B). Kurume

(r) **'Begula'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Polarnacht' (s) × *orbiculare* H; H. Hachmann (1988), G; H. Hachmann (1994), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 12-13/rather loose truss, broadly open funnel-campanulate, 40-45 × 60-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid purplish red (57D), veins tinged vivid purplish red (57C); outside vivid purplish red (57C), veins tinged vivid red/vivid purplish red (57A/B); wine red markings at base of dorsal lobe are hardly noticeable; stamens 10, filaments light purplish pink (62C), anthers moderate reddish brown/brownish orange (166B/C); style light purplish pink (68D), stigma strong greenish yellow (153B). Calyx c1mm long, reddish green. Lvs ovate, 80-90 × 40-55mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cordate at base, matt green, hairless. Compact, rounded shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April-early May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030612). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Bei-ma-shan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *hippophaeoides* R; unknown (pre 1973) Fls of a richer and superior colour, but with an unusually leggy habit. (More than one clone may be circulating under this name)

(r) **'Bel Air'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jan Dekens' (s) × 'Madame de Bruin' R; P. van Nes, N; P. van Nes, I; P. van Nes (1960), REG; P. van Nes (1961) Fls 13-16/pyramidal truss, 75-100mm wide, strong purplish red (67A), with a pale pink blotch

(r) **'Belami'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Edeltraud', selfed H; H. Hachmann (1988), G; H. Hachmann (1994), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 12-13/dense, ball truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 80-96mm, with 5 slightly wavy, recurving lobes, pale purplish pink (62D) throughout with paler (but not white) midveins inside, outside similarly coloured but midveins an intensified deep/strong purplish pink (67C/D); conspicuous deep red/strong purplish red (60A/B) blotch near throat and markings spreading on to 3 dorsal lobes; stamens

10, filaments white, anthers moderate/pale orange-yellow (165C/D); style white (near ovary strong yellow-green (144D)), stigma moderate orange (167C); ovary white hairy. Calyx 5-6mm long, light yellow-green (145C), tinged reddish. Lvs obovate, 100-150 × 40-58mm, flat and matt dark green, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030613). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) **'Belgian Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Charles Pynaert' L; Camellia Lodge Nursery (1964) Fls single to semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, rose pink. Indian

(a) **'Belgium'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed as 'Viscosa Belgica')

(r) **'Belianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboreum* form or hybrid L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Belinda'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ambiguum* (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group H; H. Hachmann (1988), G; H. Hachmann (1994), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 7-8/flat, lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 45-58mm, with 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (11B) inside, throat brilliant yellow (11A), outside light yellow (11B); markings on dorsal lobe scarcely visible; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers dark brown; style pale greenish yellow (1D), stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Lvs ovate, 50-75 × 23-35mm, margins decurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, with dark red-brown scales; half-evergreen. Shrub 1.5 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030614). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Belinda Beekman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeum* hybrid H; J. Beekman, G; J. Beekman, I; J. Beekman, REG; J. Beekman (1982) Fls 17-20/truss, white, spotted purple on the dorsal lobes

(a) **'Belinda Lee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Marilyn Kay' × 'Harry Van de Ven' H; D.J. Dossier (c 1985), G; D.J. Dossier (1988), N; D.J. Dossier, I; Lockington Nursery (1989), REG; D.J. Dossier (1990) Fls 2/truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with pale green markings on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 7-10mm, hairless. Shrub 0.3m

(r) **'Belisar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably 'Othello' × *catawbiense* H; Firma S. Rinz, G; Firma S. Rinz (1855), N; Firma S. Rinz, I; Firma S. Rinz, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish violet, dorsal lobe spotted black. (Also seen as 'Belsaire')

(v) **'Belisar'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* (s) × *macgregoriae* × *zoelleri* H; P. Sullivan (1972),

- G: P. Sullivan, N: W.A. Moynier, I: W.A. Moynier (1977), REG: W.A. Moynier (1981) Fls 5-7/truss, 65mm wide, lobes vivid yellowish pink (28A), sharply demarcated from the brilliant orange-yellow (21B) throat. Shrub 1.2 × 0.6m in 7 years. Late spring-autumn. Syn: 'Ioane'
- (r) **Belisha Beacon Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *arboresum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a tight truss, dusky scarlet, deeper in the throat. May
- (r) **'Belkanto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.G. Millais' × (*wardii* × 'Alice Street') × ('Omega' × *wardii*) H: H. Hachmann (1977), G: H. Hachmann (1982), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1988), REG: G Stück (1988) Fls 14-17/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside pale yellow (8D), lobes tinted light to pale yellowish pink (36C-D); outside 36C-D, deep pink (51B) on veins; plentiful dorsal spotting of greenish yellow (152A-D(-151A-B)) on a brilliant yellow-green (154C) ground. Calyx 2-3(-4)mm long, strong greenish yellow (151A), edged red. Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 35-45mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 10 years, compact. Mid May-early June
- (a) **'Bella'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Attributed to Knight & Perry)
- (a) **'Bella'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Bella'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1908), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, with wavy-edged lobes, pale lilac rose (2RP 8/6, fading with age), with orange spots; stamens and pistil pinkish
- (r) **Bella Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Shilsonii Group (s) × *griffithianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1926), N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose
- (r) **'Bellbird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Isabella Group (s) × *souliei* H: C. Ingram (c 1949), G: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram (1961), REG: C. Ingram (1961) Fls 108mm wide, pure white
- (r) **'Bellbird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × 'Doncaster' L: V.J. Boulter (1980) Fls 2-3/truss, campanulate, coral pink. Shrub up to 1.2m
- (r) **'Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *campylocarpum* Elatum Group R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1933), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale lemon. (Lady Bessborough Group)
- (a) **'Belle Aurore'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (1859), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Belle Charlotte'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Belle d'Avril'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (a) **'Belle de Gendbrugge'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Belle de Mars'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet red
- (a) **'Belle des Roses Gantoise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Vervaene (pre 1862), N: D. Vervaene, I: D. Vervaene, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish lilac, edged white and flaked deep rose. Syn: 'Belle Gantoise'. Indian
- (a) **'Belle Fanny'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Bellefontaine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *smirnowii* H: R.B. Pike (pre 1958), G: Kentville Research Station, N: Kentville Research Station, I: Kentville Research Station (1975), REG: Kentville Research Station (1977) Fls up to 10/truss, 90mm wide, 7-lobed, rose opal (022) in bud, opening neyron rose (623/3) in throat, shading to 623/1 at edges; dorsal lobe flecked olive brown. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years
- (a) **'Belleformis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a red saffron blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Belle Gantoise'** (Syn. of 'Belle des Roses Gantoise')
- (a) **'Belle Hélène'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Verschaffelt, N: J. Verschaffelt, I: J. Verschaffelt (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon, with a band of bright yellow on each lobe and a large, yellow blotch on the dorsal lobe. Ghent
- (r) **'Belle Heller'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Album' (s) × 'Madame Carvalho' R: A.M. Shammarello, N: A.M. Shammarello, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a large, globular truss, 100mm wide, white, with a conspicuous gold blotch. Lvs 125 × 45mm, dark green. Tall shrub up to 4.0m
- (a) **'Belle Henriette'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Baumann (1860), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Belle Hortense'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose. Ghent
- (a) **'Belle Jeanette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1857), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Bellejormis'** (Error for 'Belleformis')
- (a) **'Belle Joséphine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Ghent

(a) **'Belle Merveille'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Jamin & Durand (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh white, dorsal lobe with a straw yellow blotch. Syn: 'Belle Vermeille'. Ghent (J. Veitch (1867) listed a plant with deep reddish orange fls that was either an error or another plant with the same name)

(v) **'Bellenden Coral'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *lochiae* H: M.D. Cullinane (1982), G: M.D. Cullinane, N: M.D. Cullinane, REG: M.D. Cullinane (1987) Fls 9-12/truss, tubular-campanulate, 70-80 × 40mm, 5-lobed, coral pink throughout. Lvs broadly ovate, 90-100 × 40-50mm, with brown scales generally; also with reddish brown scales on midrib below. Repeat-flowering. Vigorous

(r) **'Belle of Lockington'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aberconwayi* (s) × unknown H: D.J. Dossier, G: D.J. Dossier (1981), N: D.J. Dossier, REG: D.J. Dossier (1985) Fls 13/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, white, with rose spots. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 40mm. Shrub 1.5m

(r) **'Belle of Tremeer'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rigidum* white form (s) × *augustinii*? R: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1947), N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/erect, compact truss, 65mm wide, pale mauve. PC 1969 (An open-pollinated hybrid)

(a) **'Bellerophon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Baron de Pronay (pre 1845), N: Baron de Pronay, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls velvet red. Indian

(r) **Bellerophon Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Norman Shaw Group (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10 or more/truss, bright crimson. Shrub to c3.0m. June-July

(a) **'Belle Rosette'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose and sulphur. Ghent

(a) **'Belle Sophie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Belle Vermeille'** (Syn. of 'Belle Merveille')

(r) **'Bellevue'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Erich Herrmann' (s) × 'Germania' H: Holger Hachmann (1991), G: Hans Hachmann (1997), N: Hans Hachmann (2000), I: Hans Hachmann, REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 15-18/dense, rounded truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 75-80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C), slightly shaded vivid purplish red (67B) on edges, not paler in centre or throat; outside similarly coloured, more intensely 67B on midveins; dark red (187D) markings on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, filaments very light purple (75C), anthers light yellowish brown (199C); style light yellowish pink (38D), stigma deep purplish red (187D); ovary with white felted hairs; colour of corolla not fading in sun. Calyx c1mm long, light yellow-green (145D). Lvs elliptic to ovate, 120-130 × 45-52mm,

margins slightly recurved, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Compact, rounded shrub, 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years; flowering from a very early age. Mid May-early June. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030615). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Bellfort'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Madfort Group H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972)

(a) **'Bellona'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, bright carmine red. (Exhibited by Smith, 1864; SCC 1864)

(r) **'Bellona'** (Syn. of 'Red Ensign')

(r) **'Bellona'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink, paling at centre.

(r) **'Bellona'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince, N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich claret purple with a fine crimson shade at base of each lobe; profuse flowerer. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(r) **'Bellringer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: A. Consolini, G: A. Consolini & H. & Mrs E. Pilkington, I: H. & Mrs E. Pilkington, REG: H. & Mrs E. Pilkington (1990) Fls 17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C), with moderate reddish brown (166B) freckling fading to brilliant yellow-green (150B); style brownish orange (166C); slightly scented. Calyx very small, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 57mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years. Early-midseason

(r) **'Bellrose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × 'Lady Armstrong' H: P.D. Vossberg (pre 1972), G: unknown, REG: E.T. Connors (1998) Fls 10-12/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, inside strong purplish pink (73B) with a strong purplish red (60B) flare on dorsal lobe and 60B spotting on all lobes; outside strong purplish pink (73B) with strong purplish pink (62A) midribs. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with a plastered, greyish yellow-green (148D) indumentum below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in c19 years. Early May. (Published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1988) with an incorrect parentage)

(a) **'Bells of Arcady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a *micronatum* hybrid R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, white. Coolidge

(r) **'Bell Song'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bow Bells' × red selection from Day Dream Group L: Bovees Nursery (1978) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, in two shades of pink. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Bellvale'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *dauricum* (white form) H: W. Baldsiefen (1965), G: W. Baldsiefen, N: W. Baldsiefen, I: W. Baldsiefen (1973), REG: W. Baldsiefen (1973) Fls 10-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, 5-lobed, light pink, with a mauve flare. Lvs broadly elliptic, 65 × 25mm, turning copper purple in autumn. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 7 years

(r) **'Bellwether'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Red Yard' × Naomi Group H: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls c9/flat, domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 57 × 70mm, with 5-6 smooth-edged lobes, white, with slightly greenish throat; stamens very rudimentary or entirely lacking. Calyx 4-5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 102-114 × 51-57mm, flat to concave, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 20 years. Early May. (Published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 42 (2): 64 (1988))

(r) **'Belona'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Belona')

(r) **'Belsaire'** (See note under 'Belisar')

(r) **'Belva's Joy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Noyo Brave' (s) × Elizabeth Group H: C.C. Smith (1982), G: M. Sanders (1988), N: M. Sanders, I: Sanders Nursery (1989), REG: M. Sanders (1993) Fls 15-20/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D), not fading; stamens straight, equal. Pedicels 38mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 89 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark glossy green above, with a felted indumentum below (white at first, ageing to tan). Petioles under 5mm long, green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 11 years. Late April.

(r) **'Belvedere'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' (s) × *dichroanthum* H: L. de Rothschild (1927), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft apricot pink. (Berryrose Group)

(v) **'Bena Bena'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dielsianum* L: New Zealand (1976) (Collected by W.R. & M.N. Philipson in Papua New Guinea in 1968)

(r) **'Ben Briggs'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bow Bells' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H: B.T. Briggs (1976), G: W. Elliott (1982), N: W. Elliott, REG: W. Elliott (1988) Fls 5/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, opening with a slightly pink cast, soon fading to white (whiter than greenish white (157D)). Lvs elliptic, 64 × 44mm, concave, mucronate at apex, cordate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.8m in 10 years. April

(a) **'Ben Brook'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' (s) × 'Teena Marie' H: D.J. Dosser, G: D.J. Dosser (1982), N: D.J. Dosser, I: D.J. Dosser, REG: D.J. Dosser (1984) Fls deep purplish pink (54B)

(a) **'Benedict'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × 'Cecile' × 'Mephistopheles' × 'Betty Kelly' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1981), N: H.

Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1991), REG: G Stück (1991) Fls double (most stamens petaloid, but very irregular in size), 9-11/truss, 40 × 50-62mm, with 12-16 lobes in all, deep yellowish pink (47C) throughout, slightly darker (47B) on veins, unmarked; style strong pink (47C-D), stigma greyish brown (166A). Calyx 2mm long, light reddish green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 70-90 × 26mm, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.3m in 10 years; of erect habit. Late May-mid June

(a) **'Bene-giri'** (Syn. of 'Beni-giri')

(a) **'Benelux'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Petrick' I: S. van Damme (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink (50B); otherwise similar to its parent. Indian (See notes under 'Madame Emile Van de Sompel', 'Madame Coty' and 'Lumineux')

(a) **'Benelux'** cv. Deciduous azalea: dark red *molle* subsp. *japonicum* seedling × 'Koster's Brilliant Red' I: Felix & Dijkhuis (pre 1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, azalea pink, with a blood red blotch (F & D cat., 1953). Later descriptions give it as mandarin red (vivid reddish orange). Mollis

(r) **'Ben Foster'** cv. Parentage unknown L: USA (1985) (? Raised by H.L. Foster)

(r) **'Bengal'** (Syn. of 'Madras')

(r) **'Bengal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie, I: D.G. Hobbie (1960) Fls 4-5/truss, scarlet red. Lvs 45-75mm long

(a) **'Bengal Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* (s) × 'Daimio' R: M. Haworth-Booth, N: M. Haworth-Booth, I: M. Haworth-Booth (c 1962), REG: M. Haworth-Booth (1964) Fls 2-3/compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with wavy-edged lobes, near strong purplish pink (67D), slightly veined and flushed strong purplish red (63B) and with slight spotting of light reddish brown. Lvs 45-65 × 20-25mm, light glossy green. Shrub 0.6m. *AM 1966, *FCC 1973

(a) **'Bengal Fire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × *oldhamii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, between flame red and brick red. Foliage hairy. Shrub to 1.9m tall, broad. Oldhamii

(v) **'Bengal Merchant'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* (West Irian form) (s) × *christii* H: M.D. Cullinane (1989), G: M.D. Cullinane, N: M.D. Cullinane, REG: M.D. Cullinane (1993) Fls 4-5/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped and slightly zygomorphic, 50 × 55mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (34C) in bud, opening inside and out with vivid reddish orange (34A) lobes, shading to vivid yellow (12A) at the base of the tube; unspotted. Calyx 1mm long. Lvs ovate, 80 × 40mm, flat, glossy green above, acuminate at apex, auriculate at base, with an indumentum of soft fawn scales. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 4 years, of scrambling habit. Repeat-flowering

(r) '**Bengal Rose**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster (1961), REG; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 12-15/truss, open campanulate, 65 × 100mm, 6-7-lobed, deep purplish pink (61D). Lvs to 150-175 × 40mm. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) '**Bengal Star**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Red Star' (s) × 'Bengal Fire' R; H.L. Larson, N; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson, REG; H.L. Larson (1964) Fls 1-2/truss, campanulate, 40 × 70mm, cardinal red (822 in bud, opening 822/1). Lvs 45 × 20mm. Shrub 1.0m tall in 10 years

(r) '**Bengt M. Schälin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Butler (s) × *wardii* R; D.G. Hobbie (1952), N; D.G. Hobbie, I; D.G. Hobbie, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, in loose umbels, funnel-shaped, bright yellow, with red patches in the throat. Shrub to 1.0m. (The *wardii* used was LS & T 5679)

(a) '**Beni-botan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 90mm wide, red. Satsuki

(a) '**Beni-chidori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Fls 20mm wide, strong reddish orange. (Grown by Rhododendron Species Foundation, USA, 1984)

(a) '**Beni-choji**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Said to be similar to 'Fuji-gasane'. Satsuki

(a) '**Beni-fude**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 25mm wide, salmon pink, paling in centre and with darker spotting. Syn: 'Sunbeam'; Wilsonno.30. Kurume

(a) '**Beni-fusha**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *scabrum* 'Shonoshin Kerama' × *indicum* 'Robin' R; Kunishige et al. (1982), N; Kunishige et al. Fls hose-in-hose, 70-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B)

(az) '**Beni-gane**' cv. Azaleodendron: *campylogynum* Myrtilloides Group (s) × 'Tai-yoh' H; M. Hatori (1988), G; M. Hatori (1992), N; M. Hatori (1992), I; M. Hatori, REG; M. Hatori (1997) Fls 2-6/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 25 × 35mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C-D) throughout, with no blotch or spots. Calyx 9mm long, green. Lvs 20-40 × 8-15mm, flat, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above when mature, hairy above and with minute scales above and below. Shrub 30 × 35cm in 8 years

(a) '**Beni-gasa**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Amagasa' R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 75-100mm wide, with rounded lobes, strong to vivid red. Early-mid-season. Satsuki

(a) '**Beni-giri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1910), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 30-40mm wide, rose madder (23/2). Lvs spathe-

late, not shiny. Syn: 'Bene-giri'. Kurume (Imported to The Netherlands by C.B. van Nes & Sons, 1910)

(a) '**Beni-kagami**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with deep reddish orange stripes, markings variable and with some red selfs. Midseason. Satsuki

(a) '**Benikasuri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1998), N; Japan

(a) '**Beni-kirin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1927), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, bright salmon. AM 1927. Kurume

(a) '**Beni-kirin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1958), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls formal double, 65-75mm wide, lobes overlapping decreasing in size regularly to centre, strong to vivid reddish orange, with a few dark spots in blotch. Satsuki

(a) '**Beni-kirishima**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, rounded in outline, warm red, tinged purple and with a purple dorsal blotch. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Beni-kirishima**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, orange red (20/1), with a darker blotch. Satsuki (Imported to USA by R.K. Beattie, 1929)

(a) '**Beni-magaki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, crimson. Satsuki

(a) '**Beni-manju**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls peony-type double, deep cinnabar red. Satsuki

(a) '**Beni-murasaki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, purple, tinted reddish. Satsuki

(a) '**Beni-rengé**' (Syn. of 'Karin')

(a) '**Beni-shibori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, light red, with red streaks and stripes. Satsuki

(a) '**Beni-suzume**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls single, 20mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43B)

(r) '**Benito**' (Error for 'Bonito')

(r) **Benito Group** (Error for Bonito Group)

(a) '**Beni-tsubame**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Kikoshi' R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls campanulate, with well-spaced lobes, 50-65mm wide, moderate red, with white blotches on the lobes. Satsuki

- (a) **'Beni-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls pale pink
- (a) **'Beni-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Berna Park Nurseries (1984) Fls white, edged crimson. Satsuki
- (a) **'Beni-zikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia/New Zealand (pre 1987) Fls white, with a red margin. (Perhaps correctly 'Beni-hikari')
- (a) **'Beni-zuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia/New Zealand (pre 1987) Fls white, with a deep pink border. Satsuki
- (a) **'Beni-zume'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan
- (a) **'Beni-zuru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 27mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43B)
- (r) **'Benjamin'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1996)
- (a) **'Benjamin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose red. Indian
- (v) **'Benjamin Macdonald'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* (s) × *konori* H: J.L. Rouse (1974), G: R. Macdonald (1987), N: R. Macdonald (1993), I: Foothills Nursery (1993), REG: Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 6-11/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 85mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, with sparse, pale brown scales. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 18 years. Summer-autumn
- (a) **'Benjamin Robert Jordan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rosa Belton' × *oldhamii* (s) × 'Rosa Belton' × *oldhamii* H: E.W. Jordan (1993), G: E.W. Jordan (1996), N: E.W. Jordan, REG: E.W. Jordan (1997) Fls 3/open, flat truss, hose-in-hose, campanulate, 60mm wide, with 5+5 flat-edged lobes, strong purple (80B) throughout, with rose-coloured spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs broadly elliptic, 65 × 27mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, ciliate. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 3 years. Spring
- (r) **'Ben Lancaster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lackamas Spice' (s) × 'Evening Glow' R: B.F. Lancaster (1963), N: B.F. Lancaster, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1970) Fls 12/rounded truss, campanulate, 40 × 90mm, brilliant to light greenish yellow (8A-8C), deepening with age; scented. Lvs 125 × 50mm, mid green. Shrub 1.0m in 7 years
- (r) **'Benmore'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *montroseanum* R: Younger Botanic Garden, N: Younger Botanic Garden, I: Younger Botanic Garden (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20/loose, flat-topped truss, campanulate, 55 × 70mm, variable shades of fuchsia pink (627/2), with deep pink staining and a small, deep crimson blotch at the base of the throat. Lvs elliptic, 300 × 140mm, silvery below. Large shrub. FCC 1957
- (a) **'Ben Morrison'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: B.Y. Morrison (pre 1951), G: USDA, N: J.L. Creech, I: USDA (1968), REG: J.L. Creech (1994) Fls single, solitary, open funnel-shaped, 54 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) speckled with deep red (185A) on dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes, with an irregular white margin on all lobes; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 5-lobed, 8mm long, green, hairy. Spring lvs elliptic, 44 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull mid green above, with discrete, colourless hairs above and below; petioles hairy. Shrub 0.8 × 1.5m in c15 years. Mid May. (Published in *The Azalean* 4 (2):9 (1982))
- (r) **'Ben Moseley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid of subsect. *Fortunea* × unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter & B.P.P. Moseley, I: P.D. Vossberg (c 1965), REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1981) Fls 10-14 in dense, rounded trusses, 55-90mm wide, (5-)/6(-7) lobed, light purplish pink (2.5RP 8/5), with a 13mm edging of deep purplish pink (2.5RP 610) and a deep reddish purple (2.5RP 3/8) blotch and peripheral spotting on dorsal lobe, the spots spreading onto adjacent lobes
- (r) **'Bennan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum* R: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict), N: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict) (1977), I: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict) (1977), REG: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict) (1977) Fls c17/open-topped truss, tubular-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53C) with a moderate amount of dark dorsal spots. Calyx red, up to 5mm long. Lvs oblong-ovate, up to 170 × 80mm, dark glaucous green. AM 1977 (Raised from seed collected by Kingdon-Ward)
- (r) **'Bennett's Arboreum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* L: V.J. Boulter (1980) Fls blood red, in small, tight trusses. Lvs silvery below
- (a) **'Benno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by J. Fraser, 1862)
- (r) **'Benno'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale violet, with dark, wavy margins and cherry red spots
- (r) **'Ben Shalom'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Red Yard' (s) × unknown H: B. & M. Shapiro (1964), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1996) Fls 7/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, close to moderate purplish red (70A) in bud, opening inside with a central white star, with c8mm wide edging of very pale purple (69B) and some bright yellow spots on dorsal lobe; outside very pale purple (69B-C). Calyx c2mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 70 × 14mm, slightly upturned at edges, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, moderate yellow-green (138A-B) and semi-glossy above, with very sparse,

light tan hairs on new growth only. Shrub 1.4 × 2.1m in 30 years. Mid May

(r) **'Ben Shapiro'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × *R. × nikomontanum* H; B. & M. Shapiro (1966), G; B. & M. Shapiro, N; B. & M. Shapiro, REG; B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 16-19/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C) with heavy spotting of dark red (59A) to deep purplish red (59B) on dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 121-127 × 64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green and hairless above, with a light coating of tan hairs on new growth. Shrub 2.1 × 1.5m in 22 years. Mid May

(r) **'Ben's June Bride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Disca' (s) × 'Graf Zeppelin' H; B. & M. Shapiro (1966), G; B. & M. Shapiro, N; M. Shapiro (1997), REG; R.H. Gustafson (2000) Fls 17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds light reddish purple (74C) fading to white at base, opening white, the inside edged moderate purplish pink (62B) and with a brilliant greenish yellow (2B) flare on the dorsal lobe and edges of two adjacent lobes, outside edged moderate purplish pink (65A); strongly scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 190 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 10-12 years. Late June. Syn: 'June Bride'

(a) **'Ben Smith'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, light pink

(r) **Benthonianum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. concinnum* var. *benthonianum*

(r) **'Ben Veltri'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Witch Doctor' × 'Starfish' H; P. Holden (1969), G; Mrs. A.J. Holden (1978), N; P. Holden, I; P. Holden, REG; P. Holden (1980) Fls 15-20/rather lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (58C) with strong orange (169B) spotting in mid portion of each lobe (heaviest on dorsal lobe). Calyx lobes 7-28mm long, strong purplish red (58C), with irregular white patches. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 100 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull moderate olive green (147A) above, with a slight, moderate reddish brown (166B) indumentum on young growth only. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **Ben Venuto Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *seingkuense* × *maddenii* I; G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Benvenuto Cellini'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Sander & Sons (1923), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, lively carmine red, tinged blue. Indian

(r) **'Béranger'** cv. Parentage unknown I; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with red and brown spots

(a) **'Berceuse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Warai-gishi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls between deep rose pink and rose, 50-65mm wide. Shrub 1.5m (broader than tall). Early. Glenn Dale (Probably never distributed)

(r) **'Bergensiana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Jules Porges' (s) × 'Hachmann's Diadem' H; H. Hachmann (1984), G; H. Hachmann (1990), N; H. Hachmann (1995), I; H. Hachmann (1997), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 15/dense, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 76-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside white, slightly tinged light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D), outside similarly coloured; the dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch of deep pink/deep red (48A/53A), centre of dorsal lobe and around base of throat moderate/dark red (180A/183A); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D); style pale yellow-green (149D), stigma strong purplish red (63A). Calyx 20-35mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 115 × 50mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark and glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (The epithet is the name of a piece of music by Johan Halvorsen. First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(a) **'Bergerette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling (no.32666) × 'Musashino' R; B.Y. Morrison (pre 1965), N; B.Y. Morrison, I; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 50-65mm wide, white, washed with shrimp pink at edges and with slightly darker dorsal spotting. Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Back Acres

(r) **'Bergie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *ciliatum* R; H.L. Larson (pre 1980), N; H.L. Larson

(r) **'Bergie Larson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Jasper Group H; H.L. Larson (1959), G; H.L. Larson, N; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson, REG; H.L. Larson (1978) Fls up to 12/truss, 75mm wide, brilliant orange-yellow (23B), with slight, red spotting on dorsal lobe; a 7mm wide edging inside, and all of outside, vivid reddish orange (43A). Lvs oblong, 100 × 45mm, acute at apex, cordate at base, bullate, dark yellowish green (139A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 18 years. Early June

(a) **'Bergmann Feu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Docteur Bergmann' I; C. van Gele & Son (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, strong red (39A) to deep yellowish pink (44D), with an average of 2 stamens. Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(r) **'Berg's Bonnie Bee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' (s) × *lutescens* H; W.E. Berg (1971), G; W.E. Berg, N; W.E. Berg (1996), REG; W.E. Berg & Mrs J.E. Sinclair (1996) Fls 3-5/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 40-50mm, with 5 wavy- to very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside strong and light purplish pink (55B-C), with moderate red (180B) spots in a fan-

shaped area on dorsal lobe; outside strong and light purplish pink (55B-C), with a white base. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 57 × 22mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at tip, with decurved margins, moderate yellow-green (137C) and dull above, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 25 years. Early Spring

(r) **'Berg's Queen Bee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *isariense* H: W.E. Berg (1969), G: W.E. Berg (c 1974), N: W.E. Berg, I: W.E. Berg (c 1984), REG: W.E. Berg (1995) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-campanulate, 44 × 51mm, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening light to pale purplish pink (55C-D); stamens 10, unequal, curved; style white. Pedicels 25mm long, light yellow (160B). Lvs elliptic, 89 × 32mm, convex, acute at apex, oblique at base, with a felted indumentum, moderate orange-yellow (165C) when young, ageing to brownish orange (164A); petioles 19mm long, moderate brown (165A), hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid April. Syn: 'Queen Bee' (under which name it first circulated in the early 1990s)

(r) **'Berg's Yellow'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1997)

(a) **'Berkeley Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Simon Mardner' (s) × 'Hexe' I: C.R. Brandt (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Indian

(r) **'Berlin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame de Bruin' × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie, S: J. Bruns, N: J. Bruns, I: J. Bruns (1964) Fls rose

(r) **'Berlinal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tarantella' (s) × 'Seestadt Bremerhaven' H: H. Hachmann (1983), G: H. Hachmann (1988), N: H. Hachmann (1994), I: H. Hachmann (1997), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fl 13-15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, streaked deep purplish pink (61D), centre pale purplish pink (62D), almost white, edges (up to 10mm) strong/vivid purplish red (61B/C); outside vivid purplish red (61C), with strong purplish red (61B) midveins; slight dorsal markings of moderate reddish orange (35A-B); stamens 10, filaments light/pale purplish pink (62C/D), anthers dark red (187C); style strong purplish pink (62A), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 48mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(a) **'Berlinerin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Reinhold Ambrosius' R: E. & W. Scherf (c 1968), I: G. Boese (1973) Fls strong purplish pink (63C), with a white edge. Indian

(r) **'Berliner Liebe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'El Alamein' (s) × *insigne* H: J. Bruns Nursery (1961), G: J. Bruns Nursery (1966), N: J. Bruns Nursery (1985), I: J. Bruns Nursery (1985), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1995) Fls 14-21/round, compact truss, open funnel-campanulate, 35-45 × 50-70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening inside bright red,

shading to paler in centre and white at the base; outside dark red; dark brown markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, matt grey-green, tomentose. Lvs elliptic, 80-170 × 25-60mm, flat (part slightly twisted), dark glossy green above, rounded at base, acuminate/mucronate at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 4.0m in 33 years, of compact, dense habit. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Cleopatra', 'Kleopatra' (Published in *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung* part II (1930-1988), 1989)

(r) **'Bermuda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna H. Hall' (s) × 'Nestucca' H: D.G. Leach (1961), G: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1975), REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 13-14/truss, 45 × 50mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B), with greenish yellow dorsal spotting. Calyx minute, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 35mm, moderate yellow-green (147B), becoming hairless below, with a thin, brownish indumentum at first. Shrub c1.4m in 20 years

(r) **'Bern'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × unnamed hybrid R: J.G. Bacher (pre 1955), N: J.G. Bacher, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pastel mauve (433), lighter towards centre and with a prominent blotch on dorsal lobes of magenta rose (027)

(v) **'Bernadette'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *loranthiflorum* × *konori* R: P. Sullivan (pre 1983), N: P. Sullivan

(r) **'Bernadette Chirac'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Queen of Hearts' Fls 10-12/truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 35-40mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening vivid red (52A) and becoming pink, then almost white. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lv elliptic. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m

(a) **'Berna Pride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Comtesse de Kerchove' (Indian) × 'Docteur Bergmann' H: I.C. Nichols, G: I.C. Nichols (1970), N: I.C. Nichols, I: I.C. Nichols, REG: I.C. Nichols (1986) Fls 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, strong red (50A). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 13mm. Shrub 2.0m. Indian

(a) **'Bernard Andreae'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Mardner, N: Gebr Mardner, I: Gebr Mardner (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, star-shaped, deep rose. Indian (Seven other spellings of the name have been listed of which 'Bernhard Andreae' is the most commonly used and may be correct: evidence from an original Mardner catalogue is required)

(a) **'Bernard Andreae Albus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Dallière, N: A. Dallière, I: A. Dallière (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian (An apparently identical plant also put out by A. Verschaffelt in same year. See under 'Bernard Andreae' for a note on spelling: 'Bernhard Andreae Albus' may be correct)

(r) **'Bernard Crisp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' (s) × un-named Hardy Hybrid R: Waterer

(Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-80mm, bright mauve pink with paler centre, lightly marked crimson brown on dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes 1-8mm long. Medium-sized shrub. AM 1921

(r) '**Bernard Gill**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* hybrid R: R. Gill & Sons, N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, soft rose red, with a few carmine pink spots. AM 1925 (Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0019940))

(r) '**Bernard Shaw**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × 'Pink Pearl' R: G. Reuthe Ltd (1940), N: G. Reuthe Ltd., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink

(a) '**Berna Startreck**' (See note under 'Berna Startreck')

(a) '**Berna Startreck**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Avenir' S: I.C. Nichols (1965), N: I.C. Nichols, I: I.C. Nichols, REG: I.C. Nichols (1986) Fls double, 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 60mm long, white, with a tinge of green in the throat. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm. Shrub 1.5m. Syn: 'Startreck'. Indian (Previously listed in error as 'Berna Startreck')

(a) '**Bernhard Andreae**' (See note under 'Bernard Andreae')

(r) '**Bernhard Haubold**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' × 'Kohinur' R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, with a paler throat and dark carmine spots

(r) '**Bernhard Lauterbach**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J. Seidel (pre 1880), N: T.J. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-15/very compact, ball truss, 35-45mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, bright red or sometimes intense pink, with black-red markings. Compact dwarf shrub. Early-mid May

(r) '**Bernhardt**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with dark red spots on all lobes

(r) '**Bernice**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *maddenii* (s) × Royal Flush Group H: F.M. Jury, G: F.M. Jury, I: F.M. Jury, REG: F.M. Jury (1982) Fls 7/truss, 60 × 80mm, 5-lobed, crimson (22) shading to 22/1 on lobes, becoming bluish white on lobe margins; throat crimson. Calyx red. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, with a brown, scaly indumentum.

(a) '**Bernina**' cv. Semi-evergreen azalea: *yedoense* × unknown H: H. Frei (c 1970), G: H. Frei (1975), N: Firma C. Esveld, I: Firma C. Esveld (1980), REG: Boskoop Horticultural Society (1990) Fls single, 3-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 20-30 × 20-30mm, white. Lvs narrowly ovate, 40-50 × 20-30mm, hairless. Shrub 3.0m in 15 years. May

(r) '**Bernstein**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais' H: H.

Hachmann (1965), G: H. Hachmann (1970), I: H. Hachmann (1978), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 12-15/truss, 45-50 × 60-70mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow (20D), with a conspicuous blotch of vivid reddish orange (34A-B) on brilliant yellow (15C). Calyx 1.0-1.5mm long, pale yellow (20D(-C)). Lvs elliptic, 90-110 × 25-35mm, hairy. Shrub 2.5-4.0m

(r) '**Bernsteingold**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kupferberg' (s) × Wega Group H: U. Genzel (1988), G: U. Genzel (1992), N: W. Schmalscheidt (1996), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 8-11/loose, rounded, flat-topped truss, open funnel-shaped, 43-55 × 60-90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, salmon in bud, opening with throat yellow, becoming apricot to salmon pink towards the margin, outside salmon pink to apricot; fls with dark red markings. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green. Lvs ovate, 45-110 × 33-68mm, flat, matt green above, hairless, cordate at base, apiculate at apex. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 8 years. Winter flower buds blue. May

(a) '**Berolina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: R. Ambrosius (1928), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Berry**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Berry Punch**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Brandt Red' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Yaku Sunrise' × ('C.I.S.' × 'Jingle Bells') H: G.H. Kesterson (1984), G: G.H. Kesterson (1988), N: B.V. & K. Nelson (2000), REG: Nelson's Nursery (2001) Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (65C), with a few dark red (59A) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (64B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with hairs below (hairs moderate to pale yellow (161-162) at first, ageing to strong yellow (153D)). Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 16 years. Mid May

(r) '**Berry Purty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'O'Harold' H: M. Stockman (1993), G: M. & H. Stockman (2000), N: M. & H. Stockman (2000), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening a blend of deep purplish pink (54B), strong pink (54C) and moderate purplish pink (54D), with a small yellowish white centre and yellowish white streaks extending from centre to lobe tips; with age the inside becomes mainly yellowish white with a deep purplish pink (54B) dorsal blotch; eventually the corolla changes almost completely to a blend of deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C). Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 105 × 35mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May

(a) '**Berryrose**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1934), N: L. de

Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c10/compact truss, c100mm wide, deep pink (21/1), with a vivid yellow blotch spotted with vivid orange; scented. Shrub up to c3.0m. AM 1934. Knap Hill

(r) **'Berryrose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' (s) × *dichroanthum* H; L. de Rothschild (1927), G; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, medium pink, with a yellow blotch and giving an overall effect of orange; scented. Low-growing shrub, 1.0m tall in 10 years. April-May. AM 1934 (Berryrose Group. Standard: painting of AM plant (WSY 0009736))

(r) **Berryrose Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' (s) × *dichroanthum* H; L. de Rothschild (1927), G; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Bertha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Parmenter (pre 1969), N; D. Parmenter Fls double, small, dark mauve

(r) **'Bertha'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush

(r) **'Bertha'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Everestianum' R; T.J.R. Seidel (1892), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, carmine rose, marked orange-red

(r) **'Bertha Parsons'** (Syn. of 'President Lincoln')

(a) **'Bertha Vervaene'** (Syn. of 'Mademoiselle Bertha Vervaene')

(r) **'Bertie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Robbo' × 'Spanish Lady' H; M. Stockman (1982), G; M. & H. Stockman (1990), N; M. & H. Stockman, I; M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 11/domed-truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening white, edged deep to moderate pink (51C, D) with a brilliant yellow (13C) star-shaped centre and two patches of strong red (53D) spotting in dorsal throat; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 8mm long, light green. Pedicels 29mm long, light green, tinged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 105 × 35mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and dark, matt green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Bertie Parsons'** (Syn. of 'President Lincoln')

(a) **'Bertina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hermann Klusmann' × un-named seedling R; O. Stahnke (c 1972), N; O. Stahnke Fls single, strong pink (48D), with about 4 stamens. Calyx normal, green. Early. Indian

(r) **'Bert Larson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Diva Group (s) × *strigillosum* H; H.L. Larson (1955), G; H.L. Larson, N; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson (1968), REG; H.L. Larson (1979) Fls up to 14/ball truss, 75mm wide, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (45D), with dark-

er brownish red spotting on three dorsal lobes. Lvs narrowly oblong, 160 × 45mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate, moderate olive green (146A) above, with a moderate orange (167A) woolly indumentum below. Early-mid April. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Bertram Woodhouse Currie'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with a light centre

(r) **'Bert's Own'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* × 'Lady Alice Fitzwilliam' R; J.B. Evans, I; Leonardslee Gardens Nurs. (1987), REG; E.W.M. Magor (1988) Fls 2/truss, campanulate, 46mm long, 5-lobed, white, externally streaked pale purplish pink on midribs of lobes and on tube (especially on dorsal side), internally with two lines of strong greenish yellow (151B) in dorsal throat; strongly scented. Calyx up to 7mm long, with broad, rounded lobes and long, very wavy cilia and pale scales, heavily tinged reddish. Lvs up to 70 × 29mm, elliptic, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid, glossy green above, paler below, hairy on veins above and strongly ciliate; with scattered, pale brown scales below; young shoots more densely hairy. Shrub 1.5m. April-May. (Raised at Penjerrick, Cornwall, UK)

(r) **'Beryl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably *falconeri* × *niveum* R; A.W. Heneage-Vivian (pre 1931), N; A.W. Heneage-Vivian, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dull purple. AM 1931

(r) **'Beryl Coronet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; J.C. Cowles - probably (c 1960), G; Heritage Plantation, N; R.H. Gustafson (1990), REG; Sandwich Club (1998) Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 95mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside light purple (84C) in centre, with vivid purple (87B) margins and dark greenish yellow (152D) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside strong reddish purple (78B); stigma dark purple ((83A)). Lvs oblong, 150 × 65mm, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 10 years (original plant 3.7 × 5.5m). Mid May-June.

(a) **'Beryl Eggington'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (pre 1984) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, dark red. Indian

(r) **Berylline Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* (s) × *valentinianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in small, compact trusses, pale yellow, flushed rose. Low shrub. April-May

(r) **'Beryl Taylor'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *campylogynum* R; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1975), REG; Lord Aberconway (1975) Fls 4-5/truss, campanulate, 20 × 25mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (60B). Calyx lobes equal, green, ciliate, scaly at base. Lvs obovate to elliptic, 25 × 14mm, dark glossy green above, glaucous and sparsely scaly below. AM 1975 (Grown from LS & T 4738)

(r) '**Bess**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Constant Nymph' × 'Purple Splendour' R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1975), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1975) Fls lavender. (Parentage requires confirmation)

(r) '**Besse Howells**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red *catawbiense* hybrid × 'Boule de Neige' R: A.M. Shammarello (1943), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1961), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1972) Fls in a globular truss, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, burgundy red, with a dark red blotch. Lvs 100 × 45mm, dark green. Dwarf, compact shrub, to 1.0m

(a) '**Bess Hallock**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G.A. Reid (1965), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1976), REG: G.A. Reid (1977) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, 2-3/truss, 50mm wide, strong purplish red (63B), with a few darker spots. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in 5 years

(a) '**Bessie A. Dodd**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume seedling I: Tom Dodd Nursery (c 1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, clear light pink, with a paler centre. Compact. Midseason. Kurume

(r) '**Bessie Farmer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Olympic Lady Group × 'Fawn' R: A.A. & M. Childers, N: A.A. & M. Childers, I: A.A. & M. Childers (1970), REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1971) Fls 5-7/truss, rotate, flat, 100-115mm wide, pink in bud, opening white; scented. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0 × 2.2m

(a) '**Bessie Holdaway**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1869), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, clear lively rose, with a clear bronze blotch. Ghent (Listed by J. Baumann in 1869 (as 'Bessie Haldaway') as from Waterer (Knap Hill))

(r) '**Besson**' (Syn. of 'Like Ben Moseley')

(a) '**Best Pink**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* R: H.E. Greer (pre 1984), N: H.E. Greer Fls clear rose pink. Shrub up to 0.3m

(a) '**Best White**' (Syn. of 'Lace Valentine')

(r) '**Beta**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *lanigerum* R: Sir Edward Bolitho, N: Sir Edward Bolitho, REG: Sir Edward Bolitho (1963) Fls roseopal (022/1). (Raised from KW 8251)

(r) '**Betelgeuse**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Mevrouw P.A. Colijn' R: G. Reuthe Ltd, N: G. Reuthe Ltd, I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink

(a) '**Beth Bullard**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eikan' × 'Heiwa' R: R.W. Pennington (pre 1976), N: R.W. Pennington Fls single, 90mm wide, salmon pink. Shrub low and compact. Late

(r) '**Betsie Balcom**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × Elizabeth Group H: T.J.

McGuire (1961), G: T.J. McGuire (1967), N: T.J. McGuire, I: T.J. McGuire (1974), REG: T.J. McGuire (1977) Fls 13-15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A), shading to vivid red (45B) in centre, without blotch or spotting; stamens and pistil red. Calyx 1.5mm long, red. Pedicels red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles red. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 15 years with young growth tinged red. Mid May

(a) '**Betsy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls white, edged pink. Kurume

(a) '**Betsy Bahn**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls with a rosette centre, 75mm wide, currant red. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):1 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(a) '**Betsy de Bruin**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, light yellow and light orange-yellow, lobe tips moderate reddish orange, blotch vivid reddish orange. AM 1927. Mollis

(r) '**Betsy Kruson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgia' × *wardii* (s) × 'Mars' H: H.R. Yates (1960), G: H.R. Yates (1968), N: H.R. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1975), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1977) Fls 10/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D), shading to pale purplish pink (62D) to almost white in throat, with a small flare of light yellow (160B) and a few spots. Calyx 7mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 190 × 70mm, moderate yellow-green (146B), hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid-late May

(a) '**Betsy Monnen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Delos' × 'Amagasa' R: J.O. Harris (pre 1982), N: J.O. Harris Fls double, 90mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A). Shrub 0.6m in 10 years

(r) '**Betsy Parsons**' (Syn. of 'President Lincoln')

(a) '**Betsy Ross**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hino-crimson' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light red

(r) '**Betsy Trotwood**' cv. Parentage unknown I: Standish & Noble (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a compact truss, with wavy-edged lobes, rosy lilac, marmored with white and edged crimson (L. van Houtte, 1870)

(a) '**Betsy Vannes**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Kersbergen (1918), INC: ICRA (1958). Mollis

(a) '**Bette**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Ten Oaks Nursery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot pink. Kaempferi

(r) **'Better Half'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (c 1975) Fls trumpet-shaped, red. Shrub to 1.0m (Esveld, 1984)

(a) **'Better Letter'** cv. Deciduous azalea: hybrid of 'Melford Red Letter' H: P.E. Girard, I: Girard Nurseries (pre 1994) Fls deep orange-red

(a) **'Better Times'** (Syn. of 'Red Beauty')

(a) **'Bettina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 40-50mm wide, carmine. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Bettina Della Valle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Etabl. Linden (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, rose and white, with carmine red stripes on dorsal lobes. Indian

(a) **'Betty'** (Syn. of 'Suga-no-ito')

(a) **'Betty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Malvaticum' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1922), N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40mm wide, 5-lobed, pink, with a light purplish pink (55C) centre and darker dorsal spots. Lvs oblanceolate, 25-40mm long, dark green. *AM 1940, FCC 1972. Kaempferi

(r) **'Betty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *thomsonii* R: Sir Edmund Loder (pre 1927), N: Sir Edmund Loder, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c11/truss, deep pink, paler in centre. AM 1927

(r) **'Betty Anderson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Wilburn' H: E. Anderson (1975), G: E. Anderson, I: E. Anderson, REG: E. Anderson (1983) Fls 8-10/truss, 25 × 100mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 6-7-lobed, reddish purple in bud, opening with light purple (81C) edges, shading to light purple (84C) to more-or-less white in centre of lobes and in throat, dorsal spotting of moderate yellow-green (146D), outside darker, with broad, reddish stripes down centre of lobes. Calyx with 2 prominent dorsal lobes, green to reddish green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 175 × 75mm, moderate yellow-green (147B). Shrub c1.2m in 6-8 years

(r) **'Betty Anne Voss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1972), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls hose-in-hose and double, 2-4/truss, 75mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, strong to light purplish pink (62A-C), with faint moderate purplish pink (62B) spotting. Lvs dark green

(r) **'Betty Arrington'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: G.A. Arrington, N: G.A. Arrington, I: G.A. Arrington (1970), REG: G.A. Arrington (1971) Fls up to 17/truss, rotate-campanulate, 95mm wide, 7-lobed, rose madder, with a prominent, ruby red flare; scented. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 150 × 50mm, deep green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Betty Bailey'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Suetsumu' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls reddish orange. Mid April

(a) **'Betty Bernard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1874), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Betty Boulter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Nobleanum Group (s) × 'Unique' R: V.J. Boulter, N: V.J. Boulter (1962), I: V.J. Boulter, REG: V.J. Boulter (1962) Fls in a spherical truss, campanulate, 40 × 65mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (61A), slightly spotted

(r) **'Betty Breene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × un-named Dexter hybrid R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach (1960), I: D.G. Leach (1960), REG: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls pale pink, flushed mauve. Lvs 150 × 55mm. Shrub 1.2 × 2.0m

(r) **'Betty Brim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Ensign' (s) × Avocet Group H: J.D. Brim (1995), G: J.D. Brim (1999), N: J.D. Brim (2002), REG: J.D. Brim (2002) Fls 14/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (65D) edged with a narrow band (c10mm wide) of vivid reddish purple (74B), and with a small, dark red (187A) basal blotch expanding into two densely spotted flares on the dorsal lobe; outside light purplish pink (65B). Lvs oblong, 175 × 55mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early May

(a) **'Betty Cummins'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected selection from *viscosum* at Old Bridge, New Jersey, USA S: G.D. Lewis (1972), N: G.D. Lewis, I: G.D. Lewis (1982), REG: G.D. Lewis (1987) Fls single, 9-12/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 35mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (73B) and fading to very pale purple (73D) at midvein of each lobe; tube deep purplish pink (61D); strongly scented. Calyx vestigial. Lvs mostly obovate, some elliptic, 38 × 19mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellowish green (137D) below, hairy on both sides. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid June

(a) **'Betty Cuthbert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1984), N: M.E. Greentree Fls double, hose-in-hose, soft pink, fading with age. Kurume

(r) **'Betty Goheen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Hark Group H: D.W. Goheen (1964), G: D.W. Goheen (1974), N: D.W. Goheen, I: C. Hoffman, REG: D.W. Goheen (1994) Fls 7-8/domed truss, open campanulate, 48 × 51-64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C) in bud, opening brilliant greenish yellow (4A) in centre, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at margins, tinged randomly with shades of deep to strong yellowish pink (43C, D); outside brilliant greenish yellow (4A); stamens 10(-12),

straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx 25mm long, a mixture of brilliant greenish yellow (4A) and deep yellowish pink (43C), 5-lobed and wavy-edged. Pedicels 38mm long, yellow-green (154). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 76-102 × 25-38mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, glossy moderate yellow-green (146B) above, light yellow-green (138D) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, light yellow-green (145B) with minute dark glands. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 25 years. Late April

(r) '**Betty Graham**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *anthopogon* L & S 1091 R; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, N; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, I; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, REG; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox (1969) Fls 8-10/truss, narrowly tubular, c17 × 15mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (61C) deepening towards base to strong purplish red (60B). Calyx lobes 3mm long, greenish brown, scaly. Lvs obovate-elliptic, up to 35 × 25mm, dark green above, densely dark brown scaly below. AM 1969

(a) '**Betty Hemmingway**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Delos' × 'Amagasa' R; J.O. Harris, N; J.O. Harris, I; J.O. Harris (pre 1981) Fls double, 90-100mm wide, white

(r) '**Betty Hume**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *fortunei* hybrid R; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; E. Amateis (1961), I; W. Baldsiefen & W. Efinger, REG; W. Baldsiefen & W. Efinger (1962) Fls to 100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pink; scented. Lvs 175 × 65mm, dark green

(a) '**Betty Kelly**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls deep reddish orange, with a orange-yellow dorsal lobe. Knap Hill

(r) '**Betty King Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Luscombei Group (s) × *thomsonii* H; Sir James Horlick (1930), G; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick, I; Sir James Horlick (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls varying in colour from *thomsonii*-like red to Luscombei Group-like pink

(a) '**Betty Layman**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Oakland' (s) × 'Heiwa' H; R.D. Gartrell (1962), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1971), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single, 1/bud, 34 × 88mm, broadly funnel-shaped, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C) to strong yellowish pink (43D) and deep pink (47D), spotted deep red (53A). Calyx 7mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Spring lvs narrowly elliptic, 38 × 14mm. Shrub up to 1.5m

(a) '**Betty Lou**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; A. Pericat, I; Le-Mac Nurseries (pre 1985) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, salmon pink. Pericat

(r) '**Betty Margaret Senn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × unknown G; H. Vaartnou (1968), S; H. Vaartnou (1964), N; H. Vaartnou, I; H. Vaartnou (1985), REG; H. Vaartnou (1994) Fls 10-12/lax truss,

open campanulate, k38 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D); stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 2mm long, greenish. Pedicels 9mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 44mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless; petioles 38mm long, green. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 25 years. April

(a) '**Betty Pride**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O.S. Pride (pre 1987), N; O.S. Pride Fls moderate pink. Midseason

(r) '**Betty Robertson**' (Syn. of 'Mrs Betty Robertson')

(r) '**Betty Royal**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Luscombei Group (s) × *thomsonii* H; Sir James Horlick (1930), G; Sir James Horlick, N; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958) (Betty King Group)

(r) '**Betty's Bells**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *campylogynum* (s) × *racemosum* R; B. Sheedy, I; T. Skei (pre 1988) Fls in axillary trusses, vivid pink. Lvs olive green, with reddish petioles. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Betty Sherriff**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' × *griersonianum* H; C. Ingram, G; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, I; C. Ingram (1966)

(r) '**Betty's Purple Russatum**' (Syn. of 'Night Editor')

(r) '**Betty Stewart**' cv. Parentage unknown R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/compact truss, 70-80mm wide, cherry red, the dorsal lobes spotted and suffused white. Calyx lobes irregular, 5-10mm long. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 160-180 × 50-60mm, dark green. Late May. *AM 1936

(a) '**Betty Van Nes**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(r) '**Betty van Vleck**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × 'Dexter's Orange' H; H.A. van Vleck (1969), G; H.A. van Vleck, N; The van Vleck House & Gardens, REG; The van Vleck House & Gardens (1995) Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening brilliant greenish yellow (2B) to light yellow-green (2C); stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 25mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 51mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate/slightly oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A-B) above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 25 years. Late May. Syn: 'Elizabeth van Vleck'

(r) '**Betty White**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* × *maximum* (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H; W.E. Delp (1982), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1996) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) and light greenish yellow (4B) in bud, opening strong red (45D) and light greenish yellow (4B-C) with brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots. Lvs 80 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base.

Early June. (First published in Salley & Greer, *Rhododendron Hybrids* second edn (1992))

(r) **'Betty Wormald'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'George Hardy' × un-named red hybrid R: M. Koster & Sons (1907-1910), N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12(-18)/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, rich rose in bud, opening lilac rose, paler in centre, marked with blackish crimson at base of dorsal lobe; nectaries dark crimson. Calyx lobes up to 8mm long. Lvs oblong-obovate, c160 × 60mm, dark glossy green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. *AM 1935, *FCC 1964

(r) **'Beulah'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × 'Unique' H: B.J. Ogdon (1986), G: B.J. Ogdon (1990), N: B.J. Ogdon (1998), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1998) Fls 17/tight ball truss, campanulate, 40 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside and out strong red (51A), fading to pale greenish yellow (13D); faint, spotted red blotch on dorsal lobe; anthers tan; stigma red. Lvs elliptic, 122 × 61mm, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.83 × 1.83m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'Bever'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × *kaempferi* R: G. Arends (1926), N: G. Arends (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, lilac. Shrub 0.8-1.0m. Arendsii

(a) **'Beverley Haerens'** (See note under 'Beverly Haerens')

(r) **'Beverley Lear'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Leonora' (s) × Barclayi Group H: E. de Rothschild (pre 1970), G: E. de Rothschild (c 1970), N: E. de Rothschild, REG: Exbury Gardens Ltd (1996) Fls 18/lax but rounded truss, with a flat/open top, funnel-campanulate, 75 × 80mm, with 5 notched lobes, strong purplish red (71B) in bud, opening light purple (75B), darkening to strong purplish red (71B) towards base and nectaries; outside light purple (80D), paling to light purple (75B); a very few, dark red (59A) spots; stamens 13, filaments coloured as corolla, anthers chocolate brown; style pale pink, with a large, dark red stigma; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, reddish purple. Pedicels 40mm long, dark red, contrasting with green rachis. Lvs oblanceolate/elliptic, 240 × 70mm, margins flat, glossy green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, with a very thin buff indumentum below. Shrub 5.0 × 4.0m in 40 years. Late May-mid June

(r) **'Beverley Tasker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × Jalisco Group × 'Yellow Creek' H: H.R. Tasker, G: H.R. Tasker, N: H.R. Tasker, I: H.R. Tasker, REG: H.R. Tasker (1979) Fls 7/truss, softer than brilliant yellow (14C) with green at base of throat

(a) **'Beverly Haerens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame August Haerens' L: Camellia Grove Nursery (1968) Fls double, shell pink; spring fls pure white. Syn: 'California Snow'. Indian (Sometimes seen as 'Beverley Haerens')

(r) **'Beverly Harvey'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T. Coen (c 1950), I: C.P. Fawcett, REG: C.P. Fawcett (1965) Fls 12/upright truss, funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 115mm, 5-lobed, persian rose (628/3 to 628/1). Lvs elliptic, up to 160 × 65mm. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m. Mid May

(a) **'Beverly Mohatt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls 100mm wide, vivid red. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):1 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) **'Bewildered'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ginny Mae' (s) × (*smirnowii* × *yakushimanum*) × *aureum* H: W.E. Delp (1984), G: W.E. Delp (1987), N: Mrs V. Delp (1987), I: Crystallaria Naturescapes (1999), REG: J.D. Harris (1999) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6-7 flat-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B) and strong and light purplish pink (63C-D) with a white throat, a white dorsal flare and deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, with brown hairs below. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 5 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Bewitched'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Racil Group × 'Cornell Pink' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1968) Fls 2-5/ball truss, 50mm wide, light purplish pink (2.5RP 8/5). Lvs evergreen, 40 × 13mm. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Bewitching'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' × 'Calsap' H: W.E. Delp (1978), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A, B) and both moderate and light purplish pink (68C, D) in bud, opening white, edged light purple (75A, B) and with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers moderate orange (166D); stigma moderate red (180A). Lvs 95 × 38mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.8 × 1.7m in 14 years. Early June. (Plant died; never distributed)

(r) **'B. Griffith'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Bianca'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Falconer (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(r) **'Bianca'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink or delicate crimson (or pure white, with yellow spots, according to Millais). Both descriptions given in 1958 Register; they might refer to a flower that fades. FCC 1866 (Exhibited by Laing, 1857. Perhaps the same as Young's 'Bianchi')

(r) **'Bianca'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Lemon' × Mrs Kingsmill Group H: E.J.P. Magor (1924), G: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Bianca Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* Herpesticum Group × *camptocarpum* R; Lord Aberconway (pre 1941), N; Lord Aberconway, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Bianchi'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Messrs M. Young (pre 1877), N; Messrs M. Young, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 13-20/compact, more-or-less rounded truss, more-or-less bowl-shaped, 50-70mm wide, pale pink fading to white, with crimson or green spots on and below the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic to obovate, dark green above, with light brown indumentum below when young. Medium-sized bush. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Bianco Etiopico'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1999) (Recorded from a collection at Burcina Park, nr Biella, Italy)

(r) **'Bianka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1906), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Bibber'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' (s) × *catawbiense* H; T.J.R. Seidel (1900), N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with dark brown spots

(r) **'Bibby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Fawn' (James) H; D.W. Goheen (1989), G; D.W. Goheen (1995), N; D.W. Goheen, I; A Sandy Rhododendron (1996), REG; D.W. Goheen (1996) Fls 14-16/ball to domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside light and pale yellow (20B-C), with light purplish pink (55C) margins and seven vivid red (52A) rays - c15 × 3mm - in the throat; outside light purplish pink (55C); stamens 14 or more, straight, unequal; scented. Calyx minute, light green with pink tips. Pedicels 25mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40-50mm, margins flat to decurved, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dull and moderate yellow-green (148A) above, moderate yellow-green (139D) below; petioles 15-25mm long. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 6 years. Late April

(r) **'Bibiani'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *arboreum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/dense, rounded truss, tubular-campanulate, 65mm wide, dark crimson, with a few maroon spots. Lvs elliptic, c150 × 50mm, deep dull green above, brownish or silvery below. Shrub to 4.0m. April-May. AM 1934

(r) **'Bibiani Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *arboreum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) (Bibiani Group)

(r) **'Biburgense'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreum* hybrid L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(r) **'Biburyense'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC; ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same as 'Biburgense')

(a) **'Bicolor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1841), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (On sale in Ghent, 1841)

(a) **'Bicolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Perhaps *Azalea bicolor* (Aiton) Pursh, a synonym of *R. canescens*)

(r) **'Bicolor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac blush/reddish purple (Methven); rose, with a white blotch (Knapp Hill, 1867 as a *catawbiense* hybrid); deep purplish pink, marked deep purplish red (Arnold Arboretum, 1970). More than one clone may be involved

(a) **'Bicolor Grandiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow and red

(r) **'Bicolor Nanum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Bicolor Novum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; H. unknown (pre 1845), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Shown by W. Smith, 1845)

(a) **'Bicolor Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Bicolor Roseum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Bicordia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1853), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Bidwellii'** (Syn. of 'Caldwellii')

(a) **'Bierianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Easter Greetings' I; G.J. Bier & Sons (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, brick red, larger than parent. Indian

(a) **'Bier's Glorie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vervaeaneum Roseum' I; G.J. Bier & Sons (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls paler and of a deeper salmon colour than 'Pink Pearl'. Indian

(r) **'Big Band'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgl'a' (green-eyed form) (s) × 'Mrs G.W. Leak' H; J. Looye (1990), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG; J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 24/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, c50 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A-B, 60A) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) edged deep and moderate purplish pink (70C-D), with a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and deep red (60A) dorsal spots; filaments very pale purple (69D); style pale yellow-green (4D); anthers greyish reddish orange (174D); stigma moderate red (182A). Lvs 125 × 40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 6 years. Early June. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley, (1995))

(r) **'Big Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Madfort Group H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls bluish white

(a) **'Big Ben'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S.R. Smith (pre 1985), N: S.R. Smith Fls double, 100mm wide, vivid red. Indian

(r) **'Big Ben'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* hybrid × Cornubia Group H: J. Beekman, G: J. Beekman, N: J. Beekman, I: J. Beekman, REG: J. Beekman (1980) Fls 23-28/truss, strong purplish pink (55B)

(r) **'Big Bertha'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *falconeri* × *falconeri* × *hodgsonii* G: Sir John Horlick (1993), N: Sir John Horlick (1993), REG: Sir John Horlick (1993) Fls 18-20/lax, rounded truss, oblique-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (158B) in bud, opening yellowish white (158C) inside and pale yellow (158B) outside, with a heavy, dark red (59A), basal blotch breaking up into patterned lines on upper corolla; style light green; stamens with pale filaments and dark brown anthers. Calyx 50mm long, straw cream. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 300 × 90mm, margins decurved, matt green above, acute at base, abruptly acute at apex, with pale green hairs when young, which age to pale green-grey. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late April-May. (Plant originally a gift, as an unflowered seedling, from Inverewe Gardens, Scotland)

(r) **'Big Bucks'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Source Bank' (s) × 'Delp's White Dove' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls moderate and strong purplish red (64A, 67A) in bud, opening deep, light and pale purplish pink (72D, 65B-D); outside deep purplish pink (72D); filaments and style strong purplish pink (67D); anthers strong reddish purple (72B); stigma dark red (59A). (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer second edn (1992))

(r) **'Big Business'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnott' (s) × 'White Blue Peter' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, vivid, strong and moderate purple (82A, B & C) in bud, opening light and very pale purple (84B, C, D), with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (76D); anthers light purple (84C); stigma dark red (59A). (Published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Big Charlie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *catawbiense* and *fortunei* R: W.L. Tolstead (c 1965), N: W.L. Tolstead, I: W.L. Tolstead (1994), REG: W.L. Tolstead (1994) Fls 14/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate to light purplish pink; stamens 14, curved; strongly scented. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Pedicels 30mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base; petioles 40mm long, green. Shrub 6.0 × 5.5m in c30 years. Early May. (Seed obtained from F.W. Schumacher, c1965)

(a) **'Big Chief'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × 'Hortulanus H. Witte' R: O. Holmsomback (pre 1985), N: O. Holmsomback Fls 8/truss, 40mm wide, buds, tube and stamens reddish orange, opening strong yellowish pink, with an orange blotch; lower lobe light yellowish pink, with orange veins. Shrub at least 1.9 × 1.0m. Midseason

(r) **'Big Daddy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dorothy Russell' (s) × 'America' H: B. Schram, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (53A, 60A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B), strong purplish pink (63C) and light purplish pink (63D), with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; anthers pale orange-yellow (159). (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Big Deal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed, low, white hybrid × unnamed pale yellow hybrid H: E.V. Mezitt (1971), G: Weston Nurseries (1975), N: Weston Nurseries, I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 18-20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (8D), with a dark greenish yellow (152C) blotch which ages to strong greenish yellow (151C). Calyx 1.6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 89-102 × 51mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Big Dipper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Henry R. Yates' (s) × 'Catalgia' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 69 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple and strong purple (77A, B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) with brilliant yellow (11A) dorsal spots; filaments pale yellow-green (157A); style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); stigma moderate orange (166D). Lvs 133 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.3m in 18 years. Early June

(r) **'Big Dome'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: A. Consolini, G: A. Consolini, N: Mrs E. Pilkington, REG: H. & Mrs E. Pilkington (1991) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 64 × 114mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B), with white rays on the 3 dorsal lobes and a chartreuse throat below the dorsal lobes; 12 curved stamens of equal length. Lvs narrowly obovate, 152 × 64mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 20 years. Midseason

(r) **'Big Foot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cotton Candy' (s) × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* 'Gargantua' H: C. Smith (1984), G: L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1996), N: L.L. Newcomb (1997), I: Benjamins Rhododendrons, REG: E.F. Newcomb (1999) Fls 8-12/tall, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75-100 × 140-150mm, with 6-8 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, strong pur-

plish pink (63C) in bud, opening inside white, edged pale purplish pink (65C), ageing to white; outside white, flushed pale purplish pink (62D); a dark red (59A) flare in the throat, with deep purplish red (61A) spots and a continuation of the flare on the two dorsal lobes; base and centre of corolla notably thick and crisp. Calyx c5mm long, light yellow (162C). Lvs narrowly obovate, 150-315 × 65-120mm, margins upcurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.0m in 10 years. Mid June

(r) '**Big Frill**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* (Wada form) H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate to pale purplish pink (65A-D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) and fading to white, with moderate red (180A) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Lvs 121 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 18 years. Early June

(a) '**Biggie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtium' × *kaempferi* and several unknown Kurume azaleas R: G. Arends (pre 1914), N: G. Arends (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45-75mm wide, lilac, with purple markings. Arendsi

(r) '**Biggi Dixon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Linsweiger Gold' (s) × Dido Group H: G. Dixon (1998), G: G. Dixon (1995), N: G. Dixon (2002), I: G. Dixon (2002), REG: G. Dixon (2002) Fls 13/rounded truss, campanulate, 60 × 90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds red becoming strong red (39A), inside opening light greenish yellow (8C), lightly flushed strong yellowish pink (32D); outside light greenish yellow (8C); a central blotch of vivid red (46C). Calyx prominent, 30mm long, light greenish yellow (8C), with a vivid red (46C) base. Pedicels red. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 60mm, flat, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above, hairless, rugose. Shrub 1.5 × 0.6m in 14 years. Flowering from early June

(r) '**Biggie**' cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Wildfong (pre 1980), N: M. Wildfong

(r) '**Biggins Centenary**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Calstocker Group × *macabeanum* H: N. Sullivan, G: N. Sullivan (1988), N: S. & E. Biggins, I: S. & E. Biggins (1990), REG: S. & E. Biggins (1991) Fls 18/truss, very pale purple (69A) in bud, fading on opening to near white with a large, dark red (59A), basal blotch. Lvs elliptic, 200 × 50mm

(r) '**Big Girl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named white Dexter hybrid × Avocet Group H: H. Phipps (1957), G: H. Phipps (1978), N: H. Phipps, I: H. Phipps (1971), REG: H. Phipps (1972) Fls up to

11/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 6(-7) very wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (2.5RP 9/2), with an olive green blotch. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 125-175 × 50-55mm. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. Late May

(a) '**Big Joe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J.B. Gable (c 1930), N: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, reddish violet (29/2), with a brown blotch. Barely evergreen. Shrub 2.9m in 32 years. Gable

(a) '**Big-Leif-Carlson**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *luteum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls yellow, scented. Large, strap-like leaves. Mid May

(r) '**Big Mac**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'La Bar's White' (s) × *macabeanum* H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1955), G: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1968), REG: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1977) Fls 11-12/flat truss, ventricose-campanulate, 60 × 40mm, pale greenish yellow (10D), with a dark red blotch. Lvs oblong, up to 200 × 90mm, with a slight cinnamon indumentum below and a prominent white midrib. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 13 years

(r) '**Big Mama**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1967) Fls large, pink multicolour. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) '**Bignoniiflorum Plenum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Schulz (1879), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark rose. Indian

(r) '**Big-O**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Catalgl'a' × 'Pink Twins')selfed H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, purplish pink (68B, C, D) in bud, opening white, flushed pale purplish pink (65D) and later fading to white, with a strong purplish red (71B) flare and deep purplish red (71A) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Lvs 76 × 32mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 18 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) '**Big Punkin**' cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named orange seedling × 'Gibraltar' × 'Favor Major' H: I. & R. Arneson (1975), G: I. & R. Arneson (1982), N: I. & R. Arneson, I: I. & R. Arneson, REG: I. & R. Arneson (1990) Fls single, 9-11/ball truss, 70 × 114mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid orange-yellow (23A) to brilliant orange (29A); buds and outside vivid reddish orange (33B). Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 76-114 × 38-51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly wrinkled, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.4 × 0.9m in 13 years. Mid-late May

- (a) **'Big Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown (Listed as a parent of 'Hell's Fire' (1970). This assumes that 'Hell's Fire' is correctly classified as a deciduous azalea and that the 'Big Red' concerned is not Stokes' *Rhododendron* of that name)
- (r) **'Big Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Loderi Pink Diamond' H; E. Nielsen (c 1960), G; E. Nielsen, N; E. Nielsen, I; Mrs J.E. Sinclair (pre 1980), REG; Mrs J.E. Sinclair (1984) Fls 12-18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 125mm, 5-8-lobed, deep red (53A) in bud, opening strong red (46A) with a 53A splash at base of dorsal lobe deep in throat; 1-3 faint 53A ribs on inside and outside of each lobe from near edge to base of corolla. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate, 175-200 × 65-70mm, glossy above, hairless, reddish when young. Shrub c2.5m in c20 years
- (r) **'Big Red'** cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969)
- (r) **'Big Reward'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Catalglá' (green-eyed form) H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 90mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63A, B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) inside, strong purplish red (63B) outside; filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers greyish reddish orange (177D); stigma strong purplish red (60C). Lvs 95 × 38mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a tan, woolly indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 1.3m in 18 years. Early June
- (r) **'Big Sam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' × un-named hybrid R; unknown (pre 1974) (Listed as a parent of 'Naselle')
- (r) **'Big Savage'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × *fortunei* (s) × 'Cadis' R; H.R. Yates (1962), N; H.R. Yates, I; H.R. Yates (1970), REG; H.R. Yates (1971) Fls 13/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 108mm wide, 5-6-lobed, lavender pink, with a greenish throat. Lvs 140-150 × 45-55mm, shiny green. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Big Savage Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars', selfed H; H.R. Yates (c 1956), G; H.R. Yates, I; Mrs M. Yates (1977), REG; Mrs M. Yates (1977) Fls up to 16/truss, 65mm wide, vivid purplish red (57D), the white dorsal blotch with a few green spots, outside with darker midribs. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'Big Shot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Betsy Balcom' (s) × 'Weldy' × 'Serendipity' H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (61A, 53A) and strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening inside vivid purplish red (66B), deep purplish pink (66C) and moderate purplish pink (66D), with a strong purplish red (61B) throat; outside strong purplish red (61B); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B/C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Big Sister'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), N; M.E. Greentree Fls very large, single to double, deep pink, flushed purplish pink. Indian
- (r) **'Big Six'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Calsap' (s) × 'Virginia Richards' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, dark red and moderate purplish pink (187A, 186D) in bud, opening very pale purple (69D) and edged light purple (78C); filaments pale yellow-green (157C); style strong yellow-green (143C); anthers yellowish white (158C); stigma moderate olive green (146A). Lvs 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 18 years. Early June
- (v) **'Big Softie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × *leucogigas* H; O.S. Blumhardt (1983), G; O.S. Blumhardt (1987), N; O.S. Blumhardt (1994), I; Koromiko Nurseries (1994), REG; O.S. Blumhardt (1999) Fls 4-6/flattened truss, with a straight tube (15-20mm wide) and the lobes opening flat, 85 × 140mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, mid pink in bud, opening light pink inside with creamy white in the tube, outside slightly deeper pink; bright pink spots at lobe sinuses; strongly carnation-scented. Calyx 4mm long, rosy red. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, margins upcurved, matt green above, acute at apex, obtuse at base, scaly (scales grey when young, not apparent on mature lvs). Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Repeat-flowering
- (r) **'Big Splash'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' (s) × 'Lady de Rothschild' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate to strong purplish red (64A, B, C) and deep purplish pink (64D) in bud, opening light purplish pink (73C) and very light purple (75C), with a pale greenish yellow (2D) throat and dorsal spots of dark red (187A) and moderate purplish red (186A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Big Time'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dexter's Honeydew' (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* (Wada form) H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 53 × 80mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B) in bud, opening very pale purple (75D), edged a blend of moderate, light and deep purplish pink (74D, 73C, 70C), with a vivid reddish purple (74A) reverse; filaments and style yellowish white (155B); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Lvs 121 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 18 years. Early June
- (r) **'Big Wig'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Catalglá' (green-eyed form) H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 56 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, purplish pink (62B, C, D)

in bud, opening white, with light yellow-green (144D) dorsal spots. Lvs 76 × 38mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, with a brown, woolly indumentum. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 18 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) '**Big Willy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'La Bar's White' × *williamsianum* R; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1985), N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg Fls white. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Big Yak**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum*, Exbury form, selfed H; B. Nelson (1965), G; Mrs J. W. Hill (1972), N; Mrs J. W. Hill, I; Mrs J. W. Hill (1984), REG; Mrs J. W. Hill (1986) Fls 10-21/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening strong to moderate purplish pink (68B-C), fading to white, with a dorsal blotch of moderate reddish brown spots, deep purplish pink stripes down centre of all lobes towards base of throat, outside flushed moderate purplish pink (65A). Calyx 2mm long, greenish white. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 140 × 50mm, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a light, plastered brownish orange (166C) indumentum below on mature lvs; new growth white tomentose. Large shrub, 2.5 × 3.0m in 19 years, clothed with trusses top to bottom. Mid May. (Hand-pollinated by B. Nelson, 1965)

(a) '**Biho**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gekkeikan' × 'Kozan' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, white, with flecks, spots and sections of dark reddish orange; sometimes dark reddish orange selfs; lobes pointed. Lvs yellowish green. Midseason. *Satsuki*

(a) '**Bijinsui**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 20-25mm wide, light yellowish pink (36A), paler at centre and with reddish brown spotting. Syn: 'Little Imp'; Wilson no.13. *Kurume*

(a) '**Bijo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c30mm wide, red. Syn: 'Yama-sen'e'

(r) '**Bijou**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *caucasicum* R; Moser & Son (pre 1913), N; Moser & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a pyramidal truss, clear pink, with a paler centre

(a) '**Bijou de Amateurs**' (Error for 'Bijou des Amateurs')

(a) '**Bijou de Gand**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; E. van der Cruyssen (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with cherry red stripes. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed (without description) by J. Verschaffelt in 1860)

(r) '**Bijou de Gand**' cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Hoenyena, I; A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Bijou de Gendbrugge**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. Hellebuyck (pre 1869), INC;

ICRA (1958) Fls single and double, white bordered lively rose, especially on outer lobes. Late. Ghent (Sometimes seen as 'Bijou de Gendbrugge')

(a) '**Bijou de Gendbrugge**' (See note under 'Bijou de Gendbrugge')

(a) '**Bijou de Ledebeg**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Modèle' I; J. Verschaffelt (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose. Lvs variegated: dark green, with white edges. Indian

(a) '**Bijou de Paris**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; E. van der Cruyssen, N; E. van der Cruyssen, I; E. van der Cruyssen (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose and rosy salmon stripes and a yellowish blotch. Indian

(a) '**Bijou des Amateurs**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong pink (49A), paling at base, with a deep yellow blotch; colour changes with age. Late. Ghent (Sometimes listed incorrectly as 'Bijou de Amateurs')

(a) '**Bikini**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hinomayo' R; M. Haworth-Booth (pre 1968), N; M. Haworth-Booth, REG; M. Haworth-Booth (1969) Fls 2-3/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 40-45mm, light purplish pink (55C), lightly flushed strong purplish pink (55B), shading almost to white, with very faint spotting of strong red (53D) in throat. Lvs 20-25 × 13mm, light to mid glossy green. Shrub 0.4m. *HC 1968, *AM 1970

(r) '**Bikini**' (Syn. of 'Bikini Island')

(r) '**Bikini Beach**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'My Sin' × ('Newburyport Belle' × 'Calcutta'), open-pollinated H; C. Trautmann (pre 1996), G; C. Trautmann, N; C. Trautmann

(r) '**Bikini Island**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scarlet Blast' (s) × (*catawbiense* [white-flowered] × *yakushimanum*) × ('Fanfare' × 'Gertrud Schäle') H; D.G. Leach (1977), G; D.G. Leach (1981), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1992), REG; D.G. Leach (1995) Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (53B) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 89-114 × 38-51mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, deep green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.4m in 17 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Bikini'

(a) '**Biko**' (See note under 'Bikou')

(a) '**Bikou**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Onyo' × 'Kozan' R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, slightly tubular, with pointed lobes, white with a greenish throat and variable stripes of light to deep pink; some pink selfs. *Satsuki* (Also seen listed incorrectly as 'Biko')

(r) '**Bilderdijk**' cv. Parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, purplish red with brown dorsal markings and a narrow, white margin

(r) '**Bili Novinka**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: possibly an *impedum* hybrid R; Czech Republic, L; Poland

(1994) Fls 10-15mm wide, pure white. Lvs 15-20 × 5-7mm, with aromatic scales. Syn: 'Billy Novinka'

(r) '**Bill**' cv. Parentage unknown H: W.M. Fetterhoff, G: O.S. Pride (c 1960), N: O.S. Pride

(r) '**Bill Bowen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.G. Millais' (s) × 'La Bar's White' H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1963), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1969), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1987) Fls 14-18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A) in bud, opening mauve white quickly fading to white, with a large, strong greenish yellow (151A) blotch on dorsal lobe extending onto adjacent lobes. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 60-140 × 28-55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 24 years. Late May

(r) '**Bill Browning**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *mallotum*, Farrer 815 R: S.R. Clarke, I: S.R. Clarke (1933), REG: R.N.S. Clarke (1978) Fls 12 or more/compact truss, tubular-campanulate, crimson. Lvs large, obovate, thick, with a dense, brown tomentum below. AM 1933

(a) '**Bill Bullard**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Satsuki hybrid R: R.W. Pennington (pre 1987), N: R.W. Pennington Fls reddish orange. Late. Good winter foliage

(r) '**Bill Dale**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *strigillosum* H: H.L. Larson (1976), G: E. Weesjes, N: E. Weesjes, I: E. Weesjes (1993), REG: E. Weesjes (1993) Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 44 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong purplish red (59D) and fading to deep purplish pink (58D); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 2-5mm long, reddish. Pedicels 19-25mm long, red. Lvs narrowly oblong, 165 × 38mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy dark green and hairless above, with a moderately dense, felted indumentum below (light tan at first, ageing to reddish tan). Petioles 25mm long, yellowish green, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 16 years. Mid March

(r) '**Bill Griswold**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Goal' × 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × 'Whitney's Orange' H: D.A. Griswold (1972), G: Griswold family, N: Griswold family, I: Griswold Nursery, REG: L. Malland (1992) Fls 9-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 89 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B), with light orange-yellow (16B) to vivid reddish orange (40B) spotting on all lobes. Calyx 13mm long, strong red (39A). Lvs ovate, 102 × 51mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless, moderate olive green (137A) above, strong yellow-green (144B) below. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 20 years. Late May

(r) '**Bill Herrick**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Loderi Titan' H: W. Elliott (1988), G: W. Elliott (1995), N: W. Elliott, REG: W. Elliott (1996) Fls 14/somewhat lax, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish

yellow (9D) throughout. Calyx 15mm long, pale greenish yellow (9D). Lvs oblong, 150 × 50mm, flat, oblique at base, obtuse at apex, moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid April-early May

(r) '**Billianum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a selection or hybrid of *arboreum* L: M. Guérin (1842), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Billie Dee**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: R. Mossholder, G: Hines Nurseries, N: Hines Nurseries, I: Hines Nurseries (1989), REG: Hines Nurseries (1990) Fls single, 5-10/conical truss, 35-45 × 64-76mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, slightly darker than strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening very pale purple (69B) in centre, shading to strong reddish purple (72C) at margins, with slight vivid purplish red (67B) spotting on dorsal lobe externally. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow green (145A). Lvs obovate, 54 × 27mm, flat, acute to obtuse at apex, glossy green and hairy above, with pale orange-yellow indumentum below (159B when young, 159C with age). Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in c10 years. Mid February-mid April. (Published in *Nursery Manager* magazine, November 1989)

(r) '**Bill Magness**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: wild-collected selection from *macrophyllum* S: B.M. Smith, N: B.M. Smith, I: B.M. Smith, REG: B.M. Smith (1987) Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds yellowish white (158D), opening yellowish white (155D) with a light yellow-green (154D) blotch and strong yellow-green (145A) dorsal spotting. Calyx less than 2mm long, pale yellow-green (149D). Lvs elliptic, 121 × 44mm, dull, dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (148A) below, hairless; new growth strong greenish yellow (151A), with a white tomentum. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) '**Bill Massey**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* 'Bergie' (s) × *nutallii* H: B. Vaerlen (1963), G: J.S. Druecker, I: Trillium Lane Nursery (1978), REG: B. Vaerlen (1977) Fls 4-6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 78 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, apricot pink in bud, opening whiter than 155C with slight pink suffusion at margins and striped pink on outside; scented. Calyx 15mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 142 × 69mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, bullate and moderate olive green (147A) above, with tan, moderately spaced scales. Shrub 1.5 × 1.67m in 13 years. Late April-early May. Syn: 'Nutberger'

(r) '**Bill McKee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vivacious' (s) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls dark and strong red (187A/46A) in bud, opening deep red (53A/60A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Bill Sullivan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × *yakushimanum* H; A. Manenica (1970), G; W.F. Sullivan (1981), N; L.S. Baker & W.J. Sullivan (1996), REG; W.F. Sullivan (1996) Fls 8-12/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69C) with golden specks near the edge of the dorsal lobe; outside vivid purplish red (57C), growing lighter with age. Calyx 25mm long, very pale yellowish green. Lvs lanceolate, 95 × 25mm, with wavy margins, cuneate at base, broadly cuneate at apex, mid green above, very sparsely hairy below. Shrub 2.2 × 2.8m in 25 years. Early May

(r) **'Bill Vinson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Point Defiance' (s) × 'Countess of Derby' H; B. Vinson (1973), G; E.T. Anderson (c 1981), N; E.T. Anderson, REG; E.T. Anderson (2000) Fls 14-15/conical truss, open funnel-campanulate, 100 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (58B) at margins, paling to strong purplish red (58C) at centre; outside strong purplish red (58B) fading a little lighter; stigma vivid red (46C). Calyx rim-like, strong purplish red (58B). Lvs elliptic, 150-175 × 55-70mm, broadly acute and slightly wavy at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 26 years. Early May

(a) **'Billy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. Low, dense habit. Gable

(r) **'Billy Bear'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' H; W.M. Fetterhoff (1969), G; W.M. Fetterhoff (1973), N; W.M. Fetterhoff, I; W.M. Fetterhoff (1976), REG; W.M. Fetterhoff (1980) Fls up to 12 in a ball-shaped terminal cluster (consisting of 1-4 small trusses), broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (65A) shading to light purplish pink (65B) at edges, with red spotting on dorsal lobe and midribs externally vivid reddish purple (74A). Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 40-60 × 20-27mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (189A) above with widely spaced scales, lower surface with moderately spaced, small to medium-sized, buff to brown scales. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Billy Boy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('America' × 'Britannia')no.2 selection × ('America' × 'Mars') Danik's selection H; W.M. Fetterhoff (1977), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 52 × 83mm, 5-lobed, deep red (185A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63A, B) to strong purplish pink (63C), with a brilliant greenish yellow (1A) flare and deep greenish yellow (153A) spots. Lvs 121 × 44mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 15 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Billy Budd'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group (s) × *elliottii* H; F.E.W. Hanger (1947), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, I; Royal Horticultural Society (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/dense, flat-topped truss, tubular-campanulate, 50mm wide, turkey red (721/1). Lvs elliptic, with traces of floccose indumentum below. Shrub to 2.0m. AM 1957

(r) **'Billy Lap'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lapponicum* × *minus* Carolinianum Group H; W.L. Tolstead (c 1970), G; W.L. Tolstead (1975), N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 4-7/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 45mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (10P 7/7), with light red spotting on the dorsal lobe; stamens 5, straight. Calyx vestigial. Pedicels very short. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above, with essentially colourless scales below; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.1 × 0.6m in c20 years. Mid May

(r) **'Billy Novinka'** (Syn. of 'Bili Novinka')

(r) **'Billy Stieler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Witch Doctor' (s) × 'Captain Jack' H; P. Holden (1969), G; Mrs A.J. Holden (1977), N; P. Holden, I; Harstine Island Nursery, REG; P. Holden (1986) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B), with a 10mm edging of strong red (46A) and deep red (60A) spotting around lobes in sinus. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 150 × 65mm, long apiculate at apex, margins undulate, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, with light to medium, moderate orange (167A) indumentum below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 15 years. Early May

(r) **'Biltmore'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *minus* var. *chapmanii* (Listed as a parent of 'Pink Elegance')

(r) **'Biltmore No. 13'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 105mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (74D) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C) and very pale purple (76C), the dorsal lobe with a dark red, spotted flare on a vivid yellow (17B) ground; outside light purple (77D) with light purple (75A) veining and mottling. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.6 × 2.4m in 15 years. Mid May. (Probably raised by C.O. Dexter (pre 1943) and probably named by E. Morris (pre 1994) who had obtained cuttings from the Biltmore Estate of what were thought to be un-named Dexter hybrids)

(a) **'Bina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kosmos' R; K. Glaser (c 1994), N; K. Glaser (1999), I; K. Glaser (1999) Fls double, open funnel-shaped, c76mm wide, with slightly undulate lobes, white (155C); without or with very weak markings; anthers brown. Normal calyx present. Lvs obovate, c64 × 23mm, dark green

(r) '**Binfield**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group × 'Crest' **R**; Crown Estate Commissioners, **N**; Crown Estate Commissioners, **REG**; Crown Estate Commissioners (1964) Fls up to 17/rounded truss, open campanulate, 65 × 90mm, pale yellow-green (4D), with a vestige of red staining in the throat. Lvs 150 × 65mm. AM 1964

(a) '**Bingo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' **R**; W.L. Guttormsen, **N**; W.L. Guttormsen, **REG**; W.L. Guttormsen (1968) Fls 2-4/truss, 70mm wide, strong purplish red (10RP 4/12). Lvs 40 × 20mm. Shrub to 1.0m

(r) '**Bingo**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Bingo')

(v) '**Birat Red**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **G**; N.E.G. Cruttwell (1978), **N**; N.E.G. Cruttwell, **REG**; N.E.G. Cruttwell (1989) Fls c12/truss, trumpet-shaped, 60 × 70mm, 5-lobed, soft luminous red. Calyx very short, dark red; anthers black; style red. Lvs lanceolate, 100-150 × 50mm, with sparse, slightly rusty scales on young foliage. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m. (Seedling collected in the wild by Cruttwell, c1974, from Birat, Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea; regarded as aff. *zoelleri*, but quite distinct from that species)

(r) '**Birchfield**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage thought to be *forrestii* Repens Group × *arborescens* subsp. *delavayi* **H**; New Zealand (c 1968), **G**; New Zealand (c 1970), **N**; Dunedin Rhododendron Group, **I**; C.A. McLaughlin (c 1983), **REG**; Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1990) Fls 3-4/truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 35mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (46B). Calyx 10mm long, 46B. Lvs elliptic, 50-90 × 20-35mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 15 years, flowering from an early age. Early October (New Zealand)

(r) '**Birgtonii**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**; C. Gheldolf (1844), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Birka**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lara' × 'Helmut Vogel' **R**; Bernd Jackst, GbR (1987), **N**; Bernd Jackst, GbR, **I**; Bernd Jackst, GbR, **REG**; ICRA (1997) Fls double, red

(r) '**Birthday Girl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × white form of *catawbiense* **H**; E. de Rothschild (c 1970), **G**; E. de Rothschild, **N**; E. de Rothschild (1993), **I**; N. de Rothschild, **REG**; Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1993) Fls 20/tight, domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, inside opening light to moderate purplish pink (62C-68C) fading to pale purplish pink (62D), with some moderate reddish orange (178C) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (63B), moderate purplish pink (62B) on the lobes and striped light purplish pink (68D); stamens white, prominent. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt green, tapered at base and apex, with a light fawn indumentum only when young. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 30 years. Late June-July

(r) '**Birthday Greeting**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group × *fortunei* **R**; E. de Rothschild, **N**; E. de Rothschild, **I**; E. de Rothschild (1979), **REG**; E. de Rothschild (1979) Fls 6-7/truss, open funnel-campanulate, up to 68 × 95mm, 6-lobed, pale yellow (18D), suffusing to strong purplish pink (68B) at margin, outside diffused shades of strong purplish pink (68B) and deep pink (51C); some deep red markings (more-or-less 46A) in throat. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, up to 165 × 75mm, dark dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1979

(a) '**Bisaneri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; A. Haerens (1914), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with red spots. Indian

(r) '**Biscuit Barrel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' × 'Serendipity' (s) × 'Vinecrest' × 'Serendipity' **H**; W.E. Delp, **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C) in bud, opening light yellow-green (150D), edged strong purplish red (60D), strong purplish pink (62A) and moderate purplish pink (62B), with a brilliant yellow-green (154C) dorsal flare and light olive (152A) dorsal spots; filaments yellowish white (158D); style strong purplish red (60D); anthers greyish reddish orange (174B); stigma dark red (187A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Biscuit Box**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *elliottii* **H**; F.E.W. Hanger (1950), **G**; Royal Horticultural Society, **N**; Royal Horticultural Society, **I**; Royal Horticultural Society, **REG**; Royal Horticultural Society (1964) Fls c10/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, light yellow (10B) in centre, shading to pale yellow (11D) on lobes, throat with faint greenish yellow spots, outside tinged pink. Calyx irregular, coloured as corolla. AM 1964

(a) '**Bishop**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodegiri' (s) × 'Alice' (Kaempferi) **R**; B.Y. Morrison, **N**; B.Y. Morrison, **I**; USDA (1947), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-5/truss, 30-40mm wide, a uniform rose, the tyrian rose dots of the blotch counting rather as darkening of hue. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Bishopgate**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jalisco Elect' × 'Crest' **H**; Crown Estate Commissioners (1953), **G**; Crown Estate Commissioners, **N**; Crown Estate Commissioners, **I**; Crown Estate Commissioners (1974), **REG**; Crown Estate Commissioners (1974) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, open campanulate, 55 × 95mm, 7-lobed, light greenish yellow (5D) variably flushed yellowish pink (37) and with a blotch of deep red (53A). Calyx irregular, yellow, glandular ciliate, upper lobes edged and stained deep red (53A). Lvs elliptic, to 130 × 60mm, dark green, hairless. PC 1974

(r) '**Biskra**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *ambiguum* **R**; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1934), **INC**; ICRA

(1958) Fls c8/truss, pendent, narrowly trumpet-shaped, 40 × 50mm, deep rich orange, flushed rose. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, dark green above, with minute, crimson glands below. Shrub to 3.0m. April. AM 1940 (Biskra Group)

(r) **Biskra Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *ambiguum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Bismarck'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Ottolander & Hooftman, N; Ottolander & Hooftman, I; Ottolander & Hooftman (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow, tinted with pink, and with a yellow blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Bismarck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Viola' (s) × *catawbiense* R; T.J.R. Seidel (1900), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple rose in bud, opening white, with red markings. Shrub to 2.0m

(a) **'Bismark'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Eden Janea' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls c55mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66B), with deep red spotting. Shrub 1.0m in 7 years

(a) **'Bit O'Honey'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* hybrid H; F.L. Abbott, S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls small, multicoloured, yellow-orange. Low shrub. Late May

(a) **'Bit O'Sunshine'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Bit O'Sunshine')

(r) **'Bitter Lemon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diane' × 'Gladys Rose' H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1950), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1963), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 12-15/truss, 70 × 70mm, 5-lobed, pale primrose yellow, with a red eye. Calyx very small. Lvs 120-130 × 60-70mm. Late April-early May

(r) **'Bittersweet'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(a) **'Bixby'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ('Vuyk's Rosyred' or 'Vuyk's Scarlet' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense*) open-pollinated H; E.V. Mezitt, G; Weston Nurseries, N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1988) Fls single, 3/flattened dome truss, open funnel-shaped, 19 × 32mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D). Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 38 × 19mm, concave, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 5 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Bizard Triumphant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent ?

(a) **'Blaauw's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Blaauw & Co., I; J. Blaauw & Co. (1953), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, salmon pink, with lighter shades and a darker blotch. Shrub to 1.0m. Very early. Kurume

(r) **'Black Ace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midnight' (s) × 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' H; N. Sullivan (1986), G; N. Sullivan (1996), N; N. Sullivan (1998), REG; N. Sullivan (1998) Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (64D) inside and out, with a large, black, three-lobed blotch over three dorsal lobes. Calyx small, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, margins upcurved, acuminate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.6m in 12 years. November (Tasmania)

(r) **'Black Beauty'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.C. Slocock (pre 1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark velvet crimson

(r) **'Blackberry Swirl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H; M. Stockman (1992), G; M. & H. Stockman (1999), N; M. & H. Stockman (2001), REG; M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 8/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C) at edges, shading to nearly white at lobe centres and with a prominent basal blotch and dorsal flare of strong purplish red (63A) speckles; outside strong purplish pink (63C) with a narrow line of strong purplish red (63B) extending along the midrib of each lobe from base to tip; moderately scented. Calyx with 3 lobes 13mm long, 4 lobes c5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid May

(a) **'Blackburn Pink Frill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Christmas Pink' × unknown H; J.F. Wilson (1967), G; J.F. Wilson (1972), N; J.F. Wilson, I; J.F. Wilson (1990), REG; J.F. Wilson (1991) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 35 × 50mm, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C), with strong purplish red (63B) spotting on dorsal lobes. Calyx minute. Lvs obovate, 35 × 18mm. Shrub 1.0 × 0.85m in 22 years

(r) **'Black Cherry'** (Syn. of 'Burgundy Cherry')

(r) **'Black Diamond'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Cowboy Joe' H; M. Stockman (1991), G; M. & H. Stockman (1999), N; M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG; M. & H. Stockman (2000) Fls 20-26/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, near strong purplish red (63A-B, 67A) inside and out, with a prominent dorsal blotch of black spots and with pale yellow stamens. Calyx 3mm long, tan, tinged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 145 × 45mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat and downcurved, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 9 years. Late May

(a) **'Black Eye'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (pre 1873), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Black Eye'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anah Kuschke' × 'Purple Splendour' I; H.E. Greer (1982)

Fls reddish purple, with a deep black eye on dorsal lobe. Lvs large, glossy. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Blackeyed Susan**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish lilac, with black spots (1958 Register); light purple with a heavy, dark blotch (Fraser, 1875); white, tinged pale lilac, with a striking black blotch (cult. Germany 1995). Hardy Hybrid (Listed in the 1958 Register as from T.Methven & Son, who may have been the raisers)

(r) '**Black Flare**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from hybrids involving mainly *fortunei* and *catawbiense* H: W.L. Tolstead (1985), G: W.L. Tolstead (1992), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10), with a spotted black, dorsal flare. Pedicels 15mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base; petioles 10mm long, green. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May

(a) '**Black Hawk**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Sander ? (pre 1932), N: C. Sander ?, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very deep scarlet. Sander

(r) '**Blackhills**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *lacteum* R: S.F. Christie, N: S.F. Christie, REG: S.F. Christie (1965) Fls c23/tight truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (4C), without blotch or spots. Lvs obovate, 175 × 95mm, dull green above, with a thin fawn indumentum below. FCC 1965

(r) '**Blackie**' (Syn. of 'Gable's Blackie')

(r) '**Blackie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × 'Arthur Osborn' R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny (1959), REG: R. Henny (1961) Fls 14/truss, funnel-campanulate, 55mm wide, moderate purplish red (826/3), centre of tube strong red (822/2). Lvs 125 × 60mm. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m

(r) '**Blacklight**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *haematodes* × unidentified Stokes seedling H: W.L. Tolstead (1978), G: W.L. Tolstead (1986), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 15/truss, 50 × 80mm, 5-lobed, dark red (59A), with a black blotch; stamens white. Lvs broadly ovate, 150-170 × 60mm. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 14 years. Mid May

(r) '**Black Magic**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × 'Leo' R: H.E. Greer, N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1982) Fls black red. Lvs matt green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) '**Black Prince**' cv. Parentage unknown R: R. Veitch & Son (pre 1867), N: R. Veitch & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very dark or black purple, spotted. (Perhaps the plant listed by G. Morlet in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(r) '**Black Prince**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × Romany Chal Group H: L.E. Brandt, G: L.E. Brandt (1958), N: L.E. Brandt (1960), REG: L.E.

Brandt (1961) Fls 12/compact truss, 50 × 95mm, oxblood red (00823/1-00823). Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Black Prince's Ruby**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* (s) × *thomsonii* H: B. Nelson (c 1965), G: H.A. Short (1969), N: H.A. Short, I: H.A. Short, REG: H.A. Short (1977) Fls 5/lax truss, open campanulate, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red (46A), outside dark red (187A), very waxy, with black veins and nectaries. Calyx 2mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid April

(r) '**Black Satin**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: F2 seedling from PJM Group H: E.V. Mezitt (c 1972), G: Weston Nurseries, N: Weston Nurseries, I: Weston Nurseries (1987), REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 5/ball truss, with 10 or more trusses/branch, tubular funnel-shaped, 19-25 × 25-32mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B). Calyx under 1mm long, light pink/green. Lvs oblong, 32-44 × 13-19mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, with light green scales on young foliage which mature to rusty green; young foliage very dark mahogany, remaining dark after flowering. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May

(r) '**Black Sport**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: B. Nelson (pre 1983), REG: ICRA (1998) Fls c17/truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 55mm, 5-lobed, uniformly deep purplish red (59B), with dark red (187A) spotting on dorsal lobe extending from throat to within 10mm of margin; somewhat pubescent at throat on dorsal lobe; stamens 10-12, filaments purple, anthers purplish black; ovary green, with scattered hairs. Calyx 2mm long, dark purple. Pedicels flushed red, pubescent. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm, dark and matt green above, paler below, hairless; petioles to 15mm long, hairless. AM 1998

(r) '**Black Strap**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* I: Sunningdale Nurseries (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very deep blood red

(r) '**Blackwater**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *spinuliferum* R: National Trust for Scotland, N: National Trust for Scotland, I: National Trust for Scotland (1977), REG: National Trust for Scotland (1977) Fls crowded in axillary clusters at the end of the shoots, tubular, 5-lobed, vivid red (46C), greenish white at base. Calyx rudimentary, to 2mm long, green, hairy and sparsely scaly. Lvs oblanceolate to obovate, up to 110 × 30mm, hairy. AM 1977

(a) '**Blanca**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Knight & Perry (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(r) '**Blanc de Chine Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: Gauntletii Group × Loderi Group I: C. Ingram (1939), INC: ICRA (1958)

- (a) **'Blanc de Neige'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Verschaffelt (pre 1860), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Blanc et Jaune'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Verschaffelt, N: J. Verschaffelt, I: J. Verschaffelt (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a broad, bright yellow dorsal blotch. Ghent
- (a) **'Blanchard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian
- (a) **'Blanche'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: van Acker Gebr (1912), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Blanche'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with sienna spots
- (a) **'Blanche Edebohls'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: L. Edebohls (pre 1985), G: P. Wiczoreck (1985), N: P. Wiczoreck (2001), I: Lincoln Hill Nursery (2001), REG: P. Wiczoreck (2001) Fls 7-9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 85-90mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish green in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (2D), with light greenish yellow (3D) midribs and prominent brilliant yellow (11A) dorsal spotting extending from throat to near lobe margin; outside similarly coloured, but without spotting. Calyx 3-5mm long, light green, densely hairy. Lvs oblanceolate to oblong, 50-70 × 20-25mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and mid green above, slightly glaucous below; petioles and young leaves hairy. Shrub 1.35 × 1.65m in 15 years. Late May-early June. (Standard: herbarium specimen supplied by registrant to Pringle Herbarium, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont, USA)
- (a) **'Blanche Superbe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Deutsche Perle' I: A. Haerens (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Syn: 'Album Superbum'. Indian
- (r) **'Blanche Superbe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1854), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure waxy white, with a green/brown eye. (Probably the 'Blanc Superb' listed by Methven in 1868)
- (r) **'Blanc-mange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Godesberg' (s) × *auriculatum* H: L. de Rothschild (1934), G: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18/truss, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, 75 × 95mm, pure white, with chrome and green spots on dorsal lobes. Pedicels green. Lvs elliptic, matt green, 225 × 100mm. Shrub up to 3.5-4.0 × 3.5-4.0m. May-June. AM 1947 (Blanc-mange Group)
- (r) **Blanc-mange Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Godesberg' (s) × *auriculatum* H: L. de Rothschild (1934), G: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Blanc Superb'** (See note under 'Blanche Superbe')
- (r) **Blandfordiiflorum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. cinnabarinum* var. *blandfordiiflorum*
- (a) **'Blandina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958) (L. Jacob-Makoy (1851 cat.) equates this with 'Roseoflavum')
- (a) **'Blandum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1814), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Blandum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Knight & Perry (pre 1844), N: Knight & Perry, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet to red. Indian
- (r) **'Blandum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (r) **'Blandum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R. Veitch & Son (pre 1867), N: R. Veitch & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with dark spots. (Knap Hill cat. 1867 lists flower colour as "pale blush")
- (r) **'Blandyanum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × Altaclerense Group R: Standish & Noble, N: Standish & Noble, I: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 25/compact, hemispherical truss, 55 × 75mm, narrowly funnel-shaped, rosy crimson with a few, black, dorsal spots. Calyx lobes up to 7mm long. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, c135 × 55mm, thinly brown felted below. Medium-sized bush
- (r) **'Blandyanum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1852), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright carmine, with dark spots. (Both this and Standish & Noble's plant listed by A. Henderson & Co. (1852))
- (r) **'Blandyanum Superbum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright cerise, spotted. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Blaney's Blue'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* 'Tower Court' × Blue Diamond Group H: L.T. Blaney (pre 1978), I: R.L. Ticknor (1978) Fls funnel-shaped, blue. Lvs bronze in winter. Shrub up to 1.5m in 10 years.
- (a) **'Blanice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: B. Kavka *et al.* (c 1969), N: B. Kavka *et al.* Fls 2-3/flatly globose truss, c40mm wide, pink in bud (628/2), opening pink (628/2), with an inconspicuous, dirty brown-red blotch (0027/2-0027/1). Lvs oblong-ovate, 24 × 9mm, slightly glossy, dark green (0960-0960/1). Shrub 0.7 × 1.3m
- (r) **'Blanka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Babette' × 'Hachmann's Ornament' × 'Furnivall's Daughter' H: H. Hachmann (1977), G: H. Hachmann (1982), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1988), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 12-15/truss, campanulate, 40-45 × 60-70mm, with 6-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white (155D), tinged moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186B-C) on veins outside, and with sparse, dorsal spotting of mod-

erate purplish red (186A) inside. Calyx 8-10mm long, whitish green, edged with red. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 80-110 × 35-55mm, convex above, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, mid green and strongly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years, of compact, rounded habit. Mid May-early June

(r) **'Blankenese'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1993), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls 14-17/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 60-75mm, 5-lobed, rich rose in bud, opening to soft rose pink and then to pure white throughout; dorsal lobe spotted strong yellow-green (144A/B); stamens 10; filaments white, slightly tinged purple. Calyx 2mm long, greenish white. Lvs ovate, 120-140 × 50-60mm, flat, dark matt green above, rounded to oblique at base, acuminate at apex, with a brownish indumentum below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)

(a) **'Blaschek'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1975) Fls single, 25-35mm wide, purplish red, with slight dark red markings. Syn: 'Silvia'

(r) **'Blatteum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1852), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dull shaded carmine, flaked with lilac and with a fine blotch. Similar to 'Maculatum Nigrum' but also spotted on lower lobes. (Listed as a synonym of 'Sir Isaac Newton' in 1958 Register which is credited to A. Waterer (i.e. Knap Hill). Clearly very similar but treated here separately)

(r) **'Blaubart'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Azurika' × Blue Tit Group (ex Magor) H; H. Hachmann (1978), G; H. Hachmann (1981), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 4-6/truss, 18-20 × 30-35mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, outside more-or-less light violet (92B), inside light violet (92C(-D)), with dorsal spotting of a more-or-less strong purple (80B). Calyx 5-6mm long, light green. Lvs lanceolate, 25-40 × 10-12mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, mid green above, scaly. Shrub 0.55 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early-late May

(a) **'Blaue Donau'** (Syn. of 'Blue Danube')

(r) **'Blaue Donau'** (Syn. of 'Blue Danube')

(r) **'Blauer Traum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' × 'Purple Splendour' H; H. Meltzer (1984), G; H. Meltzer, N; H. Meltzer (1997), I; H. Meltzer, REG: H. Meltzer (1998) Fls 12/compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside deep purple (83B), outside vivid reddish purple (78A); blotch black. Lvs oblong, 70-130 × 30-50mm, flat, apiculate at apex, auriculate at base, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 13 years. Mid May-June. (Fls as dark as the pollen parent but with a distinct blue tinge)

(r) **'Blaufeder'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lauretta' (s) × Russautinii Group H; H. Hachmann (1984), G;

H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann (1990), I; H. Hachmann (1995), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 8-12/flat to globose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 26-29 × 36-44mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside brilliant violet (90C/D(-92A)); outside 90C/D; unspotted; stamens and styles unusually long; colour not fading. Calyx 1(-2)mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 32 × 12mm, flat, mid green and glossy above, scaly. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 10 years, of broad, rounded habit. May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96 (illustrated))

(r) **'Blauweise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Azurika' × Blue Tit Group (ex Magor) H; H. Hachmann (1978), G; H. Hachmann (1981), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 4-6/truss, 17-21 × 25-30(-40)mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant purplish blue to light violet (94C-D) throughout, unmarked. Calyx 3-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs lanceolate, 30-45 × 10-17mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, mid green and slightly glossy above, scaly. Shrub 0.45 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Blaze'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), N; M.E. Greentree Fls hose-in-hose, vivid red

(r) **'Blaze'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *catawbiense* (as var. *rubrum*) R; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach (1960), REG: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls 16-18/pyramidal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 125mm wide, strong red (8.5RP 4/12), edged deep red (10RP 5/12) and with a light pink (5RP 7.5/5) blotch spotted with faint orange-yellow. Lvs c130 × 55mm. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m

(r) **'Blazeaway'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (s) × 'Magnum' H; H. O'Rourke (1984), G; H. O'Rourke (1998), N; H. O'Rourke (2002), REG: H. O'Rourke (2002) Fls 23/ball truss, campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5 lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong red (46A) inside and out, with black spots on 3 dorsal lobes; style white. Lvs lanceolate, 180 × 45mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, with a plastered silvery grey indumentum. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 17 years. August-September (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0038779))

(r) **'Blazen Sun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Nereid Group × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Russell Harmon' H; D.G. Leach (1950), G; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride (pre 1980), I; O.S. Pride (pre 1980), REG: A.R. Brooks (2002) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (54B) at lobe edges, shading to light yellow (162C) at centre of lobes and moderate yellow (162B) at base, with small, strong brown (172A) freckles scattered on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (54B). Calyx less than 3mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, up to 165 × 65mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 13 years. Early June. Syn:

'Sunburst' (Published in *Q.Bull. Am.Rh.Soc.* 34 (3): 149 (1980), illustrated p.142)

(r) '**Blaze of Glory**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Confection' H: G.W. Clarke, G: G.W. Clarke, N: Mrs M. Clarke, I: G.W. Clarke, REG: Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 10/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 57 × 64mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A), with pale purplish pink (56B) margins and brown spots deep on upper lobe. Lvs narrowly oblong, 165 × 51mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless above, hairy below; petioles 19mm long, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 8 years. May

(r) '**Blazer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Serenata' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 53 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (61A, B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B, C, D) and with a white flare and moderate yellow-green (146B) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (61C); anthers light purple (77D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 127 × 54mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 18 years. Early June

(r) '**Blazing Crown**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *Falconeri* subsp. *eximium* H: C.C. Smith, G: C.C. Smith, N: H.A. Spady, REG: H.A. Spady (1995) Fls 21/domed truss, ventricose-campanulate, 51 × 51mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with a deep pink (185D) blotch and dorsal lobe spotting; stamens 14, straight, unequal. Calyx 2.5mm long, moderate orange (172D). Pedicels 25mm long. Lvs obovate, 76-102 × 25-51mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and hairy above, with a moderate orange (172D), felted indumentum below; petioles 13mm long. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in c10 years. Mid April

(r) '**Blazing Petals**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' (s) × 'Princess Elizabeth' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls moderate and strong purplish red (64A, B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (67A) and light purplish pink (68D), with deep red (60A) dorsal spots; anthers pale greenish yellow (1D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Blazing Red**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dopey' (s) × 'Al Smith' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, 46A) in bud, opening strong and vivid red (46A, 45A), with deep red (53A) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong red (46A); anthers and stigma greyish reddish orange (176D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Blazing Star**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Fireking' (s) × *hyperythrum* H: W.E. Delp (1986), G:

W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 57mm, 5-lobed, deep and strong red (53A, B, 46A) in bud, opening to a central star of pale purplish pink (62D), edged vivid purplish red (57C, D); outside vivid purplish red (57B); filaments light pink (63D); style yellowish white (155B); anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early June

(a) '**Blazon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Ward's Ruby' × 'James Gable' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1968), G: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, strong red (53B). Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m. Early May

(r) '**Blessed Event**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: John Coutts Group × Sarita Loder Group R: M.W. Lyons, N: M.W. Lyons (1961), I: M.W. Lyons, REG: M.W. Lyons (1961) Fls 9-16/truss, broadly campanulate, up to 115mm wide, tyrian rose (24/3)

(r) '**Blessing**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lisa' (s) × *fortunei* H: R.H. Goodrich (1977), G: F.S. Winter (1984), N: F.S. Winter, REG: F.S. Winter (2001) Fls double, 12-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 30mm, with 11-12 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside yellowish white, lightly flushed pink at margins; outside pink, paling to near white at base; unmarked; only an occasional normal stamen present. Calyx c.2.5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 95 × 42mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded/oblique at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in c20 years. Late April-early May

(r) '**Blewbury**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *roxiceanum* × *anwheienae* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1968), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1968) Fls 18-20/truss, open campanulate, 5-lobed, 38 × 38mm, yellowish white (155D), with the upper throat spotted deep purplish red (61A). Calyx rudimentary, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 25mm, edges recurved, with loose, pale brown, woolly indumentum below. AM 1968, FCC 1983

(r) '**Blimey Limey**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' (s) × 'Evening Glow' H: M. Stockman (1980), G: M. & H. Stockman (1991), N: G. Drew, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 12/lax truss, campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside deep yellowish pink (46D), outside vivid red (45C); stamens 9, straight, unequal. Calyx 6-22mm long (lobes unequal), vivid red (45C). Pedicels 19mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 29mm, convex, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, dull, dark green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, brown. Ball-shaped shrub of very dense growth, 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) **'Blind Date'** cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney (c 1963), G; W.E. Whitney, N; G. & Mrs A. Sather, I; G. & Mrs A. Sather, REG; G. & Mrs A. Sather (1975) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light to pale purplish pink (62C-D), the throat moderate yellow (161B) with a small, moderate red (180B) blotch; outside 62C. Calyx minute. Lvs oblanceolate, 75-150 × 25-55mm, moderate yellow-green (137C), hairless, with reddish petioles. Shrub 2.9 × 1.9m in 10-12 years. Mid May

(r) **'Blinklicht'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' (s) × 'Mars' H; H. Hachmann (1960), G; H. Hachmann (1966), I; H. Hachmann (1982), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 15-21/truss, 50-60 × 40-50mm, 5-lobed, deep to strong red (53A-B), with slight markings of dark red (183A). Calyx 2.0mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 120-160 × 50-60mm, hairy below

(r) **'Bliss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Donna Hardgrove', selfed (s) × 'Percy Wiseman' H; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1984), G; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1990), N; A.T. & S.A. Anderson, REG; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1997) Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A) at margins, shading to pale yellow (11D) with vivid to brilliant greenish yellow (2A-B) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (11D), with pale purplish pink (55D) margins and midribs; ultimately flowers age to almost white. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Blitz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × 'G.A. Sims' R; R.W. Clark, N; R.W. Clark, I; R.W. Clark (1945), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-14/very loose truss, 45-60mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, dark red, with very inconspicuous, brownish markings on all lobes. New growth grey-green. Early-mid May

(a) **'Blizzard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 70-75mm wide, very fine white, with a chartreuse throat, ruffled margins and a few phlox purple stripes. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Blockbuster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *azureum* × *maximum* (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls light greenish yellow (4B), moderate reddish orange (35B) and strong yellowish pink (35C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Bloemrijk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1923), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose. Indian

(v) **'Blonde Bombshell'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* (s) × 'Sweet Wendy' H; G.L.S. Snell, G; R. Macdonald (1991), N; R. Macdonald (1992), I; Foothills Nursery (1993), REG; Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 10-12/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 80mm, with 5 decurved lobes, light orange-yellow (16B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (7A) with moderate yellowish pink (38B) lobes inside, vivid yellow (14B) outside. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 60mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, scaly. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Blondie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Nereid Group × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Russell Harmon' H; D.G. Leach (pre 1970), G; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (pre 1978) Fls pale yellow. Shrub very compact. (Nereid parent may have been 'Naomi Nereid')

(a) **'Blondine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; unknown (pre 1875), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(v) **'Blond Venus'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sweet Wendy' × *laetum* × dwarf *laetum* H; G.L.S. Snell (1980), G; G.L.S. Snell (1989), N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990), REG; Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 5-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, 5-lobed, tube brilliant yellow (10A), lobes light yellowish pink (36A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm. Shrub 2.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Bloodline'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × Cornubia Group H; K. Van de Ven (1974), G; K. Van de Ven (1978), N; J. Deen, I; P. & C. Deen & Sons (1987), REG; P. & C. Deen & Sons (1988) Fls 10/truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53C). Calyx 20mm long. Lvs elliptic (similar to Cornubia Group), 150 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0m tall. Spring

(a) **'Blood Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Caldecot & Claremont Nursery (1934), INC; ICRA (1958). Mollis

(r) **'Blood Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × May Day Group H; Sunningdale Nurseries, G; Sunningdale Nurseries (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange flame to scarlet

(a) **'Blood Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Hazlewood Bros (1956), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, blood red. Kurume

(r) **'Blood Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × Mandalay Group R; L.E. Brandt (pre 1954), N; L.E. Brandt, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 5/truss, 40mm wide, blood red. Shrub 0.3m

(r) **'Bloodshot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Genevieve Schmidt' (s) × 'Frank Moniz' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong red (53A, B, 46A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, 46A) and strong purplish red (63A), with dark red (187A, B) spots on the three dor-

sal lobes; anthers yellowish white (158D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids* Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(f) **'Bloomin' Charlie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rotha' × 'Alibaby' H; M. Stockman (1980), G: M. Stockman (1990), N: H. Stockman, REG: M. Stockman (1991) Fls 9/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish pink (68A, B) in bud, opening white, with 7-12mm margins of strong reddish purple (72C) to very pale purple (73D) and with a narrow, deep red, speckled flare extending between two upper lobes; 13 straight stamens. Pedicels 51-64mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 44mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy mid to dark green above; petioles 16mm long, reddish at top, pale green underneath. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 11 years. Mid May

(a) **'Bloomsbury'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970s), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single, 8/truss, 54 × 67mm, 5-lobed, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), strong reddish orange (42B) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (30B), flare vivid orange (28B) on the dorsal lobe, tube and outside moderate reddish orange (35A); the whole flower ages to 35A; filaments and style similarly coloured; stigma green. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic/obovate, 80 × 35mm. May. (Solent Group)

(f) **'Bloomer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Catalpa' × 'Pink Twins') no.2 selection × 'Goody Goody' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 54 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light, very light and very pale purple (75A-D) in bud, opening to a blend of very light and very pale purple (75C, D) and with a brilliant yellow (20A) flare and moderate yellow-green, brownish orange and brilliant yellow (146C, 171B, 11A) dorsal spots; filaments pale yellow-green (157A); style very light purple (75C); anthers brownish orange (164A); stigma moderate red (179A). Lvs 102 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 18 years. Early June

(r) **'Blossom Time'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *dauricum* Sempervirens Group H: W.L. Tolstead (1970), G: W.L. Tolstead (1975), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 6-10/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 45mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate purple (5P 5/9); stamens 5, curved. Calyx vestigial. Pedicels 10mm long. Lvs elliptic, 40-60 × 20-40mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, with numerous, small, whitish scales above and below; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 22 years. Mid May

(r) **'Blough's Yellow Bud'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1995) (Listed as a parent of 'Hi-lighter')

(r) **'Blowout'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goody Goody' (s) × 'Si Si' H; W.E. Delp (1982), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside to a blend of strong, light and pale purplish pink (63C-D, 65D); outside strong purplish pink (63C); filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma strong purplish red (60D). Lvs 127 × 51mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **'Blue Admiral'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1963) Fls blue. Lvs dark green. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years

(r) **'Blue and Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *pon-ticum* hybrid R; W.E. Whitney (c 1960) Fls blue, with a gold blotch

(a) **'Blue Angel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Perle de Saffelaere' seedling × un-named light purple seedling R; W.A. Myers, N: W.A. Myers, REG: W.A. Myers (1967) Fls light purplish blue (7.5PB 8/4). Lvs 40 × 20mm. Shrub 0.4m. Indian

(r) **'Blue Angel'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(r) **'Blue Baron'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Gletschernacht' (s) × 'Waltham' H; E.V. Mezitt (1981), G: Weston Nurseries (1984), N: W. Mezitt (1996), I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1996) Fls 20/domed truss (composed of multiple buds), broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid violet (89A) in bud, opening inside light violet (88C); outside vivid violet (89B). Calyx 8mm long, mid green. Lvs oblong, 50 × 12mm, with wavy margins, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dark green and glossy above, with light green scales below (ageing to light rust). Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Blue Beard'** cv. Parentage unknown R; I. Davies (pre 1890), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark lilac blue

(r) **'Bluebell'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1882), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large, compact trusses, campanulate, with broadly rounded lobes, white at centre, with a well-defined bluish purple margin and a few yellowish spots on the dorsal lobe. Sturdy, vigorous shrub. (Description of the original plant at Knap Hill published as 'Bluebell' (with a coloured plate) in *The Florist and Pomologist*, 1884). (According to Cox & Cox (*Encyclopedia of Rhododendron Hybrids*, 1988) another plant was introduced, as 'Blue Bell', by C.B. van Nes in 1932. They consider this to have purple blue fls with a light centre and a blotch and to be a shrub of slightly floppy habit. Both are considered to be still in cultivation)

(r) **'Bluebird'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *intricatum* (s) × *augustinii* H; Lord Aberconway (1930), G: Lord

Aberconway, **N**; Lord Aberconway, **I**; Lord Aberconway (1937), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-10/compact truss, almost flat, 50mm wide, rich blue (veronica violet 639/1); style and stamens long exserted. Lvs ovate, up to 40mm long. Small shrub. PC 1937, AM 1943 (Bluebird Group)

(r) **Bluebird Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *intricatum* (s) × *augustinii* **H**; Lord Aberconway (1930), **G**; Lord Aberconway, **N**; Lord Aberconway, **I**; Lord Aberconway (1937), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Blueblood'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), **N**; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(r) **'Blue Boy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Ensign' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' **H**; Mrs E.M. Watson (1965), **G**; Mrs E.M. Watson, **N**; Mrs E.M. Watson, **I**; Mrs E.M. Watson (1981), **REG**; Mrs E.M. Watson (1981) Fls up to 20/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (84A), with a nearly black, triangular blotch in the dorsal throat. Lvs dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Blue Boy'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), **N**; W.E. Stokes

(r) **'Blue Carpet'** cv. Parentage unknown **I**; UK (1995)

(r) **'Blue Chip'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* × 'Blue Diamond' **H**; A.F. George (1966), **G**; A.F. George (1971), **N**; A.F. George, **I**; Hydon Nurseries (1976), **REG**; Hydon Nurseries (1976) Fls 5-7 in axillary clusters, forming a rounded terminal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20-25 × 45-50mm, 5-lobed, moderate purple (82C), outside barred. Calyx very small, pale green, scaly and ciliate. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 50-55 × 20mm, dark green above, paler and scaly below. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years. April. AM 1978

(r) **'Blue Cloud'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selected seedling from *augustinii* subsp. *chasanthum* **R**; Mrs R.M. Hansen, **N**; Mrs R.M. Hansen, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, sky blue. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Blue Crown'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Blue Peter' **H**; K. Van de Ven, **G**; K. Van de Ven, **I**; K. Van de Ven, **REG**; K. Van de Ven (1981) Fls 20/truss, strong purple (82B), with a lighter centre and a moderate purplish red (186A) blotch

(a) **'Blue Danube'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' × *kaempferi* **R**; A. van Hecke (pre 1965), **N**; A. van Hecke, **I**; A. van Hecke, **REG**; A. van Hecke (1969) Fls 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 40-45mm, strong reddish purple (72B), flushed vivid reddish purple (74B) along midribs and spotted deep red (60A) on dorsal lobe. Lvs 50 × 20mm, bright green. Shrub 0.8m. *AM 1970, *FCC 1975 Syn: 'Blau Donau', 'Meteor'

(r) **'Blue Danube'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Purple Splendour' **R**; Waterer (Knap Hill), **N**; Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 20-25/compact, domed truss, open fun-

nel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, cobalt violet (634/3), deepening at edges to 634 and spotted mustard yellow on dorsal lobe. Lvs 95 × 40mm, dark green. Shrub 1.2m. *HC 1959 Syn: 'Blau Donau'

(r) **'Blue Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Susan' (s) × 'Mrs Davies Evans' **H**; A.P. Johnson (1972), **G**; A.P. Johnson (1978), **N**; A.P. Johnson, **REG**; A.P. Johnson (1986) Fls 23/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purple (82B), opening moderate purple (82C), with 6mm wide edge of 82B, outside 82B; green spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 114-127 × 51mm, dull, dark yellowish green (139A) and bullate above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 13 years. Mid May

(r) **'Blue Diamond'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Intrafast Group (s) × *augustinii* **R**; J.J. Crosfield, **N**; J.J. Crosfield, **I**; J.J. Crosfield (1935), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 5/truss, up to 50mm wide, light purple (81C). Calyx lobes 1mm long. Lvs 25 × 11-12mm, with widely spaced scales below. Small shrub. AM 1935, FCC 1939 (Blue Diamond Group. Standard: colour painting of AM plant (WSY 0019944))

(r) **Blue Diamond Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: Intrafast Group (s) × *augustinii* **R**; J.J. Crosfield, **N**; J.J. Crosfield, **I**; J.J. Crosfield (1935), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Blue Effect'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sacko' (s) × 'Blaney's Blue' **H**; H. Hachmann (1986), **G**; H. Hachmann (1992), **N**; H. Hachmann (2000), **I**; H. Hachmann (2001), **REG**; G. Stück (2001) Fls 2-5(-7) in a dense ball at shoot tips, more-or-less rotate, 20 × 36-44mm, with 5 narrowly wavy-edged lobes, inside brilliant violet (90C) (to vivid purple, 87B); outside vivid purple (87B); base of dorsal lobe slightly spotted dark red (187B/C); stamens 10, filaments dark red (187B), anthers brownish orange (165B); style strong/light purplish pink (73B/C), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 4-5mm long, with silvery hairs, strong yellow-green (144B/C). Lvs elliptic, 22-28 × 10-12mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy above, with brownish red scales. Compact shrub, 0.9 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (Fls large for *russatum* hybrids. Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030616). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Blue Ensign'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; W.C. Slocock Ltd, **N**; W.C. Slocock Ltd, **I**; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-18/compact, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with wavy-edged lobes, throat white, edges cobalt violet (634/1), with heavy, purple, dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic, 100-150 × 50mm, dark, dull green. Shrub to 2.0m. *AM 1959

(a) **'Blue Flame'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from Choptank River Group, with possible admixture of *calendulaceum* **G**; L. Chappell (1988), **S**; L. Chappell (1988), **N**; L. Chappell (1999), **I**; Chappell Nursery (1996), **REG**; L. Chappell (1999) Fls tubular funnel-

shaped, 22 × 10mm, 5-lobed, orange in bud, opening orange throughout; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 15mm, margins wavy and decurved, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and glaucous bluish green, with silvery hairs above and below. Shrub of dense habit, 0.6 × 0.6m in 12 years. Early July

(r) **'Blue Frost'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* hybrid H; W.E. Whitney (c 1960), G: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1972), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 20/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (82A) in bud, opening light purple (77C), spotted deep pink (48B) and strong orange-yellow (22A) on dorsal lobe, throat white, edges strong reddish purple (78B). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 80-125 × 30-50mm, glossy, moderate olive green (146A); new shoots strong yellow-green (144A). Shrub 1.9 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Blue Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Susan' (s) × 'Mrs Davies Evans' H; A.P. Johnson (1972), G: A.P. Johnson (1978), N: A.P. Johnson, REG: A.P. Johnson (1986) Fls 20/tall, conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening light purple (77C), with a 6mm wide edge of strong purple (77B); dark red spotting on dorsal lobe and half of each adjoining lobe. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 55mm, dull, moderate olive green (147A) and slightly bullate above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 13 years. Early May

(r) **'Blue Gown'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1994)

(r) **'Blue Hawaii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Ensign' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; Mrs E.M. Watson (1965), G: Mrs E.M. Watson, N: Mrs E.M. Watson, I: Mrs E.M. Watson (1981), REG: Mrs E.M. Watson (1981) Fls up to 16/truss, to 90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (77B) with a very pale purple (76C-D) throat and a strong yellow-green (144A-B) blotch with peripheral spotting of brownish orange (171B) on dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.4m in 10 years

(r) **'Blue Haze'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *hippophaeoides* Fimbriatum Group × seedling from Russautinii Group H; Sir John Ramsden, I: Sir William Pennington-Ramsden, REG: Sir William Pennington-Ramsden (1964) Fls funnel-shaped, blue

(a) **'Blue Heaven'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (pre 1984) Fls single, purplish pink

(r) **'Blue Horizon'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(a) **'Blue Ice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shinno-no-tsuki' R; R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls fully double, 2/truss, flat-faced, 75-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, purple, with a strong purplish red blotch and narrow white shading on margins when mature. Colour fades in the sun.

Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m. Mid May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) **'Blue Jay'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Blue Jay')

(r) **'Blue Jay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *ponticum* R: H.L. Larson, N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson, REG: H.L. Larson (1964) Fls 15/compact, conical truss, campanulate, 75mm wide, pansy violet (033/3) edged 033/2, the dorsal lobes with heavy markings of dahlia purple (931/3). Lvs 150 × 50mm. Shrub compact, 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Blue Jay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: seedling from Blue Tit Group R: J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N: J.B. Gable Fls blue

(r) **'Blue Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kristin' (s) × 'Calsap' H; A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls vivid and strong purple (80A, B) and moderate purplish pink (68C) in bud, opening white, edged vivid, strong and light purple (80A, B, C), with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Blue Lagoon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Arthur Bedford' H; H.E. Greer (pre 1992), G: G. Baxter & W. Thompson Fls blue-purple, with a large, deep purple eye. Lvs glossy. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Blue Light'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *brachyanthum* subsp. *hypolepidotum* R: Crown Estate Commissioners (pre 1951), N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls broadly tubular, 20 × 25mm, light yellow (12C). Lvs 40 × 20mm, with dense, silvery scales below. AM 1951

(r) **'Blue Mist'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* subsp. *chasmanthum* × *maddenii* 'Kotuku' H; R.W. Balch (pre 1960), G: R.W. Balch, N: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1990), I: C.A. McLaughlin (1978), REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1990) Fls 3-4/truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 85-90mm, 5-lobed, very pale purple (97D) in bud, fading paler on opening; also tinted very pale purple (69D) in bud and when open; scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 85 × 30mm, hairless. Shrub 3.5m; upright habit with arching branches. September (New Zealand)

(a) **'Blue Monday'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × 'Fedora' R; W. Kerckhoff (c 1960), N: W. Kerckhoff, I: W. Kerckhoff (1970) Fls small, lilac. Compact, broad shrub. Mid May

(a) **'Blue Moon'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1994)

(r) **'Blue Moon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Blue Diamond Group (s) × *augustinii* H; Lord Digby (1940), G: Lord Digby (1953), N: Lord Digby (1955), I: Lord Digby (1955), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Blue Mountain**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *fastigiatum* × Blue Tit Group H; Messrs Jack Drake (1954), G; Messrs Jack Drake (1960), N; Messrs Jack Drake, I; Messrs Jack Drake (1971), REG; J.G. Lawson (1987) Fls 1-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c13 × 15mm, 5-lobed, rich blue, with prominent stamens. Calyx 2.5-3.0mm long, green, scaly - especially at base; lobes obtuse, with a few, long cilia. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, c18mm long, fresh green above, with non-contiguous, pale and reddish scales below. Shrub compact, 0.6m tall. June. (Introduced in 1971 as *fastigiatum* seedling no. 1)

(r) '**Bluenose**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* hybrid (s) × *dauricum* Sempervirens Group H; J.B. Brueckner (1975), G; J.B. Brueckner (1980), N; J.B. Brueckner, REG; J.B. Brueckner (1991) Fls 3-5/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 53mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light violet (91A) fading to very pale purple (91C): colour may vary slightly from year to year. Calyx very small. Pedicels 10mm long, greenish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 60 × 21mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull moderate olive green (146A, 147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, scaly; petioles 7mm long, green. Shrub 2.3 × 2.3m in 16 years. Early May

(a) '**Blue Nun**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *prinophyllum* R; F.L. Abbott, S; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987) Fls vivid pink; scented. Lvs bluish green

(r) '**Blue Pacific**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Susan' H; W.E. Whitney (pre 1962), G; W.E. Whitney, N; W.E. Whitney, I; W.E. Whitney (1965), REG; G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 10-16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 95 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish purple (78A), opening light purple (78C), with a blotch and spotting of dark purple (79A), outside striped 78A. Calyx 3mm long, green/violet. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 125-150 × 45-55mm, glossy, moderate yellow-green (146D), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May

(r) '**Blue Peter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *ponticum* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15/conical, compact truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with wavy-edged lobes, cobalt violet (634/2) at margins, with an almost white throat and a purple blotch. Lvs 175 × 55mm, dark glossy green. Large shrub to 2.5m or more. *AM 1933, *FCC 1958 (Standard: colour painting of AM plant (WSY 0009739))

(r) '**Blue Pool**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sapphire' × *augustinii* R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1966) Fls funnel-shaped, lavender blue. Compact, slow-growing, to 1.0-1.2m tall

(r) '**Blue Rhapsody**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; W.E.

Whitney (c 1962), G; W.E. Whitney, N; G. & Mrs A. Sather, I; G. & Mrs A. Sather (1970), REG; G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening deep reddish purple (77A) with a dark purple (79A) blotch and spots and striped vivid reddish purple (74B) on the reverse. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 80-140 × 25-40mm, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May

(r) '**Blue Ribbon Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: Blue Tit Group (s) × *augustinii* R; G.H. Johnstone (pre 1952), N; G.H. Johnstone, I; G.H. Johnstone (1954), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Blue Ridge**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Russautinii Group (s) × *augustinii* H; C.R. & V. Haag (1966), G; C.R. & V. Haag, I; E. Richardson (1975), REG; C.R. & V. Haag (1981) Fls 4-5/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 48mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, campanula violet (37), fading to 37/2, the throat mauvette (537), outside darker; scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 13mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with moderately spaced, golden brown scales above and below; petioles scaly. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 12 years. April

(r) '**Blue River**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Empereur du Maroc' R; R. Lyons, N; R. Lyons (1961), I; R. Lyons, REG; R. Lyons (1961) Fls up to 17/truss, flat campanulate, 100mm wide, campanula violet (37/3). Lvs dark glossy green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Blueshine Girl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Soulkew Group × *wardii* H; D.G. Hobbie (1965-1970), N; W. Wüstemeyer, I; W. Wüstemeyer (1980) Fls creamy yellow, the margins partly tinged rose, with a dark red basal blotch. Petioles and flower buds bluish; leaf blades bluish green

(r) '**Blue Silver**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *hippobaeoides* R; D.G. Hobbie, S; D.G. Hobbie (1977), N; D.G. Hobbie Fls 5-7/truss, funnel-shaped, 25-35mm wide, purplish lilac. Shrub 0.5-0.6m, with silvery foliage

(r) '**Blue Sky**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (s) × *rubiginosum* Desquamatum Group H; Lord Digby (1940), G; Lord Digby (1952), N; Lord Digby, I; Lord Digby (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blue

(r) '**Blue Star**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Saint Tudy' (s) × *impeditum* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1960), REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls star-shaped, mauve blue (the same colour as 'Blue Diamond')

(r) '**Blue Steel**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from selfed *impeditum* G; G.H. White (1956), N; J.P.C. Russell, I; J.P.C. Russell (1960), REG; J.P.C. Russell (1983) Fls 3/truss, 25mm wide, more-or-less flat-open-

ing, light violet (89D). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs 10 × 5mm. Dwarf shrub

(r) **Bluestone Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: 'Bluebird' (s) × *augustinii* H; Lord Aberconway (1942), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 4-5/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (87B) in bud, opening brilliant violet (90D) dorsal lobe with moderate yellowish pink (179D) spots; stamens blue; style red. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 20mm, flat, matt green above, acute at base and apex, scaly. Shrub 1.75 × 2.0m in 30 years

(r) **'Blue Streak'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Madras' H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep, dark and strong purple (83A, B, 82B) in bud, opening strong purple (83C, D) and very pale purple (76D), with a moderate orange (171D) flare and dorsal spots of dark red (183A) and greyish red (178A); filaments and style light purple (82D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma strong red. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Blue Success'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' × 'Barto Blue' (s) × *augustinii* (Kehr's hardy selection no. 896) H; A.E. Kehr (1986), G; A.E. Kehr (1992), N; A.E. Kehr (1997), REG; A.E. Kehr (1997) Fls 10-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep violet in bud, opening very light violet inside and unmarked; outside light purple (87C). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 30mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and deep green above, with very light brown scales below. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 11 years. Mid April

(r) **'Blue Target'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Jay' (s) × 'Crater Lake' H; A.E. Kehr (1981), G; A.E. Kehr (1984), N; A.E. Kehr, REG; A.E. Kehr (1997) Fls 4-5/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep blue violet in bud, opening brilliant violet (90C) with a slight yellow centre; stamens 10-12, curved; style white. Pedicels c10mm long, blue-violet. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 25mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with light brown scales above and below; petioles c6mm long, green, with light brown scales. Shrub 2.1 × 1.2m in 16 years. Mid April.

(r) **'Blue Thunder'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Blue Thunder')

(r) **'Blue Thunder'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Blue Diamond Group, open-pollinated G; L. Newcomb (1964), N; L. Newcomb, REG; L. Newcomb (1987) Fls 3-5/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 19 × 41mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid violet (88A), with a strong purple (82B) throat; deep reddish purple (77A) rays down centre of lobes outside; many, fine, very pale purple (92D) hairs around base of each stamen and in throat at base of corolla. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144C), edged moderate red (47A). Lvs nar-

rowly elliptic, 25 × 10mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, concave, glossy, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, with tiny, closely spaced, moderate reddish orange (178C) scales. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 26 years, with dark greyish reddish brown (200A) winter foliage and new growth strong yellow-green (144A) edged strong red (46A). Mid April. (Seed collected 1961)

(a) **'Blue Tip'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from open-pollinated 'Malvaticum' (s) × 'Hosei' H; R.D. Gartrell (1964), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, REG; D.H. Voss (1991) Fls single, (1-)2/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 72mm, with 5 wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, strong reddish purple (72C-78B) with a variably developed white centre; colour often concentrated at petal tips in mature specimens; spotted strong purplish red (61B). Calyx 4mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 19mm. Loose mounding shrub. Late May. (Ref.no. Z12-2. Published in *Q.Bull. Am.Rh.Soc.* 34 (2):77 (1980))

(r) **Blue Tit Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: lavender form of *impeditum* (s) × *augustinii* R; J.C. Williams, N; J.C. Williams, I; J.C. Williams (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c3-5/truss, 20-25 × 35-40mm, broadly funnel-shaped, light mauvy blue, with two small olive green rays of markings; colour intensifies with age. Calyx lobes 2-3mm long, reddish. Lvs rounded to elliptic, 10-20 × 8-10mm, dark, dull green above, scaly above and below. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. (The same cross was repeated by E.J.P. Magor and plants of his crosses are sometimes seen as Blue Tit Group (Magor) or 'Blue Tit Magor')

(r) **'Bluette'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *impeditum* (s) × 'Lackamas Blue' R; B.F. Lancaster (pre 1958), N; B.F. Lancaster, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 8/truss, 50mm wide, hyacinth blue. Lvs 38 × 13mm, glossy olive green; scaly. Shrub up to 1.0m

(a) **'Blue Velvet'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R. Eisoldt (pre 1996), N; R. Eisoldt

(r) **'Blue Wisp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Calsap' (s) × *yakushimanum* × 'Mrs W.R. Coe' H; C. Trautmann (pre 1996), G; C. Trautmann, N; C. Trautmann

(r) **'Blue Wonder'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* × *augustinii* R; D.G. Hobbie, N; D.G. Hobbie, I; D.G. Hobbie (1967) Fls funnel-shaped, lilac blue. Shrub 0.5-0.6m

(r) **'Blumiria'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Azurika' × Blue Tit Group (ex Magor) H; H. Hachmann (1978), G; H. Hachmann (1981), N; H. Hachmann (1987), I; H. Hachmann (1987), REG; G Stück (1988) Fls 4-6/truss, 15-17 × 25-30(-35)mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (87B) to brilliant violet (90C), shading inwards to light purple (87C), unmarked. Calyx 3-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144B-C). Lvs elliptic, 17-25 × 7-10mm, margins recurved, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and glossy above, scaly. Shrub of dense habit. Mid-late May

(r) **'Bluniqué'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter' × 'Unique' R: unknown (pre 1983) Fls pink in bud, opening cream with a purple blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. (Published in Halls Rhododendron cat., 1983-84)

(r) **'Bluretia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1968), G: H. Hachmann (1973), I: H. Hachmann (1982), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 11-14/truss, 45 × 50-55mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (73A) on wavy margins, shading inwards to very pale purple (73D) and very pale purple (69A-B), un-marked or with slight, strong purplish red (60C) markings. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs ovate, 90-130 × 50-60mm, hairy. Shrub 2.5-4.0m

(a) **'Blush'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × 'Snow' R: USDA, I: USDA (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, light pink, tinted lavender, the throat with darker pink spots; stamens 5-7. Erect habit. (Derived from the work of G.E.Yerkes & R.L.Pryor)

(r) **'Blush'** (Syn. of 'Carex Blush')

(r) **Blush Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ouida Group (s) × *aperantum* H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(r) **'Blush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ruby Bowman' × 'Skipper' L: Hammonds Nursery (1969) Fls pale lavender pink, with pale yellow blending towards centre, and dorsal spotting of coral red. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Mid-late April

(r) **'Blush Button'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.O.D.' × 'Dexter's Honeydew' R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1966), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, REG: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1966) Fls 8/flat truss, 75mm wide, 6-8-lobed, the petaloid stamens forming a "button" centre, shaded coral red in bud, opening egyptian buff (407/1). Lvs 150mm long, glossy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 10 years

(a) **'Blushing Angel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dainty Rose' (s) × unknown G: S. McDonald, I: S. McDonald (1982), REG: S. McDonald (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 3/truss, 30 × 40mm, open funnel-shaped, 5+5-lobed, buds white, tipped pink, opening white with moderate pink (2.5R 8/5) tips to lobes. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 25 × 13mm, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6) to moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) - (some vivid yellow 2.5Y 8/12 in autumn) - hairy. Shrub 0.6m in 6 years. (Open-pollinated seed collected 1974)

(r) **'Blushing Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: R. Gill & Sons (pre 1926), N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush pink

(v) **'Blushing Belle'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Vireya Venue (pre 1996), N:

Vireya Venue Fls cream, blushed with pink. Bushy, upright shrub to c0.8m

(a) **'Blushing Bride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Rudolph Seidel' I: K.J. Kuyk (c 1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 75mm wide, soft rose pink. Midseason. AM 1912. Indian (Apparently identical to 'Miss Elza Rölker')

(r) **Blushing Bride Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawn's Delight' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls broad-mouthed, rosy carmine

(r) **'Blushing Bride'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C. Herbert (pre 1980), N: C. Herbert

(v) **'Blushing Bride'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: Australia (1998)

(a) **'Blushing Bride Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Blushing Bride' L: Hazlewood Bros (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, salmon red. Indian

(a) **'Blushing Maid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Maxwellii' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, between purplish pink and strong purplish red. Shrub to 2.2m. Early. Glenn Dale

(v) **'Blush Tumble'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Coral Chimes' × *saxifragoides* R: unknown (pre 2000) Fls small, pink and cream, held above foliage on a small, compact bush

(a) **'Blutheanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pure white. Syn: 'Butheanum'. Indian (Raised by Bluth ?)

(a) **'Blutheanum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Caledonia Nursery (1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls resemble *mucronatum* ('Indicum Album'), but the blotch is pronounced and the bud is yellowish in appearance. Indian

(r) **'Blutopia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' × 'Arthur Bedford' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1981), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1988), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 12-15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 65-70(-90)mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (83D), edges strong purple (83C), centre strong purple (84A); outside similarly coloured but the main veins are tinged strong purple (77B); 3 dorsal lobes have copious spotting of deep to strong greenish yellow (153A-B). Pedicels reddish green

(r) **'Boadicea'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R: unknown (pre 1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c13/truss, 55 × 80mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 6-7-lobed, bright rose pink, paler in centre and with a ray of mustard-coloured spots. Lvs elliptic-obovate, c110 × 50mm,

held in dense rosettes. Shrub up to 1.9m. (Exhibited by Paul & Son, 1903; probably raised by them)

(r) **Boadicea Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *hookeri* R; unknown, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson, waxy. Tall but compact shrub. March

(r) **'Bob As'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × *yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls vivid red (57A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56A, B, C), with moderate orange (167C) dorsal spots. Lvs hairy below. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Bobbet'** (An error for 'Bobbette')

(r) **'Bobbie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fabia Tangerine' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: I. Hamilton (1986), G: I. Hamilton, N: I. Hamilton, REG: I. Hamilton (1991) Fls 8/truss (compact at first, later more lax), funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, opening cream, stained strong pink (49A), fading to white with virtually no sign of pink remaining; filaments white, anthers brown; style very pale cream, stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Calyx 10mm long, coloured (and fading) as the corolla. Lvs 110 × 40mm, with a buff indumentum below

(r) **'Bobbie's Butter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dexter's Champagne' (s) × *campylocarpum* or *dichroanthum* H: E. Robbins (pre 1975), REG: A.R. Brooks (2002) Fls 6-10/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (22C) shaded strong yellowish pink (31C) between midribs of lobes, buds opening inside and out light yellow (11B) at margins, shading to moderate yellow (160A) at base; unmarked. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (143A). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, margins flat and downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded to cordate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.7 × 3.0m in 18 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Butter' (Presumed to have been grown to first flower by E. Robbins)

(r) **'Bobbie Wilson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cup Day' (s) × 'Lockington Pride' H: D.J. Dossier (1992), G: D.J. Dossier (1998), N: D.J. Dossier (2001), REG: D.J. Dossier (2002) Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 63 × 85mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C) with moderate purplish pink (62B) patches at lobe edges; fls deepen when fully open to vivid purplish red (57D); outside moderate purplish pink (62B), streaked with light purplish pink (62C); moderate purplish pink (62B) spots on 3 dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 40mm, margins decurved, acuminate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 6 years. November (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0031929))

(r) **'Bob Bovee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *wardii* (white) H: R.M. Bovee (c 1955), G: R.M. Bovee, N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery (1975), REG: Bovees Nursery (1976) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 28 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (37C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) with a light red spot (changing to greenish) in throat. Calyx minute, light green, edged red. Lvs narrowly obovate to elliptic, 140 × 60mm, glossy, dark green, hairless; petioles reddish. Shrub 1.0 × 1.9m in more-or-less 20 years. Early May

(r) **'Bob Cherry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Adrastia Group (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group H: Sunningdale Nurseries (1942), G: Sunningdale Nurseries (1951), I: Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson red

(r) **'Bob Danik'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' × PJM Group H: W.E. Delp (1978), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 33 × 44mm, 5-lobed, vivid to strong reddish purple (78A, B) and light purple (78C) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (78B) shading to light purple (78C) and moderate purplish pink (78D); filaments and style very pale purple (75D); anthers strong reddish purple (78B); stigma deep red (60A). Lvs 64 × 32mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.25 × 1.2m in 14 years. Mid May. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Bob Danik, Junior'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Bob Danik' (s) × 'Bob Danik' H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 8/truss (the truss composed of multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 30 × 38mm, 5-lobed, deep, strong and light purplish pink (73A, B, C) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D) and white; filaments and style white; anthers light purplish pink (73C); stigma deep purplish pink (73A). Lvs 64 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 13 years. Mid May

(r) **'Bob Devonshire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'America' (s) × 'Aurora Australis' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls dark red (187A, B) in bud, opening deep reddish purple (77A) and dark purple (79B) and deep purple (81B), with a moderate yellow (163C) flare and strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57B); anthers white; stigma vivid red (57A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Bob Elmer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Orangeade' (s) × *austrinum* H: G. & T. Elmer (1966), G: G. & T. Elmer (1976), N: G. & T. Elmer, REG: G. & T. Elmer (1986) Fls 10-12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped (flat-faced), 65 × 55mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant orange (29A), shaded vivid reddish orange (33A) at edges

and on outside, with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) dorsal blotch; scented. Calyx 3mm long, greenish. Lvs oblanceolate, 70–80 × 20–25mm, hairy. Shrub 2.2 × 0.8m in 15 years. Mid-late April (Southern USA)

(r) **'Bobette'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *campylogynum* × *campylogynum* Cremastum Group R; J.F. Caperici, N; J.F. Caperici, REG; J.F. Caperici (1966) Fls funnel-campanulate, up to 17 × 17mm, yellow. Calyx prominent, dark green, hairy. Lvs obovate, 25 × 13mm, hairless below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.17m in 7 years. (Initially listed incorrectly by the International Registration Authority as 'Bobbet')

(a) **'Bob Gregorie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Flame' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls 40mm wide, light reddish orange. Mid May

(a) **'Bob Hill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but includes 'Triumph' H; A.E. Kehr (pre 1980), G; A.E. Kehr, N; Mrs F. Hill (1996), REG; Mrs F. Hill (1997) Fls 2/truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish orange in bud and flower, with a darker reddish orange blotch on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx c10mm long, lime green. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 15mm, flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, dark green, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 5 years. Midseason. Syn: 'Kehr's R14'

(r) **'Bob Malone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aberonwayi* (s) × 'Coronation Day' H; H.R. Malone (1990), G; H.R. Malone, N; H. Ronken (2002), I; H. Ronken, REG; H. Ronken (2002) Fls 18–20/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 6–7 distinctly wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening inside pale pink (49D) at base, shading to pale purplish pink (65D) and then to light purplish pink (65B) at edges; outside similarly coloured; a small, strong purplish red (63A) ray at base of tube below each lobe; filaments white, anthers moderate orange-yellow (167D); style deep pink (52C), stigma light yellow-green (145B). Calyx 1mm long, green blushed deep pink (52C). Lvs elliptic, 135 × 47mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 8 years. October (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032319))

(a) **'Bobo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Blaauw's Pink' R; H. Van de Ven, N; H. Van de Ven, I; H. Van de Ven (1971), REG; H. Van de Ven (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, light purple (75B) in bud, opening white, flushed very pale purple (75D). Shrub 0.6m

(r) **Bobolink Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *neriiflorum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow or apricot. Compact shrub. May–June

(r) **'Bob Peace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group × un-named hybrid H; B. Peace, G; B. Peace (1980), N; N. Sullivan, I; N. Sullivan (1990), REG; N.

Sullivan (1991) Fls 8–10/truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 30mm, 7-lobed, very light purple (75C), the centre very pale purple (76D) and with basal marking of strong purplish red (60C). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm. Shrub 2.0m in 15 years

(r) **'Bob Perry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* (s) × 'Nova Zembla' G; R.L. Perry & M. Stilwell, S; M. Stilwell (1996), N; M. Stilwell (1996), REG; M. Stilwell (2002) Fls 20–22/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 50mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D) with a moderate purplish pink (66D) picotee edge; outside deep purplish pink (66C); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with a light brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 20 years. Early April. (The registrant is Marshall Stilwell)

(r) **'Bob Peters Special'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: close to *fortunei* G; R.K. Peters, I; R. Carter, REG; R.K. Peters (1983) Fls 6–10/truss, 65 × 90mm, open funnel-shaped, 7-lobed, pale purplish pink (10P 8/5), throat pale orange-yellow (7.5YR 9/4) with 2 dorsal areas of strong yellowish brown spots (7.5YR 5/7); outside moderate purplish pink (10P 7/7). Calyx minute. Lvs oblong to elliptic or narrowly obovate, 125 × 65mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), hairless. Shrub c2.5m in c25 years. (Seedling from Valley Evergreen Nursery (Maryland), mid-1950s)

(r) **'Bob's Blue'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Illum Violet' (s) × Blue Diamond Group H; R.C. Rhodes, G; R.C. Rhodes, I; R.C. Rhodes (1977), REG; R.C. Rhodes (1979) Fls 3–5/truss, light violet (88C-D). Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Bob's Buttercup'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls light yellow, with a darker flare. Late May

(v) **'Bob's Choice'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N; Vireya Venue (pre 1996), I; Vireya Venue (pre 1996) Fls in good trusses, soft pink. Bushy shrub to c1.5m

(v) **'Bob's Crowning Glory'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' H; J.L. Rouse, G; J.L. Rouse, N; G.L.S. Snell, I; Vireya Venue (1990), REG; Vireya Venue (1991) Fls 6–12/truss, campanulate, 80 × 95mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B); scented. Lvs oblong, 135 × 80mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring–autumn

(r) **'Bob's Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sammetglut' (s) × 'Peter Faulk' H; R.J. Bondira (c 1990), G; E. Jasionowski (c 1995), N; E. Jasionowski (1998), REG; E. Jasionowski (1998) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong to vivid red (46A-B) throughout, with a small, star-shaped, moderate red (183C) marking in the throat. Calyx very small,

strong to vivid red (46A-B). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, margins slightly decurved, acute to broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and dark green (136A) and bullate above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in c8 years. Late April

(r) **'Bob's Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Goldfort Group H: R.C. Rhodes, G: R.C. Rhodes, N: R.C. Rhodes, I: R.C. Rhodes (1979), REG: R.C. Rhodes (1979) Fls light greenish yellow (3C-D), with a light yellow-green (145B) flare in throat

(a) **'Bob White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Oakland' (s) × 'Doctor Bergmann' H: R.D. Gartrell (1968), G: R.D. Gartrell (1972), N: R.D. Gartrell, REG: R.D. Gartrell (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, 30 × 55mm, 5+5-lobed, white, throat light yellow-green (150D), unmarked. Calyx same length and colour as corolla. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 45 × 25mm, very slightly hairy. Shrub c0.9m in 11 years

(r) **'Boccia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Compactum' × *williamstanum* H: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), G: D.G. Hobbie, N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 6-9/loose truss, campanulate, 40-45 × 50-60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (73D), veined strong to light purplish pink (73B-C); outside 73B; unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, light green/yellowish. Lvs orbicular, 55-70 × 34-45mm, convex, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, dark green and slightly glossy above, silvery/greyish hairy below; petioles moderate red (183C). Shrub 1.1 × 1.6m in 10 years, of compact habit. Mid May-early June

(r) **'Boddaertianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* (s) × *arboreum* R: L. van Houtte (pre 1860), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 24/truss, 50-55 × 60-70mm, broadly funnel-shaped, pink in bud, opening pure white, with a ray of crimson purple spots; nectaries crimson. Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, c170 × 45mm, dark green above, with a thin, brown indumentum below. Large tree-like shrub. AM 1992 (Originally named 'Gloire d'Anvers'; the use of the later epithet is accepted here; *ponticum* is thought to be a more likely seed parent by some observers)

(r) **'Bodega Crystal Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Cilpinense Group (s) × *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' H: C.G. Heller (1967), G: C.G. Heller (1972), N: C.G. Heller, I: C.G. Heller (1975), REG: C.G. Heller (1976) Fls 3-7/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B), with deep purplish pink (66C) spots; outside strong purplish red (63B). Calyx 5mm long, deep pink (180D). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, hairless, glossy, moderate yellow-green (146C), scaly below, semi-deciduous. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 8 years. March

(r) **'Bodega Ruby Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'David' (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* × *thomsonii* H: C.G. Heller (1967), G: C.G.

Heller, N: C.G. Heller, I: C.G. Heller (1974), REG: C.G. Heller (1974) Fls up to 7/flat truss, campanulate, 55 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A), with black spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1.5mm long, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 95 × 27mm, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 7 years

(r) **'Bodega Toreador'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Vanguard Group (s) × Matador Group H: C.G. Heller (1967), G: C.G. Heller, N: C.G. Heller, I: C.G. Heller (1974), REG: C.G. Heller (1974) Fls up to 8/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 58 × 73mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (43A), with red spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic to lanceolate, 145 × 32mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, with a tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 7 years

(r) **'Bodega y Quadra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yvonne Opaline' (s) × 'Loder's White' G: C.G. Heller (1976), N: C.G. Heller, I: C.G. Heller, REG: C.G. Heller (1976) Fls 9/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 75 × 110mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), lighter in throat and with a vivid purplish red (57B) blotch deep in throat. Calyx 5-10mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, moderate yellowish green (139B), hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 8 years. Early May. (Seed from ARS seed exchange)

(r) **'Bodil'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × 'Ascot Brilliant' × *neriiflorum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Gillian Spencer Group; exhibited by G.M.Adams-Acton, 1950)

(r) **'Bodnant'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *megeratum* R: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord aberconway (1999), I: Lord Aberconway (1970), REG: ICRA (1999) Fls solitary (or 2-3/truss), broadly campanulate, c18mm long, 5-lobed, strong yellow (153D) with darker spotting, scaly outside; stamens 10; style strongly deflexed. Calyx 8-9mm long, lobes obovate, obtuse. Pedicel c14mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic, 15-16 × 9-10mm, subsacate to obtuse and mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, ciliate with scattered setae towards base above, lower surface grey-green with versicular scales; petioles up to 5mm long, strongly setose. Small shrub with setose shoots. Late April

(r) **'Bodnant Beauty of Tremough'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (s) × *griffithianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1928), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose pink; scented. (Beauty of Tremough Group)

(r) **'Bodnant Day'** (Syn. of 'Budget Farthing')

(r) **'Bodnant May Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *haematodes* H: Lord Aberconway (1925), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep scarlet; scented. (May Day Group)

- (r) **'Bodnant Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* R; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Bodnant Red'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *campylogynum* Cremastum Group R; Lord Aberconway, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1971) Fls 1-2/truss, 5-lobed, 20 × 25mm, moderate red (185B). Calyx greenish brown, with lobes up to 3mm long. Lvs elliptic up to 25 × 13mm, dark green, sparsely scaly below. AM 1971
- (r) **Bodnant Sunrise Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid H; Lord Aberconway (1926), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Bodnant Thomwilliams'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *williamsianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1922), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear, rose magenta, waxy. AM 1935 (Thomwilliams Group)
- (r) **'Bodnant Yellow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* (yellow form) (s) × Royal Flush Group (orange form) H; Lord Aberconway (1935), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls butter yellow (507/1), with a deeper reddish flush outside especially near the base. FCC 1944 (Lady Chamberlain Group)
- (r) **'Body Language'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Harvest Moon' × 'Ice Cube' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate and strong purplish red (64A, B, 70A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (67C), strong, moderate and light purplish pink (68B, C, D) and very pale purple (69C), with a white flare and brilliant yellow-green (154C) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Body Talk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'China Boy' (s) × 'Charles Dickens' × 'Mars' Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57C, D); filaments vivid purplish red (57D); style deep yellowish pink (46D); anthers greyish brown (166A) to moderate orange (166D); stigma vivid red (46C). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (r) **'Bog Bridge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; J.C. Cowles - probably (pre 1960), G; Heritage Plantation (pre 1965), N; R.H. Gustafson (1987), REG; Sandwich Club (1998) Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (73B) at margins, with a white centre and a dark red (59A) blotch in the throat and dark red (59A) speckles extending upwards on dorsal lobe to within 20mm of margin; outside strong purplish pink (73B). Lvs elliptic, 165 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate yellowish green (139B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Boggle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B) and deep and strong purplish pink (67C, D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Bohemia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rubis de Meirelbeke' × 'Ernst Thiers' R; J. Šesták (c 1962), N; J. Šesták Fls double, scarlet red. Lvs elliptic, dark green
- (a) **'Bohemian'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, deep purplish pink. Shrub 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Böhlje's Sämling'** cv. Discovered as a shoot on an unknown rootstock R; G.D. Böhlje, N; G.D. Böhlje, I; G.D. Böhlje (1937), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1985) Fls 6-10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-65mm, 5-lobed, pure pink, with heavy dark red markings. Calyx 3-8mm long, reddish. Lvs ovate or oblong-lanceolate, 72-125 × 30-58mm, with very pale brown, woolly indumentum when young. Broad, rounded, compact bush
- (r) **'Böhmen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a selection from *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* S; W. Wüstemeyer (1974), N; W. Wüstemeyer, I; W. Wüstemeyer (c 1985) Fls small, orange. Dwarf shrub. (Found by Wüstemeyer at Pruhonice, Czech Republic, as an unlabelled plant of unknown origin)
- (r) **'Bohumil Kavka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alfred' × 'Purple Splendour' R; J. Dvořák (c 1984), N; J. Dvořák Fls 12-18/globose to elongate globose truss, 70mm wide, buds dark to blackish purple (1030-1030/2 and 934), opening dark violet purple (733/2-733/3), with a conspicuous blotch of dark to brown-black purple (1030 and 934). Lvs elongate-elliptic, 117 × 52mm, dark, glossy green (0001060-0001060/1). Shrub 1.0m in 9 years
- (r) **'Boing Boeing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dianta' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H; M. Stockman (1993), G; M. & H. Stockman (1999), N; M. & H. Stockman (2000), REG; M. & H. Stockman (2000) Fls 8-10/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C-D) in bud, opening inside strong to light purplish pink (73B-C) at margins, with a large, white, star-shaped centre, brilliant to light yellow (15C-D) flares on three dorsal lobes and dense spotting of strong red (53C) in the dorsal throat; outside deep to strong purplish pink (73A-B). Calyx c6mm long, green, edged yellow. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, broadly

acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and down-curved, dull mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. Early June

(a) '**Bok Tower Gardens**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *scabrum* f. *coccineum* (s) × 'Fascination' H; J.A. Shaw (1988), G; Bok Tower Gardens (1990), N; Bok Tower Gardens (2002), REG; Bok Tower Gardens (2002) Fls 3/ domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside and out with a moderate red (47A) band (c40mm wide) at margins, changing to pale pink (49D) in centre, the inside with strong red (46A) dorsal spotting extending over c30mm. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, margins flat to slightly twisted, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, with sparse, deep orange-yellow (163A) hairs above and below. Dense shrub, 0.9 × 1.8m in 8 years. Mid-late March

(r) '**Bold Adventure**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ruby Bowman' (s) × 'Skipper' H; L.W. Bulgin (1981), G; L.W. Bulgin (1986), N; L.W. Bulgin, I; Ellanhurst Gardens, REG; L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 14/ domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, strong red in bud (53D), opening pale purplish pink (56B) at tip of lobes, shading to pale purplish pink (56C) toward centre, with a large area of deep red (185A) in throat and two moderate red (180B) dorsal flares extending half way to corolla tips; outside pale purplish pink (56C), with strong purplish pink (55B) along veins; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and glossy green above, hairless below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Early May

(r) '**Bold and Breezy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × *electum* (Cox form) H; D.L. Hinerman, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate and vivid purplish red (66A, 64A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (66B) and deep and pale purplish pink (66C, 65C), with strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Bold Beauty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Disca' (s) × 'Mars' H; B. & M. Shapiro (1964), G; B. & M. Shapiro, N; B. & M. Shapiro, REG; B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 14-16/ tall, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (62A) with the dorsal throat moderate purplish red (64A) to almost black; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 178 × 51mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 25 years. June

(r) '**Bold Blush**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Meadowbrook' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very

wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B, C, D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), edged vivid purplish red (57D); outside veined vivid purplish red (57B, C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Bold Elegance**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Skeeter Hill' (s) × 'Robert Weldon' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) and pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) edged vivid purplish red (68B), with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) '**Boldface**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Keisetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white centre, light phlox purple margins, red blotch. Shrub 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(v) '**Bold Janus**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucogigas* × *laetum* R; unknown, N; G.L.S. Snell, I; Shrublands Nursery (1987), REG; Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 7/ truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 100mm, 5-lobed, light yellow (21D), flushed pink on edges of lobes. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5m tall. Summer-autumn

(r) '**Bold Lad**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unknown Warrior' × *arboreum* H; T. Lelliott, N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon (1976), REG; G. Langdon (1975) Fls 21/ compact truss, campanulate, 50mm wide, vivid red (52A), slightly spotted. Shrub c1.9m

(a) '**Bolero**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Addy Wery' × 'Salmon Elf' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1970) Fls hose-in-hose, 5/ truss, 50mm wide, strong purplish red (10RP 5/12). Rounded shrub, 0.6 × 0.6m. Late April

(a) '**Bolivar**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum*, deep salmon form (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 70mm wide, deep rose pink, blotch made up of distinct small dots of tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Bolteo**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple-red

(r) '**Bombardier**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group (s) × *griffithianum* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1960), REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 16/ truss, 75 × 108mm, bright pink, fading in the sun

(r) '**Bombay**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* × *kyawii*) × 'Catalgl'a' (s) × 'Catalgl'a' × *wardii* R; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1972) Fls 12-14/ truss, campanulate, 45mm wide, brilliant greenish yellow, darker outside,

with a vivid greenish yellow (7.5Y 8/12) dorsal blotch and spots. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, dark green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 11 years

(a) **'Bonanza'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kagetsu' **R**; B.Y. Morrison, **N**; B.Y. Morrison, **I**; USDA (1948), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, mallow purple with a tyrian rose blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Bon Bon'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Bon Bon')

(r) **Bonbon Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *maximum* **H**; L. de Rothschild (1927), **G**; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls cream. May

(a) **'Bonbouche'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**; E. de Rothschild (c 1980), **N**; E. de Rothschild Fls orange/salmon. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Bond Street'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; Basket Neck Nursery (1985) Fls single, salmon red. Shrub c0.8m

(a) **'Bonfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* f. *angustisectum* **S**; Japan, **N**; unknown (pre 1976) Most stamens like fine linear petals, some more normal petal-shape, red. (Found in Japan and said to have been cultivated for hundreds of years, the original Japanese name is not known)

(a) **'Bonfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; Australia (pre 1984) Fls vivid red

(a) **'Bonfire'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* hybrid **R**; E.V. Mezitt (pre 1985), **N**; E.V. Mezitt Fls 45mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43B). Mid July

(r) **'Bonfire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Mrs R.G. Shaw' (s) × *griersonianum* **H**; Waterer (Bagshot) (1928), **G**; Waterer (Bagshot), **N**; Waterer (Bagshot), **I**; Waterer (Bagshot) (1933), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, with a ray of darker spots. Lvs dull green. AM 1933 (Standard: colour painting of AM plant (WSY 0019946))

(r) **'Bonfires of Delight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *davidsonianum* **R**; Lord Aberconway (pre 1955), **N**; unknown (c 1969) Fls pink. FCC 1955

(r) **'Bonita'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; W.E. Whitney, **I**; G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1980)

(r) **'Bonito'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *Luscombei* Group **R**; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, up to 125mm wide, pink in bud, opening white, flushed blush pink and fading to white, dorsal throat with mixed brown and rose pink markings; sweetly scented. Lvs greyish green. Shrub to 4.0m. May-June. AM 1934 (Bonito Group)

(r) **Bonito Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *Luscombei* Group **R**; L. de

Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Bon Jour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Disca' (s) × 'Purple Spendour' **H**; B. & M. Shapiro (1966), **G**; B. & M. Shapiro, **N**; B. & M. Shapiro, **REG**; B. & M. Shapiro (1995) Fls 13-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 6-7 crinkled lobes, deep reddish purple (77A) in bud, opening inside light purple (77C-D) with a strong purplish red (71B), spotted flare on a light yellow-green (145D) dorsal blotch; outside light purple (77C), with strong reddish purple (78B) ribs. Calyx c1mm long, light purple (77D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 171 × 57mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate/slightly oblique at base, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 29 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Bon Juge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; A. Haerens (1914), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(r) **'Bonn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably 'Madame de Bruin' × *williamsianum* **H**; D.G. Hobbie (pre 1964), **S**; J. Bruns Nursery, **N**; J. Bruns Nursery Fls with wavy-edged lobes, light pink, with a darker margin and darker outside; small, dark red markings; flower buds a striking red-brown in winter

(r) **'Bonnie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *catawbiense* × *haematodes* **H**; J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls pale buff, edged pink. (An F2 selection from this parentage)

(r) **'Bonnie Babe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Inca Gold' (s) × dwarf orange hybrid **H**; J.A. Elliott (1969), **G**; J.A. Elliott, **I**; J.A. Elliott (1976), **REG**; J.A. Elliott (1983) Fls 10-14/truss, 40 × 45mm, open campanulate, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow (10A) shaded strong red to deep pink (51A-B) in bud, opening brilliant to light yellow (10A-B), distinctly veined and with colour more intense in throat, dorsal spotting of deep to strong red (53A-B); outside irregularly flushed 51A-B on lobes. Calyx 5-17mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 75-90 × 35-40mm, moderate yellow-green, hairless. Shrub 1.0m in 12 years. Syn: 'Cecil's Choice'

(r) **'Bonnie Bee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *fortunei* × *catawbiense* **H**; W.L. Tolstead (1963), **G**; W.L. Tolstead (1970), **N**; W.L. Tolstead, **REG**; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 6-7 smooth-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (10P 7/7), with a small blotch; stamens 10, curved. Pedicels 20mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 15mm long, green. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 29 years. Mid May

(r) **'Bonnie Brae'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Gable's Red Head' **H**; C. Herbert (1964), **G**; C. Herbert, **N**; C. Herbert, **I**; C. Herbert, **REG**; C. Herbert (1977) Fls up to 17/truss, 100mm wide, 7-lobed, light purplish pink (73C), darker at edges

and with a strong greenish yellow (153C) blotch in the throat which spreads out over dorsal lobe; outside bright purplish pink. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Bonnie Campbell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Butter Brickle' × 'September Song' (s) × *pachysanthum* H; J.D. Winberg (1991), G; J.D. Winberg (1995), N; J.D. Winberg (2001), REG; J.D. Winberg (2001) Fls 13-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light pink (49C) in bud, opening inside white (155C), with a vivid red (46B) flare in the throat, outside pale pink (49D). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy below (hairs greenish white (157D) at first, ageing to rusty brown); petioles hairy. Shrub 1.8 × 2.5m in 10 years. Mid May. (Very similar to 'Bonnie Johnson' but a larger plant, with slightly larger leaves and a smaller flare confined to the throat)

(r) **'Bonnie Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Annie Dosser' (s) × 'Red Gate' H; D.J. Dosser (1989), G; D.J. Dosser (1997), N; D.J. Dosser (1999), REG; D.J. Dosser (1999) Fls 17-21/ball truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 40mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D); outside pale purplish pink (62D), veined deep purplish pink (70C); light yellow spots on three dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, wavy-edged, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. July (Tasmania)

(r) **'Bonnie Jean'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fred Rose' (s) × Matador Group H; B.M. Smith (1974), G; B.M. Smith (1982), N; B.M. Smith, I; B.M. Smith, REG; B.M. Smith (1989) Fls 20/ball truss, open campanulate, 51 × 76mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C), with a dark red (59A) blotch extending outwards for c6mm from three upper nectary pouches and with some dark red (59A) spotting at the nectary pouches. Calyx minute, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 127 × 51mm, convex, apiculate to mucronate at apex, rounded at base, dull green above; indumentum on young leaves white, aging to tan, easily rubbed off. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 14 years. Early March-early April.

(r) **'Bonnie Johnson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Butter Brickle' × 'September Song' (s) × *pachysanthum* H; J.D. Winberg (1991), G; J.D. Winberg (1995), N; J.D. Winberg (2001), REG; J.D. Winberg (2001) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light pink (49C) in bud, opening inside white (155C), with a prominent vivid red (46B) dorsal flare, outside pale pink (49D). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy below (hairs greenish white (157D) at first, ageing to rusty brown); petioles hairy. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May. (For distinctions from 'Bonnie Campbell', see under that cv)

(a) **'Bonnie Lassie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *nakaharae* × *kiusianum* H; W.L. Tolstead (1985), G; W.L. Tolstead (1992), N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 3/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 17mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (5RP 4/10); stamens 5, curved. Calyx 3mm long, light red. Pedicels 7mm long. Lvs elliptic, 20 × 10mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with scattered greenish hairs above and below; petioles 3mm long. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 7 years. Mid May

(r) **'Bonnie Maid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H; M.E. Hall (1968), G; E.J. Brown, I; E.J. Brown, REG; E.J. Brown (1979) Fls up to 13/ball truss, 70mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), with two dorsalsrays of deep red (53A); scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 50mm. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 9 years

(a) **'Bonnie McKee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (c 1970), N; M.E. Greentree Fls double, mauve. Indian

(r) **'Bonnie Snaza'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Wilburn' H; E. Anderson (1975), G; E. Anderson, N; E. Anderson, I; E. Anderson, REG; E. Anderson (1983) Fls 13-17/truss, 45 × 100mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-7-lobed, strong reddish purple to moderate purplish pink (70B-C-D), with an almost black dorsal blotch in throat prolonged as a red stain below and as heavy dark red (59A) spots above; outside with darker veins down centre of lobes. Calyx 3mm long, yellowish green, edged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, moderate olive green (146A). Shrub c1.0m in 6 years

(r) **'Bonno'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine, with a white throat and dark red spots on a white ground

(a) **'Bonny Kay'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, cherry red. Coolidge

(a) **'Bon Pour La Commerce'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J.J. Linden (1878), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Attributed to J. Vervaene)

(r) **'Bonus Deal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter' (s) × ('Atrosanguineum' × 'America') × 'Roslyn' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light and pale purplish pink (65B, C, D) in bud, opening white, with dark red (187A, B, C) dorsal spots; filaments and style yellowish white (155D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C); stigma vivid yellow-green (154A). Lvs 122 × 51mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 18 years. Early June

- (v) **'Bonza'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Vireya Venue (1997) Fls very deep crimson. New foliage bronze. Compact shrub to 1.5m tall
- (r) **'Bonzo'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1933), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Boomerang'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushmanum* × 'Cadis' × 'Witch Doctor' H; C.R. & V. Haag, G; C.R. & V. Haag, I; Cardinal Nursery (pre 1991) Fls hose-in-hose, bright red
- (a) **'Bopeep'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Marta' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50-65mm wide, a little paler than rose pink, with a blotch dotted with deep rose pink. Shrub to 1.5m. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Bo-peep'** cv. Evergreen azalea: unknown Kurume azalea (s) × *kaempferi* R; R.P. Mayo, N; R.P. Mayo, I; R.P. Mayo, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, orange salmon. Midseason
- (r) **'Bo-peep'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lutescens* (s) × *moupinense* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/bud (shoots with a terminal and several axillary buds), flat funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, primrose yellow (601/3), shaded 601/3 externally and with a ray of lemon yellow spots in the throat. Calyx very small. Lvs ovate-acuminate to oblong-ovate, up to 65 × 35mm, dark glossy green and thinly scaly above, more densely scaly below. Shrub to 1.2m. Late March. AM 1937 (Bo-peep Group)
- (r) **Bo-peep Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *lutescens* (s) × *moupinense* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Borboniae'** (See note under 'Borbonii')
- (a) **'Borbonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Sometimes seen as 'Borboniae')
- (r) **'Bordeaux'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *microgynum* Gymnocarpum Group × *beanianum* R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1963), REG; E. de Rothschild (1963) Fls very dark red, waxy. Lvs small, deep glossy green, with a brown indumentum below. Shrub to 1.5m. April. Syn: 'Burgundian'
- (r) **'Borde Hill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' (s) × 'Mrs A.M. Williams' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1929), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c8/truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 70-90mm, 5-lobed, blood red, with two dorsal bands of crimson spots. Lvs elliptic-oblong, dark dull green. *AM 1948
- (r) **'Borde Hill Red Cap'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × *facetum* N; S.R. Clarke, I; S.R. Clarke, INC; ICRA (1958) (Red Cap Group)
- (r) **'Borderer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* hybrid × Fabia Group × *yakushmanum* × 'Britannia' H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1958), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1967), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 8-10/truss, 50-60 × 40mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (58D), deepening to strong purplish pink (58C) at edges and spotted light olive brown (199B). Calyx small. Lvs ovate, 90-100 × 30-40mm, with a light brown indumentum. May
- (a) **'Border Gem'** (Syn. of 'Girard's Border Gem')
- (a) **'Border Jewel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chinzan' (s) × 'Marian Lee' H; M. Phillips (1994), G; M. Phillips (1995), N; M. Phillips, REG; M. Phillips (2000) Fls 4-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds rose pink with a white base, opening pastel pink with a rose pink picotee edge inside and out; centre and base light pastel pink; unmarked; anthers white; stigma red. Calyx c1.5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, margins flat and downcurved, apex acute, cuneate at base, glossy dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Borkum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' (s) × *williamsianum* R; D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), N; D.G. Hobbie, I; D.G. Hobbie (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 6-12/truss, clear rose
- (r) **'Borneo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white form) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* × 'Loderi White Diamond' H; D.G. Leach (1961), G; D.G. Leach (1967), N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1991) Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 58mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (38B) in bud, opening pale yellow (11D), shading to brilliant yellow (7A) at centre of dorsal lobe. Dorsal calyx lobe 8mm long, remainder 2mm long, brilliant yellow (8A). Lvs oblong, 130 × 45mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 3.3 × 3.0m, of spreading, dense habit. Very early
- (r) **'Born Winner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goody Goody' (s) × 'Anna Delp' H; W.E. Delp (1977), G; W.E. Delp (1982), N; W.E. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1990) Fls 14-16/rounded truss, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, deep to strong purplish red (71A-B) in bud, opening to strong purplish red (71B), edged very pale purple (69C) and with deep purplish red (71A) dorsal spotting; filaments and style strong purplish red (71D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B), stigma dark red (59A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 65mm, hairless. Early June
- (a) **'Borsig'** (Syn. of 'A.Borsig')
- (r) **'Boskoop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown hybrid × 'Max Sye' R; A. van Nes, N; A. van Nes, I; A. van Nes, REG; A. van Nes (1961) Fls 12-13/rounded truss, 80-85mm wide, rosy red (024/1) with a conspicuous brown blotch (1030). Large shrub
- (a) **'Boskoop Beauty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molles* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; M. Koster & Sons,

N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with crimson blotches. Mollis

(r) '**Boskoop Concorde**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Antoon van Welie' × 'Max Sye' H: A. van Nes (c 1965), G: A. van Nes, N: G.C. Stolwijk & Z.n, I: G.C. Stolwijk & Z.n (1970), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls 10-15/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100-150mm wide, 5-lobed, rich pink (625/1), with a large brown-black blotch. Calyx green. Lvs elliptic, 150-200mm long, dull green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 2.0m. May. Syn: 'Georges Royer', 'Concorde'

(a) '**Boskoop Glorie**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark orange. Syn: 'Boskoops Glory'. Ghent

(r) '**Boskoop Ostará**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: probably *mucronulatum* × *dauricum* N: K.W. Verboom, I: K.W. Verboom/Firma C. Esveld (1990), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1991) Fls 4-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 20mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (68A). Calyx green. Lvs lanceolate, 40-50 × 15-20mm, half-evergreen, crinkled. March. Syn: 'Esveld Ostará', 'Ostará' (Imported to The Netherlands from Japan (1982). First published in *Dendroflora* no.26 (1989) as 'Ostará' and in *Dendroflora* no. 27 (1990) as 'Boskoop Ostará'; originally registered (1991) as 'Esveld Ostará' (as submitted) but this was clearly an error: 'Boskoop Ostará' has priority. 'Ostará' was an unacceptable epithet)

(a) '**Boskoops Glory**' (Syn. of 'Boskoop Glorie')

(r) '**Bosley 1005**' (Syn. of 'Patricia Bosley')

(r) '**Bosley 1020**' (Syn. of 'Richard Bosley')

(a) '**Boston**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange-red. Indian

(r) '**Bosutch**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × *sutchuenense* H: J.B. Gable (1933), G: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable, REG: Gable Study Group (USA) (1991) Fls 15/conical truss, campanulate, 51mm wide, pale pink, fading to white, with prominent, dark red, dorsal spots. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Mature shrub 4.6m high (0.6 × 0.6m after 7 years). Early-mid April. (Published in *Hybrids and Hybridizers*, Livingston & West (1978))

(r) '**Bosutch Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × *sutchuenense* H: J.B. Gable (1933), G: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable Flowers one week later than 'Bosutch'.

(r) '**Boswege**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rijnveld' × un-named red hybrid H: A. Vuyk (c 1960), G: A. Vuyk (c 1970), N: A. Vuyk, I: Vuyk van Nes (1975), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1988) Fls 7-9/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 30-40mm, 5-lobed, dark pink, with a speckled blotch. Calyx green. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 120-150 × 30-40mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 4.0m. Early May

(r) '**Botan-koo**' cv. Parentage unknown R: K. Wada (pre 1981) (cf. *The Rhododendron* 24 (1): 5 (1984))

(a) '**Botan-kurenai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, c40mm wide, deep crimson. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Botan-tsutsuji**' (Syn. of 'Yodogawa')

(r) '**Botany Belle**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Tidbit' H: J.F. McQuire (1976), G: J.F. McQuire (1987), N: J.F. McQuire, REG: J.F. McQuire (1987) Fls 15/truss, open campanulate, 30 × 40mm, with 5, rounded and emarginate lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B) at tips, fading into pale purplish pink (56D) at base. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, with a woolly indumentum below, whitish at first becoming thinner and light fawn with age. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m. Early-mid May

(r) '**Botany Bride**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Hydon Dawn' H: J.F. McQuire, G: J.F. McQuire (1987), N: J.F. McQuire, REG: J.F. McQuire (1989) Fls c18/truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 45mm, with 5 lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) on opening, fading to light purplish pink (55C) on white, with pink median lines. Calyx 3mm long, pink. Lvs obovate, 80 × 30mm, with a thick, pale olive indumentum below. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m, very compact. Early-mid May

(r) '**Botha**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Everestianum' H: T.J.R. Seidel (1892), G: T.J.R. Seidel, N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, delicate lilac rose, with ochre spots on a pale ground

(a) '**Botticelli**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink, with salmon margins. Coolidge

(a) '**Boubin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J. Jelínek (1962), N: J. Jelínek Fls 2-4/truss, light pink with faint, dark pink markings. Syn: 'Mysik'

(a) '**Boudoir**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, violet red (027/1), with a darker blotch. Gable

(r) '**Boudoir**' cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls moderate purplish red (4.5RP 5/10) with darker markings. (Grown in the Arnold Arboretum since 1955)

(a) '**Bouffant**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dream' × 'Gunrei' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, with somewhat ruffled, almost white, margins, shading inwards to pale amaranth pink and to deep rose pink in centre; small tyrian pink spots in blotch area. Shrub under 1.0m. Back Acres

- (r) **'Bougainville'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1869), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls amaranth red, with a whitish blotch
- (a) **'Bougainvillea Purple'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red-purple. Indian
- (r) **'Boule de Feu'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I Davies (pre 1890), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright blood red
- (a) **'Boule de Neige'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Leroy (1878), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Boule de Neige'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* × hardy *catawbiense* hybrid R: Oudieu, N: Oudieu, I: Oudieu (c 1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/truss, 40 × 60mm, funnel-shaped, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds tinged rose, opening pure white, with a few green and brown dorsal spots. Lvs ovate to obovate, up to 110 × 50mm, dull dark green above, hairless below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. May
- (r) **'Boule de Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red *catawbiense* hybrid (s) × 'Boule de Neige' R: A.M.A. Shammarello & D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls persian rose, with a maroon spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe. Shrub 0.75 × 1.8m in 13 years. (Derived from a cross made in 1947)
- (v) **'Boule d'Or'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Walseley' × *javanicum* var. *teysmannii* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (a) **'Boule Rose'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Moser & Son (pre 1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon rose with a paler centre. Ghent
- (r) **'Boulevard No. 1'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Boulevard Nursery, I: J.S. Wells Fls purplish pink, scented.
- (r) **'Boulodes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × Loderi Group H: G.G. Nearing (1963), G: G.G. Nearing, N: G.G. Nearing, I: G.G. Nearing (1972), REG: G.G. Nearing (1973) Fls up to 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 90mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56B), fading to white and with vague spotting of light greenish yellow (3C); scented. Calyx very short, brilliant yellow-green (149B). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 150 × 65mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 9 years
- (r) **'Boulter's Cream'** cv. Parentage unknown H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1977), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1986) Fls 10-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 90mm, yellowish white (155B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm. Shrub 2.5m
- (r) **'Boulter's Dainty Lass'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: F. Boulter (1987), G: F. Boulter (1989), N: F. Boulter (1997), I: Boulter's Olinda Nursery, REG: Boulter's Olinda Nursery (1997) Fls 16/domed truss, campanulate, 43 × 52mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (158B) flushed strong pink (54C) on lobe midveins, opening inside pale orange-yellow (159C) with a slight, strong pink (54C) flush on midveins; outside pale yellowish pink (159D) with a flush of strong pink (54C) on lobe midveins; unspotted; stamens 10, uneven; filaments yellowish white (196D), anthers brownish orange (164A); stigma dark red (187A), style dark red (187C) shading to brilliant yellow-green (150C), ovary very pale green (192B). Calyx 1mm long, dark red (187C). Lvs elliptic, 124 × 45mm, wavy-edged, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, mucronate at apex, attenuate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early spring. Syn: 'Dainty Lass'
- (r) **'Boulter's Pink Gem'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Cilpinense Group (s) × unknown H: F. Boulter (1992), G: F. Boulter (1994), N: F. Boulter (1997), I: Boulter's Olinda Nursery, REG: Boulter's Olinda Nursery (1997) Fls 3-4/loose, flat truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (60A), opening inside light purplish pink (55C), shading to pale purplish pink (56C), outside strong purplish pink (55B); strong purplish pink (55B) spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, uneven, anthers moderate brown (165A), filaments yellowish white (196D); style light yellow-green (145C), stigma and ovary strong yellow-green (144B). Calyx 9mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), hairy. Lvs broadly elliptic, 44-63 × 21-30mm, margins slightly decurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A), mucronate at apex, obtuse at base, ciliate and scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early spring. Syn: 'Pink Gem'
- (r) **'Boulter's Pink Lights'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: V.J. Boulter (1967), G: V.J. Boulter (1969), N: F. Boulter (1997), I: Boulter's Olinda Nursery, REG: Boulter's Olinda Nursery (1997) Fls 14/domed truss, campanulate, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (68A) at lobe edges, shading to moderate purplish pink (65A) in the throat; outside deep purplish pink (68A) at lobe edges, shading to moderate purplish pink (65A) near the base; moderate purplish red (64A) spots on dorsal lobe; stamens 9, uneven; filaments very pale purple (69D), anthers moderate brown (165A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147A), style curved, light yellow-green (150D). Calyx uneven, 4-20mm long, moderate purplish pink (65A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 52mm, margins decurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, acute at apex, attenuate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 30 years. Early spring. Syn: 'Pink Lights'
- (r) **'Boulter's Robyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Marion' H: V.J. Boulter (1967), G: V.J. Boulter (1970), N: V.J. Boulter (1970), I: Boulter's Olinda Nursery (c 1993), REG: Boulter's

Olinda Nursery (1997) Fls 14/loose, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening inside strong reddish purple (72C) along lobe edges, shading to very pale purple (76D) in throat; outside strong reddish purple (72C) at lobe edges, shading to very pale purple (76C) near calyx; unspotted; stamens 11, uneven; filaments greenish white (192D), anthers moderate yellow (161A); style curved, very pale purple (76D), stigma strong yellow-green (145A), ovary strong yellow-green (144A). Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 96-170 × 26-40mm, wavy-edged, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 30 years. Early spring. Syn: 'Robyn'

(r) '**Boulter's Rosalea**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Nobleanum Group × Cornubia Group H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1965), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1986) Fls 12-15/truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, vivid red (52A), fading in centre, with spots of the same colour on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm. Shrub 3.0m. Syn: 'Rosalea'

(r) '**Bouncer**' (See 'The Bouncer')

(a) '**Bountiful**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Keisetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, phlox purple, with a blotch of tyrian rose dots. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Bountiful**' (Syn. of 'Delp's Bountiful')

(r) '**Bounty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × *fortunei* R: France (c 1967), N: C. Ingram, REG: ICRA (1992) Fls 15-17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, 7-lobed, yellowish white (155B), with a deep purplish red (61A) blotch in dorsal throat and a few dark red markings; outside flushed at base and along veins with strong reddish purple (70B). Calyx 1mm long, edged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 260 × 70mm, hairless. AM 1967 (Calfort Group)

(r) **Bouquet Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *davidsonianum* (s) × 'Peace' H: Lord Aberconway (1947), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) '**Bouquet Blanc**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sesterianum' × 'Countess of Haddington' R: G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1942), N: G.M. Adams-Acton, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Bouquet de Flore**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Ivery (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose. Indian

(a) '**Bouquet de Flore**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffelt, N: A. Verschaffelt, I: A. Verschaffelt (1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, salmon rose (20/2), with a pale line down each lobe and a bold yellow blotch deepening at base. Shrub c3.0m. Late. Ghent

(r) '**Bouquet de Flore**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* L: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish rose, with black spots

(r) '**Bouquet de Marie**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1869), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Bouquet de Noble**' cv. Parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose

(a) '**Bouquet de Roses**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Delmotte, N: J. Delmotte, I: J. Delmotte (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark red. Syn: 'Roseum Flore Pleno', 'Roseiflorum Plenum'. Indian

(a) '**Bouquet d'Orange**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a yellow blotch (Boskoop, 1896, as 'Bouquet Orange'). Mollis

(a) '**Bouquet of Roses**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia/New Zealand (pre 1987) Fls semi-double, deep pink. (Kurume hybrid)

(a) '**Bouquet Parfait**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1843), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent? (Exhibited by E. Soulange-Bodin, 1843)

(r) '**Bouquet Parfait**' cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with dark spots

(a) '**Bouquet Rose**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: H.A. Dreer, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 25mm wide, deep purplish pink (55A), deeper in centre and with red stamens. Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros and sold by Bobbink & Atkins in 1920; original name lost)

(a) '**Bourbon Supreme**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Melford Chief' × 'Melford Glory' H: R. Badger, G: R. Hacanson, N: R. Hacanson, I: R. Hacanson, REG: R. Hacanson (1970) Fls up to 15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, vivid yellowish pink (28A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch; scented. Lvs light green, heavily veined. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Bourdon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × 'Warai-gishi' × 'Pluto' R: B.Y. Morrison (pre 1965), N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, 30-40mm wide, with 9-12 lobes, deep to moderate purplish red, with dark dorsal spotting; pistil usually present. Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Early. Back Acres

(a) '**Bournemouth Belle**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Stewart & Son (pre 1965) Fls yellowish pink

(r) '**Bournemouth Belle**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Grenadier Group × 'Crest' H: J. May (1969), G: J. May, N: J. May, I: J. May (1988), REG: J. May (1988) Fls 16/truss, funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, 5-lobed, pale yellow (11D), edged, spotted (and striped on the outside)

strong purplish red (54A). Lvs oblong to obovate, 135 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.3m. May

(r) **'Boursault'** (Syn. of 'Catawbiense Boursault')

(a) **'Bouton d'Oranger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Apollo' × 'Spit Fire' I; E. de Meyer (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright orange. Indian

(a) **'Boutonnière'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' × 'Snow' × *kaempferi* × 'Snow' H: USDA, G: USDA, S: R.L. Pryor, N: USDA (1960), I: USDA (1960), REG: R.L. Pryor (1961) Fls hose-in-hose, 40-45mm wide, white, with a creamy throat. Lvs often only semi-evergreen, dark green. Dwarf, compact shrub, broader than high.

(a) **'Bouton Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1912), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(r) **'Bow Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × *williamsianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c6/truss, broadly campanulate, 45 × 55-60mm, deep cerise in bud, opening to a lively pink, becoming paler towards the margins with age and with a few crimson spots. Lvs ovate, 40-65 × 30-40mm, dark green above, paler below. Shrub under 1.9m, with bright red young shoots. April-May. AM 1935 (Bow Bells Group)

(r) **Bow Bells Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × *williamsianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Boweri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Puniceum' × 'Danielsianum' L; France (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Parentage requires confirmation; cultivated in France by Margottin (see *Revue Horticole* 1854 p.62))

(r) **'Bowie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *chapmanii* × *minus* var. *minus* H: H.T. Skinner (1953), G: H.T. Skinner (1957), I: United States National Arboretum (1971), REG: H.T. Skinner (1979) Fls in a head of 10-36 (from 3 or more buds), open funnel-campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light to pale purplish pink (62C-D), with a pale brownish green blotch. Calyx 1.5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull olive green above, with small, closely spaced, clear to golden scales below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 6 years. Early June. ('Bowie' is an F2 selection from this parentage)

(a) **'Bowman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Flame' R; B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, deep pink, with purplish red spots in the blotch. Shrub to 1.5m high, broader than high. Early. Glenn Dale (Seed parent presumably the Wilson introduction (no.34) correctly known as 'Suetsumu')

(r) **'Bow Street'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: 'Bow Bells' × Socrianum Group × Rima Group H; A.F. George (1963), G: A.F. George (1973), N: A.F. George, I: Hydron

Nurseries (1975), REG: A.F. George (1976) Fls 8-10/truss, 48 × 74mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with slight pink flushing. Calyx 4mm long, coral pink. Lvs elliptic, 95mm long, hairless. May

(r) **'Boylei'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'B. Pycke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown (Syn. of 'Baron B. Pycke' (Mollis))

(r) **'Brabantia'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deepest blood red. (Spelling as used by Noble (1857); sometimes seen as 'Brabantio')

(r) **'Brabantia'** cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a large truss, very large, satiny pink. Very early

(r) **'Brabantio'** (See note under 'Brabantia')

(r) **Brachbooth Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *brachyanthum* (s) × *boothii* R; E.J.P. Magor (1920), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls butter yellow, with a green tinge and darker spots

(r) **Brachdis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; E.J.P. Magor (1916), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush yellow, with green spotting. (The same cross was made by J.B. Gable and the progeny described as flesh pink with copper markings)

(r) **Brachlep Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *brachyanthum* (s) × *lepidotum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1920), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1924), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Brachsoul Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (s) × *souliei* R; E.J.P. Magor (1917), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose shading to white, darker outside, spotted crimson. Very long pedicels

(r) **Brachy Crest** (Listed as a Delp hybrid, but in fact just an abbreviated form of *brachycarpum* × 'Crest', used by Delp as a parent)

(r) **Brachydum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *brachyanthum* (s) × *flavidum* R; Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1921), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Brachydum Primum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *brachyanthum* (from Wilson 6771) (s) × *flavidum* (from Wilson 1773) I; J.C. Williams (1924), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tubular, 25mm long, pale yellow. Lvs lanceolate, 25 × 13mm, spotted brown below. AM 1924 (Seed parent probably an error for Forrest 6771 (= *rigidum*))

(r) **'Brachyottcutt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection of hybrid of *brachycarpum* N; J.B. Gable (c 1968) Fls

pink. (Probably the same plant listed as 'Nottcutbrachy'. Said to have been obtained 'from Nottcutt'. If this is the UK firm, then spelling is correctly Notcutt)

(r) '**Bradfield**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* × *yakushimanum* H; Crown Estate Commissioners (1956), G; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1979), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1979) Fls white, the margin flushed strong purplish pink (63C); outside more uniformly flushed with same colour and dorsal throat spotted deep red (60A). PC 1979

(r) '**Brady's Yellow**' (Syn. of 'Golden Genie')

(r) '**Brakermierianum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Vervaene (1864), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Bramax**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × *maximum* R; J.B. Gable (pre 1958), N; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) '**Bramerton Bronze**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Champagne' (s) × 'Jalisco Elect' H; F.S. & G.G. Blake (1977), G; F.S. & G.G. Blake (1981), N; F.S. Blake (1996), REG; F.S. Blake (1996) Fls c10/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18C) with dorsal lobe strong yellowish pink (37B) and deepening to a vivid reddish orange (42A) blotch in the throat; outside moderate red (47A), fading with age to light yellowish pink (19B). Calyx uneven, 8-20mm long, strong yellowish pink (37B). Lvs elliptic, 95-125 × 36-50mm, flat, obtuse at base, slightly mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 3.0m in 15 years (a shaded specimen). Late spring

(r) '**Bramerton Pastel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Champagne' (s) × 'Jalisco Elect' H; F.S. & G.G. Blake (1977), G; F.S. & G.G. Blake (1981), N; F.S. Blake (1996), REG; F.S. Blake (1996) Fls 8/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (54D), with moderate red (47A) spotting on the dorsal lobe and a moderate red (47A) blotch in the throat; outside strong pink (54C). Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 77-125 × 27-44mm, flat, obtuse at base, mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.2m in 15 years (a shaded plant). Late spring

(r) '**Bramerton Salmon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Champagne' (s) × 'Jalisco Elect' H; F.S. & G.G. Blake (1977), G; F.S. & G.G. Blake (1981), N; F.S. Blake (1996), REG; F.S. Blake (1996) Fls 6/lax truss, narrow funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate reddish orange (35B), with strong red (39A) spotting on all lobes (heaviest on 3 dorsal lobes); outside strong red (39A). Calyx uneven, 12-27mm long, strong red (39A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 58-112 × 23-36mm, flat, obtuse at base, apiculate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late spring

(r) '**Bramerton Sunset**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Champagne' (s) × 'Jalisco Elect' H; F.S. & G.G. Blake (1977), G; F.S. & G.G. Blake (1981), N; F.S. Blake (1996), REG; F.S. Blake (1996) Fls 9-10/lax truss, campanulate, 60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink, shading to moderate red (47A) deep in the throat and with moderate red (47A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside strong red (39A); stamens 11, unequal, filaments strong red (39A), anthers brown; ovary greenish grey (202C), style deep yellowish pink (39B), stigma dark red (59A). Calyx 15-18mm long, moderate red (47A). Lvs broadly elliptic, 98-117 × 34-41mm, twisted and with decurved margins, obtuse at base, mucronate at apex, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 15 years. Late spring

(a) '**Brandon Sunset**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S; W.R. Magness (1975), N; W.R. Magness Fls with an orange flare on all lobes. (Selection from a wild population near Brandon, Oregon, USA)

(r) '**Brandt Red**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Grosclaude Group' × 'Britannia' H; L.E. Brandt, G; L.E. Brandt Fls ruby red. Lvs with an indumentum. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. (First published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons*, 1988)

(r) '**Brandt's Tropicana**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H; L.E. Brandt (pre 1965), G; L.J. Pierce (1972), N; E.C. Brockenbrough (as 'Tropicana') (1972), REG; J. Barlup (1998) Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening strong pink (50C) throughout, with bifurcate, deep red (185A) flares (25mm long) changing to abundant moderate red (185B) spotting on three dorsal lobes, sparse moderate red (185B) spotting on other lobes. Calyx 45mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 145 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Tropicana' (Published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1996))

(r) '**Brandygreen**' (Syn. of 'Dexter's Brandy-green')

(a) '**Brandywine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' (s) × 'Snow' R; USDA, N; USDA, I; USDA (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, single, 55-65mm wide, salmon. Shrub wider than tall. (Derived from the work of G.E.Yerkes & R.L.Pryor)

(r) '**Brandywine**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *pubescens* (s) × *keiskei* R; G.G. Nearing, N; G.G. Nearing, I; G.G. Nearing (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Trusses 50mm wide; fls pale pink in bud, opening rich rose with a paler centre. Shrub 1.5m in 20 years

(a) '**Brangaene**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Alice' (Kaempferi) R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1949), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm

wide, delicate rose, with a yellow undertone that produces a salmon pink effect and a conspicuous dorsal blotch. Shrub to 2.2m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Brasero'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux, N: Croux, I: Croux (1979) Fls pure red, with 5 more-or-less smooth-edged lobes; anthers very dark. June

(a) **'Brasier'** (See note under 'Brazilier')

(r) **'Brasilía'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Brasilia')

(r) **'Brass Rubber'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1928), I: Lord Aberconway & the National Trust (Bodnant) (1978), REG: Lord Aberconway & the National Trust (Bodnant) (1978) Fls 8-9/loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 7-lobed, white, irregularly suffused deep purplish pink (55A), the colour concentrated in the throat and towards edges; outside strong purplish red (54A) and densely covered with glutinous hairs. Calyx irregular, lobes up to 30mm long, red, densely hairy. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 150 × 45mm, with a light reddish brown indumentum below. AM 1978

(r) **'Bravissimo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marquis of Waterford' (s) × un-named seedling with brownish red flowers H: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 20/tall, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71C) in bud, opening to a white centre with distinct, vivid purplish red (67B) and deep purplish pink (67C) margins and with brilliant yellow (13B) speckles on the dorsal lobe. Calyx c1mm long, very pale green. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 25 years. Early June

(a) **'Bravo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in heads of 2-4, 40mm wide, strong reddish purple, with a purplish red blotch and a scarlet tube. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Bravo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white form) × *fortunei* × (*arboreum* × *griffithianum*) H: D.G. Leach (c 1953), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1970), REG: D.G. Leach (1974) Fls 11-12/truss, open campanulate, 65mm wide, 5-lobed, light purplish pink (4RP 7.5/6), shading to lighter centre with sparse brown spotting. Calyx under 1mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Bravura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Tamasugata' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white, with light rose pink margins. Shrub 1.2m high, broader than high. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Bray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × Hawk Group N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I:

Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1961) Fls 8/flat-topped, lax truss, 70 × 100mm, campanulate, a very pale shade of mimosa yellow (602/3), shaded paler on dorsal lobes (602/2) and with slight pale pink shading on reverse; buds a variable shade of deep pink. AM 1960

(r) **'Brayanum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50-60mm, rose-pink, edged crimson, with a few light crimson spots on a light ground. Lvs elliptic, c110 × 45mm (larger on strong shoots), deep, matt green above, hairless below

(a) **'Brazilier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. van Hecke (c 1940), I: A. van Hecke ?, REG: A. van Hecke ? (1968) Fls single, 35mm wide, dark tyrian rose (24/1) tinged with vermilion. (Perhaps correctly 'Brasier', although registered as 'Brazilier')

(a) **'Brazil'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1934), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rather small, vivid reddish orange (17/1), darkening with age; edges slightly frilled. Knap Hill (Lee (1958) & Galle (1985) list an 'A' selection from 'Brazil', described as a strong reddish orange (31A), with wavy-edged lobes)

(r) **'Break Fast'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldfort' (s) × 'Donna Hardgrove' H: M.E. Byrkit (1976), G: F.S. Winter (1982), N: F.S. Winter (1998), REG: F.S. Winter (2001) Fls 8-10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 30mm (& more), 5-lobed, very light yellow to white in bud, opening inside very light yellow fading to white, outside white; unmarked. Calyx 5mm long, pale yellowish green. Lvs ovate, 125 × 60mm, margins incurved, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 20 years. Late April

(r) **'Break of Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawn's Delight' (s) × *dichroanthum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-14/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, orange, deeper at base, lobes flame-coloured. Calyx half as long as corolla, orange-red. Lvs broadly ovate, up to 125 × 50mm, dark green above, hairless. Compact, low-growing shrub. May. AM 1936 (Break of Day Group)

(r) **Break of Day Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawn's Delight' (s) × *dichroanthum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(az) **'Breakthru'** cv. Azaleodendron: 'Oh My!' (s) × 'Gibraltar' (deciduous azalea) H: W.E. Delp (1980), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 51mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening to a blend of deep, moderate and light purplish pink (66C, D, 68D) and slowly fading to white, with brilliant yellow-green (154C) dorsal spots; filaments yel-

lowish white (155D); style moderate yellowish pink (179D); anthers pale yellow (161C); stigma moderate red (179B). Lvs 121 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a brown, woolly indumentum. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 12 years. Early June

(v) '**Breathless**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: unknown × *herzogii* H; unknown (c 1981), G: G.L.S. Snell (1989), N: R. Macdonald (1991), I: Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 15-20/flat truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, lobes light yellowish pink (27A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10C); outside light yellow (10C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m. Spring-autumn

(r) '**Breathtaking**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá', green-eyed form (s) × 'Mrs G.W. Leak' H; J. Looye, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening strong, light and pale purplish pink (63C, D, 62D) and with a white flare and dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments and style greenish white (157D); anthers moderate orange (166D); stigma strong orange (168A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Brebneri**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose lake, with a pale centre and a fine eye. (Attributed to Byls in a J.J. Linden cat., 1878/79)

(r) '**Breck Dark Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), L: Transplant Nursery (1987) Fls pink, with a white stripe in centre of each lobe, with a very dark maroon blotch covering half the dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2-1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Breck White**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), L: Transplant Nursery (1987) Fls white, with a yellow throat and a yellow dorsal blotch. Shrub 1.2-1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Bred Line**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gosh Darn!' (s) × *wardii* H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls pale purplish pink (62D), vivid red (57A) and vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening white, edged strong purplish pink; outside strong purplish pink (63C); anthers greyish reddish orange (176C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Brehmer's Schneeflockchen**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *trichostomum* G: H. Hachmann, S: W. Brehmer (1992), N: H. Hachmann (1998), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 18-36/tight ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 10 × 18mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, cream white in bud, opening pure white inside and out, unmarked; stamens 8-10, filaments white, anthers caramel-coloured and conspicuous; style light green, stigma reddish brown. Calyx 0.8-1.0mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 23 ×

7mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, scaly. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 10 years, with notably handsome foliage. Mid-late May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998))

(r) '**Brei**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (yellow selection no.3) (s) × 'C.I.S.' × 'Lem's Goal' H; A.A. Childers (1970), G: A.A. Childers (1977), N: M. Childers (1977), REG: M. Childers (1997) Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65-105mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (31C) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (13C), unmarked, with the outside tinged strong yellowish pink (31C). Calyx irregular, 3-20mm long, brilliant yellow (13C), tinged strong yellowish pink (31C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dull moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 30 years. Early May

(r) '**Bremen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), S: W. Bruns, N: W. Bruns, I: W. Bruns (1962) Fls 6-11/truss, 60-80mm wide, light red, with a weak blotch and wavy-edged lobes. Lvs elliptic, 40-70mm long, light dull green

(r) '**Bremen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* × red *catawbiense* hybrid R: G. Arends, I: G.D. Böhlje (1959), REG: G.D. Böhlje (1964) Fls 6-11/truss, 60-80mm wide, rosy red, with faint brown markings. Lvs with some brown tomentum below. Shrub up to c1.0m

(r) '**Brenda Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'John Henry Agnew' (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild (1927), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, in compact trusses

(r) '**Brenda**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Loder's White' H: Mansfield (pre 1935), N: G.H. Loder, I: G.H. Loder, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. PC 1935

(r) '**Brenda Lee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Compactum' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: H.R. Yates (1960), G: H.R. Yates (1965), N: Mrs M. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1970), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1977) Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (81B), with a paler blotch covered with dark red (187A) spots. Calyx minute, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Brenda's Choice**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × *wardii* H: G.H. Taylor (1976), G: G.H. Taylor (1983), N: G.H. Taylor, I: G.H. Taylor (1990), REG: G.H. Taylor (1990) Fls 7-8/truss, campanulate, 45 × 55mm, with 5-6 lobes, strong purplish red (58B), a small darker blotch deep in dorsal throat and a few darker spots on dorsal lobes. Calyx 5mm long, green at base, tinged red at top. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 40mm, shiny green above, with recurved margins, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 1.0m in 12 years. June

(r) **'Brenda Yates'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H.R. Yates (pre 1980)

(r) **'Brendon King'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Elisabeth Hobbie' (s) × 'Earl of Athlone' H: H.W. King (c 1972), G: S.M. King, N: S.M. King, I: S.M. King, REG: S.M. King (1984) Fls in compact trusses, deep blood red. Lvs dark glossy green. Shrub prostrate or low-growing

(r) **'Brennus'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich crimson lake. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Brentor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × Hawk Group R: L.S. Fortescue, N: L.S. Fortescue, REG: L.S. Fortescue (1972) Fls strong orange (26B), fading to cream, with a basal blotch of moderate red (47A). (Pollen parent described as the "Exbury A var.")

(a) **'Breslau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, although said to be 'developed from 'Hexe' I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double and hose-in-hose, with frilled lobes, strong purplish red (58B), from rose buds. Calyx coloured as corolla. Indian

(r) **'Breslau'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Von Oheimb-Woislowitz' × *wardii* R: D.G. Hobbie (c 1955), N: D.G. Hobbie (1980) Fls cream-coloured, with dark red dorsal markings

(r) **'Bretonne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Purple Lace' H: M. Colombel (1985), G: M. Colombel (1989), N: M. Colombel, I: A Sandy Rhododendron, REG: C. Hoffman & M. Colombel (1996) Fls 18-20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c45xc65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pinkish red in bud, opening light lavender/pink. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 40mm, margins flat to decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Brets Own'** cv. Parentage unknown I: UK (1988)

(r) **'Brewster'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Swarthmore College & Heritage Plantation, I: Swarthmore College & Heritage Plantation Fls lavender

(a) **'Breynii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1680), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red. Indian (The first known Indian azalea)

(r) **'Brian'** cv. 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Arthur Bedford' H: M. Stockman (1983), G: M. Stockman (1988), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening light purple (75A) with a large, strong purplish red (63A) dorsal blotch, densely spotted dark red (59A) to nearly black; stamens 9, curved, unequal. Calyx 5mm long, cream. Pedicels 25mm long, light green, tinged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 121 × 35mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate

at base, bullate and dark, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 16mm long, light green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'Brian Davidson'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *lapponicum* G: A.J. Richards (1984), S: B. Davidson (1978), N: A.J. Richards (1993), REG: A.J. Richards (1993) Fls 2-7/truss, funnel-shaped, 10-15mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, carmine in bud, opening light but intense red-purple inside; outside light purple; unspotted; filaments orange; not scented. Calyx 8-10mm long, blackish green (owing to dark scales). Lvs oblanceolate 14-18 × 7-11mm, flat, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, scaly. Shrub 12 × 20cm in 15 years. February-March. PC 1993 (Seed collected in Newfoundland by B.Davidson)

(r) **'Brian Howell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* (s) × *praestans* H: D. Betteridge (1984), G: D. Betteridge (c 1988), N: E. de Rothschild (2002), REG: E. de Rothschild (2002) Fls c30/hemispherical truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 8 flat-edged lobes, cream in bud, opening creamy white (pale yellow-green (157B)) inside and out, with a spreading, deep red (53A) blotch extending 15mm at base of 2 dorsal lobes; stamens c16, filaments white, anthers dark brown; style greenish white; stigma broad, pale pink; ovary densely white tomentose. Calyx very short, pink. Bracts pink. Lvs broadly elliptic, 220 × 110mm, flat edged, obtuse and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with silvery white indumentum above and below when young, overlying indumentum becoming tinged pinkish brown below with age. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 15 years. March. FCC 2002 (Named for a member of the Exbury Gardens Board of Trustees. Standard: herbarium specimen supplied by registrant (WSY 0033492))

(r) **'Brianna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group (s) × 'Mrs Horace Fogg' H: R.C. Rhodes (pre 1979), G: K. Gibson (pre 1985), N: K. Gibson, REG: K. Gibson (1995) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, inside deep purplish pink (67C); outside strong purplish red (63A); stamens 14, curved, unequal. Pedicels 25mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 51mm, hairless; petioles 38mm long, dark red. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May

(v) **'Brianna Bell'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × (*christianae* × *konorii*) (s) × 'Gardenia Odyssey' H: B. Clancy (1994), G: B. Clancy (1997), N: G. Roelink (2000), I: G. Roelink (2000), REG: G. Roelink (2000) Fls 7-12/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 55 × 86mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, brilliant orange (25C) in bud, opening inside and out with a brilliant orange (25C) throat and strong red (41B) lobes; unmarked. Lvs obovate to broadly elliptic, 85 × 50mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with small brown scales. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 6 years. Flowering throughout the year

(a) **'Briarcliffe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.T. Dawson, I: Arnold Arboretum (1915), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B). Amoena

(r) **'Briareus'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, marked as in 'Doctor Hooker'. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Bric-à-brac'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucaspis* (s) × *moupinense* R: L. de Rothschild (c 1934), N: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3/truss, 35 × 50mm, very broadly funnel-shaped, pure white, with faint dorsal markings and chocolate anthers. Calyx lobes 5-7mm long, very pale green. Bud scales brightly coloured, persistent. Lvs obovate, dark, more-or-less glossy green above, scaly below. Shoots bristly and glandular. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. March. AM 1945 (Bric-à-brac Group)

(r) **Bric-à-brac Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *leucaspis* (s) × *moupinense* R: L. de Rothschild (c 1934), N: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1945), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Brickdust'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: J.S. Yeates, N: D.G. Leach (pre 1977), I: D.G. Leach (pre 1977) Fls reddish orange, very large

(r) **'Brickdust'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × Dido Group R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny (1959), I: R. Henny, REG: R. Henny (1961) Fls 6-8/truss, funnel-campanulate, 75mm wide, rose madder (32/2), shaded to rhodonite red (22/3), with the tube almost white. Lvs rounded, 40mm wide. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years

(r) **'Bridal Bouquet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), N: Mrs A. Sather, I: Mrs A. Sather (1987), REG: E.J. Beutler (1997) Fls 6-10/ball truss, some hose-in-hose, some with petaloid stamens, broadly funnel- to saucer-shaped, c60 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside pale yellow (8D) with a few red spots on the two dorsal lobes and with nearly white margins; outside light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 55mm, margins slightly decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early-mid May. (Published in Whitney Gardens & Nursery cat., 1987)

(a) **'Bridal Veil'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Louise' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, white, with a yellow-green blotch on the upper three lobes. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Bride'** (See also under 'The Bride' (Henderson))

(r) **'Bride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caucasicum Album', selfed R: Standish & Noble, N: Standish & Noble, I: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with green spots. Lvs much variegated. (Bean

(1976) described a *caucasicum* hybrid with similar flowers in greater detail (under 'The Bride'), but it lacked variegated foliage; either this was not the same plant or the variegation had been lost. It is still in cultivation). FCC 1871

(a) **'Bride of Abydos'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W. Barnes (c 1862), N: W. Barnes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, flaked pale rosy pink. C 1862. Indian (Standish & Noble (1854) list a plant with this name, described as salmon rose)

(r) **'Bride of Abydos'** cv. Parentage unknown L: H.A. Hesse (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac pink. Syn: 'Bride of Apios'

(r) **'Bride of Apios'** (Syn. of 'Bride of Abydos')

(r) **'Brides' Blush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Apricot Sherbet' H: L.A. Hutchison (1992), G: L.A. Hutchison (1997), N: L.A. Hutchison (1998), I: Elliott's Wholesale Nursery Ltd, REG: L.A. Hutchison (1999) Fls 14-16/loose ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 85-100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (58D) to pale purplish pink (62D) in bud, opening pure white inside and out with a tinge of light purplish pink (68D) at lobe sinuses as well as a spot of strong purplish red (67A); a small blotch of brilliant yellow-green (154B) on the dorsal lobes at the base of the throat; style creamy white, stigma strong greenish yellow (151B). Lvs oblanceolate, 115 × 48mm, margins slightly wavy and slightly decurved, broadly obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 5 years, the new growth reddish brown at first. Mid October-early November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Bride's Bouquet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pale pink. Knap Hill

(a) **'Bride's Bouquet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Warai-gishi' × 'Kagetsu' × 'Rogetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, 50-65mm wide, with 15-20 lobes (looking rather gardenia-like), pure white, unspotted. Normal pistil present. Columnar bush. Back Acres (The 'Rosebud' concerned is probably the Kurume)

(a) **'Bride's Bouquet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Blushing Bride' × 'Rosebud' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls very double, white

(a) **'Bridesmaid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, scarcely spotted. Indian (Exhibited by Todman in 1862)

(a) **'Bridesmaid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: H.A. Dreer, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, deep yellowish pink (44D), with prominent stamens. Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros and sold by Bobbink & Atkins in 1920s; original name lost)

(a) **'Bridesmaid'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1939), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellow blotch. Tall shrub. Occidentale

(r) **'Bridesmaid'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Standish & Noble (pre 1850), N: Standish & Noble, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white; variegated foliage

(v) **'Bridesmaid Bouquet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur's Choice' (s) × *carringtoniae* H: B. Clancy (1988), G: B. Clancy (1993), N: B. Clancy (1998), I: Vireya Valley Nursery (1998), REG: G. Roelink (1998) Fls 6-8/open, flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 52mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (155A) in bud, opening inside and out pale yellow-green (155A), finely edged with light purplish pink (55C); anthers brown; scented. Lvs obovate, 85 × 48mm, flat, glossy green, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, with minute, tan scales. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 10 years

(a) **'Bridesmaid White'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(r) **'Bride'** (See 'The Bride')

(r) **'Bride North'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Henry R. Yates' (s) × 'Boule de Neige' H: C. Herbert (1968), G: W.A. Reese, I: W.A. Reese, REG: W.A. Reese (1977) Fls up to 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), fading to pale purplish pink (55D) and with gold spots on dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Bridgeport'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Helen' × *strigillosum* R: H.L. Larson (pre 1968), N: H.L. Larson

(r) **'Briefly Said'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Sultry Peach' H: T.L. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong red (47B), deep yellowish pink (47C) and deep pink (47D) in bud, opening deep pink (47D), edged strong red (47B), deep yellowish pink (47C) and deep pink (47D), with a light yellow (154D) flare and deep yellowish pink (47C) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale pink (49D); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Brigadier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawn's Delight' (s) × *arboreum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large, loose trusses, pink. Tall shrub. April-May. (Brigadier Group)

(r) **'Brigadier Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawn's Delight' (s) × *arboreum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Brigadoon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown (s) × *yakushmanum* subsp. *yakushmanum* H: H.L.

Larson (pre 1977), G: F. & J. Minch (1987), N: F. & J. Minch, REG: F. & J. Minch (1989) Fls 8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (44A). Calyx 51mm long, vivid red (44A). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, convex, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dull green and hairless above, with a brown felt-like indumentum below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 12 years. May

(r) **'Briggs Red Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from colchicine-treated 'The Honourable Jean-Marie de Montague' G: Briggs Nursery (1992), N: Briggs Nursery (1996), I: Briggs Nursery, REG: Briggs Nursery (1996) Fls 12-14/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red, centre 53D darkening to 53C at margins, with strong red (53B) veining, and dark red (187A) speckles in the throat; outside strong red (53D), darkening to 53C at margins; colour fades slightly with age. Pedicels 40mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90-140 × 30-45mm, with wavy and upcurved margins, moderate olive green (147A) above, strong yellow-green (144A) below, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long, strong greenish yellow (151C). Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 3 years. Late April-early May. Confirmed to be tetraploid. (Derived from material treated with colchicine in 1987. First published in Briggs Nursery cat., 1996/97 (1996))

(a) **'Bright and Lively'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls large, golden yellow. Early June

(a) **'Bright Eyes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' × 'Madame Butterfly' R: H. Kerrigan, N: H. Kerrigan, I: Galle (1987) Fls vivid red, with a white centre

(r) **'Bright Eyes Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *diphocalyx* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink

(a) **'Bright Forecast'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light yellowish orange, with a deep orange blotch; scented. Knap Hill

(r) **'Bright Future'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid × *facetum*) × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid × *griersonianum*) × ('Jalisco Eclipse' × Fusilier Group) × Fabia Group H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1958), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1968), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 10-12/truss, 40-50 × 30-40mm, 5-lobed, apricot in bud, opening to cream with a pink flush, dorsal lobes spotted greenish yellow. Calyx very small. Lvs 90 × 30mm. May

(v) **'Bright Lights'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* H: G.L.S. Snell, G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: R. Macdonald (1990), I: Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: R. Macdonald (1990) Fls 6-8/truss, 70 × 90mm,

funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, tube brilliant yellow (21C), lobes strong reddish orange (32B). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5m. Autumn

(a) **'Brightly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Glacier' S; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls single, 65mm wide, deep purplish pink (58D), with a darker blotch. Foliage as in 'Glacier'. Sprawling habit. Midseason

(v) **'Brightly'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Tropic Glow' × *lochiae* × *macgregoriae* H; O.S. Blumhardt (1980), G; O.S. Blumhardt (1984), N; O.S. Blumhardt, I; O.S. Blumhardt (1987), REG; O.S. Blumhardt (1987) Fls 6-7/truss, 30 × 55mm, 5-lobed, dutch vermilion (717/2). Calyx 1mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, light green, with minute, slightly darker green scales; petiole deep purple-red

(a) **'Brightness'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Hazlewood Bros (1964) Fls deep cerise pink, with a white eye, ageing to self pink. Indian

(r) **'Bright Prospect'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' × *haematodes* (or a *haematodes* hybrid) H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; The Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister, REG; The Tyler Arboretum (1986) Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5-6-lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5R 6/12), with a blotch of strong purplish red spots (10RP 4/12); outside with a narrow stripe down each lobe of 10RP 4/12. Calyx yellowish and strong purplish pink, upper lobe 19mm long, often recurved, others minute. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 51mm, dull, medium olive green (7.5GY 9/4) above, light yellow-green (7.5GY 9/4) below, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 20 years. Mid May

(r) **'Bright Sight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × *polycladum* Scintillans Group H; W.E. Delp (1981), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 6/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 20 × 25mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening to a blend of strong and light purple (73B, C, D) and with brilliant greenish yellow (2B) dorsal spots. Lvs 51 × 19mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 11 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Bright Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hahn's Red' R; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1982), N; W.L. Guttormsen Fls single, 65mm wide, with long, narrow lobes, yellowish white (155D). Shrub 0.4m in 10 years

(a) **'Bright Straw'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow, with a deeper blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Brightwell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (KW 6832) × *barbatum* R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1966), REG; Crown

Estate Commissioners (1966) Fls 8/loose truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 55mm, strong red (46A). Calyx 3mm long, paler red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 65 × 25mm, hairless. AM 1966

(r) **'Brigitte'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *insigne* (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais' H; H. Hachmann (1965), G; H. Hachmann (1970), I; H. Hachmann (1980), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 19-23/truss, 45 × 70mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (68A), shading inwards to light purplish pink (68D) and yellowish white (155D), conspicuously blotched yellow-green to yellow (153A-B(-D)). Calyx 2-4mm long, greenish. Lvs lanceolate, 100-130 × 30-60mm, hairy. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) **'Brigitte Bardot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Creeping Jenny' H; I. Hamilton (1989), G; I. Hamilton, N; I. Hamilton, REG; I. Hamilton (1996) Fls 10/ball truss, shallowly cup-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A), un-marked, centre of fls paling with age; stigma dark red; style coloured as corolla but darker; stamens 10. Calyx minute, grey. Lvs oblong, 95 × 40mm, flat, acute at base and apex, matt green above, with a thin, moderate orange-yellow (164B), felted indumentum. Shrub 0.43 × 0.55m in 7 years. May

(a) **'Brillant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Scheuermann (1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, rose, with a tyrian rose blotch (1958 Register, under 'Brillant'), dark scarlet (under 'Brilliant'); dark orange scarlet, late flowering (Veitch, 1870 as 'Brilliant' (Scheuermann)). Indian

(a) **'Brillant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ernest Eeckhaute' × 'Veronica' I; P.B. van Acker (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, bright rose. Indian

(r) **'Brillant'** (See 'Le Brillant')

(r) **'Brillant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Gertrud Schäle Group (s) × Gertrud Schäle Group H; H. Hachmann (c 1955) Fls bright scarlet

(a) **'Brillanta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 75mm wide, with a few small lobes in centre and a few larger ones that more-or-less equal the size of the outermost lobes, red. Indian

(a) **'Brillanta Belgica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ernest Eeckhaute' × 'Haerensianum' I; A. Haerens (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 75mm wide, between deep purplish pink and vivid red. Lvs dark green. Indian

(a) **'Brillantina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple, with a bright red blotch. Indian

(a) **'Brilliance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L; Boskoop (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Mollis

(a) **'Brilliance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1987), N: L.L. Brooks. Fls hose-in-hose, orange-red. Indian

(r) **'Brilliant'** (Error for × *Ledodendron* 'Brilliant'; see under 'Brilliant' in this Register)

(a) **'Brilliant'** (See 'Brilliant')

(a) **'Brilliant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cinnabar red, with an orange sheen. Ghent

(a) **'Brilliant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: H.A. Dreer, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, darker at edges. Kurume (Imported to USA by Domoto Bros & re-named by Dreer as original name lost)

(r) **'Brilliant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1867), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet. Syn: 'Bagshot Brilliant' (? = Standish & Noble's 1849 introduction under this name, described as "rosy crimson")

(r) **'Brilliant'** cv. *Ledum glandulosum* × Elizabeth Group R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1962), I: H.E. Greer Fls 2-4/truss, tubular-campanulate, 20-30 × 25mm, bright red. Calyx lobes ovate, glandular. Lvs elliptic, 20-50 × 15-20mm, acute at apex and at base, mucronate, bright green above, dull and paler below, glandular ciliate, glandular pubescent below; foliage aromatic when crushed. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m in 5 years. (NB: This is a × *Ledodendron* cv. and not a pure *Rhododendron*)

(v) **'Brilliant'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Duchess of Edinburgh' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1883), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, scarlet. FCC 1883

(r) **'Brilliant Abbé'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *Kalmia latifolia* × *williamsianum* × *arboreum* subsp. *delavayi* H: New Zealand Rhododendron Association (pre 1964), G: Mrs R. Pinney, N: Mrs R. Pinney, REG: Mrs R. Pinney (1985) Fls in a rounded truss, 45 × 65mm, vivid red (45A), with darker spots inside. Lvs 75-150mm long, with sparse, moderate orange-yellow (164C) indumentum below. (Seed parent was Lem's supposed intergeneric cross and so 'Brilliant Abbé' is not a pure *Rhododendron* cv)

(a) **'Brilliantissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls bright red. Indian

(a) **'Brilliant Red'** (Syn. of 'Koster's Brilliant Red')

(r) **'Brillanium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a selection or hybrid of *arboreum* L: M. Guérin (1842), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'BriLOW'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × 'Loder's White' H: R. Winter, I: Mrs A.H. Potter (1989) Shrub to 6.0m

(a) **'Brimfield Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Brimfield Gardens, N: Brimfield Gardens, I: W.J. Spaargaren & Sons (1960), REG: W.J. Spaargaren & Sons (1969) Fls 12-17/truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, light purplish pink on outside, gradually fading to purplish red on the tube; scented. Occidentale

(r) **'Brim's Heartburn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Parker's Pink' (s) × Avocet Group H: J.D. Brim (1995), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening light purplish pink (73C) at edges, fading to pale pinkish white, with a small orange-brown flare in the throat of the dorsal lobe, spreading out as light greenish yellow (8C) rays on the three dorsal lobes; outside light purplish pink (73C) flushed with deep purplish pink (66C); strongly to moderately scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 200 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and near moderate olive green (137A) above, the midvein strong yellow-green (144B), hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 5 years. Late May

(a) **'Brimstage'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: M.C. Pratt (c 1986), G: Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N: Ness Botanic Gardens, REG: Ness Botanic Gardens (1998) Fls single, 10-12/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) flushed light purplish pink (63D), outside strong purplish pink (63C); vivid yellow (14A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; scented. Calyx 5mm long, moderate yellow-green (143D). Lvs elliptic, 20-80 × 7-25mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 12 years. June-July. Good autumn foliage colour

(a) **'Brimstone'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, with a deeper blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Brinco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *thomsonii* R: L. de Rothschild (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, in big trusses, bright rose pink. Tall, erect shrub. April. Very similar to the Aurora Group

(v) **'Brindabella'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × (*zoelleri* × *polyanthemum*) (s) × 'Sunny' H: B. Clancy (1991), G: B. Clancy (1995), N: B. Clancy (1999), I: Vireya Valley Nursery (1999), REG: G. Roelink (1999) Fls 6/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 24 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong orange-yellow (17A), tinged vivid reddish orange (33A), opening strong orange-yellow (17A) in the tube, with lobe edges vivid reddish orange (33A), outside similarly coloured; unmarked. Lvs ovate, 57 × 29mm, margins upcurved, acute at apex, attenuate at base, glossy green above. Compact shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 8 years. Autumn-spring

- (a) **'Brinnon Beauty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, N; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, I; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, REG; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey (1986) Fls 17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, moderate red (182A) in bud, opening strong red (39A), with a prominent orange blotch and with a strong reddish orange (32B) throat; outside vivid reddish orange (42A). Calyx 7mm long, light yellowish green. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, 90-108 × 25-35mm, glossy and moderate yellow-green (146D) above, hairy; foliage red in autumn. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 14 years. Mid May. Knap Hill (Seed collected 1969)
- (r) **'Brinny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group × Margaret Dunn Group × un-named seedling H; W. Groves, G; Mr & Mrs K. Janeck, N; Mr & Mrs K. Janeck, REG; Mr & Mrs K. Janeck (1964) Fls 8-10/compact truss, campanulate, 115mm wide, bronze in bud, opening bright yellow with a bronze centre. Lvs lanceolate, up to 125 × 40mm, bright green. Shrub 1.2m in 8-10 years
- (r) **'Brio'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Furnivall's Daughter' (s) × 'Powell Glass' H; J.M. Cunic (1988), G; J.M. Cunic (1995), N; J.M. Cunic (1996), REG; J.M. Cunic (1997) Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light purplish pink (68D) in bud, opening inside white lightly tinged pink, with a prominent, dark red (59A) blotch and superimposed 59A spots - covering an area c40 × 15mm; outside white with light purplish pink (73C) midribs. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (143B). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 65mm, decurved but with flat margins, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Brisanz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *haematodes* (s) × 'Erato' H; H. Hachmann (1987), G; H. Hachmann (1992), N; H. Hachmann (1997), I; H. Hachmann (1998), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 14/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 55-65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) inside and out, not fading in the sun; dark red (187A) markings on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, filaments white (with 1-2mm at base deep pink (52B)), anthers greyish brown/moderate reddish brown (166A/B). Calyx 20-35mm long, hose-in-hose, strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 90-110 × 27-38mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded/cuneate at base, matt green above, with brown hairs. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early-late May. (Published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)
- (r) **'Bristol'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Parasol' (s) × 'Party Pink' H; D.G. Leach (1968), G; D.G. Leach (1973), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1992), REG; D.G. Leach (1995) Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with strong purplish red (63B) stripes along the length of the lobes and with a greenish yellow blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly ovate, 76-89 × 25-38mm, flat, acute at apex, oblique at base, deep green and hairless above, with sparse, felted, tan hairs below when young (becoming very sparse on mature lvs). Shrub at least 0.6 × 1.4m in 27 years (original plant has a pruned main stem). Mid-late May
- (r) **'Bristol Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; Weston Nurseries (pre 1998), N; Weston Nurseries
- (r) **'Britalier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × Fusilier Group H; Davis (pre 1988) Fls red. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Late
- (r) **'Britannia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × 'Stanley Davies' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons, N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, I; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1921), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c15/domed truss, 50 × 70mm, campanulate, soft rose scarlet, spotted dark brown on dorsal lobes, throat slightly paler; nectaries dark scarlet. Calyx very small. Lvs obovate to oblong-ovate, c140 × 60mm, dull green above. Shrub up to 2.0m. AM 1921, *AM 1948, *FCC 1937
- (r) **'Britannia's Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *williamsianum* R; B.F. Lancaster (1958), N; B.F. Lancaster, I; B.F. Lancaster (1965), REG; B.F. Lancaster (1967) Fls 7-8/truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 75mm, 5-lobed, rose red (724/2). Lvs ovate, up to 50 × 40mm, cordate at base. Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in 8 years. Mid April
- (r) **'British Queen'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Davies (pre 1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, 55-65mm wide, broadly funnel-shaped, blush, fading to white with a broad, crimson, dorsal ray. Calyx very small, upper lobe sometimes elongated. Lvs oblanceolate, to 130 × 35mm, dark green above, with a plastered, shining brown indumentum below. Reminiscent of 'Boddaertianum' but shorter
- (r) **'Britten Ferry'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (r) **'Brioreo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *oreodoxa* R; D.G. Hobbie (1946), N; D.G. Hobbie, I; J. Wieting, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 6-11/rounded truss, 45-65mm wide, 5-7-lobed, bright purplish rose, with many weak, small, dark red spots
- (r) **'Brittany'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Bowie' (s) × *keiskei* (dwarf form) H; D.G. Leach (1974), G; D.G. Leach (1979), N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1991) Fls 6/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 41mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, briefly pale yellow, then a mixture of pale yellowish pink (36D) and light yellowish pink (36C); outside moderate pink (51D). Calyx minute. Pedicels 11mm long, greenish to dark red. Lvs elliptic, 58 × 25mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above, scaly below; petioles 7mm long, dark red. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m, of spreading habit. Midseason

(r) '**Brittenhill**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × 'Red Loderi' R; B.M. Smith (pre 1997), N; B.M. Smith Fls in large trusses, bright red. Lvs large, waxy, deep green

(r) '**Brittenhill Bugle**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Karkov' (s) × 'Red Loderi' H; B.M. Smith (c 1973), G; B.M. Smith (c 1977), N; B.M. Smith, I; Ward's Garden (c 1980), REG; B.M. Smith (1992) Fls 9-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) with a star-shaped eye radiating c25mm, almost black (darker than 46A) at outer edges, somewhat lighter in centre; outside shades from vivid red (45A) at margins to vivid red (46B) at base with strong red (46A) radial lines near centre of lobes; stamens 10-12, straight, unequal; anthers darker than strong red (46A); filaments vivid red (45C); stigma large, strong red (46A); style vivid red (45C). Calyx 5mm long, strong red (46A). Pedicels 25mm long, vivid red (46B) at top. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and dark green (135A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below; new growth and lower side of lvs with a tan indumentum; petioles strong yellow-green (143C). Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 10 years, with moderate red (181B) bud scales. Late April-early May

(a) '**Briza**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Attributed to Knight & Perry)

(r) '**Brocade**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* hybrid (s) R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c6/truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, blush white, shaded rose pink externally. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong-ovate, 45-75 × 20-45mm, matt green above, hairless below. Shrub to 1.5m. April-May. (Brocade Group. See note under Brocade Group concerning parentage)

(r) **Brocade Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* hybrid (s) R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) (Claimed to have been derived from 'Vervaeaneanum' × *williamsianum* (ie an azaleodendron), but there is no apparent influence of the azalea)

(a) '**Brocade Pillow**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shinryo-no-tsuki' R; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines, REG; R.C. Vines (1997) Fls double, hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, light pink centre, with salmon red to coral margins and tips (when mature); occasional salmon red sectors and light pink selfs. Shrub 0.45 × 0.9m. Late May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) '**Brocole**' cv. Parentage unknown I; A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1933), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Broderie Anglaise**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Butter Brickle' (s) × 'Noyo Chief' H; B. Sligh (1984), G; B. Sligh (1990), N; B. Sligh (1994), REG; B. Sligh

(1994) Fls 20/full truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy to frilly-edged lobes, buds deep pink (50B), opening inside light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (4C/D), edged moderate yellowish pink (38B); outside similarly coloured; unspotted. Calyx 5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154B), edged strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, margins decurved, rounded to slightly acute at apex, rounded at base, matt green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 8 years. Mid October-early November

(r) '**Brodick**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *rex* subsp. *arizelum* R; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick), N; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick), I; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick), REG; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick) (1963) Fls c20/compact, globular truss, solferino purple (26/3-26/2) with a small, blackish crimson blotch. AM 1963

(r) '**Bromeliifolium**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *ponticum* L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Brønderslev Beauty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Reginald Farrer' H; C. Jørgensen (1983), G; C. Jørgensen (1988), N; C. Jørgensen (1996), I; Rhododendron-Haven, REG; Rhododendron-Haven (1996) Fls 15-18/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 35-40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (37C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (158A) tinged moderate yellowish pink (38B), ageing to 158A without the pink tinge; outside similarly coloured; unspotted or marked. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120-140 × 35-37mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, grey hairy when young, the thin indumentum ageing to light brown. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early-mid June

(r) '**Bronzed Beauty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed Lem hybrid (s) × *falconeri* subsp. *eximium* H; C. Weeks (1986), G; C. Weeks (1991), N; C. Weeks (1998), I; Westgate Gardens Nursery (1997), REG; C. Weeks (2000) Fls 15/slightly lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (12C) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C) inside and out; unmarked; moderately scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, glossy above, with new foliage dark red (187A) - colour persisting 4-5 months before changing to dark yellowish green (139A) above and moderate yellow-green (139D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 12 years. Early April

(a) '**Bronze Fire**' cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1996)

(a) '**Bronze Unique**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. Verschaffelt, N; L. Verschaffelt, I; L. Verschaffelt (pre 1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, blood red/carmine, with an orange-red blotch (1958 Register); dark red, tinged bronze (L. van Houtte, 1849). Ghent

(v) **'Bronze Warrior'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: Australia (1998)

(r) **'Bronze Wing'** cv. Parentage unknown H; A.J. Teese, G; A.J. Teese, I; A.J. Teese, REG; A.J. Teese (1981) Fls white, flushed light purplish pink (55C) at edges

(r) **'Bronze Wings'** (Syn. of 'Stokes Bronze Wings')

(r) **'Brooke Rochelle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lockington Pride' (s) × 'Loderi Titan' H; D.J. Dossler (1989), G; D.J. Dossler, N; D.J. Dossler (1996), REG; D.J. Dossler (1997) Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening faintly cream, sometimes with a very faint pink flush internally. Lvs oblong, 130 × 40mm, margins slightly decurved, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 7 years

(r) **'Brookiana'** (Listed in the 1958 Register, but believed to be an error for the vireya species, *brookeanum*)

(a) **'Brookline'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Sander (c 1890), N; C. Sander, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine. Sander

(a) **'Brooklyn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, red. Indian

(r) **'Brookside'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goshawk' × *grisonianum* R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962), I; Crown Estate Commissioners, REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 11/lax, flat-topped truss, tubular, 65 × 65mm, yellow ochre (07/3) shaded with barium yellow (503/1) and tinged delft rose (020/2); blood red (820) in bud. Calyx petaloid. AM 1962

(r) **'Brookville'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Westbury' (s) × 'Meadowbrook' H; H. Phipps, N; P.D. Vossberg, I; Westbury Rose Company (1959) Fls pale pink, shaded white, with a deeper flare and gold throat; lobes wavy-edged. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Brookville F2'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Brookville' × 'Brookville' L; Transplant Nursery (1987) Fls pinkish cream, with dark rose margins

(az) **'Broughtonianum'** (Syn. of 'Broughtonii Aureum')

(a) **'Broughtonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; unknown (pre 1845), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose red, with scarlet spots. Indian (Probably raised by W.Smith of Norbiton)

(r) **'Broughtonii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R; Broughton (pre 1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 21/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, bright rosy crimson, paler in centre and with a broad pattern of crimson brown markings extending to lower lobes. Calyx lobes c3mm long. Lvs oblong-obovate, 160 × 50mm (often larger), minutely felted below. Shrub to 12m. Syn: 'Lawsonii'

(az) **'Broughtonii Aureum'** cv. Azaleodendron: *maximum* × *ponticum* × *molle* R; W. Smith (pre 1845), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8-16/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, deep creamy yellow, with light brown, dorsal spots; flushed pink in bud. Calyx lobes 4-6mm long, pale green, pubescent. Lvs oblong to obovate, 50-120 × 20-45mm, dark matt green above, finely pubescent above and below. Shrub to 1.9m. FCC 1935 Syn: 'Norbitonense Broughtonianum', 'Aureum Broughtonii', 'Broughtonianum' (Norbiton Group)

(r) **'Brown Bess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *hodgsonii* G; Sir John Horlick (1983), N; Sir John Horlick (1993), REG; Sir John Horlick (1993) Fls 20/flat-topped, rounded truss, oblique-campanulate, 45mm wide, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (61C) fading to cream inside, deep purplish pink (61D) fading to cream outside, with up to 8 darker purple lines both inside and outside; stamens and style yellow cream. Calyx 40mm long, straw cream. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 300 × 100mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, mucronulate at apex, obtuse at base, with a fawn-grey indumentum when young which pales with age. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0m in 20 years, with red-brown, flaking bark. April-early May. (Plant originally a gift, as an unflowered seedling, from Inverewe Gardens)

(r) **'Brown Eyes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *fortunei* hybrid H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; Bosley Nursery Co. (pre 1958), I; Bosley Nursery Co. (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a brown blotch

(r) **'Brownii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *arboreum* L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Bruce Brechtbill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'Unique' R; Brechtbill Nursery (1968), N; Brechtbill Nursery, I; Brechtbill Nursery (1970), REG; Brechtbill Nursery (1974) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale pink with some yellow in the throat. Calyx 7mm long, mid green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, glossy and moderate olive green above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Bruce Campbell'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucaspis* × 'Lovelock' H; B.W. Campbell (1979), G; B.W. Campbell (1983), N; Dunedin Rhododendron Group, I; Opoho Nursery, REG; Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1988) Fls 5-6/truss, campanulate, 35 × 50-55mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (4C), marked brilliant yellow (10A) in throat. Calyx 1mm long, yellow-green. Lvs ovate, 50 × 30mm, acuminate, slightly recurved. Shrub 0.38 × 0.4m in 6 years. Early Spring

(r) **'Bruce Findlay'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1905), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, rose pink, with black spots mostly on dorsal lobes. Calyx lobes white, the upper usually elongated. Lvs elliptic

(az) **'Bruce Hancock'** cv. Azaleodendron: 'White Gumpo' × *keiskei* R; J. Harris, N; J. Harris, I; J. Harris

(1975) Fls single, 90mm wide, white, edged pink. Stems cascade to 1.2m. Syn: 'Coral Cascade' (Colour confirmed by originator: in some climates it may vary)

(r) '**Bumas**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sincerity' (s) × *R.* × *detonsum* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1960), I; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 13/tight, conical truss, saucer-shaped, 70 × 120mm, 5-7-lobed, with wavy edges, pure white, with purple nectaries and very light spotting

(a) '**Brūnactīņa**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; R. Kondratovičs (pre 1999), N; R. Kondratovičs Fls single, 5-lobed, yellowish tinged red at tips in bud, opening white, with a very large, conspicuous, bilobed, dorsal blotch of orange-yellow

(v) '**Brunci Bay**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *stenophyllum* (s) × *leptanthum* H; A. Jensen (pre 1980), G; A. Jensen, N; L. Sorenson-Smith (1996), I; Bovees Nursery (1996), REG; Bovees Nursery (1999) Fls 3-4/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 42 × 38mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong pink (52D) in bud, opening strong pink (52D) throughout. Calyx minute, coloured as corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 75 × 13mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, scaly. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 10 years. Variable period of flowering. (First published in Bovees Nursery cat., 1996)

(a) '**Brunella**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Signalglühen' × 'Johanna' H; H. Hachmann (1974), G; H. Hachmann (1977), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1987), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 28-30 × 40-55(-62)mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid reddish orange (42A), outside strong reddish orange (42B), the colour not fading, with small, strong red (46A) spots on dorsal lobe. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, silvery hairy. Lvs ovate, 32-38 × 18-22mm, light green, slightly hairy above when young, later glossy above. Shrub 0.45 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May-mid June

(v) '**Brunette**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × 'Princess Frederica' R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow to yellow-orange

(a) '**Brunhilde**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Costantini (1886), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **Brünhilde Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Loderi Group H; J.B. Stevenson (1930), G; J.B. Stevenson, N; J.B. Stevenson (1951), I; J.B. Stevenson (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale cream

(a) '**Brunhilde Jaworska**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mother's Day' (s) × unknown H; L. Yavorsky (c 1982), G; L. Yavorsky, N; L. Yavorsky, I; L. Yavorsky, REG; L. Yavorsky (1989) Fls single, 2-4/flattened ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 41 × 57mm, with 5 smooth-

edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) with a few slightly darker spots on the upper lobe; outside with a lighter streak up the midrib of each lobe. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 41 × 17mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy above and below. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(a) '**Bruno Kaerger**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; R. Ambrosius (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong red (51A). Calyx normal, green. Indian

(r) '**Bruns Diamant**' cv. *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* hybrid (s) × *makinoi* Fls 12-19/broad, rounded, loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 45-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening strong, bright red both inside and out; dark red markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, light green to grey-green. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 80-200 × 11-55mm, acute at apex, obtuse at base, with a light grey indumentum ageing to brownish. Shrub 1.3 × 2.4m in 36 years, of broad, flat, compact habit. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Diamant'

(r) '**Bruns Diana**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Professor J.H. Zaaizer' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H; W. Bruns (1952), G; J. Bruns Nursery, N; J. Bruns Nursery, I; J. Bruns Nursery (1975), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1999) Fls 11-16/rounded, fairly dense truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-55 × 55-70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong pink in bud, opening salmon pink inside, purplish pink outside; reddish marking on a yellowish ground on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, light yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 70-120 × 25-52mm, margins flat, rounded at apex and base, matt green above. Shrub 0.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Diana' (Previously published under the unacceptable name 'Diana' in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, Part 2 (1930-1988), 1989)

(r) '**Bruns Elfe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group (s) × 'Bremen' H; W. Bruns (1958), G; J. Bruns Nursery (1965), N; J. Bruns Nursery, REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1998) Fls 9-13/loose, rounded truss, saucer-shaped, 45-55 × 65-90mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, creamy yellow in bud, opening cream white inside and out, with a dark red basal blotch. Calyx 1mm long, bright green. Lvs elliptic, 53-120 × 26-58mm, matt green above, apiculate at apex, cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.8 × 3.2m in 25 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Elfe' (Published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, Part 2 (1930-1988), 1989 (as 'Elfe'))

(r) '**Bruns Elfenbein**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group (s) × 'Bremen' H; W. Bruns (1958), G; J. Bruns Nursery (1964), N; J. Bruns Nursery, REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1998) Fls 8-13/round, slightly loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-62 × 65-100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, white with a slight pink tinge, ageing to pure white (similar inside and out), with many, small, red spots on the dorsal lobe and a heavy, dark red,

circular, basal blotch (80-100mm wide); slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, reddish flesh-coloured. Lvs ovate, 52-115 × 30-70mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 20 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Elfenbein' (Published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, Part 2 (1930-1988), 1989 (as 'Elfenbein'))

(r) '**Bruns Gloria**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Professor F. Bettex' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H; W. Bruns (1952), G; J. Bruns Nursery (1958), N; J. Bruns Nursery (1980), I; J. Bruns Nursery (1980), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 10-17/loose, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 42-65 × 50-80mm, with 5-6 strongly wavy-edged lobes, yellowish pink in bud, inside creamy yellow with a faint pink tinge, with yellow-green markings on the dorsal lobe, outside creamy yellow with a very faint pink tinge. Calyx 5-10mm long, yellow. Lvs elliptic, 70-145 × 20-65mm, flat, acuminate at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. PC 2003 Syn: 'Christiane', 'Gloria'

(r) '**Bruns Leuchtfleur**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Frühlingszauber' (s) × *yakushmanum* × 'Doncaster' H; J. Bruns Nursery (1962), G; J. Bruns Nursery (1967), N; W. Schmalscheidt (1988), I; J. Bruns Nursery (1993), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 10-15/compact, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 30-36 × 45-55mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening bright red, with very faint brownish markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, bright green. Lvs elliptic, 58-115 × 25-52mm, margins flat or partially decurved, matt green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex. Compact shrub, 0.9 × 1.3m in 12 years. Winter flower buds a striking red-brown. Early May. Syn: 'Leuchtfleur' (First published (as 'Leuchtfleur') in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleen-Sorten*, 1995)

(r) '**Bruns Loreley**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Doncaster' × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* hybrid H; W. Bruns (1968), G; J. Bruns Nursery, N; J. Bruns Nursery, I; J. Bruns Nursery (1987), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1999) Fls 10-14/loose, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 30-45 × 45-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light red in bud, opening inside pink with yellowish cream, outside salmon pink; very few, very faint, yellow spots on a yellowish ground on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, faint whitish green. Lvs elliptic, 60-127 × 18-45mm, margins slightly decurved, pointed at apex, rounded at base, slightly glossy above, with a beige indumentum. Broadly rounded, compact shrub, 0.95 × 1.6m in 12 years. Early-late May. Syn: 'Loreley' (Published previously under the unacceptable name 'Loreley' in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, Part 2 (1930-1988), 1989)

(r) '**Bruns Schneewitchen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × *insigne* H; J. Bruns Nursery (1962), G; J. Bruns Nursery (1968), N; J. Bruns Nursery (1975), I; J. Bruns Nursery (1975), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1995) Fls 11-21/round, compact truss,

broadly funnel-shaped, 42-60 × 65-95mm, with 5-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pure white inside; outside white tinged with pale lilac pink; heavy dark red or black red markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, bright light green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 70-140 × 25-55mm, margins decurved, acuminate/mucronate at apex, rounded at base, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 32 years. Late May-mid June. (Published in Schmalscheidt *Rhododendron- und Azaleen züchtung*, part 2, 1930-1988 (1989) as 'Schneewitchen')

(r) '**Bruns Sirius**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' (s) × *smirnowii* H; J. Bruns Nursery (1955), G; J. Bruns Nursery (1963), N; J. Bruns Nursery, I; J. Bruns Nursery (1993), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 11-15/rounded or slightly flattened truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-50 × 50-70mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink in bud, opening inside white, faintly tinged lilac at first, later pure white; outside white, with light rosy lilac veins; green-yellow markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, pale whitish green. Lvs elliptic, 70-165 × 20-55mm, flat, acute at apex, narrowed but somewhat rounded at base, slightly glossy above, with light brown hairs below. Shrub 1.6 × 3.0m in 25 years. June. Syn: 'Sirius'

(v) '**Brunswick Green**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × *leucogigas* H; unknown, G; R. Macdonald (1991), N; R. Macdonald (1993), I; Foothills Nursery (1993), REG; Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 6/flat truss, long tubular-funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) with strong purplish pink (55B) lobes inside; outside strong pink (54C). Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 60mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m. Spring-autumn

(r) '**Brutus**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, spotted (Waterer cat., 1851/2); purplish lake (1958 Register)

(a) '**Bryan Harris**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo Pink' × 'Grace Freeman No.2' R; J. Harris, N; J. Harris, I; J. Harris (pre 1981) Fls single, 90mm wide, white, with a pink border. Shrub 1.0m in 9 years

(r) '**Bryan H. Tonkin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lockington Pride' (s) × 'Loderi Titan' H; D.J. Dossier (1990), G; D.J. Dossier (1995), N; G.W. Tonkin (1997), I; G.W. Tonkin (1997), REG; G.W. Tonkin (1997) Fls 18/large, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 110-140mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69A) at lobe edges, shading to very pale purple (69C); outside very pale purple (69C), with a deep purplish pink (68A) blush on the midveins; strong purplish red (60B) spotting on three dorsal lobes and a dark red (59A) blotch in the throat; stamens 21, uneven; pistil straight; scented. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic to slightly oblanceolate, 188-210 × 45-50mm,

margins wavy and upcurved, acute at apex, attenuate at base, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 7 years. Mid spring

(r) '**Bryantville**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter & R. Brown, I: John J. Tyler Arboretum (c 1961), REG: John J. Tyler Arboretum (1981) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (2.5RP 7/8), with soft, inconspicuous flecks of strong yellow-green (10Y 7/9) converging in throat from dorsal and adjacent lobes but absent from centre of dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 120-145 × 45-55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, slightly wavy, hairless and glossy olive green. Shrub 1.9 × 2.2m in 20 years. Mid May

(r) '**Bryce Canyon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' (s) × Idealist Group H: A.A. Childers (1961), G: A.A. Childers, N: A.A. Childers, REG: A.A. Childers (1983) Fls 10-14/truss, 40 × 80mm, open funnel-shaped, 6-7-lobed, strong red-deep yellowish pink (47B-C) in bud, opening light orange (29B), fading to light yellow (11B) and with a red dorsal blotch deep in the throat; outside tinged 29B, fading towards edges. Calyx minute, moderate red (180A). Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 40mm, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. New lvs bronzed. Shrub 1.5m in 19 years

(a) '**B.S. Williams**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, lilac rose with a blood red blotch. Indian

(r) '**Bubble Bath**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' × 'Pink Petticoats' (s) × yellow-flowered *decorum* H: G.W. LeFever (1986), G: G.W. LeFever (1989), N: G.W. LeFever, REG: G.W. LeFever (1999) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white inside and out, with a green throat. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, flat, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 12 years. Mid May

(a) '**Buccaneer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Hinodegiri (s) × a late salmon-coloured clone R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/head, 50mm wide, brilliant orange-red, with a darker tone on upper lobe. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Buccaneer**' (Syn. of 'Harry Bryce')

(r) '**Buchanan Simpson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly an *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* hybrid H: E.J. Greig, G: E.J. Greig (1961), N: E.J. Greig, REG: E.J. Greig (1962) Fls 8-10/truss, c75mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (625/2-3), throat speckled reddish olive and base of corolla yellowish. Lvs blunt. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Buckinghamii**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958).

Ghent (Jacob-Makoy treated 'Viola Odorata' as a synonym, but van Geert (1839) lists both separately)

(a) '**Buckinghamii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple rose red. Indian (This is the spelling used by Knight & Perry c1850)

(a) '**Buckinghamii Album**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, lightly striped rose. Ghent

(a) '**Buckinghamii Praecox**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Buckland**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Vanessa Group × *yakushimanum* R: L.S. Fortescue, N: L.S. Fortescue, REG: L.S. Fortescue (1970) Fls 7-10/loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) with darker markings of strong purplish pink (62A) along midribs. Lvs ovate to narrowly lanceolate, 75-90 × 30mm, dark green above. Shrub c1.3m. PC 1970, *HC 1982, *AM 1985

(r) '**Buckland Beauty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × Letty Edwards Group H: L.S. Fortescue (1960), G: L.S. Fortescue, N: L.S. Fortescue (1977), I: L.S. Fortescue (1977), REG: L.S. Fortescue (1977) Fls light greenish yellow (3C), paling at edges to light greenish yellow (3D), with a blotch of dark red (59A)

(r) '**Buckland Cream**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Windsor Hawk' × 'Loderi Julie' H: L.S. Fortescue (1960), G: L.S. Fortescue (1965), I: Fortescue Garden Trust, REG: K. Wiley (1979) Fls 7-8/truss, 60 × 100mm, 6-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with a central inner stain of strong red (46A). Calyx 5mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, hairless, with petioles and mid-vein flushed red. May

(r) '**Bucklebury**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Kiev Group H: Crown Estate Commissioners (1961), G: Crown Estate Commissioners (1975), N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1986), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1986) Fls 13-14/truss, campanulate, up to 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (56D), lightly spotted strong purplish red (58B) in dorsal throat. Calyx rudimentary, densely glandular, green, with a reddish edge. Lvs obovate, up to 100 × 50mm, dark green above, with a dense, brown, woolly indumentum below. Shrub 1.9 × 2.9m in 24 years. Mid May. AM 1986

(a) '**Bucklow**' cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Buccaneer' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls single, 65mm wide, strong red (41B). Lvs ovate, dark green. Shrub 1.0m. Midseason

(a) '**Buddy McMakin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Grace Freeman No.2' × 'Amagasa' R: J. Harris (pre 1982), N: J. Harris Fls 90mm wide, pale purplish pink (65C), edged vivid purplish red (66B). Shrub 0.7m in 10 years

(r) '**Bud Flanagan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × *ponticum* S: E. de Rothschild (1962), N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls 18-20/conical, tight truss, lively mauve, with a large, spreading blotch of deep chestnut. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. May-June. (Self-sown chance hybrid first noticed in 1961)

(r) '**Budget Farthing**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* R: Lord Aberconway (1929), N: Lord Aberconway, REG: Lord Aberconway (1970) Fls 8-9/truss, open campanulate, 55 × 65mm, 7-lobed, strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening white, suffused very pale purple (69A) with numerous, strong reddish purple (70B) spots in dorsal throat. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 75 × 50mm, dark green, hairless. AM 1969 Syn: 'Bodnant Day'

(r) '**Budock**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* × unknown seedling R: S. Smith (pre 1926), N: S. Smith, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Bud's Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Inca Gold' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada') × *wardii* (from KW 4170) (s) × 'Dexter's Orange' H: F.A. Arsen (1978), G: H.C. Gehrlich (1986), N: H.C. Gehrlich, REG: H.C. Gehrlich (1995) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 35 × 57mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (11B) throughout. Pedicels 25mm long, green and red. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 28mm long, green. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 16 years. Mid May

(r) '**Buff Lady**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × *neriiflorum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: F.J. Rose (pre 1958), G: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/rounded truss, 6-lobed, 90mm wide, buff, edged pink

(r) '**Bufy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × *wardii* H: J.B. Gable (c 1948)

(a) '**Buho-no-tsuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, deep reddish purple, with a faint white throat and a faint red blotch; lobes rounded. Satsuki

(r) '**Buketta**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Spitfire' (s) × 'Frühlingszauber' H: H. Hachmann (1963), G: H. Hachmann (1968), I: H. Hachmann (1979), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 10-12/truss, 40-50 × 50-65mm, trumpet-shaped, 5-lobed, strong red (53B), marked with dark red (59A). Calyx 2-3mm long, strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 70-100 × 30-45mm, hairy. Shrub c1.5m

(a) '**Bula**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Gable hybrid × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* I: P.E. Girard (c 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, rosy purple. Gable

(r) '**Bulbul**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* (s) × *moupinense* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls

2/truss, 40 × 65mm, white, with faint yellow spotting and chocolate anthers. Lvs oblong-ovate, 50 × 25mm, glossy and dark green above, scaly below. April. AM 1949

(r) '**Bulbul Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* (s) × *moupinense* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Bullatum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L: Lefevre (1837), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet

(r) '**Bulldog Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × 'Earl of Athlone' R: Sir Edward Bolitho, N: Sir Edward Bolitho, I: Sir Edward Bolitho (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(a) '**Bullfinch**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill

(r) '**Bullseye**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: second generation of 'Flameheart' R: M. Haworth-Booth, N: M. Haworth-Booth, I: M. Haworth-Booth, REG: ICRA (1968) Fls 75mm wide, crimson, with a red eye

(a) '**Bulls Run**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970s), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single, 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 45 × 60mm, 5-6 lobed (the lobes crimped and overlapping), vivid reddish orange (33A), with some strong reddish orange (33B), ageing to vivid reddish orange (34A), dorsal flare strong orange (25A); filaments and style similarly coloured, with a conspicuous deep yellowish green (141B) stigma. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 60 × 30mm. May. (Solent Group)

(v) '**Bulolo Gold**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum* H: T. Lelliott, G: T. Lelliott, I: R. Cutten, REG: R. Cutten (1981) Fls 16/truss, brilliant orange (25C), with a vivid yellow (15A) throat

(a) '**Bulstrode**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown N: Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls similar to *macronatum* but larger and with a slight yellow-green eye. Lvs larger. (Obtained from Bulstrode Park (UK) in 1949 under an incorrect name; may be identical to 'Mattapan')

(r) '**Bulstrode Group**' gp Parentage unknown I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mid rosy crimson. ('Bulstrode Park' may belong in this Group; the spelling with one "l" is adopted here)

(r) '**Bulstrode Beauty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Loder's White' I: Sir John Ramsden (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Bulstrode Belle**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Loder's White' I: Sir John Ramsden (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Bulstrode Park'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid × 'Sefton' L: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, waxy, bright red. Lvs dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Bumblebee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Blue Peter' H: L.M. King (1952), G: H.W. King, N: H.W. King, L: H.W. King (c 1954), REG: S.M. King (1984) Fls 25-27/truss, 20 × 70mm, 5-lobed, phlox purple (632/1), with a large maroon/black eye in centre of dorsal lobe. Lvs ovate, 100-130 × 35-50mm, dark glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5m in 20 years

(r) **'Bump's Orange Thing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1996) (Listed as a parent of 'Double Eagle' (Korth))

(r) **'Buna'** (Syn. of 'Glowing Gold')

(r) **'Buna Beach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vicki Reine' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: M. & H. Stockman (1990), G: M. & H. Stockman (1999), N: M. & H. Stockman (2002), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2002) Fls 10-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark pinkish red in bud, opening inside pink with darker pink margins, lobe centres and throat fading to pale pink with age; outside bright pink ageing to lighter pink; yellow spotting on a white ground on dorsal lobe. Calyx very short, lime green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.8m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) **'Bunbury Amethyst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caroline Allbrook' (s) × 'Lavender Girl' H: P.T. Settle (1990), G: P.T. Settle (1994), N: P.T. Settle (2000), REG: P.T. Settle (2000) Fls 15/tight ball truss, open campanulate, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep lilac pink in bud, opening pale lavender inside, each lobe with a deeper lilac margin; outside pale lilac/pink, each lobe with a deeper margin; base of the dorsal lobe has two pale green flares faintly spotted brown. Calyx 1.5m long, light green/brown. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 37mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid-late May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0025032))

(r) **'Bunbury Picotee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oudijk's Sensation' (s) × 'Percy Wiseman' H: P.T. Settle (1990), G: P.T. Settle (1993), N: P.T. Settle (2000), REG: P.T. Settle (2000) Fls 12/loose truss, open campanulate, 35 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, bright pink in flower, opening inside white, edged with pink, outside pale pink fading to white with pink edges; unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, green. Pedicels 25mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic, 70 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 9 years, with bronze coloured young foliage. April-May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024771))

(r) **'Bunbury Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bambi' (s) × May Day Group H: P.T. Settle (1990), G: P.T. Settle (1994), N: P.T. Settle (2000), REG: P.T. Settle (2000) Fls 8/lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening inside bright light red (similar to pollen parent); unspotted; anthers black. Calyx 5mm long, dull red. Pedicels 20mm long. Lvs lanceolate, 65 × 22mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, matt green above, with pale reddish brown hairs on midrib and white hairs over surface when young, ageing to light brown with a reddish tinge. Low, spreading shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years, with bronze growth buds. Late May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024773))

(r) **'Bunbury Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Shrimp Girl' H: P.T. Settle (1996), G: P.T. Settle (1999), N: P.T. Settle (2000), REG: P.T. Settle (2000) Fls 10/lax truss, open campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale apricot in bud, opening inside yellow shaded deeper at throat, outside yellow with lobes faintly edged pale salmon (a shade deeper than 'Goldkroner'); unspotted. Calyx 10mm long, yellow, edged pale salmon. Pedicels 30mm long. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Low, spreading shrub 0.2 × 0.4m in 4 years. Early-mid May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0024772))

(a) **'Buncho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40mm wide, dark pink to red; anthers brown. Satsuki

(r) **'Bundle of Joy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rocket' (Shammarello's plant) (s) × *yakushimanum* H: W.E. Delp (1981), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 10/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 75 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, greenish yellow and yellowish pink in bud (1B-D, 37B), opening to shades of pale yellow-green (157B, C) with a light yellow-green (154D) throat and brilliant to strong yellow-green (154C, 144B) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers and stigma dark reddish orange (172B). Calyx 57mm long, pale yellow-green (157B, C). Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a brown, woolly indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 11 years. Early June

(a) **'Bungo-beni'** (Syn. of 'Bungo-kurenai')

(a) **'Bungo Brocade'** (Syn. of 'Bungo-nishiki')

(a) **'Bungo-kurenai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: assumed to be a selection from *scabrum* S: B. Miyazawa (post 1957), N: B. Miyazawa (c 1975) Fls 3-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70-90mm wide, clear purplish scarlet, with scarlet spots on dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, up to 80 × 20-30mm. Shrub up to 2.0m. Mid-late April. Syn: 'Bungo-beni'

(a) **'Bungo-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Omurasaki' × 'Bungo-kurenai' R: Ohita Prefecture (c 1958), N: (c

1975) Fls 90-100mm wide, deep purplish red. Lvs 90-100mm long. Late April

(a) '**Bungo-nishiki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × *indicum* I; K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange scarlet. Shrub 0.8m. Syn: 'Bungo Brocade'. Wada (See also note under 'Bungo-nishiki'; some sources equate 'Bungo-nishiki' with 'Bungo-shiki', which is here referred to 'Sen'e-shiki')

(a) '**Bungo-no-homare**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Omurasaki' × 'Bungo-kurenai' R: Ohita Prefecture (post 1957), N: Ohita Prefecture (c 1975) Fls 2-3/truss, 90-110mm wide, broadly funnel-shaped, purplish scarlet, with scarlet spots on dorsal lobes. Lvs up to 90 × 30mm, elliptic-lanceolate. Shrub up to 2.0m. Late April-early May

(a) '**Bungo-no-sakae**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Miyo-no-sakae' × 'Osakazuki' R: Ohita Prefecture (c 1959), N: Ohita Prefecture (c 1975) Fls 70-80mm wide, deeper pink than 'Miyo-no-sakae'. Lvs 70mm long. Mid-late April

(a) '**Bungo-shiki**' (Syn. of 'Sen'e-shiki')

(a) '**Bungo-shiro**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ginrei' × 'Omurasaki' R: Ohita Prefecture (pre 1986), N: Ohita Prefecture Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, pure white. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, up to 80 × 20mm. Shrub up to 1.0m. Early May

(a) '**Bunka**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Yatano-kagami' I; Chugai Nursery Co. (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, white, with orange (020/3) margins and a small red (24) blotch. Satsuki

(a) '**Bunka-no-tsuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) '**Bunter Traum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *Fabia* Group × *smirnowii* H; H.L. Meltzer (1988), G: H.L. Meltzer (1997), N: H.L. Meltzer (1998), REG: H.L. Meltzer (1998) Fls 8-10/rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 70mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish pink in bud, opening white inside, heavily suffused pink outside, fading with age to almost all white; slight greenish dorsal spotting. Lvs obovate, 90 × 25mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, acute at apex, with a white indumentum below which ages to brown. May

(r) '**Bunting**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *Fabia* Group (s) × 'Dr Stocker' R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny (1959), I: R. Henny, REG: R. Henny (1961) Fls 9-11/truss, more-or-less tubular-campanulate, 75mm wide, Dresden yellow (64/3), spotted uranium green on dorsal lobe. Lvs 150-175 × 40mm. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m

(r) '**Burgandy Butterfly**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × 'Exotic' H; T.L. Ring (pre 1992), I: Mowbray Gardens Fls blush pink, with a prominent, dark purplish red, spotted blotch. (Name apparently deliberately spelt as such)

(r) '**Burgemeester Aarts**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Ludwig Leopold Liebig' R: Aarts, I: M. Koster & Sons (1915), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-19/compact, round to broadly rounded truss, 40-55mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, bright red, with dark red markings. Shrub to 2.0m

(a) '**Burgermeister Glöckner**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ernst Thiers' × 'Hexe' I: R. Ambrosius (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, fiery red. Indian

(r) '**Burgawianum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arborescens* hybrid L: M.M. Cels (1838), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls at least 50mm wide, dark rose. Lvs lanceolate, dark green above, paler below. Shrub 1.0-1.2m

(r) '**Burgundian**' (Syn. of 'Bordeaux')

(r) '**Burgundula**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Azurro' (s) × 'Blue Boy' H; H. Hachmann (1990), G: H. Hachmann (1996), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 18/dense, rounded truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 70-80mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside deep reddish purple (77A), paler on midveins and in throat; outside deep reddish purple (77A), purple violet on midveins and near calyx; a conspicuous, dark purple (79A), dorsal blotch, almost black and warty at its centre; stamens 10, filaments strong reddish purple (70B), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); style light purplish pink (68D), stigma dark red (187C). Calyx 1.5-2.5mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 90-130 × 35-50mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030617). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) '**Burgundy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Hinodogiri' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, deep yellowish pink, with darker margins and a purplish red blotch. Shrub to 1.9m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Burgundy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; Rose (UK), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 15/domed truss, 75mm wide, burgundy red. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. (Introduced to USA by H.Lem)

(r) '**Burgundy Cherry**' cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1974), REG: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1980) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, carmine (21/3) with doge purple (732) at base of throat and in a 25 × 25mm dorsal blotch which extends slightly onto adjacent lobes and is composed in part of close spotting. Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, obtuse (& apiculate) at apex, rounded to slightly cordate at base, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late May. Syn: 'Black Cherry'

- (r) **'Burgundy Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ungernii* × *auriculatum* × Romany Chal Group R; H. Lem (pre 1982), N; H. Lem Fls light pink, marked deeper pink. New growth red. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years
- (v) **'Burgundy Surprise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Australia (1998)
- (a) **'Burlesque'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (pre 1984) Fls double, reddish orange
- (r) **'Burletta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Burketta' × 'Mannheim' (s) × 'Rosevallon' H; H. Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann (1990), I; H. Hachmann (1994), REG; G. Stück (1995) Fls 5-7/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 50-55mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) throughout, unspotted; filaments very much reduced or absent. Calyx 20-25mm long, coloured as corolla and spreading well away from the corolla tube. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 56-68 × 21-33mm, flat, slightly glossy above, more-or-less rounded to cuneate at base, rounded and apiculate at apex, mid green above, lower surface striking purplish red. Pedicels and petioles strong red (53D). Shrub 0.65 × 1.1m in 10 years, of compact, rounded habit. Mid April-early May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96, (illustrated))
- (a) **'Burlingtonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Knight & Perry (pre 1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright yellow. Indian
- (az) **'Burlingtonii'** (Syn. of 'Aureum Burlingtonii')
- (az) **'Burlingtonii Aureum'** (Syn. of 'Aureum Burlingtonii')
- (r) **'Burma'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'Fanfare' H; D.G. Leach (1958), G; D.G. Leach (1964), I; D.G. Leach (1982), REG; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 17/truss, 30 × 80mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, near deep red (53A), with heavy black, dorsal spotting. Calyx minute, red. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub up to 1.9m in 19 years
- (r) **'Burma Road'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fabia Tangerine' × Romany Chal Group H; F.E.W. Hanger (1947), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, REG; Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls up to 11/compact, flat-topped truss, open campanulate, 65 × 95mm, a rich shade of yellowish apricot, suffused with pale rose; outside pink with deeper pink staining. AM 1958
- (r) **'Burnaby Centennial'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Leona' (s) × 'Etta Burrows' H; E.J. Trayling (1968), G; Dr & Mrs G.R. Finley (1974), N; Dr & Mrs G.R. Finley, I; Dr & Mrs G.R. Finley (1992), REG; Dr & Mrs G.R. Finley (1993) Fls 20-25/compact truss, 90 × 90mm, funnel-shaped, with 6 recurved lobes, strong red (47B), with a deep yellowish pink (47C) centre; flare in throat and with light spotting of strong red (46A) on all lobes; stamens 10; style and filaments strong red (46A); anthers black. Calyx lobes up to 7mm long, deep yellowish pink (47C). Lvs ovate, 160 × 50mm, with slightly wavy margins, moderate olive green (137A) above, with a thin, moderate orange (166D) indumentum below, petioles green, hairy. Early-mid May
- (r) **'Burnaby Sunset'** cv. Parentage unknown R; L.E. Brandt (pre 1980), N; L.E. Brandt (See note under 'Barnaby Sunset')
- (a) **'Burnham's Choice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kow-koku' (s) × 'Wakaebisu' H; J.R. McKeever (1988), G; J.R. McKeever (1991), N; J.R. McKeever, REG; J.R. McKeever (1993) Fls hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, whorls 5-lobed, the lobes with very wavy edges, strong pink (48C) with a faint, darker pink dorsal blotch and a slight green tinge deep in the throat; stamens 5, curved, equal. Calyx 13mm long, light green. Pedicels 9mm long, very light green. Lvs elliptic, 32 × 13mm, convex, acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, with discrete hairs above and below (light tan at first, darkening with age). Petioles 13mm long, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 4 1/2 years. Late May-early June
- (a) **'Burning Bush'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Satan' × red *calendulaceum* R; O. Holmsomback (pre 1985), N; O. Holmsomback Fls strong red. Late
- (r) **'Burning Bush Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *dichroanthum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls tangerine red. Shrub to 1.2m, of low, spreading habit. May
- (v) **'Burning Embers'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; Australia/New Zealand (pre 1992), N; Australia/New Zealand
- (r) **'Burning Force'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'China Boy' (s) × 'Charles Dickens' × 'Mars' H; J. Looye (1990), G; W.E. Delp (1993), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG; J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, c40 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark, deep and strong red (187A, 53A-B) in bud, opening deep, strong and vivid red (53A-B, 46A-B); filaments and style vivid red (46B); anthers moderate brown (165A) and brownish orange (165B); stigma greyish reddish orange (176D). Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs 120 × 45mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early June. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (a) **'Burning Light'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1965), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1965) Fls c6/loose truss, 40 × 65mm, funnel-shaped, strong yellowish pink (32D), with a vivid orange throat. Lvs 90 × 50mm, pale green. AM 1965

- (r) **'Burning Love'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, N; Frau U. Siems (1973) Fls campanulate, intense brown red in bud, opening blood red. Shrub up to 2.0m
- (r) **'Burns'** (Syn. of 'Starbright Champagne')
- (a) **'Burnt Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Hager (pre 1984), N; D. Hager Fls burnt gold colour
- (a) **'Burrha'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Burton'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; M.C. Pratt (c 1986), G; Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N; Ness Botanic Gardens, REG; Ness Botanic Gardens (1998) Fls single, 8-12/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 62mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (73A) inside and moderate purplish pink (66D) outside; with a dorsal blotch of vivid orange (28B); stamens pink; scented. Calyx 2mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs elliptic, 74 × 25mm, wavy-edged, glossy above, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 12 years. June-July. Good autumn foliage colour
- (r) **'Busaco'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: *moupinense* (pink form) × *sulfureum* N; F.J. Williams, I; F.J. Williams, REG; F.J. Williams (1964) Fls light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (601/2-3), suffused reddish pink and heavily spotted on dorsal lobes. AM 1963 (Golden Oriole Group; award given as 'Golden Oriole Venetia' and originally registered as 'Golden Oriole Busaco'; the contracted form is accepted here)
- (a) **'Buso-koshimino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c50mm wide, persimmon orange, variously marked with red; with strap-shaped segments between calyx and corolla; red and persimmon orange self also produced. Satsuki
- (r) **Bustard Group** gp *Elepidote rhododendron*: *auriculatum* (s) × Penjerrick Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 11-13/compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 100-115mm wide, pure white, with a conspicuous crimson blotch in the throat. Lvs 175 × 75mm, dark green resembling those of female parent. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. July
- (r) **'Busuki'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Tarantella' (s) × 'Small Wonder' H; H. Hachmann (1986), G; H. Hachmann (1991), N; H. Hachmann (1993), I; H. Hachmann (1998), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 19/dense truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red (53B) with a small, 5-rayed, white star in the centre, outside strong red (53B); slight internal markings of deep red (53A); stamens 10, filaments strong red (53B), anthers greyed white; style strong red (53B), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 110-135 × 45-58mm, apiculate at apex, rounded/oblique at base, flat, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)
- (r) **'Bussybody'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1905), I; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a greenish centre. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'But Always'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, pale pink over white, dorsal lobe nearly white and with a light pink central stripe; pistil and stamens brighter rose; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early-mid July
- (a) **'But Beautiful Too'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, very large, white; un-opened buds delicately veined pink; partially petaloid stamens. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June
- (r) **'Butcher Wood'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: selection from *tephropeplum* (from KW 20844) R; A.E. Hardy, N; A.E. Hardy, I; A.E. Hardy (1975), REG; A.E. Hardy (1975) Fls larger and of a good deep colour. AM 1975
- (r) **'Buteo'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Golden Star' (s) × 'Herbert's Find' H; W.L. Rhein (1983), G; W.L. Rhein (1988), N; W.L. Rhein, REG; Rhein Registration Committee (1996) Fls 7-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 95 × 60mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (26D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (8D) with spotting on 3 dorsal lobes of strong red (46A) which gradually changes to moderate yellow (162B) towards edges; outside light greenish yellow (8C); stamens 10-12, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx minute. Pedicels 30-40mm long, deep yellowish pink (47C) above, brilliant yellow-green (149B) below. Lvs elliptic, 100-125 × 45-55mm, edges decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A) and glossy above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long, strong yellow-green (144C), flushed greyish red (184A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 12 years. Early May
- (a) **'Butheanum'** (Syn. of 'Blueanum')
- (r) **Butkew Group** gp *Elepidote rhododendron*: *fortunei* (s) × Kewense Group H; E.J.P. Magor (1918), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (r) **'Butlerianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged pink. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Butter'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; E. de Rothschild (1970s), S; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG; E. de

Rothschild (1997) Fls single, 7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 65 × 92mm, with 5 rounded lobes, light orange-yellow (16B), the entire dorsal lobe vivid orange-yellow (21A) with flushes of strong yellowish pink (33C), tube strong red (39A); filaments and style similarly coloured; stigma green. Calyx minute, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 30mm. May. (Solent Group)

(r) **'Butter'** (Syn. of 'Bobbie's Butter')

(r) **'Butter and Eggs'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1967), G: Heritage Plantation, REG: Sandwich Club (1992) Fls 11/domed truss, 51 × 76mm, open funnel-shaped, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, paler than pale orange-yellow (23D) and with speckled flares of deep pink (180D) in the throat below all lobes, extending upwards 15-25mm on three dorsal lobes; stamens rudimentary, number variable; pistil curved, brown. Calyx c10mm long, tan. Lvs elliptic, 133 × 70mm, flat, acute at apex, oblique at base, dull olive green above, pale green below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in c25-30 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Butterball'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *xanthostephanum* (s) × *triflorum* R: E.J. & M. Greig, N: E.J. & M. Greig, REG: E.J. & M. Greig (1968) Fls 3-4/truss (often 3-4 trusses together in a tight rounded head), open campanulate, 30-40mm wide, brilliant yellow (9C), lightly speckled deep brown

(r) **'Butter Brickle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1976), G: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1982), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1983) Fls 12/truss, 45 × 65mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 6-7-lobed, light yellow (15D) at edges, darkening to vivid/brilliant yellow (15B-C) in centre, throat and outside 15B; star-shaped, strong red (53B) blotch in throat and dorsal spotting of 53B. Calyx up to 40mm long, 15B, edged and spotted red. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 100 × 50mm, dark green, hairless

(a) **'Buttercream'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E. Cummins (pre 1985), N: E. Cummins Fls 50mm wide, pale yellow. Early. Knap Hill

(a) **'Buttercup'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1939), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls butter yellow, with an orange-yellow blotch. Tall shrub. Knap Hill (Also seen listed as a Ghent)

(a) **'Buttercup'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *austrinum* S: A.C. Varnadoe (pre 1985), N: A.C. Varnadoe Fls 30mm wide, in large trusses, vivid yellow; scented. Very early

(r) **'Buttercup'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × unknown Hardy Hybrid R: W.C. Slocock (c 1924), N: W.C. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, pale lemon yellow, shaded apricot

(r) **'Buttercup'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(r) **'Buttered Popcorn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lamont Copeland' × 'Mary Drennen' H: H.L. Larson, I: C. Smith (pre 1988) Fls yellow, with two brown rays converging on a dark eye. Lvs light green. Erect shrub to 1.2m in 10 years. June

(r) **'Butterflies in the Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × *yakushimanum*, Exbury form H: R.E. Burns (1992), G: R.E. Burns (1999), N: F.E. Burns (2002), REG: F.E. Burns (2002) Fls 14/domed truss, open campanulate, 55 × 85mm, with 5(-6) very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside white with a small, strong red (51A), butterfly-shaped dorsal flare, fading somewhat with age; outside white, lightly flushed strong red (51A) at base; filaments and style white; anthers tan; stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Calyx 1.5mm long, pale yellow (161D), tipped strong red (51A). Lvs oblanceolate/elliptic, 100 × 50mm, margins flat, acute at apex, slightly oblique at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, sparsely hairy below with short hairs on the midvein (greyed at first, ageing to moderate yellow(162A)). Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Butterfly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Double, pink, florists' azalea × 'Treasure' H: B.Y. Morrison & J.L. Creech (1947), N: B.Y. Morrison & J.L. Creech (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, frilled, amaranth rose (530/2), flaked mallow purple (630)

(r) **'Butterfly'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × 'Mrs Milner' R: W.C. Slocock (pre 1931), N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-15/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-70mm, pale yellow-green (601/3), with a basal crimson ray; buds flushed crimson. Lvs ovate to elliptic, up to 95 × 40mm, dark glossy green above, midrib glandular below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *AM 1940

(r) **'Butterfly Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' (s) × *dichroanthum* hybrid H: B. Sligh, G: B. Sligh, N: B. Sligh, REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 21/full truss, with split and semi-double corollas, 40 × 70-95mm, with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (180D) and pale yellow (164D) in bud, opening with a light greenish yellow (4C) centre and pale yellow-green (4D) margins; outside pale yellow-green (4D); a large, moderate red (182A), spotted flare on 2 dorsal lobes, a small, moderate red (182A), spotted flare on adjacent lobes. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (143C), edged deep pink (180D). Lvs 130 × 55mm, margins slightly decurved, dark glossy green above, rounded at base, pointed at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early-late October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Butterfly Dance'** (Syn. of 'Kocho-no-mai')

(r) **'Butterhorn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Eldorado Group (s) × *dalhousiae* var. *rhabdotum* H: R.W. Scott (1968), G: R.W. Scott (c 1974), N: R.W. Scott, I: R.W. Scott (c 1975), REG: R.W. Scott (1991) Fls 3-5/flat truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 76-90 × 75-83mm, with

5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong yellow-green (145A), opening light greenish yellow (8B) throughout, darkening in throat to vivid yellow (15A), unmarked. Calyx lobes 13mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with scattered brown scales below (covering c20% of surface). Shrub to at least 1.5 × 1.2m. Mid May

(v) **'Buttermaid'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × *macgregoriae* R; M. Jury (pre 1988), N; M. Jury Fls up to 22/truss, pale yellow. Upright habit

(v) **'Buttermilk'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *aurigeranum* H; J.L. Rouse, G; J.L. Rouse (1980), I; G.L.S. Snell, REG; G.L.S. Snell (1986) Fls 6-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, pale yellow (11D) inside, brilliant yellow (13C) outside; scented. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm. Shrub 2.0m

(r) **'Buttermint'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' (s) × *Fabia* Group × *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* H; R. Mauritsen (c 1960), G; R. Mauritsen, N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1972), REG; H.E. Greer (1979) Fls 15/flat truss, campanulate, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds orange, opening lighter than brilliant yellow (2.5Y 9/9); a moderate pink (5R 8/6) edging and some pink tinges on outside disappear with age. Calyx 7-13mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, slightly bullate, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Compact Yellow', 'Aristocrat'

(a) **'Butterscotch'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls butterscotch yellow. Early June

(r) **'Butterscotch'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(r) **'Butterscotch Dancer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sunstruck' (s) × 'Skipper' H; J.A. Leonard (1993), G; J.A. Leonard (1998), N; J.A. Leonard, REG; J.A. Leonard (2000) Fls 10-11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, peach-coloured in bud, opening pale yellow (20D) at margins and shading to pale greenish yellow (10D) at centre, with a strong red (46A) basal blotch extending upwards for 30mm on the dorsal lobe with lesser lengths on other lobes; moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 75-190 × 30-55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Buttersteep'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jalisco Group × 'Crest' R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1971), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1971) Fls 12-14/more-or-less loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 7-lobed, light yellow (10B), deepening to brilliant yellow (10A), with a small blotch

of strong red (46A); outside faintly flushed orange-red. Calyx lobes up to 20mm long, yellow, edged and stained moderate purplish red (186A). Lvs elliptic, up to 100 × 45mm, pale green, hairless. AM 1971

(a) **'Butter Up'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls yellow. Mid June

(r) **'Butter Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × 'Golden Yellow' R; Hill (pre 1985) Fls yellow. Compact shrub, 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Buttons and Bows'** cv. Deciduous azalea: open-pollinated 'Strawberry Ice' G; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, N; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, I; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, REG; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey (1986) Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening light yellow (20B), with 13mm edge of strong reddish orange (32B) to deep yellowish pink (39B), dorsal blotch of same colours; outside 39B; scented. Calyx 7mm long, bright yellow-green. Lvs more or less narrowly elliptic to more-or-less oblanceolate, 75-140 × 25-40mm, glossy, moderate yellow-green (146C) above, hairy; foliage red in autumn; new growth tinged reddish. Shrub 1.5 × 1.6m in 14 years. Mid May. Knap Hill (Seed collected 1969)

(r) **'Buxom'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group × 'Sophia Gray' N; Sir James Horlick (1930), I; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with a dark throat

(a) **'Buzi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtianum' × seedling of *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R; Mittendorf, N; Mittendorf (1965), I; Mittendorf (1975) Fls 25-40mm wide, strong purplish red (71D) to vivid reddish purple (74B). Midseason

(a) **'Buzzard'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, tinged pink, scented. Knap Hill

(r) **'Buzzer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ice Cube' (s) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (71A-D) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B-D) with a very pale purple (69D) flare and brownish orange (165B) dorsal spots; filaments vivid purplish red (57D); style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 146 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 18 years. Early June

(r) **'Buzzer Beater'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgl' F3 (s) × Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum* H; G.A.L. Mehliquist (1965), G; G.A.L. Mehliquist, N; M.H. Brand (1998), I; Dept. of Plant Science, University of Connecticut (1998), REG; M.H. Brand (1998) Fls 16-18/domed truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 50-

65 × 60-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (173D & 179D) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (159B-C & 19D), with a relatively narrow, deep to strong greenish yellow v-shaped flare, mostly on the dorsal lobe; outside pale orange-yellow (159B-C) and light to pale yellowish pink (27B-C). Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 140-180 × 45-65mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.6 × 3.7m in 25 years. Late May

(f) **'B.W. Currie'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(f) **'B.W. Elliott'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1903), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c16/truss, saucer-shaped or almost flat, 80-90mm broad, 5-7-lobed, bright clear rose, with a dorsal ray of black markings on a brown crimson ground. Calyx small, discoid. Lvs oblong-obovate, 100 × 37mm, dull, dark green above, with vestiges of indumentum on midrib below

(a) **'Bycendron'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O.F. Wuyts (c 1944), L; Le Feber & Co. (1966), REG; ICRA (1968) Fls single, 50mm wide, deep purplish pink (55A). Midseason

(a) **'Bylsianum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × unknown R; J. Byls, N; C. Morren (1845), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged pink, dorsal lobe with a large yellow blotch. Ghent

(f) **'Bylsianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *maximum* hybrid R; J. Byls (pre 1857), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c17/truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-60mm, rosy red in bud, opening rose crimson with a pale pink centre and a few, inconspicuous, yellow spots. Lvs oblanceolate, 110-140 × 30-40mm, deep green above, with a thin, brown indumentum below. Shrub to c4.0m

(a) **'B.Y.M.'** (Syn. of 'B.Y.Morrison')

(a) **'B.Y. Morrison'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown N; H.J. Hohman, L; H.J. Hohman (pre 1961) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, vivid reddish orange (41A), with a darker red blotch. Summer lvs 55 × 25mm, moderately deep and glossy green; winter lvs darker green, elliptic. Shrub 1.0-1.5 × 1.5m in 22 years. Syn: 'B.Y.M.'

(a) **'Byron'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Smet, N; C. Vuylsteke, L; C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 14-16/truss, tubular campanulate, 45 × 50-65mm, white, with outer lobes tinged deep pink (52D); buds cream, tipped pink. Lvs light yellow-green. Shrub up to c2.0 × 1.5m. May. *AM 1953. Rustica

(v) **'Byron Bay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur's Choice' (s) × 'Gardenia Odyssey' H; B. Clancy (1994), G; B. Clancy (1997), N; G. Roelink (2000), L; G. Roelink (2000), REG; G. Roelink (2000) Fls 8/flat, open truss, tubular-campanulate, 32 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (18B) in bud, opening

inside and out light yellow (18B) on the tube, the lobes suffused moderate reddish orange (41C); unmarked; delicately scented. Lvs broadly elliptic, 83 × 51mm, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, flat, matt green above, scales not visible to the naked eye. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 6 years. Flowering throughout the year

(a) **'Byron Mayo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; Bovees Nursery, N; Bovees Nursery, L; Bovees Nursery (1962), REG; Bovees Nursery (1972) Fls 75mm wide, heavily frilled, vivid reddish orange (33A), fading to 'hot pink'. Lvs dark green. Shrub 1.5m. (Grown from imported Knap Hill Nursery seed)

(r) **'Cabaret'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney, G; W.E. Whitney (1970), N; Mrs A. Sather, L; Mrs A. Sather, REG; Mrs A. Sather (1986) Fls 14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (54D), shaded to deep pink (52B) at edge, with brilliant greenish yellow (3B) markings at base of throat and 52B stripes from base of throat to lobe sinuses. Lvs more-or-less elliptic, 100-125 × 45-50mm, moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Cable Car'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group × *fortunei* H; A. Golden (1962), G; A. Golden, N; A. Golden, L; A. Golden (1974), REG; A. Golden (1974) Fls 9-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 108mm, 5-7-lobed, carmine (21) in bud, opening neyron rose (623). Calyx c1.5mm long, carmine (21). Lvs lanceolate to narrowly lanceolate, 140 × 40mm, mid green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Caboodles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (((('Pygmalion' × *yakushimanum*) × ('America' × 'Mars')) × Cathaea Group) × 'Delp's Fireking' (s) × sibling H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (60B, C, D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), edged vivid purplish red (61C) and strong to moderate purplish pink (62A, B), with dark greenish yellow (152D) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong pink (54C); anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma dark red (187A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Cabot Flame'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* S; H. Bill (1992), N; H. Bill (1992), REG; M.C. Starrett (2002) Fls 7-10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (32A) at tip, shading through strong reddish orange (32B) to strong yellowish pink (32C) at base, opening inside light orange-yellow (16C) with vivid reddish orange to strong yellowish pink (32A-C) margins and a solid, strong orange-yellow (17A), dorsal flare; outside light orange-yellow (16C), with random stripes and blotches of bud colours. Calyx c1.5-3.0mm long, light yellow-green (145B), Lvs elliptic, 55 × 20mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and blushed strong red (53B) - fading to strong yellow-green (144A), hairy on veins below,

on edges and on petioles. Shrub 2.3 × 2.4m in 60 or more years. Early to mid June. Plant is sterile, producing neither seed nor pollen. An old bush found in a cemetery thought to be probably of wild origin. (Voucher specimen in University of Vermont Pringle Herbarium)

(r) **'Cabrerá'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T. Methven & Son (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear rosy crimson

(a) **'Cachet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; H.W. Motzkau, I; Yoder Bros (c 1987) Fls double. Early.

(a) **'Cadenza'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, white, with wavy-edged lobes, lightly and irregularly flaked with stripes of magenta. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Cade's Cove'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Anniversary' (s) × ('Lionel's Triumph' × 'Loderi King George') × *macabeanum* H; J. Barlup (1981), G; J. Barlup (1985), N; J. Barlup, REG; J. Barlup (1995) Fls 17/18 ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56C) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (157A, edged 155A); stamens 15, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Pedicels 25mm long, deep red (185A). Lvs oblong, 140 × 54mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below; petioles 29mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 14 years. Mid March-early April.

(r) **'Cadis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caroline' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H; J.B. Gable, G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable (c 1949), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-11/18 large, flat truss, 95-130mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light pink (427/2), with a yellow flush; scented. Lvs 70 × 45mm. Shrub 1.8m in 20 years

(a) **'Cadmium Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R; E.N. Stanton (pre 1987), N; E.N. Stanton Fls reddish orange. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Good autumn colour. Midseason

(a) **'Caecilie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1863), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958) (Name reportedly spelt as such, although A. Verschaffelt (1866 cat.) lists it as 'Caecilia')

(r) **'Caerhays'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.C. Williams, N; J.C. Williams, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 125mm wide, white. Lvs curled over, glossy, veins deeply indented on either side of midrib. Syn: 'Dickson's Aucklandii'

(r) **'Caerhays John'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Blandfordiiiflorum Group R; C. Williams & C. Michael (pre 1956), REG; ICRA (1994) Fls orange-yellow

(a) **'Caerhays Lavender'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown Fls single, lavender. (Grown at Caerhays (Cornwall, UK) probably since 1930s)

(r) **'Caerhays Lawrence'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Blandfordiiiflorum Group R; C. Williams & C. Michael (pre 1956), REG; ICRA (1994) Fls orange-yellow

(r) **'Caerhays Philip'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Blandfordiiiflorum Group R; C. Williams & C. Michael, I; F.J. Williams (1966), REG; F.J. Williams (1966) Fls 7/10 loose truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, strong orange-yellow (22A), shading to light yellow (20B) at tip. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 115 × 45mm, with small brown scales below. AM 1966

(r) **'Caerhays Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *davidsonianum* L; Rhododendron Species Foundation (1984) Fls pink, with red spots. (Name given by trade to the best pink form from Caerhays Castle (UK))

(r) **'Caernarvon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H; A. Consolini, G; R. de Longchamp & W.A. Reese (1976), N; W.A. Reese, I; W.A. Reese, REG; W.A. Reese (1977) Fls 14/18 ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) with deep red (53A) flecks in dorsal throat. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 125 × 65mm, obtuse (but apiculate) at apex, rounded at base, hairless, glossy green. Shrub c1.0 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Caerulescens'** (See note under 'Coerulescens')

(r) **'Caerulescens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish purple

(r) **'Caesar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1907), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose (almost white), with a reddish blotch

(v) **'Caileen Thomas'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × 'Zoe Elloise' H; B. Clancy (1990), G; B. Clancy (1995), N; G. Roelink (2000), I; G. Roelink (2000), REG; G. Roelink (2000) Fls 6-8/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 27 × 73mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8C) in bud, opening inside and out with vivid reddish orange (44B) on lobe edges, tube light greenish yellow (8B); unmarked; anthers dark brown. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 85 × 51mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, flat, glossy green above, scales not discernible to the naked eye. Shrub 0.65 × 0.65m in 10 years. Flowering throughout the year

(a) **'Cain'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Spartanburg Nursery (pre 1987), N; Spartanburg

Nursery Fls 75mm wide, with rounded lobes, light pink, fading to pale pink and to white in centre, with a greenish yellow blotch in the throat. Late. Satsuki

(r) **'Cairo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × *fortunei* (s) × 'Eidam' × *williamsianum* **H**: D.G. Leach (1958), **G**: D.G. Leach, **N**: D.G. Leach, **I**: D.G. Leach (1972), **REG**: D.G. Leach (1973) Fls up to 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a small blotch and peripheral dorsal spotting of strong to vivid greenish yellow (7.5Y 7.5/10). Calyx c1.5mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, hairless, dark green. Shrub 1.5 × 2.2m in 14 years

(v) **'Cair Paravel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Triumphans' × *javanicum* × *leucogigas* **H**: P. Sullivan (1972), **G**: W.A. Moynier, **I**: W.A. Moynier (1979), **REG**: W.A. Moynier (1981) Fls 11-14/rounded truss, 90mm wide, strong pink (50C), with a rich carnation scent. Lvs 190mm long. Shrub c0.7 × 0.9m in 8 years. Flowering principally during February-March

(r) **'Caitlin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Humming Bird Group (s) × seedling of *fortunei* **H**: J.A. Marcellus (1956), **G**: M.L. Trembath (c 1960), **N**: J.A. Marcellus (1998), **REG**: M.L. Trembath (1998) Fls 5/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 7 flat-edged (or slightly wavy-edged) lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (68B) throughout, unmarked; stamens 14, filaments pale, anthers brown; style pale green, stigma red (2mm wide); pleasantly scented. Calyx 10mm long, deep purplish pink (68A). Lvs ovate, 70 × 45mm, flat-edged, glossy above, pointed at apex, cordate at base, hairless; new growth bright bronze. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20-30 years. Early-mid April

(a) **'Caitlin Marie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Satellite' (USDA) **H**: J.F. Klimavicz (1991), **G**: J.F. Klimavicz (1993), **N**: J.F. Klimavicz (1998), **I**: J.F. Klimavicz (1998), **REG**: J.F. Klimavicz (1998) Fls double, 3/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 50-65mm, with 20-40 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening 57D throughout, with sparse, strong red (53B) dorsal spotting; outside with a narrow, greenish white stripe along central axis of lobes. Calyx c10mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid May. (First published in *The Azalean* 19 (4): 71 (1997))

(a) **'Cajun Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Willem van Oranje' **L**: Nuccio's Nurseries (1987) Fls single, wavy-edged, white. (Attributed to Edwards Nursery)

(v) **'Cakes and Ale'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* 'Golden Gate' × *zoelleri* × *leucogigas* **H**: P. Schick, **G**: G.L.S. Snell (1987), **N**: R. Macdonald (1991), **I**: Foothills Nursery (1991), **REG**: Foothills

Nursery (1992) Fls 4-8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside strong orange (25A), with light orange-yellow (23C) lobes; outside strong orange (26B). Lvs ovate, 85 × 40mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Caland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sinogrande* (s) × *calophyllum* **H**: D. Betteridge (1975), **G**: E. de Rothschild, **N**: E. de Rothschild (1997), **REG**: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls 20/flattened dome truss, oblique-campanulate, 60 × 50mm, 7-lobed, flushed pink in bud, opening white with a faint pink tinge and a deep purplish red (59B), fan-shaped basal blotch above the ovary; stamens 20, filaments white, anthers brown; style and stigma pale green. Calyx 3mm long, white. Lvs oblanceolate, 300 × 100mm, rounded at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, greyish hairy below when young, later almost hairless. Shrub 2.56 × 2.56m in 22 years. April. AM 1996 (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0019220))

(a) **'Calantha'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: J.R. Gowen (1829), **N**: J.R. Gowen, **INC**: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(a) **'Calapooya'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' **R**: H.J. Slonecker, **N**: H.J. Slonecker, **REG**: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 95mm wide, sometimes with 6-8 lobes, brilliant yellow (11A) which fades to pale yellow (11D) tinged light pink, blotch vivid orange-yellow (23A). Midseason. (Galle, 1987). Fls pale pink, with a deep yellow-orange blotch (*Q. Bull. Am. Rh. Soc.* 17 (3): 159 (1963))

(v) **'Calavar'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *zoelleri* **H**: T. Lelliott (1971), **G**: W.A. Moynier, **N**: W.A. Moynier, **I**: W.A. Moynier (1978), **REG**: W.A. Moynier (1980) Fls 5-7/flat or slightly conical truss, 65mm long, deep pink (52B) at tips, throat light yellow (10C) and outside light yellow-green (2C); carnation-scented. Compact habit, 0.6 × 0.8m in 9 years. Late winter-spring

(a) **'Calchas'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: L. van Houtte (1868), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **Calciphilum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. calostrotum* var. *calciphilum*

(r) **'Calcutta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* × *kyawii* (s) × 'Catalglá' **R**: D.G. Leach, **N**: D.G. Leach, **REG**: D.G. Leach (1972) Fls up to 13/lax, pendulous truss, tubular-campanulate, 40mm wide, 5-lobed, strong orange (2.5YR 7/10) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (5Y 9.5/9), thinly edged strong orange (2.5YR 7/10) - and suffused a similar colour at the base - and with scattered, sparse, brown spotting. Calyx minute, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 115 × 45mm, dark green, with a fugitive indumentum. Shrub 1.0 × 2.0m in 20 years

(r) **'Caldecot Fastuosum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Caldecot & Claremont Nursery, N: Caldecot & Claremont Nursery, INC: ICRA (1958) (An "improved" form of 'Fastuosum Flore Pleno')

(a) **'Calder'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger (1948), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1968) Fls 12-15/compact, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65×65mm, near deep pink (52C), lightly flushed and veined strong red (50A), sometimes fading almost white, with an occasional yellow blotch. Lvs 95×45mm, bright glossy green. Shrub at least 1.6m. *HC 1968. Knap Hill

(a) **'Caldwellii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × 'Magnificum' R: B.S. Williams, I: B.S. Williams (pre 1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, pale pink. Syn: 'Bidwellii'. Amoena

(a) **'Calendarb'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* × *calendulaceum* N: Biltmore Gardens (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink, with a yellow blotch. (Occurred as a natural hybrid in Biltmore Gardens)

(r) **'Calfort'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × *fortunei* R: France (c 1921), N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (c 1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-16/truss, pink in bud, white when expanded, with a crimson purple blotch and marked externally with rosy lilac; strongly sweet-scented. Lvs large, lanceolate. AM 1932 (Calfort Group)

(r) **'Calfort Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × *fortunei* R: France, N: C. Ingram (c 1932), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Caliban'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' × *haematodes* H: L. de Rothschild (1925), G: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet

(a) **'Calico'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × *cumberlandense* R: L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N: L.F. Frisbie Fls 75mm wide, pink, yellow and white. June

(a) **'Calico'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), S: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1969), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1974), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1974) Fls double, lemon yellow. Knap Hill

(r) **'Calico Dancer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anita Dunstan' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J. Barlup (1987), G: J. Barlup (1991), N: J. Barlup, REG: J. Barlup (1995) Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40×75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) throughout, except for light greenish yellow (3D) dorsal lobe which is sparsely spotted deep pink (51B); stamens 14, curved, unequal; stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Calyx irregular, up to 35mm long, pale yellow-green (4D), randomly streaked deep pink (51B). Pedicels 30mm long, moderate red (180C) above, strong yellow-green (144C) below. Lvs elliptic, 89×

44mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below; petioles 20mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), hairless. Shrub 0.6×0.6m in 8 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Calicoette'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Coquille' × *cumberlandense* R: L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N: L.F. Frisbie Fls 50mm wide, pink, yellow and white. June

(a) **'Caliente'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Addy Wery' × 'Salmon Elf' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1970) Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose, up to 50mm wide, vivid red (5R 5/13). Lvs 30×13mm. Shrub to 0.6m

(a) **'California Beauty'** (Syn. of 'My Fair Lady')

(a) **'California Formosum'** (Syn. of 'Dwarf Formosum')

(r) **'California Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Else Frye' (s) × Eldorado Group H: P.J. & R. Bowman (1963), G: P.J. & R. Bowman (1967), N: P.J. & R. Bowman, I: P.J. & R. Bowman, REG: P.J. & R. Bowman (1976) Fls 5-6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 56×83mm, with (4-)5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, primrose yellow (601/2); anthers garnet brown. Calyx 8mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 84×41mm, spinach green (0960), hairless, with silvery scales below. Shrub 0.5×0.6m in 3 years. Late March

(a) **'California Peach'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'California Pink Dawn' R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls deep yellowish pink. Indian

(a) **'California Pink Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Haerens Saumoneum' R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls large, double, pale pink. Indian

(a) **'California Snow'** (Syn. of 'Beverly Haerens')

(a) **'California Sunset'** (Syn. of 'Haerens Saumoneum')

(a) **'California Sunshine'** (Syn. of 'Kashu-no-hikari')

(r) **'Caliph'** cv. Parentage unknown I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Callagold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × *wardii* R: R. Henny, I: L. Henny, REG: L. Henny (1963) Fls 40mm long, 5-lobed, reddish, "capped" with amber gold. Lvs up to 75mm long. Dwarf habit

(r) **'Callandarianum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(r) **'Callight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* × 'Neon Light' H: K. Van de Ven, G: K. Van de Ven, N: K. Van de Ven (1973), REG: K. Van de Ven (1974) Fls 22/flat-topped truss, campanulate, 75mm wide, light purplish pink (63D), paling with age and with a maroon eye. Lvs 80×50mm. Shrub 1.2m

(r) **'Calliope'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, shading to white, with red-brown spots

- (r) **Callirhoe Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Doctor Stocker (s) × *arboreum* (blood red form) H: E.J.P. Magor (1918), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale purplish pink (56A), with crimson spots
- (r) **'Callisto'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with brown spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Calocoryphe'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)
- (a) **'Calodendron'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)
- (r) **Calomina Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × *calophyllum* I: Lady Loder (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a darker blotch
- (r) **'Calophyllum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a form or hybrid of *arboreum* L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Lvs silky below
- (a) **'Calostephane'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)
- (r) **'Calostrotum Pink'** (Syn. of 'Cutie')
- (r) **'Calostrotum Rose'** (Syn. of 'Cutie')
- (r) **Calotum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × *irronatum* R: France, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **Calrose Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1929), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cerise red
- (r) **'Calsap'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' (s) × 'Sappho' H: M.W. Michener (1965), G: M.W. Michener (1970), N: M.W. Michener, I: M.W. Michener (1983), REG: M.W. Michener (1986) Fls 18/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple in bud (69B), opening whiteinside with a darkred blotch (187A, edged 187C); outside slightly flushed very pale purple (69B). Lvs oblong, 110 × 48mm, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 12 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Calsap No.4'** (Syn. of 'Deep Thoughts')
- (r) **'Calsap No.6'** (Syn. of 'Deadly Force')
- (r) **Calstocker Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × 'Doctor Stocker' N: W.I. Whitaker, I: W.I. Whitaker (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **Calsutch Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* × *sutchuenense* L: Leonardslee Gardens Nursery (1988)
- (r) **Calthom Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × *thomsonii* N: W.I. Whitaker, I: W.I. Whitaker (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Caltwins'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × 'Pink Twins' R: W.E. Delp (pre 1990)
- (a) **'Calusa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, up to 65mm wide, deep purple pink (7.5RP 6/12). Lvs 45 × 22mm. Shrub 1.5m
- (a) **'Calusa Indian'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *scabrum* f. *coccineum* (s) × 'Fascination' (Harris) H: J.A. Shaw (1988), G: Bok Tower Gardens (1990), N: Bok Tower Gardens (2002), REG: Bok Tower Gardens (2002) Fls 3/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening inside and out vivid reddish orange (42A) with a light pink (50D) streak, c30mm long and 10mm wide at base; dorsal lobe inside with strong red (46A) spotting. Calyx 4mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, margins upcurved and slightly twisted, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, with sparse, deep orange-yellow (163A) hairs above and below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.8m in 8 years. Late April-May
- (a) **'Calvary's Love'** cv. Evergreen azalea: white-flowered Indian azalea, open-pollinated G: Mrs B. Johnson (c 1980), N: Mrs B. Johnson (1996), I: Oak Hill Farm (1996), REG: Mrs B. Johnson (1996) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 flat to very slightly wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) throughout, unmarked. Calyx c10mm long, light yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 15mm, flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, semi-glossy above, with discrete hairs. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 10 years. Early April
- (r) **'Calvin Anthony'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vicki Reine' (s) × 'Lord Roberts' H: H. & M. Stockman (1989), G: H. & M. Stockman (1996), N: H. & M. Stockman (2002), REG: H. & M. Stockman (2002) Fls 10-14/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, bright purplish pink in bud, opening inside light purplish pink, with slightly darker margins and a narrow dorsal blotch of red spotting edged with yellow spots on a white ground; outside purplish pink, with a darker pink longitudinal stripe on each lobe; pistil and stamens dark pink. Calyx very short, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, margins downcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 13 years. Mid May

(a) **'Calyciflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Veitch & Sons (1887), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, salmon red, toned with orange. (Imported from Japan and presumably re-named by Veitch)

(a) **'Calycinum'** (Syn. of 'Oмурasaki')

(a) **'Calycinum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1843), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Calypso'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Calypso'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Moser & Son (pre 1898), N: Moser & Son, I: Moser & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, soft lilac rose self. Ghent

(a) **'Calypso'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schäme' × 'Avenir' R: B. Janouch (1961), N: B. Janouch Fls double, salmon pink. Lvs elliptic, dull green

(a) **'Calypso'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Star' × 'Saint James' R: J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), N: J. & D. Garrett Fls 75-80mm wide, dark yellowish pink, washed reddish orange, with a darker blotch and sometimes developing a white throat with age. Midseason

(r) **Calypso Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Gilian Group (s) × Smithii Group H: E.J.P. Magor (1921), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Cam'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 16-20/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 52 × 77mm, with very wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56C), deepening through light to strong purplish pink (55C-B) at margins and with a golden yellow dorsal blotch. Lvs 108 × 40mm, mid-green. Shrub at least 2.0m. *AM 1959. Knap Hill

(r) **'Cama'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *mucronulatum* L: USA (1995)

(r) **Caman Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *beanianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Camaralda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: V.J. Boulter (1970) Fls light pink

(r) **'Camay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Chlorops' H: G.W. Clarke, G: G.W. Clarke, N: G.W. Clarke, I: George W. Clarke Nursery, REG: Mrs M. Clarke (1992) Fls 11/domed truss, campanulate, 38 × 44mm, with 5(-6) smooth-edged lobes, buds and flowers pale greenish yellow (1D) without any markings; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 6mm long, green. Pedicels 44mm long, green, tinged reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 38mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, wrinkled, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, pale yellow (161C) below, glandu-

lar; petioles 25mm long, green. Shrub 1.4-1.5 × 1.1m in 5 years. April-May

(r) **'Cambridge'** (Syn. of 'Pematit Cambridge')

(a) **'Camellia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls double, yellowish pink, with a dark blotch. Indian

(a) **'Camellia Alba Perfecta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Deutsche Perle' I: Haerens & Wille (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian

(a) **'Camellia Alba Plena'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian

(a) **'Camellia Alba Plena'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Moreux' × 'Président Comte Oswald de Kerchove' I: E. de Meyer (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Indian

(a) **'Camelliae Flore Pleno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Velten (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, large, coral red, with a dark blotch. Indian

(a) **'Camellia Suprema'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian

(a) **'Camelot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' (s) × an orange form of *indicum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 70-75mm wide, strong purplish red, deeper at margins; blotch darker, spreading and conspicuous, tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Camembert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' (s) × 'Whipped Cream' (Coker) H: B. Sligh (1979), G: B. Sligh (1988), N: B. Sligh (1995), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 22-24/full truss, broadly campanulate, 45 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes and 3-4 petaloids, moderate red (182A) and moderate yellowish pink (38B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (11B); outside pale yellow (11D); unspotted; fls with a 'crepe paper-like' appearance; scented. Lvs 120 × 55mm, margins flat, deep glossy green above, rounded at base, pointed at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid October-mid November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Cameo'** (Syn. of 'Ten's Cameo')

(a) **'Cameo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, phlox purple (632/1). (An old variety grown in Boskoop)

(a) **'Cameo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* × *indicum*, double form R: J.B. Gable (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single (sometimes double), 40mm wide, shell pink. Gable (Not named by Gable)

(r) **'Cameo'** cv. Parentage unknown R: New Zealand (pre 1979), N: New Zealand

- (r) **'Cameo Frost'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Coker's Pink' H: B. Sligh (1983), G: B. Sligh (1989), N: B. Sligh (1994), I: Taunton Gardens (1995), REG: B. Sligh (1994) Fls 12/truss, flat-opening, 40 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (38B) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (36D) and flushed light yellowish pink (27B, 36C), throat with a strong red (46A) blotch and the three dorsal lobes also spotted strong red (46A); outside light to pale yellowish pink (36C-D). Calyx 1.5mm long, light yellowish pink (27B and 36C), with a strong red (46A) flare. Lvs 135 × 40mm, wavy-edged, matt dark green, pointed at both ends, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.7m in 10 years
- (r) **'Cameo Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Coker's Pink' H: B. Sligh (1983), G: B. Sligh (1989), N: B. Sligh (1990), REG: B. Sligh (1994) Fls 12-13/full truss, opening wide, 30 × 80mm, with 7, wavy to frilly-edged lobes, buds strong to light purplish pink (55B/C), opening inside pale purplish pink (56C/D), edged pale purplish pink (56A); outside pale purplish pink (56B) with strong purplish red (55B) ribs; strong red (46A) spots on 75% of each dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45mm, flat, rounded at base and apex, matt green; young foliage cinnamon. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid October-mid November (New Zealand)
- (v) **'Cameo Spice'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* (s) × *konori* H: T. Lelliott, G: E.B. Perrott, N: O.S. Blumhardt, I: O.S. Blumhardt, REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1984) Fls 4-6/truss, 80-90mm long, 6-lobed, carrot red (612/1) in bud, opening 612/1 on tube, shading to spanish orange at base (10/1), the lobes azalea pink (618/2). Flower bud scales deep red. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 120-160 × 80-90mm, with brown scales
- (r) **'Cameo Sunset'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Polynesian Sunset' H: M. Sanders (1985), G: M. Sanders (1989), N: M. Sanders (2001), I: Sanders Nursery (2001), REG: Sanders Nursery (2002) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 105mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (54C) in bud, opening inside light yellow (18B) in the centre, shading to 15-20mm wide margins of light purplish pink (55C), with a small basal blotch of brownish orange (164A); outside strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, with wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 13 years. Mid May
- (az) **'Cameronian'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft yellow-pink
- (a) **'Cameroon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Hexe' (s) × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R: J.B. Gable (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, strong purplish red (54A), with a darker blotch. Midseason. Gable (Not named by Gable)
- (r) **'Camich'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × 'Michael Waterer' H: G. Fraser (c 1930), N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red, spotted. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 30 years, of very dense habit
- (a) **'Camiel de Conning'** (Parent of 'Doctor Arnold'; perhaps a corruption of 'Emil de Coninck')
- (r) **'Camilla'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1907), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, with wavy-edged lobes
- (r) **'Camilla'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Penjerrick Group (s) × 'Loderi King George' H: Lord Aberconway (1924), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, trumpet-shaped, white. AM 1944 (Camilla Group)
- (r) **Camilla Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Penjerrick Group (s) × 'Loderi King George' H: Lord Aberconway (1924), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Camille van den Bossche'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Elise Lieber' R: unknown (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Camille Vervaene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Vervaene, N: J. Vervaene, I: J. Vervaene (1879), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi- to fully double, bright purplish red. Indian
- (r) **'Camillo Schneider'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6/more-or-less lax truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A). Lvs 70 × 33mm, dull, fairly dark green. Shrub at least 1.0 × 1.4m. May. *AM 1986
- (a) **'Camisole Burgundy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, dark reddish brown
- (a) **'Camisole Crimson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, vivid red
- (a) **'Camisole Fuchsia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, I: Carlson's Gardens (1993) Fls rich fuchsia purple, with a second whorl of petals (?hose-in-hose). Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early-mid May. (Carlson's Hardy Hearties Group)
- (a) **'Camisole Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, dark pink
- (r) **'Cammaertianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

- (r) **'Campanile'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Diadem' × 'Holger' (s) × 'Ignatius Sargent' H; H. Hachmann (1984), G; H. Hachmann (1990), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 13-17/dense, compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 75-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside white, lobes with 10-12mm wide border of strong purplish red (64C); outside strong purplish red (64C) all over; a conspicuous blotch on 3 dorsal lobes of strong yellow-green (144B/C) spots, some combined with deep purplish red (187D) and changing into dark red (187B); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers light olive brown/light yellowish brown (199B/C); style deep purplish pink (66C), stigma dark red (187A); ovary white hairy. Calyx 3-4mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 120-140 × 45-55mm, convex, margins recurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030618). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)
- (r) **'Campanulatum Alexandrinum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1893), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear lilac
- (r) **'Campanulatum Elegans'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light purple
- (r) **'Campanulatum Grandiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Campanulatum Hybridum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* (s) × *maximum* × *ponticum* R; Standish & Noble (1845), N; Standish & Noble, I; Standish & Noble, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls whitish lilac or flesh-coloured, much spotted on dorsal lobe. Syn: 'Hybrid Campanulatum'
- (r) **'Campanulatum Leopoldii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Vervaene (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) (Said to be from Verschaffelt)
- (r) **'Campanulatum Pictum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with green spots
- (r) **'Campanulatum Superbum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly *campanulatum* × *ponticum* L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls similar to 'Princess of Wales' but more rosy (Millais (1917))
- (r) **Campbelliae Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. arboreum* subsp. *campbelliae*
- (a) **'Campbellii'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1859), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **Campbut Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × 'Sir Charles Butler' H; E.J.P. Magor (1916), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 5-6 lobed, very pale yellow, densely spotted crimson at base
- (r) **Campdis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown INC; ICRA (1958) (Parent of 'E.J.P. Magor' Probably raised by E.J.P. Magor, pre 1945)
- (a) **'Campfire'** (Syn. of 'Hino-scarlet')
- (a) **'Campfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Caroline Gable' × 'Purple Splendor' R; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable (1942), I; J.B. Gable (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, rose purple (022), with a darker blotch. Shrub 1.5m tall in 25 years. Midseason. Gable
- (a) **'Campfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 40mm wide, amaranth purple, with a rose red tube. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Campfire'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Campfire')
- (r) **Campirr Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *irroratum* H; E.J.P. Magor (1919), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls the size of *irroratum*, pale yellow, with crimson spots
- (r) **Campkew Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × Kewense Group H; E.J.P. Magor (1919), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, with crimson spots
- (a) **'Camp's Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-origin selection from *cumberlandense* S; H.T. Skinner, N; H.T. Skinner, REG; H.T. Skinner (1964) Fls 40mm wide, strong red to vivid red in wild (820-20), lighter in cultivation (719/1-717). June. (Selected on Big Black Mountain, Kentucky, USA)
- (r) **Campxen Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *Rx detonsum* H; E.J.P. Magor (1920), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white or pale yellow, with red spots
- (r) **'Campy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × red-flowered *catawbiense* seedling H; A.M. Shammarello (1953) Fls pink. New foliage glossy, soft green
- (r) **'Canada'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; E.J. & M. Greig (pre 1946), G; E.J. & M. Greig (c 1946), N; J.F. Caperci (1965), I; J.F. Caperci (1965), REG; J.F. Caperci (1976) Fls 3-5/truss (3-5 trusses in a lax, ball inflorescence), campanulate, 13 × 10mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (66B). Calyx 3mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, slightly bullate, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderately scaly below; edges of new leaves slightly reddish. Shrub 0.25 × 0.4m in 10 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Canadian Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' × Walloper Group H; J.G. Lofthouse, G; J.G. Lofthouse (1969), N; J.G.

Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1969), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1970) Fls up to 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57C) shading to centre through light purplish pink (73C) to very pale purple (73D) and with 2 yellow rays emanating from the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 55mm. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Canadian Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × *wardii* hybrid H: J.G. Lofthouse, G: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1979), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1979) Fls light greenish yellow (6D), with a reddish maroon blotch

(r) **'Canadian Kaleidoscope'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Elsie Straver' × *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* (s) × 'Jalisco Goshawk' H: J.G. Lofthouse (pre 1975), G: M.L. Trembath (c 1995), N: M.L. Trembath, REG: M.L. Trembath (2002) Fls 8-10/round truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5-7, more-or-less flat-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening inside strong to light yellowish pink (37A-36A), fading to light yellow (20B), outside opening deep pink (48A-B) fading to yellowish pink (36) at edges; a circular throat marking of deep red (53A), which sprays up onto dorsal lobe. Calyx 3-5mm long, deep red, edged cream. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Early-mid May (and occasionally in autumn). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035247))

(r) **'Canadian Lilac'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rocket' (s) × 'Catalglá' × Lady Bessborough Group H: R. Behring (1974), G: R. Behring (1980), N: R. Behring, I: R. Behring (1983), REG: R. Behring (1983) Fls 13/truss, 40 × 50mm, very deeply 5-lobed, lobes more-or-less triangular, square cut at tips, very pale purple (76D) with a few, light tan, dorsal spots; outside very light purple (76B). Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 110 × 45mm, with scattered light tan hairs below. Shrub c0.3m in 9 years

(r) **'Canadian Magenta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rocket' (s) × 'Catalglá' × Lady Bessborough Group H: R. Behring (1974), G: R. Behring (1980), N: R. Behring, I: R. Behring (1982), REG: R. Behring (1983) Fls 13/truss, 30 × 50mm, very deeply 5-lobed, lobes more-or-less triangular, square-cut at tip, moderate purplish pink (74D), with dorsal spotting of vivid reddish purple (74B). Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, with a patchy tan indumentum below. Shrub c0.6m in 9 years

(r) **'Canadian Mauve'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rocket' (s) × 'Catalglá' × Lady Bessborough Group H: R. Behring (1974), G: R. Behring (1982), N: R. Behring, I: Clay's Nurseries (1987), REG: R. Behring (1986) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 deep, wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (78D), with strong reddish purple (78B) stripes on outside; buds vivid reddish purple (78A).

Calyx 1mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs (like those of 'Rocket') elliptic, 130 × 60mm, rugose and more-or-less glossy above, hairless. Spreading shrub, 0.4 × 0.5m. Mid May

(r) **'Canadian Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rocket' (s) × 'Catalglá' × Lady Bessborough Group H: R. Behring (1974), G: R. Behring (1979), N: R. Behring, I: R. Behring (1982), REG: R. Behring (1986) Fls 15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, very deeply 5-lobed, lobes wavy-edged, strong purplish pink (73B), with vivid reddish purple (74B) throat and dorsal spotting, ribs on outside also 74B. Calyx 1mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, 120 × 50mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; strong reddish orange (42B) in autumn. Shrub 0.85 × 0.5m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **'Canadian Sunset'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Gipsy King Group H: R. Henny, G: E.J. Linington, N: E.J. Linington, I: E.J. Linington (1974), REG: E.J. Linington (1974) Fls vivid red to deep pink (52A-52B), fading in centre to pale yellowish pink (27D) with yellow cast; buds vivid red (52A)

(r) **'Canadian Sunshine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1997), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, yellow flushed reddish in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (3D), unmarked; outside light greenish yellow (3C). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, acute to broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, veins impressed, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in c12 years. Late May

(a) **'Canaliculatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: P. Verleuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Canari'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls canary yellow, mottled red. Ghent

(a) **'Canaris'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N: E. de Rothschild Fls pale yellow. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Canary'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow, blotched; red outside. Knap Hill

(r) **'Canary'** (Syn. of 'Ilam Canary')

(r) **'Canary'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* × *campylocarpum* hybrid H: M. Koster & Sons (1920), G: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-13/compact, ball truss, 35-55mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (2C-154D). Lvs rounded, deeply veined, tinged yellow in sun. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Canary Islands'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ((*catawbiense* (white-flowered) × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *Fabia* Group)) × 'Mary Belle') × 'Catalga' (s) × 'Peking' H; D.G. Leach (1975), G; D.G. Leach (1982), N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1985) Fls 16/truss, 45 × 70mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (4C), with light greenish yellow (4B) on dorsal lobe, deep red (53A) dorsal spotting and a 7 × 15mm dorsal blotch of the same colour. Calyx 2mm long, yellow. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 52mm, glossy green, hairless

(a) **'Canary Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile', selfed R; R. Henny, I; L. Henny, REG; L. Henny (1969) Fls star-shaped, to 90mm wide, 5-lobed, vivid yellow, fading to paler yellow, with 2 faint gold streaks on the dorsal lobe. Shrub over 1.2m. Knap Hill

(a) **'Canasta'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, flat, buff yellow flushed orange in bud, opening golden yellow and overlaid a curious olive orange; scented. Knap Hill

(r) **'Canberra'** cv. 'Carola' (s) × 'Karin' H; H. Hachmann (1982), G; H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann (1991), I; H. Hachmann (1994), REG; G. Stück (1995) Fls 16-19/fairly compact truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 55-60mm wide, with 5 very strongly wavy-edged lobes, inside light purplish pink (68D) at centre of lobes, shading to very pale purple (69A/B) in the throat; outside strong purplish pink (68B), with deeper (68A) edges both inside and out; dorsal lobes with dark red (187A/B) markings; filaments pure white. Calyx 3-4mm long, yellowish green, edged reddish. Pedicels reddish on upper side. Lvs broadly elliptic (ovate), 100-120 × 45-58mm, flat, mid green and slightly glossy above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless; petioles reddish above. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 10 years, of compact habit. Late April-mid May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96 (illustrated))

(a) **'Canby'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gallipoli' × 'Cecile' (s) × (pink seedling of unknown parentage × 'Seville') × 'Cecile' H; I. & R. Arneson (1973), G; I. & R. Arneson (1980), N; I. & R. Arneson, I; I. & R. Arneson, REG; I. & R. Arneson (1989) Fls single, 15-19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 102mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate reddish orange (35B), opening light yellow-orange (23C) in throat and shading to strong yellowish pink (34D) at margins; slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 89-127 × 38-51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.7 × 1.7m in 14 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Can Can'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Helen Close' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls semi-double to double, up to 75mm wide, moderate purplish red (5RP 5/10), with very wavy-edged lobes. Lvs 25 × 13mm. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m. Late May

(r) **'Candescens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* × *maximum* (s) × 'Phyllis Ballard' × 'Clark's White' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate reddish orange (35A) and light orange (26C) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D) and strong yellowish pink (35C), with vivid yellow-green (154A) spotting on three dorsal lobes. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Candeur'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Moser & Son (pre 1914), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellow blotch. Mollis (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Candew')

(r) **'Candeur'** (See 'La Candeur')

(a) **'Candew'** (An error for 'Candeur')

(r) **'Candi'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *campylogynum* Cremastum Group × *racemosum* R; J.F. Caperci, N; J.F. Caperci, I; J.F. Caperci, REG; J.F. Caperci (1963) Fls 4-6/truss, funnel-campanulate, 17 × 25mm, bright rose. Lvs elliptic, up to 50 × 20mm, densely scaly. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 14 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Candice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2/truss, hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped (6+6-lobed, plus some petaloid stamens), 30 × 50mm, light purplish pink (55C), with an orchid purple throat and very narrow orchid purple edging; some spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly obovate to obovate, 20-40 × 13-22mm, more-or-less strong yellow-green (144A), glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.45m in 6 years

(a) **'Candida'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Candida'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; unknown (pre 1871), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Perhaps the same plant, although not treated as a Ghent, listed by A.Henderson & Co., 1852)

(r) **Candida Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (s) × *ambiguum* I; L. de Rothschild (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush

(a) **'Candidissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1846), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Candidissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (May later have been re-named 'Marie de Bourgogne')

(a) **'Candidissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaene (1885), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, large, satin white. Indian

(r) **'Candidissimum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly *catawbiense* × *maximum* R; C. Noble (pre 1860),

N: C. Noble, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/rounded truss, 70mm wide, bluish white to soft rose, with a few yellowish green spots

(r) '**Candidissimum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spots. (Perhaps the pure white cultivar noted by E.S. Rand (1871) and attributed to Parsons)

(a) '**Candidissimum Maximum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Phoeniceum' R: unknown (pre 1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, larger than then existing white cultivars. Indian (Listed in *Florists Journal*, 1840)

(r) '**Candidum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish white. Hardy Hybrid (L.van Houtte (1870) lists it as a Waterer (Bagshot) plant: white, tinted bluish and with a yellow blotch)

(a) '**Candidum Elegans**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Candidum Punctatum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: H. Laurentius (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) .Fls white, with dark spots

(a) '**Candidum Striatissimum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Candidum Striatum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Candied Apple**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Delp's Dream' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B, 46A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, B, C) and strong pink (54C), with a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and some deep red (53A) in the throat; anthers yellowish white (158C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Candle Gleam**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Denise' (s) × 'Chrysomanicum' H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1981), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1984) Fls 4-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 50mm, light greenish yellow (4B), edged pink. Lvs ovate, 50 × 30mm. Shrub 1.0m.

(r) '**Candleglow**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(a) '**Candlelight**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pale salmon. (Coolidge)

(a) '**Candlelight**' cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Azuma-shibori' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, dull rose pink. Shrub to 1.2m. Glenn Dale (Probably never distributed)

(r) '**Candlelight**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(r) '**Candollei**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1870), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Candor Rubrum**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1868), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Candy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame P.B.vanAcker' N: Glenorie Nursery (pre 1985) Fls double, pink

(r) '**Candy**' (Syn. of 'Sham's Candy')

(v) '**Candy**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *jasminiflorum* × *christianae* H: D.B. Stanton (pre 1977), L: Cape Cod Vireyas (1993) Fls pink. (Reported from USA, 1993)

(r) '**Candy Cane**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × probably a *williamsianum* hybrid G: Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, N: G.F. Smith, I: Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, REG: G.F. Smith (1984) Fls 10/truss, 50 × 65mm, funnel-shaped, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C), fading to bluish with deeper rose lines down centre of each lobe externally and reddish green spots in base of throat. Calyx 5mm long, pink. Lvs ovate, 50-65 × 20-35mm; young lvs with a thin, light tan indumentum. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. (Raised from open-pollinated seed collected at Pukeiti)

(r) '**Candy Floss**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hawk Group × Mrs Randall Davidson Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 10-12/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 45 × 85mm, light yellow-green (154D) in throat, paling to creamy white lobes and flushed vivid purplish red (67B); outside cream, streaked purplish red. Calyx irregular, up to 5mm long, reddish, with a fringe of red, glandular hairs. Lvs elliptic, dark green, hairless. AM 1983

(v) '**Candy Halo**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *leucogigas* R: New Zealand? (pre 1999), N: New Zealand?

(r) '**Candy Kisses**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × (*yakushimanum* × 'Gold Mohur') × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening white, edged strong purplish red (54A) and strong purplish pink (55B), with strong purplish red (54A) dorsal spots; outside with strong purplish red (54A) veining. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Candy Man**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) with a brilliant yellow-green (154B) flare

and vivid yellow-green (154A) and strong reddish orange (40C) dorsal spots

(a) **'Candystick'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, variegated red and white. Indian (Sometimes seen as 'Candy Stick')

(a) **'Candy Stripe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls double, white, striped reddish orange

(r) **'Candy Stripe'** cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney, N; G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1975), I; G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1975) Fls light pink, darker towards centre, with a yellow-spotted throat. Medium-sized shrub

(a) **'Cangalla'** (Syn. of 'Cangallo')

(a) **'Cangallo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; W.F. Koppeschaar (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dull rose. Early. Syn: 'Cangalla', 'Cengallo', 'Congalo'. Kurume

(r) **'Cannizaro'** cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac rose. (Previously listed in error as 'Cannizara')

(r) **'Cannon's Black Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C. Cannon (c 1990), G; C. Cannon (1995), N; C. Cannon (1998), REG; L. Caton (1998) Fls 18-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 7-8 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (155A), with deep red (53A) dorsal spotting, outside light yellow-green (2C). Calyx 20mm long, deep red (53A). Lvs oblong, 125 × 65mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May

(a) **'Cannon's Double'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Corneille' × 'Cecile' H; C. Cannon, G; C. Cannon, N; C. Cannon, REG; Briggs Nursery (1991) Fls fully double (no stamens), 7-8/flattened dome truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, outer corolla with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C) with deep pink (48B) veins and varying amounts of same colour on outside of lobes; outside of tube predominantly deep pink (48A). Calyx 13mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Pedicels 12mm long, 141D. Lvs narrowly obovate/oblanceolate, 108 × 38mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and bullate above, hairless; petioles 12mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 4 years. Mid May. (Published in J. Vermeulen & Son cat., 1983)

(r) **'Cannon's Fawn Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C. Cannon (1973), G; C. Cannon (1975), N; C. Cannon, REG; L. Caton (1997) Fls 13-14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (162C) tinged pink at margins, opening pale yellow (12D), with moderate yellowish pink (37C) mar-

gins and vivid reddish orange (34B) spotting in the throat; stamens 14, curved, unequal. Calyx c6mm long, light yellow-green (145B), tinged vivid reddish orange (34A). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.5m in 25 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Cannon's Plum Perfect'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C. Cannon (1973), G; C. Cannon (1976), N; C. Cannon, REG; L. Caton (1997) Fls 11-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening to soft blush pink and rapidly turning white with a dark red (187A) blotch on the dorsal lobes; stamens 15, curved, unequal. Lvs oblong, 190 × 55mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.6 × 2.4m in 23 years. Early June

(r) **'Cannon's Sun Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C. Cannon (1989), G; C. Cannon (1996), N; C. Cannon, REG; L. Caton (1997) Fls 10-11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (6D) throughout, with a brilliant greenish yellow (6B) throat; stamens 16, curved, unequal. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 55mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Cannon's Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C. Cannon (c 1992), G; C. Cannon (1996), N; C. Cannon (1998), REG; L. Caton (1998) Fls 9-11/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (13A) throughout, with greyish brown (166A) dorsal spotting; moderately scented. Lvs oblong, 125 × 40mm, decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. Late June

(r) **'Canon Furse'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1902), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c15/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, deep rose, with a well-defined ray of black marks. Calyx teeth whitish. Lvs elliptic to oblong-ovate, mid green

(a) **'Cantabile'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Splendens' (s) × 'Vittatum' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, white. Shrub broader than tall, to 1.5m high. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Cantatrice'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with lemon-coloured spots

(a) **'Can't Elope'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Colossus' × *luteum* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls large, yellow-orange. Mid June

(a) **'Canterbury'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Flashbrick' (s) × 'Darkie' H: J.S. Yeates, G: D.G. Leach, N: D.S. Leach (1961), I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1962) Fls 8-9/truss, 108mm wide, with 5-6 very broad lobes, reddish orange (7.5R 5.5/13), with a strong orange (2.5YR 6/15) blotch. Lvs 115 × 45mm, glaucous below, dark green above. Shrub 1.1 × 0.6m

(a) **'Canterbury Bell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Hazlewood Bros (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, light pink. Indian

(r) **'Cantica'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *calophytum* (s) × *fortunei* I: C. Ingram (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) (Calfort Group)

(a) **'Cantico'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls single, 2-3/truss, to 65mm wide, white, with a light purple edge (7.5P 6/8). Lvs 40 × 20mm. Shrub 1.0m

(r) **'Can't Lose'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group 'Epoch' × 'Mini Pearl' H: W.E. Delp (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 51mm, 5-lobed, dark purplish pink (186C) in bud, opening light, very light and very pale purple (75B, C, D) with strong purplish red (60C) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes and a small, strong purplish red (60D) marking in the throat; filaments and style strong purplish red (60D). Lvs 64 × 25mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Mid May. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Canton'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, light pink. Kurume

(r) **'Canton Consul'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *hanceanum* Nanum Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 6/truss, campanulate, 20 × 25mm, creamish green in bud, opening cream. Lvs broadly elliptic, 40 × 20mm. AM 1957

(a) **'Canyalo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: W.F. Koppeschaar, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose. Kurume

(a) **'Canzonetta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Signalglühen' × 'Rubinetta' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H. Hachmann (1974), G: H. Hachmann (1977), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls semi-double, 2-4/truss, 28-30 × 35-40(-45)mm, with 5-8 lobes (nearly all flowers with 1-4 petaloid stamens), strong purplish red (58B), lightly dusted with deep purplish red (59B) spots. Calyx 3-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144C), silvery hairy. Lvs oblanceolate, 26-38 × 14-22mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and slightly glossy above; foliage light purple in winter.

Shrub 0.35 × 0.8m in 10 years, very slow-growing, of compact habit. Late May-mid June

(a) **'Cap Arcona'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Sylphides' (s) × 'Persil' H: W. Bruns (1968), G: J. Bruns Nursery (1973), N: J. Bruns Nursery, REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1998) Fls 10-14/rounded, fairly compact truss, flat, with 5 wavy-edged, partially reflexed lobes, 45-50 × 55-75mm, pure white throughout, faintly tinged pink at margin inside and with a strong yellow blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3-5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 60-110 × 24-45mm, flat, slightly glossy green above, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 20 years. (Published by Schmalscheidt in *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part 2 (second edn) 1991)

(v) **'Cape Cod Cranberry'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *lochiae* H: T. Domoto, G: M. Segawa (1984), N: R.W. Chaikin, I: Cape Cod Vireyas (1992), REG: R.W. Chaikin (1992) Fls 5-8/flat truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 57mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (53D) throughout; strongly carnation-scented. Lvs variable in shape, orbicular (64mm wide) to obovate/elliptic (76-127 × 38-64mm), flat, dull, dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, some scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 15 years. Continuous flowering

(v) **'Cape Cod Lobster'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *culminicolum* H: uncertain, G: R.W. Cavender, N: R.W. Chaikin, I: Cape Cod Vireyas, REG: R.W. Chaikin (1992) Fls 3-7/lax truss, tubular, with 5 widely flared, smooth-edged lobes, 44 × 38mm, vivid reddish orange (43B) throughout; slightly scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 38-76 × 13-38mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (139D) below. Spreading shrub, 0.3 × 1.2m in 7 years. February and June-September

(v) **'Cape Cod Sunshine'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × *laetum* H: unknown (c 1980), G: W. Hunnewell (c 1985), N: R.W. Chaikin, I: R.W. Chaikin (1992), REG: R.W. Chaikin (1991) Fls 8-15/lax, domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 76 × 76mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light yellow-green (145B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (15C) and shading to light greenish yellow (8B) in throat; aging to light orange-yellow (19A) shading to strong orange-yellow (17A) in throat; stamens 10, straight, equal. Calyx minute, brilliant greenish yellow (151D). Pedicels 41mm long, moderate red (180A). Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, concave, apex cuspidate, decurved, cuneate at base, 83-140 × 38-76mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137B) above, light yellow-green (145B) below, with white and brown scales on young foliage (these becoming all brown with age); petioles 6mm long, green, scaly. Spreading, open habit; shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Variable period of flowering

(v) **'Cape Cod Valentine'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1993)

(v) '**Cape Finisterre**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *brookeanum* subsp. *gracile* (s) × *leucogigas* H; M.D. Cullinane (1985), G; M.D. Cullinane (1990), N; M.D. Cullinane (1993), REG; M.D. Cullinane (1993) Fls 6-8/lax truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 100 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, a petaloid appendage for the base of the corolla, light orange-yellow (24C) in bud, opening strong orange (26B) throughout; unspotted; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long. Lvs lanceolate, 150-160 × 45-48mm, flat, attenuate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, with a scaly indumentum fading from fawn to ochre yellow with age. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 7 years. Repeat-flowering

(a) '**Capella**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single and irregularly hose-in-hose, 50-65mm wide, white, with rare flakes of reddish violet. Shrub to 1.9m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Caper**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × Hiraethlyn Group R; R. Henny (pre 1963), N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny, REG; R. Henny (1963) Fls 5-7/truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 100mm, light pink (39D). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 50mm. Shrub 0.9m. Early April

(r) '**Caperci Special**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; J.F. Caperci (pre 1950), G; J.F. Caperci (c 1965), N; J.F. Caperci, I; J.F. Caperci (1965), REG; J.F. Caperci (1976) Fls 5-7/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 20 × 40mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (72D), with a few, red, dorsal spots. Calyx c1.0mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 17mm, dull green, with scattered, black scales above and dense, brown scales below. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in 10 years, with densely black scaly stems. Late April-early May

(r) '**Cape White**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; J.C. Cowles, G; Heritage Plantation, N; E. Morris, REG; Sandwich Club (1992) Fls 17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 95mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, light lavender pink in bud, bright white when fully open; stamens 8, straight; pistil brown. Calyx c6mm long, white. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 51mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull dark green above, light green below, hairless. Shrub 4.6 × 3.7m in 25-30 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'White Supreme' (Hybridized some time between 1959 & 1967)

(r) '**Capistrano**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hindustan' (s) × (*catawbiense*, white flowered × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Fabia Group) × ('Russell Harmon' × 'Goldsworth Orange')) × 'Golden Gala' H; D.G. Leach (1981), G; D.G. Leach (1988), N; D.G. Leach (1994), REG; D.G. Leach (1996) Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, yellow in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D) throughout, with no pronounced margins. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dull deep green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 14 years. Late May

(v) '**Capistrano Dawn**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Miller Adler' (s) × *konori* var. *phaeoepulum* × *leucogigas* H; W.A. Moynier (1985), G; W.A. Moynier (1991), N; W.A. Moynier, REG; W.A. Moynier (1999) Fls 12-15/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56B) inside and out, lighter in the throat; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins upcurved, tan scales below and on petioles. Shrub of dense habit, 0.6 × 0.7m in 9 years. December-March

(a) '**Capitaine Gau**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Gau' I; G. van Gele & Son (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep purplish pink (58D), gradually changing into light purplish pink (55C) at edges. Otherwise similar to 'Madame Petrick'. Indian

(a) '**Capitatum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Capitatum Incarnatum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1878), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Capitola**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 100mm wide, reddish purple. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):3 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(a) '**Capitola**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N; H. Kerrigan Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, yellowish pink. Late

(r) '**Cappuccino**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: ('Winter Lights' × 'Winter Lights')F2 H; E.W. Moyles (1985), G; E.W. Moyles (1990), N; E.W. Moyles, REG; E.W. Moyles (1993) Fls 5/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, white, with broad, vivid yellow (14B) markings in sinuses of dorsal lobe; moderately scented; stamens 10, straight. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Pedicels 7.5-10mm long, moderate red (180A). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 35mm, convex, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137B) above, greyish yellow-green (191A) below, with dark reddish orange (173A) scales below and on the 10mm long petioles. Shrub 0.4 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid-late February

(a) '**Capri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Helen Close' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls single, 3/truss, up to 95mm wide, deep purplish pink with a red blotch. Lvs 45 × 20mm. Shrub to 1.2m

(a) '**Capri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Brooks (pre 1985), N; L.L. Brooks Fls double, white, striped red. Indian

(r) '**Capri**' (Syn. of 'Cyprus')

(r) '**Capriccio**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Brasilia' (s) × 'Whitney's Orange' H; H.

Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1989), N; H. Hachmann (1992), I; H. Hachmann (1993), REG; G. Stück (1994) Fls hose-in-hose, 11-17/dense, ball truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 54-57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (58D) inside and out, shaded strong purplish red (58B/C) inside and out, 3 dorsal lobes with a light orange/light yellowish pink (29B/C) ground, throat with 5 star-shaped spots of deep/strong red (53A/B); all lobes with distinct deep red (53A) markings; stamens 10; filaments white (155B), tinged pale purplish pink (56D); stigma deep/strong red (53A/B). Calyx like the corolla. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 65-80 × 35-40mm, flat, matt dark green above, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)

(a) '**Caprice**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Splendens' (s) × 'Vittatum' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, white, rayed and flaked with coral red. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Caprice**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, tinged yellow. Knap Hill

(a) '**Caprice**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Easter Parade' R; O.R. Bristow (pre 1987), I; Mossholder Nursery Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, bordered with vivid yellowish pink. (Some doubt surrounds the attribution of raiser)

(r) '**Caprice**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Intermedium Group × *maddenii* R; G.M. Adams-Acton, N; G.M. Adams-Acton, I; G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, orchid pink, with a yellowish eye. (Parentage requires confirmation)

(r) '**Caprice**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *augustinii* R; Mrs R.M. Hansen, N; Mrs R.M. Hansen, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish lavender

(r) **Capriole Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Etna Group (s) × Jacquetta Group H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red

(r) '**Captain Beaumont**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink, with a white centre, white stripes and a few spots

(a) '**Captain Blood**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Crimson Glory' × 'Easter Greetings' R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1965), N; H. Kerrigan Fls single, with petaloid calyx, blood red

(r) '**Captain Blood**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × *griersonianum* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, I; C. Ingram (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm,

strong red (50A), with slight spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 225mm long, dark dull green above. AM 1947 (Juliana Group)

(a) '**Captain Carsgens**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1905), INC; ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Auguste Bultemann', but a more vivid colour when first open. Mollis

(r) '**Captain Jack**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *facetum* H; R. Henny, G; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny (c 1956), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-24/truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 70-90mm, 5-lobed, uniformly strong red (46A), with very faint, darker spotting on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, filaments red, anthers dark brown; style red, stigma dark red; ovary densely white tomentose. Calyx to 3mm long. Pedicels green, flushed red, with scattered, branched hairs. Lvs elliptic, to 200 × 75mm, matt green above, paler below with remains of brown tomentum on veins; petioles to 35mm long, hairless. Shrub to 4m or more. Midseason. AM 1998

(r) '**Captain Kidd**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × May Day Group H; R. Henny, G; R. Henny, N; R. Henny (1956), I; R. Henny, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 13-15/flat truss, campanulate, up to 90mm wide, turkey red (721/3), centre shaded signal red (719/2). Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 175 × 55mm. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 8 years. May

(r) '**Captain Midnight**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Blue Peter' H; F. Minch (1990), G; F. Minch, N; F. & J. Minch (1998), REG; F. & J. Minch (1998) Fls 30/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong violet (90A) in bud, opening moderate violet (86A) throughout, with a deep violet (93A) flare on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 5mm long, strong purple (82B). Lvs lanceolate, 225 × 75mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (133A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. May

(v) '**Captain Scarlet**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Salmon Sensation' × *javanicum* R; New Zealand? (pre 1999), N; New Zealand? Fls trumpet-shaped, rich scarlet

(a) '**Captain's Choice**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Lady Louise' × 'Glacier' × 'Lady Louise' R; R.D. Gartrell, N; Cripple Creek Nursery (c 1984) Fls 90mm wide, light pink, with reddish spots in the blotch and broad, overlapping lobes. Shrub to 1.0m

(r) '**Captain's Lady**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*yakushmanum* × 'Mars') × 'Captain Jack' (s) × (*yakushmanum* × 'Mars') × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' H; R.A. Furman (c 1978), G; E. Berube (c 1986), N; I. Donovan, I; Jane's Garden Nursery (1996), REG; I. Donovan (1996) Fls 14-16 or more/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish red (63B), shading to pale purplish pink (65B) in the throat and particu-

larly on dorsal lobe; outside strong red (53B-C):colours non-fading; anthers deep purplish pink (54B); stamens 10, curved, unequal; style deep purplish pink (54B). Pedicels 40mm long, strong red (47B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120-135 × 40-45mm, flat to decurved at margin, slightly wavy, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 40-45mm long, green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 14 years. Late May-early June

(r) '**Captain Webb**' cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Young (pre 1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep lake, with a black blotch

(r) '**Captivated**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Calsap' H; J. Looye, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (78B), light purple (78C) and moderate purplish pink (78D) in bud, opening white and very pale purple (76D) edged light and very light purple (76A-B), with dorsal spots of light and pale yellow (20B-C) and moderate orange (171C); filaments and style white; anthers dark reddish orange (173A); stigma vivid purplish red (57B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) '**Captivation**' cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 45-50mm wide, between deep pink and yellowish pink, blotch showy, of small dots of purplish red, pistil scarlet, base of tube nearly white. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Captivation**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *ponticum* (s) × *Altaclerense* Group R; Standish & Noble, N; Standish & Noble, I; Standish & Noble (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with black spots

(r) '**Captive Color**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'El Shaddai' H; W.E. Delp (1980), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls hose-in-hose, 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 46 × 64mm, each whorl with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish red (71B-D) and moderate purplish pink (70D); filaments and style strong purplish red (71D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma dark red (187A). No normal calyx present. Lvs 114 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 12 years. Early June

(v) '**Carabintha**' (An error for 'Terebintha')

(r) '**Caractus**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14-17/dense, rounded truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 60mm, purplish crimson, with a few, dark, dorsal spots. Lvs obovate, up to 125 × 50mm, dark dull green above, hairless below. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. FCC 1865

(r) '**Caramba**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kokardia' (s) × *calophyllum* H; H. Hachmann (1979), G; H. Hachmann (1985), N; H. Hachmann (1994), I; H. Hachmann (1995), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 16-18/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65-70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light purplish pink (62C), shading to pale purplish pink (62D) in the throat, edged strong purplish pink (62A); outside slightly darker (62A/63C); dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch of deep purplish red (187D) becoming dark red (187A) in the throat. Lvs elliptic, 160-196 × 45-66mm, more-or-less flat, mid green and more-or-less glossy above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.8m in 10 years, of compact, rounded habit. Late April-mid May. (First published in Hachmann et al., 1995/96 (illustrated))

(r) '**Cara Meg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kammer's Ruffles' (s) × 'Cotton Candy' H; M. Stockman (1983), G; M. Stockman (1990), N; M. Stockman, REG: M. Stockman (1991) Fls 6/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 64 × 108mm, with 6 frilly-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (70A) in bud, opening white suffused very pale purple (75D), delicately veined and mottled very light purple (75C), with light purple (75A/B) margins (c7mm wide) and a fan-shaped blotch of reddish orange (34B) spots on the dorsal lobes extending out c25mm from throat; moderately scented; stamens 17-20, straight, strong reddish purple (70B), unequal. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Pedicels 19mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 57mm, flat, acute to mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 1.1 x 1.2m in 8 years. Early May

(r) '**Caramel Coffee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Australian Sunset' (s) × 'Apricot Ice' H; K. Van de Ven (1985), G; K. Van de Ven (1991), N; F.R. Waghorn (1992), I; Olinda Nursery, REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 15-17/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside light orange-yellow (22C) with lobes light orange-yellow (22D); outside light yellowish pink (29C) flushed red. Calyx 10-15mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, flat, matt green above, cordate at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 1.5m. Spring

(r) '**Cara Mia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Aurora Group (s) × 'Crest' R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1966), REG: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls 9-15/compact truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 108mm, rose pink (427/3) in bud, opening cream with a mimosa yellow (602/2) throat and a crimson stain at the base; outside retains a pink flush. Calyx 5-10mm long, 6-lobed. Lvs narrowly ovate, 125 × 70mm, hairless. AM 1966 (Cara Mia Group)

(r) **Cara Mia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Aurora Group (s) × 'Crest' R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1966), REG: E. de Rothschild (1966)

- (a) **'Carat'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × 'Koster's Brilliant Red' × 'Satan' **R**: Boskoop (pre 1971), **N**: Boskoop, **I**: Boskoop, **REG**: Boskoop (1979) Fls 7-10/truss, 40-50mm wide, strong reddish orange (40C), with a faint orange blotch; scented. Lvs elliptic, 40-60 × 15-25mm, dark green. Shrub 2.0-3.0m. Midseason
- (a) **'Caraval'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kagetsu' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1948), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, strong purplish red, with darker flushing and an undertone of yellow. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Carbineer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Jeanette' (s) × *kaempferi* **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1947), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, between light and strong purplish pink (with an undertone of yellow); filaments red. Shrub to 2.4m, semi-evergreen. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Cardiff'** cv. Parentage unknown **H**: W.C. Slocock (c 1964), **G**: J.B. Gable, **N**: W.A. Reese, **I**: W.A. Reese, **REG**: W.A. Reese (1980) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (155D), with a 25mm, deep red (53A), basal blotch and with 53A spotting extending up 45mm from the blotch; vivid purplish red (66A) ribs on outside of tube. Calyx 1.5mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, apiculate at apex, cuneate to slightly oblique at base, dark yellowish green (136B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May
- (a) **'Cardinal'** (Syn. of 'Tsuta-momiji')
- (a) **'Cardinal'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: L. Verschaffelt (pre 1846), **N**: L. Verschaffelt, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, edged more reddish and with a yellow blotch. Syn: 'Admiraal de Ruyter' (van Houtte, 1849). Ghent (Published by D. Spae in *Ann. Soc. Roy. Agr. et Bot. de Gand*, p.326 (1846); see notes under 'Admiraal de Ruyter' and 'Beauté Céleste'. In 1882 van Houtte describes it as intense rose, with a fine red blotch and in the same catalogue describes 'Beauté Céleste' as bright rose with a yellow blotch. Either this is an error or another plant had been substituted as 'Cardinal')
- (a) **'Cardinal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: A. Steyaert (1934), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 80-100mm wide, deep purple. Indian
- (a) **'Cardinal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mother's Day' **R**: M.G. Schepens (pre 1984), **N**: M.G. Schepens Fls scarlet throughout. Lvs with burgundy autumn colour
- (r) **'Cardinal'** (See also under 'The Cardinal')
- (r) **'Cardinal'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: Standish & Noble (1850), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose
- (r) **'Cardinal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (s) × 'Barclayi Robert Fox' **R**: Lord Aberconway (1927), **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-16/truss, 50 × 90mm, broadly funnel-shaped, scarlet. Lvs up to 125 × 65mm, dull green above, hairless below. FCC 1937 (Cardinal Group)
- (r) **'Cardinal Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (s) × 'Barclayi Robert Fox' **R**: Lord Aberconway (c 1927), **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway, **INC**: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Cardinale'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ? 'Puniceum' × 'Danielsianum' **L**: Margottin (1854), **INC**: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Cardinale'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × *kaempferi* **R**: J.T. Dawson (c 1910), **I**: J.T. Dawson, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 30mm wide, phlox pink (625/1). Amoena (A chance seedling)
- (r) **'Cardinale'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: C. Noble (1862), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson
- (r) **'Cardinale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **R**: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1867), **N**: J. Veitch & Sons, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet. (Listed by Knight & Perry (c1850) under *catawbiense*)
- (v) **'Cardinale'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Duchess of Edinburgh' × *javanicum* **R**: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1885), **N**: J. Veitch & Sons, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet crimson. FCC 1885
- (a) **'Cardinal Mercier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Haerens & Wille (1925), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep purple. Indian
- (a) **'Cardinal van Roey'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: J. Haerens (1928), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, purple. Indian
- (a) **'Cardon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**: P. Verleuven (pre 1835), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with an orange dorsal blotch. Syn: 'Cardonii', 'Cardonianum'. Ghent
- (a) **'Cardonianum'** (Syn. of 'Cardon')
- (a) **'Cardonii'** (Syn. of 'Cardon')
- (r) **'Carefree'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: tetraploid *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *fastigiatum* **H**: W.E. Delp (1975), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 27 × 35mm, 5-lobed, vivid, strong and light purple (80A-D) in bud, opening brilliant violet (86D) and light purple (85A, B); filaments and style light purple (80C); anthers dark reddish orange (178B); stigma moderate reddish orange (178C). Lvs 44 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 17 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Caress'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Marta' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1941), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50-55mm wide, almost white in centre, darkening gradually to pale pink on margins. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

- (r) **Careth Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ethel Group (s) × Cardinal Group H; Lord Aberconway (1942), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) **'Carex'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 10/truss, 65 × 70-80mm, campanulate, 7-lobed, pale lilac pink, freely spotted maroon chiefly on dorsal lobes, centre pure white; outside darker. Lvs ovate, c95 × 45mm, matt, dark green above, hairless below. Large shrub. March-April. AM 1932 (Carex Group)
- (r) **Carex Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1932), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Carex Blush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush pink, spotted. Large shrub. March-April. Syn: 'Blush' (Carex Group)
- (r) **'Carex White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted. Large shrub. March-April. (Carex Group)
- (r) **'Cariban'** (An error for 'Caliban')
- (a) **'Carillon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' hybrid R; USDA, N; USDA (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 75-90mm wide, orange-red, with dark spots at the base of each lobe. Shrub about as wide as tall. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)
- (v) **'Carillon Bells'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *gracilentum* (s) × *laetum* H; R.M. Withers, G; R.M. Withers (1972), N; G.L.S. Snell, I; G.L.S. Snell, REG; G.L.S. Snell (1984) Fls 2-3/truss, deep purplish pink (54B), with a light yellowish pink (27A) throat
- (r) **'Carioca'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × un-named seedling (Ostbo no.Y3) R; Bovees Nursery, N; Bovees Nursery (1961), I; Bovees Nursery (1961), REG; Bovees Nursery (1962) Fls 11-13/truss, 100mm wide, centre cream, blending into a wide border of purplish pink (5RP 6/10), the dorsal lobe spotted dark reddish orange (7.5R 4/11). Lvs 150 × 50mm, dark green. Shrub 1.2m. Late May
- (r) **'Cariola'** (See under 'Carola')
- (r) **'Carissima'** (Syn. of 'Naomi Carissima')
- (r) **'Carita'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group (s) × *campylocarpum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-13/truss, campanulate, mushroom pink in bud, opening light greenish yellow (5D), with a small cerise spot at base of tube; pedicels plum-coloured. Shrub to 4.5m. Late April-early May. AM 1945 (Carita Group)
- (r) **Carita Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group (s) × *campylocarpum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1935), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Carita Charm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group (s) × *campylocarpum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/truss, deep pink in bud, opening to cream, flushed and overlaid deep peach pink. Large shrub. (Carita Group)
- (r) **'Carita Golden Dream'** (Syn. of 'Golden Dream')
- (r) **'Carita Inchmery'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group (s) × *campylocarpum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose red in bud, open to a blend of biscuit and salmon (overall effect fawn pink at a distance), fading to tints of opal. Large shrub. Syn: 'Inchmery' (Carita Group)
- (r) **'Carita Reuthe's Buff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: presumably a selection from the Carita Group L; Australia (1984) Fls buff pink. Shrub 1.5m high
- (a) **'Carla'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Anytime' × 'Amagasa' R; N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., N; N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., I; N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1981) Fls double (with no stamens), 65-100mm wide, strong reddish orange (40C). Lvs glossy green. Dwarf. Midseason
- (a) **'Carl Brosch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' H; O.S. Pride, G; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls shell pink (1958 Register); strong yellowish pink (Galle, 1987)
- (r) **'Carlene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Goal' × *williamsianum* H; H. Lem (c 1950), G; C.P. Fawcett, N; C.P. Fawcett (1960), I; C.P. Fawcett, REG; C.P. Fawcett (1961) Fls warm golden cream, with a pink centre. Shrub 0.5m in 10 years. April-May
- (a) **'Carl Enke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy salmon, edged white and striped violet. Indian
- (a) **'Carl Glazer'** (Error for 'Karl Glaser')
- (a) **'Carl Kirsten'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, lake/carmine red. Indian
- (r) **'Carl Lackner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid H; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellowish rose, edged carmine. (Earlier attributed to Otto Schulz (1890))
- (r) **'Carl Mette'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboresum* hybrid R; T.J. Seidel (pre 1894), N; T.J. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-17/compact, rounded truss, 50 × 40-50mm, funnel-shaped, uniform blood red, with a few, faint, dark brown, dorsal markings on a paler ground. Calyx small red. Lvs oblong-ovate to obovate, 120 × 45mm, dull, dark green above. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Doktor Carl Mette'

(a) **'Carl Nobelius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Kelmescott Azalea Gardens (1984) Fls single, mauve

(r) **'Carlo Magno'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1999) (Recorded in collection of Burcina Park, nr Biella, Italy)

(a) **'Carlos Steyaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale rose. Indian

(a) **'Carl Petzold'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner (pre 1866), N: Gebr Mardner, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purple/carmine. Indian

(r) **'Carl Phetteplace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Naomi Pink Beauty' (s) × pink form of *fortunei* H; C.H. Phetteplace (1962), G: Mr & Mrs R.G. Guitteau (1970), N: Mr & Mrs R.G. Guitteau, I: Mr & Mrs R.G. Guitteau (1974), REG: Mr & Mrs R.G. Guitteau (1976) Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 6-7 lobes, strong purplish pink (7.5RP 5/12) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10), with variable chocolate spotting or blotch; outside strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10); scented. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 70mm, hairless, glossy, greyish olive green (7.5GY 3/2). Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 12 years. Early May. (Pollen parent given originally as *decorum*)

(r) **'Carlpi'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* × *mucronatum* × *minus* Carolinianum Group H; L. Yavorsky (c 1960), G: L. Yavorsky, N: L. Yavorsky Fls pink. Lvs more-or-less deciduous (except terminal ones), brilliant red in autumn. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years

(a) **'Carl Schultz'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner (pre 1869), N: Gebr Mardner, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with carmine dorsal lobes but no blotch. Indian

(a) **'Carl Schulz'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gunkel (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery cinnabar red, with a dark blotch. Indian (Despite the discrepancy in the descriptions, perhaps the same plant listed as 'Carl Schultz' by Gebr Mardner in 1870)

(r) **'Carl Shirey'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' (s) × 'Epoch' H; W.E. Delp (1982), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 8/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 36 × 44mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple, deep and moderate purplish pink (70B-D) in bud, opening to a blend of deep and moderate purplish pink (70C, D) and very pale purple (69D), with sparse, moderate reddish orange (173B) dorsal spots; filaments very pale purple (69B); style deep purplish pink (70C); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma pale yellowish pink (159D). Lvs 64 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Pink Epoch'

(a) **Carlson's Blaze-of-Glory Group** gp Deciduous azalea: derived from *prunifolium* and other species N;

Carlson's Gardens, I: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls varying from single to hose-in-hose, semi-double or double, from less than 25-65mm wide, including shades of orange-red and red. Normal calyx sometimes present. Variable in leaf and overall plant size. Early June-August. (Developed since 1970)

(a) **'Carlson's Canary'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls brilliant yellow; scented. Late May

(a) **'Carlson's Chameleon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; F.L. Abbott, G: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls deep yellowish pink, aging to vivid pink

(a) **'Carlson's Coral Flameboyant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls large, vivid shades of yellowish pink. Early

(a) **'Carlson's Double Dip'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prino-phyllum* hybrid H; F.L. Abbott, S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls double, pale apricot yellow; scented. Early June

(a) **Carlson's Face'em Downs Group** gp Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrids H; Carlson's Gardens, G: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, I: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1991) Fls mostly star-shaped (some more rounded), varying from white to pink, white flushed pink, lavender or lavender pink, many with speckling on dorsal lobe or in throat; scented. Shrubs 0.6-0.9m high (and broader than tall) in 15 years. Early-mid May. (Published in Carlson's Gardens cat., 1989)

(a) **'Carlson's Full Moon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls large, light yellow. Late May

(a) **'Carlson's Golden Flameboyant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls large, orange-yellow.

(a) **'Carlson's Gold Nuggets'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls golden yellow; scented. Mid May.

(a) **Carlson's Hardy Hearties Group** gp Evergreen azalea: parentage includes *kaempferi* H; Carlson's Gardens, G: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, I: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1991) Fls bright shades of pink. Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.8-2.1m in 20 years. Early-mid May. (Hybridising started c1970. Published in Carlson's Gardens cat., 1991)

(a) **Carlson's Jeepers Creepers Group** gp Evergreen azalea: derived from a wide range of evergreen species and hybrid groups H; Carlson's Gardens, G: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, I: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls varying from single

to hose-in-hose, semi-double or double, from less than 25-65mm wide, colour varying from white to shades of pink, lavender, orange-red, red and with some bicolors. Normal calyx sometimes present. Early May-late June. (Developed since 1970)

(a) **'Carlson's Moonlight Bay'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, creamy yellow, with a deeper yellow blotch; spicily scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-early July

(a) **'Carlson's Moonlight Serenade'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, soft salmon pink, with creamy yellow undertones and a large soft yellow flare; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Mid June

(a) **'Carlson's Moon Mist'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, light yellow, with a bright yellow flare; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(a) **'Carlson's Orange Flameboyant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls large, vivid orange

(a) **Carlson's Pink Postscript Group** gp Deciduous azalea: hybrids derived from crosses of *cumberlandense* and *arborescens* H; Carlson's Gardens, G; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, I; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1991) Fls in shades of pink. Shrubs 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late June-July. (Published in *Rodale's Organic Gardening*, July, 1987)

(a) **Carlson's Postscript Group** gp Deciduous azalea: hybrids derived from crosses between *cumberlandense* × *arborescens* H; Carlson's Gardens, G; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, I; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1991) Fls in shades of pink, yellow, cream or coral. Shrubs 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late June-July. (Published in *Rodale's Organic Gardening*, July, 1987)

(a) **'Carlson's Red Hot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls vivid reddish orange. June

(a) **'Carlson's Sophisticated Lady'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, light pink, with blush white ribs and a hint of yellow in the creamy flare; stamens red; delicately scented. Spreading habit. Early July

(a) **'Carlson's Strawberry Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls vivid pink to reddish orange. Late May

(a) **'Carlson's Tangerine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright orange, most of dorsal lobe and centre of adjacent lobes a slightly lighter golden orange; stamens and pistil red. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early-mid July

(a) **'Carlson's Yellow Flame'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls yellow

(a) **'Carlson's Yellow Flameboyant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Selection from *calendulaceum* S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls large, yellow

(a) **'Carlson's Yellow Scentsation'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; F.L. Abbott, S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls vivid yellow; strongly scented

(a) **'Carlundrata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Paxton (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Carl Walther'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), N; C.J.H. Walther, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls flame rose-lilac, spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Carlyon's Hybrid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* blood red form × *griffithianum* R; Miss G. Carlyon (pre 1926), N; Miss G. Carlyon, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **Carmania Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir d'Anthony Waterer' (s) × *facetum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Carmel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Carmichael' (s) × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, strong purplish red, with a blotch of indian red spots. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale (Parentage follows Miller & West, *The Bell Book* (1994))

(v) **'Carmel'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × 'Pink Delight' × *konori* R; P. Sullivan (pre 1983), N; P. Sullivan Fls 3-5/truss, white, with deep pink peppermint stripes; scented

(a) **'Carmen'** (Syn. of 'Ilam Carmen')

(a) **'Carmen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Liebig (pre 1884), N; L.L. Liebig, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, blood red. Indian

(a) **'Carmen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Malvaticum' R; Koster & Co., N; Koster & Co., I; Koster & Co. (c 1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, crimson (22/1), with a reddish throat and a brown blotch. Kaempferi

(a) **'Carmen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L; M. Koster & Sons (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, salmon. Mollis

- (a) **'Carmen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: a seedling of unknown parentage I: A. de Reuse (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, double, red. Indian
- (a) **'Carmen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Adolphe d'Haene' × 'Avenir' R: A. Truffaut, I: G.J. Bier & Sons (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, strong red (53C), more bluish (55A-58B) whilst opening; very few stamens. Midseason. Indian
- (r) **'Carmen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, with an orange blotch
- (r) **'Carmen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3/conical, lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 33mm, between strong and vivid red (46A & B), with very fine, slightly deeper coloured veins. Lvs 33 × 17mm, light to medium, glossy green. Shrub 0.2 × 0.5m. AM 1989 (Carmen Group)
- (r) **Carmen Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Carminatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, spotted. (Perhaps raised by I. Davies (listed by him in 1879))
- (r) **'Carminatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red
- (v) **'Carminatum'** (Syn. of 'Jasminiflorum Carminatum')
- (a) **'Carminatum Crispiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Gill & Sons (pre 1926), N: R. Gill & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, carmine pink, with a few brown markings and frilled edges. Amoena
- (a) **'Carminatum Splendens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Veitch & Sons (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls solitary, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, bright red. Lvs glossy, mid green. Shrub at least 0.6 × 1.0m
- (a) **'Carmine King'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Kurume
- (a) **'Carmine Prince'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Kurume
- (a) **'Carmine Queen'** (Syn. of 'Kurai-no-himo')
- (a) **'Carmineum Perfectum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Carmosinum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (A hardy azalea)
- (r) **'Carnal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Edmond Amateis', open-pollinated × 'Mary Garrison' × 'Mary Belle' H: T.L. Ring (pre 1992), I: Mowbray Gardens Fls blended pink and yellow
- (r) **'Carnarvonianum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, pale pink with a paler centre. Said to be near to Azaleoides Group, but inferior. (Probably an azaleodendron)
- (a) **'Carnation'** cv. Parentage unknown I: J. Ivery (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped and dotted with purple rose. Indian
- (a) **'Carneum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as 'Nudiflorum Carneum')
- (a) **'Carneum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as 'Calendulaceum Carneum')
- (a) **'Carneum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Smith (pre 1852), N: Smith, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by L. Jacob-Makoy, 1849)
- (a) **'Carneum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed under 'Ponticum Carneum' L: Whitley & Osborn (1867), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Carneum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arborescens* hybrid R: J. Booth (pre 1838), N: J. Booth, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, suffused red
- (r) **'Carneum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *barbatum* L: Gill & Sons (1911), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (v) **'Carneum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant bronzy orange crimson. (Reported growing at Veitch Nursery)
- (a) **'Carneum Coccineum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1846), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Carneum Crispum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1846), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Carneum Delicatissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1847), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Carneum Discolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1846), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Carneum Elegans'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink, whitish and sulphur. (Perhaps the Indian azalea listed by W. Rollisson & Sons in 1847)

- (az) **'Carneum Elegantissimum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: W. Smith (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, tinted soft rose. Syn: 'Luteum Carneum Elegantissimum' (Norbiton Group)
- (a) **'Carneum Grandiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Carneum Nobile'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* form or hybrid L: H. Laurentius (1869), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Carneum Partitum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Carneum Plenum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Carneum Speciosum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, tinted yellow
- (a) **'Carneum Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Carneum Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by Knight & Perry (c1850), without description and by W. Rollisson & Sons, 1847)
- (r) **'Carneum Versicolor'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, with pink edging and fine spots
- (a) **'Carnival'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival')
- (a) **'Carnival'** cv. Evergreen azalea: a deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 90-100mm wide, salmon, with an orange undertone and a heavy, dull red blotch on the uppermost lobe. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Carnival Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group (s) × *Loderi* Group H: Lord Aberconway (1939), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (a) **'Carnival Candy'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Candy')
- (a) **'Carnival Clown'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Clown')
- (a) **'Carnival Fanfare'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Fanfare')
- (a) **'Carnival Firecracker'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Firecracker')
- (a) **'Carnival Jackpot'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Jackpot')
- (a) **'Carnival Magic'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Magic')
- (r) **'Carnival Music'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Music')
- (a) **'Carnival Parade'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Parade')
- (a) **'Carnival Queen'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Queen')
- (a) **'Carnival Rocket'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Rocket')
- (a) **'Carnival Time'** Syn. of 'Nuccio's Carnival Time'
- (a) **'Carnosum Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a curious fawn colour. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Carneum Elegans')
- (a) **'Carol'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' (s) × 'Caroline Gable' H: J.B. Gable, G: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable (1938), I: J.B. Gable (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, light purplish pink (63D). Shrub c2.0m in 25 years. Gable
- (a) **'Carol'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' (s) × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, hose-in-hose, 25-40mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, unspotted and with prominent brown anthers. Shrub branching freely from the base. (Derived from the work of G.E.Yerkes & R.L.Pryor)
- (r) **'Carola'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Everestianum' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1884), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure rose, with yellow markings and a paler throat. (Sometimes seen in error as 'Cariola')
- (r) **'Carola Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ouida Group (s) × *williamsianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Large shrub
- (r) **'Caroladore'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Girard Nurseries (pre 1994), N: Girard Nurseries Described as a white form of 'Carolina' (? *minus* Carolinianum Group). Lvs dark green
- (a) **'Carola Kronprinzessin von Sachsen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Carol Amelia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Polar Bear Group (s) × 'Evening Glow' H: A.J. Holden (1967), G: A.J. Holden, N: A.J. Holden, I: A.J. Holden, REG: A.J. Holden (1979) Fls up to 10/lax truss, up to 125mm wide, 7-lobed, light pink (39D) in bud, opening white, tinged pale yellow (11C) and with moderate red (180B) spotting on dorsal lobe, the outside streaked strong purplish red (63B)
- (a) **'Carol Anne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Glenn Dale azalea × Satsuki azalea H: H.A. Caldwell Jr (pre 1978)

(a) '**Carol Ann Fiery**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Frank Preston' (s) × 'Eden Jane Alcott' × 'Pink Pearl' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, with a rosette centre, deep yellowish pink and with a strong red blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years

(r) '**Carol Ann Whitman**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wheatley' (s) × 'Kimberly' H: M.J. Whitman (1989), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1996), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999) Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (58D) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D) with a brilliant greenish yellow (151D) flare in the throat; outside pale purplish pink (65C). Lvs oblong, 125 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above. Shrub 1.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early May

(a) '**Carol Brown**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 65mm wide, strong red (46A), with a dark red blotch. Winter foliage red. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years

(r) '**Carol Childers**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' (s) × 'Dot' H: D.W. James (1963), G: A.A. Childers, N: M. Childers, REG: M. Childers (1993) Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 76 × 114mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening to pale purplish pink (56D) with very light purple (75C) margins and sparse, strong yellowish pink (31C) spotting on the dorsal lobe; stamens 13, straight; style light olive (152A); slightly scented. Pedicels 51mm long, brilliant yellow-green/strong pink (154C/49A). Lvs elliptic, 216 × 83mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and somewhat bullate above, hairless. Petioles 43mm long, strong pink (50C). Shrub 3.0 × 1.8m in 30 years. April

(r) '**Carole Ray**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wyandanch Pink' (s) × 'Catawbiense Album' H: G.A.L. Mehliquist (1965), G: G.A.L. Mehliquist, N: M.H. Brand (1999), I: Dept. of Plant Science, University of Connecticut (1999), REG: M.H. Brand (1999) Fls 14-20/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate and strong purplish red (70A, 71B, 72A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (74D) and light purple (80C-D) inside and out, with a 30mm wide moderate to dark reddish orange (175D, 173B, 172B) blotch. Calyx 1-2mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 140-180 × 50-70mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, upper surface slightly bullate and dull, moderate olive green (147A); a very light covering of light tan hairs at first on petioles, stems and leaf surfaces, later hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 30 years, often with multiple flower buds on each shoot. Late May

(r) '**Carol Grier**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* (s) × unknown H: R.M. Bovee, G: D. Grier, N: M. Reeves, REG: M. Reeves (1988) Fls 10/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-

edged lobes, buds moderate yellowish pink (37C), opening pale yellow (11D) with red freckles on all lobes; styles red. Pedicels 25mm long, red. Lvs oblong, 152 × 38mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and bullate above, slightly glandular. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 5 years, with slightly scented fls. May

(r) '**Carol High**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group (s) × 'French Creek' H: C. Herbert (1966), G: C. Herbert, N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1975), REG: C. Herbert (1979) Fls up to 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (155B), with chartreuse green spotting in the throat; outside with a trace of pale purplish pink (56D); scented. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 11 years; new growth bronze green

(r) '**Carolid**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *virgatum* subsp. *oleifolium* (s) × *davidsonianum* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with crimson spots

(a) '**Carolina**' cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by Crown Estate Commissioners, Windsor, UK, 1950; perhaps the Indian azalea listed by Backhouse (1870): fls lilac purple)

(r) '**Carolina Babe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gladsgay Gardens' (s) × 'Governor's Mansion' H: M.J. Whitman (1995), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 16-18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (78C) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (78D) inside and out, the inside fading to white, with strong yellow-green (144C) spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs oblong, 140 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 5 years. Early May

(r) '**Carolina Dilly**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (pink-flowered) (s) × *micronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' H: W.L. Tolstead (1972), G: W.L. Tolstead (c 1982), N: W.L. Tolstead, I: W.L. Tolstead (1994), REG: W.L. Tolstead (1994) Fls 7-8/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 30 × 30mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink at margins, shading to light purplish pink in centre; stamens 10, curved; style very deep pink. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels 15mm long, green and red. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base; petioles 20mm long, green, scaly. Shrub 2.7 × 1.5m in 22 years. Mid May

(r) '**Carolina Dream Girl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gladsgay Gardens' (s) × 'Governor's Mansion' H: M.J. Whitman (1995), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 95mm, with 6-7 flat-edged lobes, deep purple (79C)

and light purple (78C) in bud, opening inside white, faintly tinged lavender at first, with deep purplish red (61A) markings at the base of dorsal lobes; outside white, with pale lavender midribs; pistil green. Lvs oblong, 180 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 5 years. Mid May

(r) '**Carolina Gold**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (Burns' yellow-flowered form) (s) × see note below H: A.E. Kehr (1971), G: A.E. Kehr (1975), N: A.E. Kehr (1975), I: A.E. Kehr (1975), REG: A.E. Kehr (1994) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 38mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, near pale yellow (12D); stamens 5-6, straight. Calyx 10mm long, green. Pedicels 10mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 82 × 44mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with brown scales above and below; petioles 10mm long, green, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. May. (Pollen parent was either Herbert's yellow-flowered *minus* Carolinianum Group or *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group)

(r) '**Carolina Jewel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'President Roosevelt' G: R.D. Lineberger (1992), S: M.F. Pogany (1989), N: M.F. Pogany, REG: R.D. Lineberger (1992) Fls 24/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening white with a distinct marginal band (c13mm wide) of vivid purplish red (67B); stamens 10, curved, unequal; style vivid purplish red (67B). Calyx 6mm long, transparent/white. Pedicels 25mm long, green. Lvs with strong marginal variegation, oblong, 121 × 44mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base; the margins light greenish yellow (5C), the centres moderate olive green (147A), hairless; petioles 13mm long, green, slightly hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 3 years. Late spring

(r) '**Carolina Moon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Catfortcampy Group × *lacteum* hybrid (s) × 'Golden Star' H: C.R. & V. Haag (1981), G: C.R. & V. Haag (1990), N: C.R. & V. Haag, REG: V. Haag (1995) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 108mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green to light greenish yellow (4D-C); stamens 14, straight, unequal. Calyx less than 1mm long, green. Pedicels 32mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 108 × 44mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dull green, hairless; petioles 25mm long, green. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 14 years. Midseason

(az) '**Carolina Nude**' cv. Azaleodendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *periclymenoides* H: G.D. Lewis (1974), G: G.D. Lewis (1977), N: G.D. Lewis, I: G.D. Lewis (1984), REG: G.D. Lewis (1994) Fls 6-7/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 36 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A) in bud, opening white with a light speckling of moderate orange (167B) on the dorsal lobe; outside white, flushed pale purplish pink (56B); stamens 10, straight, equal. Pedicels 19mm long, light yellow-green (145D). Lvs elliptic, 89 × 38mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull,

brilliant yellow-green (149A) above, brown, scaly below; petioles light yellow-green (145C), scaly. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 20 years. Early May

(az) **Carolina Rose Group** gp Azaleodendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *prinophyllum* H: D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1946), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg Fls pink (though shade can be variable). Lvs evergreen. Habit varying from open to dense. Essentially looks like an evergreen *prinophyllum*

(a) '**Carolina Weishaupt**' (See note under 'Caroline Weishaupt')

(a) '**Caroline**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Caroline')

(a) '**Caroline**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls double, deep pink

(r) '**Caroline**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a dark eye. (Perhaps raised by J.Byls)

(r) '**Caroline**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *decorum* hybrid R: J.B. Gable (pre 1927), N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, orchid lavender, scented, usually long-lasting. Lvs large, undulate. Tall shrub (2.0m in 10 years)

(r) '**Caroline Allbrook**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × 'Purple Splendour' H: A.F. George (1963), G: Hydon Nurseries (1970), N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1974), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1975) Fls 16-20/globular, compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 52 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, very pale purple (69D), lightly flushed very pale purple (76C); centre of dorsal lobe cream, with small spots of brilliant greenish yellow (6C) and light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, dull, mid green. Shrub 0.8m or more. Late May. *AM 1977

(a) '**Caroline Bourke**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), N: M.E. Greentree Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with pink stripes. Indian

(a) '**Caroline Coe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins, N: C. Coe (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, light purple. Indian

(r) '**Caroline Cream**' (Syn. of 'Mrs H.R. Yates')

(a) '**Caroline de Moor**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pure white, with cherry red stripes, grains and lines and a greenish blotch. Indian

(r) '**Caroline de Rothschild**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Repose Group × Elizabeth de Rothschild Group (s) × 'Stanway' H: E. de Rothschild (1985), G: E. de Rothschild (1992), N: E. de Rothschild (1998), I: E. de Rothschild (1998), REG: E. de Rothschild (1999) Fls c11/truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 80mm, 7-lobed, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening to pale yellow-green (4D) but dark-

er (to light greenish yellow (6D)) in the throat, the base of three dorsallobes with strong greenish yellow (151B) spotting and streaking extending out for c20mm; stamens 14, filaments yellow-white, anthers brown; style pale green, glandular throughout, stigma green; scented. Calyx coloured as corolla, irregularly lobed, to 20mm long. Pedicels flushed red on upper surface. Lvs oblong, to 170 × 70mm, matt green above, paler below, hairless; petioles to 25mm long. AM 1998 (Standard: herbarium specimen supplied by registrant (WSY 0019222))

(a) **'Caroline de Schryver'** (Syn. of 'Mademoiselle Caroline de Schryver')

(r) **'Caroline de Zoete'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bow Bells Group × Socrianum Group × Rima Group H: A.F. George, G: Hydon Nurseries, N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1974), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1974) Fls 11/more-or-less compact, globular truss, campanulate, 48 × 70mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, pure white, with a very slight, pale yellowish green flush towards base of throat; slightly scented. Lvs 100 × 48mm, mid, slightly glossy green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m. Late April. *HC 1985, *AM 1986

(a) **'Caroline Dorman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: B.Y. Morrison (pre 1987) Fls single to double (variable), 65mm wide, white, with stripes, dots and splashes of light pink to purplish pink. Low, compact shrub

(a) **'Caroline Gable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Hexe' (s) × *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable (1933), I: J.B. Gable (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, purplish pink, with a darker blotch. Shrub c2.2m in 25 years. Gable

(r) **'Caroline Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × 'Caroline' H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1955), G: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1966), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, REG: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1967) Fls 10-12/conical truss, campanulate, up to 100mm wide, buds carmine rose (621), opening 621/2, with a slight coral flush. Lvs 100 × 30mm, glossy green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years

(a) **'Caroline Graham'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), N: C. Coe, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, large, dark orange. Indian

(r) **Caroline Spencer Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-9/truss, campanulate, 55-85mm wide, 5-7-lobed, rose with reddish margins. (Plant exhibited by G.M.Adams-Acton (1950) recorded as scarlet-flowered (? in error))

(r) **'Caroline Stockman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dianta' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H: H. & M. Stockman (1992), G: H. & M. Stockman (2000), N: H. & M. Stockman (2002), REG: H. & M. Stockman (2002) Flat 7-11/flat truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5-6

wavy-edged lobes, light red in bud, opening inside a dark, bright pink shading into a yellow centre, with a solid, dark red blotch extending upwards c20mm from the base of dorsal lobe and half of adjacent lobes and scattered red speckles above the blotch; outside a dark, bright pink. Calyx variable, ventral lobes 35mm long, dorsal lobes 45mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, dull and dark green and deeply veined above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Caroline Weishaupt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, 5-lobed, very soft pink, striped and spotted red, occasionally with solid band or sections of colour; tube red outside. Early. Indian (Also seen listed as 'Caroline Weishaupt' (*Revue Horticole*, 1868 p.291-292) and 'Carolina Weishaupt' (A. Verschaefelt cat., 1866 who says it came from Schulz))

(r) **Caroline Whitner Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Snow Queen' × 'Loderi Sir Edmund' H: Lady Loder (1927), G: Lady Loder, N: Lady Loder, I: Lady Loder (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c13/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 100-120mm wide, delicate pink. Lvs oblong to narrowly ovate, 180-230mm long, dark green above. AM 1935

(a) **'Carolinianum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as 'Nudiflorum Carolinianum')

(r) **Carolinianum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. carolinianum*

(r) **'Carol Jean'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × Robin Hood Group R: J.H. Klupenger, N: J.H. Klupenger, I: J.H. Klupenger (1957), REG: J.H. Klupenger (1977) Fls 14/upright truss, funnel-campanulate, 75mm wide, with 6-7 lobes, carmine (21/1) with a dark blotch on the dorsal lobe and deeper coloured in the throat. Lvs elliptic, 150mm long, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Compact shrub. Midseason

(a) **'Carol Kitchen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: G.A. Reid (1967), G: G.A. Reid (1972), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1980), REG: G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, 5+5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57C), with vivid red (57A) dorsal spotting. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 30-40 × 13-20mm, ciliate and moderately setose. Shrub 0.7-0.8m in 10 years

(a) **'Carol Kittel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Nancy Dippel' (s) × 'Carrie Amanda' H: H.C. Weiskittel (c 1988), G: H.C. Weiskittel, N: H.C. Weiskittel (c 1995), I: Marshy Point Nursery (1995), REG: H.C. Weiskittel (1998) Fls double (with no normal stamens), 3-4/multi-budded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-75mm, with 19-20 flat-edged lobes, white, edge light and very light purple (76A-B). Calyx c7mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic to slightly obovate, 40 × 20mm, slightly upcurved at margins, acute to broadly acute and with a small mucro

at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with discrete, appressed pale yellow hairs on both surfaces and on petioles. Shrub 0.75m tall in 5 years. Midseason. (First published in Marshy Point Nursery Wholesale catalogue, Fall 1995)

(r) **'Carol's Super White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgl'a hybrid H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls white

(a) **'Carolyn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Presto' (s) × 'Garden State Red' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls 2-3/truss, flat-faced, 65-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, raspberry purple, with a darker purplish red blotch. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m. Mid May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) **'Carolyn Ashley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wheatley' (s) × 'Kimberly' H: M.J. Whitman (1989), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1996), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999) Fls 9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), edged strong purplish red (63B); outside strong purplish pink (63C). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 70mm, flat, obtuse at apex, slightly oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above; new growth with a bronze tone, with strong yellow-green (145A) midribs, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Carolyn Dana Lewis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Boule de Rose', selfed) no.1 selection × 'Lanny Pride' H: W.E. Delp (1977), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark and deep red (59A, 60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C) in bud, opening shades of vivid red (45A), deep red (53A, 60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C, D); filaments yellowish white (155D); style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers brownish orange (165B); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 76 × 38mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.8 × 1.75m in 15 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Carolyn Fiery'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls double, with a rosette centre, 90mm wide, orange-red. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1): 3 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) **'Carolyn Grace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* hybrid R: G.D. Grace, N: G.D. Grace (1960), REG: G.D. Grace (1961) Fls up to 7-10/rounded truss, 75mm wide, chartreuse green (663/1) on lobes, uranium green (632) in tube. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Carolyn Hardy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × *wardii* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, REG: C. Ingram (1967) Fls in a loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, 5-lobed, light yellow-green (150D). Calyx up to 5mm long, green, glandular hairy. Lvs 115 × 65mm, glossy green, not hairy. AM 1967

(a) **'Carolyn's Day'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Boudoir' × 'Satellite' × 'Martha Hitchcock' R: J. Harris (pre 1989), N: J. Harris Fls single, 75mm wide, white, edged red

(r) **'Carolyn Van Vleck Pratt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: H.A. Van Vleck, G: H.A. Van Vleck, N: The Van Vleck House & Gardens (1997), REG: The Van Vleck House & Gardens (1997) Fls 12/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) throughout with a strong red (46A) blotch (consisting of two patches about 20mm long) at base of throat and with some spotting above; on the outside the midribs of the three dorsal lobes are marked with a deep pink (51A) stripe which fades slightly with age. Calyx less than 3mm long, green to red. Lvs oblong, 100 × 45mm, with upcurved margins, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in c20 years. Mid May

(r) **'Caronella'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' H: E.V. Mezitt (1958), G: Weston Nurseries (c 1962), N: E.V. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries (1980), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls c6/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (65B), with moderate purplish pink (65A) markings producing a striped effect. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly below; inner leaves change to brilliant orange, yellow and red before dropping; up to 35 o/o of green leaves held over winter. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 6 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Shrimp Pink No. 1' (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1989)

(r) **'Carousel'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *saluenense* R: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci, N: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci, I: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci, REG: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci (1965) Fls up to 10/truss, up to 25mm wide, 5-lobed, lavender pink, with spots in the throat. Lvs elliptic, up to 40 × 22mm, dark green, very scaly below. Shrub to 0.7 × 1.1m in 20 years

(r) **Carpeaux Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Blandfordiiflorum Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale peach

(r) **Carpecio Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Doctor Stocker' I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion

(a) **'Carrara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyono-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 65-75mm wide, white, with a yellowish blotch. Shrub to 0.6m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Carrie Amanda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Marian Lee' H: H.R. Schroeder (1975), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: H.R. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, open fun-

nel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, edged strong purplish pink (55B), with a white throat and dark rose spotting on dorsal lobe; the edging may be unstable on young plants grown from cuttings. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs mostly broadly elliptic (to narrowly obovate), 44 × 19mm, dull, dark green above, hairy above and below. Shrub 0.38 × 0.61m in 10 years. Mid April. (Published in *The Azalean* 7:87 (1985))

(r) '**Carrie Jacobs Bond**' cv. Parentage unknown R: C.S. Seabrook (pre 1980), N: C.S. Seabrook

(a) '**Carror**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Anytime' × 'Morning Glow' R: F.D. Cochran & R.J. Stadtherr, N: F.D. Cochran & R.J. Stadtherr, I: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1976) Fls semi-double, 1-4/truss, 50-65mm wide, rich rose pink. Lvs ovate oblong, green, tinged bronze in winter. Shrub to 1.1m

(r) '**Carse**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling of *irroratum* R: E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, I: E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, REG: E.H.M. & P.A. Cox (1964) Fls white. Early

(r) '**Carte Blanche**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (s) × 'Bonfire' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1965), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 18-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (64D) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C) and aging to white, retaining colour longer on outside and on margins; brilliant yellow (10A) spots on dorsal lobe. Calyx 1.2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 89-127 × 38-51mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.7m in 25 years. Late May. (First published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 42 (2): 62-65 (1988))

(a) '**Cartonia**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t. 1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(az) **Cartonii Group** gp Azaleodendron: "nudiflorum" × *catawbiense* R: Highclere (1825), N: Highclere, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tubular funnel-shaped, varying from pale to deep purple, with paler centres; scented. Lvs half the size of *catawbiense*, deep green, evergreen or deciduous. (Named for James Carton, gardener to the Earl of Carnarvon)

(r) '**Caruso**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astrid' (s) × 'Lem's Monarch' H: H. Hachmann (1990), G: H. Hachmann (1996), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 12-15/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65-70 × 92-115mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D), veins deep purplish pink (66C), paler on midveins and in throat; outside similarly coloured; deep purplish red (187D) markings on a paler ground on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, filaments light/pale purplish pink (62C/D), anthers pale yellow (161C); style pale purplish pink (65D), stigma moderate red (183C);

ovary white hairy. Calyx 4-5mm long, reddish. Pedicels 40mm long, strong/vivid red (46A/B). Lvs ovate, 130-170 × 50-70mm, convex with margins recurved, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dark and slightly glossy green above, hairless. Broadly rounded shrub, 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030619). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Carved Ivory**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × Hawk Group R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(r) '**Cary Ann**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' × 'Vulcan' H: A.O. Wright (1949), G: A.O. Wright, N: A.O. Wright (1961), REG: A.O. Wright (1962) Fls up to 17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, deep pink (51B). Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) '**Caryophilloides**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Scheuermann (pre 1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose carmine stripes and dots. Very like 'Matsushima'. Indian

(a) '**Caryophyllum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Carys**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* × Lady Chamberlain Group H: A.J.B. Edwards (1981), G: A.J.B. Edwards (1987), N: A.J.B. Edwards, REG: A.J.B. Edwards (1990) Fls 4-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 42mm, 5-lobed, light purplish pink (73C) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57D) on dorsal part of tube outside, this colour spreading onto expanded part of corolla, dorsal flare vivid purplish red (57D), ventral part of corolla very light purple (75C); veins light purple (75A); filaments light purple (75B); anthers brownish orange (165B); style strong purplish pink (62A); stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Calyx 1mm long, greyish red (184A). Lvs elliptic, 60-70 × 25mm, with scattered yellowish scales. Straggly shrub, 2.0 × 1.0m. Mid May.

(r) '**Cary's Cream**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × *brachycarpum* × 'Mrs P. den Ouden' H: E.A. Cary (1969), G: E.A. Cary (1976), N: E.A. Cary, REG: E.A. Cary (1980) Fls 16/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong pink (49A) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D), with heavy, brilliant yellow (11A) dorsal lobe spotting which extends on to adjacent lobes. Calyx 2mm long, pale yellow-green (157B). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 80-95 × 35-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 9 years. Late May

(r) '**Cary's Red**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: Cary Bros Nursery (1956), G: E.A. Cary, N: E.A. Cary, I: E.A. Cary (1969), REG: E.A. Cary (1973) Fls 20-22/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, 5-lobed, dark red. Calyx 3mm long, brown. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, slightly bullate, hairless, olive green; new growth reddish. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 17 years. Late May

(r) '**Cary's Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × *brachycarpum* × 'Mrs Pden Ouden' H: E.A. Cary (1969), G: E.A. Cary (1978), N: E.A. Cary, REG: E.A. Cary (1980) Fls 12/rather open, ball-shaped truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (1D), spotted brilliant greenish yellow (1B) on dorsal lobe. Calyx 4mm long, moderate yellow-green (148B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderately yellowish green (138A) above, with a thin, patchy yellowish brown indumentum. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid-late May

(a) '**Casablanca**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA (1960), REG: USDA (1961) Fls 3-7/truss, single, 40-55mm wide, white. (Derived from the work of G.E.Yerkes & R.L.Pryor)

(a) '**Casablanca Improved**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: USA (1994) (Perhaps the same as 'Casablanca Tetraploid')

(a) '**Casablanca Tetra**' (Syn. of 'Casablanca Tetraploid')

(a) '**Casablanca Tetraploid**' cv. Evergreen azalea: tetraploid resulting from colchicine treatment of 'Casablanca' R: R.L. Pryor (1970), N: R.L. Pryor, L: R.L. Pryor (1974) Fls single, hose-in-hose, white, with 5 stamens. Calyx coloured as corolla. Fls are larger & thicker than in parent and the leaves are also larger, thicker and darker green. Syn: 'Casablanca Tetra'. Indian

(a) '**Cassandra Vinck**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls 90mm wide, pink, with deep yellowish pink spots. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1): 4 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) '**Casanova**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Newburyport Belle' (s) × 'Good Hope' H: D.G. Leach (1968), G: D.G. Leach (1974), N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1985) Fls 12-14/truss, 45 × 55mm, 5-lobed, opening pale yellow (11D), flushed moderate yellowish pink (38B) on exterior, with a strong orange-yellow (22A) dorsal blotch; soon aging to pale greenish yellow (10D) with a light yellow (10B) blotch and a slight external flush of moderate yellowish pink (38B) on midribs. Calyx 1mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 55mm, hairless, glossy. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) '**Cascade**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Willy' (s) × 'Momozono' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, L: USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 40mm wide, white, with a few flakes of brilliant rose pink. Shrub 1.2m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Cascade**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *mucronatum* R: A.M. Shammarello (c 1953), N: A.M. Shammarello, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Syn: 'Sham's Cascade'

(a) '**Cascade Pink**' cv. Deciduous azalea: ('Gallipoli' × 'Cecile') × 'Pink Delight' (s) × (Pink seedling of unknown parentage × 'Seville') × 'Cecile' H: I. & R.

Arneson (1971), G: I. & R. Arneson (1978), N: I. & R. Arneson, L: I. & R. Arneson, REG: I. & R. Arneson (1989) Fls partly double (with 0-5 stamens), 8-11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (52D) to deep pink (52C), with vivid yellow (16A) dorsal spotting which fades to pale yellow (8D); slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 76-102 × 32-38mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.4x.1.1m in 16 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Cascade Sunrise**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.A. Ragan (1969), G: W.A. Ragan (1981), N: W.A. & J.E. Ragan, L: W.A. & J.E. Ragan, REG: W.A. & J.E. Ragan (1988) Fls 9-10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, reddish pink in bud, opening with a 3mm wide margin of strong purplish pink (73B) and shading through lighter shades of pink to deep purplish pink (73A) in throat and with a small number of red spots on dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly oblong, 127 × 51mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 18 years. Mid-late April or May

(r) '**Case Hoogendoorn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirmouii* × *yakushimanum* H: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1965), G: J.J. McGuire (1970), N: J.J. McGuire, REG: J.J. McGuire (1991) Fls 15-18/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening light pink and soon fading to white; 10 curved stamens; pistil pink, curved. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Pedicels 20mm long, white. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 35mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a felted, moderate orange (167C) indumentum below; petioles 20mm long, light green, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 25 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Cassandra**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish lake

(r) '**Cassata**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Jules Porgès' (s) × 'Hachmann's Diadem' H: H. Hachmann (1984), G: H. Hachmann (1989), N: H. Hachmann (1996), L: H. Hachmann (1997), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 16-18/dense, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 56-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (62D) with edges moderate purplish pink (62B), outside pale purplish pink (62D), tinged (especially on veins) moderate purplish pink (62B); dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous, deep red (60A) blotch, the colour dark red (59A) towards base; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers moderate orange-yellow/pale yellow (164C/D); style brilliant/light yellow-green (150C/D), stigma moderate red (181A). Calyx up to 5mm long, light reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 110-130 × 45-50mm, acute at apex, rounded to oblique at base, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early-mid June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(r) '**Cassie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) (s) × (Lionel's Triumph Group × 'Loderi King George') × *macabeanum* H: J. Barlup (1981), G: J. Barlup, N: J. Barlup, REG: J. Barlup (1995) Fls 17/10 ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with 2-3 moderate red (180A) flares (c10-15mm long) in the dorsal throat and a slight tinge of light purplish pink (62C) outside; stamens 11, straight, unequal. Pedicels 25mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark yellowish green (189A) above, light olive (152B) below, with a felted, light greyish olive (195A) indumentum which ages to light yellow (162C); petioles 30mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), hairy. Shrub 1.1 × 1.8m in 14 years. Late March-mid April.

(r) '**Cassinefolium**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1818), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Cassiope**' cv. Parentage unknown I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Cassius**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Indian

(a) '**Cassley**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × 'Rosella' or 'Sylphides' R: Millais Nurseries, N: Millais Nurseries, REG: Millais Nurseries (1993) Fls 10-11/10 rather flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, up to 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48D) in bud, opening strong pink (48C) on outside of tube, lobes light to pale purplish pink (62C-D) on both sides; stamens 5, filaments pink, anthers pale brown; style pink, stigma green; stamens and style long exerted; scented. Calyx very small. Pedicels to 20mm long, pale green, flushed pink. Lvs (at anthesis) elliptic to obovate, 90 × 40mm, strong yellow-green (144A), sparsely hairy, ciliate; young shoots villous. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-June. PC 1996

(r) '**Castanets**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jan Dekens' (s) × 'Point Defiance' H: J.G. Lofthouse, G: J.G. Lofthouse (1971), N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (pre 1975), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1983) Fls 13-15/truss, 40-50 × 100-125mm, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (62D) shading to deep purplish pink (66C) at lobe margins, with dorsal spotting of moderate purplish red (59C) in throat; outside moderate purplish pink (68C) with vivid purplish red (57B) ribs and prominent veins between the ribs. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic or more-or-less oblanceolate, 175 × 65mm, hairless. Shrub c1.9m in 17 years

(r) '**Castle Hill**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *campylogynum* L: UK (1994)

(r) '**Castle of Mey**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* pink form (s) × *haematodes* subsp. *chaetomallum* R: E. de Rothschild (c 1963), N: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1963) Fls in medium-sized, flat-topped trusses, campanulate, bright red, waxy and shiny.

Calyx coloured. Lvs with a slight fawn indumentum below, pale green above. April-May

(r) '**Castletop Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × 'Borde Hill' I: S.R. Clarke (1943), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Castor**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery carmine red. Indian

(r) '**Castor**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose lake

(r) '**Castor**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, unmarked

(r) '**Catabax**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: subsect. *Pontica* hybrid L: USA (1958), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Cataldi Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglä' × *wardii* H: J.B. Gable, G: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls cream to ivory. (Includes 'Bufy', 'Joe Gable', 'Moon Shot')

(r) '**Catalglä**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F2 selection from white-flowered *catawbiense* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: G.G. Nearing, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, pink in bud, opening white. Large shrub. AM 1990 (Seed sent to Gable by P.Glass)

(r) '**Catalhar**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* S: La Bar's Nursery (pre 1958), N: La Bar's Nursery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) '**Catalina**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: D.G. Leach (1967), G: D.G. Leach (1974), N: D.G. Leach (1995), REG: D.G. Leach (1996) Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 45mm, with 5 overlapping lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in the throat, with strong purplish red (60C) margins; ageing to white in throat with pink margins. Lvs obovate, 115 × 50mm, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dull and light to mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in c25 years. Late May

(r) '**Catalode**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Album' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H: J.B. Gable, G: J.B. Gable (c 1932), I: J.B. Gable (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 13/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 100mm wide, pale lavender pink in bud, opening white, with an olive throat. Lvs elliptic, convex, 250 × 100mm, dark green. Shrub 1.8m in 10 years. Early-mid May. Syn: 'County of York'

(r) '**Catanea**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F2 selection from white-flowered *catawbiense* R: G.G. Nearing (pre 1958), N: G.G. Nearing, REG: G.G. Nearing (1972) Fls tinted lavender in bud, opening white, with a faint, yellowish, central blotch. (Raised from seed supplied by J.B. Gable)

(a) '**Cataract**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Kagetsu' H: B.Y. Morrison (pre 1948) (Believed to be part of the Glenn Dale project but not distributed officially)

(a) **'Catawba'** (Syn. of 'Rose Ember')

(a) **'Catawba'** cv. Evergreen azalea: red-flowered form of *kaempferi* (s) × 'Fuji-no-koshi' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1948), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, strong reddish purple, with a large blotch of purplish red spots. Shrub 1.2m. Late. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Catawbiense Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1890), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 60-75mm, flushed pale lilac in bud, opening white, with a narrow ray of brown or green marks. Lvs ovate, 60-100mm long, dark green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. (Probably the 'Catawbiense Flore Albo' listed by L. Leroy, 1893)

(r) **'Catawbiense Album Formosum'** (Syn. of 'Album Formosum')

(r) **'Catawbiense Album Grandiflorum'** (Syn. of 'Album Grandiflorum')

(r) **'Catawbiense Bicolor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **L**: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac and white. (Probably one of the clones listed as 'Bicolor')

(r) **'Catawbiense Boursault'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **R**: H. Boursault (pre 1849), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c17/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, deep lilac purple in bud, opening lilac purple with a few reddish or pale brown markings. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic. Shrub to 4.0m or more. Syn: 'Boursault'

(r) **'Catawbiense Compactum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **R**: unknown (pre 1945), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red, with yellow-green markings. (Parent of 'Boccia')

(r) **'Catawbiense Flore Albo'** (See note under 'Catawbiense Album')

(r) **'Catawbiense Flore Pleno'** (Syn. of 'Flore Pleno')

(r) **'Catawbiense Grandiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1850), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls in a rounded truss, lilac, with a yellow-red markings. Lvs broadly elliptic, dark green. Large shrub (to 4.0m or more)

(r) **'Catawbiense Grandiflorum Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a seedling from 'Catawbiense Album' or 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' **R**: unknown (pre 1980) Fls in full, rounded trusses, white. Shrub to 4.5m or more

(r) **'Catawbiense Grandiflorum Superbum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **L**: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy purple

(r) **Catawbiense Hybridum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrids **L**: Standish & Noble (1853), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, in many shades

(r) **'Catawbiense Maculatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **L**: L. Leroy (1868), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Catawbiense Nigrum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **L**: L. Leroy (1868), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Catawbiense Perfectum'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: J. Vervaene (1864), **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Said to be from Verschaffelt)

(r) **'Catawbiense Pulchellum Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **R**: R. Veitch & Sons (pre 1867), **N**: R. Veitch & Sons, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls blush white, with brown spots. (Probably the same as 'Pulchellum Album' listed by J. Veitch & Sons, 1867)

(r) **'Catawbiense Purpureum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **L**: L. Leroy (1868), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Catawbiense Robustum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *catawbiense* **L**: Standish & Noble (1852), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish blush, spotted. Syn: 'Robustum Catawbiense'

(r) **'Catawbiense Rubrum'** (Syn. of 'Rubrum')

(r) **'Catawbiense Thomsonii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *thomsonii* **L**: Rhododendron Association Year Book (1929), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson. Very early

(r) **'Catby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × *catawbiense* **R**: W.E. Delp, **S**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong purplish red (61A-B) in bud, opening deep, strong and vivid purplish red (61A, B, C) and pale purplish pink (62D), with dark red (59A) spots on three dorsal lobes. Tall shrub. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **Catdis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* **H**: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls white (?) to rose pink

(a) **'Caterina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from an Exbury azalea **R**: W. Kern (pre 1985), **N**: W. Kern Fls in large trusses, 75-100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow, flushed pink

(r) **'Catesbaei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid **R**: unknown (pre 1845), **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Listed in *Revue Horticole*, 1845)

(r) **'Catesbaei Hybridum'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Catesbaei Imbricatum'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Catesbii Flore Pleno**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Catfortcampy Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *fortunei* × *campylocarpum* R: J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N: J.B. Gable Fls apricot pink to coral. Shrub c1.5m

(r) '**Catfortcampy No.2**' (Syn. of 'Hannah Hersey')

(r) '**Cathaem Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: red-flowered *catawbiense* (s) × Arnold Arboretum selection of *haematodes* R: J.B. Gable (pre 1933), N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red to pink, some with petaloid calyces. (Selected clones were numbered 1-7; the *haematodes* used was probably a hybrid according to Gable)

(r) '**Cathaem No. 1**' (Syn. of 'Conoco-cheague')

(r) '**Cathaem No.4**' (Syn. of 'Pink Twins')

(a) '**Catharina Rinke**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Floradora' × an un-named Mollis azalea I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 9-10/truss, 90-100mm wide, strong yellowish pink (33C), with an orange blotch. Shrub up to 4.0m. Mollis (Has been listed in error as 'Catherina Rinke' or 'Catherine Rinke')

(a) '**Catharine Souchet**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Catharine van Tol**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid I: J.C. van Tol (pre 1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20/truss, 50 × 60mm, funnel-shaped, carmine rose, with a lighter, green-spotted dorsal blotch. Calyx small. Lvs obovate, up to 135 × 60mm, deep green above. Shrub to at least 3.0m. (Sometimes seen in error as 'Katherine van Thol' or 'Catherine van Tol')

(a) '**Cathay**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Margottin' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, deep yellowish pink, with a blotch of well-defined purplish red dots. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Cathe Mayo**' (An error for 'Cathye Mayo')

(a) '**Catherina Rinke**' (An error for 'Catharina Rinke')

(a) '**Catherine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls double, light pink, with a green throat. Indian

(r) '**Catherine Collier**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1998) (Listed as a parent of 'Love Song' (Robinson))

(r) '**Catherine Hopwood**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *rex* subsp. *rex* × 'Sincerity' H: E.G.W.W. Harrison (c 1960), G: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1984), N: Mrs C.G. Hopwood, I: Leonardslee Gardens Nurs. (1987), REG: Mrs C.G. Hopwood (1987) Fls c15/truss, funnel-campanulate, 60-67 × 65-70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white, with veins around the lobe margins strong pur-

plish red (71C) but this fading with age; a blotch of streaky strong red spots (53C/D) at base of dorsal throat. Calyx 1.5mm long, with very short, broad teeth, edged with branched hairs and more-or-less sessile glands, greenish with a pink rim. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 300 × 80mm, dark green above, yellow-green and minutely hairy below when mature, truncate at base, more-or-less acute at apex. Shrub 4.5 × 3.5m. April-May

(r) '**Catherine Olson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × Azor Group H: Mrs S. Laxdall (1961), G: Mrs S. Laxdall (1980), N: Mrs S. Laxdall, REG: Mrs S. Laxdall (1986) Fls 9-10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening 50A in a wide peripheral band, shading to deep pink (50B) in centre of lobes and moderate pink (50D) in throat, unspotted; outside with 50A stripes down centre of each lobe. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 95-135 × 30-40mm, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a very light, plastered, beige indumentum below; young shoots light copper-coloured. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 23 years. Late July.

(r) '**Catherine Parr**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.A. Ragan (1969), G: W.A. Ragan (1983), N: W.A. Ragan, REG: W.A. Ragan (1989) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 51 × 114mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (64D) with yellow rays in the centre of the three dorsal lobes and deeper pink stripes on the outside; red spotting in dorsal throat. Calyx 3mm long, pink. Lvs oblong, 219 × 70mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.1m in 18 years. Early June-early July

(a) '**Catherine Rinke**' (An error for 'Catharina Rinke')

(r) '**Catherine's Lea Ann**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bonita' (s) × Angelo Group H: C. Weeks (1988), G: C. Weeks (1996), N: C. Weeks (2002), I: Westgate Garden Nursery, REG: C. Weeks (2002) Fls 13/domed truss, 65 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) to moderate purplish pink (70D) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69A), the dorsal lobe with small spots of moderate orange (171C); outside moderate purplish pink (70D); strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 14 years. Mid May

(r) '**Catherine's Pride**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' (s) × 'Diva' × yellow-flowered *decorum* Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 70 × 105mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening apricot to peach pink with slightly darker edges and a spotted, red, dorsal blotch; outside with darker apricot pink stripes; stamens 15, curved, unequal; stigma deep yellowish green (141A); slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, deep red (53A). Pedicels c50mm long, deep red (53A). Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, convex, with a slight twist, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green

(147B) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long, moderate reddish brown (166B). Shrub 0.75 × 0.85m in 8 years. Early April

(a) **'Catherine Stewart'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; W. Allan, N; W. Allan, I; W. Allan (pre 1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, soft violet purple

(r) **'Catherine Stockman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lampighter' (s) × 'Lord Roberts' H; M. Stockman (1972), G; M. Stockman (1982), N; M. Stockman, REG; M. Stockman (1992) Fls 14/10mm, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) with a slight vivid red (46B) blotch; style red. Pedicels 19mm long, cream, tinted pink. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 57mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt, dark green and bullate above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 20 years. April

(v) **'Catherine the Great'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* var. *phaeopeplum* × *lochiae*) × *zoelleri* × *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' H; J.L. Rouse (1978), G; J.L. Rouse (1984), N; R. Macdonald (1992), I; Foothills Nursery (1992), REG; Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 8/flat, lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 90mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside pale greenish yellow (2D) with strong purplish pink (55B) lobes; outside light yellow-green (154D); scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 70mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Catherine van Tol'** (An error for 'Catharine van Tol')

(r) **'Cathy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × Dondis Group R; R. Henny (1944), I; R. Henny (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink to white, with a yellow throat

(r) **'Cathy Carter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Nereid Group × Tally Ho Group (s) × 'Autumn Gold' H; Mrs B.I. Jordan (1963), G; Mrs B.I. Jordan (1971), N; Mrs B.I. Jordan, I; Mrs B.I. Jordan, REG; Mrs B.I. Jordan (1977) Fls 8-11/tall, lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 7-8, reflexed and wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (45A-B) to strong red/deep yellowish pink (47B-C), opening with throat vivid yellow (14B) and pale orange-yellow (16D) and edged strong pink (52D); spotted moderate red (180B) on a brilliant yellow (14C) ground (some giving the effect of vivid red (46B)); outside deep yellowish pink (46D) shading to deep pink (47D) at lobe edges. Calyx 25-50mm long (irregular), pink and red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless, moderate olive green (146A) above, slightly bronzed when new. Shrub 1.1 × 1.9m in 12 years. Late May-early June. (Exact combination of seed parentage unknown)

(a) **'Cathye Mayo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; Bovees Nursery, N; Bovees Nursery (1959), I; Bovees Nursery, REG; Bovees Nursery (1961) Fls 12-14/truss, 108-125mm wide, light yellowish pink

(19B), flushed yellow, with a vivid yellow (14A) blotch. (Grown from imported Knap Hill Nursery seed; previously listed in error as 'Cathie Mayo')

(r) **'Cathy Harper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H; E. Murray (pre 1975), G; E. Murray, N; E. Murray, REG; H. & M. Stockman (1993) Fls 12/lax ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening light yellowish pink (36C), tinted strong yellowish pink (37A) at margins, with a light yellow (20B) centre; sparse, strong red (39A) spotting on dorsal lobe and narrow 39A streaks on midveins of all lobes; outside strong yellowish pink (37A) with light yellow (20B) base and broad, strong red (39A) streaks on midveins; stamens 9, straight, unequal. Calyx 32mm long, coloured as corolla, with reflexed lobes. Pedicels 38mm long, dark pink above, light green below. Lvs narrowly obovate, 68 × 29mm, convex, with slightly wavy margins, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, dull dark green above, hairless. Petioles 22mm long, tan above, light green below. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 4 years. Early May. Syn: 'Earl Murray'

(r) **'Cathy Jo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Britannia' × *ponticum* hybrid R; J. Disney (pre 1983), N; J. Disney Fls deep wine purple, with the lobes folded back so the flower is very flat-faced. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Cathy Lynn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Helen Close' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1961), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1965), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2/truss, double (5-lobed+5-8 petaloid stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, strong purplish pink (67D), the throat red and with slight spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 25-40 × 13-22mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147A), glossy, more-or-less bullate, hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 18 years

(r) **'Catilina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with dark margins and spots

(r) **'Cato'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy blush (Waterer (Knap Hill), 1851); fls rose, finely spotted (Waterer (Bagshot), c1865)

(r) **'Cato'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white with rose

(r) **'Catskill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Charles Dickens' × 'Atrosanguineum' × 'James Bateman' × 'Abraham Lincoln' R; unknown (pre 1995) Hardy Hybrid (Listed in *the Rhodora* 28 (1): 4 (1995))

(r) **'Cat's Meow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rougemont' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H; T.L. Ring (1990), G; W.E. Delp (1993), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire

Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG; J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, c40 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (60A, 53A-B) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C), edged strong red (53D), strong purplish red (54A), deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C), with strong yellow (153D) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (56D); style pale yellow-green (157B); anthers pale yellow (158B); stigma moderate brown (165A). Calyx 20mm long, light yellow (11B). Lvs 125 × 50mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 6 years. Early June. (First published *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Cat's Pajamas'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* × *maximum* (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls brilliant greenish yellow (1B), light greenish yellow (1C), strong reddish orange (34C) and strong yellowish pink (34D) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (1C) with a brilliant greenish yellow (1A) throat and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spotting. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Cat's Whiskers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from hybrids involving mainly *fortunei* and *cataubiense* H; W.L. Tolstead (1985), G; W.L. Tolstead (1992), N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 12/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10). Pedicels 15mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base; petioles 10mm long, green. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid May

(a) **'Cattleya'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; H.A. Dreer, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, white, flushed mallow pink and with a darker blotch. Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros; original name lost)

(r) **Caupo Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* H; E.J.P. Magor (1921), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1927), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls apricot

(r) **Caubut Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* 'Stramineum' (s) × 'Sir Charles Butler' H; E.J.P. Magor (1916), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8/truss, broadly campanulate, 80 × 50mm, 7-lobed, white, shaded yellow inside and spotted green on dorsal lobe

(r) **Caucamp Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* 'Stramineum' (s) × *campylocarpum* R; E.J.P. Magor (pre 1924), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light yellow, spotted red

(r) **'Caucasicovenustum Rosalbum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls satiny rose, edged with white

(r) **'Caucasicum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed under *ponticum* L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Caucasicum Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* (white fld) (s) × *caucasicum* L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c8/truss, 35 × 50mm, funnel-shaped, mauve in bud, opening white with a mauve flush and a blotch of pale purple and greenish yellow markings. (Known earlier than this; exhibited by M. Guérin in Paris in 1842)

(r) **'Caucasicum Album Grandiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: presumably a *caucasicum* form or hybrid L; Moser & Son (c 1916), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, in large trusses

(r) **'Caucasicum Album Superbum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: presumably a *caucasicum* form or hybrid L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Caucasicum Citrinum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1964) (Listed as a parent of 'March Sun')

(r) **'Caucasicum Compactum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated *caucasicum* R; J.B. Gable (pre 1965) Fls bright pink

(r) **'Caucasicum Fisher's Variety'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Rhododendron Association Year Book (1939), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Caucasicum Gracile'** cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(r) **'Caucasicum Grandiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *caucasicum* R; unknown (pre 1875), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls darker than in *caucasicum*, larger and more robust. Early

(r) **'Caucasicum Ochroleucum'** (Syn. of 'Ochroleucum')

(r) **'Caucasicum Pictum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L; Standish & Noble (1853), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 60mm, with wavy-edged lobes, clear pink, deepening at margins and paling with age, with a conspicuous dorsal ray of crimson markings. Calyx very small. Lvs oblanceolate, c135 × 40mm, reticulate and dark, glossy green above, sparsely and minutely downy below. Shrub to 2.5m. Late April-early May. (Possibly raised by Ord (of Manchester, UK))

(r) **'Caucasicum Pictum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; R. Veitch & Sons (pre 1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, much spotted. Dwarf shrub

(r) **'Caucasicum Ponticum Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Dwarf shrub

(r) '**Caucasicum Roseum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L; B.S. Williams (1872), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls numerous, in a hemispherical truss, with wavy-edged lobes, deep rose in bud, opening pale rose pink, with a whitish throat. Lvs elliptic. April

(r) '**Caucasicum Splendidum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Rhododendron Association Year Book (1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish pink

(r) '**Caucasicum Stramineum**' (Syn. of 'Stramineum')

(r) '**Caucasicum Superbum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(r) '**Caucasoides**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Cauking Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* 'Stramineum' (s) × 'Mrs Kingsmill' H; E.J.P. Magor (1916), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cream, with crimson spotting

(r) '**Cauldron**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rubicon' seedling × Kilimanjaro Group G; R.C. Gordon (1990), S; Dame Cicely Pickerill (1986), N; R.C. Gordon (1992), REG; R.C. Gordon (1992) Fls 15-16/tight ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very dark red in bud, opening strong red (46A) inside and out, without markings; stigma, style and stamens deep pink; not scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 35mm, margins decurved, matt, very dark green above, acute at apex, attenuate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 5 years. Late-flowering.

(r) '**Cavalcade**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *griersonianum* R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1939), I; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright brick red. (Treated as a clone in 1958 Register in its own entry, but referred to as a group under 'Mrs Sassoon')

(a) '**Cavalier**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagaribi' (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 40-45mm wide, deep yellowish pink, with an orange undertone. Shrub to 1.9m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Cavalier**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish rosy lilac, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Cavalier Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Radiance Group (s) × *facetum* H; Lord Aberconway (1940), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant scarlet

(r) '**Cavalier**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' (s) × Tally Ho Group I; R. Henny (1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 24/truss, bright red, heavily spotted black in throat. Lvs very dark green

(a) '**Cavatina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 70-90mm wide, white, striped with phlox purple. Shrub to 1.5m. Late. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Cavendishianum**' (Syn. of 'Cavendishii')

(a) '**Cavendishii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *simii* × *indicum* L; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, rose madder (23/2), with a dark blotch, white edges and darker red stripes (0022). Reported to be variable. Syn: 'Lady Cavendish'; 'Cavendishianum' (Parentage not confirmed)

(a) '**Cayenne**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × 'Warai-gishi' × 'Pluto' R; B.Y. Morrison (pre 1955), N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, with 12-16 lobes, 40-45mm wide, buds almost carmine, opening deep yellowish pink, with dorsal spotting of purplish red. Shrub 1.0-1.5m in 10 years. Back Acres

(a) '**Cayuga**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendour' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls 3-10/truss, hose-in-hose, up to 65mm wide, deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10), with a white throat. Lvs 45 × 22mm. Shrub 1.0m

(a) '**C.B. van Nes**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from 'J.C. van Tol' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1938), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, reddish orange. Mollis

(r) '**C.B. van Nes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × 'Stanley Davies' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1938), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-13/truss, campanulate, 55 × 60mm, scarlet crimson, with a few, black, dorsal spots. Calyx crimson, short. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 120 × 35-40mm, deep matt green above. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Cecil**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1992) (Listed as a parent of 'Splashy Vision')

(a) '**Cecile**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, deep pink in bud, opening carmine (21/2) with a saffron yellow blotch (7). Shrub up to 3.0m. Knap Hill

(r) '**Cecilia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* R; J. Spingarn (pre 1985), N; J. Spingarn

(v) '**Cecilia**' (Syn. of 'Saint Cecilia')

(r) '**Cecilia Joossens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bambi' (s) × *macabeumum* H; R. Van Loon (1987), G; R. Van Loon (1995), N; R. Van Loon (2002), REG; R. Van Loon (2002) Fls up to 18/rounded to flat-topped truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 45mm, with 6-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds peach pink (darker at tips), opening rosy/light yellow inside, outside light yellow; 3 small, red blotches at the base of dorsal throat and

numerous, small red spots on 3 dorsal lobes (inside and out). Calyx 1.5mm long, cream. Lvs obovate, up to 200 × 110mm, margins decurved, rounded at apex, cordate at base, glossy green above, with white hairs below at first, which age to light buff. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late March. Hardy, but prone to bark split. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034872). Named for the raiser's wife)

(r) **'Cecil Mangles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), REG; Lady Adam Gordon (1984) Fls c16/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 65-70 × 90-100mm, 5-lobed, outside white, suffused vivid purplish red (57D) on midvein and lobe apices, inside white, slightly suffused moderate purplish pink (62B) at edges, extreme edge vivid purplish red (57D); dorsal lobe with strong purplish pink (63C) spots. Calyx up to 15mm long, very irregular, greenish white, edged pale red. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 200 × 65mm, shiny mid green above, hairless below

(r) **'Cecil Nice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *pocophorum* R; Anne, Countess of Rosse & NT (Nymans), REG; Anne, Countess of Rosse & NT (Nymans) (1971) Fls 6-8/loose truss, tubular-campanulate, 45 × 45mm, 5-lobed, more-or-less red (53A) with darker dorsal markings; nectaries large. Calyx red, with lobes up to 5mm long. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, up to 100 × 45mm, dark green, thickly woolly below. AM 1971

(r) **'Cecil's Choice'** (Syn. of 'Bonnie Babe')

(r) **'Cecil's Goal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × Bow Bells Group (s) × *hyperythrum* H; C.C. Smith (1980), G; E. Metcalfe (1987), N; H.A. Spady (1997), I; Cecil & Molly Smith Garden (1998), REG; H.A. Spady (1997) Fls 12/lax, domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, fading to white throughout on opening, unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, deep pink (51C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years, with shining reddish bronze new growth, the colour retained for some time. Mid April

(r) **'Cecil Smith'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' (s) × 'Crest' H; C.C. Smith (1958), G; C.C. Smith (1966), N; C.H. Phetteplace, I; C.C. Smith (c 1970), REG; C.H. Phetteplace (1976) Fls 10-11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 100-110mm, 5-6-lobed, light greenish yellow (5C). Calyx 5mm long, yellow-green. Lvs oblong, 110 × 50mm, very dark green, hairless. Shrub 2.9 × 2.2m in 17 years. Mid May

(r) **'Cecil S. Seabrook'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group (s) × Jasper Group H; C.S. Seabrook (1955), G; C.S. Seabrook, N; C.S. Seabrook, I; C.S. Seabrook (1967), REG; C.S. Seabrook (1975) Fls 10-22/flat truss, campanulate, 65 × 65mm, 5-lobed,

tipped red in bud, opening buttercup yellow (5/2-5/3), becoming orange buff (507/1). Calyx 30mm long, yellow. Lvs elliptic, 100-125 × 45-50mm, dark green above, with a patchy, light tan indumentum below. Syn: 'C. Sabine Seabrook' (The use of the later epithet 'Cecil S. Seabrook' (*Q. Bull. Am. Rh. Soc.* 29 (1): 42 (1975)) is accepted here. 'C. Sabine Seabrook' was published in *Q. Bull. Am. Rh. Soc.* 21 (4): 229 (1967))

(r) **'Cecily Fortescue'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × Hawk Group H; L.S. Fortescue (1968), G; L.S. Fortescue (1974), N; L.S. Fortescue, I; L.S. Fortescue, REG; L.S. Fortescue (1980) Fls 11-14/truss, 40 × 60mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (155B), with pale pink spotting. Calyx 4mm long, green, edged pink. Lvs 120 × 45mm, with a light green indumentum. Young foliage very conspicuous

(a) **'Cedo Nulli'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr Mardner (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep purple. Indian

(r) **'Celebrandum Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Altaclerense Group × *maximum* R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1852), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red or purplish crimson, with dark spots. AM 1852

(v) **'Celebration'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *macgregoriae* H; T. Lelliott, G; J. Faragher (1988), N; R. Tonkin, I; R. Tonkin (1990), REG; Moorillah Gardens (1991) Fls 10-15/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (44D). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm. Shrub 1.5m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Celebrity'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Celebrity')

(a) **'Celene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(a) **'Celene van Eckhaute'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte, père (c 1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, violet purple. Amoena

(r) **'Celeste'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, shaded pale blue

(r) **'Celeste'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alice' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1939), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/truss, 70-100mm wide, white, with a broad, light pink (solferino purple 26/3-26/2) margin and a few, faint, yellow spots. Shrub 1.9m in 10 years. AM 1944 (Perhaps the same plant listed by Standish in 1870 as "white, shaded pale blue")

(a) **'Celeste Terry'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* × *R.x kosterianum* R; H.M. Forbes, N; H.M. Forbes, REG; H.M. Forbes (1968) Fls single, 8/truss, 40mm long, white, flushed deep pink; scented

(a) **'Celestial'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × *indicum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-70mm wide, deep

purplish pink (with a yellow undertone) and a reddish blotch; centre white on older plants. Shrub to 1.2m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Celestial**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a fine delicate blush. (Listed in error as 'Celestial' in 1958 Register)

(r) '**Celestial Bells**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *wardii* × *souliei* R: R.G. Wyrens, N: R.G. Wyrens, REG: R.G. Wyrens (1964) Fls 7/truss, 65 × 50mm, apricot yellow, fading to cream yellow. Calyx petaloid. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, mid green. Shrub 1.0m in 15 years

(a) '**Celestine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Indian

(r) '**Celia**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Rhododendron Association Year Book (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate rose madder

(a) '**Celia Costa**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, L: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, deep rose pink. Kurume (Sometimes seen listed in error as 'Celia Costa')

(a) '**Célimène**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1965), N: Croux Fls single, rose pink, with darker dorsal spotting. Late

(r) '**Céline Mathieu**' cv. Parentage unknown L: France (1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, with 'fringed' petals, pale rose

(r) **Celsum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. campylogynum* var. *celsum*

(a) '**Celsus**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with deep red spots. Indian

(r) '**Celtic Cross**' cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1998)

(r) '**Cembalo**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Turkana' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1982), N: H. Hachmann (1991), L: H. Hachmann (1992), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls 15-17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 70-85mm, 5-lobed, deep purple (79C), with darker (79B) edges inside and out, the dorsal lobe with a lighter ground of strong greenish yellow (153B/C); outside deep purple (79C); spotted strong greenish yellow (153B/C); stamens 10; filaments strong purplish red (72A), anthers white; style unusually long, vivid purplish red (67B), stigma dark red (187A). Calyx 2-3mm long, purple violet. Lvs elliptic, 100-130 × 45-50mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)

(az) '**C.E. Moyer**' cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1980)

(a) '**Cengallo**' (Syn. of 'Cangallo')

(a) '**Cengalto**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Rhododendron Association Year Book (1939) Fls clear pink. Kurume (Perhaps another error for 'Cangallo')

(a) '**Centenaire**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Haerens & Wille (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(a) '**Centenary**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Grove Nursery (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep yellowish pink. Indian

(a) '**Centenary Heritage**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Doctor Curtis Alderfer' × 'Blaauw's Pink' R: G. Taylor, N: G. Taylor, L: G. Taylor (1977) Fls hose-in-hose, pale salmon pink. Shrub to 1.8m

(a) '**Centennial**' (Syn. of 'Washington State Centennial')

(r) '**Centennial Celebration**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Lace' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: F. Peste (1976), G: F. Peste (1983), N: Washington State Centennial Commission, L: Bruce Briggs, REG: Bruce Briggs (1985) Fls 20/truss, 55 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (75C), outside with deep purplish pink (68A) stripes, inside with sparse dorsal tan spotting. Calyx rudimentary. Lvs narrowly elliptic to obovate, 140 × 54mm, dark yellowish green (139A). Shrub 0.55 × 0.6m in 8 years. Late April

(r) '**Centennial Gold**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldkrone' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop (1983), G: Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop (c 1986), N: Research Station for Nursery Stock (1997), L: Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop, REG: M.H.A. Hoffman (1998) Fl 16-25/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, pink and yellow in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) throughout, with purple red spots in the throat and on the dorsal lobe. Calyx small. Lvs elliptic, 70-90 × 20-40mm, margins decurved, acuminate at apex, glossy green above, with orange-brown hairs below, ageing more brownish. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 10 years. May. (Published in *Dendroflora* 34:95 (1997))

(a) '**Center Fire**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Wakamatsu' (s) × 'Wakaebisu' H: J.R. McKeever (1988), G: J.R. McKeever (1991), N: J.R. McKeever, REG: J.R. McKeever (1993) Fls hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 57mm, whorls 5-lobed, lobes wavy-edged, corolla light purple (80C) for 3/4 of its length, with a luminous yellowish orange throat and a burgundy speckled dorsal blotch which extends only slightly on to adjacent lobes; outside 80C for 3/4 of its length, with a nearly white base; stamens 5, curved, equal. No normal calyx. Pedicels 22mm long, pinkish orange. Lvs elliptic, 47 × 19mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellowish green (136C) below, with discrete light orange hairs above and below. Petioles 3mm long, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 4 1/2 years. Late May-early June

- (a) **'Centi Stricatella'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; L. van Houtte (pre 1872), N; L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958). Mollis (Perhaps an error for the Indian azalea 'Cincti Striatella')
- (a) **'Century'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hino-red' × 'Helen Curtis' R; A.M. Shammarello (c 1968), N; A.M. Shammarello
- (r) **'Century Twentyone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Cunningham's Sulphur' R; H. Lem, N; H. Lem (1962), I; H. Lem, REG; H. Lem (1962) Fls 15/rounded truss, 75mm wide, pale sulphur yellow in bud, opening white. Lvs 150 × 50mm, very glossy above. Shrub to 2.0m
- (r) **'Cephalus'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (v) **'Cephas'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × *leucogigas* H; P. Sullivan (1972), G; P. Sullivan (1976), N; P. Sullivan, REG; W.A. Moynier (1993) Fls 4-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (with a straight, narrow tube), 102 × 108mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), with deeper pink sinuses and a paler pink throat; scented; stamens 14, equal, straight. Pedicels 25mm long, pinkish green. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 51mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, scaly. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 21 years. November-February. (Has been incorrectly listed as 'Cephus' (and is probably also the plant reported as 'Cephino'))
- (v) **'Cephino'** (See note under 'Cephas')
- (v) **'Cephus'** Syn: 'Cephas'
- (r) **'Ceramic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii*, self-ed R; R. Henny, N; R. Henny (1959), I; R. Henny, REG; R. Henny (1961) Fls 6/truss, campanulate, 55mm wide, white, with a brilliant yellow-green (150B) throat. Lvs 75 × 20mm. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m
- (a) **'Cerasineum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) **'Cerdeum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by A. Verschaffelt, 1845)
- (a) **'Cérés'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; E. van der Cruyssen (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls milk white, with pale rose lines and dots. Low shrub. Indian
- (v) **'Ceres'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* var. *javanicum* × *javanicum* var. *veysmannii* H; J. Veitch & Sons (c 1888), G; J. Veitch & Sons (1891), N; J. Veitch & Sons, I; J. Veitch & Sons (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright tawny yellow. FCC 1891
- (a) **'Cericeum Pallidum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Cerise'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Australia (c 1980) Fls cerise
- (r) **'Cerise'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Cerise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *campylogynum* *Cre mastum* Group L; UK (1997)
- (r) **'Cerisette'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × *decorum* R; Lord Digby, N; Lord Digby, I; Lord Digby (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 11/globular truss, shallowly campanulate, 75 × 140mm, with wavy-edged lobes, fuchsine pink (627/1), with a scarlet band around the throat and limited scarlet spotting. AM 1954 (Sheila Moore Group)
- (a) **'Cerita'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C.E. Brown (pre 1951), I; D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mandarin red
- (a) **'Cerito'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale flesh, with red spots. Indian
- (r) **'Cerito'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish rose. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Cerne'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Rosebery Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* *Roylei* Group H; Lord Digby (1936), G; Lord Digby, N; Lord Digby, I; Lord Digby (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cinnabar red. (Royal Beauty Group)
- (r) **'Cervantes'** cv. Parentage unknown I; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (a) **'Césarine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red bronze. Indian
- (a) **'Cesium One Thirty-seven'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seed from selfed 'Hugh Wormald' exposed to 50 Mrad Cesium 137 radiation H; D.S. Kellam, G; D.S. Kellam (1987), N; D.S. & M.D. Kellam (1991), REG; D.S. & M.D. Kellam (1991) Fls 16/domed truss, 32 × 38mm, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong orange (25A) in bud, opening vivid orange-yellow (21A), shading to vivid reddish orange (40A) at base and with a strong orange (25A) flare on dorsal lobe; highly scented. Calyx 6mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs narrowly obovate, 64 × 28mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub of upright, compact habit, 1.5 × 1.2m in 9 years. Late March-mid April. (Seed treated in 1982)
- (a) **'C. Esveld'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *R. × kosterianum* I; Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in conical trusses, rich orange-red. Syn: 'Cornelis Esveld'. Mollis (Synonym incorrectly listed as both 'Cornellius Esveld' and 'Cornellus Esveld' in 1958 Register)

(r) '**Cetewayo**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1883), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14-21/compact, dome-shaped truss, campanulate, 50 × 45-50mm, buds almost black, opening beetroot purple (830/1), with amber spotting in the throat. Lvs 108 × 40mm, mid to dark glossy green. Large shrub. Late May-early June. *AM 1958

(r) '**Ceylon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white fld) (s) × *fortunei* H; J.B. Gable (pre 1950), G; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1973), REG; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, 5-6-lobed, very pale purple (75D), with two, dorsal, light yellow-green (154D) rays in throat. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, moderate yellowish green (138A), with a scattered, buff indumentum below. Shrub 3.2m in 33 years

(r) '**Ceyx**' cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Cézanne**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), S; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; Exbury Enterprises (as 'Tamarind') (1988), REG; E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single, 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 60 × 90mm, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow (14C), with a blistered dorsal flare of strong orange-yellow (17A), outside of tube shades to strong greenish yellow (153C); filaments and style similarly coloured. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 85 × 35mm. May. Syn: 'Tamarind' (Solent Group)

(r) '**C.F. Wood**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* I; Mrs Preston (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) (Azor Group)

(a) '**Cha Cha**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Baby Jill' R; O.R. Bristow?, I; Mossholder Nursery (pre 1987) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 75-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with purplish red margins

(r) '**Cha-Cha-Cha**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Virginia Richards' × 'Crest' H; W.E. Whitney, N; G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1975), I; G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1975) Fls changing shades of orange, pink and yellow

(a) '**Chaffinch**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *occidentale* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1941), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, spotted. Knap Hill

(r) **Chaffinch Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: 'Countess of Haddington' (s) × *ciliatum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in small trusses, white, flushed pink. Lvs matt green, hairy. Low shrub. April

(a) '**Chaka**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls large, deep red. Knap Hill

(r) '**Chalfont**' cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter, N; Swarthmore College (pre 1972) Fls pink

(a) '**Chalice**' (Syn. of 'Pissaro')

(r) '**Chalice**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* × *maddenii* I; S.R. Clarke (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, tubular, pendent, pale pink within, creamy white suffused rose outside. Lvs lanceolate, shiny above. AM 1932 (Chalice Group)

(r) **Chalice Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* × *maddenii* I; S.R. Clarke (1932), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Chalif**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* G; Mrs J.W. Hill (1968), S; Mrs J.W. Hill, N; Mrs J.W. Hill, REG; Mrs J.W. Hill (1991) Fls single, 4-20/cluster, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid yellowish pink (30C), tipped and edged vivid reddish orange (30A), the dorsal lobe vivid orange (28B) blending to strong orange (24A); stamens 5, protruding, with curved, pink-orange filaments and yellow anthers; style even longer, tan-coloured, with a bright green stigma. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs broadly obovate, 51 × 38mm, apiculate at apex, bullate, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, hairy below and slightly hairy on margins. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 22 years. Late June

(a) '**Chalk Hill**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × Wadae Group H; Crown Estate Commissioners (1957), G; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962), N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners, REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1986) Fls 3/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 72mm, with slightly wavy margins, white; not scented. Lvs 35 × 18mm, mid green. Shrub 0.6 × 1.5m. Early June. *HC 1986, *AM 1987

(r) '**Chalk Leopard**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' (s) × 'Calsap' H; A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G; D. Irish-Hosler (1997), N; D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG; D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside white, faintly flushed palest lavender at first, with a large, densely spotted, maroon blotch on the dorsal lobe, outside very pale purple (69C). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in c12 years. Mid June.

(r) '**Chalk Talk**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × 'Crest' H; B.J. Ogden (1988), G; B.J. Ogden (1995), N; B.J. Ogden (1999), REG; B.J. Ogden (1999) Fls up to 15/loose, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening deep pink (51C) at edges, shading to pale yellowish pink (36D) in the throat, outside deep pink (51C); dorsal lobes with greenish spotting; anthers pink; stigma red. Calyx vestigial. Lvs oblanceolate, 125 × 48mm, margins decurved, hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.65m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Challenger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hatsushimo' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70-75mm wide, flat-faced, with overlapping lobes, orange-red, washed pale lavender, and with a very conspicuous, red blotch. Lvs narrow. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) **Challenger Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Chanticleer Group (s) × Sunrise Group H: Lord Aberconway (1941), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Chal McElvain'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' H: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls medium pink. Gable

(v) **'Chambri Lake'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N: L. Sorensen-Smith, I: Boveas Nursery (1999), REG: L. Sorensen-Smith (1999) Fls 5-7/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside of lobes deep pink (52B-C); outside of lobes and apical part of tube moderate and light pink (49B-C), basal part of tube light yellowish pink (27A) and pale orange-yellow (23D). Calyx minute, pale red. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (137D) above, scaly above and below (scales mid brown). Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 8 years. Flowering several times each year. (Possibly a natural hybrid, received under a collection number but not matching description)

(a) **'Chameleon'** (Syn. of 'Issaqueena')

(a) **'Chameleon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Turner (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flared red. Indian

(a) **'Chameleon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-90mm wide, white, with a yellow blotch and a few stripes of purplish pink. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Chamois'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from *cumberlandensis* × *arborescens* G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach (1961), I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1962) Fls 5-7/truss, 45mm wide, brilliant yellow (11A), with a darker blotch. Lvs 70 × 25mm, glaucous below. Shrub 0.8 × 1.4m. (Seed received from a collector)

(a) **'Chamois Flamboyante'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Champagne'** cv. Parentage unknown (Syn. of 'Dexter's Champagne')

(r) **'Champagne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *griersonianum* R: W.C. Slocock Ltd, N: W.C. Slocock Ltd, I: W.C. Slocock Ltd (c 1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c 14/compact, flattened

dome truss, funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, 90 × 80mm, yellowish pink (616/3) at margins, throat yellow (606/2). Lvs 160 × 50mm, dull dark green. Shrub 2.0m. *HC 1962, *AM 1967 Syn: 'Tortoiseshell Champagne' (Tortoiseshell Group)

(r) **'Champagne Charlie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *concinnum* × *lutescens* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1964)

(r) **'Champagne Cocktail'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'James Burchett' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H: G. Dixon (1988), G: G. Dixon (1994), N: G. Dixon (2002), I: G. Dixon (2002), REG: G. Dixon (2002) Fls 7/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds green opening orange-red, inside pale yellowish pink (36D), flushed strong yellowish pink (43D) mainly on the 3 dorsal lobes, flushed light yellow (20B) towards centre; outside strong yellowish pink (43D) with stripes of deep yellowish pink (39B) on each lobe; deep yellowish pink (39B) spotting towards centre of dorsal lobe. Calyx 15mm long, strong yellowish pink (43D). Bud scales persistent, deep yellowish pink (39B). Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 160 × 40mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles red. Shrub 1.8 × 0.8m in 14 years. Flowering from early June

(r) **'Champagne Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1986), G: K. Van de Ven (1990), N: K. Van de Ven (1996), REG: K. Van de Ven (1996) Fls 15/flattened, funnel-shaped, 62 × 90mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside deep pink (51B) on lobe edges, shading to pale purplish pink (56D) in the throat and fading to a fairly uniform pale purplish pink (56B) all over with age; outside strong red (51A) on lobe edges, shading to pale purplish pink (56D) near calyx, fading with age to pale purplish pink (56A) on lobe edges, shading to pale purplish pink (56B) near calyx; strong red (51A) spotting, mainly on dorsal lobe, sometimes on other lobes. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 110 × 31-33mm, margins very slightly decurved, obtuse at base, apiculate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late spring.

(r) **'Champagne Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × 'Indian Penny' (s) × ((Olympic Lady Group × *elliottii*) × 'Oasis') × Idealist Group H: R.E. Burns (1992), G: R.E. Burns (1999), N: F.E. Burns (2002), REG: F.E. Burns (2002) Fls 9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 7 wavy-edged, reflexed lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside light pink (39D) at margin and shading to light yellowish pink (27A) at centre, outside light pink (39D); unmarked; stamens 14, light yellowish pink (27A); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Calyx 1.5-3.0mm long, strong yellow-green, edged strong purplish red (67A). Lvs elliptic, 200 × 65mm, margins wavy and downcurved, acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Championiae'** (Listed in the 1958 Register but assumed to be an error for *R. championiae*)

(r) **Chan Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Chamberlain Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* H; Lord Aberconway (1940), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow

(r) **'Chancellor'** (As used by Waterer's. Syn. of 'Maculatum Purpureum')

(r) **'Chancellor'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a yellow eye and purple spots

(r) **'Chancellor's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *pseudochrysanthum* G; M. Greig, S; M. Greig (1984), N; H. Vaartnou, REG; H. Vaartnou (1990) Fls 10-15/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D), with sparse, deep purplish pink (55A) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside with strong purplish pink (55B) stripes; moderately scented. Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 32mm, convex, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, glossy and glaucous above, with a silvery indumentum below when young and some glandular hairs. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 25 years. April

(r) **'Chandleri'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **Chandon Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Adonis Group (s) × Chanticleer Group H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Chanel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × unknown Mollis azalea H; B.B.C. Felix (1938), I; Felix & Dijkhuis, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 8-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, light yellow (18B), suffused pink externally (especially on midveins) and with a dark yellow blotch; scented

(r) **Chaneta Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Coreta Group (s) × Chanticleer Group H; Lord Aberconway (1939), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Changeling'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Belvedere' (s) × *decorum* R; Sunningdale Nurseries, N; Sunningdale Nurseries, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose madder outside, pale ochre inside

(r) **'Chang Tso Lin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* × *campylocarpum* (Hooker's form) × 'Idealist' (ie. the AM clone) R; L.E. Brandt, N; L.E. Brandt, REG; L.E. Brandt (1964) Fls up to 9/truss, 45 × 65mm, vivid orange-yellow (23A) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (13B) with a vivid yellow (13A) throat. Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs 65 × 40mm, dark green, hairless

(v) **'Channon Marie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *macgregoriae* × *zoelleri* H; B. Clancy (1979), G; B. Clancy (1983), N; B. Clancy (1991), REG; B. Clancy (1992) Fls 8-11/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 95mm, with 5 lobes, inside light yellowish pink (38C) shading to a star-shaped vivid yellow (17C) throat and fading to light orange (28D); outside light yellow (17D). Lvs lanceolate, 83 × 47mm, flat, matt green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.35m in 3 years. January-May (Australia)

(a) **'Chanson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' H; R.D. Gartrell (1963), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1971), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls semi-double to double, 2/bud, 30 × 75mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B) to strong pink (light tint of 52D)/pale purplish pink (55D), with a hairline edge of deep purplish pink (54B); spots faint yellowish pink or deep pink (52C) over strong colour. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Spring lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm. Shrub up to 1.0m

(a) **'Chanticleer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, deep purplish red, with a yellowish pink tube. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Chanticleer'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Chanticleer Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *facetum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, waxy, scarlet. April-May

(r) **'Chantilly Lace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G; Mrs I. Henry, N; Mrs I. Henry, REG; Mrs I. Henry (1991) Fls 17/truss, 45 × 100mm, with 7 very ruffled lobes ('with a crepe paper texture'), strong purplish pink (73B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (73C) and gradually paling to very pale purple (73D); throat, style and the very prominent stigma all green; scented. Calyx 3mm long, red. Pedicels 35mm long, glandular, green, flushed red on upper side. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 45mm, hairless. Early November (New Zealand). (Raised from American Rhododendron Society seed received c1974)

(r) **'Chapeau'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' hybrid × 'Purple Splendour' H; J. Disney (pre 1983) Fls with a purple edge and a white centre to each lobe, finally becoming all purple, with a large, deep purple dorsal blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. 'Chapeau No.251' is also reported as a Broxson hybrid (pre-1994): fls with a very large crimson red dorsal eye and rather wavy-edged lobes. (May have been raised by Broxson and introduced by Disney)

(r) **'Chapel Wood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *lanigerum* R; Crown Estate

Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1961) Fls 40-50/very compact, globular truss, 50 × 60mm, rosy pink in bud, opening strong to light purplish pink (55B/C). AM 1961, FCC 1967 (Said to be from Rock 03912. This is actually a USDA number equating to Rock seed no. 18406. Herbarium material of this latter number is *R. haematodes* subsp. *chaetomallum*)

(r) '**Chapmanii Wonder**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *chapmanii* × *dauricum* (white form) R; K. Wada (pre 1983) Fls bright lavender pink. Shrub 1.2-1.5m in 10 years. (Seen in some lists as 'Chapman's Wonder', which unlike the above would be an acceptable name)

(r) '**Chardin**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *tephropeplum* × *edgeworthii* R; G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1942), N; G.M. Adams-Acton, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Chariessa**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.R. Gowen (1829), N; J.R. Gowen, INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(r) '**Charisma**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: raised from KW 20280 (subject. Maddenia) R; New Zealand Rhododendron Association, I; Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, REG; G.F. Smith (1982) Fls 2-4/truss, 70 × 100mm, 5-lobed, rose madder (23/3-23/2) in bud, opening rose pink (427/13) with darker lines on each lobe and a yellow-orange blotch on upper lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, pinkish red, long ciliate. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 80-110 × 35mm, scaly

(r) '**Charitas**' (Syn. of 'Charites')

(r) '**Charites**' cv. Carita Group (s) × 'Crest' R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1965), REG; E. de Rothschild (1965) Fls large, open-mouthed, pale yellow. Lvs smooth, mid green. April-May. PC 1965 (Charites Group. Sometimes mis-spelt 'Charitas' (and originally published as such, in error))

(r) **Charites Group** gp Carita Group (s) × 'Crest' R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1965), REG; E. de Rothschild (1965)

(a) '**Charlemagne**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, light orange (28C) and light yellowish pink (31D), with a large yellow blotch. Late (1958 Register); light orange with a darker orange blotch (L. van Houtte, 1871). Ghent (Listed by L. de Cock in 1868, but fls described as rose: either an error or another plant)

(r) '**Charlemagne**' cv. Parentage unknown I; T. Methven & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, spotted

(r) '**Charles**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *sinogranda* H; E. de Rothschild (1938), N; E. de

Rothschild, I; Exbury Gardens Ltd, REG; E. de Rothschild (1983) Fls 25/truss, 60 × 65mm, 8-lobed, pale greenish yellow (1D), blotched vivid purplish red (66B) deep in corolla. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong-lanceolate or oblanceolate, 460 × 180mm, with a woolly, fawn indumentum

(r) '**Charles Aberconway**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Ramillies Group (s) × Chiron Group H; C. Puddle (1950), G; C. Puddle (1955), N; Lord Aberconway (1993), REG; Lord Aberconway & The National Trust (1994) Fls 6-10/truss, tubular-campanulate, 60-80 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong red (46A) inside and out, unspotted. Calyx 20-25mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs oblanceolate, 80 × 30mm, matt green, tapered at base, obtuse at apex, with a rufous indumentum when young which ages to mid brown. Shrub 2.0 × 2.5m in 40 years. Mid-late April

(a) '**Charles A. Pride**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' H; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red

(r) '**Charles Bagley**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, pyramidal truss, deep purplish pink (4RP 6/14), with citron green markings; pistil and stamens pink. Syn: 'Chas. Bagley'

(a) '**Charles Baumann**' (Syn. of 'Directeur Charles Baumann')

(a) '**Charles B. Bringham**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, orange carmine, with a blood red blotch. Indian (Presumably the same plant listed as 'Charles B. Bringham' by J. Veitch & Sons, 1897 and by LvH in 1894 & 1900 as 'Charles C. Bringham'; also seen as 'Chas. B. Bringham' and 'Ch. B. Bringham' !)

(r) '**Charles Begg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Letty Edwards' hybrid R; A.C. Bramley, N; A.C. Bramley, REG; A.C. Bramley (1965) Fls 10-12/truss, funnel-campanulate, tyrian rose (24/3) fading paler into centre. Lvs 100mm long, similar to 'Letty Edwards'. Shrub to 1.2m.

(a) '**Charles Darwin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L.B.G. (1886), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with rose dots. Indian

(a) '**Charles Darwin**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, with an orange blotch. Mollis

(a) '**Charles de Buck**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Verschaffelt (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, cerise; resembling 'Duc de Nassau'. Indian

(r) '**Charles de Jandin**' cv. Parentage unknown R; G. Croux (pre 1949), N; G. Croux, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, purplish red, with a lighter centre

- (r) **'Charles de Loose'** cv. Parentage unknown L: G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Française*, 1854: 107-111)
- (a) **'Charles Dickens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: P.M. Koster (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish-orange (1958 Register); white, with "bronze spots" (Boskoop list, 1896). Mollis
- (r) **'Charles Dickens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, rosy purple, with a few, black, dorsal spots. Calyx small. Lvs ovate to obovate, 55-105 × 35-50mm, glossy dark green above. Shrub to c3.0m. FCC 1865
- (a) **'Charles E. Brown'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodégiri' hybrid I: D. Stewart & Son (1939), INC: ICRA (1958). Kurume
- (a) **'Charles Encke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Marie-Louise' R: A. Verschaffelt, N: A. Verschaffelt, I: A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep to strong pink (52C-D), with a white edge and a violet blotch; stamens 5. Late. Indian
- (a) **'Charles Encke Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Charles Encke' R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls white. Otherwise resembles 'Marie-Louise'. Indian
- (a) **'Charles François Luppis'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, shaded magenta, with orange spots. Syn: 'Charles Lupis'. Mollis
- (r) **'Charles G'** (Syn. of 'Charlie Grystar')
- (r) **'Charles H. Pattman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *griersonianum* I: T.C. Thacker (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red
- (a) **'Charles Kékulé'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon orange, tips brighter, spotted deep orange. Mollis (Has been treated as syn. of 'Baron Edmond de Rothschild' but Veitch and van Houtte listed them separately)
- (r) **'Charles Kingsley'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1893), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/truss, 50 × 60mm, broadly campanulate, light rosy crimson, with a few, dorsal, crimson brown markings. Lvs oblong-elliptic, c100 × 40mm, dull, deep green above, hairless below
- (r) **Charles Lamont Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *strigillosum* (s) × *neriflorum* H: RBG, Edinburgh (1939), G: RBG, Edinburgh, N: RBG, Edinburgh, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink
- (a) **'Charles-le-Bon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Charles Leirens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1870), N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark salmon red, with a broad black blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Charles-le-Téméraire'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, striped. Ghent
- (a) **'Charles Lupis'** (Syn. of 'Charles François Luppis')
- (a) **'Charles Maarschalk'** (Syn. of 'C. Maarschalk')
- (a) **'Charles Martel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose. Ghent
- (r) **'Charles Mellinet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboreum* hybrid L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish
- (r) **'Charles Michael'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *thomsonii* I: C. Williams (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) (Major Group)
- (a) **'Charles Napier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Charles Noble'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (c 1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant deep cherry red, with a large yellow eye. Very late. (Noble, 1885). Some plants now in cultivation under this name have pure pink flowers, sometimes almost white in the centre, with yellow-green markings on a white ground. FCC 1878 Syn: 'The Tocsin' (Original introduction and award as 'The Tocsin'; the use of the later name is accepted here)
- (r) **'Charles Phillips'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: unknown (s) × 'Fragrantissimum' H: C.O. Phillips (1969), G: C.O. Phillips (1972), N: E.E. Connelly (1986), I: C.O. Phillips (c 1980), REG: E.E. Connelly (1986) Fls 8-15/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, c50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, white, with a pale green throat. Calyx 6mm long, very pale green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 22mm, glossy green, ciliate, with numerous brown scales below. Shrub 3.7 × 1.8m in 11 years. Mid March
- (a) **'Charles Pynaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Louise Pynaert' I: E.P. van Geert (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single to semi-double, rose, with pale salmon and snow white margins and a carmine red blotch. Syn: 'New York's Favorite'. Indian
- (a) **'Charles-Quint'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1853), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Charles-Quint'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, edged rose. Ghent
- (r) **'Charles Robinson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Powell Glass' × 'Vulcan' H: O.S. Pride (pre 1970), G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (pre 1980) Fls pink.

- (a) **'Charles Rogier'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Ghent × Mollis I; C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant rose, shaded violet lilac, blotch strongly marked chrome yellow edged creamy white (Vuylsteke, 1890). Ghent
- (r) **'Charles Russell'** cv. Parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rosy carmine, with greenish spots. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Charles Seguin'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Moser & Son, N; Moser & Son, I; Moser & Son (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a large, pyramidal truss, 5-lobed, white, with a strong, dark red blotch with darker spots; filaments white; anthers greenish yellow
- (r) **'Charles Smith'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* × *arboreum* R; C. Smith & Son, N; Caledonia Nursery (c 1925), I; Caledonia Nursery (c 1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c10/truss, 50 × 65mm, campanulate, light crimson, shaded scarlet externally, inconspicuously spotted dark crimson at base of each segment; nectaries black crimson. Calyx pale green. Lvs elliptic or obovate, up to 115 × 50mm, deep green above, grey-felted below. (Parentage requiring confirmation)
- (a) **'Charles Soufflet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, lively carmine rose. Indian
- (r) **'Charles S. Sargent'** Syn. of 'C.S. Sargent'
- (a) **'Charles Susinski'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see under Hinkley Group in *The Azalean* 4 (1):1-5(1982) for details R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls 55mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A), with purplish spotting. Foliage red in winter. Shrub 1.0m in 7 years
- (r) **'Charles Thorold'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1896), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with a greenish yellow centre.
- (r) **'Charlestown'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *fortunei* hybrid N; C. Herbert, I; C. Herbert (1975), REG; C. Herbert (1975) Fls 10-16/ball-shaped truss (flat on top), open funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 75-115mm, 7-lobed, moderate purplish pink (68C) to strong purplish pink (73B), slightly darker at edges, lower throat chartreuse yellow. Calyx 3mm long, pea green. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 65mm, glossy, moderate yellow-green (146C). Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 15 years. Mid May. (Seedling from the Dexter Estate (Everitt no.7) grown at Swarthmore College)
- (r) **'Charles Truffaut'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreum* hybrid I; Bertin (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with white margins (Bertin); with a white centre (André, 1864)
- (a) **'Charles van der Banck'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaeke (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, bright, pure orange with a purple blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Charles van Eeckhaute'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with wavy-edged lobes, and a big, orange purple blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Charles van Geert'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Moser & Son (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a small orange blotch. Mollis
- (a) **'Charles van Geert'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double. Ghent
- (a) **'Charles van Wambeke'** (Syn. of 'Monsieur Charles van Wambeke')
- (a) **'Charles Vuylsteke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; G. van Noordt (pre 1896), N; G. van Noordt, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a purple blotch. Syn: 'C. Vuylsteke'. Mollis
- (r) **'Charles Vuylsteke'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T.J. Seidel (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rosy lilac, with striking, dark brown-red markings
- (r) **'Charles Wagner'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Linden (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls similar to 'Prince Camille de Rohan', but with more numerous and more regular markings
- (r) **'Charles Waterer'** (An error for 'Charlie Waterer')
- (r) **'Charley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *wardii* R; D.W. James, N; D.W. James (1958), I; D.W. James, REG; D.W. James (1961) Fls broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 125mm, white, tinted amaranth rose (530/3), becoming creamy yellow with age and with a yellow blotch; scented. Lvs 200 × 90mm
- (r) **'Charlie Grystar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Harvest Moon' × 'Ice Cube' H; W.E. Delp (1983), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1996) Fls 11/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, 5-lobed, a blend of strong and light purple (77B-D) and of vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) and fading to white; a prominent, dark red (59A) spotted dorsal flare, with some spotting on adjacent lobes; anthers very light purple (75C). Lvs 90 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base. Early June. (First published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 43 (1): 2-5 & 58, (1989); illustrated p.3)
- (r) **'Charlie Herbert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Captain Jack' × *yakushmanum* (Exbury form) H; C. Herbert (1970), G; C. & E. Rahn, N; C. & E. Rahn, I; C. & E. Rahn (1985), REG; C. & E. Rahn (1990) Fls 17/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 44 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56A) inside and light purplish pink (55C) outside; anthers pale orange-yellow (24D), filaments light yellowish pink (36A); stigma vivid reddish orange (42A), style deep yellowish pink (41D). Calyx 25mm long, light yellowish

pink (26D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 38mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate olive green (137A) and hairless above, with a plastered, moderate yellow-green (147C) indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 18 years. Mid May

(r) '**Charlie McNew**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *elliottii* 'War Paint' H; C. McNew (c 1960), G; C. McNew (c 1970), N; D.W. Goheen, I; A. Sandy Rhododendron (1996), REG; D.W. Goheen (1997) Fls 10-12/flat domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (41A), all except the base gradually fading to deep pink (47D), with faint (41A) spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx c5mm long, vivid reddish orange (41A), glandular. Pedicels 25mm long, light pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 175 × 50mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, dull and dark green and both bullate and powdery above, with a felted indumentum of hairs and glands below (moderate yellowish pink (173D) at first, ageing to moderate reddish orange (173B)); petioles 15mm long, hairy and glandular. Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m in 20 years. May

(r) '**Charlie Waterer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/truss, 50 × 60mm, funnel-shaped, crimson scarlet, paler in centre and with dorsal green markings on a white ground. Calyx small. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 165 × 40mm, dark, matt green above. (Sometimes listed in error as 'Charles Waterer')

(a) '**Charlotte**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1866), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Said to be from Schulz; perhaps the same as 'Charlotte von Schiller')

(a) '**Charlotte**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kuempferi* (s) × 'Malvaticum' I; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Kaempferi

(a) '**Charlotte**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* (s) × *mucronatum* R; J.B. Gable (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, reddish violet (32/2), with a red blotch. Gable (Not named by Gable)

(r) '**Charlotte Bronte**' cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1857), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(a) '**Charlotte Bryer**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; J.W. Harrington (1991), S; J.W. Harrington, N; J.W. Harrington (1995), I; W. de Jong (1995), REG; J.W. Harrington (1996) Fls 11-25/rounded truss, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, yellow in bud, opening inside greenish yellow, outside primrose yellow; dorsal lobe solid apricot; anthers orange; stigma green; good scent. Calyx 5mm long, pale green. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × up to 45mm, flat-edged, attenuate at base, acute at apex. Shrub up to 2.0 × 1.5m in 5 years. Mid-late June. (Probably introduced as 'Charlotte')

(a) '**Charlotte Corday**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L.L. Liebig, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright cinnabar rose red. Indian

(r) '**Charlotte Currie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Barclayi Robert Fox' × *williamsianum* H; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1949), G; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1975) Fls 7/truss, 55 × 75mm, 5-lobed, deep red. Shrub up to 2.5m. March-April

(r) '**Charlotte de Rothschild**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Saint Keverne' R; L. de Rothschild (1930), N; E. de Rothschild (1958), I; E. de Rothschild (1958), REG; E. de Rothschild (1961) Fls 14/truss, campanulate, 80 × 108mm, with wavy-edged lobes, whitish pink with chocolate spotting in the throat, stained deep pink on outside. AM 1958, FCC 1992 (Sir Frederick Moore Group)

(a) '**Charlotte de Witte**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; de Witte (1857), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with carmine rose stripes. Indian

(r) '**Charlotte Foster**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Roseberg Group, open-pollinated R; M.C. Foster, N; M.C. Foster (1994), REG; M.C. Foster (1994) Fls 11-15/compound umbel, funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, 5-lobed, light purplish pink (68D), dorsal lobe shading to a stronger, moderate purplish pink (68C), with strong, reddish orange (42B) spotting in dorsal throat; stamens 10, filaments pink, anthers pale brown. Calyx very short, green, scaly. Lvs elliptic, dull matt green above, paler below, scaly. Shrub at least 1.9 × 2.0m in 23 years. Early May. AM 1994 (Pollen parent probably *yunnanense*)

(r) '**Charlotte Grisi**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958)

(v) '**Charlotte Jane**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; J.L. Rouse, N; M.D. Cullinane (1993), REG; M.D. Cullinane (1994) Fls 8-10/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (36A) in bud, opening moderate yellowish pink (33D) in the throat and strong yellowish pink (33C) on the lobes inside; outside strong yellowish pink (33C); unspotted. Calyx 2mm long, reddish pink. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 65mm, flat, attenuate at base, acute at apex, matt green, scaly, the scales fawn grey when young. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 6 years. Three flushes of flowering through the year

(a) '**Charlotte von Schiller**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1865), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Charlotte Weiss**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, rose pink. Kurume

(a) '**Charly**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Luci' R; K. Glaser, N; K. Glaser (c 1978) Fls semi-double, large, margins strong red (53D), otherwise strong purplish red

(58B), throat darker and with slight 58B spotting. Lvs broadly ovate, dark green. Indian

(r) **Charm Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × Shilsonian Group H: Lord Aberconway (1930), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red

(r) **'Charmaine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Charm Group (s) × May Day Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6/truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 45mm, blood red (820/3). Calyx c25mm long, also blood red. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 65 × 25mm, densely brown tomentose below. Dwarf shrub. AM 1946 (Charmaine Group)

(r) **Charmaine Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Charm Group (s) × May Day Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Charm Alarm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Fireking' (s) × 'Dusty Wiz' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong purplish red (61A-B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63A-B) and strong and light purplish pink (63C-D), with moderate red (179A) dorsal spots; filaments light purplish pink (63D); style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma dark red (187B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Charmant'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ambiguum* (s) × 'Barnaby Sunset' H: W. Reich (1990), G: W. Reich (1995), N: W. Reich (2000), I: W. Reich (1998), REG: W. Reich (2000) Fls up to 9/loose ball-shaped truss, open funnel-shaped, 32-34 × 46-49mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light yellowish pink (36B/C); outside light yellowish pink (27A/B); dorsal lobe with strong greenish yellow/strong yellow (153B/D) spots (showing through as greenish yellow externally). Calyx 4mm long, yellowish green. Lvs broadly ovate, 13-50 × 7-22mm, recurved longitudinally and hanging downwards, margins upcurved, moderate olive green/moderate yellow-green (146A/B) above, moderate yellow-green (146C/D) below, matt to slightly glossy above, scaly. Shrub 0.85 × 0.85m in 9 years. Mid-late April. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0023036))

(a) **'Charme de Noël'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ideal' I: A. Haerens (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong purplish pink (67D). Otherwise similar to 'Madame Petrick'. AM 1928. Indian

(r) **'Charme La'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (pink selection) × *pemakoense* Patulum Group H: J.B. Brueckner (1969), G: J.B. Brueckner (c 1971), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1988) Fls 3-5/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 64mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light purple (76A).

Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 51 × 25mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, scaly; petioles noticeably scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 19 years. Mid May

(a) **'Charmer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: W. Bull (c 1866), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lavender spotted darker carmine red. Indian

(a) **'Charmer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45mm wide, porcelain rose (620/1). Kurume

(az) **Charmian Group** gp Azaleodendron: 'Vervaeanium' (s) × *callimorphum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose to pale pink

(v) **'Charming Valentino'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Saint Valentine', selfed H: P. Schick, N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Vireya Venue (1990), REG: Vireya Venue (1991) Fls 3-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (44D). Lvs lanceolate, 65 × 30mm. Shrub 0.5m. Spring-autumn

(az) **Charopoeum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. campylogynum* var. *charopoeum*

(a) **'Chartreuse'** (Syn. of 'Ilam Chartreuse')

(a) **'Chartreuse'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls yellow, tinged green for a time. Mid May

(r) **'Chartreuse'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *flavidum* × Lady Rosebery Group R: L.E. Brandt (1951), N: L.E. Brandt (1960), REG: L.E. Brandt (1962) Fls drooping, 10 or more/loose truss, 25 × 22mm, light yellow (20B)

(r) **'Chas. Bagley'** (Syn. of 'Charles Bagley')

(a) **'Chas. B. Brigham'** (See note under 'Charles B. Brigham')

(r) **Chaste Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × Queen of the May Group H: J.J. Crosfield (1930), G: J.J. Crosfield, N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow or creamy yellow

(a) **'Chaste Diana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(r) **'Chaste et Pure'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'White Wings' × 'Sesterianum' R: G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1942), N: G.M. Adams-Acton, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Chastity'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tols' (s) × 'Redwing Chip' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B, C, D). with a white flare; filaments and style

white; anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma dark red (187A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Chat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Albatross Group × *wardii* R; R. Henny, N; R. Henny (1960), I; R. Henny, REG; R. Henny (1961) Fls 10-12/upright truss, funnel-campanulate, 90mm wide, marigold orange (11/3), changing to sap green (62/3). Shrub 1.8m

(r) **'Chateaubriand'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Croux (pre 1959), N; Croux Fls large, carmine red

(r) **'Château Lafite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Impi' (s) × 'Jutland' R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild (1963), REG; E. de Rothschild (1963) Fls very dark red. Lvs deep green. Shrub to 1.5 × 1.5m. May-June. (In each case the parent used was the nominate award clone)

(r) **'Chatham'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister, REG; Scott Arboretum (1985) Fls 11-12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (5RP 8/5) with moderate purplish red spots (5RP 4/10) on dorsal lobes. Calyx 7mm long, medium yellow-green, edged red. Lvs elliptic to more-or-less narrowly elliptic, 115-150 × 50-65mm, without indumentum. Shrub 2.0m in 31 years. (May have been obtained by Dexter from the Farquhar Nursery as a seedling)

(a) **'Chatooga'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × *perichlymenoides* S; W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), N; W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley Fls 50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pink, maturing to all yellow with a large, brilliant yellow blotch. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. (A natural hybrid. The spelling 'Chattooga' is an error)

(a) **'Chattahoochee'** cv. Deciduous azalea: mutant or hybrid of *canescens* G; Mrs N.K. Seiferle, N; Mrs N.K. Seiferle, REG; Mrs N.K. Seiferle (1983) Fls 5-7/conical truss, 17 × 30mm, split to base into 5-7 lobes, each 3mm wide, light pink (49C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 50-75 × 13-18mm, bright green, hairy below. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 18 years. Mid April. (Collected near Chattahoochee River, west of Atlanta, Georgia (USA) 1965)

(r) **'Chattaroy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × 'China' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H; J. Barlup (1987), G; J. Barlup (1993), N; J. Barlup (1996), REG; J. Barlup (1999) Fls 15/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (158D), blending to strong purplish pink (55B) towards margins, with a dark red (187A-C) stain covering the base and extending outward 10-15mm from centre; outside light purplish pink (55C) with deep purplish pink (55A) midribs. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 11 years. Mid May

(r) **'Chatterbee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ben Moseley' (s) × 'Besse Howells' H; D.L. Hinerman (1970), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, flat saucer-shaped, 50 × 95mm, 5-lobed, deep to strong purplish red (71A, B, C) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purple (77B) and light purple (77C, D), with a very pale purple (75D) flare and dark red (187A, B) dorsal spots; filaments and style light purple (77D); anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 112 × 54mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.6m in 22 years. Early June. Syn: 'Chatterbee No.2' (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids* Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Chatterbee No.2'** (Syn. of 'Chatterbee')

(r) **'Chatterbox'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Chatterbox')

(r) **'Chatterbox'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' × *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* R; R. Henny, N; R. Henny (1959), I; R. Henny, REG; R. Henny (1961) Fls 6-8/truss, funnel-campanulate, 50mm wide, strong red (46A). Lvs 125-175 × 40mm. Shrub 0.6m

(a) **'Chauncey Beadle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* (as var. *richardsonii*) × *calendulaceum* N; Biltmore Gardens (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with a yellow blotch. (Natural hybrid found in Biltmore Gardens (USA))

(r) **'Chauncy Alcott'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × Jasper Group R; C.S. Seabrook, N; C.S. Seabrook, REG; C.S. Seabrook (1968) Fls 8-10/truss, campanulate, 65 × 65mm, porcelain rose, slightly paler at the base. Lvs rounded, light green

(v) **'Chayya'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Delight' × *intranervatum*F2 H; B. Clancy (1984), G; B. Clancy (1988), N; B. Clancy (1991), REG; B. Clancy (1992) Fls 8-14/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 85mm, with 5 lobes, inside strong pink (52D) shading to pale orange-yellow (19D); outside pale purplish pink (55D) shading to pale yellow (11D). Lvs lanceolate, 116 × 51mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 0.55 × 0.33m in 3 years. February-May (Australia)

(r) **'Cheapside'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Bow Bells Group × Socrianum Group × Rima Group H; A.F. George (1963), G; A.F. George (1973), N; A.F. George, I; Hydon Nurseries (1975), REG; A.F. George (1976) Fls 8-10/truss, 55 × 75mm, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (10D), flushed apricot on reverse. Calyx 5mm long, greenish bronze. Lvs elliptic, 112 × 66mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. May

(r) **'Checkmate'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: sport from 'PJM Victor' G; Weston Nurseries, S; Weston Nurseries (1986), N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1990) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 28 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (77B) to strong reddish purple (78B). Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 50 × 15mm, flat, acute at

apex, cuneate at base, wrinkled on upper surface, scaly. Shrub 0.3 × 0.45m in 4 years. Early May. Syn: 'PJM Checkmate'

(a) '**Cheeky**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kiusianum* × hose-in-hose, pink seedling H; L. Yavorsky (1980), G: L. Yavorsky, N: L. Yavorsky, I: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 13 × 25mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (66C), shading to moderate purplish pink (65A) in throat. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 19-25 × 11-13mm. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 6 years. Early-mid May

(v) '**Cheeky Mandarin**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *macgregoriae* × *macgregoriae* H; G.L.S. Snell (1980), G: G.L.S. Snell (1984), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Shrublands Nursery (1987), REG: Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 8-9/truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 20 × 40mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (30B), deeper on lobe edges.. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 45mm, hairless. Shrub 0.3m tall. Summer-autumn

(r) '**Cheer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' (s) × red *catawbiense* seedling R: A.M. Shammarello, N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-21/compact, conical truss, 40-65mm wide, inside moderate purplish pink (62B), outside moderate purplish pink (66D), midribs darker, with conspicuous dark red (59A) markings on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs 100 × 45mm, mid green, glossy. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. April-May

(a) '**Cheerful**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 50mm wide, light purple (75A). Shrub 1.0m. Midseason

(r) '**Cheerful Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Cyclops Group (s) × Elizabeth Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet

(a) '**Cheerful Giant**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Whitethroat' × un-named yellow seedling H: S.E. Sorenson (1973), G: S.E. Sorenson (1975), N: S.E. Sorenson, I: Homestead Nurseries (1984), REG: S.E. Sorenson (1984) Fls double, 12/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 90 × 90mm, 15-lobed, straw yellow (604-604/1), outside apricot (609/1); usually lacking stamens. Calyx c7mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 75-100 × 40-45mm, hairy, reddish in autumn. Shrub 1.2m in 8 years

(a) '**Cheerfulness**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, dark vermilion red at centre, paler at edges. Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros and re-named by H.A.Dreer; original name lost)

(r) '**Cheer Girl**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Japan (1989)

(r) '**Cheerio**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × 'Rosy Morn' R: R. Henny (1944), N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with imbricate lobes, light pink to white, with red bands on the lobes.

(r) '**Cheerleader**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marypat' (s) × 'Clark Adams' H: W.E. Delp (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 39 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C, D) in bud, opening pale purplish (65D) and edged with a blend of strong pink to moderate purplish pink (54B-D) and with a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and light olive (152A) dorsal spots; filaments and style light yellow-green (150D); anthers brownish orange (166C); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150A). Calyx 15mm long, strong pink to moderate purplish pink (54B-D), with light olive (152A) dorsal spots. Lvs 90 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 7 years. Early June.

(r) '**Cheers**' (Syn. of 'Delp's Cheers')

(r) '**Cheetans**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *souliei* R: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, N: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1960), I: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, REG: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1961) Fls in lax trusses, white. PC 1960

(a) '**Chef de Meyer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frits Sander' (s) × 'Ernst Thiers' I: C.J. Wille & Co. (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Late. Indian

(r) '**Cheiranthifolium**' cv. Elepidote/Lepidote cross: selection from *ponticum* or a *ponticum* hybrid N: unknown (pre 1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale purple. Lvs 50-75 × 10-13mm, with very wavy margins. Dwarf, compact shrub to 1.2m (Bean, 1976); colour also described as lilac blue, with small, yellow-brown markings (Schmalscheidt)

(a) '**Chelsea**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Hazlewood Bros (1964) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, orange-red. Indian

(r) '**Chelsea**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × Royal Flush Group (orange form) R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange and pink. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. April-May. (Lady Chamberlain Group)

(r) '**Chelsea Chimes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *coryanum*: grown from KW 6311 R: S.R. Clarke, I: R.N.S. Clarke, REG: R.N.S. Clarke (1979) Fls 8-9/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 29 × 33mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (155D), with sparse spotting of vivid red (57A) in dorsal throat. Calyx up to 1mm long, reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 90 × 24mm, glossy and dark green above, with a brown, felted indumentum below. AM 1979

(a) '**Chelsea Gem**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Kelmscott Azalea Gardens (1984) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, spanish red. Indian

(a) **'Chelsea Manor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970s), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises, 1997, REG: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls usually single (rarely with a petaloid stamen), 7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 56 × 69mm, 5-lobed, light orange-yellow (23C & 24C), flushed strong yellowish pink (33C), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) dorsal flare; filaments and style similarly coloured. Calyx minute, green. Lvs obovate, 70 × 35mm. May. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Chelsea Reach'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Rozanne Waterer' × unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1972) Fls pale yellowish white, flushed purplish pink. Knap Hill

(r) **'Chelsea Seventy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Jalisco Eclipse' × Fusilier Group R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1971) Fls salmon pink, shaded rose pink. Large shrub

(a) **'Chelsonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. Indian (Veitch (1870) indicates Kinghorn as raiser)

(r) **'Chelsonii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a selection or hybrid of *arboreum* L: France (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant rose (A. Leroy cat., 1868). (Listed by Knight & Perry (c1850) in addition to an indian azalea of the same name)

(a) **'Chenille'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: Waterer (Knap Hill), S: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1969), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1974) Fls double, 9-12/truss, 35-50mm wide, rich cherry pink. Knap Hill

(a) **'Cheniston'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: N. Hamilton-Smith (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls solitary or in pairs, hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 20 × 20mm, vivid purplish red (57B). Lvs small, dark glossy green. Amoena

(a) **'Cherado'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R: E.N. Stanton (pre 1987), N: E.N. Stanton Fls semi-double, yellowish pink. Good autumn foliage colour. Shrub 1.5 × 1.1m in 10 years. Midseason. Syn: 'McClosky's Pink'

(a) **'Cher d'Acoz'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Cherie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Jimmy Coover' × 'Glamour' (s) × 'Lady Louise' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1987) Fls double, 50mm wide, deep reddish orange. (Numbered as V12-4 by Gartrell but not named by him)

(r) **'Cherish'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W. Bergman (pre 1998)

(a) **'Cherokee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R: J.B. Gable (pre 1958), N: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 45mm wide, deep yellowish pink (46D). Gable (Parentage given as on 1958 Register; Livingston & West, *Hybrids & Hybridizers* (1978) give (*yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Hinodegiri') as pollen parent)

(a) **'Cherokee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Oakland' (s) × 'Heiwa' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: T. Wingate & E. Coleman (c 1984) Fls double, with broad, overlapping lobes, 90mm wide, light pink, sometimes with paler margins. Shrub to 1.1m. Late. (Numbered as V15-8 by Gartrell)

(a) **'Cherokee'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls 100mm wide, yellowish orange, with a reddish orange blotch. (Related to or derived from Edgar Stead's breeding in New Zealand)

(a) **'Cherokee Big Peach'** cv. Deciduous azalea: an Exbury azalea × *atlanticum* × 'Chelsea Reach' × *viscosum*, colchicine-treated H: J.B. Parks (1988), G: J.B. Parks (1994), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening moderate to light yellowish pink (38B-C), with a dorsal flare of strong to brilliant orange (25B-C); ages to deep purplish pink (54B) to strong pink (54C), the entire dorsal lobe suffused strong to brilliant orange (25B-C); moderately scented. Lvs obovate, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, dull and dark green (135A) above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 1.8 × 0.9m in 11 years. Early June.

(a) **'Cherokee Brave'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mai-hime' × 'Jubile' (s) × 'Getsutoku' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: T. Wingate & E. Coleman (c 1984) Fls 90mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (80B), with a reddish blotch. Shrub to 0.8m. Late. (Numbered as Z-17-1 by Gartrell)

(a) **'Cherokee Chief'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ('Vervaeaneum' × 'Copperman') × ('Jimmy Coover' × 'Picador') (s) × Gartrell no. R5-9 H: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: T. Wingate & E. Coleman (c 1984) Fls 90mm wide, the broad, overlapping lobes with recurved tips, vivid reddish orange (42A) with a faint red blotch. Late. (Numbered as X71-9 by Gartrell)

(a) **'Cherokee Coral Beauty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* (as var. *glaucum*) (s) × *cumberlandense* H: J.B. Parks (1989), G: J.B. Parks (1996), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dorsal lobe vivid yellowish pink (30C) in centre, gradually shifting to vivid yellow (17C) at the edge, remainder of flower is deep to strong yellowish pink (43C-D); moderately scented. Lvs obovate, 70 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins wavy and decurved, rugose, glossy and dark to moderate yellowish green (139A-B) above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early July

- (a) **'Cherokee Frosty Morn'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* (s) × 'Chelsea Reach' × unknown H: J.B. Parks (1988), G: J.B. Parks, N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 9/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pure white, with two vivid yellow (15B) dorsal flares; pistil and stamens strong red (46A); strongly scented. Lvs obovate, 80 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, glossy and strong yellow-green (143A) above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 11 years, slightly stoloniferous. Early-mid June
- (a) **'Cherokee Lemon Chiffon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* (s) × 'Vineland Flare' H: J.B. Parks (1986), G: J.B. Parks (1996), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 7-9/flat, truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow to almost white, with a broad, vivid yellow (15A) band in the middle of the dorsal lobes; sometimes the entire dorsal lobe and adjacent lobes are suffused with yellow (which becomes lighter the farther way from the central band); moderately scented. Lvs obovate, 75 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 13 years. Early June
- (a) **'Cherokee Princess'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Glacier' (s) × 'Lady Louise' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: T. Wingate & E.Coleman (c 1984) Fls hose-in-hose, double, 90mm wide, with broad, wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (65B). Late. Similar to 'Nancy of Robinhill', with a low, compact habit. (Numbered as Z6-8 by Gartrell)
- (a) **'Cherokee Rose Beauty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* (as var. *glaucum*) (s) × *cumberlandense* H: J.B. Parks (1989), G: J.B. Parks (1995), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (64B), the dorsal lobe with a strong orange (25B) flare which is lighter towards the centre. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins wavy and decurved, rugose, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early July
- (a) **'Cherokee Ruby'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins, N: C. Coe (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with a red blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Cherokee Squaw'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Wako' × 'Beni' seedling R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: T. Wingate & E.Coleman (c 1984) Fls with petaloid stamens, 90mm wide, with broad, wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C). Shrub to 0.8m high, wider than high. Late. (Numbered as Z5-8 by Gartrell. 'Beni' is not otherwise listed and is probably a contraction)
- (a) **'Cherokee Star'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Popsicle' (s) × un-named seedling (Vineland 6038A) H: J.B. Parks (1989), G: J.B. Parks (1997), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 45mm, with 5, long, flat-edged, fairly narrow lobes, light purple (75B) to very light purple (75C), shading lighter at centre of lobes; filaments and style red; moderately scented. Lvs obovate, 55 × 25mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early July
- (a) **'Cherokee Sun'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected natural hybrid believed to be *arborescens* × *calendulaceum* or *cumberlandense* S: L.C. Towe (1985), N: L.C. Towe, I: The Cummins Garden (1988), REG: L.C. Towe (1990) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 25mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (8C), flushed pink, with a brilliant yellow (8A) blotch and deep burgundy pistil; highly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and glossy above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 6 years (to 2.7m tall in wild). Early-mid June. (Wild origin: Appalachian Trail, North Carolina at 1525m. Published in The Cummins Garden cat., 1988)
- (a) **'Cherokee Sunrise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: unknown (s) × 'Homebush' × 'Vineland Orange' H: J.B. Parks (1988), G: J.B. Parks (1993), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 14/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, a variable blend of strong orange-yellow (24B), brilliant yellow (15C) and strong purplish pink (55B); typical dorsal lobe strong orange-yellow (24B) at centre, shading to brilliant yellow (15C) at edge, typical lateral lobes are strong purplish pink (55B); moderately scented. Lvs obovate, 70 × 30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, flat, glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 11 years. Early June. (Seed parent described as "*speciosum*" (? = *flameum*), collected in the wild; collector not recorded)
- (a) **'Cherokee Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lady Louise' (s) × 'Heiwa' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: T. Wingate & E.Coleman (c 1984) Fls 100mm wide, with broad, wavy-edged lobes, reddish orange, with a darker blotch. Shrub to 0.8m. Late. (Numbered as T20-8 by Gartrell)
- (a) **'Cherokee Sunset Serenade'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* (s) × 'Homebush' × 'Vineland Orange' H: J.B. Parks (1988), G: J.B. Parks (1993), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 11/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, variable shades of orange to pink from flower to flower: one to three dorsal lobes mainly vivid orange-yellow (23A), sometimes brilliant orange (25C) or intermediate shades; lateral lobes mainly brilliant orange (25C), sometimes strong pink (46D) or intermediate shades; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins upcurved, moderate olive green (137B) above, with discrete, white hairs on petioles and lower surface; mildew resistant. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 11 years. Early June

(a) '**Cherokee Tears**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Popsicle' (s) × un-named seedling (Vineland 6038A) H: J.B. Parks (1989), G: J.B. Parks (1997), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1999) Fls 9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white, with a faint pink (shades of 54) tinge at tips of lobes and on midribs outside; style vivid reddish orange (43B); strongly scented. Calyx c3mm long, light yellow-green (138D). Lvs obovate, 70 × 30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless; mildew resistant. Shrub 1.8 × 1.9m in 10 years. Mid July-early August

(a) '**Cherokee White**' (Syn. of 'Snowbank')

(r) '**Cheronia Group**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rose Perfection' (s) × *orbiculare* H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink

(r) '**Cherries and Cream**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *bureavii* (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: Y. Workman (1989), G: S. Imrie, N: S. Imrie, I: Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (1995), REG: S. Imrie (1995) Fls c14/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 38-44 × 57mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening outside deep purplish pink (55A), inside pale orange-yellow (159B) with deep purplish pink (55A) margins and strong red (53B) spotting in the throat; stamens 11-12, straight, unequal. Calyx 25mm long, deep pink (52B). Pedicels 25mm long, deep pink. Lvs elliptic, 127-165 × 51-57mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; new growth bronze. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Late March-early April.

(a) '**Cherry**' (Syn. of 'Greenwood Cherry')

(a) '**Cherryblossom**' (Syn. of 'Takasago')

(a) '**Cherry Bomb**' cv. Deciduous azalea: primarily of *prunifolium* parentage R: Weston Nurseries (pre 1988), N: Weston Nurseries Fls large, cherry red

(r) '**Cherry Brandy**' (Not a cultivar epithet, but a working field name or nickname coined by Kingdon Ward for *cerasinum* (collected under his no. KW6923). Fls cherry red or white with cherry red margins)

(r) '**Cherry Bright**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *thomsonii* (blood red form) R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster (c 1964), REG: B.F. Lancaster (1965) Fls 7-8/truss, open campanulate, 40 × 70mm, 5-lobed, very bright cherry red (722/3). Lvs 50-65 × 50mm, rounded. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 10 years

(r) '**Cherry Crisp**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *yakushimanum* × 'Little Gem' (Parentage published (without description) in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995). Parent of 'Hot Topper')

(r) '**Cherry Custard**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Elsie Straver' (s) × 'Roman Pottery' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1970), G: J.G. Lofthouse (1974), N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1979), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1981) Fls 10-12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (40B), opening light yellow (19B) to deep yellowish pink (44D) - the colour radiating from throat to edges of lobes - outside also with similar stripes. Calyx irregular, to 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly elliptic, 115 × 40mm, slightly glossy, moderate olive green (146A) above, with a patchy, colourless to buff indumentum below (visible with a lens). Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early May

(a) '**Cherry Delight**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ward's Ruby' × 'Hahn's Red' H: R. Mauritsen (1975), G: R. Mauritsen (1980), N: R. Mauritsen, I: Kent Nursery, REG: R. Mauritsen (1986) Fls single, 1-4/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 51mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (52A). Calyx 1.5mm long, light green. Lvs mostly broadly elliptic, others elliptic, 25 × 19mm, glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairy. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 3 years. Early April. Kurume

(r) '**Cherryfield**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *thomsonii* (× *fortunei* × *haematodes*) × 'Frazzles' H: C.R. & V. Haag (pre 1991), I: Cardinal Nursery (1991) Fls red at edges, with a white centre

(a) '**Cherry Flip**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Holmes Nurseries, N: Holmes Nurseries, I: Holmes Nurseries (pre 1960) Fls double, hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, pink

(r) '**Cherry Float**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Exbury Naomi', open-pollinated H: J.G. Lofthouse, G: J.G. Lofthouse (1971), I: E.J. Linington (1973), REG: Mr & Mrs E.J. Linington (1974) Fls 15/compact truss, 45 × 100mm, 5-lobed, deep red (60A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60D) with a moderate purplish pink (62B) centre and a solid dorsal blotch of dark red (187A) radiating on dorsal lobes to spots of deep purplish red (187D). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub 2.0 × 2.3m in 8 years. Mid May-mid June

(v) '**Cherry Harmony**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sweet Wendy' × *javanicum* H: F.R. Waghorn (1985), G: G.L.S. Snell (1990), N: R. Macdonald, I: Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 13/truss, tubular, 60 × 60mm, 5-lobed, strong red (47B). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 60mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) '**Cherry Jam**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Fireking' (s) × 'Bob As' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, vivid, deep and strong red (45A, B, 53A, B) in bud, opening strong red (53B, C, D), strong pink (54C) and moderate purplish pink (54D); stigma dark red (187A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Cherry Jubilee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × 'Lem's Goal' R: A.A. & M. Childers (pre 1970), N: A.A. & M. Childers, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1970) Fls up to 9/slightly lax truss, short funnel-shaped, 120-125mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink/light orange blend, banded on tips outside a strong yellowish pink. Lvs elliptic, 150-200 × 45mm, dark green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(v) **'Cherry Liqueur'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* hybrid × ? 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' R: G.L.S. Snell (c 1990), N: G.L.S. Snell Fls cherry red, with creamy/golden throat; scented. Shrub to 2.0m. Similar to 'Esprit de Joie'; poor habit

(v) **'Cherry Pie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* hybrid × *konori* H: F. Jury, G: F. Jury (1985), N: F. Jury, I: M. Jury (1990), REG: M. Jury (1990) Fls 9-12/truss, 70 × 80mm, 5-6-lobed, starts pale cherry pink and deepens to dark cherry red, with a paler centre (as in *javanicum*). Lvs ovate, 140 × 70mm, with a white, scaly indumentum, which soon turns fawn. Apparently completely sterile. All-year-round

(a) **'Cherry Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1955), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 22 × 28mm, funnel-shaped, creamy salmon pink. Lvs small, very dark glossy green. Kurume

(a) **'Cherry Plum Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls purplish red. Indian

(a) **'Cherry Pom Pom'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Kurume

(a) **'Cherry Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Greenwood Gardens (1985)

(r) **'Cherry Red'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943)

(a) **'Cherry Ripe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, noticeably tubular, rose red. Low, compact habit. Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros; renamed by H.A. Dreer, original name lost)

(r) **'Cherry Ripe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid R: W.C. Slocock (pre 1929), N: W.C. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cerise pink

(a) **'Cherry Spot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × 'Osakazuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, between brilliant and reddish purple and with a blotch of reddish purple spots. Shrub to 1.9m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Cherry Tip'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *rex* subsp. *ficulacteum* I: Lord Digby (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c26/compact truss, funnel-campanu-

late, 50 × 50mm, bright cherry pink in bud, opening white, flushed pink, the dorsal lobe with a deep crimson blotch and numerous spots. AM 1953 (Raised from Rock 11395 (USDA 59255))

(r) **'Cherry Vanilla'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' × *vernicosum* (Rock 18139) R: J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N: J.B. Gable Fls striped pink and cream

(a) **'Cherub'** (Syn. of 'Kimigayo')

(r) **'Cherub'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with copper-coloured spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Cherubim Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Azma Group (s) × *elliottii* I: Sir Edward Bolitho (1943), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Cherwell'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named orange × un-named darker orange H: F.E.W. Hanger (1948), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1967) Fls 14-15/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (13B) fading to brilliant yellow (13C) at margins and with heavy dorsal spotting of yellowish orange. Lvs 95 × 45mm, light glossy green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m. Late May. AM 1967

(r) **'Cheryl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Grierosplendour Group (s) × white-flowered *fortunei* hybrid H: R.L. Means (1986), G: R.L. Means (1991), N: R.L. Means (1996), I: Yarkin Valley Nursery Co., REG: R.L. Means (1996) Fls 11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (64A) in bud, opening very light purple (75C), with deep red (185A) dorsal spotting on a dark purplish pink (186C) ground, throat deep red (185A). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, with decurved margins, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Cheryl Anne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Magnificum Mauve' × 'Georgina' H: D.J. Dossor (1985), G: D.J. Dossor (1989), N: D.J. Dossor, I: Lockington Nursery (1990), REG: Lockington Nursery (1991) Fls single, 3/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 85mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (73A), with red spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm. Shrub 0.3m. (Previously recorded, in error, as a double)

(a) **'Cheryo-no-haki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1998), N: Japan. Satsuki (Grown in the National Arboretum, USA)

(a) **'Chesapeake'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, rose pink. Kurume

(a) **'Chesapeake'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vervaeanum' × *mucronatum* R: J. Shanks & C.Link (pre 1987), N: L. Scott Fls 75mm wide, white, with a faint yellow throat. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 15 years. Syn: 'Scott's White'

(r) '**Chesapeake**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *pubescens* (s) × *keiskei* R: G.G. Nearing (pre 1950), N: G.G. Nearing, I: G.G. Nearing, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellowish pink, fading to white. Lvs 50 × 13mm, rich green, hairy. Shrub 1.2m tall in 20 years

(a) '**Chessie's Lavender Gem**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee', selfed H: S. McDonald (1976), G: S. McDonald (1980), N: S. McDonald (1999), I: Le-Mac Azaleas, REG: S. McDonald (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double (with some petaloid stamens), 3/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, light purple (75A) in bud, opening inside light purple (75B), with some strong reddish purple (72B) dorsal spotting; outside light purple (75B), with white streaks (c10mm wide) on midribs; the petaloid stamens are often longitudinally split and some corolla lobes are partially split. Calyx c5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 15mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, with sparse hairs above and below (hairs white at first, ageing to tan). Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 22 years. Early. (Published in *The Azalean* 20 (3): 50 (1998) under the unacceptable epithet 'Chessie's Lavender')

(a) '**Chessie's Pink**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee', selfed H: S. McDonald (1976), G: S. McDonald (1980), N: S. McDonald, I: Le-Mac Azaleas, REG: S. McDonald (1999) Fls semi-double (only a few stamens present), 3/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 or more, strongly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (68B), with some moderate purplish red (70A) dorsal spots; outside moderate purplish pink (68C), with white stripes on midribs. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 25mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (143A) above, with sparse white hairs above and below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 22 years. Mid April. (Published in *Azaleas*, Galle (1987))

(a) '**Chessie's Purple**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee', selfed R: S. McDonald (pre 1987), N: S. McDonald Fls double, 40mm wide, light purple (darker than parent). Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 9 years. Midseason

(r) '**Chesterland**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Pot, REG: D.G. Leach (1964) Fls up to 12/truss, funnel-rotate, 90mm wide, 6-lobed, pale pink, with bold, strong yellow dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic-oblancoolate, c145 × 70mm, glossy green and with faint white stippling above. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(a) '**Chetco**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' R: H.J. Slonecker, N: H.J. Slonecker, REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 90mm wide, vivid yellow (13A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch; outside of the tube strong reddish orange (42B)

(a) '**Cheulah**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* (s) × *cumberlandense* R: O. Holmsomback (pre 1985), N: O. Holmsomback Fls 40mm wide, vivid red (52A), with an orange blotch. Late

(a) '**Chevalier A. de Réali**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *mollesubsp. japonicum* I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, light yellow, quickly fading to off-white, with orange spots. Mollis

(r) '**Chevalier Félix de Sauvage**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* × un-named Hardy Hybrid R: C. Sauvage, N: C. Sauvage, I: C. Sauvage (c1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 17-28/compact, broadly rounded truss, funnel-shaped or narrowly campanulate, 50 × 40-60mm, with wavy-edged lobes, deep rose pink, with conspicuous dorsal ray of black markings. Lvs elliptic, 90-130 × 45-50mm, dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early-mid May.

(a) '**Chevalier J.J. Glatt**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *mollesubsp. japonicum* R: G. van Noordt (pre 1896), N: G. van Noordt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lake, spotted purple. Mollis (Spelling requires confirmation: "Glort" used by J. Veitch c1909, "Glath" in a Boskoop list of 1896)

(a) '**Chevy Chase**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, rose pink. Kurume

(r) '**Cheyenne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jalisco Group × Loderi Group R: H.E. Greer, N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer, REG: H.E. Greer (1963) Fls 8-9/open truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, 7-lobed, yellow (3Y 8.5/9) with slight orange-brown marking in the throat (2.5YR 4/7). Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm. Very compact shrub, up to c1.0m in 10 years

(r) '**Chianoides**' (Syn. of 'Chionoides')

(r) '**Chianti**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* × *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* I: Sunningdale Nurseries (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep raspberry crimson

(a) '**Chiara**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Dawn' (s) × 'Boudoir' H: P.E. Girard (1971), G: P.E. Girard, N: P.E. Girard, I: P.E. Girard, REG: P.E. Girard (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-4/truss, 40 × 65mm, open funnel-shaped, 5+5-lobed, strong red (50A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57C), with a dorsal blotch of vivid reddish orange (44C) in throat; stamens 10-12. Calyx 7mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 17mm, moderate yellowish green (139B), sparsely setose above & below, especially along veins. Shrub c0.4m in 4 years. Syn: 'Girard's Chiara'

(a) '**Chibi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: a Satsuki azalea, open-pollinated G: Higashi Nursery (1988), N: Higashi Nursery (1996), I: Higashi Nursery (1994), REG: Higashi Nursery (1996) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, purple in bud, opening strong reddish purple (78B) inside with a darker blotch on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 22 × 10mm, margins upcurved, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dull dark green above, hairy. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid April. (Seed from Hiroshima, Japan (1985))

- (a) **'Chicago'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1893), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, carmine rose, with pure white edges. Indian
- (a) **'Chicago'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: Gebr Kersbergen (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light reddish orange. Mollis
- (a) **'Chichibu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* (s) × garden form of *kaempferi* (or *simsii*) I: K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, occasionally variegated purple, with wavy-edged lobes. Compact dwarf shrub. Syn: 'Prince Chichibu'. Wada
- (a) **'Chickadee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.W. Motzkau, N: Yoder Bros (pre 1987), I: Yoder Bros (pre 1987) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, moderate pink, with a paler throat
- (r) **'Chickadee'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Chickadee')
- (r) **'Chickamauga'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Shah Jehan' H: C.P. Fawcett, I: Sweetbriar Nursery (1985) Fls rose pink in bud, opening white inside with a gold eye, outside light pink. Compact shrub, 0.9m in 10 years
- (a) **'Chickasaw'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected natural hybrid believed to be *periclymenoides* × *calendulaceum* S: L.C. Towe (1984), N: L.C. Towe, I: The Cummins Garden (1988), REG: L.C. Towe (1990) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong pink (52D), flushed light yellow (10C), with strong reddish orange (32B) tips, all overlaid with strong red (41B) veins; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 44mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, hairy, wrinkled and light green above. Shrub 3.0 × 1.8m in 12 years. Late April-early May. (Published in The Cummins Garden cat., 1988)
- (a) **'Chico'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1966) (Listed as a parent of 'Copper Queen')
- (a) **'Chidori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink, with a paler central star and broad, vivid reddish purple margins. Satsuki
- (r) **'Chidori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1977), REG: C. Ingram (1977) Fls 2-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 14 × 20mm, white. Lvs elliptic-ovate, up to 29 × 19mm. AM 1977
- (r) **'Chief'** (See 'The Chief')
- (r) **'Chief Francesca'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Noyo Chief' (s) × 'Francesca' H: P. Smith (1979), G: P. Smith (1984), N: P. Smith (1988), REG: P. Smith (2002) Fls 21-28/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside strong red (53C) with a small white flare and spotted with red on the dorsal lobe; outside strong red (53C); stamens white; style white, stigma dark red. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 12 years. March-April
- (r) **'Chief Joseph'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* seedling × Rubina Group × Fabia Group H: J.A. Witt, G: University of Washington Arboretum, REG: University of Washington Arboretum (1969) Fls 40 × 55mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (54A-B) on outside, light yellowish pink (36A) inside, with pale orange-brown flecks. Lvs elliptic, up to 100mm long, dark green. Shrub 0.4 × 1.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'Chief Kitsap'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diane' (s) × *calophyllum* H: B. Nelson (1967), G: A.P. Johnson (1977), N: A.P. Johnson, REG: A.P. Johnson (1987) Fls 15/domed truss, open campanulate, 64 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D), with a deep red blotch (53A) at base of dorsal lobe; moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, green, edged red. Lvs lanceolate, 152 × 64-70mm, convex, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, upper surface dull, moderate yellow-green (137C) with impressed veins, lower surface moderate olive green (147A); very slight brownish tan indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 2.4 × 1.1m in 20 years. Late April
- (r) **'Chief Pat Kanim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.A. Ragan (1974), G: W.A. & J.E. Ragan (1983), N: W.A. & J.E. Ragan, REG: W.A. & J.E. Ragan (1990) Fls 15/ball truss, open campanulate, 70 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (75D) at edges, shading to white in centre; dorsal lobe has numerous, well-defined, strong purplish red (61B) spots and there is a 61B blotch (c20mm long) in the throat; outside 75D. Lvs elliptic, 200 × 57mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 15 years. Early March-early April
- (r) **'Chief Paulina'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum Group R: D.W. James, N: D.W. James, I: D.W. James (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-6/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, strong purplish red, spotted dark brown. Lvs elliptic, olive green. Shrub c1.5m in 10 years. Syn: 'James' Purple Form'
- (r) **'Chief's Daughter'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969)
- (r) **'Chief Sealth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* × Sarita Loder Group (s) × *macabeanum* H: Mrs E.M. Watson (1969), G: Mrs E.M. Watson (1978), N:

Mrs E.M. Watson, REG; Mrs E.M. Watson (1998) Fls 20/flat to flat truss, open campanulate, 70 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening 62C and fading to white, with deep purple (79A) flares in the throat (c20mm long on dorsal lobe, 5-10mm long on other lobes), the flares showing through on outside; stigma strong purplish red (54A). Calyx c1.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs elliptic, 305 × 115mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) and hairless above, with a felted indumentum below (hairs pale yellow (160D) throughout). Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late February

(a) **'Chieftain'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Standishii' × a late Ghent hybrid R; G.H. White (pre 1936), N; G.H. White, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls uniform deep salmon buff (strong reddish orange (31B)), with a deep buff orange blotch. Young growth rich bronze; good autumn colour. Late. Ghent

(a) **'Chief Yonaguska'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × un-named seedling R; O. Holmsomback (pre 1985), N; O. Holmsomback Fls 40mm wide, vivid red (52A), with an orange blotch. Late

(r) **'Chiffchaff'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *hanceanum* Nanum Group × *fletcherianum* H; P.A. Cox (1964), G; P.A. Cox (1969), N; P.A. Cox, I; P.A. Cox (1975), REG; P.A. Cox (1976) Fls 5-6/loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 28-30 × 30-40mm, 5-6-lobed, light greenish yellow (3C). Calyx 7mm long, green to greenish yellow, scaly, ciliate. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, dark green, sparsely scaly below. Shrub 0.5-0.6m, with red winter foliage. AM 1976

(a) **'Chiffon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1966), N; W.L. Guttormsen Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 50mm wide, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10). Lvs up to 40 × 20mm. Shrub to 0.4m

(r) **'Chiffon'** cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney (pre 1968), G; W.E. Whitney (1974), N; G. & Mrs A. Sather, I; G. & Mrs A. Sather, REG; G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 8/flat truss, saucer-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening strong pink (54C) and moderate purplish pink (54D) with slight red spotting. Calyx minute. Lvs broadly elliptic, 45-75 × 20-50mm, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 7-10 years. Mid April

(v) **'Chiffon Halo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *leucogigas* R; ? New Zealand (pre 1999), N; ? New Zealand Fls bright pink, with a cream throat (like 'Doctor Herman Sleumer').

(a) **'Chigo-no-mai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear rose pink, paler at centre, and with bright chestnut red spotting. Kurume (In Japan the cultivar is not treated as a Kurume but a selection from Obtusum Group)

(a) **'Chigo-sugata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hogetsu' × 'Taihei' R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged and overlapping lobes, white in centre, with a broad, deep pink border. Midseason. Satsuki

(r) **'Chikor'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rupicola* var. *chryseum* × *ludlowii* R; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, N; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox (1962), REG; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox 1963 Fls 3-6/truss, saucer-shaped, 25 × 30mm, pale greenish yellow (1D), with faint, deep yellow, dorsal spots. Lvs broadly elliptic, 17 × 10mm, dark glossy green. Shrub 0.3m. AM 1962, *FCC 1968

(a) **'Chikushi-shibori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with indigo purple spots. Satsuki (May be an error for 'Tsukushi-shibori')

(a) **'Chikyuhō'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Yata-no-kagami' × 'Yushigure' R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, irregularly double (very variable), white in centre, shading out to vivid yellowish pink on margins. Midseason. Satsuki

(a) **'Chikyu-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Taihei' × unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan (pre 1979) Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with a pale green centre, or with stripes and sections of pale to moderate pink; some pale or moderate pinkself. Satsuki

(a) **'Chikyu-no-haru'** (Parent of 'Ann Lee McPhail'; perhaps an error for 'Chiyo-no-haru')

(r) **'Childe Harold'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, with a white throat.

(r) **'Childers' Indian Summer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Warm Spring' × 'Yellow Creek' H; A.A. Childers (c 1962), G; A.A. Childers, N; A.A. Childers, I; Bovees Nursery, REG; A.A. Childers (1988) Fls 9-11/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, between brilliant yellow (15C) and light yellow (15D). Calyx 5-13mm long, light yellow (15D). Lvs oblong to elliptic, 165-178 × 64-76mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, moderate yellow-green (139C/D) below. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 19 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Chimaera'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: a chimaera involving 'Cunningham's White' and 'Madame Linden' G; Dresden Botanic Garden (pre 1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft lilac rose, with pale red dorsal markings. Lvs often with sinuate margins. (See *Die Gartenwelt* 1913, 5 July, p 366)

(a) **'Chimes'** (Syn. of 'Adventglöckchen')

(a) **'Chimes'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; Bovees Nursery, N; Bovees Nursery (1961), I; Bovees Nursery, REG; Bovees Nursery (1962) Fls 75mm wide, strong pink (49A), with a deep pink stripe (52C) down the back of each lobe. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. (Grown from imported Knap Hill Nursery seed)

(a) **'Chimes Tetra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: colchicine-induced tetraploid from 'Adventglöckchen' ('Chimes') R; USDA (pre 1975) Fls larger and longer-lasting

(a) **'China'** (Syn. of 'Doctor E.A. Merritt')

(r) **'China'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wightii* (s) × *fortunei* R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, S; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1936), N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, I; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-17/domed, compact truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 60-65 × 75-90mm, with wavy-edged lobes, creamywhite, with a small, basal, rosy carmine blotch. Lvs narrowly ovate, up to 115 × 50mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub eventually to 2.8m or more tall. *AM 1948, AM 1940, *FCC 1982 (China Group)

(r) **China Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wightii* (s) × *fortunei* R; W.C. Slocock Ltd (c 1936), N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'China A'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wightii* (s) × *fortunei* R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, S; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1946), N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow. (China Group)

(r) **'China Boy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* × red *catawbiense* hybrid R; W. Arends, N; W. Arends, I; G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1959), REG; Böhlje Nursery (1963) Fls 10-15/truss, red (tinged with blue), with reddish orange markings. Calyx small, red. Lvs with a slight, brown indumentum below. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) **'China Clipper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Skipper' × China Group H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; Mrs M. Clarke, I; George W. Clarke Nursery (c 1980), REG; Mrs M. Clarke (1990) Fls 8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 7 smooth to wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (160C) with a deep purplish red (59B) throat. Calyx 6mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 140-152 × 51mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, glossy green above, hairless; petiole noticeably hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. April

(r) **'China Doll'** (Syn. of 'Clarke's China Doll')

(r) **'China Doll'** (Syn. of 'Senator Henry Jackson')

(r) **'China Doll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group, selfed I; Australia (1990) Fls warm yellow. (Possibly raised by A.J. Teese)

(a) **'China Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, deep yellowish pink (43C). Kurume

(r) **'China Moon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group × Moonstone Group R; J. Eichelser (pre 1982), N; J. Eichelser Fls light lemon yellow, unspotted. Lvs rounded, moss green. Neat and compact shrub, 1.0m tall in 10 years

(v) **'China Sea'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *longiflorum* I; J. Swisher (1980) Fls bright pink, with a long tube. (Collected in the wild from the shore of the South China Sea, Sarawak)

(a) **'China Seas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; A. Pericat, N; Leach Nurseries, I; Leach Nurseries (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, 30 × 50mm, with wavy-edged lobes; calyx and stamens partially petaloid. Pericat

(a) **'Chinchilla'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vida Brown' (s) × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H; P.A. Cox (1979), G; P.A. Cox, N; P.A. Cox, I; Glendoick Gardens (1993), REG; Glendoick Gardens (1993) Fls solitary, funnel-shaped, 35 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) self, with strong red (53C) spotting in the throat. Calyx 10mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, up to 20 × 8mm, flat, acute at apex, acute at base, minutely hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Chinei'** (Syn. of 'Chinyei')

(r) **'Chinese Blue'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *jungni-gense* × 'Bluebird' H; D.W. James, I; Bovees Nursery (pre 1982) Fls brighter blue than 'Bluebird', with long, red stamens. Lvs similar to 'Bluebird' but more convex. Compact shrub, 0.6m in 10 years

(a) **'Chinese Brocade'** (Syn. of 'Kara-nishiki')

(r) **'Chinese Lantern'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Captain Jack' × 'Tom Thumb' R; unknown (pre 1995)

(r) **'Chinese Pink'** cv. Parentage unknown I; P.D. Williams (1935), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Chinese Silver'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *argyrophyllum* subsp. *nankingense* R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1957), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 16/loose truss, campanulate, persian rose (628/3), with darker flushes chiefly on the lobes. Lvs elliptic, with a thin, felted indumentum below. AM 1957

(r) **'Chink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × *trichocladum* H; Crown Estate Commissioners (1948), G; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners (1959), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 5/truss, drooping, flat-campanulate, light greenish yellow (1C), with some darker dorsal spots. Lvs 45 × 13mm, scaly below, with red winter colour. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. AM 1961

(a) **'Chinko-no-shikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Australia (1984) Fls single, purple. Kurume (Almost certainly a mis-transliteration)

(r) **'Chinmar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group (s) × Margaret Findlay Group H; K.I. Sifferman (c 1960), G; K.I. Sifferman & B.Nelson, N; K.I. Sifferman & B.Nelson, I; B. Nelson (c 1960), REG;

D.K. McClure (1983) Fls 13/truss, open campanulate, 45 × 75mm, 6-lobed, light greenish yellow (3D), with red dorsal rays and spotting. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, olive green; petiole maroon. Shrub c1.9m in 15 years

(a) **'Chi-no-ito'** (Syn. of 'Ima-zuma')

(a) **'Chinook'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *kaempferi* (s) × 'Yayegiri' R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls porcelain rose (620/2). Gable

(a) **'Chinpu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kozan-no-hikari' L: Nuccio's Nurseries (1988) Fls with well spaced, long, narrow, pointed lobes, blush buff pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Chinrei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, vivid purplish pink with darker margins, blushed white towards centre and with a reddish purple blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Chinsai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kotobuki' R: Japan (pre 1989), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with long, narrow lobes (variable), white, with strong and deep pink variegations and occasional pink selfs. Late. Syn: 'Hana-fubuki'. Satsuki (Perhaps correctly 'Chinzai')

(a) **'Chinsai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls pink. Lvs small, shiny. Shrub of very compact habit. Indian (Perhaps an error for 'Chinsei')

(a) **'Chinsei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, vivid purplish pink, with a darker blotch. Lvs small and narrow. Compact habit. Satsuki

(r) **'Chinta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: M. Stockman (1990), G: M. & H. Stockman (1997), N: M. & H. Stockman (1998), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1998) Fls 10/10 ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red and deep yellowish pink (46C-D) blending to light orange-yellow (22B) in bud, opening near white, tinged very pale pink, with a brilliant yellow (13C) centre; outside flushed with brilliant yellow (13C). Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, with slightly wavy margins, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 8 years. Mid April

(r) **'Chintz'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1931), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-14/tall, closed truss, 80-100mm wide, pale rose, throat whitish rose; outside rose; strong, dark red markings on the dorsal lobe. Late May-early June

(a) **'Chinyeyi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gumpo' R: Japan (pre 1972), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, white, dotted and flaked pink and with a slight green blotch. Syn: 'Chinei', 'Rare Treasure'. Satsuki

(a) **'Chinzan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Osakazuki' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40-50mm wide, with rounded lobes, pink, with a darker blotch. Lvs elliptic, 25mm long. Dwarf and compact. Popular for bonsai. Satsuki

(r) **'Chionoides'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponicum* hybrid R: J. Standish (pre 1867), N: J. Standish, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-18/fairly compact, broadly rounded truss, 35-50mm wide, pure white, with a brilliant yellow (14C) dorsal blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years, becoming much larger. Late May-mid June. Syn: 'Chianoides' (A. Verschaffelt, 1867 attributes it to Standish)

(r) **'Chipman's Yellow'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)

(a) **'Chipmunk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vida Brown' (s) × 'Lemur' H: P.A. Cox (1979), G: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: Glendoick Gardens (1993), REG: Glendoick Gardens (1993) Fls 2/truss, hose-in-hose, funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, 5+5-lobed, lobes wavy-edged, vivid red (52A) in bud and after flower opens, with strong red (53C) spots in the throat. Calyx as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 12mm, flat, glossy green above, rounded at base, more-or-less acute at apex, with very small, white hairs. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early-mid June

(r) **'Chipper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*smirnoui* × *yakushimanum*) × *aureum* (s) × 'Robert Weldon' H: W.E. Delp (1984), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 70mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate and strong purplish red (64A-C) and pale purplish pink (62D) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D), with pale greenish yellow (2D) and moderate red (181A) in the throat; filaments and style yellowish white (158D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs 89 × 32mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, with brown hairs. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 8 years. Early June

(a) **'Chippewa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, rose madder (23/2), with a darker blotch. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. Indian

(r) **'Chiquita'** cv. 'Neala' (s) × 'Barbara Cook' H: C. Trautmann (pre 1996), G: C. Trautmann, N: C. Trautmann

(a) **'Chiri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, crimson; a mixture of lacinate and normal 5-lobed forms. Satsuki

(r) **Chiron Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Barclay Group (s) × *haematodes* H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(a) **'Chitose-gawa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40-50mm wide, with rounded, well-spaced lobes, white with deep purple stripes and spotting. Satsuki

- (a) **'Chitose-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 40-55mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with reddish purple spots and marks; many variations to self colours. Midseason. Satsuki
- (r) **'Chitwood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H; M. Stockman (1990), G; M. & H. Stockman (1997), N; M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG; M. & H. Stockman (2000) Fls 13-16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow (11A) at base, shading paler towards apex, opening inside white with a brilliant to light yellow (11A-B) centre and solid colour flares on two dorsal lobes; outside white, with a light yellow (11B) base. Calyx c5mm long, yellow. Lvs oblong, 120 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, margins flat and downcurved, dull dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May
- (r) **'Chivalry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* (s) × *griersonianum* R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1960), I; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1962) Fls 8/truss, hose-in-hose, 55 × 75mm, orange salmon
- (a) **'Chiyoda-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white, with red mottled stripes and spots. Satsuki (Sometimes seen as 'Chiyodo-nishiki')
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-akatsuki'** cv. Parentage unknown L; K. Wada (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Kurume
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 25mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B). Kurume
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-hagoromo'** (See note under 'Cho-no-hagoromo')
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chiyo-no-tsuki' × 'Kozan' R; Japan (pre 1995), N; Japan
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-haru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Sakura-yama' R; Japan (pre 1959), N; Japan Fls 100mm wide, with often 6, overlapping lobes, white, with broad stripes, flakes and narrow lines of strong red to deep pink and with a red blotch. Satsuki
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, slightly funnel-shaped, with long, narrow, well-spaced lobes, white, with light purplish pink stripes, or pink self, or white rimmed pink. Satsuki
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-homare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Tomaori-hime' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 75-100mm wide, with broad, rounded, notched lobes, white, with stripes of strong to vivid purplish pink; many variations to purplish pink self. Mid-late season. Satsuki
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-mine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of 'Yama-biko' R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 75mm wide, pale pink, with dots and sections of deep pink, the tube white at the base. Satsuki
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-nishiki'** (Listed as a parent of 'Tsukubano-akebono'; perhaps a corruption of 'Chiyoda-nishiki')
- (a) **'Chiyo-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Onyo' × 'Kikoshi' R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with slightly pointed lobes, white, edged pink (and deep pink), very variable. Satsuki
- (a) **'Chloe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* (s) × *mucronatum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70-75mm wide, tending to hang down, brilliant red with an inconspicuous blotch of rose dots. Shrub up to 2.0-2.4m. Glenn Dale (The seed parent is given as 'Yeung Shaan Hung' in Miller & West, *The Bell Book* (1994))
- (r) **'Chloe'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (c 1855), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson lake, spotted. Early June. Hardy Hybrid (Perhaps the 'Cloe' of J. Verveane cat., 1889)
- (r) **'Chloe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boddaertianum' × *faberi* R; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1921), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (v) **'Chlorinda'** (A mis-spelling of 'Clorinda')
- (a) **'Chloris'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Felix & Dijkhuis (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Kurume
- (r) **'Chlorops'** cv. Parentage uncertain, possibly *wardii* × *vernicosum* N; J.M. Cowan (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 6-8/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, c40mm long, cream to pale yellow, greenish at base and with a pale purple blotch and some purple spots. Lvs oblong to oblong-elliptic, 75-125 × 25 to 75mm, dark green above, pale below. Shrub to 3.0m. May. (Raised from Forrest 16463 (the herbarium specimen of which is an *Acer* sp.). Only known in cultivation)
- (a) **'Cho-cho-san'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. Kurume
- (a) **'Chocolate Ice'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Donald Waterer' × 'Whitethroat' H; G.D. Waterer (1947), G; G.D. Waterer (1954), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1974) Fls double, pink in bud, opening white. Lvs tinted bronze. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Chocolate Soldier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' × 'H.W. Sargent' H; P.D. Vossberg, G; P.D. Vossberg (pre 1962), N; P.D. Vossberg Fls red
- (v) **'Choc Orange'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × 'Sweet Wendy' H; G.L.S. Snell, G; G.L.S. Snell (1989), N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990),

REG; R. Macdonald (1990) Fls 7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, tube vivid yellow (17B), lobes vivid reddish orange (33B). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Autumn

(a) **'Choei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 90-100mm wide, with broad, overlapping lobes, white, with a prominent green blotch and occasional stripes and blushing of deep pink. Syn: 'Shichi-henge'. Satsuki

(a) **'Choeiraku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Yata-no-kagami' × 'Seiun' R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with a faint, pale yellow blotch and white stamens and pistil. Satsuki

(a) **'Choice Cream'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *austrinum* (s) × *atlanticum* H; F.C. Galle (1970), G; F.C. Galle (1975), N; F.C. Galle, REG; F.C. Galle (1986) Fls 12-20/truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light orange-yellow (22B) with a touch of pink, opening light yellow (10B), fading to pale yellow (11C), outside of tube strong red (45D); dorsal lobe with a vivid yellow blotch (13A). Calyx 3mm long, yellow-green. Lvs near oblanceolate, 45-90 × 17-25mm, ciliate, hairy, yellowish in autumn. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early April

(v) **'Choirs of Angels'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* var. *phaeopeplum* × *lochiae*) × *leucogigas* (s) × *jasminiflorum* H; J.L. Rouse, G; D. Moodie (1987), N; D. Moodie (1992), I; Foothills Nursery, REG; Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 33-100/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 30mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged and down-curved lobes, pale yellowish pink (36D) throughout, even in bud. Lvs elliptic 85 × 35mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 1.25m. Summer-autumn

(a) **'Choji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, clove-shaped, not opening until fallen. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Chojuho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 25-40mm wide, with small, narrow, strap-like, reflexed lobes, deep red, changing to strong reddish orange to brownish orange, sometimes with large yellowish blotches; stamens and style greatly elongated; corollas persistent. Satsuki

(a) **'Choju-no-iwai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, with often 6, wavy-edged lobes, white, with many sections and flakes of deep pink; occasional reddish orange selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Cho-juraku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Chugai Nursery Co. (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, white, with pink to vivid red variegations; occasionally pale pink centre with reddish orange margins. Satsuki

(a) **'Cho-no-hagoromo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 65mm

wide, white, with flecks and sections of yellowish pink and with a light green blotch. Satsuki (May correctly be 'Chiyo-no-hagoromo')

(r) **'Choo Choo Darling'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Mrs Horace Fogg' (s) × Fabia Group × *bureauvii* H; Y. Workman (1987), G; Y. Workman (1991), N; Y. Workman (1994), I; Hammond Nursery (2001), REG; E.F. Newcomb (2002) Fls 12-15/open-topped domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18D) tinged light purplish pink (65B) at centre of margin of each lobe, and with vivid red (52A) speckles on the 3 dorsal lobes; outside with wide stripes of strong purplish red (58C) down centre of each lobe, and pale yellow (18D) extending half way down corolla between lobes. Calyx 4-lobed, lobes c13-40mm long, pale yellow (18D), lightly speckled strong yellowish pink (40D). Lvs elliptic, 90-150 × 35-65mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, with light greyish olive (195A) tomentum above and pale yellow-green, plastered hairs below when young, at maturity with moderate yellow (163C), plastered hairs below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 13 years. Early May

(a) **'Chopin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Schubert' (s) × unnamed seedling R; Vuyk van Nes, I; Vuyk van Nes (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, with wavy-edged petals, glowing deep china rose (024/1), with a dark blotch. Syn: 'Mrs Vuyk van Nes'. Vuykiana

(a) **'Choptank River Belle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *periclymenoides* S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls flushed pink; scented. Late May. (Choptank River Hybrid)

(a) **'Choptank River Dolf'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *periclymenoides* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls light yellow, with a reddish tube and deeper yellow flare; scented. (Choptank River Hybrid)

(a) **'Choptank River Dutchess'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *periclymenoides* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls in tight trusses, deep pink in bud, opening white inside and deep pink on outside; strongly scented. (Choptank River Hybrid)

(a) **Choptank River Hybrids** gp Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *periclymenoides* (Parent plant collected in wild in 1957 by Mrs J.W. Hill from near Dover, Delaware, USA, at the headwater of the Choptank River)

(a) **'Choptank River Queen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *periclymenoides* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls in tight trusses, striped pink in bud, opening white, with pink tips; scented. (Choptank River Hybrid)

- (a) **'Choptank River Traveller'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *periclymenoides* N: Crown Estate Commissioners (1989), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1989) Fls up to 12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, up to 40 × 30mm, white, with corolla tube strong purplish red (54A). Calyx up to 2mm long, green. Calyx and corolla densely glandular hairy. Shrub 0.05 × 1.0m. May. AM 1989 (Choptank River Hybrid)
- (a) **'Choraku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a long tube, 30mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B), greenish white in the throat. Kurume (May not have been correctly transliterated)
- (r) **'Choremia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *arboresum* H: Lord Aberconway (1927), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson scarlet. AM 1933, FCC 1948 (Choremia Group)
- (r) **Choremia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *arboresum* H: Lord Aberconway (1927), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Choremia Tower Court'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* × *arboresum* L: UK (1985) Fls campanulate, crimson scarlet. (Choremia Group, presumably raised at Tower Court)
- (a) **'Chorister'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls double, pale cream. Lvs bronze-tinted. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Chorus Line'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Pink Petticoats' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1982), G: J.G. Lofthouse (1989), N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1989), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1990) Fls 20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76-89mm, with 5 wavy or very wavy-edged lobes, bright red in bud, opening with outside of corolla deep purplish pink (58D) with radial streaks of strong purplish red (58C), inside with 5mm margin of strong purplish red (58C) changing abruptly to pale purplish pink (62D) centre and with a light yellow-orange flare on dorsal lobe; highly scented. Calyx 13mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 51mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 8 years. Late April-early May. (Published in Lofthouse cat., 1989)
- (a) **'Chosen-shiki'** (Syn. of 'Shiki-murasaki')
- (r) **'Chough'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* 'Ellestee' × 'Carolyn Hardy' H: C. Ingram, G: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram, REG: G.A. Hardy (1982) Fls 10-12/truss, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (1D), darkening in throat to light greenish yellow (1C) and with a dark red (59A) dorsal blotch. Calyx lobes up to 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, up to 120 × 65mm. AM 1981
- (a) **'Choyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, white, marked with clear-cut crimson streaks. Satsuki
- (a) **'Choyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Obtusum Group R: Japan (pre 1995), N: Japan
- (a) **'Choyo-no-hagoromo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1989), N: Japan. Satsuki (Perhaps an error for 'Chiyo-no-hagoromo')
- (a) **'Choyou'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1960), N: Japan Fls rather tubular, pink. Late. Satsuki (Possibly a *nakaharae* hybrid and, if so, cannot be a Satsuki)
- (a) **'Chris'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Hershey's Azalea Farm (pre 1987), N: Hershey's Azalea Farm Fls purplish pink
- (r) **'Chris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kettledrum' (s) × *wardii* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1962), G: W.M. Fetterhoff, N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff (1976), REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1981) Fls 13-15/slightly lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c50 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B) in throat, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) on lobe edges and with a blotch of moderate red (180C) spots on lower part of dorsal lobe area; colours fade to pale yellow-green (4D) with strong greenish yellow (151B) spotting. Lvs elliptic/lanceolate, 120 × 50mm, flat, more-or-less acute at apex, rounded to slightly oblique at base, glossy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May
- (r) **'Chris Bagley'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1998)
- (r) **'Chris Cross'** (Syn. of 'Crisscross')
- (r) **'Chrissie'** cv. Parentage unknown I: T. McMeekin (1895), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Christabel Tomes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tacoma' (s) × pink Loderi Group seedling R: W.E. Glennie, N: W.E. Glennie, REG: W.E. Glennie (1984) Fls pale cream, marked pink. Lvs hairless. Growth similar to 'Tacoma', but more erect
- (r) **'Christa Reich'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *racemosum* H: W. Reich (1979), G: W. Reich (1984), N: W. Reich (1986), I: W. Reich (1986), REG: W. Reich (1994) Fls up to 23/flat ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 23-26 × 27-32mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening pale yellow-green (4D), with margins and midribs on outside strong reddish purple/deep purplish pink (72C/D) and thus appearing light pink, fading to pale yellow-green/yellowish white (155A/156D); stamens 10, straight, uneven; style whitish, stigma purplish grey. Calyx 2.5mm long, yellowish grey-green. Pedicels 10-13mm long, yellowish green, tinged reddish towards apex. Lvs 9-31 × 6.5 × 17mm, ovate, dull moderate olive green/moderate yellow green (147A/B) above, convex, scaly; petioles 15-55mm long, pale yellow (160D), overlaid moderate red

(182A) on upper side. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 14 years. Late April-early May. (Published in Reich's mail order list, 1986/1987)

(r) '**Christian**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with a reddish blotch

(a) '**Christian Bowman**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls pale purplish pink, with a faint, darker blotch. Shrub 1.0m in 7 years

(r) '**Christiane**' (Syn. of 'Bruns Gloria')

(r) '**Christiane Herzog**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *insigne* (s) × 'Blue Ensign' H: W. Bruns (1970), G: J. Bruns Nursery (1978), N: J. Bruns Nursery (1997), I: J. Bruns Nursery (1997), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1998) Fls 12-15/compact, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 55-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark purple violet in bud, opening light purple lilac inside; outside reddish purple, becoming purple violet towards margins; strong black markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-3mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 70-135 × 20-45mm, margins flat to slightly decurved, narrowed at apex, acute at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Indigo' (Published by Schmalscheidt in *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part 2, second edn (1991))

(r) '**Christian Schickler**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (c 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, finely spotted

(r) '**Christian Schröder**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Genoveva' (s) × 'Hassan' R: T.J.H. Seidel (c 1938), N: T.J.H. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with dark red spots.

(a) '**Christie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' × 'Heiwa' H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, REG: D.H. Voss (1991) Fls single, 1/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) to pale purplish pink (55D), sometimes shading to nearly white in throat. Calyx 10mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 37 × 18mm. Low, dense, mounded shrub. Late May

(r) '**Christie-Anne Behring**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cheer' × 'Disca' H: R. Behring (1981), G: R. Behring (1988), N: R. Behring, REG: R. Behring (1989) Fls 19/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, lobed almost to base, 57 × 64mm, the 5 lobes smooth-edged, buds moderate purplish pink (65A), opening white, suffused very pale pink, fading to white; dorsal lobe retains strong purplish red (54A) marking in throat and discontinuous narrow streaks of 54A extending out c40mm from base; moderately scented. Calyx very small, green. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m, of creeping habit. Mid May

(r) '**Christie Ess**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Evening Glow' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: M. Stockman (1972), G: M. & H. Stockman (1980), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: Greer Gardens (1988), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening light purple (75B) at edges and shading through very light purple (75C) to nearly white at centre of each lobe; throat light yellow (160B) and a large, vivid red (45C) blotch with superimposed spotting of vivid red (45A) to black on dorsal lobe and part of adjacent lobes; stamens 10, slightly curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, dark red. Pedicels 32mm long, dark red. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 41mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, bullate and glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 20 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Christie S' (Published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1988), as 'Christie S')

(r) '**Christie S**' (Syn. of 'Christie Ess')

(a) '**Christie's Favorite**' cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from open-pollinated *occidentale* G: H. Vaartnou (1969), S: H. Vaartnou (1965), N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1989) Fls single, 10/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, striped moderate pink (49B) to pale pink (49D), with an orange dorsal lobe; highly scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 76 × 25mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 24 years. May

(a) '**Christina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Florida' (s) × 'Louise Gable' R: Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, REG: Vuyk van Nes (1968) Fls hose-in-hose, sometimes double, deep carmine rose (23/1). Vuykiana

(a) '**Christina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Carmen' I: A. Truffaut (1972) Fls pink, edged white. Otherwise similar to 'Carmen'. Indian

(a) '**Christina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Leuchfeuer' × 'Schnee' R: R. Mayer (c 1977), N: R. Mayer Fls semi-double, deep to strong purplish pink (67C-D). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(r) '**Christina Delp**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' ('green-eyed form') × 'Mrs W.C. Slocock' H: W.E. Delp (1960), G: W.E. Delp (1965), N: W.E. Delp, I: W.E. Delp (1986), REG: W.E. Delp (1990) Fls 14-16/rounded truss, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (70B) to deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening to 70B-D, with a brilliant yellow (20A) dorsal blotch; filaments and style greenish white (155C), anthers strong purple (84A), stigma dark red. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 65mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) '**Christina Marie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: P.E. Girard (pre 1987), N: P.E. Girard Fls 65mm wide, with moderately wavy-edged lobes, pink. Tall shrub

- (a) **'Christine Ann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: unknown Gable Hybrid \times *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R; P.E. Girard, N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard (c 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, appleblossom pink. Low, dense habit. Gable (Previous listing as 'Christine Ana' is believed to be an error)
- (r) **'Christine Denz'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mad-denii* (s) \times 'Sirius' H; F.M. Jury, G; F.M. Jury, I; F.M. Jury, REG: F.M. Jury (1982) Fls 5-6/truss, 70 \times 80mm, 5-lobed, carmine rose (621/3) in bud, opening naples yellow (403/3) and flushed pink, throat bright yellow. Calyx green. Lvs elliptic, 90 \times 35mm, with a brown, scaly indumentum
- (r) **'Christine Hillberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lionel's Triumph Group \times 'Crest' H; Harkwood Acres (1978), G; Harkwood Acres (1986), N; F.J. Hillberg (1986), REG: F.J. Hillberg (1986) Fls 11/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 \times 80mm, 7-lobed, lemon yellow. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, c130 \times 40mm, hairless. Shrub up to 4.0-5.0m. May-June
- (r) **'Christine Jennings'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' (s) \times Repose Group H; G. Arblaster (c 1984), G; G. Arblaster (1990), N; Mrs J. Arblaster (2002), REG: Mrs J. Arblaster (2002) Fls 12-14/flat truss (2 neat rings of fls one above the other), funnel-campanulate, 100mm wide, with 6-7 slightly wavy lobes (dorsal lobe recurving), buds white suffused light purple (75B), opening inside white, lobe edges suffused light purple (75B); outside white, edges and midveins suffused light purple (75B), more so on dorsal lobe; 3 dorsal lobes heavily spotted dark greenish yellow (152C) with some spotting outside the greenish yellow being strong red (46A); stamens hardly developed; style very pale with a pinkish red stigma. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A), overlaid red. Lvs broadly elliptic to oblong, 170 \times 50mm, acute at apex, truncate at base, hairless. Shrub 3.0 \times 1.0m in 12 years. June. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034910). Etymology: named for a member of the registrant's family)
- (a) **'Christine Matton'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *simii* H; J. van der Haegen (pre 1989), G; Hortibreed N.V., N; Hortibreed N.V., I; Hortibreed N.V., REG: Hortibreed N.V. (1999) Fls double, 2-3/truss, with narrowly wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48D) in bud and throughout when open. Normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 50 \times 15mm, glossy green above. (Published in *Official Gazette of the Community Plant Variety Office* 4: 45 (1999))
- (a) **'Christmas Cheer'** (Syn. of 'Ima-shojo')
- (a) **'Christmas Cheer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1908), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale rose. Indian
- (r) **'Christmas Cheer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L; T. Methven & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink in bud, opening white flushed pink. Used for forcing in France in early 1900s (*Revue Horticole* 1902 p.84-5). AM 1990 (More than one clone may be involved; see Bean, 1976 p.843 and the note in this Register under 'Silberaad's Early Pink')
- (a) **'Christmas Joy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; S.R. Smith (pre 1985), N; S.R. Smith Fls double, vivid red. Indian
- (v) **'Christmas Past'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* \times *pseudonitens* R; unknown, N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 5-9/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 \times 25mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (43A). Lvs orbicular, 55 \times 35mm. Shrub 1.0 \times 1.2m. Spring-autumn
- (a) **'Christmas Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ballerina' L; Camellia Grove Nursery (1954) Fls semi-double, pale mauve pink. Shrub to 0.5m. Indian (Parentage uncertain: said by some to be a synonym of 'Charme de Noël')
- (v) **'Christmas Present'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* \times *brookeanum* subsp. *gracile* R; unknown, N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 4-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 \times 50mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (43B). Lvs elliptic, 130 \times 40mm. Shrub 1.0 \times 1.2m. Spring-autumn
- (a) **'Christmas Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single (occasionally semi-double), 55mm wide, strong purplish red (63A), with a dark blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Christmas Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Syn: 'Xmas Rose'. Kurume (Monrovia Nursery's 'Christmas Rose' (large, deep pink double) may be the same plant)
- (a) **'Christmas Spirit'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, bright crimson. Indian
- (a) **'Christmas Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, deep red. Indian
- (v) **'Christopher Borch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* \times *jasminiflorum* H; T. Lelliott (1975), G; T. Lelliott (1985), N; Mrs H. Crouch, I; Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG: Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 9/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 50 \times 40mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (158D). Lvs obovate, 90 \times 40mm. Shrub 1.0. Spring-autumn
- (v) **'Christopher John'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konorivar. phaeoepulum* \times *zoelleri* 'Island Sunset' H; J.L. Rouse (1980), G; B. Clancy (1987), N; B. Clancy (1992), REG: B. Clancy (1993) Fls 4-6/loose truss,

tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, 5-7-lobed, lobes flat but decurved, inside deep pink (52B) shading to pale orange-yellow (16D); outside pale orange-yellow (16D); slightly scented. Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 55mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute to apiculate at apex. Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 5 years. Spring/autumn

(a) '**Christopher John Jordan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rosa Belton' × *oldhamii* (s) × 'Rosa Belton' × *oldhamii* H: E.W. Jordan (1993), G: E.W. Jordan (1996), N: E.W. Jordan (1997), REG: E.W. Jordan (1997) Fls 3-4/flat truss, hose-in-hose, campanulate, 50 × 90mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple throughout, with rose spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 18mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, ciliate. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 3 years. Spring

(r) '**Christopher Tee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × Sir Frederick Moore Group H: T.L. Ring (pre 1992), I: Mowbray Gardens Fls white, with a dark purple flare changing to green

(a) '**Christopher Wren**' cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Altaclerense' I: L.J. Endtz & Co. (?pre 1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, brilliant yellow (15C), flushed flame, with strong orange spotting (24A). Syn: 'Aureum Grandiflorum', 'Goldball'. Mollis

(a) '**Chromatella**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. & S. Rinz (pre 1854), N: J. & S. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, yellow shaded with lemon. Ghent (The description in the 1958 Register is out of line with all other sources and is assumed to be an error)

(r) '**Chrycil Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *chrysodoron* (s) × *Cilpinense* Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lemon to yellow

(r) '**Chrypinense Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *chrysodoron* (s) × *moupinense* H: Lord Aberconway (1930), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow

(r) '**Chrysanthum Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. temenium* subsp. *chrysanthum*

(r) '**Chrysaspis Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *chrysodoron* (s) × *leucaspis* H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light greenish yellow (6D), deeper in the eye. Lvs ovate. Dwarf, spreading habit. AM 1942

(a) '**Chrysolectrum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as 'Calendulacea Chrysolectra')

(r) '**Chrysomanicum**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *chrysodoron* (s) × *burmanicum* H: Lord Aberconway (1940), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls

8/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (4C). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, dark shiny green above, scaly below. AM 1947 (Chrysomanicum Group)

(r) '**Chrysomanicum Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *chrysodoron* (s) × *burmanicum* H: Lord Aberconway (1940), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1947), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Chrysos**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Spanish Lady' H: M. Stockman (1990), G: M. & H. Stockman (1997), N: H. Stockman (1999), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1999) Fls 5-10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), with a brilliant yellow (11A) throat; outside pale yellow (11D) at margins, shading to light yellow (11B) at base; unmarked. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex (with a mucro), margins wavy and downcurved, semi-glossy and near moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 9 years. Early June

(a) '**Chu-ai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac purple on white. Indian

(a) '**Chubbs Nook**' cv. Evergreen azalea: self-sown seedling of unknown parentage G: D.B. Fox (c 1972), I: D.B. Fox (1983), REG: D.B. Fox (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 43 × 56mm, 5-lobed, white, shaded or suffused purplish pink (61D & 62A-D), dorsal spotting of deep purplish pink (61D). Calyx petaloid, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 50 × 18mm, hairy

(r) '**Chubby**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Elizabeth Group H: J. May (1967), G: J. May (1974), N: J. May, I: J. May (1988), REG: J. May (1988) Fls 12/truss, funnel-shaped, 60mm wide, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx 2mm long, cream-coloured. Lvs linear-oblong, 80 × 22mm, with recurved margins and a scattered, brown indumentum. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m. May

(r) '**Chuckanut Sunset**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, probably 'Pink Pearl' or 'Alice' × (probably) 'Crest' H: W.A. Ragan (1969), G: W.A. Ragan (1981), N: W.A. Ragan, REG: W.A. & J.E. Ragan (1988) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (1D), with red marking in throat on 3 dorsal lobes (marking consists of red streaks of uneven length radiating as far as 13mm from base). Calyx minute, yellow. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.5m in 18 years. Early April

(r) '**Chug-a-lug**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cotton Candy' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' Fls 6-8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (64D) and outside strong purplish red (64C); with age the inside fades to nearly white,

edged moderate purplish pink (70D) with a dark reddish purple, spotted, dorsal flare. Calyx 3mm long, greenish, with dark pink tips. Lvs oblong, 100 × 40mm, with wavy and decurved margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Chu-kirishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, light red. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Chum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' × 'Azumano-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, white, with a green blotch and moderate red stripes. Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(v) **'Chumash Brave'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × (*macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum*) (s) × *intranervatum* × *aurigeranum* H: W.A. Moynier (1988), G: W.A. Moynier (1994), N: W.A. Moynier (2002), REG: W.A. Moynier (2002) Fls 7/domed truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 55 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside strong orange (24A), changing to vivid yellow (14B) in the throat, outside vivid yellow (14B); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy green above, with tan scales mostly on the lower surface. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 13 years. August-November

(r) **'Churchill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* × *sinogrande* H: L. de Rothschild (c 1926), G: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1971), REG: E. de Rothschild (1973) Fls 32-35/tight, rounded truss, ventricose-campanulate, 10-lobed, 65 × 55mm, pale yellow-green (4D), suffused light greenish yellow (4C) on outside and with a small, deep red (60A) blotch. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, up to 700 × 150mm, dark green, with a thick, light brown, woolly indumentum below. AM 1971 (Fortune Group)

(r) **'Church Lane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum*, selfed R: P.G. Valder, N: P.G. Valder, REG: P.G. Valder (1971) Fls 8-14/truss, shallowly campanulate, 65-75mm wide, bright cerise in bud, opening pink, with darker pink down midribs outside; fading almost to white with age; with yellow spotting on dorsal lobe; tip of style as well as stigma conspicuously deep pink. Lvs 50-150 × 10-40mm, with fawn indumentum. Shrub 1.1m

(a) **'Chuyo'** (Syn. of 'Ito-kurenai')

(r) **'Cicero'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1906), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright dark rose, with a fiery blotch

(r) **'Cid'** (See 'The Cid')

(r) **'Cilaspis Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* × *leucaspis* R: E.J.P. Magor (1931), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'Cilbooth Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *boothii* R: E.J.P. Magor (1920), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cilicale'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, white, delicately suffused blush pink. (Said to be from seed collected in China by Abbé Delavay)

(r) **'Cilkeisk Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *keiskei* R: E.J.P. Magor (1912), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged pink

(a) **'Cille Shaw'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amagasa' × 'Grace Freeman No.2' R: J. Harris (pre 1982), N: J. Harris Fls 80mm wide, pale purplish pink (65D), edged strong purplish red (64B). Shrub 0.4m in 10 years

(r) **'Cilpinense'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *moupinense* H: Lord Aberconway (1923), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c3/truss, 40 × 45-50mm, tubular-campanulate, white, flushed rosy pink, with a small dorsal ray of crimson spots. Calyx lobes 3-4mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic to more-or-less orbicular, 40-45 × 25-35mm, dark green and glossy above, with scattered golden brown scales below; margins sparsely ciliate. Small shrub, 1.0m in 10 years. AM 1927, FCC 1968 (Cilpinense Group)

(r) **'Cilpinense Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *moupinense* H: Lord Aberconway (1923), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1927), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cilrose'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown, REG: V. Hurley (2001) Fls 3/loose, flat truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening inside white with light greenish yellow (5D) spotting at base of dorsal lobe; outside white with a slight light purplish pink (62C) blush on lobe midveins; stamens 10, unequal, anthers greyish brown (166A), filaments pale greenish yellow (1D); style pale greenish yellow (1D), stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Calyx 4-7mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 72 × 20mm, margins decurved, slightly twisted, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, scaly. October. (Cultivated for many years under this name in Australia: no origin recorded)

(r) **'Cimarron Sun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Mrs Furnivall' H: J. Barlup (1989), G: J. Barlup (1993), N: J. Barlup (1995), REG: J. Barlup (1997) Fls 24/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60D) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (13D) throughout, with the three dorsal lobes flushed light greenish yellow (8B) and with prominent, multiple flares of discrete, strong red (53C) spots. Calyx variable, 15-25mm long, pale yellow (11C) with reddish edges and some strong red (53C) spots. Lvs oblong, 115 × 50mm,

flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.5m in 4 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Cinaber'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mémoire Evariste de Reuse' L: A. Lypkens (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fully double, deep orange. Indian

(r) **'Cinco de Mayo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Fawn' (James) H: D.W. Goheen (1989), G: D.W. Goheen (1996), N: D.W. Goheen (1997), I: A Sandy Rhododendron, REG: D.W. Goheen (1997) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (18B), shading to pale yellow (158B) at margins, with seven, 15-20mm long, vivid reddish orange (43A) rays in the throat and prominent deep yellowish pink (39B) spotting on three dorsal lobes; outside opens strong yellowish pink (38A) and lightens to moderate yellowish pink (39C) mixed with light yellow (18B); strongly scented. Calyx minute, tinged yellowish pink. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dull, strong yellow-green (143C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early May

(a) **'Cincti Striatella'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh-coloured, white at edges and both striped and spotted with flesh rose. Indian (Previously listed in error as 'Cinti Striatella')

(a) **'Cinderella'** (Syn. of 'Kellerina')

(a) **'Cinderella'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Louise' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, white, heavily striped red (looks red, with white stripes). Lvs semi-deciduous. Shrub to 1.9m. Early. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Cinderella'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c30/rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75-80mm, maize yellow (607/2-607/1), with a slight flush of chinese coral (614/2) and large spots of signal red (719/2) on the dorsal lobe. Lvs pale glossy green. Tall shrub. *AM 1952. Occidentale

(a) **'Cindy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid (s) × Obtusum Group R: USDA, N: USDA (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 45mm wide, rose, tinted lavender, the throat with faint red dots. Compact, rounded habit. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes and R.L. Pryor)

(r) **'Cindy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *calostrosum* × *angustiniifolium* subsp. *rubrum* H: H.L. Larson, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cindy Ann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (yellow-fl'd selection) (s) × 'Mrs Horace Fogg' × 'Diva' H: C. Weeks (1982), G: C. Weeks (1987), N: C. Weeks, I: C. Weeks (1990), REG: C. Weeks (1992) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 140mm, with 7 smooth-

edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B), with a deep red (60A) centre, fading to strong purplish red (54A) outside and strong pink (54C) in centre; stamens 15, curved, unequal. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 191 × 56mm, slightly concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid April

(r) **'Cindy Louise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *calophytum* var. *calophytum* G: H. Vaartnou (1975), S: H. Vaartnou (1964), N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1989) Fls 15 or more/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D); slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic, 305 × 76mm, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 25 years. March

(a) **'Cinnabar'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, white, with stripes and sanding of purplish red. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Cinnamomeum Cunninghamii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, much spotted with dark purple in the throat. (Henderson listed it as 'Cinnamomum Cunninghamii')

(r) **'Cinnamomeum Hybridum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very profuse, white. Dwarf bushy habit

(r) **'Cinnamon Bear'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × *bureavii* (AM 1939 clone) H: C.C. Smith (1964), G: C.C. Smith (1970), N: S. Leopold, I: C.C. Smith (1972), REG: C.C. Smith (1988) Fls 20/domed truss, open campanulate, 51 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white with strong purplish red (54A) spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 10mm long, white. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 127 × 44mm, hairless above; mature lvs with a cinnamon brown indumentum below; new growth whitish cream. Shrub 1.4 × 1.7m in 23 years. Early May

(v) **'Cinnamon Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: unknown, G: G.L.S. Snell (1987), N: G.L.S. Snell (1989), I: G.L.S. Snell (1992), REG: G.L.S. Snell (1992) Fls 8-15/open truss, campanulate, 85 × 95mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds green, with strong yellowish pink (37A) lobes, opening light orange-yellow (16C) inside and light yellow (17D) outside; unspotted. Lvs broadly elliptic, 135 × 75mm, flat, glossy green, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, with silvery green scales on young foliage. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 8 years. May flower at any time of the year

(a) **'Cinnamon Sugar'** cv. Evergreen azalea: "Belgian Indica" × "Southern Indica" R: Hines Nurseries (pre 1985), N: Hines Nurseries Fls single, cinnamon rose. Midseason

- (r) **'Cinnamon Toast'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *kyawii* (s) × *yakushimanum* H; A.A. Childers (1962), G; A.A. Childers (1965), N; F.E. Burns (1999), REG; F.E. Burns (2002) Fls 5-7/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) with a moderate purplish red (58A) central star and edging, dorsal lobes speckled moderate purplish red (58A); outside pale purplish pink (62D), with strong purplish red (58C) midribs; style and stigma deep purplish red (61A). Calyx 3-6mm long, grey, edged with strong purplish red (58B), hairy. Pedicels moderate purplish red (58A). Lvs lanceolate, 80 × 40mm, margins downcurved, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, with a thick indumentum below (hairs moderate orange-yellow (164B) at first, ageing to moderate yellow (163C)). Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 15 years. Mid May
- (r) **Cinnandrum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *maddenii* subsp. *maddenii* H; Lord Aberconway (1931), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls peach pink; scented. (Pollen parent the taxon formerly distinguished as *R.polyandrum*)
- (r) **'Cinnandrum Tangerine'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *maddenii* subsp. *maddenii* H; Lord Aberconway (1931), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pendulous, trumpet-shaped, pale apricot within, flushed deep rose without. Calyx small, green. AM 1937 Syn: 'Tangerine' (Cinnandrum Group. Pollen parent the taxon formerly distinguished as *R.polyandrum*)
- (r) **'Cinncrass'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* (s) × *maddenii* subsp. *crassum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1923), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, occasionally flushed with rose outside. AM 1935 (Cinncrass Group)
- (r) **Cinncrass Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* (s) × *maddenii* subsp. *crassum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1923), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1935), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Cinnkeys'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* (s) × *keysii* R; E.J.P. Magor (1917), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls narrowly tubular, lightly covered by waxy bloom, clear light red on tube, lobes yellow. Lvs ovate, glossy green. AM 1935 (Cinnkeys Group)
- (r) **Cinnkeys Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* (s) × *keysii* R; E.J.P. Magor (1917), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **Cinnmadd Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* (s) × *maddenii* R; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Cinquero'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *strigillosum* H; D.W. Goheen (1964), G; D.W. Goheen (1975), N; D.W. Goheen, I; D.W. Goheen & L.W. Bulgin (1981), REG; D.W. Goheen (1989) Fls 12-14/flattened dome truss, campanulate, 64 × 64mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) fading to strong pink (52D), with 5 persistent, strong red (46A) basal nectaries. Calyx minute, green-pink. Lvs elliptic, 152-178 × 51-64mm, convex, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and bullate above, mature leaves with a tan, felt-like indumentum below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early April
- (a) **'Cinti Striatella'** (An error for 'Cincti Striatella')
- (r) **Cinzan Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Blandfordii Group × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* H; J.B. Stevenson (1937), N; J.B. Stevenson, I; J.B. Stevenson (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls coral pink
- (a) **'Circe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* (s) × *mucronatum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1949), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-70mm wide, rose pink. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid April. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Circe'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N; R.T. Pince, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact heads, cerise. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)
- (r) **'Circe'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with green-brown spots
- (r) **'Circe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × Humming Bird Group H; Lord Aberconway (1930), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 5 or more/truss, deep trumpet-shaped, 65mm wide, blood red (820/1). Lvs glossy green above, with a pale brown tomentum below when young. Dwarf shrub. AM 1942 (Circe Group)
- (r) **Circe Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × Humming Bird Group H; Lord Aberconway (1930), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1942), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Circus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; G.D. Grace (c 1961), G; L. Grothaus (1968), N; L. Grothaus, I; L. Grothaus (1973), REG; L. Grothaus (1980) Fls 12-14/ball truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A), aging to pale orange-yellow (23D), with considerable moderate yellow (162A) spotting on lower 2/3 of dorsal lobe sector and on 1/3 of adjacent lobes; inside and out with an uneven 10mm wide edging of strong red (51A), aging to deep purplish pink (55A), the colour most intense in lobe sinuses. Calyx lobes up to 25mm long (very

uneven), upper spotted moderate yellow (162A), lateral and lower lobes moderate yellowish pink (39C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140-150 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with a golden brown indumentum below which is less pronounced with age. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 17 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Ciribiribin'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, deep cherry red, with a golden yellow flare edged in rose. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June. (Carlson's Postscript Group)

(r) **'Cirta'** cv. Parentage unknown L: G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(r) **Cirrus Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × *arboresum* L: G. Reuthe Ltd (1926), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'C.I.S.'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' (s) × Fabia Group H: R. Henny (1944), G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-11/more-or-less compact, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (12D) fading to white at margins, flushed deep pink (48B) especially below, with deeper veins, throat vivid red (46C) at base, with slight brown-orange spotting. Lvs 100-150 × 45-55mm, dark dull green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. *HC 1973, *AM 1975 (Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'Cis')

(r) **'Cisa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls in shades of yellow. Lvs with indumentum. Dwarf shrub. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Cis Grey'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Sir William Milner (1953), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Citation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsonianum* (s) × 'Diane' R: R. Henny, I: L. Henny, REG: L. Henny (1964) Fls clear red (19/1). Lvs 115 × 40mm. Shrub 0.3m high, spreading

(r) **'Citrine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catanea' (s) × 'Crest' H: A.A. Raustein (1970), G: A.A. Raustein, I: A.A. Raustein (1980), REG: A.A. Raustein (1983) Fls 13/truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 6-lobed, buds light greenish yellow (1C), opening light yellow-green (2C), edged pale greenish yellow (2D); outside 2D. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (143B). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 100 × 40-50mm, moderate olive-green (147A), hairless. Shrub c0.8m tall in 10 years

(a) **'Citroen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970s), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single (or with an occasional

petaloid stamen), 8/truss, 60 × 80mm, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow (15C), with a dorsal flare of vivid orange-yellow (21A) and flushing of strong reddish orange (31B); outside of tube shading to strong yellow (153D). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic/obovate, 110 × 50mm, with purplish tones. May. (Solent Group)

(v) **'Citron Bells'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Carillon Bells' (s) × *laetum* × *macgregoriae* H: S. Begg (1985), G: B. Taylor (1993), N: B. Taylor (1995), REG: B. Taylor (1995) Fls 2-3/open truss, trumpet-shaped, 40 × 30mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8b) in bud, inside brilliant yellow (14C) at base shading to light yellowish pink (26D); outside light yellow (11B), unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 11mm, flat, matt green above, attenuate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 30 × 30cm in 6 years. Flowers continuously (Melbourne, Australia)

(r) **'Citronella'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × Kewense Group R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls primrose yellow, with a red eye

(a) **'City of Christchurch'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1998), REG: University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, saturn red (13/2) in bud, opening nasturtium red (14/2) inside, saturn red (13/1) outside, with a tangerine orange (9) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 90 × 35mm, flat, aristate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.5m in 20 years

(r) **'City of Dunedin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Red Cloud' H: M. Hughes (1972), G: M. Hughes (1979), N: Dunedin Botanic Garden (1996), I: Dunedin Botanic Garden (1998), REG: Dunedin Botanic Garden (1997) Fls 11/ball truss, campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A) fading through strong (55B) to light purplish pink (55C); outside opening deep purplish pink (55A), maturing to strong purplish pink (55B) on dorsal lobe and light purplish pink (55C) on ventral lobe; lightly speckled red and with a few black spots. Calyx 2mm long, vivid red (57A). Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 30mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, oblique at base, matt green above (with a few flecks of whitementum when mature), with a brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 7 years. Late October-early November (New Zealand)

(a) **'City of Southampton'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (c 1970), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1990), REG: Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1990) Fls 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, 5-lobed, strong yellowish pink (38A), with a vivid reddish orange (30A) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 45mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m. May

(a) **'City of Takoma Park'** (Syn. of 'Takoma Park')

(a) **'Clackamas'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Klondyke' × 'Marion Merriman' **R**: H.J. Slonecker, **N**: H.J. Slonecker, **REG**: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 10-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 90-100mm wide (tube 13mm long), brilliant orange-yellow (23B) in centre and suffused vivid yellowish pink (28A), edges strong yellowish pink (37B), blotch strong orange (24A). Lvs light green, flushed bronze. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 16 years. Midseason

(r) **'Clackamas White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: wild-collected selection from *macrophyllum* **S**: R. & M. Stewart (pre 1975), **N**: R.L. Furniss, **I**: R. & M. Stewart (1984), **REG**: R. & M. Stewart (1985) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds slightly pink, opening white with a 13 × 13mm, light green, dorsal blotch. Calyx inconspicuous, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m in 8 years. (Collected in the wild in the upper Clackamas River area, Oregon, USA, c1973-1975)

(r) **'Claire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Coronation Day' **H**: H.L. Larson (1969), **G**: J.A. Davis, **N**: J.A. Davis, **I**: J.A. Davis (1980), **REG**: J.A. Davis (1983) Fls 8-10/conical truss, 40 × 100mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56B), fading to nearly white, with a strong red (51A) blotch in the throat; outside moderate pink (51D). Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 100 × 45mm, moderate olive green (137B), with a greyed-orange indumentum below. Shrub c0.4m tall in 10 years

(r) **Clansman Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Euryalus Group (s) × Kingianum Group **H**: Lord Aberconway (1936), **G**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway (1950), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Clapham Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Todman (1860), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate rose, not spotted (cf. *Proc. RHS* 1:170-171 (1860))

(a) **'Clara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: J. Vervaene (1875), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Clara'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × 'Loderi King George' **R**: H.J. Slonecker, **N**: H.J. Slonecker, **I**: H.J. Slonecker (1960), **REG**: H.J. Slonecker (1962) Fls 10-12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 125mm wide, with recurved lobes, pure white. Lvs 125 × 50mm, light green. Shrub 1.2m tall in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Clara Brown'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly an orange *indicum* × 'Caldwellii' **R**: D. Stewart & Son, **N**: D. Stewart & Son (1937), **I**: D. Stewart & Son, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls a light shade of mandarin red. Lvs small. Shrub c0.8 × 1.2m. June. Hardy

(a) **'Clara Butt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molles* subsp. *japonicum* **I**: K. Wezelenburg & Son (1912), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong yellowish pink. Mollis

(r) **'Clara Curry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × 'America' **H**: J.H. Hughes (1965), **G**: J.H. Hughes, **N**: J.H. Hughes, **I**: J.H. Hughes, **REG**: J.H. Hughes (1977) Fls up to 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A), without a blotch or spots. Lvs (narrowly) elliptic, 125 × 40mm. Small shrub, 0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Clara Lee Hager'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gyokushin' × 'Beni-giri' × 'Gunrei' × 'Louis Koster' **R**: D. Hager (pre 1984), **N**: D. Hager Fls single, 75mm wide, somewhat ruffled, pastel pink, with profuse, fine, pink stripes and rays, base of throat green. Lvs dark, glossy green. Shrub up to 0.6m

(a) **'Clara Mae Bell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sweet Sixteen' × 'China Seas' **R**: C.O. Phillips (pre 1965), **N**: C.O. Phillips Fls double, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, dark pink. Indian

(r) **Clara Mangles Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid **R**: J.H. Mangles, **N**: J.H. Mangles, **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Previously listed incorrectly as Clara Mangles Group)

(a) **'Clara Marie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: P.E. Girard, **N**: P.E. Girard, **I**: P.E. Girard (c 1962), **REG**: P.E. Girard (1972) Fls single, 75mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white. Lvs 30 × 20mm, dark green. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m

(r) **'Clara Raustein'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *fortunei* × (*wardii* × *dichroanthum*) **H**: A.A. Raustein, **G**: A.A. Raustein (1962), **N**: A.A. Raustein, **I**: A.A. Raustein (1971), **REG**: A.A. Raustein (1972) Fls up to 13/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening apricot to warm yellow, changing to light greenish yellow (4C) with deeper shading in throat. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Clara Weyerhauser'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Choremia Group × *haematodes* **R**: L.E. Brandt (pre 1992)

(a) **'Clarchen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: A. Verschaffelt (1866), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Indian (Said to come from Schulz)

(v) **'Clare Crouch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *culminicolum* var. *angense* × *phaeochitum* **H**: T. Lelliott, **G**: T. Lelliott (1989), **N**: Mrs H. Crouch, **I**: Mrs H. Crouch (1990), **REG**: Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 5/truss, bent tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, tube pale yellowish pink (29D), lobes light purplish pink (55C). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(v) '**Clare Elsie**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucogigas* × *konori* × *laetum* R: P. Sullivan (pre 1993)

(r) '**Clare Millais**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose pink, unspotted

(v) '**Claremont**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* × *jasmiflorum* var. *punctatum* H: M.D. Cullinane (1988), G: M.D. Cullinane (1991), N: M.D. Cullinane (1991), REG: M.D. Cullinane (1991) Fls 15-17/truss, salver-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds light yellow-green (145C/D), opening light purplish pink (55C) to pale purplish pink (55D) inside; outside pale purplish pink (56B) with a light yellow-green (145D) tube; light purplish pink (55D) spots on dorsal side of corolla; stamens deep rose pink. Calyx 1mm long, green. Pedicels 40mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 50mm, flat, glossy, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with pale green scales. Shrub 0.65 × 0.5m in 3 years. Repeat-flowering and lightly scented

(v) '**Clare Rouse**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* (s) × *laetum* H: D.B. Stanton, G: J.L. Rouse (1979), I: J.L. Rouse, REG: J.L. Rouse (1984) Fls 5-7/truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 40mm, strong orange-yellow (17A), the lobes vivid reddish orange (30A). Lvs ovate, 100 × 60mm. Shrub c1.8m tall

(a) '**Clare's Pink**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Nico' G: Morley Nurseries Ltd (1986), N: Morley Nurseries Ltd, I: Morley Nurseries Ltd (1989), REG: N.C. Ellerbrook (1989) Fls single, 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 40-43 × 50-57mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) inside, with strong red (53B) spotting confined to basal part of dorsal lobe, the basal parts of the lateral lobes and extending into the upper throat; outside 54A. Calyx 5-6mm long, very pale green; lobes toothed, with numerous, long, white, appressed hairs, ciliate. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 48-61 × 19-28mm (spring lvs), with sparse, strigose, appressed, brown or whitish hairs above and below, ciliate. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 4 years.

(a) '**Claret**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Hexe' (s) × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Hexe' R: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, dark red. Dwarf shrub. Hardy. Gable (Raised but not named by Gable)

(r) '**Claret Bumble**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' × *Jalisco* Group H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1959), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1967), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 10-12/truss, 60 × 50mm, 5-lobed, plum colour at edges, with paler centre. Calyx very small. Lvs more-or-less ovate, 110 × 50mm. Mid May.

(r) '**Claret Cup**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Carmen Group × *neriflorum* H: J. May (1968), G: J. May, N: J. May (1988), I: J. May (1988), REG: J. May (1988) Fls 6/truss, funnel-shaped, rather fleshy, 50mm wide, 5-lobed, deep red (60A). Calyx 2mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 40 × 23mm. Shrub 0.2 × 0.4m. April-May.

(a) '**Claret Red**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pretty soft raspberry pink, with claret spotting and anthers. Gable (Raised but not named by Gable)

(r) '**Claribel**' cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Claribel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' × *haematodes* R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1964) Fls 3-6/loose truss, campanulate, 40 × 40mm, strong red (46A). Lvs small, dark green. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 10 years. May

(a) '**Clarice**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale salmon, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill

(r) '**Clarice of Langau**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* × *haematodes* R: L. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls in fairly loose trusses, dark red. Lvs with a fawn indumentum. Low-growing and very compact, 1.0-1.2 × 1.0-1.2m. May-June

(v) '**Clarinda**' (See note under 'Clorinda')

(a) '**Clarion**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Maxwellii' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 70-75mm wide, between deep yellowish pink and scarlet red, with an inconspicuous blotch of tyrian rose spots and a tinge of orange at the base of the tube. Shrub to 2.5m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(v) '**Clarion Firm**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × *lochiae* × *retusum* H: J.L. Rouse (c 1981), G: J.L. Rouse (1985), N: J.L. Rouse, I: J.L. Rouse (1986), REG: J.L. Rouse (1987) Fls 5-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 25mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (32A). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm. Shrub 0.5m

(a) '**Clarissa**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C.E. Brown (pre 1950), I: D. Stewart & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, salmon orange. Kurume

(a) '**Clark Adams**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, coral

(r) '**Clark Adams**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *haematodes* R: O.S. Pride (pre 1983), N: O.S. Pride Fls hose-in-hose, pink

(a) '**Clarkeanum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Clarke's China Doll**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Skipper' × China Group H: G.W. Clarke, G: G.W. Clarke, N: Mrs M. Clarke, I: George W. Clarke Nursery as 'China Doll' (c 1980), REG: Mrs M. Clarke (1990) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 7 smooth to wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56A) and

aging to pale purplish pink (56D), throat pale yellow (19C). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, slightly convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles noticeably hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. April-May. Syn: 'China Doll'

(r) '**Clarke's Elegance**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *yakushmanum* H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; Mrs M. Clarke (1991), I; G.W. Clarke, REG; Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66B) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (62A) at edge, shading to pale purplish pink (62D) on midrib and with small, reddish spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 57mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and slightly bullate above, with a felted, fawn indumentum below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 8 years. May

(a) '**Clarke's Golden Ball**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; G.W. Clarke, I; G.W. Clarke, REG; Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 14/lax, ball truss, open funnel-campanulate, 64 × 64mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid orange-yellow (21A) inside, strong orange (24A) outside; moderately scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 83 × 38mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 8 years. May

(r) '**Clarke's Golden Gate**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; G.W. Clarke, I; George W. Clarke Nursery, REG; Mrs M. Clarke (1990) Fls 14-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 44mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (53A), opening strong purplish red (54A) with centre of lobes streaked strong orange (26B). Calyx 6mm long. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 38mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, wrinkled and glossy above, hairless; petiole hairy. Shrub 1.5-1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. May

(r) '**Clarke's Mardi Gras**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × unknown H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; G.W. Clarke, I; G.W. Clarke, REG; Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening pure white inside; the outside pale pink with the central 1/3 of each lobe strong purplish pink (62A); slightly scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 57mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless above, with a felt-like indumentum below, tan-coloured aging to brown. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 10 years. May

(r) '**Clarke's Peaches-and-Cream**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × 'Nestucca' H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; Mrs M. Clarke (1991), I; G.W. Clarke, REG; Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 10/domed truss, open campanulate, 38 × 38mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds deep pink (50B), opening deep purplish pink (55A) on outside, inside white with a dusting of yellow in the throat; slightly scented. Lvs narrowly

elliptic, 140 × 38mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, wrinkled and dull above, with a brown, felted indumentum below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 8 years. May

(r) '**Clarke's Perfection**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × 'Lady Bligh' H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; Mrs M. Clarke (1991), I; G.W. Clarke, REG; Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 76mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A), fading to pale purplish pink (62D), with a few reddish spots on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, brown. Lvs oblong, 76 × 32mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a brown, felted indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 8 years. May

(r) '**Clarke's Symphony**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × 'Mrs Furnivall' H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; Mrs M. Clarke (1991), I; G.W. Clarke, REG; Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white, with small red spots on the inside of the entire dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 38mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless above, hairy below; petioles 19mm long, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 8 years. May

(r) '**Clarkianum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Clark's White**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered selection from *catawbiense* S; O.E. Clark (pre 1970), N; E.R. Bahnsen, I; E.R. Bahnsen (1972), REG; E.R. Bahnsen (1988) Fls 14-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, pure white in bud, opening white with greenish gold spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 100-130 × 40-50mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and glossy above; new growth powdery. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 20 or more years. Mid-late May (at 1, 067m in North Carolina). (Selected from material originally collected in the wild when out of flower)

(r) '**Class Act**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H; T.L. Ring, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong and deep (46A, 53A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, B, C, D), with a white flare and white throat and with brilliant yellow-green (154C) and deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (56B); style light yellow-green (154D); anthers brownish orange (164A); stigma greyish brown (166A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Classic White**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jack Looye' (s) × *R. × geraldi* H; W.E. Delp (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 57mm, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (1D) and moderate yellowish pink (37C) in bud, opening greenish white (157D) with strong red

(46A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157C); anthers brownish orange (165B); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs 127 × 38mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.3m in 8 years. Early June

(r) **'Class of Thirty-eight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × *wardii* Litiense Group H; W. Elliott (1976), G; W. Elliott (1982), N; W. Elliott, I; W. Elliott (1988), REG; W. Elliott (1988) Fls 8-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 102 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (2C). Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 76mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years, with slightly scented fls. April

(r) **'Classy Lassie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Catalga' × 'Cadis') no.1 selection × ('Catalga' × 'Cadis') no.1 selection H; W.E. Delp (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 43 × 70mm, 5-lobed, deep reddish purple (77A) and strong to light purple (80B, C) in bud, opening strong, light and very pale purple (84A-D); filaments and style deep purplish pink (72D); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma dark red (187B). Lvs 127 × 64mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.75m in 17 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Clatsop Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bow Bells Group × 'Earl of Athlone' H; G.L. Baker, N; G.L. Baker, I; G.L. Baker (1960), REG; G.L. Baker (1966) Fls up to 15/loose, upright truss, campanulate, up to 40 × 50mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, soft rose to deep pink. Lvs olive green, up to 75 × 40mm. Shrub up to 1.2m in 10 years, compact

(r) **'Claude'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, bordered brightestlake. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Claude Goyet'** (Syn. of 'Gloire de Claude Goyet')

(a) **'Claudia Therese'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Müssig (pre 1996), N; K. Müssig, REG; ICRA (1996) Fls double, pink, with a slightly darker dorsal blotch

(r) **'Claudine'** cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(r) **'Claudine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sammetglur' × 'Daisy' H; H. Hachmann (1968), G; H. Hachmann (1974), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1987), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 16-19/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 55-65(-74)mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, the tips of some recurved, vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (67B-C), strong purplish red (67A) on veins, with a 3-4mm margin to lobes of light purplish pink to very pale purple (68D-69A-73D); outside vivid purplish

red (67B), midveins strong purplish red (67A); dorsal spotting of light olive to dark greenish yellow (152A(-C)). Calyx 1-2mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 100-115 × 35-52mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, light green above with yellowish green petioles and midveins, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late May-mid June

(a) **'Claudio Volonté'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose lilac, with bright carmine stripes and white edges and with a big carmine blotch. Indian

(r) **'Claudius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Karin' H; H. Hachmann (1980), G; H. Hachmann (1986), N; H. Hachmann (1991), I; H. Hachmann (1992), REG; G. Stück (1994) Fls 10-11/flat to globose truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75-85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (68C), edges strong purplish pink (68B); outside deep purplish pink (68A); dorsal lobe with a large blotch of moderate purplish red (64A) spots; stamens 10; anthers white. Calyx 2-4mm long, light reddish green. Pedicels reddish. Lvs ovate, 65-90 × 35-50mm, flat, matt mid-green above, light green below, rounded-cordate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)

(r) **'Claydian Variegated'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1996)

(r) **'Clayoquot Warrior'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *strigillosum* (s) × 'Essex Scarlet' H; H.L. Larson (pre 1968), G; E. Weesjes, N; K. Gibson, REG; K. Gibson (1995) Fls 14-16/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 57 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening vivid red (46B) throughout, with faint, dark reddish brown spotting on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, curved, unequal; style red. Calyx 13mm long, dark red. Pedicels 20mm long, dark red. Lvs narrowly oblong, 178 × 38mm, convex, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a tan indumentum below, which ages to reddish brown (on midrib); petioles 25mm long, yellowish green, hairy. Shrub 2.7 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early April

(r) **C.L. Blough** (Syn. of 'Purple Passion')

(r) **'Clearbrook'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister, I; Scott Arboretum (c 1965), REG; Scott Arboretum (1981) Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10) shading to lighter than brilliant greenish yellow (7.5Y 9/8) in the throat, with 2 faint, narrow, pale yellow-green (2.5GY 8/9) rays in throat at junction of dorsal lobes; scented. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, apiculate to mucronate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 4.0m in 35 years. Mid May. (Seed collected (1944) from Everitt estate and plants first grown by G. Gillies)

- (r) **'Clem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Lord Roberts' H; M Stockman (1983), G; M. & H. Stockman (1989), N; M. & H. Stockman, I; M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 9-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 51mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A) throughout with a dark red (187A) to nearly black spotted flare on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, curved, unequal, creamy white; style pink. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Pedicels 13mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 70 × 22mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dark, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 9 years. Mid April
- (a) **'Clemence'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1869), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red (Boskoop, 1938). Ghent
- (r) **'Clemens'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac, with few greenish brown spots
- (a) **'Clément'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Professeur Wolters' × 'Hexe' I; A. van Hecke (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with a double row of petals (Scheerlinck *et al.*, 1938), single (1958 Register); deep red, with a blotch. Indian (Introduced by R.van Peterghem at the same time)
- (v) **'Clement'** (Syn. of 'Athanasius')
- (a) **'Clementine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Kurume
- (r) **'Clémentine'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose
- (r) **'Clémentine Lemaire'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Moser & Son (pre 1928), N; Moser & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-23/compact, round to conical truss, 45-65mm wide, rose pink, with strong yellow to yellow-brown markings. Shrub to 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-early June
- (a) **'Clementine Vervaene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with deep pink stripes and dots. Indian
- (r) **'Clementine von Röder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, suffused flesh pink, spotted purple, centre dark violet
- (a) **'Clemson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: chance seedling of 'Caroline Graham' R; Carolina Floral Nursery (pre 1985), N; Carolina Floral Nursery, I; Carolina Floral Nursery Fls hose-in-hose, 75-90mm wide, vivid salmon orange. Midseason
- (r) **'Cleo Budlaw'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dianta' (s) × 'Lord Roberts' H; H. & M. Stockman (1992), G; H. & M. Stockman (2000), N; H. & M. Stockman (2000), REG; H. & M. Stockman (2002) Fls 6/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening inside a light, bright pink with a red throat; the dorsal and half of adjacent lobes heavily speckled with red except near the margins, and with a long, narrow, dark red, dorsal blotch; outside bright pink, with a darker pink line along each midrib. Calyx variable, ventral lobes c10mm long, dorsal lobes c30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 10 years. Late May
- (a) **'Cleopatra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Adams (pre 1846), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls brick red, with a violet dorsal lobe. Indian
- (a) **'Cleopatra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Malvaticum' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1939), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B). Kaempferi
- (r) **'Cleopatra'** (Syn. of 'Berliner Liebe')
- (r) **'Cleopatra'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy purple, with a white throat
- (r) **Cleopatra Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) × *thomsonii* hybrid × *suehuenense* R; E.J.P. Magor (pre 1929), N; E.J.P. Magor, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, crimson
- (r) **'Cleopatra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R; unknown (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-13/rounded, rather loose truss, 40-50mm wide, inside strong purplish pink (67D), paler with age; outside deep purplish pink (67C) with vivid purplish red (57D) ribs; very weak orange to reddish markings. Compact shrub. Early-mid May. (Perhaps the Noble plant under this name)
- (r) **'Cletheroides'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *poniticum* L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same plant listed by H.Laurentius in 1869 as 'Clethrifolium')
- (r) **'Clever Coe'** (An error for 'Clover Coe')
- (r) **'Clew'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* Litiense Group × 'Crest' R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1966) Fls 10/compact truss, 40 × 55mm, light greenish yellow (4B). Calyx 6-7-lobed, irregular, up to 9mm long. Lvs narrowly obovate to obovate, 75 × 45mm, hairless. PC 1966
- (a) **'Cliana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Clicker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dead Ringer' × pale yellow Dexter hybrid (s) × 'Marypat' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls pale greenish yellow (1D) and deep yellowish pink (41D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D)

with a vivid yellow-green (154A) throat; anthers dark yellowish pink (181D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Cliff Blaikie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Noyo Chief' H; T.A. Garbutt (1990), G; T.A. Garbutt (1994), N; T.A. Garbutt (1997), REG; T.A. Garbutt (1997) Fls 10/compact truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening red and without any blotch or spots: the colour not fading with age. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 120 × 55mm, margins decurved, glossy above, with silvery white indumentum below, which ages to deep tan. Compact shrub, 0.4 × 0.5m in 7 years. October-November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Cliff Garland'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Bric-à-brac' × *mucronulatum* (pure pink form) R; G.G. Nearing, N; G.G. Nearing, REG; G.G. Nearing (1969) Fls 1-4/truss, 50mm wide, shell pink. Lvs obovate to almost circular, to 50mm long, deep purplish green (rich brown when young). Shrub at least 0.3 × 0.6m in 10 years. AM 1990

(r) **'Cliff Hanger'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *taggianum*, probably from Kingdon Ward 8546 G; Millais Nurseries (1990), S; Millais Nurseries, N; E.G. Millais (1992), I; Millais Nurseries, REG; Millais Nurseries (1992) Fls 5-6/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 95 × 85mm, white (155B) with a small blotch of vivid yellow (15B) in the dorsal throat; slightly scented. Calyx deeply 5-lobed, up to 10mm long, pale green. Lvs obovate, up to 120 × 45mm, mid green and hairless above, glaucous and with uneven scales below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 4 years. Early-mid April. AM 1992

(a) **'Cliff's Choice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gretel' × unnamed Beltsville (USDA) seedling R; G. Taylor (pre 1984), N; G. Taylor Fls hose-in-hose, pale coral pink, shading to white

(r) **'Cliff Spangle'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Bric-à-brac' × *mucronulatum* (pure pink form) R; G.G. Nearing, N; G.G. Nearing, REG; G.G. Nearing (1969) Fls 2-5/truss, c. 65mm wide, deep pink. Lvs lanceolate, evergreen, up to 25mm long, sharply pointed. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 10 years. Early April

(a) **'Climax'** cv. Evergreen azalea: double, pink, florists' azalea × 'Clarion' H; USDA (1947), N; USDA (1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, funnel-shaped, 5-6-lobed, rose red (724/2), with a dark blotch

(r) **'Climax'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T. Methven & Son (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, slightly spotted

(r) **'Clincher'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ice Cube' (s) × 'Dairymaid' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 20/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 46 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple and strong purple (77A, B) in bud, opening strong and light purple (77B-D),

with sparse, vivid reddish purple (74B) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (76D); anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma deep purplish red (61A). Lvs 121 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 18 years. Early June

(a) **'Clio'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; H. Demay (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Resembles 'Comtesse de Flandre', but is darker rose. Indian

(r) **'Clio'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N; R.T. Pince, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, well above foliage, deep cerise. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c.1868)

(r) **'Clio'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls tinged pink in bud, opening white, with a yellow blotch

(r) **'Clio Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Detonsum Group (s) × Gilian Group R; E.J.P. Magor (1921), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine lake

(r) **'Clipper'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Ward's Ruby' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1961), G; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (1968), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls single, semi-double or double, strong or moderate to pale purplish pink (68B/C, 65D)

(v) **'Clipsie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × 'Nancy Miller Adler' H; P. Sullivan (1971), G; W.A. Moynier, N; W.A. Moynier, I; W.A. Moynier (1977), REG; W.A. Moynier (1980) Fls 5-8/truss, pale purplish pink (56D) with a very narrow (c1.5mm wide) margin of darker pink, and c5mm long pink rays at intersections of lobes. Shrub 0.4 × 0.7m in 7 years. Main flush of flowering in October-December

(a) **'Cliveanum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Cliveanum Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* R; Iveson, N; J. Lindley (1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pink, spotted deep crimson on dorsal lobes. Lvs with a ferruginous indumentum below. Syn: 'Duchess of Northumberland', Duchesse de Northumberland' (Perhaps the 'Cliveanum' of C. Gheldorff cat., 1844)

(r) **'Clive Lissenden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G; C. & S. Lissenden (1994), N; S. Lissenden (1994), REG; S. Lissenden (1995) Fls 14-18/loose, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening white inside; outside white tinged deep purplish pink (58D); lower lobe spotted deep purplish red (59B). Calyx 11mm long, strong pink (50C). Lvs elliptic, 210 × 70mm, upcurved at margins, matt green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 4 years. October-November (Australia)

- (r) '**Clivia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Manderley' × *yakushimanum* H; E.A. Stöckmann (1969), N: E.A. Stöckmann (1981) Fls light red outside, paler and with light pink margins inside and very few reddish spots on an almost white ground
- (r) **Clodion Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: 'Praecox' (s) × *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group I; G.M. Adams-Acton (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dull claret
- (r) '**Cloe**' (See note under 'Chloe')
- (v) '**Clorinda**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Jasminiflorum Carminatum' × 'Minerva' I; J. Veitch & Sons (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep carmine rose (Veitch, 1907); dull rose pink (1958 Register). AM 1912 (Sometimes seen as 'Chlorinda'. Perhaps the 'Clarinda' (sic) listed by W. Bull (1891) described as very delicate blush pink with crimped 'petals')
- (a) '**Clothilde**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) '**Clothilde**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1869), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) '**Clothilde**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with orange-yellow spots
- (v) '**Cloth of Gold**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* var. *reysmannii* × 'Lord Wolseley' R; J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, pale golden yellow. AM 1896
- (a) '**Clotilde**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; H. Hesse (1904), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose streaks. Ghent
- (r) **Clotted Cream Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Neda Group (s) × *auriculatum* H; Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-8/truss, trumpet-shaped, tube 65mm long, 5-6-lobed, light yellow (10C). Lvs long and slender, dull green above. AM 1942
- (a) '**Cloud Cap**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Madrigal' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1970) Fls with partially petaloid stamens, 2-4/truss, up to 70mm wide, pure white, with a yellow blotch (10Y 9/9). Lvs 45 × 20mm. Shrub 0.45m in 10 years. Mid May
- (r) '**Clouded Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid L; Wallace & Co. (1930), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Cloud Nine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Blushing Bride' × 'Rosebud' R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls double, white
- (r) '**Cloud Nine**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Madonna' (Gable) (s) × 'Boule de Neige' H; C.R. & V. Haag (1963), G: C.R. & V. Haag (1972), N: C.R. &
- V. Haag, I: C.R. & V. Haag (1975), REG: C.R. & V. Haag (1980) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 7 smooth to wavy-edged lobes, flushed pink at the edges in bud, opening white, the dorsal lobe with a 40 × 25mm green fern (0862/3) blotch and peripheral spotting; scented. Calyx very small. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly elliptic, 125-145 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate to slightly oblique at base, flat, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 16 years. Mid May
- (a) '**Cloud Scarf**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft lavender. Kurume
- (r) '**Cloud Twelve**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' × 'Lodestar' (s) × 'Great Lakes' H; O.S. Pride (1963), G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride
- (r) **Clove Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *sperabile* (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood crimson. Shrub 1.2m. April-May
- (r) '**Clover Coe**' cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Planting Fields Arboretum (pre 1978), N: Planting Fields Arboretum (pre 1978) (Sometimes listed in error as 'Clever Coe')
- (r) '**Clowesianum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; W. Rollisson & Sons, N: W. Rollisson & Sons, I: W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear white, with black spots on the dorsal lobe. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) '**Clown**' (See 'The Clown')
- (a) '**Clyde**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society (1960), REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 80mm, with wavy-edged lobes, white, tinted pink, with heavy orange spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs 90-100 × 40mm, mid green. Shrub at least 1.4 × 1.9m. Mid-late May. *HC 1960. Knap Hill
- (r) '**Clyde Wesche**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Sierra del Oro' H; W.A. Stipe (1995), G: W.A. Stipe (1998), N: W.A. Stipe (1999), REG: W.A. Stipe (2000) Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (54D) at edge, shading to a light orange (29B) throat, with a small deep pink (50B) basal blotch; outside light pink (50D). Calyx 13mm long, deep yellowish pink (39B). Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 4 years. Midseason
- (r) '**Clyne Blue**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *niveum* hybrid R; A.W. Heneage-Vivian (pre 1931), N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish mauve

(f) **'Clyne Blush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* (s) × *hodgsonii* R: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) (Elsae Group)

(f) **'Clyne Castle'** (Listed in UK (1988) under *niveum*. Perhaps the same as 'Clyne Blue')

(f) **'Clyne Cerise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* (s) × *hodgsonii* R: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) (Elsae Group)

(f) **'Clyne Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* hybrid R: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (pre 1931), N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, INC: ICRA (1958) (May be part of the Elsau Group; see note under 'Elsae')

(f) **'Clyne Elsau'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* (s) × *hodgsonii* R: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c30/truss, c50 × 45mm, pale fuchsia purple (28/3), edges stained a deeper shade (28/2). Lvs oblanceolate, 250 × 75mm, mid green above, with a light, pale fawn tomentum below. AM 1940 (Elsae Group)

(f) **'Clyne Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* (s) × *hodgsonii* R: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) (Elsae Group)

(f) **'Clyne Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* (s) × *hodgsonii* R: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Elsau Group

(f) **'Clyto'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'C. Maarschalk'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: M. Koster & Son (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a purple blotch. Syn: 'Charles Maarschalk'. Mollis (Sources differ in attributing this either to *molle* subsp. *japonicum* or *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle*)

(a) **'CNC 2'** (Syn. of 'Dawn Lovell')

(a) **'CNC 3'** (Syn. of 'Mary Caroline')

(a) **'CNC Pinko'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R.W. Pennington (pre 1987), N: R.W. Pennington Fls pink

(f) **Coalition Group** gp Parentage unknown R: R. Gill & Sons (pre 1922), N: R. Gill & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright cerise pink or bright salmon red, paler in some forms, without or with crimson spots at the base and no stamens; style ivory white, long projecting. AM 1922

(f) **'Coals of Fire'** (Not a cultivar epithet but a working field name or nickname coined by Kingdon Ward for *cerasinum* collected by him on the Doshong La, Tibet (KW5830). Fls intense scarlet, with large, jet black nectaries)

(r) **'Coastal Spice'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Fragrantissimum' × *burmanicum* (s) × *edgeworthii* (Bodnant form) H: J.W. Gerdemann (1986), G: J.W. Gerdemann, N: J.W. Gerdemann (2002), REG: J.W. Gerdemann (2002) Fls 4-5/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 75 × 100mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside white (155C) flushed light yellow (12C) and with an irregular strong red (53D) flare on dorsal lobe, which pales with age to light pink; outside opening strong red (53D) and paling with age to white (155C) with light pink streaks on midveins; strongly scented. Calyx c7-15mm long, 5-lobed: 2 dorsal lobes c15mm long, fused almost to apex, very hairy, non-fading strong red (53B-C); laterals slightly shorter, not fused to dorsals, more pointed and hairier, also non-fading (53B-C); ventral lobe c7mm long, rounded at apex, light green, hairy. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, with deeply impressed veins, acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and deep green above, with inconspicuous scales below; petioles hairy. Dense shrub, 2.0 × 1.8m in 12 years. April-May. Syn: 'Dan's Commercial'

(r) **'Cobalt'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Blue Diamond Group × *russatum* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, REG: C. Ingram (1969) Fls deep blue. Small shrub

(a) **'Coburgii'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Seen in some later lists as 'Coburghii' or 'Cobourghii')

(a) **'Cocarde Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: E. van Coppenolle (pre 1873), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double (with a central pompom of 'petals'), pure orange, with an amaranth red blotch. Indian

(a) **'Coccineum'** (Syn. of 'Amoenum Coccineum')

(a) **'Coccineum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet. Ghent (In the early lists as "Nudiflora Coccinea")

(a) **'Coccineum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: unknown (c 1835), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet. Indian

(a) **'Coccineum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as well as "Nudiflora Coccinea" in Rollisson's catalogue)

(r) **'Coccineum'** (Listed by Salley & Greer (1986) as a form of *ferrugineum*. Probably an error for *ferrugineum* var. *atrococcineum* Bean (1951))

(r) **'Coccineum'** Syn. of 'Nobleanum Coccineum'

(r) **'Coccineum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps raised by J.Ivery. Seen listed under *ponticum* and *catawbiense*. Possibly synonymous with 'Altaclerense Coccineum')

- (a) '**Coccineum Aurantium**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as "Calendulacea Coccinea Aurantia")
- (a) '**Coccineum Crispum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Coccineum Discolor**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1838), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Coccineum Elegans**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) '**Coccineum Grandiflorum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls intense, glowing orange-red, tube vermilion orange, blotch brilliant orange. Ghent
- (a) '**Coccineum Grandiflorum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps raised by Smith)
- (r) '**Coccineum Grandiflorum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *arboresum* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Coccineum Intermedium**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent
- (a) '**Coccineum Major**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red. Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent
- (a) '**Coccineum Major**' cv. Evergreen azalea: probably an *indicum* selection L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 65mm wide, orange-red, with inconspicuous darker spots; stamens 5; pistil often deformed. Lvs dark green. Late. Indian
- (a) '**Coccineum Maritimum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) '**Coccineum Maximum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep scarlet. Ghent
- (r) '**Coccineum Mirabile**' cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet
- (a) '**Coccineum Praecox**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Coccineum Pubescens**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) '**Coccineum Punctatum**' cv. Parentage unknown R: W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1857), N: W. Rollisson & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson scarlet, richly spotted on all lobes. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) '**Coccineum Roseum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Coccineum Semiplenum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) '**Coccineum Speciosum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Sénéclaus (pre 1836), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant orange-red (vivid yellowish pink (30C)), with a strong orange blotch (24A). Shrub c3.0m. Midseason. Ghent
- (a) '**Coccineum Superbum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Ivery (c 1838), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red, with many brown dots. Indian
- (r) '**Cocheco Elf**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *haematodes* × *yakushimanum* × unknown H: J.B. Parks (1985), G: J.B. Parks, N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (2000) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 50mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside light purple (75A-B) shading paler towards centre, with a dorsal blotch composed of spots paler than moderate yellow-green (146D), outside very pale purple (75D). Lvs obovate, 100 × 40mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, with wavy margins, dull and dark to deep yellowish green (139A-141A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.9m in 16 years. Late May
- (r) '**Cocheco Peaches 'n' Cream**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ice Cube' (s) × un-named Dexter hybrid H: J.B. Parks (1983), G: J.B. Parks, N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (2000) Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (77D) in bud, opening inside paler than very pale purple (76D), with large, discrete spots of greyish yellow-green (195B) to light greyish olive (197C) on the dorsal lobe and portions of adjacent lobes; outside very pale purple (76D). Calyx c1mm long, paler than light yellow-green (138D). Lvs elliptic, 145 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A-B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 17 years. Early June
- (r) '**Cocheco Purple Passion**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Roseum Elegans' (s) × 'Olin O. Dobbs' H: J.B. Parks (1983), G: J.B. Parks, N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (2000) Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark purple (79B) in bud, opening inside strong purple (82B), with a nearly white blotch on the lower half of the dorsal lobe (the blotch spotted with dark purple (79B)); outside vivid reddish purple (78A). Lvs elliptic, 145 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137B) to moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 17 years. Early June
- (r) '**Cocheco Raspberry Swirl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' (s) × 'Henry's Red' H: J.B. Parks (1985), G: J.B. Parks, N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (2000) Fls 14-15/conical truss, broadly funnel-

shaped, 38 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish red (71B-C), with five, pale yellow-green (155A) flares extending upwards c13mm from base of each lobe and with dark red (59A) dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish red (71D). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) to moderate yellowish green (137D) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 9 years. Early June

(r) '**Cocheco Sweet Perfume**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Amethyst Ice' (s) × unidentified Dexter hybrid H: J.B. Parks (1985), G: J.B. Parks, N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (2000) Fls 10-12/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (70D) in bud, opening very pale purple (almost white), the inside very pale purple (69D), the outside very pale purple (69C); no prominent markings; strongly scented; apparently male sterile. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 14 years. Late May

(a) '**Cochran's Lavender**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Anytime' × 'Herbert' R: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., N: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., I: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1981) Fls single, with an occasional petaloid stamen, 1-3/truss, 100mm wide, pale lavender pink, with darker dorsal spotting. Shrub to 1.2m. (Galle (1987) gives 'Hampton', not 'Anytime', as the first parent)

(r) '**Coch-y-Bondhu**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Fabia Tangerine' × 'Tally Ho' (selfed) H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1960), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1968), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls flushed apricot in bud, opening pale primrose yellow with a green-yellow eye. Lvs 75 × 40mm. Early June

(a) '**Cockade**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls vivid reddish orange. Indian (Probably an error for 'Cocarde Orange')

(a) '**Cockatoo**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-14/compact, broadly rounded truss, 60-70mm wide, vivid orange-yellow, with dark orange markings on the dorsal lobe. Late May-early June. Knap Hill

(r) '**Cock of the Rock**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* (s) × Rose Mangles Group R: S.R. Clarke, N: S.R. Clarke, I: S.R. Clarke (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls somewhat pendulous, tubular, clear orange inside, outside suffused ruby red on an orange ground. Lvs ovate, acuminate, with a light brown tomentum below. AM 1932

(a) '**Cocktail**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, white, with moderate red stripes; frequently

sporting to give segmented and solid red fls. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Cocktails for Two**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, pink, with a golden yellow flare; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early June

(a) '**Coco**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mevrouw Gerard Kint' × un-named seedling R: Bernd Jackst GbR (1992), N: Bernd Jackst GbR, I: Bernd Jackst GbR, REG: Bernd Jackst GbR (1998) Fls single, pink

(a) '**Cocoa Path**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 65mm wide, strong red (46A). Shrub to 1.5m. Late

(r) '**Coconut Ice**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × ? *aberconwayi* G: Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, N: G.F. Smith, I: Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, REG: G.F. Smith (1984) Fls 20-21/truss, 30 × 50mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, camellia rose in bud (622/1), opening white with camellia rose lobe edges and red dorsal spotting (which fades). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 80 × 35mm, margins revolute; young lvs with a thin, light tan indumentum. Shrub to 0.5m in 10 years. (Grown from open-pollinated seed from Pukeiti)

(a) '**Cocquette de Gand**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Vervaene (pre 1865), N: C. Vervaene, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**C.O.D.**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: S.A. Everitt, I: S.A. Everitt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow (603/3) to white, deeper yellow (64/3) in the throat and blotched deeper yellow; outside slightly flushed rose

(r) '**Codorus Group**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (s) × *minus* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) '**Coeleste**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Vervaene (1864), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Coelestine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, single, strong purplish red (58B), with an average of 7 stamens. Calyx normal, green. Lvs small. Habit of *kiusianum*. Late. Indian (Considered to be a "very old cultivar.... probably from Germany", in Galle, 1985)

(a) '**Coelestine Superbum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1954), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Coelestine White**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dresdener Coelestine' × un-named seedling R: K. Glaser (c 1958), N: K. Glaser, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, with an average of 6 stamens. Syn: 'White Coelestine'. Indian

(r) **'Coelestinum'** (Syn. of 'Cunningham's White')

(r) **'Coelestinum'** cv. Perhaps a derivative of *catawbiense* R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1850), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with a yellow eye

(r) **'Coelestinum Grandiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Coelestinum Pictum'** (Syn. of 'Pictum')

(r) **'Coer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Romala' (s) × *arboresum* subsp. *delavayi* H; J.B. Stevenson (1937), G; J.B. Stevenson, N; J.B. Stevenson, L; J.B. Stevenson (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Coerulescens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verleeuwen (1835), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Sometimes seen as 'Caerulescens')

(a) **'Coerulescens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish purple, with reddish dorsal spots. Indian (Listed in *Florists Journal*, 1840; sometimes seen as 'Caerulescens')

(r) **'Coerulescens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *porticum* L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Coerulescens Daphnoides'** (Syn. of 'Daphnoides')

(a) **'Coeruleum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Coe's Pink Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1965) Fls deep pink. Indian

(a) **'Coffee'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N; J.S. Yeates

(r) **'Coker's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ivan D. Wood' × 'Coker's Pink' H; R.J. Coker (1982), G; R.J. Coker (1985), N; R.J. Coker (1992), REG; R.J. Coker (1992) Fls 12/conical truss, 65 × 110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (62A), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) to pale yellow-green (155A); outside strong purplish pink (62A); moderate red (180C) spots; style yellow; stamens yellow to tan. Lvs oblanceolate, 185 × 55mm, margins slightly wavy, matt green above, more-or-less obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Coker's Misty Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Edith Carey' H; Mrs A.M. Coker (1982), G; R.J. Coker (1994), N; R.J. Coker (1997), REG; R.J. Coker (1998) Fls 21/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 85 × 85mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, inside opening white, fading to light purplish pink (62C), outside moderate purplish pink (62B) fading to white as it ages; light yellow-green (145B) spots on dorsal corolla. Calyx 2mm long,

pale green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 2.0m in 15 years. Midseason

(r) **'Coker's Pink'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Mrs R.J. Coker (pre 1977), N; Mrs R.J. Coker, REG; Mrs R.J. Coker (1980) Fls moderate pink (51D), shading to light pink (50D). Shrub 1.2-1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Colbertii'** (Syn. of 'Fred Colbert')

(r) **'Coldstream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Snow Queen' × unknown H; A.E. Hardy, G; A.E. Hardy, N; A.E. Hardy, L; A.E. Hardy, REG; A.E. Hardy (1972) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, 7-lobed, white, suffused pale greenish yellow (2D) in the upper throat and lightly spotted green. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 3mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 140mm long. Early June. AM 1972

(r) **'Colehurst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* Houlstonii Group × 'Van Nes Sensation' H; V.J. Boulter, G; V.J. Boulter, N; V.J. Boulter, L; V.J. Boulter, REG; V.J. Boulter (1978) Fls 14/truss, pale purplish pink (56A), with a creamy white centre. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 25mm. Shrub 0.6m

(a) **'Coleman's Candy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' × 'Hosei' R; R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N; Cripple Creek Nursery Fls 75mm wide, with broad lobes (wavy-edged at tips), strong yellowish pink (38A), with a strong red blotch. Shrub to 0.8m

(a) **'Coleman's Early Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: possibly *austrinum* × *alabamense* R; S.D. Coleman (pre 1985), N; S.D. Coleman Fls light yellow

(r) **'Colibri'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Louis Pasteur' (s) × *yakushimanum* H; J. Bruns Nursery (1968), G; J. Bruns Nursery (1972), N; J. Bruns Nursery (1987), L; J. Bruns Nursery (1987), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1995) Fls 10-17/broad, rounded, slightly loose truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 35-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong rosy red in bud, opening inside light pink, outside strong, pink; very few, small, red spots. Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish red, tomentose. Lvs elliptic, 60-95 × 29-35mm, margins decurved, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, slightly glossy green above, with a light grey indumentum which ages to brownish. Shrub 1.05 × 1.8m in 26 years, of compact habit. Early-mid May. (Published in *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part II, 1930-1988 (1989))

(r) **'Colina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × 'Sir Charles Lemon' H; D.W. Goheen (1963), G; D.W. Goheen (1970), N; D.W. Goheen, L; L.W. Bulgin, REG; D.W. Goheen (1990) Fls 14-16/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds light yellowish pink (38D), opening to clear, unmarked white. Calyx minute, green. Lvs ovate, 76 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cordate at base, hairless and glossy above, hairless below. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 20 years. Late March-early April

- (a) **'Colin Kenrick'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale pink; scented. Knap Hill (Has sometimes been listed in error as 'Colin Kendrick')
- (a) **'Colleen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Maxwellii' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 3-10/truss, 50mm wide, geranium pink, with variable blotching. Shrub to 2.2m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Colleen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Arthur Bedford' R; H.E. Greer (pre 1971), N; H.E. Greer
- (a) **'Colleen Becker'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls 80mm wide, strong purplish red (54A), with a strong red (53C) blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 8 years. (See *The Azalean* 4(1):1-5 (1982) for details of parentage, under Hinkley Group)
- (a) **'Colleen Fahey'** cv. Evergreen azalea: described as a *simsii* cultivar R; R.M. Davidson (pre 1994), N; R.M. Davidson
- (r) **'College'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: selection from Scarlet King Group R; New Zealand (pre 1979), N; New Zealand
- (r) **'College Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Noyo Chief' (s) × unknown H; New Zealand Rhododendron Association, G; Massey College, N; New Zealand Rhododendron Association, REG; G.F. Smith (1984) Fls 14-15/truss, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, rose bengal (25/1) in bud, opening 25/2, paler in throat. Calyx 1mm long, with a pink rim. Lvs elliptic, 150-160 × 50-65mm, hairless. Shrub to c2.0m
- (r) **'Collingwood Ingram'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *trichostomum* Ledoides Group G; P.A. Cox (1968), REG; Lady Anne Palmer (1976) Fls 16-20/capitate truss, tubular, 7-15 × 10-15mm, 5-lobed, deep to strong purplish pink (67C-D), paler in throat. Calyx 5mm long, pale green. Lvs linear to oblong-lanceolate, 20 × 5mm, dark green and lightly scaly above, more densely brownish yellow scaly below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. May-June. FCC 1976
- (r) **'Collinsonii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed as a *caucasicum* selection)
- (r) **'Colonel'** (See 'The Colonel')
- (a) **'Colonel Alexander Hamilton'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (post 1970), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, light purple. Mid April
- (r) **'Colonel Coen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, but probably involves *ponticum* H; E. Ostbo, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep purple, with dark spots. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Colonel Coryton'** (Syn. of 'Pentilly Scarlet')
- (a) **'Colonel F.R. Durham'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; L.J. Endtz & Co. (1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, brilliant yellow, with faint, pale greenish yellow spots. Shrub up to 4.0m. AM 1930. Mollis
- (r) **'Colonel Greg'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R.H. Greg (c 1910), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet
- (a) **'Colonel Hinckley'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red. (See *The Azalean* 4(1):1 (1982) for notes on parentage)
- (a) **'Colonel John Laurens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (post 1970), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, light pink. Lvs light green. Mid April
- (r) **'Colonel Lynde Group'** gp Parentage unknown R; T. Methven & Son (pre 1890), N; T. Methven & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale purple
- (a) **'Colonel Pynaert'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L; Cuthberts (1912), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange and red. Mollis
- (r) **'Colonel Rémy'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: Hawk Group × *campylocarpum* H; E. de Rothschild, G; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild, REG; E. de Rothschild (1978) Fls up to 13/compact truss, open campanulate, up to 35 × 60mm, 5-lobed, inside pale greenish yellow (2D), brilliant greenish yellow (2B) on reverse. Calyx lobes large, green, fringed with red, glandular hairs. Lvs lanceolate-ovate, dull green above. AM 1978
- (r) **'Colonel Rogers Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *niveum* I; Rogers (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish rose. Lvs large, with a thick, rusty red indumentum below. Shrub to 5.0m. April-May. Syn: Trevarrick Group (Said to have been first shown without a name in 1882)
- (r) **'Colonel Rougemont'** cv. Parentage unknown R; A. van Geert (pre 1869), N; A. van Geert, INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Colonel Thorneycroft'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Sunningdale Nurseries (1955), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Colonel Timothy Pickering'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hino-crimson' R; D.J. Cole (post 1970), N; D.J. Cole Fls single, 40mm wide, light red. Small, compact shrub
- (r) **'Colonel van Geert'** cv. Parentage unknown L; H. Laurentius (1869), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Colorado'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C). Indian

(a) **'Colorado'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, strong pink (48C). Lvs dark green. Kurume

(r) **'Colorama'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnott' (s) × 'White Blue Peter' H: W.E. Delp (1991), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls 14/truss, with very wavy-edged lobes, strong and vivid purple (83C-D, 82A) in bud, opening strong, light and very pale purple (84A, B, C, D) with a yellowish white (158C) flare and moderate red (183C) dorsal spots; filaments greenish white (157D); style pale yellow-green (157B); anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma dark red (183A). Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 4 years. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Colorans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Knight (c 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet rose red, the dorsal lobes deep purple. Indian

(a) **'Coloratum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Loddiges & Sons (1814), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Nudiflora Colorata")

(a) **'Coloratura'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from *cumberlandense* × *arborescens* G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach (1961), I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1962) Fls 6/truss, 53mm wide, strong purplish red (51A), with an orange blotch. Lvs 65 × 22mm. Early June. (Seeds received from a collector as "*R. fainii*")

(r) **'Colorburst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' (s) × *strigillosum* × 'Essex Scarlet' H: J. Looye (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 67mm, 5-lobed, deep and dark red (53A, 59A) in bud, opening to a blend of deep and strong red and strong purplish red (53A, B, 60A, B) and with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style dark red (187B); anthers moderate purplish red (59C); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 127 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.3m in 5 years. Early June

(r) **'Color Buster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Skeeter Hill' (s) × 'Robert Weldon' H: W.E. Delp (1984), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 10/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 43 × 57mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate and strong red (47A, 46A) in bud, opening white, edged deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C), with a light greenish yellow (1C) flare and greyish red (178A) dorsal spots; stigma vivid red (45A). Lvs 76 × 38mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.7 × 1.6m in 8 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Color Coded'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wizard' (s) × 'Peach Lady' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) and pale yellow (19C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B, C) and pale yellow-green (4D), edged deep pink (48B), with

strong yellow-green (144A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments light yellow-green (144D); style strong yellow-green (144B); anthers moderate orange (166D); stigma greyish red (176A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Color Crusher'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) × Gable's cream *fortunei*) × 'Mary Belle' (s) × *maximum* H: T.L. Ring (1977), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 60 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong to light purplish pink (63C, D) in bud, opening to a blend of moderate, light and pale purplish pink (65A-D), with a brilliant greenish yellow (2B) throat and flare and sparse, brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers deep pink (185D); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 15 years. Early June

(r) **'Colorific'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' × 'Marypat' (s) × 'Wizard' × (*aurum* × 'Dead Ringer') H: A.W. Smith (1987), G: W.E. Delp (1994), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and some petaloid stamens, deep and moderate pink (51B-D) and pale yellow (18D) in bud, opening pale yellow (158A, B), edged deep pink (51B, C); filaments pale yellow-green (157A); style light yellow-green (144D); anthers pale purplish pink (55D); stigma strong yellow green (144A). Lvs 76 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 5 years. Early June

(a) **'Coloris Novi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Vervaene, N: D. Vervaene, I: D. Vervaene (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, dark carmine, with a brown blotch. Indian

(r) **'Color Me Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delp's Red Max' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 20/pyramidal truss, open funnel-shaped, 43 × 64mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (74B) in bud, opening very pale purple (75D), edged with a blend of moderate and light purplish pink (74D, 73C) and very pale purple (73D) and with strong orange-yellow (22A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); stigma strong orange (168A). Lvs 127 × 29mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 18 years. Late June

(r) **'Color Purple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goody Goody' (s) × 'Goody Goody' H: W.E. Delp (1990), G: W.E. Delp (1993), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, c45 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong and vivid purple (83D, 82A-B) in bud, opening with a very pale purple

(76D) central star, edged strong and light purple (84A, 85A), and with dark red (187A-C) dorsal spots; filaments very pale purple (76D); style greenish white (157D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs 105 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 6 years. Early June. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) '**Colossus**' cv. Deciduous azalea: wild origin selection from *calendulaceum* S; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1972) Fls 60-100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (32A), with red lines and a strong orange (26A) blotch. Shrub 1.0 × 0.4m in 10 years. (Collected from Burningtown Gap, North Carolina, USA)

(r) '**Colts Neck Rose**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* (s) × *dauricum* H; G.D. Lewis (1970), G; G.D. Lewis (1974), N; G.D. Lewis, REG; G.D. Lewis (1988) Fls 4-5/bud (with 2-3 buds/shoot tip), open funnel-shaped, 29 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (72C) with dark red (59A) spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 54 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly above; winter colour dark red (59A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late April. (Published in *The Cummins Garden cat.*, 1982)

(a) '**Columba**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C. Schulz (1879), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with heavy carmine-red dots and stripes. Indian

(a) '**Columba**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Palestrina' × 'Esmeralda' H; R. Kondratovičs (1972), G; R. Kondratovičs (1976), N; R. Kondratovičs, I; Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (1986) Fls single, 1-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30-35mm wide, 5-lobed, white with slight green shading. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs broadly ovate, 15-30 × up to 15mm, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.35 × 0.36m. February-March (under cool glass).

(a) '**Columbia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, deep pink. Kurume

(r) '**Columbia Glory**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.A. Ragan (1969), G; W.A. Ragan (1977), N; W.A. & J.E. Ragan, REG; W.A. & J.E. Ragan (1988) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening white with strong purplish red (71C) edging (c6mm wide) and a slight pink blush in the throat. Lvs narrowly oblong, 178 × 64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m. in 18 years. Mid May

(r) '**ColumbiaSunset**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × *Azor* Group R; G.L. Baker, N; G.L. Baker, REG; G.L. Baker (1967) Fls up to 14/truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 65 × 100mm, with wavy-edged lobes,

deep, intense pink, with a deep red centre; red in bud. Lvs to 140 × 40mm, with a light fawn indumentum below, dark green above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years

(a) '**Columbina**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Hardy azalea

(a) '**Columbine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 80mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, between deep yellowish pink and vivid red, with a carmine blotch. Indian

(a) '**Columbus**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; Gebr Kersbergen, N; Gebr Kersbergen, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red. Mollis

(r) '**Columbus**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; L.L. Liebig (pre 1867), N; L.L. Liebig, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple, with a white centre.

(r) '**Columbus**' cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale flesh, fading to white, with a blotch of yellow spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Colville**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *minus* Carolinianum Group R; N.R. Colville, S; N.R. Colville (1961), N; Mrs N.R. Colville (1983), REG; Mrs N.R. Colville (1983) Fls 9-10/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 25 × 45mm, 5-lobed, light purplish pink (73C), suffused deep to strong purplish pink (73B & 73A), paling at base to very pale purple (73D). Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Lvs narrowly ovate, 65 × 40mm, with pitted, reddish brown scales below. AM 1968

(a) '**Colwell's Pink**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Camellia Grove Nursery (1954) Fls single, bright fuchsia pink. Early

(a) '**Colyer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C.E. Brown, N; C.E. Brown (1950), I; D. Stewart & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 6-10/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, cyclamen purple (between 30/1 & 30/2), spotted crimson on dorsal lobe at throat. Shrub to 0.8m. *AM 1959, *FCC 1985

(a) '**Comanche**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Phoeniceum' (s) × unknown R; K.M. Marsh, N; K.M. Marsh, REG; K.M. Marsh (1969) Fls 3-6/truss, rich clear salmon. Lvs 95 × 25mm. Shrub 0.9m

(a) '**Comble de Gloire**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1859), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) '**Comely Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × Lady Chamberlain Group H; Lord Aberconway (1939), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow

(a) '**Come Quickly**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls apricot orange. Late June

- (a) **'Come Running'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls vivid orange-red. Late June
- (a) **'Comet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, spotted. Indian
- (a) **'Comet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1866), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright salmon scarlet, with dorsal lobes tinted violet. Indian
- (a) **'Comet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA (1954), I: USDA, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, hose-in-hose, 50-65mm wide, pink. Shrub as wide as high. (Derived from the work of G.E.Yerkes & R.L.Pryor)
- (r) **'Comet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson puce (Standish & Noble); fiery crimson (Fraser, 1875); scarlet (J. Veitch & Sons, 1881). Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Comet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *formosum* × *edgeworthii* R: L.L. Liebig (pre 1862), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, white, with yellow spots
- (r) **'Comet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid H: E.A. Skonieczny (pre 1978)
- (r) **'Comité de Rohan'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited at Metz in 1861 by Backès)
- (a) **'Comitessa Flandriae'** (See note under 'Comtesse de Flandre')
- (r) **'Comleyanum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Commanche'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls 50mm wide, reddish orange. (Probably raised in New Zealand)
- (a) **'Commando'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50-65mm wide, rose purple, with a rose blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Commendens'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Martin & Giraud (1878), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Commercial'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Theodor Findeisen' × 'Easter Greetings' L: A. Haerens (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose red. Indian
- (r) **'Commerzienrath Lottermoser'** cv. Parentage unknown L: H. Laurentius (1869), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Commodore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagaribi' (s) × an orange form of *indicum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 70-75mm wide, scarlet red, with a heavy blotch of almost confluent amaranth purple dots. Lvs narrow. Shrub to 1.2m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Commodore'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, with a darker blotch. (Sometimes listed in error as 'Comodore')
- (r) **'Commonwealth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Henry's Red', open-pollinated H: R.W. Mezitt (1975), G: Weston Nurseries (1979), N: R.W. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries (1998), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 18/tall, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A). Calyx 1.5mm long, red/pink. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, decurved, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late May
- (a) **'Comosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Compactum'** Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Compactum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* I: K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, orange scarlet. Lvs very small. Compact habit. Indian
- (r) **'Compactum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet. (In 1870 J. Standish describes 'Compactum' as rosy lake, with ochre spots)
- (r) **'Compactum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsonianum* hybrid R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1988) Fls deep pink in bud, opening light pink. Lvs rounded. Shrub of compact, rounded habit, 0.9m in 10 years
- (r) **'Compactum Multiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *caucasicum* hybrid R: Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre 1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, bluish white, with a ray of brown and greenish brown markings. Calyx very small, deep green. Lvs ovate-lanceolate or elliptic, up to 70 × 23mm, dark green and reticulate above, hairless below. April-May. Syn: 'Multiflorum Compactum' (Perhaps the 'Multiflora Compacta' (sic) listed by G. Morlet in *Horticulture Française*, 1854: 107-111)
- (r) **'Compact Yellow'** (Syn. of 'Buttermint')
- (r) **'Compeer'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish rose, spotted
- (a) **'Comptonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Compton Mackenzie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid L: C. Smith & Son (1931), INC: ICRA (1958)

- (r) **'Compton's Brow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *magnificum* (s) × 'Pink Pearl' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1922), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c15/truss, 60 × 80mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, bright red in bud, opening pale pink, with darker shading externally, and with dorsal crimson spots internally. Calyx lobes 4-6mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, up to 165 × 55mm, matt green above, minutely felted below. Small to medium-sized shrub.
- (r) **'Compton's Brow Scarlet'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls intense scarlet. (Listed as 'Compton's Scarlet' in the 1958 Register but as given here on the Register card)
- (r) **'Comstock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jalisco Group × Jasper Group H; D.W. James (1955), G; H.E. Greer, N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1965), REG; H.E. Greer (1979) Fls 8/lax truss, 90mm wide, pale orange inside, deepening in throat, outside with pink streaks. Lvs 125 × 75mm. Shrub up to 2.0m
- (a) **'Comte Adrien de Germiny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (pre 1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon rose, dorsal lobe magenta lilac, spotted red-brown or almost black in lower part. FCC 1884. Indian
- (r) **'Comte Alfred de Neipperz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R; J. Rinz (pre 1864), N; J. Rinz, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls intense blood red, with black spots.
- (a) **'Comte Baudouin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaene (1873), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls brownish brick red. Indian
- (r) **'Comte Bobrinski'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid L; E.F. André (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, red, spotted on all lobes
- (r) **'Comte Buol'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R; J. Rinz (pre 1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, with black spots
- (r) **'Comte Cavour'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich plum, with a darker eye.
- (a) **'Comte Charles de Kerchove de Denterghem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Versicolor' I; L. van Houtte (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright rose, with white edges and carmine red stripes and dots. Syn: 'Count de Kerkov'. Indian
- (a) **'Comte d'Argenteau'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed under *Azalea pontica*)
- (a) **'Comte de Barras'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (post 1970), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, strong pink. Mid April.
- (r) **'Comte de Beaurecueil'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid L; E.F. André (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, spotted
- (r) **'Comte de Buffon'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1893), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white at centre, edged bright crimson. (Attributed to Davies by van Geert)
- (a) **'Comte de Chambord'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Apollon' I; J. Apers (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls usually single (sometimes double), 100mm wide, salmon rose, edged and striped white and with a slightly darker rose blotch. FCC 1883. Indian (The same sport occurred in several nurseries independently)
- (r) **'Comte de Deux-Brézé'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Moser & Son (pre 1903), N; Moser & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with a large, yellow blotch
- (a) **'Comte de Flandre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (c 1843), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red with a beautiful, violet blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Comte de Flandre'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, warm salmon rose, with coral-coloured stamens and a deep orange flare; ages to almost flesh colour with a yellow flare. Late (1958 Register ex Sunningdale cat); fls dark carmine (L. van Houtte, 1871 and most other sources). Ghent (Previously listed as a J. Byls cv (pre 1869) but his 1868 cat. lists only a rhododendron (not an azalea) under this name)
- (r) **'Comte de Flandre'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac. Hardy Hybrid (Attributed to Ambroise Verschaffelt in J. Verschaffelt cat., 1876/77; probably the same plant listed by J. Vervaene, 1864)
- (a) **'Comte d'Egmont'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1846), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, spotted yellow (H. Hesse, 1904). Ghent
- (a) **'Comte de Gomer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) to vivid yellow (15A) blotch. Shrub up to 4.0m. Mollis (Usually listed as synonymous with 'Consul Cérésolé' but van Houtte listed them separately)
- (r) **'Comte de Gomer'** cv. 'Fleur de Marie' × 'Eximium Novum' R; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1858), N; A. Verschaffelt, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-16/compact, rounded truss, 40-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, edged rose inside, outside rose; slight yellow-green markings. May. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Comte de Grasse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (post 1970), N; D.J. Cole Fls 40mm wide, strong pink. Mid April
- (a) **'Comte de Hainaut'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1858), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, rose, dorsal lobe with dark chestnut brown spots. Indian (L. van Houtte cat., 1870, list it as raised and named by Dallière)

- (a) **'Comte de Keratone'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; New Zealand (1969) Fls double, pink, veined darker pink, with a maroon blotch in the throat and white flecks on the margins. Shrub c0.75m. (Sometime seen listed as 'Comte de Keretone')
- (a) **'Comte de Kerchove'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Moser & Son (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red, with a strong orange blotch. Mollis (This is the correct spelling, not 'Comte de Kerckhove' as previously listed; perhaps the same plant as 'Oswald de Kerchove' although the description given here does not tally well)
- (a) **'Comte de Kerchove'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Camellia Grove Nursery (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, pastel pink, shading to white, with a dark throat. Indian
- (a) **'Comte de la Torre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from an un-named seedling I; L. van Houtte (pre 1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single (? or semi-double), large, of perfect shape, with rounded lobes, pale rose, with a broad, white edge, deep incarnate red at centre of lobes and spotted deep carmine red on dorsal lobes. FCC 1884. Indian
- (a) **'Comte de Papadopoli'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, deep yellowish pink, with a strong orange blotch. Syn: 'Comte Papadopoli'. Mollis
- (a) **'Comte de Paris'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (c 1843), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light cream, with broad, crimson stripes, or spotted instead of striped. Indian
- (a) **'Comte de Paris'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Calenduleacea Comte de Paris")
- (a) **'Comte de Paris'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from an un-named seedling I; L. van Houtte (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, single, lobes with pure white edges and carmine rose stripes at centre which form a star with 5 points; bright carmine red blotch. FCC 1884. Indian
- (a) **'Comte de Quincey'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, light yellow (14D), with a deeper line down each lobe and deep olive brown markings. Midseason. Mollis
- (r) **'Comte de Rambuteau'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* × *ponticum* I; Paillet (1843), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (a) **'Comte de Rochambeau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (post 1970), N; D.J. Cole Fls 40mm wide, moderate purplish pink. Mid April
- (r) **'Comte de Salvi'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Vervaeke (1889), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Comte de Thole'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, salmon-coloured. Indian (The correct spelling may be 'Comte de Toll' (cf. A. Verschaffelt cat., 1866))
- (r) **'Comte de T'Serclaes'** cv. Parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (pre 1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, tinged violet on dorsal lobes and with a white central band (L. van Houtte); violet rose, with a brown blotch (listed in The Netherlands, 1896, as 'Comte de Tserlaes'). Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Comte Ernest Turati'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1889), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, very soft flesh pink, with a golden yellow blotch. Ghent (Published in L. van Houtte cat., 1889-1890; the listing of an Indian azalea with this name in the 1958 Register is apparently an error)
- (a) **'Comte Margaria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Verschaffelt (1869), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, rose, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian
- (r) **'Comte Michel Corinaldi'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Martin & Giraud (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet purple, with black spots
- (r) **'Comte Nicolas Potocki'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Croux Fils (1905), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, with a paler centre
- (a) **'Comte Papadopoli'** (Syn. of 'Comte de Papadopoli')
- (r) **'Comtesse de Bari'** cv. Parentage unknown I; G. Croux (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, dark carmine red, with a poppy red blotch and brown spots below it; mid veins on outside also poppy red. Pedicels 20mm long, pink. Lvs dark green. Compact shrub.
- (a) **'Comtesse de Beaufort'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet, with a dark yellow blotch, edged red. Ghent
- (a) **'Comtesse de Beaufort'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright rose, with dense, crimson, dorsal spots. FCC 1871. Indian
- (r) **'Comtesse de Champlâtreux'** cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)
- (a) **'Comtesse de Chaumont-Quitry'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Duizy-Fillion (pre 1858), N; Duizy-Fillion, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Indian

(a) **'Comtesse de Flandre'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (The correct form of this epithet may be 'Comitessa Flandriae' (eg. L. van Houtte, 1849) and this is presumably the 'Comitisa Fladria' of J. van Geert (1839))

(a) **'Comtesse de Flandre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Vervaene, N: D. Vervaene, I: D. Vervaene (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rose in bud, opening to satin rose, spotted red. FCC 1871. Indian

(a) **'Comtesse de Hainaut'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Comtesse de Hainaut'** cv. Parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffelt (pre 1864), N: A. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, rose white

(a) **'Comtesse de Kerchove'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: unknown (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, pale orange flushed a deeper tone and with a greeny yellow centre. Mollis

(a) **'Comtesse de Kerchove'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong pink (48C), muted white on some lobes, especially at tips; lobes slightly frilled. Calyx normal, green. Shrub up to c0.9m. Midseason. Syn: 'R.G.N.'. Indian

(r) **'Comtesse de Méran'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid R: J. Rinz (pre 1864), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose

(r) **'Comtesse de Morello'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Standish (pre 1857), N: J. Standish, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, shaded with white. (Listed by Nombrot-Bruneau, c1922 as 'Comtesse de Morella')

(a) **'Comtesse de Ribaucourt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Verschaffelt (pre 1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian (Listed by Veitch in 1872, as 'Comtesse de Ribencourt')

(a) **'Comtesse de Saint-Cricq'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Moser & Son (pre 1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, with a deep yellow blotch. Ghent (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Comtesse de Saint-Crieg')

(a) **'Comtesse de Saint-Crieg'** (An error for 'Comtesse de Saint-Cricq')

(r) **'Comtesse de Vogue'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* × *ponticum* R: Paillet, N: Paillet, I: Paillet (1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, white, tinted rose carmine

(a) **'Comtesse du Maisniel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, slightly marked on almost all the lobes. Ghent (Published in L. van Houtte cat., 1889-1890)

(a) **'Comtesse Eugénie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gloire de Belgique' I: Erfelinc (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Comtesse Eugénie de Kerchove'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with cherry red stripes and bands, and with a greenish blotch. Indian

(r) **'Comtesse Ferdinand Visart'** (See note under 'Comtesse Ferdinand Visart')

(r) **'Comtesse Ferdinand Visart'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* × *campanulatum* R: L. van Houtte (pre 1854), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 20-30/rounded truss, campanulate, creamy white in the throat, soft rose on the lobes (darkest at margins). Lvs ovate, smooth, hairless and dark green above, with a dense, rusty brown indumentum below. (Sometimes seen as 'Comtesse Ferdinand Visart')

(r) **'Comtesse Salvi'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with a wide border of bright rose and a brownish yellow blotch

(a) **'Comtesse Vitzthum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 125mm wide, pure white, with a yellow-green blotch at the centre of the flower (LvH cat., 1894); some accounts say striped cherry but the van Houtte catalogues do not support this. Indian

(a) **'Con Amore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, between strong and deep purplish pink, paler at margins and with an inconspicuous blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **Concatenans Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. concatenans*

(r) **'Concerto'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* × *searsiae* I: E. de Rothschild (1979), REG: E. de Rothschild (1980) Fls in compound trusses of 9-16, open funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, up to 23 × 56mm, light purple (77C-D), with green dorsal spots. Calyx lobes 2mm long, green, scaly. Lvs narrowly oblong, up to 85 × 24mm, dark dull green and sparsely scaly above, glaucous and scaly below. AM 1979 (Said to be derived from a collection made by E.H. Wilson)

(v) **'Concerto for Brass'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* (s) × *laetum* H: unknown, G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: R. Macdonald (1992), I: Foothills Nursery, REG: Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 11-12/upright truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid orange (28B) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 80mm, flat, matt green above, cordate at base, apiculate at apex. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) '**Concessum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-16/rounded, rather compact truss (often with few fls), very broadly funnel-shaped, up to 45 × 75mm, bright pink, centre paler, with greenish brown to crimson dorsal marks. Shrub to 3.0m. Late May-June. Syn: 'Alphonse'

(r) '**Concessum Roseum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Vervaene (1889), INC: ICRA (1958) (Said to be from Waterer (Bagshot))

(r) '**Concessum's Master**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, paling to the centre

(r) '**Conchiflorum Striatum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Standish (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with numerous splashes and spots

(r) '**Conchita**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliicalyx* (s) × *moupinense* H; J.S. Druecker (1950), G; J.S. Druecker (1954), N; J.S. Druecker, I; J.S. Druecker (1957), REG; E.R. German (1976) Fls 2/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 63 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, phlox pink (525/2) in throat, to 525/3 at edges, spotted with crimson (22), outside phlox pink (525/1). Calyx 6mm long, fresh rose (520). Lvs elliptic, 63-95 × 34-40mm, hairless; new growth reddish. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 10 years. March

(a) '**Concho**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls single, 3-6/truss, up to 65mm wide, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10). Lvs 30 × 20mm. Shrub up to 0.45m

(a) '**Concinnum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Concinnum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Smith (c 1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale violet, with small, rounded petals; resembling 'Phoeniceum'. Indian (According to L.van Houtte (cat.1870) this was raised by Liebig)

(a) '**Concinnum Novum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) '**Concinnum Punctatum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1869), N; W. Rollisson & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Concolor**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Concorde**' (Syn. of 'Boskoop Concorde')

(r) '**Concorde**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'The Master' H; A.F. George (1966), G; Hydon Nurseries (1976), N; Hydon Nurseries, I; Hydon Nurseries (1978), REG; Hydon Nurseries (1978) Fls 60

× 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged and recurved lobes, white, with a green blotch in dorsal throat. Calyx very short, pale green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm. June

(a) '**Concordia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L.L. Liebig (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red. Indian

(a) '**Concordia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark blood red, with a black blotch. Indian

(a) '**Concordia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaene (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, of perfect shape, rose. Indian

(a) '**Concordia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × *simsii* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, strong purplish pink, with an inconspicuous blotch of purplish red spots and a little yellow at the base of the tube. Lvs long and narrow. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Condor**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Muy Lindo' × 'Zella' H; C. Ingram, G; C. Ingram (1974), N; C. Ingram, I; C. Ingram (1976), REG; C. Ingram (1976) Fls 12-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 110mm, 5-lobed, pink in bud, opening to creamy white, sometimes retaining a pink flush. Calyx lobes green, with red gland-tipped hairs around the margins. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 220 × 60mm, dark green, hairless. AM 1976

(r) '**Conemaugh**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (s) × *mucronulatum* H; J.B. Gable, G; J.B. Gable (1929), N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls star-shaped, in ball-shaped trusses, 50mm wide, lavender pink. Small-leaved, low, twiggy shrub. (Listed in the 1958 Register as a grex but, at least originally, 'Conemaugh' was a clone)

(r) '**Conestoga**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *racemosum* H; J.B. Gable, G; J.B. Gable (c 1929), N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. (Listed in the 1958 Register as a grex, but the original plant given this name was an individual selected out of a batch of seedlings)

(r) '**Conestoga Improved**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*racemosum* × *minus* Carolinianum Group) selfed H; J.B. Gable, G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls pink

(r) '**Conewago**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *mucronulatum* H; J.B. Gable, G; J.B. Gable (1932), N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 40mm wide, rose magenta. Lvs 65 × 25mm. Shrub to 2.0m. (Listed in the 1958 Register as a grex, but the original plant given this name was an individual selected out of a batch of seedlings)

- (r) **'Conewago Improved'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *mucronulatum* H; J.B. Gable (1930), G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable, REG; Gable Study Group, USA (1991) Fls rosy mauve. Lvs elliptic/narrowly obovate, 76 × 35mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, moderately shiny and with very tiny, inconspicuous, brown scales above and white to colourless scales below. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m when mature, of very dense habit. Mid April. (Published in *Rhododendrons in America*, Van Veen (1969))
- (r) **'Conewago Special'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Conewago' R; J.B. Gable (c 1953), N; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls larger and better coloured than 'Conewago'
- (r) **'Conewingo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *diphrocalyx* N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red. Calyx petaloid. (Listed as a grex in the 1958 Register but Gable's notes indicate it was an individual plant received from the Arnold Arboretum)
- (r) **'Coney Gar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × 'Loder's White' R; Lord Digby, N; Lord Digby, I; Lord Digby (1951), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Coneygar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Decsoul Group (s) × *thomsonii* R; Lord Digby, N; Lord Digby, I; Lord Digby (1955), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Confection'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × Dondis Group R; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 16/truss, 90mm wide, rose madder (23/2). Lvs 200 × 65mm, deep green. Shrub under 1.9m
- (a) **'Confetti'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Boudoir' × 'Rose Greeley' R; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1982), N; W.L. Guttormsen Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, strong purplish pink (68B). Shrub 0.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Confusion'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G; J.A. Elliott (pre 1994)
- (r) **'Conga Line'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H; M. Stockman (1991), G; M. & H. Stockman (1999), N; M. & H. Stockman (2001), REG; M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 10/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red (50A) at margins, shading inwards to deep pink (50B), with a dark red, speckled blotch in the dorsal throat; outside strong red (50A). Calyx 3mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs oblong, 140 × 65mm, with wavy and downcurved margins, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Congalo'** (Syn. of 'Cangallo')
- (a) **'Congestum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Congestum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Congestum Aureum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. (See note under 'Aureum Congestum')
- (r) **'Congestum Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, broadly campanulate, 45 × 60mm, pale rose, with a dorsal ray of brown crimson markings. Calyx inconspicuous. Lvs elliptic to obovate, c125 × 52mm, deep green above at maturity, densely felted on both sides when young. Shrub 3.0-3.8m. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Congo'** (Syn. of 'Robin Hill Congo')
- (r) **'Congo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white-fl'd form) (s) × Goldfort Group H; D.G. Leach (1952), G; D.G. Leach (1958), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1972), REG; D.G. Leach (1984) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, white, with a divided blotch of moderate yellow (162B) at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx minute, green. Lvs more-or-less elliptic, 140 × 60mm, hairless
- (r) **'Conical Kate'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a well-formed, conical truss, clear rosy crimson, with a yellow blotch. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Connecticut Snow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) × *dauricum* (white form) H; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1978), G; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1985), N; Crown Estate Commissioners (1991), I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1991), REG; J.D. Bond (1991) Fls double, up to 10/truss, in a compact, terminal inflorescence with several trusses, campanulate, up to 25mm wide, white, with a few, small, yellow-green spots; filaments white, anthers yellow. Calyx rudimentary, green, scaly. Lvs ovate, evergreen, up to 45 × 20mm, slightly aromatic, glossy mid green and scaly above, paler and more scaly below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 6 years. February-March. AM 1991
- (r) **'Connecticut Yankee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated, un-named lavender *catawbiense* type on Connecticut College campus S; G.A.L. Mehlquist & M.H. Brand (1969), N; M.H. Brand, I; University of Connecticut (1990), REG; M.H. Brand (1990) Fls 16-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38-44 × 57-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (81A, then 80A) in bud, opening vivid purple (87B) on margin, shading to strong purple (82B) in centre, which ages through vivid purple (81B) to light purple (81C & 80C); light olive (152B) speckled dorsal flare, aging to dark greenish yellow (152C, then 152D). Calyx less than 2mm long, light yellow-green (150D). Lvs elliptic, 127-159 × 38-51mm, flat to convex, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 2.6 × 4.3m in 28 years. Mid June

- (a) **'Connellesii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls double, purplish red. Indian
- (r) **'Connetquot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Christmas Cheer' (s) × 'Pygmalion' H: A.A. Raustein (1971), G: A.A. Raustein, I: A.A. Raustein, REG: A.A. Raustein (1983) Fls 15/truss, 45 × 55mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, strong red (53B) in bud, opening vivid red (57A), yellowish white (158D) in throat and with a dorsal blotch of dark red (187A) spots. Calyx minute, yellowish green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 100 × 40mm, moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub c0.4m in 11 years
- (a) **'Connie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Ten Oaks Nursery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light salmon. Kaempferi
- (a) **'Connie H'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × 'Klondyke' H: E.A. Hollowell (pre 1977)
- (r) **'Connie Hatton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *kyawii* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: H.A. Short (1964), G: H.A. Short, N: H.A. Short, I: H.A. Short (1974), REG: H.A. Short (1975) Fls up to 12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A), the throat strong yellowish pink (43D), the outside deep purplish pink (54B). Calyx 1.5mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs lanceolate, 200 × 55mm, moderate olive green (137A). Shrub 1.9 × 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Connie Stanton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' × 'Boule de Neige' R: E.N. Stanton, N: E.N. Stanton, REG: E.N. Stanton (1968) Fls up to 75mm wide, watermelon pink (in shape and truss form similar to 'Boule de Neige'). Lvs 100mm long, dark green. Compact shrub, 0.8 × 0.8m. Midseason
- (r) **'Connie Yates'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H.R. Yates (1963), G: H.R. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1972), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1977) Fls up to 14/truss, 65mm wide, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63A) (fading with age) and with a yellowish white (155D) flare and dorsal spotting of strong greenish yellow (153C). Lvs 120 × 55mm. Shrub under 1.0m
- (r) **'Conoco-cheague'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red-flowered *atawabiense* (s) × *haematodes* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, with reflexed lobes, rose red. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Syn: 'Catharm No.1' (The *haematodes* parent was considered to be a hybrid by Gable)
- (a) **'Conqueror'** (Syn. of 'Formosum')
- (a) **'Conqueror'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, deep red. Indian
- (r) **'Conqueror'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with a contrasting eye. (Possibly an azalea).
- (v) **'Conqueror'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Duchess of Connaught' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1884), N: J. Veitch & Sons, I: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion red, shaded orange, paler in centre. FCC 1884
- (a) **'Conquest'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Illusion' (s) × 'Gaiety' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-70mm wide, white, with a few short lines of rhodamine purple. Shrub to 1.0m. Midseason. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Conquistador'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fire Bird Group (s) × 'Autumn Gold' H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1984), N: L.W. Bulgin, I: Ellanhurst Gardens (1988), REG: L.W. Bulgin (1994) Fls 11-17/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 83 × 102mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening moderate red (47A) at edges and shading to strong pink (49A) towards the light yellow-green (154D) centre; streaks of light yellow-green (154D) radiating c25mm from centre along lobe veins; two dorsal rays of moderate red (179B) spots extending from centre to lobe sinuses; outside strong red (47B) at margins, shading to strong yellowish pink (38A) at base; stamens 14, curved, unequal. Calyx 10-25mm long, light greenish yellow (4C) to deep pink (47D). Pedicels 38mm long. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green, hairless above and below; petioles 16mm long. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 6-7 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Conrad'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1906), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with yellow-green spots
- (r) **'Conroy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c6/truss, pendulous, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 40mm, orange (12/2), tinged rose, deeply lobed and fleshy. Calyx discoid. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 75 × 30mm, densely scaly below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1950 (Conroy Group)
- (r) **Conroy Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Consolation'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Indian (Shown by Veitch, 1862)
- (a) **'Consolation'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Fukujū' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white, with purple stripes and wavy-edged lobes; sometimes deep pink with a paler centre. Shrub to 1.5m. Late. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Consolini's Pink Fortunei**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H; A. Consolini (pre 1980)

(r) '**Consolini's Windmill**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; A. Consolini, G; Heritage Plantation, S; J.C. Cowles, N; J. Leonard, I; Briarwood Gardens (1989), REG; Briarwood Gardens (1991) Fls 13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 83mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening 57B with a longitudinal white band (c10mm wide) extending along each lobe to within c10mm of the tip, and a speckled, strong yellow-green (144C) flare on the dorsal lobe, outside 57B; stamens 10-13, curved, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Pedicels 32mm long, 144B. Lvs elliptic, 76-127 × 38-51mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 16-25mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Shrub 2.7 × 3.0m in 24 years. Late May-early June

(a) '**Conspicuum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Conspicuum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (A hardy selection. Also listed as 'Ponticum Conspicuum' in A. Henderson cat., c1850s)

(r) '**Conspicuum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Conspicuum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; R. Veitch & Son (pre 1867), N; R. Veitch & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, finely spotted. Dwarf shrub

(r) '**Conspicuum Crispum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Conspicuum Purpureum**' (Syn. of 'Arboreum Purpureum')

(r) '**Constable**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jervis Bay' × *wardii* Litiense Group H; F.E.W. Hanger (1947), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, I; Royal Horticultural Society (1961), REG; Royal Horticultural Society (1962) Fls up to 20/open truss, open campanulate, chartreuse green (663/3), darkening on dorsal lobe and with some reddish spotting in the throat. AM 1961

(a) '**Constance**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose. Indian

(a) '**Constance**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1925), N; Bobbink & Atkins, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B), with a darker blotch. Midseason. Rutherford

(a) '**Constance**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Osakazuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I;

USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-90mm wide, rose, with numerous, small, rose red dots making up a large dorsal blotch. Shrub to 1.9m. Early. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Constance**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. (Exhibited by Messrs. Cuthbert, 1903)

(r) '**Constance Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* × *griffithianum* × *auriculatum* I; L. de Rothschild (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) '**Constance**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(a) '**Constance Burnett**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'White Swan' × 'Nancy Waterer' H; P.E. Girard (1968), G; P.E. Girard, N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard, REG; P.E. Girard (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 21-25/truss, 25 × 55mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5+5-lobed, brilliant greenish yellow (1A) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (13C), slightly flushed strong orange-yellow (24B); no stamens. Calyx 3mm long, strong greenish yellow (151B). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, strong yellow-green (144B), with numerous hairs and sparse setae below; orange-yellow in autumn. Shrub 0.8 × 0.4m in 4 years

(r) '**Constance Carson**' cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1929), N; M Koster & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with a yellow blotch

(r) '**Constance Terry**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from a *griffithianum* hybrid R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1929), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with wavy-edged lobes

(a) '**Constance**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, streaked and flecked light red. (Exhibited by J. Standish, 1860)

(a) '**Constantia Rosea**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Godwin (1859), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Indian

(r) '**Constant Nymph**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1931), G; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 100-115mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, buds white, tinged strong reddish purple (72C), opening white, with a faint flush of 72C along centre of lobes (the colour fading slightly with age). Lvs 125-160 × 50-65mm, dark, dull green. *HC 1969, *AM 1971 Syn: 'Donum'

(a) '**Constant van Keirsbilck**' (See note under 'Constant van Keirsblik')

(a) '**Constant van Keirsblik**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose, tinted red and with a saffron blotch. Indian (Spelt 'Constant van Keirsbilck in van Houtte's 1869 cat.)

- (r) **'Constanze'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Constanze')
- (r) **'Constanze'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1910), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright carmine red, with green-yellow spots. Compact shrub to c3.0m.
- (r) **'Constellation'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Constellation'** cv. Parentage unknown R; G. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G. Clarke
- (a) **'Consuela'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × Satsuki azalea R; B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, deep purplish pink, with a paler centre and an inconspicuous blotch of darker spots. Shrub to 1.5m. Early. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Consul Cérésolle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon pink, spotted with orange. Tall shrub. Mollis (See note under 'Comte de Gomer')
- (a) **'Consul Pêcher'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon pink, with faint, salmon markings. Mollis
- (r) **'Contempo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' (s) × 'Mitch' H: A.W. Smith (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep, strong and pale pink (48B-D, 49D) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D) with a strong greenish yellow throat; filaments and style strong pink and pale yellow-green (49A, 157A); anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma pale orange-yellow (23D). Lvs 102 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Early June.
- (a) **'Content'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × 'Yozakura' R; B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 70-75mm wide, with over-lapping lobes, light purple, with very few purplish red spots at base of dorsal lobe. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Contina'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Chief Paulina' × 'Barto Blue' R; C.H. Phetteplace (pre 1984), N: C.H. Phetteplace Fls in small trusses, brilliant violet blue with white stamens, otherwise intermediate between parents. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (a) **'Contortum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as "Calendulacea Contorta". Probably the 'Contosta' listed by J. van Geert, 1839; van Geert's spelling is probably an error)
- (r) **'Contortum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1818), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Conversation Piece'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Emile Russave' × (Gable's) 'Carol' × 'Eikan' H; R.D. Gartrell, G: R.D. Gartrell (1964), N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls single, 1-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-63 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, variable in colour: strong pink (49A), shading to a paler edge and prominent vivid purplish red (57B) dorsal spotting; some flowers sectored; some strong pink (48C) self; some white; spotting does not occur on all flowers. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Spring lvs elliptic or narrowly elliptic, 41 × 16mm. Shrub c0.6 × 0.7m in 16 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Effie Bunce'
- (r) **'Convexum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* R: unknown (pre 1982) (Listed in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1962))
- (r) **'Conyan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group (s) × *concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum Group I: J.B. Stevenson (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tubular, delicate pink, spotted with brown. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Conyan Apricot'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × *concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum Group R: unknown (pre 1992) Fls creamy apricot. (Listed in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), p.68)
- (r) **'Conyan Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × *concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum Group R: unknown (pre 1992) Fls soft shell pink. (Listed in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Conyan Salmon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × *concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum Group R: unknown (pre 1992) Fls salmon orange, flushed pink. (Listed in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Cookie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Queen of the May Group × 'Fawn' H; D.W. James (c 1954), G: D.W. James, I: Mrs R. James, REG: Mrs R. James (1980) Fls up to 10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 150mm wide, rose, with maroon spots in dorsal throat and maroon suffusion at base externally; scented. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m in 24 years.
- (r) **'Cool Capers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (s) × 'Calcutta' × 'Tahiti' H; W.E. Delp (1972), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 47 × 50mm, 5-lobed, moderate to pale pink (49B, C, D), with a vivid yellow-green (154A) flare and dorsal spots. Lvs 114 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex,

cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.8m in 20 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(r) **'Cool Colors'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Brachy Crest' (s) × *maximum* × 'Honeymoon' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (1C) in bud, opening brilliant, light and pale greenish yellow (1A, B, C, D), with sparse markings of strong yellow-green (144A) in the throat; filaments and style light greenish yellow (1C); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma strong yellow-green (144B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Cool Haven'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Chaste Group × *wardii* Litiense Group H; J.J. Crosfield, G; Hilliers (1948), N; Hilliers, I; Hilliers (1969), REG; Hilliers (1969) Fls 18-20/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, light greenish yellow (5D) with a neat ray of crimson markings on a deeper yellow ground, stained with crimson externally; scented. Lvs oblong-ovate, 100-125 × 50mm, rigid, held horizontally. Shrub up to 3.0m. May

(r) **'Cool Hue'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Phipps Yellow' H; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1989), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 58 × 76mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (185C), deep pink (185D) and moderate purplish pink (186D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D, 157C) with a light yellow-green (154D) flare and strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots; filaments pale yellow-green (157A); style light yellow-green (154D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs 114 × 64mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 4 years. Early June

(r) **'Cool Trend'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *maximum* (s) × 'Buttermint' H; T.L. Ring (1986), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 43 × 57mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow and pale yellow-green (4C, D) with some strong red and deep yellowish pink (47B, C) in bud, opening white with sparse, moderate red (47A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); stigma moderate red (47A). Lvs 102 × 44mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. Late June

(r) **Coombe Royal Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid I; R. Veitch & Son (1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c10/truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 70-80mm, 5-7-lobed, bright to delicate pink, with a dorsal ray of brownish, apricot or greenish yellow spots in the tube. Calyx small, pale red. Lvs oblong-obovate, up to 175 × 65mm, dark glossy green above, thinly brown felted below. AM 1900

(a) **'Cooperi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Coos'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' R; H.J. Slonecker, N; H.J. Slonecker, REG; H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls pale pink, with a yellow blotch. Midseason

(r) **'Copelia'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* (s) × *leucaspis* R; G.M. Adams-Acton, N; G.M. Adams-Acton, I; G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls butter yellow

(a) **'Copernicus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1948), N; Gebr Kersbergen, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Midseason. Mollis

(r) **'Copernicus'** cv. Parentage unknown R; A. van Geert (pre 1893), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, with a dark blotch. (van Geert attributes this to Davies)

(r) **'Coplen's Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: perhaps 'Amphion' × *fortunei* H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972), S; M.G. Coplen Fls pink

(r) **'Coplen's White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *fortunei* H; M.G. Coplen, I; J.B. Gable (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'Copper'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group (L&S 6560) R; C. Ingram (pre 1954), N; C. Ingram, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c4/lax truss, tubular, chinese coral (614/1), suffused shades of red and orange. *AM 1954

(a) **'Copper Cloud'** (Syn. of 'Ilam Copper Cloud')

(r) **'Copper Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × un-named white × 'Letty Edwards' H; D.L. Hardgrove, (pre 1964)

(r) **'Copper Kettles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × 'Souvenir of W.C.Sloccock' × *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* H; J.G. Lofthouse, G; J.G. Lofthouse, N; J.G. Lofthouse, I; J.G. Lofthouse (1977), REG; J.G. Lofthouse (1979) Fls strong yellowish pink (37B) at edge, shading to pale orange-yellow (23D) at base, aging to pure yellow

(a) **'Copperman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: a deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, flat, 70-75mm wide, deep yellowish pink, shaded almost pure orange and with a conspicuous blotch of purplish pink (without spots): garden effect is brilliant red. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Copper Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Adventglöckchen' seedling × 'Chico' R; W.A. Myers (c 1966), N; W.A. Myers, REG; W.A. Myers (1967) Fls single to semi-double, 65-75mm wide, strong reddish orange (40C). Lvs 40 × 13mm. Indian

- (f) **'Copperside'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Mrs J. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N: Mrs J. Knippenberg
- (f) **'Copper Sun'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G. Clarke
- (f) **'Copper Topaz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1999), N: M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 10/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B-D) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (159D), flushed inside strong pink (54C) at margins and vivid yellow (13A) in the centre, outside flushed strong red (53D). Calyx with 2 lobes 10mm long, others 5mm long, coloured as corolla, with a green centre. Lvs oblong, 115 × 45mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 12 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Coquet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped pink. Indian
- (f) **'Coquetti'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboreum* form or hybrid L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Coquette'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1925), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with a golden yellow blotch. AM 1925. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Coquette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, deep purplish pink, with a few purplish red dots in the inconspicuous blotch, a conspicuous red pistil and a dark stigma. Shrub 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Coquette de Flandres'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: H. Lane & Son (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Coquette de Gand'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with a lilac centre, shading to white at edges, spotted and striped purple. Indian
- (a) **'Coquille'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × 'Marion Merriman' R: H.J. Slonecker, N: H.J. Slonecker, I: A. Wright (1964), REG: H.J. Slonecker (1963) Fls 90mm wide, with 5(-6) lobes, brilliant yellow (13B), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch. Midseason.
- (a) **'Coquille'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S: L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N: L.F. Frisbie Fls 75mm wide, white, with a yellow blotch
- (f) **'Cora Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Coreta Group (s) × Eudora Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (a) **'Cora Brandt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' × 'Warai-gishi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1964) Fls double, with 12-20 lobes (tending to be imbricated), usually lacking stamens and pistil, scarlet, with garnet brown spots. Shrub to 1.0m in 10 years. Late May. Back Acres
- (f) **'Corail Rouge'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux, N: Croux, I: Croux (1984) Fls salmon red. Early
- (f) **'Coral'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*neriflorum* × *dichroanthum*)F2 (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: E. Ostbo, G: E. Ostbo, N: E. Ostbo, I: E. Ostbo, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red
- (f) **'Coral'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg
- (v) **'Coral'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Island Sunet' × *lochiae* R: unknown (pre 1983) (Raised in Australia/New Zealand)
- (a) **'Coral Ace'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Troubadour' × seedling no.158057 R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 65-70mm wide, white, with variable margins coloured between old rose and begonia rose, with dots of eugenia red on a white ground (tyrian rose when on coloured margins). Back Acres
- (a) **'Coral Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* (FCC form) (s) × 'Daimio' H: M. Haworth-Booth, G: M. Haworth-Booth, N: M. Haworth-Booth, I: M. Haworth-Booth (1960), REG: M. Haworth-Booth (1962) Fls 2/truss, 40 × 65mm, funnel-shaped, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C), with darker spots. Lvs 25-50 × 7-20mm, dull mid green. Shrub 0.6m. HC 1975
- (a) **'Coral Bells'** (Syn. of 'Kirin')
- (a) **'Coral Bell Supreme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kirin' R: Berner Bros (pre 1957), N: Berner Bros, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, strong purplish pink (623/1). Kurume
- (f) **'Coralberry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wizard' (s) × 'Sweet Lulu' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (179A, B), moderate reddish orange (179C) and moderate yellowish pink (179D) in bud, opening moderate and light yellowish pink (37C, D, 36B, C), with a light greenish yellow (8C) flare and strong yellow (153D) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid red (46B); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C); stigma moderate reddish brown (176B). Calyx coloured as corolla. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (f) **'Coral Blossom'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × unknown hybrid (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Jingle Bells' H: J. Barlup (1983), G: J. Barlup (1988), N: J. Barlup (1992), REG: J. Barlup (2002) Fls 19/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm,

with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside with moderate yellowish pink (39C) margins, c13mm wide, blending to pale yellow (20C) at base; outside deep yellowish pink (39B) with strong red (39A) streaks on midribs and pale yellow (20C) streaks, c13mm long, extending upwards from base between lobes; the base inside deep red (185A), extending c13mm on dorsal lobe, with rays c6mm long on other lobes, and with a large, spotted, moderate red (185B) blotch on dorsal lobe 40mm from base and slight spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx c13mm long, pale yellow (20C), tinged moderate yellowish pink (39C), with 2 deep red (185A) basal flares 6mm long. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May

(az) '**Coral Cascade**' (Syn. of 'Bruce Hancock')

(v) '**Coral Chance**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *commonae* N; G.F. Smith, I; Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust (1990), REG; G.F. Smith (1991) Fls 10-12/truss, campanulate, 25 × 30mm, 5-lobed, moderate reddish pink (41C) throughout; stigma, style and filaments red-pink; anthers brown. Calyx 1mm long, pink with a red edge. Pedicels 25mm long, red, with light brown scales which extend on to the tubular part of corolla. Lvs produced in pseudowhorls, broadly elliptic, 35-55 × 17-27mm, with brown scales on both surfaces. Shrub compact, 0.8 × 0.5m in 4 years. Repeat-flowering. (Probably a natural hybrid of this parentage collected by G.F. Smith in 1986 on Mount Yakopimanda in Papua New Guinea)

(v) '**Coral Charm**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1993)

(v) '**Coral Chimes**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* (s) × *gracilentum* H; O.S. Blumhardt, G; O.S. Blumhardt, N; O.S. Blumhardt, I; O.S. Blumhardt, REG; O.S. Blumhardt (1984) Fls (3-)-4-6/truss, campanulate, 30 × 35mm, 5-lobed, rose opal (022/1), paler in throat and tube. Pedicels red, semi-pendulous, c25mm long. Lvs elliptic, 15-30 × 8-15mm, with small, brown scales when young. Small, bushy plant

(a) '**Coral Cluster**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, coral pink. Kurume

(a) '**Coral Day**' cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, strong yellowish pink (40D), with a conspicuous blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Early

(a) '**Coral Delight**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Brillante Belgica' × 'Madame Pericat' R; D. Lewis (pre 1987), N; D. Lewis Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 65-80mm wide, with slightly ruffled lobes, strong pink, with a lighter centre

(a) '**Coral Dogwood**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Dogwood' R; Fessler Nursery, I; G.J. Ball (pre 1987) Fls yellowish pink

(r) '**Coral Fantasy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Exbury Fabia' (s) × 'Spring Parade' H; W. Elliott (1978), G; W. Elliott (1984), N; W. Elliott, REG; W. Elliott (1987) Fls 7-8/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C) in bud, opening yellowish white (158C), with a vivid red flare in the throat and some light coral, longitudinal markings on the reverse. Calyx 13-38mm long, 43C to pale purplish pink (56A). Lvs elliptic, 76 × 25mm, with flat or curled edges, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late May-early June

(v) '**Coral Flare**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *laetum* H; D.B. Stanton, G; D.B. Stanton (1977), N; G.L.S. Snell, I; Shrublands Nursery, REG; Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 3-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, 5-lobed, strong yellowish pink (43D). Lvs oblanceolate, 70 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0-2.0m tall. Summer-autumn

(r) '**Coral Glow**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mucronularum* 'Cornell Pink' (s) × *lutescens* H; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1967), G; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1970), N; G.A.L. Mehlquist, I; G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1988) Fls 2-3/terminal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c20 × 40-50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (32A) to strong yellowish pink (32C); slightly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 20-30mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, scaly; mahogany-coloured in autumn. Shrub 1.0-1.5 × 0.6-0.8m in 10 years. April

(v) '**Coral Halo**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *leucogigas* R; ? New Zealand (pre 1999), N; ? New Zealand

(r) '**Coralia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Pink Diamond' (s) × Cornish Cross Group R; Sir Edmund Loder (pre 1920), I; Lady Loder (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-lobed, pale salmon pink, with darker markings externally. Syn: 'Leonardslee Coralialia' (Ruthelma Group)

(a) '**Coralie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, deep yellowish pink. Coolidge

(a) '**Coralie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozonon' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls irregularly hose-in-hose, 40-45mm wide, deep pink, flushed yellowish pink and with a conspicuous purplish pink blotch; garden effect is salmon pink. Shrub to 1.5m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Coral Island'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *elliottii* H; F.E.W. Hanger (1946), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, I; Royal Horticultural Society (1954), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Coral Ivory'** (Syn. of 'Tanima-no-yuki')

(a) **'Coral King'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' (s) × 'Berryrose' H; Mr & Mrs W. Curtis (1971), G; F. Furman, N; F. Furman (1996), REG; F. Furman (1996) Fls 5-6/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (with a short, narrow tube), 75 × 75-100mm, with 5-7 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (41C) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (29D), with moderate reddish orange (41C) margins and a light orange-yellow (23C) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 4-5mm long, very pale green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 75 × 30mm, flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, with very pale green to white hairs over most parts of the plant when young. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 35 years. Mid May

(a) **'Corallinum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Coral May Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'May Queen' R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N; H. Kerrigan Fls double, yellowish pink

(r) **'Coral Mist'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Mrs Furnivall' H; J. Barlup (1989), G; J. Barlup (1993), N; J. Barlup (1996), REG; J. Barlup (1998) Fls 19/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (159D) with a 6mm wide border of strong purplish pink (55B) and a pale yellow (11D) dorsal blotch with a superimposed flare of moderate red (182A) speckles; outside deep purplish pink (55A) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (55D) at base. Calyx up to 15mm long, brilliant yellow (15C), the lobe tips pale purplish pink (55C). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early May.

(r) **'Coral Pacific'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Tangerine' (s) × 'Pacific Gold' H; Northwest Hybridizer Group (Am.Rh.Soc., Seattle Chapter) (1987), G; P. Christensen (1993), N; P. Christensen (1998), I; Briggs Nursery (1999), REG; P. Christensen (1998) Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside strong red (50A) at centre blending out to light yellow (14D), then light pink (49C) and then to deep pink (52C) for c13mm at edges; strong red (53B) spotting on three dorsal lobes; outside pale orange-yellow (19D) at base, shading through strong pink (48D) to deep pink (52B) at edges. Calyx 30mm long, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Coral Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Barclayi Group × 'Lacs' R; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1970) Fls up to 16/truss, up to 75 × 100mm, 7-lobed, deep coral pink, with lighter shading

(r) **'Coral-pink Prologue'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: unknown (s) × *lutescens* H; F. Furman (1982), G; F. Furman (1988), N; F. Furman (1998), REG; F. Furman (1998) Fls 5-8/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, base of tube close to strong purplish pink (55B) inside and out, shading irregularly lighter on the lobes, approaching pale greenish yellow (13D) on dorsal lobe which is tipped or edged pink; sparse, pale yellowish brown spotting in dorsal throat. Lvs ovate to lanceolate, 80-110 × 20-40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, some wavy-edged, semi-glossy and moderate olive green above, with tiny scales on petioles and lamina (more widely spaced above), scales near white above, reddish brown below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. April. (Seed parent may have been 'Alice Swift')

(a) **'Coral Queen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; O.S. Pride (pre 1983), N; O.S. Pride Fls yellowish pink, with an orange flush. Knap Hill

(r) **'Coral Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × 'Fawn' × Dido Group H; Mrs R.J. Coker (1961), G; Mrs R.J. Coker, N; Mrs R.J. Coker, I; Mrs R.J. Coker, REG; Mrs R.J. Coker (1979) Fls 9-12/truss, deep pink (51B). (Grown from seed obtained in 1961 from USA)

(a) **'Coral Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; O.S. Pride (pre 1983), N; O.S. Pride Fls deep yellowish pink, flushed red; scented. Knap Hill

(a) **'Coral Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; G.W. Ring, N; D. Hager (pre 1987), I; D. Hager (pre 1987) Fls 65mm wide, deep reddish orange, with a red blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason

(a) **'Coral Redwings'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Redwings' R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls deep yellowish pink. Indian

(r) **'Coral Reef'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H; F.E.W. Hanger (1946), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, I; Royal Horticultural Society (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12/lax truss, a pale blend of salmon pink, edged rose and tinged apricot in throat, dorsal lobe with apricot spots; buds a light shade of pink and orange. Pedicels and calyx glandular hairy. AM 1954 (Gloriana Group)

(a) **'Coral Sands'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* hybrid H; E.L. Abbott, S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls yellowish pink; scented. Mid June.

(a) **'Coral Sea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, light coral pink. Kurume

(a) '**Coral Sea**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Keisetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, strong to deep purplish pink, with a few, distinct, purplish red spots in the showy blotch. Shrub 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Coral Skies**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × a combination involving Fabia Group, *bureavii* and 'Crest' H; J.G. Lofthouse (1977), G: J.G. Lofthouse, N; J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1981), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1983) Fls 7/truss, 65 × 100mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-6-lobed, strong red (50A) in bud, opening strong to light pink (50C-D), with 5-6 radial stripes down each lobe (deep pink (50B) from throat to lobe edge); outside 50B-D with similar striping. Calyx 13-40mm long, 50B. Lvs oblanceolate, 80-100 × 30-45mm, moderate olive green (146A), with a very slight, tan indumentum below. Plant c0.4m in 4 years

(r) '**Coral Star**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Rhododendron Association Year Book (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged pink. Similar to 'Dawn', but deeper-coloured

(r) '**Coral Symphony**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *R. × nikomontanum* (s) × 'Souvenir of W.C. Slocock' H; B. & M. Shapiro (1967), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N; B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1996) Fls 12-15/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish pink (68A-B) in bud, opening inside light to pale purplish pink (62C-D), with deep and strong orange-yellow (163A-B) dorsal spotting; outside streaked deep to strong purplish pink (68A-B). Calyx c2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, edges decurved, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, dull, moderate olive green (146A) above, with tan hairs above and below on young leaves, persisting on midrib below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.75m in 29 years. Mid May

(r) '**Coral Velvet**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown G; H. Swanson, N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1970), REG: H.E. Greer (1979) Fls 5/truss, 40 × 50mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep coral pink in bud, opening moderate yellowish pink (7.5R 8/6), changing to lighter than light yellowish pink (7.5R 9/3) with age, with slightly deeper spotting. Calyx very small, pink. Lvs lanceolate to narrowly elliptic, 65 × 20mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, deep glossy green above, with a heavy, light tan indumentum below; winter buds white tomentose. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late April. (Seedling sent from Japan in 1930)

(a) '**Coral Wing**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Redwings' L: Australia (1984) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, deep yellowish pink

(r) '**Coralynne**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *luteiflorum* (s) × unknown G: F.S. Blake (1981), N: F.S.

Blake (1981), REG: F.S. Blake (1997) Fls 7-9/lax, flat truss, campanulate, 25 × 32mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside strong red (53C) with strong red (46A) spotting on three dorsal lobes, outside strong red (53B); filaments pale yellow-green (195D); anthers moderate yellow-green (147C), ageing to brownish orange (164A); style bent, pale yellow-green (149D); stigma moderate yellow-green (148A). Calyx 5mm long, moderate yellow-green (147C). Lvs elliptic, 95-105 × 20-30mm, flat, mucronate at apex, obtuse at base, slightly glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, scaly. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 20 years. August-September (Australia). (Grown from Scottish seed, supplied as *luteiflorum*. First published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.*, 43 (2): 102 (1989))

(v) '**Corazon**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* (s) × *leucogigas* H; J.L. Rouse (1980), G: B. Clancy (1986), N; G. Roelink, I: G. Roelink (2000), REG: G. Roelink (2000) Fls 5-6/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 52 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, greenish white (155C) in bud, opening the same colour inside and out, with strong red (45D) spots on lobe sinuses; style light yellow (10B); strongly scented. Calyx 1.2mm long, strong red (45D). Lvs elliptic-ovate, 156 × 84mm, obtuse at apex, auriculate at base, flat, matt green above, scaly (scales copper/light green when young, ageing to dark green). Shrub 0.8 × 0.95m in 10 years. Autumn-spring

(a) '**Corbella**' (Syn. of 'Gorbella')

(r) '**Cordan Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Coreta Group (s) × Dante Group H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) '**Cordelia Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborne' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) '**Cordial**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Keisetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, single, 65-70mm wide, strong purplish red, with a darker blotch; lobes wavy-edged. Shrub 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(v) '**Cordial Orange**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Tropic Glow' × 'Tropic Glow' × *stenophyllum* H: O.S. Blumhardt (1981), G: O.S. Blumhardt (1985), N: O.S. Blumhardt, I: Koromiko Nurseries (1988), REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1990) Fls 3-5/truss, 45 × 45mm, 5-lobed, tube vivid orange (28B), lobes vivid reddish orange (30A); stigma orange-red. Calyx 1mm long, red. Lvs linear-lanceolate, 75 × 12mm, scaly. Shrub to 1.0m. Flowering at any time during the year. (Published in Koromiko Nurseries list, 1988)

(r) '**Cordifolium Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *keiskei* N: P.A. Cox (1985) Collective

name for all dwarf/prostrate forms of the species. Group status proposed by Cox in *The Smaller Rhododendrons* (1985), based on *R. keiskei* var. *cordifolium* Masam. Includes 'Yaku Fairy', "var. prostratum" hort. USA p. p., *kuromiensis* Ingram

(a) '**Cordon Bleu**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Hazlewood Bros (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, purple. Dwarf shrub. (Perhaps the same plant listed by A. Leroy (1889) as having medium blue fls)

(a) '**Cordor**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) '**Cordy Wagner**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' × 'Loderi King George' R: L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1965) Fls 8-9/truss, 75 × 125mm, coral pink (619/2) at edges, with prominent burnt orange (14/1) rays radiating from the amber yellow (505/1) flushed throat. Lvs 250 × 75mm

(r) '**Coreggio**' cv. Parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Coreno Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Coreta Group × Eupheno Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(r) '**Coresia Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Penjerrick Group (s) × Cornish Cross Group H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(r) '**Coreta**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × Kingianum Group H: Lord Aberconway (1924), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, tubular funnel-shaped, with spreading, emarginate, slightly wavy-edged and fleshy lobes, deep crimson scarlet, lightly flushed rose in the centre. Lvs ovate, 110-190 × 50-85mm, dark green above; petioles 30-40mm long. FCC 1935 (Coreta Group)

(r) '**Coreta Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × Kingianum Group H: Lord Aberconway (1924), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Coreum Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Cornish Cross Group (s) × *arboreum* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) '**Coriaceum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* R: Standish & Noble (pre 1850), N: Standish & Noble, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink in bud, opening milky white with green spots; fine foliage

(a) '**Corinna Borden**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (white-flowered form) (s) × unknown G: Mrs J.W. Hill (1970), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1984) Fls 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, 25 × 45mm, purple (75C) at edges, shading to 75D in throat, with an inconspicuous dorsal blotch. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 17mm, hairy, more-or-less evergreen. Shrub 0.4m in 7 years. (Seed collected by T.Rokujo in 1965)

(r) '**Corinne**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spots. (Spelt thus by Noble; given with one 'n' in the 1958 Register)

(r) '**Corinne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan', self-ed H: H. Lem, I: D.K. McClure, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls trumpet-shaped, pink, with petaloid stamens

(r) '**Corinne Boulter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* Houlstonii Group × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: V.J. Boulter (1965), G: V.J. Boulter (1972), N: F. Boulter (1991), I: Boulders Olinda Nursery (1991), REG: Boulders Olinda Nursery (1992) Fls 10-15/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 90mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, inside light purplish pink (62C), fading with age and with an orange-yellow flare in the throat; outside 62C also fading with age. Lvs ovate, 105 × 50mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 3.0m. Spring

(a) '**Corinne Murrab**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' × *indicum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1964) Fls single, 70-80mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep rose pink at margins, shading to amaranth pink and to white at the centre. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. Back Acres

(r) '**Coriolan**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ambiguum* × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group H: Boskoop (1969), G: Boskoop (pre 1985), N: Boskoop, I: Boskoop (1991), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fls c10/truss, funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 30-40mm, 5-lobed, clear yellow, nodding. Lvs broadly ovate, 30-50mm long, scented. Shrub c1.5m tall. April. (Published in *De Boomkwekerij* 13 (1990))

(r) '**Corky**' cv. Parentage unknown R: G. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G. Clarke

(r) '**Corma Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematozodes* subsp. *chaetomallum* × Choremia Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red

(r) '**Cormid**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midnight' × 'Coronation Day' H: K. Van de Ven, G: K. Van de Ven, N: K. Van de Ven, I: K. Van de Ven, REG: K. Van de Ven (1980) Fls 14/truss, vivid reddish purple (78D), spotted deep purple and with a green centre

(a) '**Corneille**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Smet, I: C. Vuylsteke (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 8-10/compact, domed

truss, funnel-shaped, c40 × 40mm, inner corolla pale rose, outer corolla bluish rose. Lvs 45-50 × 20mm, mid green. Shrub 1.2m. *AM 1958. Rustica

(a) '**Cornelia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallièrre (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Cornelia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, deep pink, with a slight coppery tinge. Kurume

(r) '**Cornelia Schröder**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Genoveva' (s) × 'Hassan' R: T.J.H. Seidel (c 1938), N: T.J.H. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong pink, with black-red markings

(a) '**Cornelia van Herden**' (Syn. of 'Flander's Field')

(a) '**Cornelia van Tol**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Boer Bros (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose. Mollis

(a) '**Cornelis Esveld**' (Syn. of 'C. Esveld')

(a) '**Cornelius**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red. Indian

(r) '**Cornelius**' cv. Parentage unknown R: L.L. Liebig (pre 1867), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, marked red-brown

(r) '**Cornell Pink**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *mucronulatum* R: H.T. Skinner, N: H.T. Skinner, I: H.T. Skinner, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, shades of phlox pink (625/3), with faint, pale orange, dorsal spots. Lvs typical for species. Shrub under 1.9m. AM 1965

(a) '**Corner**' (Syn. of 'Janny')

(r) '**Corneyanum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Corn Husker**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from advanced generation hardy hybrids derived from sect. *Tsutsusi* H: W.L. Tolstead (1985), G: W.L. Tolstead (1990), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 5-7/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12), with a dark pink blotch; stamens 5, curved. Calyx 5mm long, light red. Pedicels 10mm long. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with scattered hairs above and below; petioles 3mm long. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 7 years. Late May. Very hardy

(r) '**Cornish Cracker**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *campylocarpum* I: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) (Damaris Group)

(r) '**Cornish Cream Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × Fortorb Group I: Sir Edward Bolitho (1937), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Cornish Cross Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *griffithianum* R: S. Smith (pre 1927), I: R. Veitch & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c9/truss, narrowly campanulate, 80 × 70-80mm, 5-lobed, mottled rose pink, darker outside, un-marked but with crimson nectaries. Calyx saucer-shaped, crimson. Lvs broadly obovate, c145 × 85mm, deep green above, with a reddish midrib. Shrub to 3-4m

(r) '**Cornish Early Red Group** (Syn. of Smithii Group)

(a) '**Cornish Glow**' cv. 'Lanarth' hybrid × 'Lanarth' hybrid I: Sir Edward Bolitho (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 18/truss, large, tubular, with spreading lobes, crimson in bud, changing to orange-yellow when open and flushed with rosy orange. Young lvs flushed bronze. AM 1947

(r) '**Cornish Loderi Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: J.C. Williams (pre 1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls nearly white

(r) '**Cornish Red Group** (Syn. of Smithii Group)

(r) '**Cornish Scarlet**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Cornwall, UK (1940), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Cornsutch Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Cornubia Group (s) × *sutchuenense* H: E.J.P. Magor (1915), G: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine purple, with a dark blotch

(r) '**Cornubia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (blood red form) (s) × Shilsonii Group R: S. Smith (pre 1911), N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, glowing scarlet, unmarked but with deep crimson nectaries. Calyx lobes 6-10mm long, pale red. Lvs elliptic to obovate, c155 × 65mm, dull dark green above, minutely and sparsely downy below. Large shrub or small tree. AM 1912 (Cornubia Group)

(r) '**Cornubia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (blood red form) (s) × Shilsonii Group R: S. Smith (pre 1911), N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Cornwallis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei*, open-pollinated G: Kentville Research Station, N: Kentville Research Station, I: Kentville Research Station, REG: Kentville Research Station (1977) Fls up to 11/truss, 65mm wide, dawn pink (523/2), with heavy oxblood (00823/3) spotting on dorsal and adjacent lobes; scented. Lvs 140 × 50mm. Shrub to 1.0m. Syn: 'Acadia' (Seed collected by F.W. Schumacher, 1955)

(r) '**Coromandel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Roberte' × Vanessa Group I: Sunningdale Nurseries (1957), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Corona**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 100mm wide, blood red. Indian

(r) **'Corona'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage uncertain **R**: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1911), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/in an elongated truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-55mm, rich coral pink, with a sparsely crimson dotted, dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes 3-5mm long, ciliate. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. AM 1911 (Speculations as to parentage vary from *thomsonii* and *griffithianum* to 'George Hardy')

(a) **'Coronado Cascade'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Cascade' × 'Bunka' **R**: J. Harris (pre 1989), **N**: J. Harris Fls 75mm wide, deep yellowish pink, with a red blotch. Stems very flexible

(a) **'Coronarium'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Coronarium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *arboresum* **R**: unknown (pre 1842), **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by M. Guérin in 1842; Seidel (1862) lists it under 'dwarf *arboresum* of Jackson')

(a) **'Coronarium Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: L. van Houtte (1844), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Coronation'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls strong yellowish pink. Knap Hill

(a) **'Coronation'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: Australia/New Zealand (1987) Fls double, large, deep yellowish pink. (Perhaps the Rothschild plant with this name)

(r) **Coronation Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ernest Gill' × Kewense Group **I**: R. Gill & Sons (1937), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Coronation Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Shell' (s) × Loderi Group **R**: J.J. Crosfield (c 1937), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c11/truss, 115 × 115mm, 6-7-lobed, white, tinged a delicately mottled china rose (024/1), with a dark crimson blotch in the throat. Lvs elliptic-obovate, up to 150 × 50mm, with undulate margins. AM 1949

(a) **'Coronation Lady'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × an un-named pink seedling **R**: Waterer (Bagshot), **N**: Waterer (Bagshot), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink, with an orange-yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Coronation Pride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lockington Pride' (s) × 'Coronation Day' **H**: D.J. Dosser (1990), **G**: D.J. Dosser (1998), **N**: D.J. Dosser (1999), **REG**: D.J. Dosser (1999) Fls 10-20/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 76 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C), outside strong purplish pink (63C) with moderate purplish pink (66D) streaks on lobe midribs; moderate purplish red (64A) spots on three dorsal lobes, and with a moderate purplish red (64A) blotch in the throat. Calyx c1.5mm

long. Lvs elliptic, 220 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, obtuse at base, flat, semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 9 years. October-November (Tasmania). (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0021407))

(a) **'Coronatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**: P. Verleeuwen (1835), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Coronatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Smith (pre 1851), **N**: Smith, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish purple. (SCC 1865. Perhaps the ?'Punicum' × 'Danielsianum' derivative exhibited by Margottin in 1854)

(a) **'Coronatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: T. Jackson & Son (pre 1851), **N**: T. Jackson & Son, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant rose red. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by W. Rollisson & Sons, 1846)

(r) **'Coronet'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: Standish & Noble (1847), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Coronet Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × *wardii* **I**: Wallace (1937), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Coronis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × Loderi Group **H**: Lord Aberconway (1926), **G**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway (1933), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Corot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **G**: E. de Rothschild (1970s), **S**: E. de Rothschild, **N**: E. de Rothschild, **I**: Exbury Enterprises (1997), **REG**: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls double (all stamens petaloid), 4-5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 60 × 100mm, with 5 pointed lobes in outer whorl, light purplish pink (55C) to strong pink (52D), flushed deep purplish pink (55A), with a small dorsal flare of moderate reddish orange (35B), the tube strongly flushed deep pink (50B); petaloids also deep pink (50B). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 80 × 30mm. May. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Corporal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Othello' × un-named red seedling **R**: P.E. Girard (pre 1962), **N**: P.E. Girard

(a) **'Correcta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: J. Rinz (pre 1853), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose orange, with saffron spots. Indian

(r) **'Corrector'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), **N**: Waterer (Bagshot), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Correggio'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 17-20/almost spherical truss, broadly campanulate, 45-50 × 60-65mm, deep crimson at edges, shading to rose magenta in tube, with a conspicuous ray

of dark crimson spots and conspicuous nectar pouches. Calyx lobes pinkish, fringed with glands. Lvs oblong-oblancoelate, c200 × 60mm, dark green, with a very thin, pale indumentum below. Shrub to 3.0m. (Spelling adopted here, as in 1958 Register, equates to the famous Italian painter; Waterer catalogues (eg 1851/2) used, presumably in error, 'Corregio'; 'Corregia' has also been used (A. van Geert, 1893))

(r) '**Corregia**' (See note under 'Correggio')

(r) '**Corregio**' (See note under 'Correggio')

(a) '**Corrine Murrah**' (An error for 'Corinne Murrah')

(a) '**Corringe**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, reddish orange, with an orange-yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(a) '**Corroboree**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1980), N; M.E. Greentree Fls single, dark red. Kurume

(r) **Corros Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Cornish Cross Group × Eros Group H; Lord Aberconway (1932), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) '**Corry**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Heiwa' H; R.D. Gartrell (1962), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, REG; D.H. Voss (1991) Fls single, 1/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged, broadly overlapping lobes, light reddish purple (74C), sometimes marked with white (or sports white with light reddish purple markings), spotted strong purplish red (67A) over strong colour otherwise spots greenish yellow. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 42 × 16mm. Low shrub. Mid May

(r) '**Corry Koster**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons, N; M. Koster & Sons, I; M. Koster & Sons (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c16/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with wavy-edged lobes, rich pink, shading to white at edges, with heavy, brownish crimson, dorsal spotting; style crimson. Calyx lobes short, densely glandular. Lvs oblancoelate. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **Corsa Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Choremia Group (s) × *sanguineum* H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blood red

(a) '**Corsage**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, lavender; scented. Foliage almost deciduous. Gable (Named by Cannon ? (not by Gable))

(a) '**Corsair**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide,

strong purplish pink, with an inconspicuous blotch of purplish red spots. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Corsock**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *phaeochrysum* R; D. MacEwen, I; F.L. Ingall, REG; F.L. Ingall (1966) Fls 18-20/tight truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, white, the throat lightly spotted close to china rose (024). Calyx 5-lobed, rudimentary. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 70mm, with a brown indumentum below. PC 1966 (Raised from Forrest seed)

(a) '**Corston's Yellow**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, but derived mainly from *luteum* R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls yellow, strongly scented. Lvs tinted bronze. Knap Hill

(r) '**Cortez**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *basilicum* H; M.E. Cisney (1969), S; D.W. Goheen (1984), N; D.W. Goheen, I; D.W. Goheen (1991), REG; D.W. Goheen (1991) Fls 16-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64-76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C/D), the throat fading to strong pink (52D), a few vivid red spots (53A) on dorsal lobes and with strong red (46A) to vivid red (46B) nectaries; slightly scented (reminiscent of honey). Calyx minute, currant red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152-178 × 51mm, convex, margins recurved, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, dark green (131B) and bullate above, with a faint, copper brown indumentum below (especially on midrib). Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m in 20 years. Early April

(r) '**Cortonii**' cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Coruscans**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Coruscum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) '**Corydon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Yozakura' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-55mm wide, with overlapping lobes, strong purplish pink, with a few, darker dorsal spots in the blotch. Shrub 1.2m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Cos**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × Vanessa Group R; Sunningdale Nurseries, N; Sunningdale Nurseries (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-lobed, of open form, flesh pink in bud, opening pale ivory, deepening to pale yellow in the throat which is faintly spotted claret

(r) '**Cosel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose lilac, with darker margins and green-brown spots

- (r) **'Cosima'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' × 'Everestianum' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1893), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, carmine rose, with yellow markings
- (r) **'Cosmic Rays'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Susy' (s) × 'Ritchie' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A), deep purplish red (71A) and strong purplish red (71B, C) in bud, opening vivid and strong reddish purple (78A, B), light purple (78C) and moderate purplish pink (78D); anthers yellowish white (158C). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (r) **'Cosmopolitan'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1870), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Cosmopolitan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' × 'Vesuvius' R: J.C. Hagen (pre 1957), N: J.C. Hagen, I: J.C. Hagen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-18/rather compact, conical trusses, 40-75mm wide, light purplish pink (62C) with strong markings of dark red to deep purplish red (59A-B) on three dorsal lobes; fading to pale pink. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. May. (Shows a tendency to flower again autumn)
- (r) **'Costa del Sol'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* subsp. *caloxanthum* (s) × *lacteum* R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1969), REG: E. de Rothschild (1969) Fls 14-16/loose truss, open campanulate, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, light yellow (10B) deepening toward the base of the outside to brilliant yellow (11A), flushed strong red (46A) deep in dorsal throat. Lvs elliptic, up to 120 × 55mm, dark green above, with a pale brown indumentum below. Low, rounded shrub to 1.9m. AM 1969 (The colours given are of the award plant; *The Rothschild Rhododendrons* (1979) describes it as 'strong yellow-orange, flushed red in throat')
- (r) **'Costa Smeralda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ruddy Red Max' (s) × 'Maxine Childers' × 'Anna Delp' H: C. Trautmann (pre 1996), G: C. Trautmann, N: C. Trautmann
- (a) **'Cote Group'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* (s) × unknown R: J.B. Stevenson (1937), G: J.B. Stevenson, N: J.B. Stevenson, I: J.B. Stevenson (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls of soft pastel shades, ranging from cream and pink salmon to coral, etc; scented. Ghent
- (r) **'Cotillon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × Naomi Group R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1959), REG: R. Henny (1961) Fls 9-10/truss, 100mm wide, 7-lobed, mars orange (013/3) inside, jasper red (018/2) outside. Lvs 200 × 65mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.9m
- (a) **'Cottage Garden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: USA (c 1960) (Perhaps correctly 'Miss Cottage Garden')
- (a) **'Cottage Maid'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red, with a light centre. Ghent
- (a) **'Cottage Ruffles'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Cottage Gardens (1985) Fls 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink. Indian (Possibly the same plant as 'Miss Cottage Garden')
- (r) **'Cotterill'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Rhododendron Association Year Book (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep coral, fimbriated and blotched
- (a) **'Cotton Candy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × *viscosum* R: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1985), N: E.V. Mezitt Fls strong pink (52D), 25mm wide; scented. July
- (r) **'Cotton Candy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Venus' × 'Marinus Koster' R: Henny & Wennekamp, N: Henny & Wennekamp (1958), REG: Henny & Wennekamp (1961) Fls up to 18/conical truss, 125mm wide, soft pink. Lvs 150 × 75mm, dark green. Shrub up to 3.0m
- (a) **'Cottontail'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' (s) × 'Satanta' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls double (5-lobed, plus 12 petaloid stamens), 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 55mm, white, with a pale yellow throat. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs more-or-less broadly elliptic to more-or-less obovate, 25-50 × 17-30mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147A), very glossy, bullate, hairy. Shrub 0.15 × 0.5m in 6 years, with creeping branches
- (a) **'Cotton Top'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' (s) × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, 5-lobed (with some petaloid stamens), white. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly obovate to elliptic, 25-40 × 13-20mm, more-or-less moderate olive green, slightly glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in 6 years
- (r) **'Cougar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated 'Loderi King George' I: C. Weeks (c 1979), REG: C. Weeks (1983) Fls 15/truss, 70 × 95mm, tubular funnel-shaped, 6-lobed, strong red (53B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) and fading to pale purplish pink (56A), with dorsal rays of 55A spots at first. Calyx 10mm long, strong red (50A). Lvs lanceolate, 195 × 60mm, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub c1.9m in 6 years. Syn: 'Loderi Cougar' (Seedling grown by J.H. Drewry (c1970) and then G. German)
- (a) **'Couleur de Paille'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1877), INC: ICRA (1958) FCC 1877 (Exhibited by J. Veitch)
- (a) **'Couleur Nankin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Count de Kerkov'** (Syn. of 'Comte Charles de Kerchove de Denterghem')

(r) '**Counterpoint**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (PJM Group × 'Mucronulatum Pink'), selfed R; unknown (pre 1985) (Parent of 'Landmark')

(r) '**Countess**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Rhododendron Association Year Book (1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c15/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-70mm, bright pink, paler in centre and with sparse, crimson, dorsal spots. Calyx lobes very small, ciliate. Lvs narrowly ovate, c100 × 30mm, glossy above, thinly felted below. Low-growing and sprawling habit (as cultivated by Hilliers; described as delicate shell pink in 1958 Register and 1929 Year Book)

(r) '**Countess de Morello**' cv. Parentage unknown I; J. Standish (1861), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose, with wavy edges

(r) '**Countess Fitzwilliam**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Fisher, Son & Sibray, N; Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre 1898), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, bright carmine rose, with paler centres and dark spots

(r) '**Countess Morley**' cv. Parentage unknown R; R.T. Pince, (pre 1868), N; R.T. Pince, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged purple. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(r) '**Countess of Athlone**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Geoffrey Millais' (s) × 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1923), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons (c 1923), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-15/fairly compact, conical truss (sometimes more rounded), 50-55 × 60-90mm, outside lilac to pale lilac, inside whitish lilac, margins partly pale lilac, with a few greenish yellow dorsal markings. Calyx lobes 2-4mm long. Lvs ovate, c125 × 55mm, glossy olive green above. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(r) '**Countess of Beauchamp**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with a pink eye and a blotch of deep crimson spots

(r) '**Countess of Cadogan**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, in a compact truss. (Probably the 'Countess of Cardigan' listed by C. Vuylsteke, 1890)

(r) '**Countess of Cardigan**' (See note under 'Countess of Cadogan')

(r) '**Countess of Clancarty**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light rosy crimson, with darker spots

(r) '**Countess of Craven**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Countess of Derby**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Multiflorum' × *edgeworthii* R; I. Davies (pre 1879), N; I. Davies, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, pure white; scented

(r) '**Countess of Derby**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' (s) × 'Cynthia' R; G.H. White (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c17/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 90-110mm, soft rose pink, paler in the centre of each lobe and with dorsal spots and streaks of brownish red on a white ground. Calyx gland-fringed. Lvs obovate, up to 135 × 60mm, deep green above. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1930 Syn: 'Eureka Maid'

(a) '**Countess of Donoughmore**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cream, blotched. Mollis

(r) '**Countess of Donoughmore**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre 1931), N; Fisher, Son & Sibray, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with light pink margins and paler centres

(a) '**Countess of Flanders**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose. Indian

(r) '**Countess of Haddington**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *dalhousiae* R; Evans (pre 1862), L; Parker & Williams (pre 1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, trumpet-shaped, 80 × 70mm, white, flushed pale rose and with distinct nectar pouches. Calyx pale green, ciliate, the lobes 6-10mm long. Lvs lanceolate to oblong-obovate, 100 × 35mm, dull olive green and sparsely scaly above, with well-spaced, golden brown scales below. Straggly shrub to 1.9m, with strongly scented fls. FCC 1862 (Passed from Evans to Lees, gardener to Earl of Haddington at Tynninghame, where it was probably named)

(r) '**Countess of Headfort**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, spotted

(r) '**Countess of Ilchester**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1898), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale in centre, scarlet at edge

(r) '**Countess of Lathom**' cv. Parentage unknown R; I. Davies (pre 1896), N; I. Davies, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Countess of Lockington**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lockington Pride' (s) × 'Loderi Titan' H; D.J. Dosser (1990), G; D.J. Dosser (1997), N; D.J. Dosser (1997), REG; D.J. Dosser (1997) Fls 10/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 76 × 114mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, fading on opening to pure white; scented. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 46mm, margins flat, acute at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 7 years. October-November (Tasmania)

(r) '**Countess of Normanton**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 19/hemispherical truss, 35-40 × 60-70mm, broadly funnel-shaped, deep mauve in bud, opening pale mauve and fading to white, with darker margins and a dark purple blotch on dorsal lobe

- (r) **'Countess of Pourtales'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant crimson. Hardy Hybrid (Has been listed as 'Comtesse de Portales')
- (r) **'Countess of Rosslyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: A. Henderson & Co. (pre 1864), N: A. Henderson & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, edged rose and spotted brown
- (r) **'Countess of Sefton'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* (s) × 'Multiflorum' R: I. Davies (c 1877), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, pure white, tinged rose; sweetly scented
- (r) **'Countess of Shannon'** cv. Parentage unknown L: H. White (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Countess of Stair'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Lord Stair (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) (Raised at Castle Kennedy)
- (a) **'Countess of Stamford'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet orange-red. Indian
- (r) **'Countess of Tankerville'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1902), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, bright pink, shading to white in centre, with yellowish green markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx discoid
- (r) **'Countess of Wharnclyffe'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre 1898), N: Fisher, Son & Sibray, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson. (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Countess of Wharnclyffe')
- (r) **'Countess of Wilton'** cv. Parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Country Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Blauw's Pink' × unknown seedling H: L. Yavorsky (c 1965), G: L. Yavorsky, N: A.M. Gray, L: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-5/truss, 32 × 38-44mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, creamy white with strong red (45D) margins and a prominent, vivid red (45A) dorsal flare; buds light pink, tipped deep yellowish pink (43C). Calyx 32mm long, coloured as corolla. Later lvs obovate, 32-38 × 13-16mm; spring lvs elliptic. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in c20 years. Early May
- (r) **'Count Vitetti'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Planting Fields Arboretum (pre 1978) Fls large, close to deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (65B) at edge, shading lighter towards green-spotted yellowish centre, outside light purplish pink. Lvs elliptic, acute at apex, rounded at base.
- (a) **'Count William de Deaux Ponts'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls 40mm wide, bright pink. Mid April
- (r) **'County Fair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.H. Van Nes' × Loderi Group × *williamsianum* H: H. Lem (pre 1968)
- (r) **'County of Forsyth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lemon Ice' (s) × 'Madonna' H: E.R. Bahnson (1983), G: E.R. Bahnson (1987), N: E.R. Bahnson, REG: E.R. Bahnson (1993) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a prominent, light yellow-green (145B) spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe and on parts of the adjacent lobes. Pedicels 15mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120-150 × 25-40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless, glossy and moderate green (131C) above, strong yellow-green (143C) below; petioles 37mm long, green. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 7 years. Early
- (r) **'County of York'** (Syn. of 'Catalode')
- (r) **'Courage'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney, L: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1980)
- (a) **'Couronne Impériale'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1860), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Courtenay Duke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Guillemot' (s) × 'Gomer Waterer' H: H.R. Wright (1991), G: H.R. Wright, N: H.R. Wright (2001), REG: H.R. Wright (2001) Fls 12-15/flat truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rose in bud, opening inside rose with reddish midribs and a dark red, spotted dorsal blotch, outside dark rose; stamens and pistil red. Calyx 10mm long, cream. Lvs oblong 115 × 40mm, with a slight downward twist, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy to dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late May
- (r) **'Courtenay King'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum*, open-pollinated G: H.R. Wright (1994), S: H.R. Wright (1982), N: H.R. Wright (2001), REG: H.R. Wright (2001) Fls 7-10/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, c90mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening inside light pink with slightly darker pink midribs; outside similarly coloured, but slightly darker shades of pink; moderately scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 250 × 80mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless; leaf bud scales long, narrow, dark red. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid July
- (r) **'Courtenay Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Ladybird Group (s) × 'Enchanted Evening' H: H.R. Wright (1992), G: H.R. Wright (1997), N: H.R. Wright (2001), REG: H.R. Wright (2001) Fls 7-10/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink to orange in bud, opening inside with moderate pink margins, a light yellow throat and light brown dorsal spots, the throat fading to white; outside light pink with darker pink midribs; stamens light red; pistil light green. Calyx 2mm long, light red. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute

at apex, rounded at base, mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 10 years. Mid June

(r) **'Courtenay Princess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Haida Gold' (s) × 'Golden Star' H: H.R. Wright (1991), G: H.R. Wright (1997), N: H.R. Wright (2001), REG: H.R. Wright (2001) Fls 8-9/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow and pink in bud, opening inside light yellow randomly flushed pink on lobes; outside light yellow with narrow lines of pink along the lobes. Calyx 10mm long, mid pink. Lvs oblong, 90-100 × 40mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.5m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Courtenay Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Haida Gold' (s) × 'Golden Star' H: H.R. Wright (1991), G: H.R. Wright (1997), N: H.R. Wright (2001), REG: H.R. Wright (2001) Fls 8-10/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside light yellow, the lobes edged with light pink, outside yellow, flushed rose to pink; unmarked; stigma lime green; strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs oblong, 120 × 55mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Court Jester'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × 'Sun Devil' H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1984), N: L.W. Bulgin, I: Ellanhurst Gardens, REG: L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 9-13/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 41 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, outside and buds strong red (46A), opening vivid red (46B), with light yellow-green (150D) centre and slight spotting of moderate yellow-green (148A). Calyx 6-25mm long, striped vivid red (46B) and light yellow-green (150D), rolled back like a collar. Lvs narrowly elliptic-oblancoate, 114 × 38mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 6 years. Mid May

(v) **'Courtney'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* var. *phaeoptum* × *lochiae* (s) × *leucogigas* × *jasminiflorum* H: S. Begg, G: R. Addison (1989), N: R. Addison (2000), REG: R. Addison (2001) Fls 8-10/open, flat truss, salverform, with a slightly curved tube, 65 × 47mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white (155C) inside, outside pale purplish pink (56D); unspotted; stamens 14, unequal, filaments white (155C), anthers moderate reddish brown (175A); style greyish reddish orange, stigma strong red (47B). Calyx 2mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic, 95 × 38-43mm, flat, semi-glossy, scaly. October/November (Australia). (Standard: herbarium specimen received from registrant (WSY 0027980))

(r) **'Cousinum Superbum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a form or hybrid of *arboreum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by Modeste Guérin, 1842)

(r) **'Cove Neck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown red-flowered elepidote × unknown G: Mrs J.E. Nunez (1990), N: Mrs J.E. Nunez, REG: Mrs J.E. Nunez (1995) Fls 6-8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38-51 × 38-51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark rose in bud, opening clear mid pink, with green spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 32mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 64mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in c11 years. April-May. (Seed collected by Mrs Nunez in c1983)

(a) **'Cover Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Twenty Grand', selfed R: P.B. Cornell, N: P.B. Cornell, I: P.B. Cornell (c 1960) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, rose madder (23). Upright habit. Midseason. Indian

(a) **'Cover Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' (s) × 'Hahn's Red' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2-3/truss, double (5-lobed, plus petaloid stamens), funnel-shaped, 25 × 45mm, deep pink (52C), with red spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic to more-or-less orbicular, 22-40 × 20-25mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147A), somewhat glossy and bullate, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 6 years

(r) **'Cover Girl'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Cover Girl')

(r) **'Cowbell Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *edgeworthii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, white or pale pink. Lvs deep green, ciliate. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years, of low, spreading habit. April-May

(r) **'Cowboy Joe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Dianta' H: M. Stockman (1983), G: M. & H. Stockman (1990), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (77B) with a large, pale yellow blotch (161C) on dorsal lobe with superimposed light olive brown (199B) spots (within a few days the blotch ages to vivid red (45B), densely spotted greyish red (184A)); outside flushed strong purplish red (72C); stamens 10, straight, unequal; filaments lavender; style cream. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Pedicels 16mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 35mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base; bullate, glossy and medium green above, hairless; petioles 16mm long, light green. Spreading shrub, 0.8 × 1.0m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'Cowles Deep Rose'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: possibly a *racemosum* hybrid N: A.R. Brooks (pre 1985) Fls deep pink. (Plant originally from J.C. Cowles)

(r) **'Cowslip'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsonianum* (s) × *wardii* H: Lord Aberconway (1930), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 5-7/truss,

broadly campanulate, 40 × 50–65mm, pale primrose yellow, suffused pale pink. Lvs c65 × 45mm. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years. AM 1937 (Cowslip Group)

(r) **Cowslip Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *wardii* H; Lord Aberconway (1930), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1937), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cowtye'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *charitopes* subsp. *tsangpoense* (ex KW 5844) R; A.E. Hardy, N; A.E. Hardy, I; A.E. Hardy (1972), REG; ICRA (1993) Fls 3-5/truss, broadly tubular-campanulate, 13 × 20mm, 5-lobed, deep reddish purple (77A), with some dark spotting in the dorsal throat. Calyx lobes up to 5mm long, green. Lvs obovate to elliptic-obovate, up to 50 × 25mm, dark green above, glaucous below, slightly scaly on both sides. AM 1972

(r) **'Cox'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *haematodes* L; Firma C. Esveld (pre 1984) Fleshy red calyx. Shrub up to 1.0m. (Although Esveld intended this merely as an indication of source, it appears in their catalogue as if it were a cultivar name)

(r) **'Cox's Uranium Green'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *decorum*, possibly from Kingdon Ward (1921) seed R; E.H.M. Cox, N; J.M. Cowan & H.H. Davidian (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls greenish yellow (63/3); otherwise resembles normal *decorum*

(r) **C.P. Raffill Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *griersonianum* R; Kew (1943), N; Kew, I; Kew (1949), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange-red

(a) **'Crabapple'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, pink. Coolidge

(r) **'Crackerjack'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × *wardii* H; R. Henny, G; R. Henny, I; L. Henny, REG; L. Henny (1964) Fls 8-10/truss, campanulate, 30 × 65mm, empire yellow (603/1). Dwarf shrub. Late May-June

(v) **'Craig Faragher'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *gracilentum* × *jasminiflorum* H; C. Faragher, G; C. Faragher (1975-1976), I; G.L.S. Snell, REG; G.L.S. Snell (1982) Fls 6-8/truss, strong pink (54C), with pale purplish pink (56B) lobes. Lvs elliptic, 20 × 10mm. Shrub 0.6m

(a) **'Cramoisie'** cv. Parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) (A hardy azalea. Perhaps an error for 'Cramoisi Flamboyant')

(a) **'Cramoisi Flamboyant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls fire red. Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent (Consistently so spelt in continental catalogues; seen in a variety of variants in the UK ('Cramoize Flamboyant', 'Cramoisie Flamboyante' etc))

(r) **'Cramoisi Violet'** cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Françai*s, 1854:107-111)

(r) **'Cranberry'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(r) **'Cranberry Lace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Purple Lace' H; F. Fujioka (1977), G; F. Fujioka (1983), N; F. Fujioka, REG; F. Fujioka (1993) Fls 15-16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 133 × 102mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) at margins, shading through deep purplish pink (66C) to pale purplish pink (62D) in throat with a strong purplish red (60B) central star; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Pedicels 38mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 165 × 64mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, dark red (183B). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 16 years. Midseason

(r) **'Cranberry Swirl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Coronation Day' H; J.A. Davis (1982), G; J.A. Davis (1986), N; J.A. Davis, I; J.A. Davis, REG; J.A. Davis (1989) Fls 10-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102-152mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) which ages to strong purplish pink (55B) at margins (c12-18mm wide); shading abruptly to light purplish pink (55C) which ages to pale purplish pink (55D); prominent dark red (59A) spot in throat, c25mm wide; small amount of dark red spotting mainly on dorsal lobe. Calyx 10-13mm long, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 51mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 5 years. Early May

(r) **'Cranbourne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Azor Group (s) × Isabella Group R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1957), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9/truss, campanulate, 80 × 115mm, a varying shade of tyrian rose (24/2) and with a large, red blotch in the throat and reddish brown spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs 160 × 55mm. AM 1957

(r) **'Cranbourne's Sister'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Azor Group × Isabella Group R; Crown Estate Commissioners (pre 1990), N; Crown Estate Commissioners Fls rose pink. Tall shrub. July

(r) **'Crane'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *nacemosum* 'White Lace' H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1983), G; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1988), N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1993), I; GlendockGardens (1991), REG; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1993) Fls 3/truss, with both terminal and axillary buds in a multiple inflorescence, funnel-shaped, 18 × 22mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale greenish yellow (2D), opening pale yellow (11D) both inside and out, unmarked. Lvs obovate, margins decurved, matt green above, acuminate at apex, obtuse at base. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 10 years. April

- (a) **'Cranford'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Tama-sugata' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, deep rose pink, the blotch inconspicuous as dots are only slightly darker; fls developing a white centre with age. Shrub to 1.0m. Late May-early June. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Crarae'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a seedling or hybrid of *niveum* R: Sir George Campbell, N: Sir George Campbell, REG: Sir George Campbell (1963) Fls over 20/compact truss, tubular-campanulate, fleshy, 50-65 × 40mm, 7-lobed, orchid purple (31/2), striped and stained 31/1, and with a small, dahlia purple (931) blotch. Lvs obovate, 175 × 65mm, dull mid green above, with a mealy, whitish indumentum below. AM 1965
- (r) **'Crarae Crimson'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group R: Sir Ilay Campbell, I: C. Ingram (1975), REG: C. Ingram (1975) PC 1975
- (r) **'Craswell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: W.A. Reese (1968), G: W.A. Reese, N: W.A. Reese, I: W.A. Reese, REG: W.A. Reese (1977) Fls up to 14/truss, 50mm wide, strong red (53B) in bud, opening deep pink (52C). Lvs 125 × 50mm. Shrub under 1.0m
- (r) **'Crater Lake'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* 'Barto Blue' (s) × 'Bluebird' H: C.H. Phetteplace (1965), G: C.H. Phetteplace (1969), N: C.H. Phetteplace, I: C.H. Phetteplace (1972), REG: C.H. Phetteplace (1975) Fls 3/truss/(2-3 trusses in a group), flat saucer-shaped, 25 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant violet (10PB 5/9), unspotted. Calyx 5-10mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 40-50 × 20mm, scaly, moderate yellow-green (7.5GY 5/7). Shrub 1.9 × 1.4m in 10 years. May
- (r) **'Crater's Edge'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *mucronulatum* S: W.E. Berg, N: W.E. Berg Fls reddish lavender. (Collected by Berg in Korea, pre 1984)
- (r) **'Crayon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dad's Killer' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: S. Mauritsen (1984), G: Kent Nursery (1988), N: J. Hyde, I: Kent Nursery, REG: S. Mauritsen (1990) Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (75C) with light purple (75B) edging (c6mm wide) and a prominent deep red (60A) spotted marking (c51 × 38mm) on dorsal and two adjacent lobes. Calyx c6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, with wavy margins, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a very few, dark brown glands. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early-mid May
- (r) **'Crazy Joe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × Radium Group H: G. Langdon, G: G. Langdon, N: G. Langdon, I: G. Langdon, REG: G. Langdon (1982) Fls 15/truss, strong red (53B)
- (a) **'Crazy Quilt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S: L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N: L.F. Frisbie Fls 65mm wide, white, with red and pink stripes and an orange blotch
- (r) **'Cream Butterfly'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Linsweger Gold' (s) × Dido Group H: G. Dixon (1988), G: G. Dixon (1994), N: G. Dixon (2002), I: G. Dixon (2002), REG: G. Dixon (2002) Fls 7/rounded truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, greenish red in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (10D), flushed vivid reddish orange (33A) inside and out; a blotch of vivid reddish orange (33A). Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 35mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 14 years. Flowering starting in mid May
- (r) **'Cream Cascade'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucaspis* × *lutescens* H: W.S. Reuthe, G: W.S. Reuthe (1966), N: I. Stanger, I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1970), REG: G. Reuthe Ltd (1985) Fls 6/truss, 30 × 38mm, 5-lobed, pale orange-yellow (19D) with overtones of pale yellowish pink (36D), markings in throat pale yellow (19C). Lvs lanceolate, 63 × 23mm, hairless
- (r) **'Cream Cheese'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × Margaret Dunn Group R: Sunningdale Nurseries, N: Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cream, banded pale pink and fading to white
- (r) **'Cream Cracker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *campylocarpum* I: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) (Damaris Group)
- (r) **'Cream Crest'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rupicola* var. *chryseum* × Cilpinense Group H: A. Wright, G: A. Wright, N: A. Wright (1962), REG: A. Wright (1962) Fls 6-8/tight truss, cup-shaped, 25mm wide, creamy yellow. Lvs small. Shrub 0.6m, of spreading habit. Early
- (r) **'Cream Cup'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, white, heavily suffused chartreuse and with a few, red flecks. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Cream Delight'** (Syn. of 'Greer's Cream Delight')
- (r) **'Cream Delight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: chance *burmanicum* hybrid R: Sir Ilay Campbell, N: Sir Ilay Campbell, I: Sir Ilay Campbell (1973), REG: Sir Ilay Campbell (1977) Fls brilliant yellow-green (150B), fading to light yellow-green (150D) on opening, with green spotting on dorsal lobe
- (r) **'Creamed Corn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × Jalisco Group H: C.C. Smith (1978), G: H.R. Malone, REG: H. Ronken (2002) Fls 15/loose ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (154C) at base, deep pink (51C) at tips, opening inside light greenish yellow (4B) at base, fading to pale yellow-

green (4D) at edge, outside moderate pink (49B) at base, pale yellow-green (4D) at edge; unmarked; filaments white (155C), anthers dark reddish orange (172B); style and stigma deep purplish pink (54B). Calyx 1mm long, strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, matt green above, hairless, with nerves impressed. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in c10 years. September-October (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0033536))

(r) **'Creamery Road'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Joan Bye' (s) × *macabeanum* H; H.R. Malone, G; H.R. Malone, N; H.R. Malone, I; H.R. Malone, REG; H. Ronken (2002) Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 70mm, with 6-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white (155A) in bud, opening white (155A) inside and out, with a small basal blotch of strong red (53C); filaments white (155A), anthers light reddish brown (177B); style and stigma deep purplish pink (54B). Calyx 0.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, margins wavy, upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, with microscopic hairs below. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 20 years. September-October (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032321))

(r) **'Cream Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Comstock' (s) × 'Cheyenne' H; H.E. Greer (1965), G; H.E. Greer, N; H.E. Greer (1978), I; H.E. Greer (1978), REG; H.E. Greer (1980) Fls up to 9/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 115mm wide, 7-lobed, pale yellow (7D), shading to light yellow (11B) in the throat, with slight, deep pink (52B) streaking at base of throat; scented. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm. Shrub under 1.2m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Cream Pie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chlorops' × 'King of Shrubs' H; Minor (pre 1988) Fls light green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Cream Puff'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from *cumberlandense* × *arborescens* G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach (1961), I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1962) Fls 6-7/truss, 55mm wide, brilliant yellow (11A), with an orange-yellow blotch, lobes conspicuously longitudinally furrowed; slightly scented. Lvs 60 × 25mm, glossy, glaucous below, with red petioles. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m. Late June-early July

(r) **'Cream Puff'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Whitney, I; G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1980)

(a) **'Cream Ruffles'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kinpo' (s) × 'Anna Kehr' H; A.E. Kehr (1988), G; A.E. Kehr (1991), N; A.E. Kehr, REG; A.E. Kehr (1997) Fls 2-3/domed truss, hose-in-hose and semi-double to double, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 lobes/whorl (plus petaloid stamens), lobes wavy-edged, deep cream in bud, opening cream inside at margins, with a yellowish green centre spotted light greenish yellow, outside cream. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm, flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute

at apex, semi-glossy and deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 8 years. Late May

(v) **'Cream Serene'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Alexandra' × *konori* R; unknown (pre 2002) Fls tubular, in a showy truss, with wavy-edged lobes, soft honey cream; scented. Strong-growing shrub

(r) **'Cream Supreme'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Colonel Coen' (s) × unknown H; L.A. Hutchison (1990), G; L.A. Hutchison (1995), N; L.A. Hutchison (2001), I; Elliott's Wholesale Nursery, REG; L.A. Hutchison (2002) Fls 14-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds with shadings of moderate purplish pink to strong purplish red (62B-63B), fading to light orange-yellow (22C) with light purplish pink (62C) at apex, opening inside light greenish yellow (4C) fading to almost white on 3 dorsal lobes with speckling of brilliant yellow (14C), ventral lobes pale yellow (11D) fading to white and with less speckling; base of throat strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx uneven, up to 20mm long, similar to corolla. Lvs oblong, 90 × 40mm, margins slightly recurved, broadly acuminate at apex, rounded at base, slightly glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m in 6 years. October-November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Cream Trumpet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dalbousiae* × *nuttallii* R; R.B.G., Edinburgh, N; R.B.G., Edinburgh (1958), I; R.B.G., Edinburgh (1958), REG; R.B.G., Edinburgh (1961) Fls pendulous, 3-4/truss, funnel-campanulate, 140 × 140mm, white, with a large orange blotch in the dorsal throat. FCC 1958 (Victorianum Group)

(r) **'Cream Trumpet'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C. Herbert (pre 1980), N; C. Herbert

(r) **'Creamy Chiffon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), G; Bruce Briggs, N; Bruce Briggs, I; Briggs Nursery (c 1982), REG; Briggs Nursery (1993) Fls 7/flat truss, hose-in-hose, (5 lobes/whorl) and semi-double (ie some petaloid stamens), 38-46 × 64-76mm, buds shade from light yellow (10B) at base to deep yellowish pink (43C) at apex, opening light yellow (10C) with some shading of strong yellowish pink (35C), particularly around the midveins on the outside; some brownish orange (171B) speckling in the throat; corolla ages to pale greenish yellow (10D); stamens 9-11, straight, equal. Normal calyx not present. Pedicels 25-32mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 38-76 × 25-44mm, convex, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below. Petioles 13-25mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Creamy Reflection'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Bobbink & Atkins (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, creamy yellow. Indian

(r) **Crebreflorum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. cephalanthum* var. *crebreflorum*

(r) **'Creeping Fire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jaipur Group × May Day Group **H**: L.E. Brandt, **G**: L.E. Brandt (1958), **N**: L.E. Brandt (1960), **REG**: L.E. Brandt (1961) Fls 8/loose truss, pendulous, 50 × 75mm, orient red. Lvs 65 × 40mm. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m. Mid April.

(r) **'Creeping Jenny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griserianum* (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group **R**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 5-6/truss, campanulate, large, deep red. Prostrate shrub to 0.3m. Syn: 'Jenny'

(a) **'Creeping Jo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Obtusum Group × Obtusum Group **H**: W.L. Tolstead (1975), **G**: W.L. Tolstead (1985), **N**: W.L. Tolstead, **I**: Rhody Run Nursery, **REG**: W.L. Tolstead (1993) Fls 1-3/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × 35-40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12), with a strong purplish red (10RP 4/12) blotch; stamens 10, very slightly curved. Calyx 5mm long, green. Pedicels 7-9mm long, dark rose. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 10mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, strong yellow-green (5GY 6/8) below, with discrete pale hairs above and below, petioles 3mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 0.5 × 0.75m in 18 years. Mid-late May

(r) **Cremastum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. campylogynum* var. *cremastum*

(r) **'Creminrose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Frühlingszauber' × 'Letty Edwards' **H**: H. Hachmann (1964), **G**: H. Hachmann (1969), **N**: H. Hachmann, **I**: H. Hachmann (1979), **REG**: G. Stück (1988) Fls 6-8/loose truss, campanulate, 45-50 × 70-80mm, with 5-6 lobes, yellowish white (158D), tinged on lobes inside and on outside generally with light to pale yellowish pink (36C-D); dorsal lobe blotched brilliant greenish yellow to light yellow-green (2B-C), the colour extending into throat; pedicels reddish on lower side. Calyx 2mm long, light green to yellowish. Lvs elliptic, 90-120 × 36-42mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded-oblique at base, dark green and slightly glossy above, hairless; petioles 15-20mm, reddish brown. Shrub 1.1 × 1.8m in 15 years, erect but compact. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Salome'

(a) **'Cremona'** cv. Evergreen azalea: a deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1948), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink with a blotch of purplish red spots; throat yellowish. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **Cremonne Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Luscombei Group (s) × *campylocarpum* **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild (1935), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls change from rose to soft yellow. AM 1947

(r) **'Creole Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × 'Harvest Moon' **H**: W. & M. Thompson (1968), **G**: W. & M. Thompson (1975), **N**: W. & M. Thompson,

I: Willard Thompson Nursery (c 1979), **REG**: W. & M. Thompson (1990) Fls 16-18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 74-79 × 127-140mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C), with a deep red flare (53A) in the centre and deep red (53A) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-3mm long, cardinal red. Lvs elliptic, 152-178 × 38-51mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless; petiole slightly glandular hairy. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 15 years. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(a) **'Creole Love Song'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group **R**: Carlson's Gardens, **N**: Carlson's Gardens, **REG**: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, large, bright salmon pink, with a golden yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(a) **'Crepello'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1957), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-14/truss, 40-60mm wide, deep red. Compact, broadly rounded shrub, 1.5-1.7m tall with age. Knap Hill

(r) **'Crepe Myrtle'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), **N**: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(a) **'Crépuscule'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: W.C. Hage & Co. (1950), **N**: W.C. Hage & Co., **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve lilac. Midseason. Kurume

(r) **'Crépuscule'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Purple Splendour' **L**: G. Reuthe Ltd (1966) Fls palest rosy mauve

(r) **Cresca Group** gp Parentage unknown **R**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway (1934), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Crescendo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **REG**: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, of "camellia type" with 10-16 well-imbricated lobes, between scarlet and peach red. Late. Back Acres

(a) **'Crescent City Double'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* **S**: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (pre 1985), **N**: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith Fls double (up to 15 lobes in mature plants), white to pale pink, upper lobes tinted orange; pistil present

(a) **'Crescent City Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* **S**: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (pre 1985), **N**: F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith Fls white, with a gold stripe on each lobe

(a) **'Crescent City Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls dark pink. Indian

(r) **'Cresson'** (Syn. of 'Purple Passion')

(v) **'Cressy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* (s) × *jasminiflorum* var. *punctatum* **H**: M.D. Cullinane (1988), **G**: M.D. Cullinane (1991), **N**: M.D. Cullinane (1994), **REG**: M.D. Cullinane (1994) Fls 5-

7/truss, salver-shaped, 80 × 50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light yellow-green (145C-D) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A) turning to pale purplish pink (55D); outside with a light yellow-green (150D) tube and pale purplish pink (56B) lobes; pale purplish pink (55D) spots on dorsal lobe; strongly scented. Calyx 1mm long, green. Pedicels 40mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 50mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with very pale green scales ageing to pale green. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 5 years. Repeat-flowering.

(r) **'Crest'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group **R**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; E. de Rothschild (1953), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, shallowly campanulate, 65 × 100mm, light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D), with slight darkening around the throat and on dorsal lobes and with contrasting dark anthers. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 115 × 65mm, dark green. Shrub to over 4.0m. FCC 1953 (Hawk Group)

(r) **'Crestan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (Cheal) (s) × 'Mrs Henry Shilton' **H**; S. Begg (1972), **G**; L. Begg (1975), **N**; S. Begg (1999), **REG**; L. Begg (2002) Fls 15/domed truss, campanulate, 70 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, opening inside white with deep purplish pink (68A) only at lobe edges; outside deep purplish pink (67C) at lobe edges and down lobe midveins, white only at base; unmarked; stamens 10, uneven, anthers moderate reddish brown, filaments white (155D). Calyx 2mm long. Lvs narrowly ovate, 127-140 × 40-50mm, wavy-edged with margins slightly decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m in 18 years. June-July (Australia). (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0031923))

(r) **'Crestan Betty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (Cheal) (s) × 'Mrs Henry Shilton' **H**; S. Begg (1972), **G**; L. Begg (1975), **N**; S. Begg (1999), **REG**; L. Begg (2002) Fls 21-27/compact, domed truss, campanulate, 80 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63A), opening inside deep purplish pink (68A) at lobe edges shading gradually to white in throat; outside deep purplish pink (67C) at lobe edges and changing to white only at base; slight, deep purplish pink (67C) spotting on 2 dorsal lobes; stamens 10, uneven, anthers greyish brown (166A), filaments white (155D); style white (155A), stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Calyx 2mm long, deep greenish yellow (153A). Lvs narrowly ovate, 150-180 × 43-50mm, wavy and twisted, with slightly decurved margins, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 18 years. June-July (Australia). (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0031926))

(a) **'Crestwood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hino-crimson' **R**; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), **N**; D.J. Cole Fls 40mm wide, light red. Mid April

(r) **'Crete'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × *yakushimanum* **H**; B.F. Lancaster (1962), **G**; D.G. Leach, **N**; D.G. Leach, **I**; D.G. Leach (1976), **REG**; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 12/truss, 40 × 70mm, open funnel-shaped,

5-lobed, strong purplish red (64C) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D), soon aging to white with a few, dorsal, ochre spots. Calyx minute, ivory. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 115 × 50mm, dark yellowish green (139A), with a heavy tan indumentum below. New shoots with a grey to tan tomentum. Shrub c1.5m in 20 years

(r) **'Cretonne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Barclay Group (s) × Loderi Group **R**; Sir Giles Loder, **N**; Sir Giles Loder, **I**; Sir Giles Loder (1940), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/loose, flat-topped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, white, stained deep purplish pink (61D) inside and out. Lvs broadly elliptic, 125 × 70mm, pale green, hairless. AM 1940

(r) **'Crety'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *ponticum* **L**; L. Leroy (1868), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cricketer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' **R**; J.A. Elliott (pre 1980), **N**; J.A. Elliott Fls rosy pink in bud, opening lighter pink. New lvs silvery, aging to dark green with a slight indumentum. Shrub to 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Crimson'** (See 'Girard's Crimson')

(r) **'Crimson Banner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *thomsonii* **I**; Sunningdale Nurseries (1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958) (Asteroid Group)

(r) **'Crimson Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group × *williamsianum* **H**; B.F. Lancaster, **G**; B.F. Lancaster, **N**; B.F. Lancaster, **I**; B.F. Lancaster, **REG**; B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 7/truss, campanulate, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, crimson (22/1). Lvs ovate, truncate at base, 75 × 50mm. Shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 8 years. Mid April

(r) **'Crimson Classic'** (Syn. of 'Sammetglut')

(r) **'Crimson Constellation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Aviva Ann' (s) × 'Small Wonder' **H**; A.R. Brooks (1986), **G**; A.R. Brooks (1992), **N**; A.R. Brooks, **I**; A.R. Brooks (1994), **REG**; A.R. Brooks (1994) Fls 12-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, very deep red (darker than 53A) in bud, opening deep red (53A) at edges (which fade to strong red (53B)), shading to a white, star-shaped pattern at centre and with light speckling of strong red (53C) on white area of dorsal lobe; outside deep red (53A) throughout; stamens 10, curved, unequal; style white, shading to strong red (53B) at stigma. Calyx 3mm long, pale greenish yellow (160C), lobes tipped greyish red (182B). Pedicels 32mm long, moderate red (180C). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 51mm, convex, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 16mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Shrub 0.56 × 0.51m in 7 years. Late May

(a) **'Crimson Crest'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Ward's Ruby' × 'James Gable' **H**; W.L. Guttormsen (1968), **G**; W.L. Guttormsen, **N**; W.L. Guttormsen, **I**;

W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, deep red (53A). Shrub 0.4m in 10 years

(r) **'Crimson Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Moon Mist' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (53A), strong red (46) and vivid red (45A) in bud, opening strong and vivid red (46A, B). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Crimson Glory'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 70mm wide, strong purplish red (63A), with a brownish blotch. Midseason. Rutherford (Originally named 'Natalie Coe Vitetti' by W.R. Coe but this later name is accepted here)

(r) **'Crimson Glory'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Cottage Gardens (c 1950), N; Cottage Gardens, I; Cottage Gardens, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-20/branch truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (10RP 3/10) throughout, with dull black spots in dorsal throat. Calyx 6mm long, brownish red. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 125 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dark green above; new growth tomentose, later hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Crimson Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × Shilsonian Group R; K. Van de Ven, N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven (1973), REG; K. Van de Ven (1974) Fls 20/large, rounded truss, campanulate, 75mm wide, strong red (53C), lightening to strong purplish red (54A) at centre and with small, red spots on all lobes. Shrub 1.0m

(a) **'Crimson King'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, pink. Midseason. Bobbink & Atkins

(a) **'Crimson King'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; H. White, N; H. White, I; Sunningdale Nurseries, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, widely open, dark scarlet in bud, opening vermilion with a strong orange flare, changing to intense carmine scarlet. Ghent

(v) **'Crimson Lightning'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *javanicum* R; unknown, G; G.L.S. Snell (1989), N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990), REG; Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 10-12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, vivid red (52A). Lvs oblanceolate, 135 × 55mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn.

(a) **'Crimson Petrick'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ernest Eeckhaute' × 'Madame Petrick' I; A. Steyaert (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(r) **'Crimson Pippin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* H; H.L. Larson (1966), G; H.L. Larson (1976), I; H.L. Larson (1982), REG; H.L. Larson

(1983) Fls 10-11/truss, 45 × 50mm, 5-lobed, strong red (46A). Calyx 25mm long, 46A. Lvs 75 × 25mm, with a moderate orange-yellow (164C), woolly indumentum. Dwarf shrub.

(r) **'Crimson Pippin's Sister'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Greer Gardens (1994)

(r) **'Crimson Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × 'Harm's Azor' H; B.F. Lancaster, G; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster (1961), REG; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 12-14/branch truss, open campanulate, 50 × 90mm, vivid red (52A). Lvs 150-175 × 40mm. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years

(a) **'Crimson Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Berna Park Nurseries (1984) Fls crimson red. Indian

(v) **'Crimson Scallywag'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *commonae* (s) × *inconspicuum* H; unknown, G; R. Macdonald (1992), N; R. Macdonald (1993), I; Foothills Nursery (1993), REG; Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 5-9/upright truss, tubular-campanulate, 20 × 20mm, with 5 down-curved lobes, vivid red (45A) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 15 × 10mm, flat, matt green above, cordate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m. Spring

(a) **'Crimson Speciosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Crimson Stain'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *yakushimanum* H; A.F. Serbin (1966), G; R.G. Shanklin (1975), N; R.G. Shanklin, I; R.G. Shanklin, REG; R.G. Shanklin (1983) Fls 11-14/truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (10RP 4/12) in bud, opening diffused white to strong purplish red (10RP 4/12), fading to white; throat at first deep pink (10RP 6/12), lobe edges diffused strong purplish pink (10RP 5/12); outside 10RP 6/12 to strong pink (10RP 7/8). Calyx 7mm long, white. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), with a buff indumentum below. Shrub c1.2m in 14 years

(r) **'Crimson Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Unknown Warrior' R; D.L. Hardgrove, N; D.L. Hardgrove, I; D.L. Hardgrove (1951), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Crimson Tide'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' (s) × 'Melford Red Letter' H; P.E. Girard (1969), G; P.E. Girard, N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard (1979), REG; P.E. Girard (1983) Fls double, 20-40/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, corolla 5-lobed, vivid red (45C) in bud, opening strong red (47B), outside of tube strong red (39A). Stamens 0-3; fls have a short, rather compact, petaloid centre. Calyx 3-5mm long, light yellow-green (142C). Lvs elliptic, 65 × 40mm, moderate yellowish-green (139B), hairy; strong greenish yellow, marked dark green (132A) in autumn. Shrub c1.0m in 5 years. (Sometimes listed as 'Girard's Crimson Tide')

(a) **'Crimson Tide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Beth Bullard' × 'Red Slippers' R; A.J. Boike (1986), N; A.J. Boike Fls 75-80mm wide, vivid red (44A), with a blotch of darker spots.

(r) **'Crimson Tide'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Crimson Tide')

(a) **'Crinkle Cut'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Agnes Gault' × *mucronatum* H; G. Langdon, G; G. Langdon, N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon, REG; G. Langdon (1980) Fls white, spotted yellow-green

(a) **'Crinkles'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Glacier' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls single, 65mm wide, lobes waved and crinkled, vivid reddish orange (43B). Shrub to 1.0m. Midseason

(r) **'Crinkles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter' × 'Corry Koster' H; K. Van de Ven, G; K. Van de Ven, N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven, REG; K. Van de Ven (1981) Fls 21/truss, light purplish pink (65B), with a purple blotch

(v) **'Crinolette'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *loranthiflorum* × *konori* H; J.L. Rouse, G; J.L. Rouse (1985), N; G.L.S. Snell, I; Shrublands Nursery (1987), REG; Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 8-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 7 reflexed lobes, tube light purplish pink (55C), lobes pale pink (49D). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 35mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m tall. Summer-autumn.

(a) **'Crinoline'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Kagetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple, frequently with a white eye; the blotch inconspicuous. Shrub to 1.5m. Early-mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Crinoline'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink, frilled. Knap Hill

(a) **'Crispatum Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; B. Boddaert (pre 1863), N; B. Boddaert, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Raiser's name requires confirmation)

(r) **'Crisp Classic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84B, C) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C, D) with dorsal spots of brilliant greenish yellow (3A), moderate orange (168C) and moderate yellow-green (146D); filaments pale yellow-green (155A); style strong purplish pink (68B); anthers light purple (77C); stigma strong purplish red (60C). Lvs 95 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.4m in 18 years. Early June

(v) **'Crisp Deroey'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* (s) × *macgregoriae* × *zoelleri* H; G.L.S. Snell (1983), G; R. Macdonald (1988), N; D. Moodie (1993), I; Foothills Nursery, REG; Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 9/flat truss,

tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside vivid yellow (15A), lobes brilliant orange (25C), but fading; outside vivid yellow (15A). Lvs ovate, 100 × 60mm, margins upcurved, matt green, cordate at base, apiculate at apex, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m. Autumn

(a) **'Crispiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* N; W.J. Hooker (1853), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, single, 1/truss, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, with very wavy margins, rose purple, with darker dorsal spotting. Calyx with obtuse, hairy lobes. Lvs oblong-obovate to more-or-less lanceolate, c40mm long, acute at apex, thicker than in the type, hairy. April. Indian (Probably originated in Japan but introduced from China by Robert Fortune)

(r) **'Crispiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Firma Seidel (pre 1880), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish rose, paler inside, frilled, with yellow spots

(a) **'Crispiflorum Mauve'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* I; USDA (pre 1985) Fls mauve, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian

(a) **'Crispiflorum Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* I; USDA (pre 1985) Fls orange, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian

(a) **'Crispiflorum Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* I; USDA (pre 1985) Fls pink, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian

(a) **'Crispiflorum Roseum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Todman (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, edges crispy or waved. Indian

(a) **'Crispum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed under *Azalea viscosa*)

(a) **'Crispum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1823), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish. Ghent (Listed as "Nudiflora Crispa")

(r) **'Crispum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed under *ponicum* L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) (Probably the 'Crispum' listed by C. Gheldorf, 1844 and by Whitley, Barnes & Milne, 1826)

(r) **'Crispy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' (s) × 'Oh My!' H; W.E. Delp (1968), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A), strong reddish purple (72B) and very pale purple (73D) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D) edged heavily with strong reddish purple (72C) and deep purplish pink (72D) and with deep red (185A) dorsal spots; filaments very pale purple (69D); style yellowish white (155D); anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 132 × 58mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, with a tan indumentum. Shrub 2.1 × 1.6m in 24 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

- (r) **'Crispy Clear'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lodestar' (s) × green-eyed 'Catalgl' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 24/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 80mm, 5-lobed, deep reddish purple (77A) and strong to very pale purple (77B-D, 75D) in bud, opening to a blend of very pale and light purple (76D, 77C, D) and with light olive and dark greenish yellow (152B, C) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma strong purplish red (67A). Lvs 127 × 64mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.6m in 18 years. Early June
- (r) **'Crispy Cool'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Mist Maiden' (s) × Cathaem Group (no.1) H; B. Schram, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong red (46A) in bud, opening vivid red (57A) and vivid purplish red (57B, C), with strong red (53B) dorsal spots and a strong red (53B) throat. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Crisscross'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Christina Delp' (s) × 'Christina Delp' H; W.E. Delp (pre 1992), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (2000) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A), strong reddish purple (72B) and deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening light, very light and very pale purple (75A, B, C, D), with light orange-yellow (24C) dorsal spots; anthers very light purple (75C). Syn: 'Chris Cross' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) under the then unacceptable epithet 'Chris Cross')
- (a) **'Cristatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1875), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Cristobel Maude'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Torch' H; A.F. George (1968), G; A.F. George (1976), N; A.F. George, I; Hydon Nurseries, REG; Hydon Nurseries (1990) Fls 12-14/truss, 42 × 70mm, with 5 lobes, opening to pale purplish pink (62D) with a pronounced strong purplish red (58B) eye. Calyx very short. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 40mm. Compact habit. Late May
- (v) **'Cristo Rey'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *zoelleri* (s) × *laetum* × *zoelleri* H; P. Sullivan (1971), G; P. Sullivan (1976), N; P. Sullivan, I; P. Sullivan (1977), REG; W.A. Moynier (1986) Fls 6-8/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 51 × 57mm, with 5 evenly rounded lobes, vivid orange (28B), gradually shading to brilliant orange-yellow (21B) in throat. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, dark yellowish green (139A) above, yellow-green (144) below, with tiny, closely spaced, tan scales. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 8 years. May-September
- (a) **'Criterion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Exquisetum' × 'Iveryanum' R; J. Ivery (pre 1853), N; J. Ivery, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 55mm wide, with some partially petaloid stamens, deep purplish pink (61D), with white edges and carmine red markings on the dorsal lobe. Midseason. Indian
- (a) **'Criterion'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent?
- (a) **'Criterion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: perhaps derived from 'Matsushima' R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls variegated pink and white. Indian
- (a) **'Croceum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* N; A. Michaux (1803), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow to orange-yellow, with a darker blotch; sometimes partly salmon-coloured. (Perhaps better treated as Croceum Group)
- (a) **'Croceum Distinctum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Croceum Splendidum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Splendidum' by L. Jacob-Makoy in 1851)
- (a) **'Croceum Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Moser & Son (1909), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Croceum Tricolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, boldly striped with rose on a cream ground in bud, opening cream, lobes edged rose pink with a richer band of cream down lobe centres; blotch orange-yellow on cream, flushed pink at edges. Ghent
- (a) **'Croemina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft violet pink. Tall shrub. Midseason. Indian (Sometimes listed as 'Cromenia')
- (a) **'Croesus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; E. de Rothschild (1970s), S; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG; E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single to semi-double, 7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 65 × 80mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (12A) with a strong orange-yellow (17A) flare on the dorsal lobe; filaments and style similarly coloured. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base. May. Syn: 'Gleam' (Solent Group)
- (a) **'Cromenia'** (See note under 'Croemina')
- (r) **'Crooksby Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × 'Repose' G; J.F. McQuire (1990), N; J.F. McQuire (1991), I; Leonardslee Gardens Nurs. (1990), REG; J.F. McQuire (1991) Fls 20/full truss (which is wider than long), open campanulate, 50 × 80mm, with 5 emarginate and crinkled lobes, light yellow (10B) outside; inside brilliant yellow (10A), with many vivid yellow (17C) flecks. Calyx petaloid, variable in length, usually more than 20mm long, light yellow (10B). Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 110 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 8 years. (Grown from seed from the American Rhododendron Society)

(r) **'Crossbill Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* (s) × *lutescens* R: J.C. Williams, N: J.C. Williams, I: J.C. Williams (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls open campanulate, yellow, tinged red. Shrub up to 1.9m. April

(r) **'Crossbow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Accomac' (s) × 'Besse Howells' H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, dark and deep red (59A, 60A) in bud, opening moderate and strong purplish red (64A, 64B, 54C), with dark red (187A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers brownish orange (164A); stigma greyish red (176A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Crosspatch'** cv. Parentage unknown H: B. Nelson (c 1962), G: R. McLaren, N: R. McLaren, I: R. McLaren, REG: R. McLaren (1974) Fls up to 16/ball truss, open funnel-campanulate, 70 × 90mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (54B) and shading to strong red (46A) deep in the throat; outside strong red (53C). Calyx very short, moderate yellow-green (146D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 55mm, dark yellowish green (139A), hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.5m in 12 years

(a) **'Crossroad'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Hershey's Azalea Farm (pre 1987), N: Hershey's Azalea Farm Fls purplish pink

(r) **'Crossroads'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *kyawii* × *strigillosum* H: H.L. Larson (pre 1968) Fls crimson. Lvs with a light indumentum below, the midveins and stems with strigose hairs. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Crosswater'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *pachysanthum* L: Millais Nurseries (1996)

(r) **'Crosswater Belle'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Yuncinn Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* H: E.G. Millais (c 1980), G: E.G. Millais (c 1986), N: D. & S. Millais (2001), I: Millais Nurseries (2001), REG: Millais Nurseries (2001) Fls 6/pendulous truss, tubular-campanulate, 54 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (1C), opening inside pale yellow (20D), outside pale yellow (20D) flushed moderate purplish pink (68C) over tube (paling towards lobes); unmarked; stamens 10; style not exerted; not scented. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 30mm, flat, rounded/obtusate at apex, cordate at base, glossy green above, with contiguous brown scales below. Shrub 2.3 × 2.0m in 20 years. Mid May. (Not subject to powdery mildew. Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0029699))

(a) **'Crosswater Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Millais Nurseries (1996)

(az) **'Crouxii'** cv. Azaleodendron: 'Ochroleucum' × *molle* R: Croux (pre 1908), N: Croux, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Crown Equerry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *niveum* R: J.B. Stevenson, I: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1979) Fls up to 32/tight, rounded truss, tubular-campanulate, up to 38 × 52mm, 5-lobed, light purple (80D) in the throat, darkening to light purple (80C) towards lip and with deeper veining of vivid purple (80A). Calyx rudimentary, white-felted. Lvs obovate-lanceolate, up to 165 × 64mm, dark green, brown felted below. FCC 1979

(r) **'Crowning Touch'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Swarthmore College (pre 1980), N: Swarthmore College

(a) **'Crown Jewel'** (Syn. of 'Arctic Flame')

(a) **'Crown Jewel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Stewart & Son, N: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, scarlet. Low shrub

(r) **'Crown of Gold'** cv. Parents un-named H: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1966), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, N: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, I: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1977) Fls up to 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, with reflexed lobes, 100mm wide, 7-lobed, light yellowish pink (36B), with darker striping and a chartreuse yellow throat; scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'Crown Prince'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Standish (pre 1870), N: J. Standish, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, edges tinged blush and with a large blotch of chocolate spots

(r) **'Crown Prince'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1896), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a large truss, rose, with strong yellow-green markings

(v) **'Crown Princess of Germany'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *brookeanum* subsp. *gracile* × 'Princess Royal' R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(a) **'Crown Supreme'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970s), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single, 7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 65 × 90mm, 5-lobed, strong orange-yellow (24B), flushed strong yellowish pink (33C) and with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) dorsal flare; filaments and style similarly coloured (although style base is green), stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels thick. Lvs elliptic/obovate, 110 × 45mm. May. (Solent Group)

(r) **'Crowthorne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aberconwayi* × *souliei* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1963), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1963) Fls 12-13/compact, globular truss, very broadly expanded (almost flat), 35 × 55mm, with wavy-edged lobes, white, faintly flushed pink, the dorsal lobe spotted deep purplish

red (59B). Lvs 75 × 40mm, dark, slightly glossy green. Shrub 1.6m. *HC 1978

(r) **'Cruachan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *temenium* var. *gibbum* Chrysanthum Group **R**; Mrs K.L. Kenneth, **I**; G. Reuthe Ltd (1958), **REG**: G. Reuthe Ltd (1964) Fls 6/truss, light greenish yellow (1/3). Lvs 100mm long. Spreading shrub, up to 1.0m. AM 1958, FCC 1964 (Raised from Rock 22272)

(a) **'Cruentum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; P. Verleeuwen (1835), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange scarlet (Veitch, 1882); purplish cerise, with a coppery blotch (C. van Geert, 1890). Ghent (More than one plant probably involved under this name)

(r) **'Cruentum'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1867), **N**; Waterer (Knap Hill), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson lake

(r) **'Cruentum Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; A. Verschaffelt (1851), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls deep blood red. Indian

(a) **'Cruentum Lucidum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; A. Verschaffelt (1851), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Crusader'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Tamasugata' **R**; B.Y. Morrison, **N**; B.Y. Morrison, **I**; USDA (1948), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, with imbricated lobes, deep pink, with a showy, purplish red blotch. Shrub 1.0m. Late May-early June. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Crushed Strawberry'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *campylogynum* **R**; Hilliers, **S**; Hilliers (c 1955), **N**; Hilliers, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls crushed strawberry pink

(r) **'Crushed Velvet'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; M. Wildfong (pre 1980), **N**; M. Wildfong

(a) **'Cryptopetalum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* **R**; unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls with red stamens and no corolla. Syn: 'Kin-shibe' (Sometimes treated as *kaempferi* f. *cryptopetalum* or f. *kinshibe*. Probably a later name for 'Kin-shide')

(a) **'Crystal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) **R**; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1982), **N**; W.L. Guttormsen Fls double, 65mm wide, light purplish pink (73C) with pink edging. Shrub 0.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Crystallaire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delps' Red Max' **H**; W.E. Delp (1977), **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 22/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 46 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong and light purplish pink (63C, D) in bud, opening white with a light greenish yellow (1C) flare and strong yellow-green (144B) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (69D); anthers brownish orange (166C); stigma greyish red (178A). Lvs 114 × 38mm, mucronate at apex, round

ed at base. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 15 years. Mid June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Crystal Clear'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vivacious' × 'Vinerouge' (s) × 'Vivacious' × 'Vinerouge' **H**; W.E. Delp (1990), **G**; W.E. Delp (1993), **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **I**; Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, **REG**: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, c55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red, deep and moderate purplish pink and strong pink (53B, 54B-D) in bud, opening strong pink and moderate and pale purplish pink (54C-D, 56C-D), with dark greenish yellow (152C) and moderate red (180C) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (56D); anthers yellowish white (158C); stigma yellow-green. Lvs 100 × 45mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex. Stems 1.2 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early June. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Crystal Glo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delp's Red Max' **H**; W.E. Delp (1977), **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A, B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (63D) edged with strong purplish red (63B) and with brilliant greenish yellow (1B) flare and dorsal spots (1A); filaments and style very pale purple (69D); anthers moderate orange (166D); stigma moderate orange-yellow (168D). Lvs 127 × 54mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Crystalis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' **H**; T.L. Ring (1990), **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (180A, B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (3C, D), edged deep and moderate yellowish pink (39B, C) and light pink (39D), with deep red (53A) dorsal spots; outside deep yellowish pink (39B); filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); stigma dark red (187A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Crystallinum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; A. Verschaffelt, **N**; A. Verschaffelt, **I**; A. Verschaffelt (1866), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy lobes, bright salmon rose, blotched crimson. Syn: 'Cristallinum'. Indian

(r) **'Crystal Springs'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; Crystal Springs Garden, **N**; M. Kraxberger (pre 1980)

(r) **'Crystal Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Keystone' (s) × 'Cecil' **H**; W.E. Delp, **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; W.E. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls 16/truss, 75mm wide, brilliant, light and pale greenish yellow (1B, C, D) and pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) with a brilliant greenish yellow (1A) throat

and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'C.Sabine Seabrook'** (Syn. of 'Cecil S. Seabrook')

(a) **'C.Sanders'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls purplish pink, darker in throat

(a) **'Csárdás'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Benedict' (s) × unnamed Knap Hill seedling with large yellow fls H: H. Hachmann (1986), G: H. Hachmann (1992), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls double, 12-14/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 70-75mm, with up to 20 wavy-edged lobes (in three whorls, very irregular in size); inside light orange-yellow (16C), sometimes suffused strong yellowish pink (38A) on edges, outside similarly coloured; unmarked; stamens all petaloid; style 45mm long, pale orange-yellow (16D), stigma strong yellow-green (144C); ovary silvery hairy; sweetly scented. Calyx normal, green. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 70-85 × 27-35mm, slightly convex, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly glossy above, hairy; young growth bronzed. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030620). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'C.S. Sargent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1888), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50-60mm, crimson, passing to purplish crimson, with a broad ray of dark brown spots. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic to obovate, up to 130 × 55mm, glossy above, downy on midrib below. Shrub to 3.0m. Syn: 'Charles S.Sargent', 'Professor C.S.Sargent'

(r) **'Cuarto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × *arboreum* (s) × *magnificum* H: D.W. Goheen (1981), G: D.W. Goheen (1994), N: D.W. Goheen, I: C. Hoffman, REG: D.W. Goheen (1994) Fls 14-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (36A) in bud, opening light yellow ((12C) with all margins tinged light yellowish pink (36A), vivid yellow-green (154A) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes; outside brilliant yellow (13B, C); stamens 10, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx minute, green-yellow. Pedicels 38mm long, chartreuse green, glandular. Lvs oblanceolate, 152 × 38-44mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, bullate and vivid yellowish green (134A) above, strong yellow-green (143C) below; petioles 19mm long, light green; new growth glandular. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Early May

(r) **Cubittii Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. cubittii*

(a) **'Cuckoo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *rubropilosum* × *kaempferi* hybrid I: C. Ingram (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet, bleaching in the sun. Syn: 'Mephistopheles'

(r) **'Cuddles'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (Burns' yellow selection) (s) × 'Delp's Sparkle' H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 51mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening to a blend of purplish pinks (62A-D) and with strong yellow (153D) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong and moderate purplish pink (62A, B); anthers light purple (77C); stigma strong purplish red (63B). Lvs 76 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Cuff-link'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: G. Gorer, N: G. Gorer, I: G. Gorer (1978), REG: G. Gorer (1978) Fls 5-6/loose truss, tubular-campulate, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (2D), with a mottled blotch of brilliant greenish yellow (1A) in the upper throat; outside scaly and with a red purple flush below each sinus. Calyx rudimentary, green. Lvs oblanceolate to oblong-oblanceolate, up to 90 × 40mm, dark glossy green and scaly above, paler and densely scaly below. AM 1978 (Awarded as a plant for cool glass)

(a) **'Culowhee'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* S: B. Clark, N: A.E. Kehr Fls 10/truss, lacking corollas but with 5 additional stamens with reddish filaments. (Found near Cullowhee, North Carolina, USA by B.Clark)

(r) **'Cum Laude'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *fortunei* H: B. & M. Shapiro (1959), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 14-15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 5-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) outside, strong purplish pink (68B) inside shading to white in centre, with two prominent, spotted, strong purplish red (64B) rays extending from the throat halfway up the dorsal lobe and with occasional spotting of the same colour near or in the throat on all lobes; buds dark red. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 67mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 30 years. Mid May.

(a) **'Cumulatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1814), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Nudiflora Cumulata")

(r) **'Cumulus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 57mm, 5-lobed, white. Lvs 76 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, with a tan, woolly indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 13 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Cunigunde Emmel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1874), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with white edges. Indian

(a) **'Cunninghamii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Cunninghamii'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed under *calendulaceum* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Cunninghamii'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Messrs Young (Epsom) (pre 1838), N: Messrs Young (Epsom), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich crimson, spotted black. (*Paxton's Magazine of Botany*, 1838, p.69)

(r) **'Cunninghamii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* L: J. Cunningham (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c24/compact truss, open campanulate, 45 × 60mm, snow white, with a conspicuous ray of dark purple markings and deep crimson nectaries. Calyx lobes 1-2mm long, white, glandular. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 155 × 42mm, deep green and glossy above, with a pale golden brown, plastered indumentum below. Large shrub

(r) **'Cunninghamii Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a *poniticum* form or hybrid L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) (Probably a synonym of 'Cunningham's White')

(r) **'Cunninghamii Album Pumilum'** (see under 'Cunningham's Album Compactum')

(r) **'Cunninghamii Coccineum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreum* form or hybrid L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Lvs silky below

(r) **'Cunninghamii Grandiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *arboreum* L: France (1847), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Grandiflorum Rubrum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Hybridum Novum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Hybridum Splendens'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Latifolium'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Luteum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Nobile'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the 'Cunninghamii Nobleum' of L. van Houtte cat., 1884/85)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Pulcherrimum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Cunninghamii Rubrocinctum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Lvs reddish green underneath

(r) **'Cunninghamii Tigrinum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Lvs reddish green underneath

(r) **'Cunningham's Album Compactum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Cunningham (pre 1850), N: J. Cunningham, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/very compact truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, blush pink in bud, opening white with a narrow dorsal ray of greenish brown markings. Calyx lobes very short, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90-100 × 20-30mm, dull green above, thinly brown-felted below. Shrub c1.9m. (Raised sometime between 1830 & 1850; perhaps the 'Cunningham's Dwarf White' of Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867) and 'Cunninghamii Album Pumilum' of A. Henderson & Co. (1852))

(r) **'Cunningham's Blandum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Cunningham (c 1850), N: J. Cunningham, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/very compact truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 50-55mm, shell pink, un-marked (deeper in bud). Calyx very small, pink. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 30mm, thinly brown-felted below. Shrub c1.2m

(r) **'Cunningham's Blush'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Cunningham (c 1850), N: J. Cunningham, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-17/lax, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 40-55mm, pale mauve pink, with crimson and brown markings. Calyx small, dull red. Shrub 3.0-4.0m with age. Early-mid May

(r) **'Cunningham's Dwarf White'** (See under 'Cunningham's Album Compactum')

(r) **'Cunningham's Sulphur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *caucasicum* R: J. Cunningham (c 1850), N: J. Cunningham, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, pale sulphur yellow, with a wide pattern of pale green markings. Calyx lobes 1mm long, glandular. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, c90 × 30mm, glossy grass green above, very thinly felted below. Low shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Cunningham's White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* (s) × white-flowered *poniticum* R: J. Cunningham (c 1830), N: J. Cunningham, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a greenish yellow blotch (1958 Register); fls c8/rather lax truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50-60mm, mauve in bud, opening white, with a ray of pale purple and brown markings; style pale green; ovary green, with numerous white glands. Calyx 5mm wide, with small, triangular lobes. Shrub to 3.0m. Early May. Syn: 'Coelestinum' (Second description from a plant in cultivation at Hilliers nursery, 1950s)

(r) **'Cunodoxa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' (s) × *oreodoxa* R: W. Nagel (1969), N: W. Nagel (1983), L: W. Nagel (1984) Fls 8-12/lax truss, white, with reddish brown markings

(r) **'Cupcake'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Cupcake')

(r) **'Cupcake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × Medusa Group H; M. Thompson (c 1971), G; Willard Thompson Nursery (c 1975), N; M. Thompson, I; Greer Gardens & Willard Thompson Nursery, REG; R. & E. Thompson (1994) Fls 9/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 51mm, 5-lobed, strong red (47B) in bud, opening deep pink (52C) and ageing to light yellowish pink (38C), sparse red spotting on dorsal lobe, deep pink (52B) streaks on outside of midveins; stamens 10, curved, unequal; style deep yellowish pink (43C). Pedicels 29mm long, vivid red (46C). Lvs narrowly oblong, 89 × 29mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (138C) with a felted moderate orange-yellow (164C) indumentum below which ages to pale yellow (161C); petioles 16mm long. Shrub 0.9m tall in 10 years. Mid April. (First published in Greer Gardens cat., 1985)

(r) **'Cup Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group (s) × Albatross' R; K. Van de Ven, N; K. Van de Ven, REG; K. Van de Ven (1964) Fls 12/truss, funnel-shaped, tyrian rose (24/2-24/3), heavily spotted on all lobes. Lvs 150-175mm long, deep green, twisted and curled. Shrub 1.2m

(a) **'Cupid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyono-tzuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, light purple, fading with age. Shrub 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Cupid Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × Luscombei Group R; G.H. Johnstone, N; G.H. Johnstone, I; G.H. Johnstone (1926), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Cupidé'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly 'Puniceum' × 'Danielsianum' I; Margottin (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the Indian azalea 'Cupid' listed by A. Verschaffelt, 1851)

(r) **'Cupid Hotline'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (('America' × 'Ann Rutledge') × 'Delp's Cindy Lou', selfed H; W.E. Delp (1984), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 20/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, 5-lobed, strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of purplish red and purplish pink (67A-D), with a white dorsal flare spotted with deep greenish yellow (153A); filaments and style vivid purplish red (57C); anthers dark purplish pink (186C); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 121 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 8 years. Early June

(a) **'Cupidon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Cup o' Gold'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Whitney, I; E. Philp (pre 1980)

(a) **'Cupreum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage uncertain L; C. Loddiges & Son (1826), INC; ICRA (1958).

Ghent (Loddiges listed a "Cupraea" (sic) under both *Azalea pontica* and *A. calendulacea*)

(r) **'Cupreum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls coppery orange, suffused pink. (Perhaps the same plant listed by W. Rollisson & Sons, 1847)

(a) **'Cupreum Album'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Cupreum Amabile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Cupreum Ardens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong reddish scarlet, with an orange blotch and coral red stamens. Ghent

(a) **'Cupreum Aurantium'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Sunningdale Nurseries (1898), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls long-tubed, vivid coral in bud, opening almost salmon rose, with a slight orange flush at centre and more of a suffusion rather than a flare on dorsal lobe; tube vivid coral pink. Ghent

(a) **'Cupreum Aurantium Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, with a coppery orange blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Cupreum Coccineum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; H.A. Hesse (1904), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, white, with a coppery red border

(a) **'Cupreum Elegans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Cupreum Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Liebig (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(az) **'Cupreum Elegans'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R; W. Smith (pre 1845), L; E.F. André (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls coppery yellow. (Norbiton Group. Perhaps the 'Aureum Cupreum' listed by Henderson, 1852, *q.v.*)

(a) **'Cupreum Eximium'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls copper and yellow (Fraser, 1875). Ghent

(a) **'Cupreum Eximium Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink. Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent

(a) **'Cupreum Fulgens'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Perhaps the same plant as 'Fulgens' (listed by Waterer (Bagshot), 1865))

(a) **'Cupreum Globosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls coppery rose (C. van Geert, 1890)

- (a) '**Cupreum Grandiflorum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon orange, with an orange-yellow blotch. Ghent
- (r) '**Cupreum Grandiflorum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; H. Laurentius (1869), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow.
- (a) '**Cupreum Grandiflorum Novum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Probably the same plant listed later by van Houtte as 'Cupreum Grandiflorum' (1871-1895); possibly the same as A. Verschaffel's 'Cupreum Glandiflorum Novum' (sic) of 1852)
- (a) '**Cupreum Maximum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent? (Listed under *calendulaceum* by Leroy)
- (a) '**Cupreum Morteri**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Moser & Son (1894), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Presumably an orthographic error for 'Cupreum Mortieri')
- (a) '**Cupreum Plenum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) '**Cupreum Pulchellum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Boskoop (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish orange, tips reddish, with a large blotch. Ghent
- (a) '**Cupreum Roseum**' cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) '**Cupreum Splendens**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls long-tubed, flesh pink, with 3 or 4 pale red lines on a salmon band down the centre of each lobe, dorsal lobe orange-yellow with a red line. Ghent
- (a) '**Cupreum Splendens**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, coppery orange-red. Indian (Exhibited in France by van Acker, 1848)
- (a) '**Cupreum Splendentissimum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) '**Cupreum Superbum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) '**Cupreum Violaceum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) '**Cupreum Violaceum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) '**Cuprinum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Calendulacea Cuprina")
- (r) '**Cupulare Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. argyrophyllum* var. *cupulare*
- (r) '**Curator**' cv. Parentage unknown L; England (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls shaded lilac, with a pale throat and deep yellow spots
- (r) '**Curig Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' hybrid L; C. Ingram (1939), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) '**Curlew**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ludlowii* × *fletcherianum* H; P.A. Cox, G; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, N; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, I; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, REG; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox (1969) Fls 1-3/truss, open campanulate, 25-35 × 50mm, 5-lobed, light yellow-green (154D), outside with deeper shades of brilliant yellow-green (154C), dorsal throat spotted and marked with greenish brown. Calyx lobes up to 9mm long, ciliate. Lvs narrowly obovate to obovate, up to 30-40 × 10-20mm, dark green above, paler and sparsely covered with light brown scales below. Dwarf shrub to 0.3m. *AM 1981, FCC 1969, *FCC 1986
- (r) '**Curlicue**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tols' (s) × 'Tim Craig' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (60A, 46A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60B, C, D) and white, with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; anthers moderate purplish red (184D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) '**Currahee**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R; Transplant Nursery (pre 1986), N; Transplant Nursery Fls striped red and yellow in bud, opening orange and edged rosy pink. Tall shrub
- (r) '**Currant Bells**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (blood red form) × *williamsianum* R; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster, I; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 7-8/truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, moderate red (47A). Lvs ovate, 50 × 45mm cordate at base. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years
- (r) '**Curricanum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls shaded rosy lilac, with a broad blotch on a clear ground. (Knap Hill cat., 1881 suggests this is the same as 'Maculatum Grandiflorum')
- (a) '**Curtain Call**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ungetsu-no-hikari' (s) × 'Dorothy Clark' R; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines, REG; R.C. Vines (1997) Fls 2/truss, star-shaped, with narrow, pointed lobes, 65mm wide, rosy orange, with a red blotch. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m. Mid May (and again September/October). (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)
- (v) '**Curtisii**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *multicolor* L; J. Veitch & Sons (1883), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. FCC 1883
- (r) '**Curvistylum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. tsangpoense* var. *curvistylum*

(r) '**Custard**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group × *decorum* R; R. Henny, I; L. Henny, REG; L. Henny (1962) Fls 12-14/truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 95mm wide, 5-6-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D). Lvs 150 × 65mm. Shrub to 3.0m

(a) '**Custom White**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; P.E. Girard (pre 1977), N; P.E. Girard Fls 65-75mm wide, pure white, ruffled

(r) '**Cutalosa**' cv. From open-pollinated Dexter hybrids R; Swarthmore College (post 1960), N; Swarthmore College (post 1960) Fls very pale or white. (From seed collected 1948)

(r) '**Cutie**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: possibly a *calostrotum* hybrid R; E.J. Grieg, I; H.L. Larson, REG; H.L. Larson (1962) Fls 30mm wide, phlox purple (632/2). Lvs 30 × 17mm, with a slight, tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.45m in 10 years. Syn: 'Calostrotum Rose', 'Calostrotum Pink'

(r) '**Cutie Pie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Phipps Yellow' (s) × *pseudochrysanthum* (Ben Nelson's form) H; M.J. Whitman (1993), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999) Fls 5/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (66D), flushed strong purplish pink (66B) on dorsal lobes, with deep red (60A) spotting on dorsal lobe and a small blotch of strong purplish red (60B) in the throat; outside vivid purplish red (66B) with strong purplish red (67A) veining overall. Lvs oblong, 125 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.25 × 0.3m in 6 years. Early May.

(a) '**C. Vuylsteke**' (Syn. of 'Charles Vuylsteke')

(r) '**Cyaneum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Messrs M. Young, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish lilac. (Perhaps the same plant listed by Standish & Noble in 1852)

(v) '**Cybelles Barbour**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* var. *phaeopleplum* × *lochiae*) × *leucogigas* × *jasminiflorum* H; J.L. Rouse (1983), G; G.L.S. Snell (1989), N; D. Moodie (1991), I; Foothills Nursery (1991), REG; Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 16/flat, lax truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 30mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside and outside pale yellowish pink (27D); style pink, protruding 15mm from mouth of flower. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 35mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) '**Cybil Rhodes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Vicki Reine' H; M. Stockman (1989), G; M. & H. Stockman (1995), N; M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1999) Fls 12-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside near strong purplish red (64C), shading slightly lighter towards centre of lobes, with slightly darker spotting in dorsal throat; outside strong purplish

red (64C). Calyx c1.5m long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex with a small mucro, cuneate at base, flat, dull and near moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.7m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) '**Cyclamen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' × *lacteum* I; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cyclamen violet

(r) '**Cyclops Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × Nerihaem Group H; Lord Aberconway (1932), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red.

(a) '**Cygnets**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, white, with a pale yellow blotch. Shrub 1.2m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Cylava**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Czechoslovakia (pre 1987), N; Czechoslovakia Fls funnel-shaped, 40mm wide, vivid pink. Shrub 0.6m. Late.

(a) '**Cymodocée**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with a brighter blotch. Ghent (This description was substituted by van Houtte for an earlier version. His earlier use of 'Cymodocée' represents a synonym of 'Le Soupir de Crépuscule'; van Houtte's 1871 entry is clearly a different plant)

(r) '**Cynosure**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *fortunei* H; B. & M. Shapiro (1959), G; B. & M. Shapiro, N; B. & M. Shapiro, REG; B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 67 × 76-95mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (68B) at margins and shading rather abruptly to a very pale purple (69B) centre, with a strong orange (25A) speckled flare extending from the throat to within 18mm of the edge of the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 4mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 127-152 × 51mm, slightly convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless, but with tiny, sparse glands below. Shrub 2.4 × 2.7m in 30 years. Late May. (Pollen parent was Nearing's hardy selection of *fortunei*. Published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 42 (2): 62-65 (1988))

(r) '**Cynthia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × ? *griffithianum* R; Standish & Noble (1856), N; Standish & Noble, I; Standish & Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 24/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 75-85mm, deep rose pink, with darker dorsal spots. Calyx lobes 2-5mm long. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. Syn: 'Lord Palmerston', 'Mirabile' (Noble cat., 1860 listed 'Cynthia' and 'Lord Palmerston')

(a) '**Cynthia Ann**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; P.E. Girard (c 1965), G; R.K. Peters, N; R.K. Peters, I; R. Carter, REG; R.K. Peters (1983) Fls 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, 5-lobed,

buds dark reddish orange (10R 4/9), opening moderate orange-yellow (7.5YR 8/8), washed strong orange (5YR 7/11), dorsal blotch of brilliant yellow (2.5Y 9/9). Calyx minute. Lvs oblanceolate, 125 × 45mm, greyish olive green, hairy. Shrub c2.2. m in 17 years. Knap Hill

(a) **'Cyoten'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; KelmscottAzalea Gardens (1984) Fls single, pale pink. Satsuki

(v) **'Cyprian'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* (s) × 'Clorinda' H; P. Sullivan (1970), G; P. Sullivan, N; P. Sullivan, I; W.A. Moynier, REG; W.A. Moynier (1983) Fls 7-8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, 5-lobed, brilliant orange-yellow (21B), broadly edged strong orange (26B). Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, moderate olive green (137A), with closely spaced, tan scales below. Shrub c0.6m in 4 years. Syn: 'Sebastian'

(r) **'Cyprus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × white-flowered *catawbiense* H; D.G. Leach (1953), G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1973), REG; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 19-20/truss, 40 × 80mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (65D) in bud, opening white with a bold, dorsal, spotted blotch of moderate red (179A). Calyx c1.5mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 125 × 50mm, moderate olive green (146A). Shrub c1.9m in 29 years. Syn: 'Capri'

(r) **'Cyreii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Cyrene Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Lemon' (s) × *lanatum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1921), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a tinge of lemon

(v) **'Cyril'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucogigas* (s) × *konori* × *laetum* H; P. Sullivan (1973), G; P. Sullivan (1981), N; P. Sullivan, I; Strybing Arboretum, REG; A.K. Morebeck & T.A. Lukaszewski (1991) Fls 8-13/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 83 × 114mm, with (7-8) wavy-edged lobes, tube yellowish white (158C) to deep pink (48B), lobes yellowish white (158C) with strong red (53B) sinuses; highly scented (dianthus-like); distal 6mm of style with a deep pink (48B) band, stigma brilliant yellow-green (150A-B); stamens 11-15, straight, of uneven length. Lvs elliptic, 146-178 × 57-64mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base: hairless above, scaly below, scales strong orange (169D) when young, aging to moderate olive green (147A); petioles 13mm long, very scaly. Shrub of upright, open habit, 1.2 × 1.2m in 16 years, with large buds covered by dark red (187A) bracts. Summer

(r) **'Cyril Berkeley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *forrestii* R; Royston Nursery (1961), N; Royston Nursery, REG; Royston Nursery (1964) Fls 3-4/loose truss, 65mm wide, vivid red (46C). Calyx up to 40mm long, split irregularly to the base, coloured as the corolla. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. (Seed parent formerly distinguished as var. *tumescens*, now treated as close to subspp. *papillatum*)

(r) **'Cyril Thornber'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × unknown H; G. Hall (1958), G; G. Hall (c 1976), N; G. Hall (1989), REG; Lord Harewood (1989) Fls 10-11/truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 90-100mm, 7-lobed, buds slightly tinged pink, opening pure white, with green throat on lower side. Calyx 9mm long, green. Lvs broadly ovate, 150 × 40-50mm, grey-green. Shrub 3.5 × 2.5m. May (c3 weeks later than 'Loderi King George')

(a) **'Cytherea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × 'Yozakura' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Shrub 1.2m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Czar'** (See 'The Czar')

(a) **'Czar Alexandre III'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, dark carmine red, with blood red spots on the dorsal lobes. Indian

(r) **'Czarina'** (See 'The Czarina')

(v) **'Czarina'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Royal' × *javanicum* var. *teysmannii* R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pinky yellow to orange

(r) **'Czech Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' × unknown R; L.A. Hindla, N; L.A. Hindla, REG; L.A. Hindla (1979) Fls up to 11/truss, pale yellow-green (4D) with strong orange (168A) dorsal spotting. Lvs 125 × 45mm. Shrub over 1.9m. (Seed from Schumacher Seed Co., 1960)

(r) **'Dace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *smirnowii* H; R. Kondratovičs (1963), G; R. Kondratovičs (1970), N; R. Kondratovičs, I; Rhododendron Nursery "Babite" of University of Latvia (2001), REG; R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 9-14/slightly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside orchid purple (31/2), with red-brown spots on dorsal lobe; filaments light violet, anthers green-pink; style pink, stigma cherry red. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 135 × 30mm, margins flat, pointed at apex and base, glossy above, with woolly indumentum below (light fawn at first, ageing to light brown). Shrub 2.0 × 2.2m in 20 years. Late May. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 23-24 (November, 2001))

(r) **Dacia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* H; Lord Aberconway (1932), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red

(r) **'Dad's Indian Summer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Petticoats' (s) × 'Ring of Fire' H; W. Thompson (1981), G; Willard Thompson Nursery (c 1986), N; M. Thompson, I; Willard Thompson Nursery, REG; R. & E. Thompson (1994) Fls up to 30/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, 5-6-lobed, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong red (53C) fading deep yellowish pink (47C) to deep pink (47D) at edges; dorsal lobe pale yellow

low (11C), shading to deep pink (47C); faint streaking on centre of each lobe; outside strong red (53C) ageing to deep pink (52C); stamens 12, curved, unequal; style deep pink (48B). Pedicels 32mm long. Lvs oblong, 133 × 51mm, slightly concave, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 19mm long. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 4 years. Mid April

(r) **'Dad's Killer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; R. Mauritsen (1972), G; Kent Nursery (1982), N; S. Mauritsen (1986), I; Kent Nursery, REG: S. Mauritsen (1986) Fls 12-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 102mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C), with strong red (50A) spots in the throat; no stamens. Calyx 1.5mm long, reddish green. Lvs mostly narrowly elliptic (to elliptic), 102 × 38mm, dull, dark bluish green (131A) above, light green below, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 3 years. Mid May

(r) **'Daffodilly'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* G; Mrs R.M. Stevenson, S; Mrs R.M. Stevenson (pre 1962), N; Mrs R.M. Stevenson, I; Leonardslee Gardens Nurs., REG: E.W.M. Magor (1987) Fls c6/truss, tubular-campanulate, 35-38 × 30-40mm, 5(-6)-lobed, light orange-yellow (16B-C) throughout, with a few darker but very inconspicuous marks in the throat. Calyx c1mm long, with pale scales. Lvs 80 × 38mm, broadly elliptic, obtuse at tip, shortly truncate at base, dark shiny green above, paler below, with numerous, non-contiguous, golden brown scales. Straggly shrub 3.0 × 2.0m. April-May

(a) **'Dageraad'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose. Indian

(r) **'Dagerad'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T.J. Seidel (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with many dark markings

(a) **'Dagmar'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; B. Kavka (1939), N; B. Kavka, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in flatly globose trusses, c50mm wide, irregularly red in bud (018-018/1), opening scarlet (19/1), unblotched. Lvs elongate-ovate, 67 × 25mm, dull green (0960/2-0960/1). Shrub c1.6m

(a) **'Dagmar'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hollandia' × unnamed seedling R; E. Herrmann (1967) Fls double, 70mm wide, bright red. Early

(r) **'Dagmar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × 'Pink Pearl' R; B. Kavka (c 1965), N; B. Kavka Fls 11-16/globose truss, c90mm wide, buds pink (630/1+627/2), opening purple pink (630/2-630/3), with a pronounced blotch of yellow-green to yellow (763-763/1+606). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 53mm, glossy spinach green (0960) above. Shrub c1.0m in 9 years

(a) **'Dagonet'** (Syn. of 'Nicolaas Beets')

(a) **'Dai-dan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, red. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Daigokuden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, 65-75mm wide, vivid pink, with a star-shaped centre and an indistinct blotch of reddish purple spots. Satsuki (This may be an ancient Japanese cultivar)

(a) **'Daikagura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) (Listed as a parent of 'Purple Weeper')

(a) **'Daiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet crimson on white. Indian

(r) **'Daily Double'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Saffron Queen' × *johnstoneanum* R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1996)

(a) **'Daimio'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* R; Japan (pre 1905), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange; very late. (Sometimes spelt 'Damio', or mis-spelt 'Damino'. Has been equated by some with 'Mikado')

(a) **'Dainanko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hakato-shiro' R; Japan, N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with well-spaced lobes, white, with purplish red speckles and stripes; occasional pale purple selfs to deep pink selfs. Compact habit. Satsuki

(a) **'Dainty'** Kurume (Syn. of 'Iro-hayama')

(a) **'Dainty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink, with a yellow blotch. Tall shrub. Occidentale (Previous listing as a Ghent apparently in error)

(a) **'Dainty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, red (022/1), with a darker blotch. Bobbink & Atkins

(r) **'Dainty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group (s) × Elizabeth Group H; Lord Aberconway (1938), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, trumpet-shaped, strong red (46A), with large scarlet bracts. AM 1942, FCC 1944 (Dainty Group)

(r) **Dainty Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group (s) × Elizabeth Group H; Lord Aberconway (1938), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Dainty Angel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dainty Rose' (s) × 'Ho-o' H; S. McDonald (1975), G; S. McDonald (1977), N; S. McDonald, I; S. McDonald (1992), REG: S. McDonald (1992) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/terminal bud, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white with pink tips, opening light purplish pink (55C) at edges, shading to white towards centre, with a light yellow-green (142C) throat and very light spotting of pink on dorsal lobe; stamens 5, curved; pistil curved, style white. Calyx 30mm long, light purplish

pink (55C) to white. Pedicels 6mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 23 × 5-10mm, flat, truncate and mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, hairy and moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below; hairs sparse, pale gold ageing gold to light brown; petioles 2mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 17 years. Mid April

(a) **'Dainty Bess'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Berna Park Nurseries (1984) Fls bluish pink. Kurume

(r) **'Dainty Cloud'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Swarthmore College (pre 1980), N; Swarthmore College

(a) **'Dainty Danny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Parmenter (pre 1969), N; D. Parmenter Fls single, small, light pink, with a darker, spotted blotch. Tall shrub

(v) **'Dainty Drops'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N; Vireya Venue, I; Vireya Venue (pre 1996) Fls campanulate, pink. Lvs tiny, pointed. Miniature shrub, very slow-growing, to c30cm

(r) **'Dainty Jean'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × 'Hélène Schiffner' R; Bovees Nursery, N; Bovees Nursery, I; Bovees Nursery (1962), REG; Bovees Nursery (1962) Fls up to 6/truss, flat, 75mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, outside flushed pale purplish pink (56A); buds pink. Lvs 50 × 40mm, dark green. Shrub 0.3m tall in 10 years

(a) **'Dainty Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls hose-in-hose to semi-double, 40mm wide, vivid purplish red (66B), with a darker blotch. Lvs glossy. Shrub 1.0m. Fls long-lasting, darkening with age

(r) **'Dainty Lass'** (Syn. of 'Boulter's Dainty Lass')

(r) **'Dainty Lass'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Dainty' H; Mrs R.J. Coker, G; D. Sumpter (1981), N; D. Sumpter, I; Blue Mountain Nurseries, REG; D. Sumpter (1993) Fls 14/truss, 40 × 60mm, 7-lobed, funnel-shaped, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening bluish and quickly becoming white with a small green flare in the base of the dorsal throat; stigma yellow-green; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, green, with a pink rim. Lvs elliptic, 90-100 × 30-50mm, with a light tan indumentum. Late October-early November (New Zealand).

(r) **'Dainty Maiden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Dainty Group I; Riverview Gardens (pre 1996) Fls bright pink. Lvs with an indumentum. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Dainty Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Snow' × *kaempferi* × 'Snow' R; USDA, Beltsville, S; R.L. Pryor, N; USDA, Beltsville (1960), I; USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG; USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 25-30mm wide, light purplish pink. Lvs dark green. Very compact shrub about one and a half times as wide as high

(r) **'Dainty Ruffles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Lady Bligh' R; unknown (pre 1985)

(r) **'Dainty Sue'** cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Wildfong (pre 1980), N; M. Wildfong

(r) **'Dairy Gold'** cv. Parentage unknown L; USA (1973) Fls yellow. Medium-sized shrub. (Uncertainly attributed to W.E. Whitney)

(a) **'Dairymaid'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls white, with a yellow blotch

(r) **'Dairymaid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, N; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c10/compact truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, pale cream, tinged pink and with a small, darker pink ray. Compact habit. April-May. *AM 1934

(a) **'Daiseiko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gominishiki' S; S. Sekine (1968) Fls 50-65mm wide, with widely-spaced, pointed and reflexed lobes, white, variegated with occasional stripes of deep pink; some pink selfs, edged white. Compact habit. Very late. Satsuki

(a) **'Daisetsuzan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 100-125mm wide, with 5-9 rounded lobes, white, marked with yellow-green at centre. Lvs dark green. Shrub 1.0m, compact. Early-midseason. Satsuki

(a) **'Daishuhai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, single, deep yellowish pink, paling to white in centre. Early. Syn: 'Taishuhai'. Satsuki

(r) **'Daisy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' × *smirnowii* R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel (1902), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 20-24/compact, hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, strongly frilled, carmine rose (2.5RP 6/10), with a small ray of green markings on a pale ground. Calyx very small. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 110 × 50mm, dull dark green above. Shrub to 2.5m

(a) **'Daisy Bell's'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1907), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright red. Indian

(r) **'Daisy Blanche'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aperantum* (s) × May Day Group H; Messrs Jack Drake, G; E. Huxley (1983), N; E. Huxley (1993), REG; E. Huxley (1994) Fls 3-5/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) with vivid red (46C) lobes inside and out. Lvs oblong, 55 × 22mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with sparse, very light brown hairs below. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in 15 years

(r) **'Daisy Diment'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Soulkew Group (s) × Elizabeth de Rothschild Group H; G. Dixon (1984), G; G. Dixon (1994), N; G. Dixon

(2002), I; G. Dixon (2002), REG; G. Dixon (2002) Fls 8/open truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 60 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds red-brown, opening white (155D) inside and out, with a vivid red (46C) blotch on a pale yellow (158B) ground; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 55mm, margins slightly decurved, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 0.7m in 18 years. Flowering from Mid May

(r) **'Daisy Mae'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' × Argosy Group R; unknown (pre 1996) Fls bright pink, scented. Lvs dull green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Daisy Rand'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; S.B. Parsons, N; S.B. Parsons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/12), marked purplish red (10RP 2/6); stigma black; style whitish; stamens purplish

(a) **'Dakon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Crown Estate Commissioners (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cerise

(r) **Dalbull Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *dalhousiae* (s) × *edgeworthii* R; E.J.P. Magor (1927), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white

(a) **'Dalfstonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Dalkeith'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown I; C.A. McLaughlin (1966), REG; Mrs P.J. Warren (1977) Fls light purple (80D). Dwarf shrub. (Chance seedling, possibly subsect. *Uniflora* × subsect. *Triflora*)

(a) **'Dalliance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N; E. de Rothschild Fls apricot. (Solent Group)

(r) **'Dalmeny'** (Syn. of 'Lady Rosebery Dalmeny')

(r) **'Dalriada'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a selection from *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum* R; A.G. Kenneth, I; Mrs K.L. Kenneth, REG; Mrs K.L. Kenneth (c1981) Similar to *R. degronianum* except in habit: shrub c0.8 × 2.2m. PC 1960

(a) **'Dalwood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo' × *stenopetalum* R; H.E. Bawden (pre 1983), N; H.E. Bawden

(a) **'Damaris'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Carmichael' (s) × 'Alice' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-70mm wide, mal-low purple, washed with rose red and with a heavy amaranth purple blotch; stamens rose red. Shrub 1.9m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **Damaris Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *campylocarpum* R; E.J.P. Magor

(1918), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c6/lax truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 80mm, pale canary yellow (shading to ivory at edges) to biscuit-coloured, unmarked. Calyx lobes 3-4mm long, more-or-less glandular. Lvs ovate. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years.

(r) **'Damaris Logan'** (Syn. of 'Logan Damaris')

(a) **'Damask'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Chojakuru' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, white, washed all over with chartreuse producing an almost ivory tint. Shrub 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale (Pollen parent is probably an error for 'Chojuraku')

(r) **Damask Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × *facetum* R; S.R. Clarke, N; S.R. Clarke, I; S.R. Clarke (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose pink. AM 1932

(a) **'Damask Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but allied to *mucronatum* L; Andorra Nurseries (1919), INC; ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Sekidera', but an inferior form according to E. H. Wilson

(a) **'Dame Abelaine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Mernda Heights Nursery (1970) Fls semi-double, deep pink, edged white. Indian

(a) **'Dame Blanche'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Dame Mélanie' I; L. van Roye (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, otherwise similar to 'Roi Léopold'. Syn: 'Dame Mélanie White', 'Dame Mélanie Alba'. Indian

(r) **'Dame Cecily Pickerill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rubicon' × Kilimanjaro Group H; R.C. Gordon (1974), G; R.C. Gordon, N; R.C. Gordon, REG; R.C. Gordon (1985) Fls in compact trusses, very dark red, with black spots. Lvs lanceolate, dark green

(r) **'Dame Edith Evans'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1994)

(r) **'Dame Edith Sitwell'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *lindleyi* R; G. Gorer, N; G. Gorer, REG; G. Gorer (1965) Fls 4-5/truss, semi-drooping, 90 × 115mm, tubular funnel-shaped, white, tinged pink in a few fls, dorsal lobe stained greenish yellow at base. Calyx 13mm long, ciliate. Lvs 140 × 65mm, scaly below. AM 1965

(r) **'Dame Kiri Tekanawa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Irene Stead' × 'Ilam Cream' H; G. Collier (1972), G; G. Collier (1980), N; G. Collier, REG; G. Collier (1988) Fls 10-12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 130-150mm wide, strong purplish red (63A-B) in bud, opening greenish white (157D) with a light purplish pink (62C) flush on the dorsal lobes; the fls arranged in tiers. Calyx 1mm long, reddish. Lvs oblanceolate, 175 × 50mm, hairless, with burgundy-coloured petioles. Shrub 2.2 × 2.5m in 16 years. October-November (New Zealand)

- (a) **'Dame Lavender'** (Syn. of 'Omoine')
- (a) **'Dame Margot Fonteyn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ballerina' **R**: Huntingdale Nursery, **N**: Huntingdale Nursery, **I**: Huntingdale Nursery (c 1970) Fls double, dark cerise red. Mid-late. Indian
- (a) **'Dame Mathilde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: J. Vervaene (1880), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, salmon rose, edged white, with broad, dark carmine-purple spots. Indian
- (a) **'Dame Mélanie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Roi Léopold' **I**: van de Maele & E. van Coppenolle (1867), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rose pink, with pure white edges and a carmine blotch. Similar to 'Roi Léopold'. Syn: 'Mélanie', 'Mrs Turner'. Indian (See also under 'Dame Mélanie Saumonea')
- (a) **'Dame Mélanie Alba'** (Syn. of 'Dame Blanche')
- (a) **'Dame Mélanie Rubra'** (Syn. of 'Roi Léopold')
- (a) **'Dame Mélanie Saumonea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Dame Mélanie' **I**: G. van Gele & Son (1935), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong pink (52D), gradually changing to white at edges. Similar to 'Roi Léopold'. Syn: 'Mélanie Saumonea'. Indian (Listed earlier (1958) as 'Dame Mélanie', apparently in error)
- (a) **'Dame Mélanie White'** (Syn. of 'Dame Blanche')
- (r) **'Dame Nellie Melba'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Standishii' (s) × blood red form of *arboreum* **R**: Sir Edmund Loder, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: L. de Rothschild (1926), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 80-90mm, rich pink, with a pair of narrow bands of brownish crimson spots, the colour paler in the centre of lobes. Calyx lobes 5-10mm long, pink. Lvs oblong-obovate, up to 165 × 55mm, dark glossy green above, minutely hairy below. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1926
- (r) **'Dame Pattie Menzies'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × 'Mrs Henry Shilson' **H**: K. Van de Ven (1974), **G**: K. Van de Ven, **N**: K. Van de Ven, **I**: Olinda Nurseries, **REG**: Olinda Nurseries (1995) Fls 15/truss, outside strong purplish red (61B) at edge, shading to light purplish pink (63D); style white, tipped red; filaments white, anthers brown. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt green, with a light silvery indumentum below. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late July-August (Australia)
- (r) **'Damian'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), **N**: T.J.R. Seidel, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine red, with few spots
- (a) **'Damio'** (Syn. of 'Daimio')
- (r) **'Damokles'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), **N**: T.J.R. Seidel, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, flesh-coloured, with a paler throat and green spots on a white ground
- (r) **'Dämon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* hybrid **R**: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), **N**: T.J.R. Seidel, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls peach pink, with an ochre yellow blotch
- (r) **'Damophyle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Damaris Group × *R. × detonsum* **R**: E.J.P. Magor (pre 1937), **N**: E.W.M. Magor (1962), **I**: E.W.M. Magor (1962), **REG**: E.W.M. Magor (1962) Fls 10-12/truss (an elongated umbel), campanulate, white. Calyx small. Shrub 4.5m in 25 years
- (a) **'Damozel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1947), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, deep yellowish pink, with a heavy blotch of purplish red and becoming white at the base of the tube. Shrub 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Damozel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named bright rose (s) × *griersonianum* **R**: L. de Rothschild (1936), **I**: E. de Rothschild (1948), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 17/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, 50 × 75mm, deep rose pink, with darker spots. Lvs very narrowly elliptic, 125 × 30mm, dark green above, with a thin brown indumentum below. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1948 (Damozel Group)
- (r) **Damozel Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: un-named bright rose (s) × *griersonianum* **R**: L. de Rothschild (1936), **I**: E. de Rothschild (1948), **INC**: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Damozel Avar'** (An error for Damozel Group AM var. (Award of Merit variety), i.e. 'Damozel')
- (a) **'Dan Bush'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' **I**: O.S. Pride (1952), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (a) **'Dancer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Camellia Grove Nursery (1972) Fls hose-in-hose, salmon pink. Indian (Galle (1987) suggests this is Kerrigan's 'Ballerina')
- (a) **'Dancing Butterfly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4(1):4-5 (1982) for notes on parentage **H**: W.D. Smith (1965), **G**: W.D. Smith, **I**: W.D. Smith (1980), **REG**: W.D. Smith (1983) Fls 2-3/truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, white, tinted red, in bud, opening white with heavy dorsal spotting of strong purplish red (60C) and striped strong purple (77B). Calyx 10mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic to more-or-less narrowly obovate, 65 × 25mm, moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (146A-B), setose above, with longer, denser golden setae below. Shrub c1.5m in 15 years
- (a) **'Dancing Doll'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Dancing Doll')
- (r) **'Dancing Eyes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Humboldt' (s) × *yakushimanum* **H**: U. Genzel (1986), **G**: U. Genzel, **N**: U. Genzel, **I**: U. Genzel (1998), **REG**: W. Schmalscheidt (1998) Fls in a loose, rounded truss,

34-45 × 48-61mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, ruby pink, gradually becoming white and with a striking, black-red dorsal blotch. Lvs 50-115 × 28-62mm. Shrub 0.7 × 1.3m in 12 years

(a) **'Dancing Waters'** cv. Evergreen azalea: double, pink, florists' azalea × 'Treasure' H; USDA (1947), N; USDA (1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 80mm wide, flat-faced, white, with occasional flakes of amaranth rose and a distinct greenish blotch

(r) **'Dandee Group'** gp Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes (Some clones were numbered (eg "Dandee no.1") but never properly named)

(a) **'Dandy'** (Syn. of 'Madame Bovary')

(a) **'Dandy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Splendens' × 'Vittatum' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 65mm wide, vivid purplish red, with a scarlet tube. Shrub 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Dandy'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1934), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet red, with striking yellow-green markings. Syn: 'Knap Hill Dandy'

(r) **'Dandy'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Whitney, I; G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1980)

(r) **'Dandylicious'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Hypermax' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (67A) and strong, moderate and light purplish pink (68B, C, D) in bud, opening white, edged vivid purplish red (67B) with a light greenish yellow (5D) flare and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma strong purplish red (67A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Dandyrific'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'El Shaddai' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate and light purple (79D, 77D) and deep and vivid reddish purple (77A, 74B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D), edged strong and light purple (84A, B, C) and with a vivid yellow-green (154A) flare and moderate yellow-green (146C) dorsal spots; filaments and style light reddish purple (74C); anthers deep purple (83B). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Danger'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1959) Fls brilliant orange scarlet. Knap Hill

(r) **'Daniel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine red, with greenish markings; margins crisped

(r) **'Daniela'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Samtkrone I' (s) × 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1969), G; H. Hachmann (1974), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1984), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 11-18/dense truss, 40-45 × 60-65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A), shading inwards via pale purplish pink (56A-D) to white, with sparse dorsal spotting of moderate purplish red (64A). Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 110-140 × 35-45mm, strongly convex, with recurved margins, mucronate at apex, cuneate-oblique at base, mid green above, with a thin, brownish indumentum below. Shrub 0.5 × 1.0m in 10 years, of compact habit. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Deleilah'

(r) **'Daniel Arblaster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' (s) × Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum* H; G. Arblaster (c 1984), G; G. Arblaster (c 1991), N; Mrs J. Arblaster (2002), REG; Mrs J. Arblaster (2002) Fls 11-12/rather loose, open-topped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes (the dorsal lobe recurved), deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (11B) suffused with brilliant yellow (11A), and suffused strong yellowish pink (31C) below lobe sinuses; outside light yellow (11B), suffused orange-red over lobe sinuses and over the apical quarter of each lobe; unmarked; filaments and style yellow; stigma tinged brown-red. Calyx 45mm long, near light yellow-green (154D). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 42mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate to truncate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5-2.0m in 10 years. June. (Buds open very slowly so whole bush looks like a mass of crumpled yellow taffeta. Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034909). Etymology: Daniel Arblaster is the registrant's grandson)

(a) **'Daniel Buranich'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Jennifer' × 'George Lindley Taber' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls 90mm wide, with a rosette centre, strong reddish orange. Shrub 1.4m in 9 years

(a) **'Danielsianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* N; Sir Joseph Paxton (1834), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, garnet red. Indian (Introduced to England from China in 1830 by Capt. Daniels; probably originated in Japan)

(a) **'Danielsianum Amabile'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Danielsianum Amoenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Danielsianum Fascicularis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the same as 'Danielsii Fasciculatum' listed by A. Dallière, 1852)

(a) **'Danielsianum Purpureum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Danielsianum Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the same plant listed by L. van Houtte (1844) as 'Danielsii Superbum')

(a) **'Danielsii Concessum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallière (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Danielsii Fasciculatum'** (See note under 'Danielsianum Fascicularis')

(a) **'Danielsii Superbum'** (See note under 'Danielsianum Superbum')

(r) **'Danik-Stokes Dash'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('America' × 'Kettledrum') F2 H: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), G: R. Danik Syn: 'Dash'

(a) **'Danja'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gloria' × 'Lara' R: Bernd Jackst GbR (1986), N: Bernd Jackst GbR, I: Bernd Jackst GbR, REG: ICRA (1997) Fls double, white

(r) **'Dan Laxdall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × 'Mrs G.W. Leak' H: Mrs S. Laxdall (1962), G: Mrs S. Laxdall (1974), N: Mrs S. Laxdall, REG: Mrs S. Laxdall (1975) Fls 7-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds neyron rose (623), opening neyron rose (623/1), the deeper colour in the throat extending up to centre of the lobes as narrow stripes; outside darker. Calyx 7mm long, red. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 35mm, somewhat bulate, dark green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) **'Dan Layman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'Polynesian Sunset' H: J.F. Minahan (1984), G: J.F. Minahan, N: J.F. Minahan, REG: J.F. Minahan (1998) Fls 12-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 95-100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening vivid red (46C) throughout, with vivid red (46B) veining and a strong red (46A) blotch in the throat. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, decurved, margins flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.7m in 14 years. Mid-late June

(r) **'Danny Boy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Lemon' (s) × 'Gill's Crimson' H: C. Weeks (1981), G: C. Weeks (1989), N: C. Weeks (1990), I: Westgate Gardens Nursery (1991), REG: C. Weeks (1998) Fls 11/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A), paling towards the centre, the three dorsal lobes speckled with numerous, discrete, deep red (60A) spots. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, with a near brownish orange (172C), felted indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 15 years. Early May

(r) **'Dan's Commercial'** (Syn. of 'Coastal Spice')

(r) **'Dan's Early Purple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *poniticum* × unknown G: D. Bones (pre 1994) Fls purple. Lvs resembling *poniticum*. Shrub to 1.5m in 10 years. Very early

(a) **'Dante'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright crimson red. Indian (W. Bull listed a cultivar under this name in 1874; perhaps the same plant)

(r) **'Dante'** (See 'Le Dante')

(r) **'Dante'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, with a paler throat and green-brown spots on a white ground

(r) **Dante Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *facetum* H: Lord Aberconway (1929), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow to red-orange or vermilion

(v) **'Dante'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow to red-orange

(a) **'Dante Gabriel Rossetti'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, white, with an orange-yellow blotch and buds. Midseason. Mollis

(r) **'Danton'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Danton L. van Beethoven'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: Gebr Kersbergen, N: Gebr Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark pink. Mollis

(r) **'Danube'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (s) × *concinnum* Benthamianum Group H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway (c 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish blue. (Argiolum Group)

(r) **'Danuta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bellefontaine' (s) × 'Lumina' × 'Perlina' H: H. Hachmann (1987), G: H. Hachmann (1993), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 11-13/compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 78-95mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (65C), with moderate/light purplish pink (65A/B) on edges, outside pale purplish pink (65C), with moderate purplish pink (65A) on midveins; a basal blotch of dark red (187A/B), expanding upwards into a fan of spots of variable width; stamens 10, filaments pale purplish pink (65D), anthers pale greenish yellow (160C); style yellowish white (158D), with a pink tinge, stigma moderate red (179A); ovary white-felted. Calyx minute, c1mm long, strong yellow-green (144A/B). Lvs elliptic, 170 × 60mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded to cuneate at base, slightly glossy above, with a thin covering of brownish hairs below. Shrub 1.3 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early-late May. (Standard: colour

illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030621). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) **'Daphné'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, white, with an apple green blotch, and striped with broad red bands. Indian

(a) **'Daphné'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 30mm wide, white, with vivid reddish purple (74B) edges. Midseason. Kurume (Imported to USA by Domoto Bros and re-named by H.A.Dreer. Original name lost. Perhaps identical to 'Iro-hayama')

(a) **'Daphné'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden White' × 'Eden Yi' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls double, 80mm wide, the rosette centre consisting of a neat ring of 13mm long lobes, strong purplish pink to deep purplish pink; stamens 6, with black anthers (protruding from behind the central rosette). Shrub 1.2m in 8 years.

(r) **'Daphné'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spots

(r) **'Daphné'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × 'Alexander Adie' H; T.J.R. Seidel (1894), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1902), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, spotted greenish yellow. (Galle (1987) lists an evergreen azalea of this name introduced by Seidel in 1926 and cult. in Australia/New Zealand. Described as double white with a green blotch, its association with Seidel requires confirmation)

(r) **Daphne Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Red Admiral Group (s) × *neriflorum* H; E.J.P. Magor (1921), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, hose-in-hose (the calyces prominently developed and coloured), bright crimson. AM 1933

(r) **'Daphne Daffarn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c20/rounded truss, funnel-shaped to campanulate, c60 × 70mm, bright rose pink shading to white in centre of lobes, speckled with light crimson around the tube. Calyx inconspicuous

(r) **'Daphne Jewiss'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *oreotrepes* × *davidsonianum* R; G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1988) Fls in tight trusses, soft pink. Upright shrub, 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Daphne Magor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Daphne Group × *R. × detonsum* R; E.W.M. Magor, N; E.W.M. Magor (1962), I; E.W.M. Magor, REG; E.W.M. Magor (1962) Fls 6-8/loose truss, campanulate, 50mm wide. Calyx and corolla fleshy, blood red. Calyx 30mm long, lobes unequal. Lvs ovate, 70-90 × 40mm, blunt, mucronulate at apex, slightly auriculate at base, yellowish green below. Plant 3.0m tall in 25 years, of tree-like habit

(r) **'Daphne Millais'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid H; O. Schulz (1892), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, I; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c8/truss, bowl-shaped, with more-or-less reflexed, wavy-edged lobes, 65 × 110mm, white, heavily veined and flushed lilac pink, especially on lobes, spotted

(a) **'Daphne Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, with purple spots. Indian (Perhaps synonymous with 'President Claeys')

(a) **'Daphne Salmon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, salmon pink, with a darker blotch. Syn: 'Lawsal', 'Pride of Summerville', 'Salmon'. Indian

(a) **'Daphnis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: a deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hatsu-shimo' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, strong reddish purple, with a few, nearly confluent dots at base of dorsal lobe and a suggestion of yellow at base of tube. Lvs small and narrow. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Daphnoides'** (Syn. of 'Imbricatum')

(r) **'Daphnoides'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *virgatum* hybrid L; T. Methven & Son (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac. Lvs rounded. Shrub 1.0m. Syn: 'Coerulescens Daphnoides' (At least some plants under this name are reputed to be 'Arbutifolium'; Knight & Perry were listing it earlier (cat. c1850); see also note under 'Imbricatum')

(r) **'Dapper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ivory Palace' (s) × (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') no.3 H; W.E. Delp (1987), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 20/truss, open funnel-shaped, 58 × 85mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C, D), fading to white, with prominent, deep reddish purple (77A) anthers and a dark red (187A) stigma; filaments greenish white (157D); style yellowish white (158D). Lvs 121 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early June

(r) **'Dapper Dan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown H; unknown (c 1989), G; M.J. & B. Whitman, N; M.J. & B. Whitman, REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening inside white with vivid purplish red (57B) markings and some vivid yellow-green (154A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside white, with vivid purplish red (57B) midribs and a light purplish pink (63D) base. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, with a thick, light tan, hairy indumentum below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Dappled Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wizard' (s) × 'Golden Star' × (Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum*)

manum) H: J. Shaw, G: J. Leonard (1992), N: J. Shaw, I: Briarwood Gardens (1993), REG: Briarwood Gardens (1993) Fls 15/ balltruss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 76mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, peach apricot in bud, opening lightly yellow (10C) with a prominent orange-beige flare on 3 dorsal lobes and a peach-coloured edge ageing to pale greenish yellow (10D); stamens 11, straight, unequal. Calyx 11mm long, brilliant yellow (10A). Pedicels 57mm long, strong yellow-green (144C) below. Lvs elliptic, 83-146 × 32-51mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 13-19mm long, light yellow-green (144D) below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May-early June.

(a) **'Daredevil'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ward's Ruby' × 'Hahn's Red' H: R. Mauritsen (c 1972), G: Kent Nursery (1978), N: S. Mauritsen, I: Kent Nursery, REG: S. Mauritsen (1986) Fls single, 1-3/ ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 50mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (52A). Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs mostly elliptic (to lanceolate), 25 × 13mm, dull, light green above, hairless. Shrub 0.61 × 0.46m in 3 years. Mid April-May

(r) **'Darigold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × Medusa Group × 'Autumn Gold' H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1965), G: W.E. Whitney Fls orange cream. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Darius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H. Streck (pre 1999), N: H. Streck

(r) **'Darius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' (s) × *smirnowii* H: T.J.R. Seidel (1894), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red, with yellow markings

(r) **'Dark Crimson'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Gheldolf (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet carmine, speckled red

(r) **'Dark Endings'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring (1988), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) and strong red (53B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56D), edge vivid red (57A) and vivid purplish red (57B, C); filaments moderate purplish pink (54D); style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers moderate orange (166D); stigma deep red (53A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Darkey'** (Syn. of 'Darkie')

(r) **'Dark Eyes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kettle drum' × *R* × *detonsum* × *griersonianum* R: G.G. Nearing, N: G.G. Nearing, I: G.G. Nearing (c 1962), REG: G.G. Nearing (1972) Fls 6/truss, up to 100mm wide, 6-8-lobed, bright rose, paler within, with a dark red blotch. Lvs to 150 × 75mm, rounded. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Dark Eyes'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)

(a) **'Darkie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1961) Fls red. Syn: 'Darkey', 'Darky', 'Ilam Darky'

(r) **'Dark Jewel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fireman Jeff' (s) × 'Gill's Crimson' H: H. O'Rourke (1989), G: H. O'Rourke (1999), N: H. O'Rourke (2002), REG: H. O'Rourke (2002) Fls 16/ ball truss, campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud and opening strong red (46A) inside and out. Calyx 10mm long, strong red (46A), split. Lvs ovate, 125 × 40mm, cuneate at apex, acute at base. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 12 years. Early October. (Standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0038780))

(a) **'Dark Lilac Diamond'** (Syn. of 'Diamant Dunkellila')

(a) **'Dark Mahogany'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.J. Hohman (pre 1987), N: H.J. Hohman Fls 25mm wide, deep red. Midseason. Kurume

(a) **'Darkness'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/ truss, single, 75mm wide, brownish red, with a heavy carmine blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Dark Pericat'** (Syn. of 'Pink Pericat')

(a) **'Dark Pink Dream'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pink Dream' L: Davidson's Nurseries (1985) Fls single, dark pink. Indian (Arose independently in several nurseries in Australia and the USA)

(r) **'Dark Red No.1'** cv. Parentage unknown R: N.W. Robinson (pre 1980), N: N.W. Robinson

(a) **'Dark Rosebud'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Massot Nurseries (1982)

(r) **'Dark Shadows'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G. Clarke

(r) **'Dark Sister'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Whitney Purple' H: M. Sanders (1987), G: M. Sanders (1991), N: M. Sanders (1999), I: Sanders Nursery (1999), REG: Sanders Nursery (2002) Fls 15/ ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (80A) in bud, opening vivid purple (80A) throughout, with a prominent, dark red (187A), densely speckled blotch extending from the base to more than half way up the dorsal lobe; anthers conspicuous, nearly white. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins upcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, strong yellow-green (144B) below, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid May

(a) **'Dark Spring'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *micronatum* hybrid R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45mm wide, single, pansy violet (close to 'Pagentry' but redder). Kurume

- (r) **'Dark Stranger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* × *williamsianum* G; R.N.S. Clarke, N; R.N.S. Clarke, I; R.N.S. Clarke, REG; R.N.S. Clarke (1980) Fls 3-4/truss, open campanulate, 6-lobed, up to 35 × 35mm, dark red (59A). Calyx rudimentary, reddish, ciliate. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 50 × 32mm, dull green above. AM 1980 (Possibly hybridized by S.R. Clarke)
- (r) **'Dark Throat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Longman' × *fortunei* R; W.L. Rhein (pre 1986), N; W.L. Rhein Fls c12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, lavender pink margins flushing to light pink, deep maroon eye with red spotting flaring on to three dorsal lobes. Lvs 140 × 65mm.
- (a) **'Darky'** (Syn. of 'Darkie')
- (r) **Darlene Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Armistice Day' R; H. Lem (pre 1952), N; H. Lem, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red
- (r) **'Darlene Ellison'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Lace' × *yakushimanum* H; F. Peste (1976), G; F. & L. Peste (1983), N; L. Peste, REG; S.P. Johnston (1986) Fls 17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), with dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spotting, and moderate purplish pink (68C) stripes down outside on all lobes. Calyx very small. Lvs more-or-less narrowly elliptic, 100-115 × 40mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a light, plastered, tan indumentum below. Mid May
- (r) **'Darlene's Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.H. van Nes' × 'Loderi King George' H; B.T. Briggs (1963), G; E.L. Knight, N; E.L. Knight, I; E.L. Knight, REG; E.L. Knight (1981) Fls strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11) in bud, opening strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), unmarked
- (a) **'Darling'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr P. & L. van Acker (1912), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Darling'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame P.B. van Acker' I; P.B. van Acker (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, double, rose salmon. Indian
- (a) **'Darling'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Maxwellii' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, deep purplish pink, with a very few darker spots at the base of the dorsal lobe. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late April. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Darling'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with a white throat and red spots
- (a) **'Darling of the Gods'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, orchid pink. Coolidge
- (r) **'Darrell Tyson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Evening Glow' (s) × 'Cynthia' H; M. Stockman (1974), G; M. & H. Stockman (1983), N; M. & H. Stockman, I; M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate to light purplish pink (65A, B) at margins, shading to nearly white at centre of each lobe, a moderate orange (167B, C) blotch on 3 dorsal lobes and in the throat, with inconspicuous greyish yellow-green (194A) spotting on dorsal lobes; outside light purplish pink (65B); stamens 8, straight, unequal. Calyx 13-25mm long (lobes unequal), coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 51mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base; matt, dark green and hairless above, hairless below; petioles 22mm long, light green. Spreading shrub, 1.5 × 2.1m in 18 years. Mid May and again in October
- (r) **'Darren McKay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dexter's Giant Red' × 'Vulcan's Flame' H; B. Hager (pre 1985), S; J. McKay Fls deep pink, with an orange flare. New growth tinged red. Shrub of dense habit, 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Darren Schmahl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rocket' (s) × *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigenstedtii*) H; R. Behring (1982), G; R. Behring (1988), N; R. Behring, REG; R. Behring (1989) Fls 17/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 57 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening light purple (77D) with moderate purplish red (70A) spotting; pistils all protrude through the buds. Calyx very small, light green. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 44mm, convex, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 7 years. Late May
- (a) **'Dart'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; F.E.W. Hanger, G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society (1958), REG; Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 9-12/truss, 80 × 120mm, pinkish orange at first, becoming deep pink (621/1), with the dorsal lobe spotted yellow; some stamens petaloid. AM 1958. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Dartmoor Rose'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1997)
- (a) **'Daruma-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, deep purple. Satsuki
- (r) **'Darwin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *campylocarpum* hybrid H; M. Koster & Sons (1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cream, with a brown blotch
- (a) **'Dash'** cv. Parentage unknown I; F.R. Kinghorn (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with narrow lobes, striped
- (r) **'Dash'** (Syn. of 'Danik-Stokes Dash')
- (r) **'Dashing Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Christina Delp' (s) × 'Slippery Rock' H; W.E. Delp

(1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red, strong and deep reddish purple and strong purple (72A, B, 77A, B) in bud, opening light purple (77C, D), with a white flare and deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spotting; strong purple (77B) veins on outside; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma moderate red (182A). Lvs 98 × 51mm, obtuse, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early June

(r) **'Dated Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (s) × *Chlorops* × *aureum* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls light greenish yellow (3D) and light yellowish pink (36D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Date-murasaki'** (Syn. of 'Kawari-asagao')

(r) **'Daubuzii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *arboresum* R; J. Daubuz? (pre 1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellowish rose, fading to pale pink. Young leaves green, but aging to a striking brown. (Sometimes listed as a synonym of 'Dickson's Aucklandii' (a synonym of 'Caerhays'), the relationship requires clarification; the spelling used here, with one 'z' and two 'i's, is considered to be correct, reflecting the surname of the raiser)

(a) **'Dauntless'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, deep purplish red, base of tube reddish orange. Shrub to 0.6m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Dauss'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright, dark carmine, with a paler throat, almost unspotted

(a) **'Davao'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown N; H. Streck

(r) **'Dave Dougan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *calophyllum* × 'Grisette' H; H.L. Larson (1968), G; E. Weesjes, N; E. Weesjes, REG; E. Weesjes (1993) Fls 11-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (73B) with a very pale purple (73D) throat and slight yellow spotting on the dorsal lobes; outside with a deep purplish pink (73A) stripe on each lobe; colour fades to near white; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx very small. Pedicels 51mm long, yellow. Lvs oblanceolate, 114 × 38mm, convex, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dull, dark green and hairless above, heavily felted below (hairs light fawn at first, darkening with age); petioles 19mm long, greyish, felted. Shrub 1.5 × 2.7m in 24 years. Mid April

(r) **'Dave Goheen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *calophyllum* H; D.W. Goheen (1964),

G; D.W. Goheen, N; L.W. Bulgin, I; L.W. Bulgin (1984), REG; L.W. Bulgin (1986) Fls 14-16/domed truss, tubular-campanulate, 41 × 57mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D), fading to white, with a variable width yellowish white (155B) edging, outside 55D; blotch at base of dorsal lobe strong red (53B) and rays along midrib of lobes pale purplish pink (56C). Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 114 × 29mm, dull, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, with a felted indumentum below (pale yellow-green (157A) when young, pale yellow (162D) when mature). Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April

(a) **'Dave's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls 25mm wide, bright deep pink, with reddish flecks in the throat. Shrub of compact habit, wider than high

(a) **'Daveyanum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent

(r) **'David'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'David'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hugh Koster' (s) × *neriiflorum* R; F.J. Rose (pre 1939), N; F.J. Rose, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 16-19 in a compact, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, cardinal red (822/1), with some fine dark spotting on the dorsal lobe and with conspicuous white stamens. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, up to 150 × 50mm, dark, glossy green. Medium-sized shrub. *AM 1957, FCC 1939

(r) **'David Carroll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Virginia Richards' H; M. Stockman (1990), G; M. & H. Stockman (1996), N; M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1999) Fls 7-9/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, inside white with vivid red (47A-C) spots in dorsal throat; outside white with a few, narrow lines of strong pink (54C) to moderate purplish pink (54D) from base to tip of each lobe. Calyx c5mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex (with a mucro), rounded at base, margins flat to wavy, glossy and near moderate yellow-green (148A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early May

(r) **'David Copperfield'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a peach-coloured centre; spotted

(a) **'David Crockett'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, deep purple with a faint, darker blotch. Mid May

(v) **'David Crouch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* (small-flowered form) × *macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum* (large-flowered form) H; T. Lelliott (1975), G; T. Lelliott, N; Mrs H. Crouch, I; Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG; Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 6-7/truss, tubular fun-

nel-shaped, 80 × 60mm, 5-lobed, brilliant greenish yellow (2B). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring- autumn

(a) **'David Dehoff'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4(1): 3(1982) for notes on parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 100mm wide, purple

(r) **'David Dickey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed hybrid (Ring no. 2 red) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Frank Moniz' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and vivid red (185A, 45A) in bud, opening deep, strong and vivid red (53A, 46A, B) with moderate reddish orange (171A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'David Douglas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallière (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'David Forsythe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (as var. *compactum*) × 'Mars' R: S. Baldanza, N: S. Baldanza, REG: S. Baldanza (1971) Fls 8/ball truss, rotate, 70 × 75mm, dark scarlet. Lvs 100mm long, dark green. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m

(r) **'David Gable'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' × *fortunei* H: J.B. Gable, G: J.B. Gable (c 1940), N: J.B. Gable (1960), L: J.B. Gable, REG: J.B. Gable (1961) Fls in large, dome-shaped trusses, 90mm wide, fuchsine pink (627/1), with a basal blotch of indian lake (826). Lvs 175 × 95mm. Shrub 1.5m. Early May. Syn: 'Gable's Pink No.1'

(r) **'David Grant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hummingbird Group × unknown R: E. Grant (1980), L: Messrs Jack Drake (1982), REG: Messrs Jack Drake (1988) Fls 5/truss, 30 × 50mm, 6-lobed, cerise throughout; anthers black. Calyx 20mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm. Shrub 0.3 × 0.8m in c10 years. March-April and again September-October

(r) **'David Harris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' (s) × 'Purple Splendor' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls dark red (187A), dark purple (79A) and deep reddish purple (77A) in bud, opening deep purplish red (71A) with a dark red (183A) flare and dark red (183A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'David Haskell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4(1): 4(1982) for notes on parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls 90mm wide, white with rose stripes and specks

(r) **'Davidian's Favourite'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *oreotrepbes* L: UK (1988)

(r) **'David John'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mimus* Carolinianum Group (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1969), G: W.M. Fetterhoff, N: W.M.

Fetterhoff, L: W.M. Fetterhoff (1979), REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1981) Fls 2-5/bud, 2-6 buds/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (73B), shading to very pale purple (73D) at lobe edges and all over dorsal lobe, the latter with faint red spotting; outside with prominent, wide, deep purplish pink (73A) ribs. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 50-70 × 20-35mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with brown scales below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'David Lam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sunup-Sundown' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1979), G: J.G. Lofthouse (1983), N: J.G. Lofthouse, L: J.G. Lofthouse (1987), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1990) Fls 3-9/truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds red, opening to light pink (49C) inside, fading to pale pink (49D) at edges, heavily spotted on dorsal lobe with deep yellowish pink (43C); outside deep yellowish pink (43C), fading to strong yellowish pink at edges (43D). Calyx 25mm long, reflexed, coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate, 102 × 38-51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles hairy. Shrub 1.0-1.2m in 11 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'David Leach'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' L: O.S. Pride (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink

(a) **'David Milne Home'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with long contracted lobes which have wavy edges, pure snow white. Indian

(a) **'David Reynolds'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: H.R. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, L: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A), with dark red spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 32 × 13mm, dull, dark green above, light green below, hairy on both surfaces. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years, with red stems in winter. Mid April

(r) **'David Rockefeller'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Karkov Group × Gipsy King Group H: E. de Rothschild (1955), G: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, L: E. de Rothschild (1982), REG: E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls 10/truss, vivid red (45B), spotted vivid red (45A)

(a) **'David's Choice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dainty Rose' (s) × 'Ho-o' H: S. McDonald (1975), G: S. McDonald (1977), N: S. McDonald (1987), L: Le-Mac Azaleas (1988), REG: S. McDonald (1997) Fls 2/truss, hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes/whorl, light pink in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), fading to nearly white, with a strong purplish pink (63C) spotted flare; outside pale purplish pink (62D). Calyx 25mm long, pale purplish pink (62D). Lvs obovate, 25 × 10mm, flat, acuminate

at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (139D) above, hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 22 years. Late April

(r) **'David Shelton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × 'Loder's White' H: W. Elliott (1964), G: B.F. Heuston (c 1974), N: B.F. Heuston, REG: B.F. Heuston (1985) Fls 9-10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, edged moderate purplish pink (54D), remainder white, which is suffused deep purplish pink (54B) changing to pale purplish pink (56B) with age, 54B rays down centre of each lobe, nectaries strong purplish red (54A); outside 54B. Calyx 4mm long, deep purplish pink (54B). Lvs elliptic to more-or-less narrowly elliptic, 95-150 × 50-65mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'David Teniers'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr. Kersbergen (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, moderate reddish orange. Mollis

(a) **'David Waldman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown G: Roslyn Nursery, I: Roslyn Nursery (1992) Fls semi-double, pink with a red centre and white edges. Low, compact shrub

(a) **'Daviesii'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × *molle* R: I. Davies, N: I. Davies, I: I. Davies (c 1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, white, with a yellow blotch. Shrub to 1.2m. AM 1989. Ghent (The date 1840 is given in the 1958 Register: the source for this has not yet been traced. The earliest printed reference found is J. Baumann cat., 1869. There may be confusion over the identity of plants grown under this name)

(r) **'Daviesii'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: probably an *edgeworthii* hybrid L: Australia (pre 1997) Fls scented. Lvs like *edgeworthii*

(v) **'Daviesii'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *retusum* × *javanicum* R: I. Davies (pre 1891), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich orange, resembling *retusum* in form

(r) **'Davison'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy edged-lobes, a pale throat and dark red spots

(a) **'Davonia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: K. Wezelenburg & Son (pre 1938), N: K. Wezelenburg & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls old rose. Mollis

(r) **'Dawes Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (('La Bar's White' × (*fortunei* × *wardii*)) [=V6510-1] × 'Fiery Orange'), selfed H: W.E. Delp (1990), G: W.E. Delp (1995), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystalair Rhododendron Naturoscapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, c65 × 95mm, 5-lobed, moderate red (180A-B) and moderate yellowish pink (179D) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C), pale yellow-green (4D) and strong and moderate yellowish pink (33C-D), fading gradually to light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (4C-D), with a light greenish yellow (4B) flare and

a vivid yellow (9B) throat; filaments and style pale yellow-green (4D); anthers pale yellow (160D); stigma greyish brown (166A). Lvs 120 × 40mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 0.75 × 0.4m in 6 years. Early June

(a) **'Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: A. Pericat, N: Perkins-deWilde Nurseries, I: Perkins-deWilde Nurseries (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 45 × 65-70mm, light pink, tinged violet on opening, nearly white in the centre and with a darker blotch. Midseason. Pericat

(a) **'Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: W.C. Hage & Co. (1953), REG: W.C. Hage & Co. (1968) Fls single, deep salmon pink. Very early. Kaempferi (according to Galle, 1987)

(a) **'Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N: L.L. Brooks Fls double, light pink

(r) **'Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid I: Mrs J.H. Mangles (1904), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, pale cerise pink, unspotted. Resembles 'Pink Pearl'. FCC 1904

(r) **'Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8/round, flat-topped truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, white, flushed phlox pink (625/2) and with a small, pale brownish spot at base of tube. AM 1950 (Apparently not the same plant exhibited by Mrs Mangles in 1904)

(v) **'Dawn Chorus'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: USA (1993) Fls apricot at margins, shading to cream in throat

(a) **'Dawn Elizabeth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' (s) × 'Roehr's Peggy Ann' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, 65-75mm wide, light pink, with strong rosy red margins. Early May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) **'Dawning'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × *simsii* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-70mm wide, lavender pink. Lvs pubescent. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Dawn Lovell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R.W. Pennington (pre 1987), N: R.W. Pennington Fls purple. Syn: 'CNC 2'

(a) **'Dawn's Chorus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Strawberry Ice' (s) × 'Persil' H: S.E. Sorenson (1968), G: S.E. Sorenson (1970), N: S.E. Sorenson, I: Homestead Nurseries (1984), REG: S.E. Sorenson (1984) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, 5-lobed, reddish orange in bud, opening light pink (49C), tinted white, with a yellow dorsal splash; fragrant. Calyx 10mm long, light green. Lvs more-or-less elliptic to nar-

rowly elliptic or very narrowly elliptic, 80-90 × 30-40mm, glossy above, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Knap Hill

(r) **'Dawn's Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* derivative R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/conical truss, broadly campanulate, 65 × 100mm, carmine ruby in bud, opening bright pink on outside, soft pink with paler veins inside, white in tube and in centre of each lobe, bright crimson dorsal markings. Lvs oblong-obovate, up to 170 × 55mm, dark green and glossy above. Large shrub. AM 1911

(a) **'Dawns Glory'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; E. de Rothschild (c 1970), S; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1989), REG; E. de Rothschild (1989) Fls single, 15/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, 7-lobed, vivid reddish orange (40B), with a vivid orange (28B) flush on 3 dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 35mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5-1.9 × 1.2-1.5m. May. AM 1989 (Solent Group)

(a) **'Dawsonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Knight (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, spotted. Indian

(r) **'Dayan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Chamberlain Group × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, REG; E. de Rothschild (1967) Fls 8-9/truss, pendent, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 50mm, moderate orange-yellow (168D) at apex, deepening to strong orange at base, of waxy texture. Calyx 1-2mm long, green, glandular scaly. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 23mm, mottled purple and glandular scaly below. AM 1967

(a) **'Day Break'** (Syn. of 'Mrs Roosevelt')

(a) **'Daybreak'** (Syn. of 'Kirin')

(a) **'Daybreak'** cv. Deciduous azalea: unknown (s) × 'Ginger' R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9/globular, compact truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, strong orange-yellow, suffused reddish orange, with a vivid orange to yellow blotch. Lvs 70 × 30mm, medium, glossy, green, suffused dark red. Shrub over 1.5m. *AM 1966. Knap Hill (Seedling may have come from Exbury)

(a) **'Daydawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Blushing Bride' L; Camellia Grove Nursery (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, glowing soft pink, often marked with rose, with a green centre. Indian

(a) **'Day Dream'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 55mm wide, moderate purplish pink (68C). Shrub 1.2m high, very broad. Early

(r) **'Day Dream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de

Rothschild (c 1936), N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 13/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, deep crimson, flushed and shaded geranium lake outside; very bright in bud and fading to a very pale shade with age. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 115 × 45mm, mid green above, hairless. AM 1940 (Day Dream Group)

(r) **'Day Dream Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild (c 1936), N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1940), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Daylight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Mrs W.C. Slocock' N; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), I; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 11/tight truss, 55 × 90mm, 5-lobed, pink, with crimson spots

(a) **'Dayne Rutledge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4(1): 4(1982) for notes on parentage R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls 90mm wide, deep pink

(a) **'Dayspring'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Marta' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 45-50mm wide, centre white, shading to light purplish pink at edges and with a few chartreuse dots in the blotch area. Shrub to 1.9m. Early-mid April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Dazzle'** cv. Parentage unknown I; T. Jackson & Son (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet

(a) **'Dazzler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyono-tsuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink with a darker blotch. Shrub to 1.0m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Dazzler'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright orange. Mollis

(r) **'Dazzler'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Dazzling Array'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Captain Jack' H; W.E. Delp (1976), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red and deep purplish red (59A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of vivid and light reddish purple (74B, C) and moderate purplish pink (74D), with light olive and dark greenish yellow (152B, C) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers deep purplish pink (186C); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 112 × 56mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 16 years. Early June

(r) **'Dazzling Darling'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.G. Millais' (s) × 'Si Si' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong

purplish red (63B) and strong, light and pale purplish pink (63C, D, 62D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and strong red (53C) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(v) **'D.B. Stanton'** (Syn. of 'Donald Stanton')

(r) **'D.D.'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Dream')

(r) **'Deadly Force'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × 'Sappho' H: M.W. Michener (1963), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 43 × 57mm, 5-lobed, light to very pale purple in bud (77C, D, 75D), opening very light to very pale purple (75C, D) and white, with deep to strong greenish yellow (153A, B) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments and style white; anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma strong purplish red (67A). Lvs 127 × 48mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 29 years. Early June. Syn: 'Calsap No.6' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Dead Ringer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Phyllis Ballard' (s) × *catawbiense* 'Clark's White' H: E.R. Bahnon (1974), G: T.L. Ring (1978), N: C. Trautmann, I: C. Trautmann, REG: T.L. Ring (1996) Fls 13/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 48 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside vivid purplish red (67B) with light yellow (21D) in the throat and on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid, purplish red (67B); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx minute. Pedicels 28mm long, pale green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 127 × 48mm, concave, hairless; petioles 28mm long, pale green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 21 years

(a) **'Dealbatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1818), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed under *Azalea viscosa*)

(r) **'Dean Hall'** cv. Parentage unknown H: M.E. Hall (c 1967), G: M.E. Hall, N: M.E. Hall, REG: M.E. Hall (1986) Fls 15/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 70mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56D), with light mustard-coloured dorsal spotting. Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 2.2m in 12 years. Late May

(a) **'Dearest'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (late 1970s), G: W.G.T. Hyde (late 1980s), N: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), I: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1998) Fls open funnel-shaped, 56 × 33mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, bud strong purplish red (63B), opening deep purplish pink (66C) inside and moderate purplish pink (66D) outside; spotted deep red (60A) on three dorsal lobes. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs narrowly oblong, 30 × 11mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above. Shrub 0.64 × 0.8m in 6 years. May

(a) **'Dear Grandad'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1970), G: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1980), N: Mrs R. Legrand, I: Linwood Plants (1991), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1992) Fls 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 40mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (44C), with deep red (53A) markings on dorsal lobe. Calyx 17mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 12mm, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m. May

(a) **'Dear Grandma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1970), G: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1980), N: Mrs R. Legrand (1992), I: Linwood Plants (1991), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1992) Fls 4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 22mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (61C), with deep red (60A) markings on dorsal lobe. Calyx 17mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 12mm, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m. May

(a) **'Debbie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls in two tones of pink. Indian (Probably raised by E. Kirk)

(r) **'Debbie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group (s) × Carmen Group R: J. Henny (c 1948), I: J. Henny & C. Prentiss (c 1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in flat trusses, campanulate, c20mm wide, blood red. Lvs 30 × 20mm, dark green. Shrub under 0.45m

(a) **'Debbie Ann'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *cumberlandense* I: F.W. Coe (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft pink, with a yellow blotch; sweetly scented

(r) **'Debbie Thomson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × unknown H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1979), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1986) Fls 12-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, vivid purplish red (74A), fading to white, with an orange flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm. Shrub 1.0m

(a) **'Deben'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls 15-18/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 42 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (15C), lightly tinged vivid yellow (15B), with a large, vivid orange-yellow blotch (23A). Lvs 65-70 × 27mm, dark glossy green. *HC 1963, *AM 1969. Knap Hill

(r) **'Debijo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *saluense* R: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci, N: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci, REG: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci (1965) Fls 7-8/truss, funnel-campanulate, 25mm wide, lavender purple, with brown spots in dorsal throat. Lvs ovate, up to 50 × 20mm, cuneate at base, slightly scaly below. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 15 years

(a) **'Debonaire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Copperman' × 'Hakata-shiro' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1964) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, deep pink at edges, paler in the centre which is also faintly washed greenish. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Very late. Back Acres

- (r) **'Deborah'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright, dark carmine, with dark red markings on a white ground
- (r) **'Deborah'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Creeping Jenny' × 'Unknown Warrior' H: E.E. Smith (1967), G: E.E. Smith (1971), N; E.E. Smith, I: E.E. Smith (1976), REG: E.E. Smith (1976) Fls 10-12/truss, 70 × 70mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (43B). Lvs oblanceolate, 140-160 × 40mm, with a light brown indumentum. Shrub 0.85 × 0.85m in 8 years. April
- (a) **'Deborah Alice'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: P.E. Girard (c 1965), G: R.K. Peters, I: R. Carter, REG: R.K. Peters (1983) Fls 6-9/truss (several trusses together), 40 × 65mm, tubular funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow (2.5Y 9/9) in bud, opening white with a vivid yellow (2.5Y 8/12) dorsal blotch, shaded brilliant yellow (2.5Y 9/9) along sides of blotch and at intersections of dorsal lobes; outside 2.5Y 9/9. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (2.5GY 6/8). Lvs oblanceolate, 80 × 30mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), setose below. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 10 years
- (a) **'Deborah Buranich'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4(1): 3-4(1982) under Fieri Group R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 55mm wide, deep yellowish pink (43C), with a vivid reddish orange (43A) blotch. Winter foliage bronze. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years
- (r) **'Debra Lynn'** (Syn. of 'Debra Lynn Tuomala')
- (r) **'Debra Lynn Tuomala'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' (s) × 'Noyo Chief' H: C. Tuomala (1971), G: C. Tuomala (1978), N; C. Tuomala, REG: E.R. German (1984) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 85mm, 7-8-lobed, strong red (53D) in bud, opening yellowish white (158C), the throat light greenish yellow (3C), inside and outside with scattered flushes of moderate yellowish pink (38B). Calyx 20mm long, pale yellow-green (4D), shaded moderate yellowish pink (38B). Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 83-150 × 23-47mm. Shrub 1.1m in 8 years. Syn: 'Debra Lynn', 'Debra Tuomala'
- (r) **'Debra Tuomala'** (Syn. of 'Debra Lynn Tuomala')
- (a) **'Debutante'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single & occasionally semi-double, also sometimes with partially petaloid calyx, 40mm wide, spinel red (0023/2) with paler (almost white) centre and throat and a darker blotch. Kurume (Imported to USA by Domoto Bros. Re-named by H.A. Dreer; original name lost)
- (a) **'Debutante'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, I: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, light purplish pink, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill (Raised at Exbury and sold to Waterer in 1948)
- (r) **'Debutante'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Mars' H: R. Murcott (pre 1985)
- (r) **'Decalga'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × *decorum* H: J.B. Gable (1951), G: G.G. Nearing, N: G.G. Nearing, I: G.G. Nearing (1972), REG: G.G. Nearing (1973) Fls c12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, pale orange-yellow (23D) in bud, opening white, spotted moderate yellow-green (143D); outside light yellow-green (150D) at first. Calyx very short, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, glossy, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.9m in 21 years, with new growth flushed moderate olive brown (199A).
- (a) **'De Candolle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, plum-coloured. Indian
- (r) **Decatros Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × 'Atrosanguineum' R: J.B. Gable (c 1932), N: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink or white; mostly poor growers
- (r) **Decauk Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *decorum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1912), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white
- (a) **'December Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, flesh red. Resembles 'Comte de Chambord'. Indian
- (a) **'December Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, rose. Indian
- (az) **'Deception'** cv. Azaleodendron: *catawbiense* (s) × yellow Ghent azalea R: Standish & Noble (pre 1850), N: Standish & Noble, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, spotted. Lvs pale, glossy green
- (r) **Dechaem Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *haematodes* R: J.B. Gable (pre 1940), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (v) **'Decimus'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: wild-collected selection from *zoelleri* S: C.G.G.J. van Steenis (c 1955), N: Kew, REG: Kew (1973) Fls c7/truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish orange (31B) at the mouth, vivid orange-yellow (21A) in the throat. Calyx rudimentary. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 75mm. AM 1973 (Collected by van Steenis at 6000 ft at Wissell Lakes in western New Guinea)
- (a) **'Decision'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.C. Hage & Co. (pre 1943), N: W.C. Hage & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light orange scarlet. Early Kurume
- (a) **'De Coninck's Favorite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Emil de Coninck' I: R. de Coninck (1969) Fls white, with red blotches and an irregular deep pink (50B) edging. Otherwise similar to 'John Haerens Sport'. Syn: 'Yvonne'. Indian
- (a) **'Decora'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Decora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (pre 1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet scarlet. Indian (Exhibited before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society in 1848; probably the same plant listed by W. Rollisson & Sons, 1846 and exhibited by W. Smith, 1845)

(r) **Decora Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Radiance Group (s) × Loderi Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Decora Minor'** cv. Parentage unknown L: P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Decoration'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls dark pink, with a slight red blotch. Late. Kaempferi

(r) **'Decorator'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Decoratum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in tight trusses, small, lilac pink in bud with creamy tubes, opening with lobes lilac, flushed deep rose lilac, with a pale orange-yellow flare. Ghent (Listed as 'Decorator' in the 1958 Register, but as 'Decorata' (here corrected to 'Decoratum') by J. van Geert (1839). Probably the 'Decoratum' of L. Jacob-Makoy cat., 1851)

(a) **'Decoratum Flore Pleno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Decorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. Hardy Hybrid (Perhaps the same plant seen noted as raised by J. Byls, pre 1868)

(r) **'Decorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *maximum* L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed by them in addition to the crimson-flowered Hardy Hybrid)

(r) **'Decorum Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *decorum* L: New Zealand (c 1980) Fls pink

(r) **Decsoul Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × *souliei* R: W.I. Whitaker, N: W.I. Whitaker, I: W.I. Whitaker (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c8-9/loose truss, broadly campanulate, up to 40 × 65mm, rosy in bud, paling to almost pure white on opening. Lvs ovate-oblong to oblong, up to 100 × 40mm, hairless. AM 1937

(a) **'Decumbens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* N: D. Don (1834), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with 5 stamens. Calyx lobes ovate, ciliate. Lvs ovate. Stems decumbent. April-May. Indian (Probably originated in Japan (though first arrived in the West from China))

(a) **'Decus Hortorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon-flushed over a pale yellow ground, deepening to salmon rose at edges, with a greenish yellow blotch. Ghent (Often mis-spelt 'Decus Hortonium')

(a) **'Dee'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society (1960), REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 14-17/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, white, flushed pink on reverse of dorsal lobes, blotch orange-yellow. Lvs 100 × 40mm, mid, glossy green. Shrub at least 1.4 × 1.5m. Late May. *HC 1960. Knap Hill

(a) **'Dee Dee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Wildwood Garden (pre 1987), N: Wildwood Garden Fls 25mm wide, pink. Compact habit. Kurume

(r) **'Dee Dee Wegener'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jingle Bells' (s) × 'Mrs Betty Robertson' H: B.M. Smith (1974), G: B.M. Smith (1980), N: B.M. Smith, I: B.M. Smith, REG: B.M. Smith (1987) Fls 8/lax truss, open campanulate, 44 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, with a broad picotee edge of deep red (53A) shading to pale yellow (8D) and with a pale yellow (20C) throat; dorsal lobe with a deep red (53A) blotch and spotting; outside deep red (53A) to strong red (53D). Calyx 38mm long, 53A-53D. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 44mm, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 11 years. Early May

(a) **'Deed I Do'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *arborescens* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls pink, with a yellow flare; scented

(a) **'Dee Jay'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' (s) × 'Teena Marie' H: D.J. Dossier, G: D.J. Dossier (1981), N: D.J. Dossier, I: D.J. Dossier, REG: D.J. Dossier (1984) Fls vivid red (45C). Shrub c0.6 × 0.5m

(r) **'Deep Clover'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fancy' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Frank Galsworthy' H: J. Barlup (1989), G: J. Barlup (1994), N: J. Barlup (1996), REG: J. Barlup (1999) Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (185A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish red (59C) with deep purplish red (59B) margins and a pale purplish pink (62D) dorsal flare extending c30mm from base and spotted moderate yellow-green (146D); outside moderate purplish red (59C), with deep purplish red (59B) margins and midribs. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 9 years. Late May

(a) **'Deep Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J.B. Gable, N: O.S. Pride (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark pink. Gable

(a) **'Deep Purple'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' × 'Purple Splendor' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1967), G: W.L.

Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (1974), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, strong reddish purple (72B), with a deep reddish purple (77A) blotch

(a) **'Deep Rose'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *arborescens* (s) × red-flowered selection from Gandavense Group H; E.V. Mezitt (c 1958), G; Weston Nurseries (pre 1965), N; E.V. Mezitt, I; Weston Nurseries (1971), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 9/ domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B), with an orange flare; scented. Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 74 × 40mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless; foliage mildew resistant. Late May.

(r) **'Deep Thoughts'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × 'Sappho' H; M.W. Michener (1963), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 58 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light to very pale purple (77C, D, 76D) in bud, opening very pale purple (84D) edged with light purple (84B) and with strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers strong purple (83D); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 152 × 64mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 29 years. Early June. Syn: 'Calsap No. 4', 'Depththoughts' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Deer Dell'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *glaucophyllum* R; J.F. McQuire, S; J.F. McQuire (1983), N; J.F. McQuire (1984), I; J.F. McQuire (1984), REG: J.F. McQuire (1984) Fls 4-7/truss, 30 × 25mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish red (64A). Calyx 7mm long, light brown. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 10mm, with a scaly indumentum typical of *glaucophyllum*

(a) **'Déesse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Vervaene (pre 1869), N; Vervaene, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Defiance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, white, heavily striped moderate red. Shrub 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Defiance'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, with dark spots

(r) **'Defregger'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac rose, with greenish yellow spots

(r) **'Degas'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* × *haematodes* H; F.E.W. Hanger (1950), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society (1961), REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 9/flat, compact truss, 53-65 × 70mm, campanulate,

strong red (46A), with very dark red dorsal spotting. Lvs 90 × 40mm, dark, dull green. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m. *HC 1961

(r) **'Degor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *degronianum* (s) × *oreodoxa* R; W. Nagel (1969), N; W. Nagel, I; W. Nagel (1987) Fls in loose trusses, open campanulate, large, lilac rose. Compact shrub, 1.0 × 1.0m in 18 years. Very early

(r) **'Degram Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *griersonianum* × 'America' R; J.B. Gable (pre 1946), N; J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white or cream, shaded salmon or apricot pink

(r) **'Degram, Pink Lily'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *griersonianum* × 'America' H; J.B. Gable (pre 1941), N; J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Midseason. (Degram Group)

(r) **'Deidre Hunt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Samantha Sawers' (s) × 'Ross Maud' H; D.J. Dosser (1990), G; D.J. Dosser (1996), N; D.J. Dosser (1997), REG: D.J. Dosser (1997) Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (54B) and outside vivid red (52A); light greenish yellow (5D) spots on three dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 153 × 53mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, truncate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.7m in 7 years. November (Tasmania)

(a) **'De Konick'** (Error for 'Fred. de Coninck'. 'De Koninck' is a further variant)

(r) **'Del'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *wardii* R; C.D. Thompson, N; C.D. Thompson (1958), I; C.D. Thompson, REG: C.D. Thompson (1961) Fls 12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 115mm, amaranth rose (530/1), shading to white in centre and with a greenish yellow spotted blotch. Lvs elliptic, 200 × 65mm

(r) **'Delamere Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Morio' × 'Mrs E.C. Stirling' H; D.J. Dosser, G; D.J. Dosser, N; D.J. Dosser, I; D.J. Dosser, REG: D.J. Dosser (1980) Fls 4/truss, pale purplish pink (56C), becoming cream with age

(r) **'Delano Anne Louise'** cv. Parentage unknown L; USA (1984)

(r) **'Delaware'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *pubescens* (s) × *keiskei* R; G.G. Nearing (pre 1950), N; G.G. Nearing, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 13mm wide, apricot, fading to white. Lvs 40 × 7-13mm, hairy. Shrub under 1.0m

(a) **'Delaware Blue'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *viscosum* (var. *glaucum*) G; Mrs J.W. Hill (c 1980), S; Mrs J.W. Hill (1977), N; Mrs J.W. Hill, I; Mrs J.W. Hill (post 1980), REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1986) Fls 4-8/truss, very narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 30mm, with 5 recurved lobes, sometimes faintly tinged

pink in bud, opening whiter than 155D, with red-tipped glandular hairs on outside of tube. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly obovate to obovate, 45-50 × 20-25mm, ciliate, strigose below. Shrub 3.0 × 1.5m in 7 years. June-July. (Wild-collected at Pierson's Corner, Delaware, USA)

(a) **'Delaware Valley White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from *micronatum* R; Delaware Valley Nursery (pre 1958), N; Delaware Valley Nursery, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, white, smaller than *micronatum* and reported to be hardier

(r) **'Delayed Event'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × 'Doctor H.C. Dresselhuys' R; Swarthmore College (pre 1974), N; Swarthmore College Fls in compact trusses, bright pink; showing clear *catawbiense* influence

(r) **'Delayed Surprise'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Swarthmore College (pre 1980), N; Swarthmore College

(a) **'Delecta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Knight (1843), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red. Indian

(a) **'Delectabile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1878), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Delectabile Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Linden (1874), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Delectable'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N; E. de Rothschild Fls peach. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Delectable'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls bright orange, with a yellow flare. Late June

(a) **'Delecta Colorans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Knight & Perry (pre 1844), N; Knight & Perry, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with upper lobes deep purple. Indian

(r) **'Delectissimum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *caucasicum* L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Delectum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a *caucasicum* selection L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Delectum Grandiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Gheldolf (1844), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Deleilah'** (Syn. of 'Daniela')

(r) **'Delendich'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid seedling (s) × *maximum* H; W.D. Smith (1969), G; W.D. Smith, N; W.D. Smith, I; W.D. Smith (1979), REG; W.D. Smith (1983) Fls 18/truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong to deep

purplish red (71B-A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71D-C), with dorsal spotting of deep purplish red (71A). Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 125 × 50mm, near moderate olive green (146A). Shrub 2.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Del Fluke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls double, white

(r) **'Delia'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lake, with dark spots

(r) **'Delicate Air'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Keystone' H; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1985), G; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1995), N; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1997), REG; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1997) Fls 11/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5-6 smooth-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) throughout, edged strong pink (50C), with brilliant yellow (7B) spotting on the dorsal lobe; pink colouration fades with age. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Delicate Pink'** (Syn. of 'Delightful Pink')

(r) **'Delicate Splendor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: said to be a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; John J. Tyler Arboretum, I; W. Efinger (1959), REG; John J. Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 7-10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, 7-lobed, with an overall effect of light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5); broad lobe edging of strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10) shading to pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/12) - almost white - in centre of lobes and to pale orange-yellow (7.5YR 9/4) in the throat; two, narrow, brownish orange (5YR 5/8) flares deep in throat at junctions of dorsal lobes; flares inconspicuous, with faint spotting at apical ends, becoming solid at base. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, flat, rounded at apex and base. Shrub 1.2 × 2.4m in 21 years. Early May

(a) **'Delicatesse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frau Reinhold Ambrosius' × 'Mé moire de Louis van Houtte' I; R. de Meyer (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with a few red flakes; lobes wavy. Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(a) **'Delicatesse Rubra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Delicatesse' I; R. de Meyer (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellowish pink (43C). Otherwise similar to 'Delicatesse'. Indian

(a) **'Delicatesse Saumonea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Delicatesse' I; R. de Meyer (1965) Fls pink, with a white edge. Otherwise similar to 'Delicatesse'. Indian

(a) **'Delicatissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1846), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Delicatissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; M. Koster & Sons (1895), I; M. Koster

& Sons (1901), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellowish white, flushed pink, with a yellow blotch. Tall shrub. Mid to late. Occidentale

(a) **'Delicatissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 30mm wide, white, flushed deep purplish pink (72D) and with a brown blotch. Midseason. Kurume (Imported to USA by Domoto Bros. Re-named H.A.Dreer; original name lost)

(r) **'Delicatissimum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 20-24 in a compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, white, flushed delicate pink along edges, with a ray of pale yellowish green markings. Calyx lobes 1-2mm long.

(r) **'Delicatissimum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly derived from *campanulatum* L; UK (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c17/hemispherical truss, broadly campanulate, 60 × 80mm, pure white, flushed mauve blue on lobes and with a conspicuous purple ray. Calyx lobes 1.5-6.0mm long. Lvs obovate-lanceolate, up to 120 × 50mm, dark glossy green above, with a thin pale brown indumentum on mature lvs (white felt when young). Tall shrub.

(a) **'Delicatissimum Album'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1846), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Delicatissimum Album'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: form or hybrid of *catawbiense* L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush, changing to white

(r) **'Delicatissimum Elegans'** (Syn. of 'Smith's Delicatissimum Elegans')

(a) **'Delicatissimum Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1846), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Delicatissimum Rubrum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1846), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Delicatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Dallière (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (A. van Geert (1853) attributes this to Ivory)

(a) **'Delicatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon-flushed over a pale yellow ground, with a deeper orange blotch. Ghent (Perhaps the plant raised and named by J.R. Gowen (1829) and published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366)

(a) **'Delicatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Haerens (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, tender rose. Indian

(r) **'Delicatum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1850), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls french white, with maroon spots

(r) **'Delicatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a paler centre and darker blotch

(r) **'Delicatum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* × 'Praecox' R; G. Arends (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light pink. Larger than parents

(r) **'Delicatum Aureum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1853), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush pink, with a large blotch of orange spots

(a) **'Delicatum Carneum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; H. White, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush pink. Ghent

(a) **'Delicatum Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls shaded pink and yellow (Veitch, 1867). Ghent

(a) **'Delicatum Roseum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose and yellow (Fraser, 1875)

(a) **'Delicatum Roseum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1912), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark rose. Indian

(r) **'Delicious'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rosabel' × *arboresum* H; G. Langdon, G; G. Langdon, N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon, REG; G. Langdon (1982) Fls 15/truss, strong pink (52D)

(a) **'Delictabile Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed by Waterer together with 'Delicatum Novum')

(a) **'Delight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × *mucronatum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (pre 1953), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 75-100mm wide, pure white, with very few flakes of violet red (occasionally with stripes; sometimes sporting to violet self). Shrub to 2.2m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Delight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × 'Praecox' R; R. Gill & Sons, N; R. Gill & Sons, I; R. Gill & Sons (1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, smaller than *ciliatum*, similar in colour and flushed appleblossom pink. Lvs small, dark green. AM 1929

(a) **'Delightful'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N; E. de Rothschild Fls apricot. (Solent Group)

(r) **'Delightful Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' (s) × 'Cadis' H; W.E. Delp (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 25/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red and strong to pale purplish pink (63B-D, 65D) in bud, opening light and pale purplish pink (65B-D), with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style pale yellow-green; anthers dark purplish

pink (186C); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 108 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.7m in 17 years. Early June. Syn: 'Delicate Pink'

(r) **'Delila'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × 'Mrs Milner' H; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel (1902), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson red, with dark markings, and very wavy-edged lobes

(a) **'Delilah'** cv. Evergreen azalea: a deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hatsu-shimo' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50-65mm wide, deep yellowish pink. Shrub to 1.9m. Mid-late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Delitissimo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × 'Autumn Gold' R; L.W. Bulgin (pre 1996) Fls pink, with dorsal lobe spotting. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Delius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Ouida Group (s) × *elliottii* H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18/truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, blood red (820/3), shaded carmine (21), and with numerous, small, chocolate spots. Lvs elliptic, up to 250mm long, matt green above, sparingly tomentose below. AM 1946 (Delius Group)

(r) **'Delius Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ouida Group (s) × *elliottii* H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1942), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Delizia'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Germany (1983) (Submitted for Plant Breeders' Rights in Germany, 1983, by W. Streck)

(r) **'Del James'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *taggianum* N; P.J. & R. Bowman, I; P.J. & R. Bowman, REG; P.J. & R. Bowman (1965) Fls 2-5/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, with a broad tube and basal pouches, 90 × 90mm, white, with a chrome yellow blotch in the throat; rose pink in bud; scented. Calyx lobes large and leafy. Lvs 150 × 40mm. Shrub over 2.0m. (Plant received in 1949 by Bowmans from D.W. James who had a scion from England in 1947)

(r) **'Delkyn'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Swarthmore College (pre 1980)

(a) **'Della's Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: grown from seed of New Zealand origin G; Mrs D. Hutchinson (1982), N; Mrs D. Hutchinson, I; Mrs D. Hutchinson, REG; Mrs D. Hutchinson (1986) Fls 12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 50mm, vivid reddish orange (42A), with an orange flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0m

(a) **'Dell Cribbs'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink

(r) **'Delmenhorst'** (Syn. of 'Stadt Delmenhorst')

(a) **'Delos'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Waraigishi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 65mm wide, light purplish pink. Arching shrub to 2.2m. May (and occasionally in autumn). Glenn Dale

(r) **'Delphi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1911), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with sharp red markings

(a) **'Delphin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1863), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Delphin Guy'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Howden & Moncrieff (1911), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a dark dorsal blotch

(r) **'Delp's Banana Split'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' (s) × unknown H; J. Looye, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong red, strong pink, moderate purplish pink and strong and moderate yellowish pink in bud, opening strong and light pink and pale yellowish pink, with a greenish yellow throat. Syn: 'Banana Split' (Published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995) as 'Banana Split')

(r) **'Delp's Big Deal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Tony's Gift' H; J. Looye (1979), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 66 × 89mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple and deep purplish pink (72B-D) in bud, opening white flushed very pale purple (75D), with strong purple (77B) margins and strong greenish yellow (153C) dorsal spots; anthers white. Lvs 102 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Delp's Blue Thunder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Roslyn' (s) × 'Calsap' H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls vivid and moderate violet (87A, 86A) in bud, opening white, edged strong and brilliant violet (86B, C, D), with strong yellow-green (144A) spots on three dorsal lobes. Syn: 'Blue Thunder' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Blue Thunder')

(r) **'Delp's Bon Bon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scott David' (s) × 'America' × 'Ann Rutledge' H; W.E. Delp (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 17/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, strong purplish red (72A) and strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (73A), veined very pale purple (73D) outside; filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma strong purplish red (60B). Lvs 92 × 54mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 17 years. Early June. Syn: 'Bon Bon' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Delp's Bountiful'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' (s) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, dark, deep and strong red (59A, 53A, B, C, D) in bud, opening white, vivid purplish red (67B) and deep purplish pink (67C), with a strong yellow-green (145A) throat; outside vivid purplish red (67B); anthers white. Syn: 'Bountiful' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Bountiful')

(r) **'Delp's Campfire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Fireking' (s) × 'Snapper' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong red (53A, B) in bud, opening deep, strong and vivid red (53A, B, 45A); anthers white. Syn: 'Campfire' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Campfire')

(r) **'Delp's Celebrity'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring (1988), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A-C) in bud, opening to a blend of deep, strong and pale pink (48A-C, 49D), with a brilliant and light yellow throat (11A, B); filaments and style pale yellow (12D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); stigma brownish orange (171B). Lvs 108 × 38mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 5 years. Early June. Syn: 'Celebrity'

(r) **'Delp's Chatterbox'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' (s) × 'Red Brave' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls purplish pink, with a white, star-shaped centre. Syn: 'Chatterbox' (First published, as 'Chatterbox', in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Delp's Cheers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Sultry Peach' H: T.L. Ring (1988), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of strong red (53D), strong pink (54C) and moderate purplish pink (54D), with sparse, light orange-yellow (22D) dorsal spots; outside deep and strong red (53A, B); filaments and style strong red (47B); anthers dark pink (182C); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.3m in 4 years. Early June. Syn: 'Cheers'

(r) **'Delp's Chickadee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' × 'Cutie' (s) × 'Arctic Pearl' H: W.E. Delp (1975), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 3/truss (composed of multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 34 × 45mm, 5-lobed, light to very pale purple (75A-D) in bud, opening to a blend of the same colours and with brilliant yellow-green (150B) dorsal spots; style and filaments white; anthers and stigma greyish reddish orange (176D). Lvs 64 × 32mm, broadly

acute at apex, rounded at base, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 17 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Chickadee'

(r) **'Delp's Cindy Lou'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' (s) × 'Mars' × red-flowered *catwabiense* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1960), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 17/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 43 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A) and deep red (53A) in bud, opening deep red (53A/60A) and strong red (53B); filaments and style deep red (53A); anthers pale yellow (160D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 127 × 51mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 32 years. (Registration made in 1992, omitted from previous publications in error)

(r) **'Delp's Cover Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cisa' (s) × (*smirnowii* × *yakushimanum*) × *aurum* H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong red (53A, 53B, C, D) in bud, opening strong; light and pale purplish pink (55B, C, 56D) with a pale greenish yellow (2D) flare and dark red (59A) dorsal spots; anthers yellowish white (158C). Lvs with an indumentum below. Syn: 'Cover Girl'

(r) **'Delp's Creation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' × 'Ronald Otto Delp' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong red (53D), strong purplish red (54A), deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C) in bud, opening white, lightly tinged strong purplish red (54A), with a pale greenish yellow (10D) throat and strong red (53D) dorsal spots; anthers greyish reddish orange (176D); stigma vivid red (57A)

(r) **'Delp's Crimson Tide'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fireman Jeff' (s) × 'Kettledrum' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) and strong red (46A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, 46A), with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; anthers pale yellow (19C). Syn: 'Crimson Tide' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Crimson Tide')

(r) **'Delp's Cupcake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring (1990), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls 14/truss, strong red and deep pink in bud, opening pale yellow-green, with a pale greenish yellow flare. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in c5 years. Syn: 'Cupcake' (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Delp's Dream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp (1978), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 75mm, 5-lobed, brilliant greenish yellow (2B) to light yellow-green (2C) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D) with sparse vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots; filaments greenish white (157D); style strong pink (48C); anthers pale yellow (164D); stigma deep pink (48B). Lvs 114 × 51mm,

broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a tan, woolly indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early June. Syn: 'D.D.' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Delp's Dreamboat**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) (s) × (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls 6-7-lobed, with very wavy edges, strong and vivid purplish red (61B, C) and deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C), lightly tinged vivid purplish red (61C); anthers white. Syn: 'Dreamboat' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Dreamboat')

(r) '**Delp's Ethel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B) and strong and light purplish pink (63C, D), with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) dorsal spots; filaments strong purplish pink (63C); style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers yellowish white (158C); stigma moderate orange-yellow (167D). Syn: 'Ethel' (First published, as 'Ethel', in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Delp's Excellence**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ben Moseley' (s) × 'Besse Howells' H; D.L. Hinerman (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (71A, B, 67A) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (72C) with a very pale purple (69D) stripe on midrib of each lobe and dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (69D); anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 140 × 64mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 17 years. Early June. Syn: 'Excellence'

(r) '**Delp's Fireball**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × 'Choremia' R; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp (pre 1992), REG; ICRA (1999) Fls cardinal red. Tall shrub. Syn: 'Fireball' (First published as 'Fireball' in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Delp's Firecracker**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'America' (s) × 'Scarlet Blast' H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls dark red (187A) in bud, opening strong red (46A), lightly edged dark red (187A). Syn: 'Firecracker' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Firecracker')

(r) '**Delp's Fireking**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × Gertrud Schäle Group H; W.E. Delp (1986), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1996) Fls 11/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 53mm, 5-lobed, strong red (46A) in bud, opening vivid red (45A) and strong red (46A), with a white flare; filaments

vivid red (45A); style strong red (45D); anthers dark red (187B); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Early May. Syn: 'Fireking'

(r) '**Delp's Folly**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delp's Red Max' H; W.E. Delp (1977), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 21/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 33 × 42mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red and strong purplish pink (63A-C) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish red, strong and light purplish pink (63B-D), with a white throat and with strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style yellowish white (155D); anthers and stigma deep pink (185D). Lvs 127 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a brown woolly indumentum. Shrub 0.8x-0.8m in 15 years. Late June.

(r) '**Delp's Foxy Lady**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Indy Pink' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (54A), deep purplish pink (54B) and moderate purplish pink (54D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56A), with vivid red (45B) dorsal spots; stigma vivid red (45B). Lvs with an indumentum below. Syn: 'Foxy Lady' (First published, as 'Foxy Lady', in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Delp's Freckle Face**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H; T.L. Ring (1983), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) and vivid and moderate purplish red (57B, 58A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (58D) with strong purplish red (58B) freckles on all lobes and veined 58B on outside; anthers deep purplish red (186D); stigma moderate orange (170D). Lvs 114 × 51mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4 in 9 years. Early June. Syn: 'Freckle Face' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Freckle Face')

(r) '**Delp's Full Moon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalode' (s) × 'Catalga' H; W.E. Delp (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire Naturoscapes (1999), REG; J.D. Harris (1999) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong to light purplish pink (63C-D) in bud, opening white, with a brilliant yellow-green (154C) dorsal flare. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 23 years. Mid June. Syn: 'Full Moon'

(a) '**Delp's Galaxy**' cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from Knap Hill azaleas H; W.E. Delp (pre 1991), G; W.E. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate reddish orange (171A) and dark greenish yellow (152D) in bud, opening to a blend of light and vivid yellow (12C, 13A) and light orange (26C), with vivid orange-yellow (21A) and

strong orange (24A, 25A) dorsal spots. Syn: 'Galaxy' (Previously listed by Crystallaire Rhododendron Foundation as Knap Hill F6)

(r) **'Delp's Gold Dust'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Candy Man' (s) × 'Sultry Peach' H; W.E. Delp (1982), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 64 × 90mm, 5-lobed, vivid and brilliant greenish yellow (2A, B) in bud, opening brilliant and light greenish yellow (3B, C) with a moderate red throat (47A) and dorsal spots of vivid yellow-green and moderate red (154A, 47A). Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 4 years. Early June

(r) **'Delp's Gold Rush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fiery Orange' (s) × 'Stokes Opal' × 'Goldsworth Yellow' H; G. Gray (1991), G; W.E. Delp (1994), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG; J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, c45 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (35A-B) and light greenish yellow (3D) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (3C-D), with strong brown (172A) spots on three dorsal lobes; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers brownish orange (164A); stigma brownish orange (165B). Lvs 80 × 30mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early June. Syn: 'Gold Rush' (First published (as 'Gold Rush') in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Delp's Green Ice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Katydid' (s) × 'Marypat' H; W.E. Delp (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 40mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red, deep and moderate yellowish pink and light pink (39A-D) in bud, opening strong and light yellow-green (144C, D; 145A-D), edged light yellow-green (145D) and light yellowish pink (38D); filaments and style light yellow-green (144D); anthers greyish reddish orange (174B); stigma dark red (183A). Lvs 102 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 7 years. Early June

(r) **'Delp's Gumdrop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Slippery Rock' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (66A, B) and deep purplish pink (66C), with a vivid yellow-green (154A) flare and vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57C); anthers strong purple (83D); stigma dark red (187A). Syn: 'Gumdrop' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Gumdrop')

(r) **'Delp's Happy Face'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes; strong purplish red (71D), strong reddish purple (72C) and deep purplish pink

(72D) in bud, opening to a blend of strong reddish purple (72C), very pale purple (75D) and white, with sparse, moderate orange-yellow (164B) dorsal spots; filaments very pale purple (69C), anthers greyish reddish orange (174B); style light purplish pink (63D); stigma greyish reddish orange (174B). Lvs 76 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 18 years. Mid May

(r) **'Delp's Heaven Sent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × (*smirnowii* × Lady Bessborough Group) × 'Hello Dolly' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls white, with a white calyx. Syn: 'Heaven Sent' (First published as 'Heaven Sent' in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Delp's Jim Dandy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Weldy' × 'Serendipity') no.13 (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H; W.E. Delp (1982), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong to light purplish pink (63C, D) and white in bud, opening white, flushed light purplish pink (63D), fading to white, with a brilliant greenish yellow (2B) flare and throat; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157C); anthers moderate purplish red (186A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154B). Lvs 114 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **'Delp's Lemon Drop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls light greenish yellow (4C) and pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) with a light greenish yellow (4B) dorsal flare and spots. Syn: 'Lemon Drop' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Lemon Drop')

(r) **'Delp's Light Touch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Downwind' (s) × 'Epoch' H; W.E. Delp (1991), G; W.E. Delp (1995), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG; J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 10/truss (from multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, c45 × 55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate and light purplish pink (66D, 65A-B) in bud, opening moderate, light and pale purplish pink (65A-D), with a white flare and deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma light yellow-green (150D). Lvs 50 × 25mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 5 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Delp's Lucky Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Sultry Peach' H; T.L. Ring, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) and strong red (53B, C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56D) edged with strong red (53B, C, D) and with a small, pale yellow-green (4D) dorsal flare; filaments and style pale pur-

plish pink (56D); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma dark red (183A). Syn: 'Lucky Star' (First published as 'Lucky Star' in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Delp's Madhatter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Cunningham's Sulphur' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls pale purplish pink (65C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) edged pale purplish pink (65C), fading slowly to white; strong greenish yellow (151B) dorsal spots; anthers light purple (77C). Syn: 'Madhatter' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Madhatter')

(r) '**Delp's Mamma Mia!**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × *smirnowii* (Emerson's white form) H; G.G. Emerson, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A, B) and strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (63C), light purplish pink (63D) and pale purplish pink (65D), with a light greenish yellow (3D) dorsal flare and deep red (53A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers pale yellow (161C); stigma moderate reddish orange (175D). Syn: 'Mamma Mia!' (First published, as 'Mamma Mia!', in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Delp's Megan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Moser's Maroon' × *yakushimanum* H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 20/truss, open funnel-shaped, 59 × 85mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (72B, C) and deep purplish pink (72D) in bud, opening white, edged strong reddish purple (70B) and deep to moderate purplish pink (70C, D), with brilliant yellow-green (154B) dorsal spots; filaments white; style deep purplish pink (70C); stigma and anthers deep purplish red (71A). Lvs 121 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 18 years. Early June. Syn: 'Megan' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), p.201 (under the unacceptable name 'Megan'))

(r) '**Delp's Mighty Mite**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: ('Achiever' × *polycladum* Scintillans Group) no.2 (s) × ('Achiever' × *polycladum* Scintillans Group) no.2 H; W.E. Delp (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 6/truss (from multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 30 × 44mm, 5-lobed, shades of purple in bud (77A-B, 78A-B), opening to a blend of vivid, strong, moderate and light purple (82A-D), with a little vivid reddish purple (74B) in the throat; anthers pale greenish yellow (13D). Lvs 38 × 19mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 7 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Mighty Mite'

(r) '**Delp's Moonglow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Henry R. Yates' (s) × 'Catalga' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate purplish pink (68C) and light purplish pink (68D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D) and fading to

white with a brilliant greenish yellow (6A) dorsal flare and vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots; filaments white. Syn: 'Moonglow' (First published, as 'Moonglow', in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Delp's Munchkin**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' × *valentinianum* (s) × *minus* Carolinianum Group (pink) × *valentinianum* H; W.E. Delp (1986), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 6/head (from several buds), open funnel-shaped, 25 × 32mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (38C, D) and brilliant greenish yellow (1B) in bud, opening to a blend of pale purplish pink (65C, D) and white, with pale greenish yellow (1D) dorsal spots and deep pink (185D) anthers. Lvs 64 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Munchkin'

(r) '**Delp's Mystique**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' × 'Nova Zembla' (s) × *yakushimanum*, dwarf form H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (64A) and strong purplish red (60C) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B, C, D); filaments and style vivid purplish red (66A). Lvs with an indumentum below. Syn: 'Mystique' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Mystique')

(r) '**Delp's Neato**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ginny Mae' (s) × 'Tony's Gift' × 'Serenata' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate red (179A, B), moderate reddish orange (179C) and moderate yellowish pink (179D) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (29D) and moderate yellowish pink (179D), with a brilliant greenish yellow (1B) throat, a pale yellow (11C) flare and dark red (183A) dorsal spots; outside strong yellowish pink (37A, B); filaments and style light greenish yellow (1C); anthers moderate red (183D); stigma dark red (183A). Syn: 'Neato' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Neato')

(r) '**Delp's Ovation**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Lady Bligh' H; W.E. Delp (1990), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls pale purplish pink, with red dorsal spots. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. (First published as 'Ovation' in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1996))

(r) '**Delp's Pacesetter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) × (Nereid Group × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor*) H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls 17/truss, 8-lobed, brilliant and light greenish yellow (3A, B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (3D), with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots, the throat brilliant and light greenish yellow (3B, C). Syn: 'Pacesetter' (First published as 'Pacesetter' in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

- (r) **'Delp's Perfection'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Henry R. Yates' (s) × 'Hotei' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls hose-in-hose, with very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) and strong and light purplish pink (63C, D) in bud, opening white with strong and light yellow-green (144A/154D) in the throat and light olive (152B) dorsal spots; anthers light purplish pink (63D). Tall shrub. Syn: 'Perfecta' (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995) under the unacceptable epithet 'Perfecta')
- (r) **'Delp's Pink Carolinianum'** (Syn. of 'Achiever')
- (r) **'Delp's Pink Champagne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Four Star Beauty' × 'Pink Mango' (s) × 'Four Star Beauty' × 'Pink Mango' H: D.L. Hinerman, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate and strong purplish red (64A, B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) edged strong purplish red (64C), with brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots; filaments white. (Published as 'Pink Champagne' in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Delp's Pizzazz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × *brachycarpum* × 'Crest' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (68A) with moderate red (180C) dorsal spots. Syn: 'Pizzazz'
- (r) **'Delp's Potpourri'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*maximum* × 'Odee Wright') F2 (s) × 'Yellow Date' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls moderate red (180B, C) in bud, opening light yellow (10C), edged deep pink (180D), with a deep red (53A) throat. (Published as 'Potpourri' in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Delp's Purity'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Harvest Moon' × 'Ice Cube' H: W.E. Delp (1983), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1996) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 70mm, 5-lobed, deep and strong purplish red (61A-B) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D), with a pale yellow (11C) flare and strong purplish red (61B) dorsal spots. Lvs 75 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Early June. Syn: 'Purity'
- (r) **'Delp's Purple Passion'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alfred' (s) × 'Alfred' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A) and vivid purple (80A) in bud, opening strong purple (83C, D) and light purple (80C, D) with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (76D); anthers pale yellow (158B); stigma dark red (187A). Syn: 'Purple Passion' (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (r) **'Delp's Quest'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Goldsworth Yellow' H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, with petaloids, 45 × 64mm, 5-lobed, light and pale yellowish pink (29C, D, 159D) and pale orange-yellow (159B, C) in bud, opening pale yellow (11D) with strong orange (26B) dorsal spots; style pale yellow-green (155A); stigma strong reddish orange (34C). Lvs 76 × 41mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 13 years. Early June
- (r) **'Delp's Redbud'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H: T.L. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (53A) in bud, opening moderate red (47A), strong red (46A) and deep yellowish pink (47C), with a white flare; filaments and style strong red (53D); anthers greyish red (176A) and moderate orange-yellow (168D); stigma moderate red (181A). Syn: 'Rosebud' (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (r) **'Delp's Redding'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × 'Mrs C.S. Sargent' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: , N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 59 × 75mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep and dark red (60A, 59A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60B-D) with dark red (187A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments and style strong purplish red (60D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 95 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early June. Syn: 'Redding'
- (r) **'Delp's Red Max'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F4 generation from Gable's red-flowered *maximum* H: W.E. Delp (1970), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 20/truss, open funnel-shaped, 34 × 45mm, 5-lobed, dark red (59A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60C, D) inside, shading to pale purplish pink (62D); outside deep red (60A); filaments and styles vivid purplish red (57C); anthers moderate violet (86A); stigma vivid purplish red (57B). Lvs 95 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 22 years. Mid-late June
- (r) **'Delp's Red Satin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madras' (s) × 'Madras' × (*maximum* × *griersonianum*) H: A.W. Smith (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 22/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark and deep red (187A, B; 60A) in bud, opening deep and dark red (60A, 59A), with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style deep red (60A); anthers dark yellowish green (189A) and pale yellow (164D); stigma deep red (60A). Calyx 5mm long. Lvs 121 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 7 years. Early June. Syn: 'Red Satin'
- (r) **'Delp's Risque'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delp's Red Max' H: W.E. Delp (1982), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.D. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 36 × 51mm,

5-lobed, strong purplish red shading to strong and light purplish pink (63B-D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), edged moderate and light purplish pink (65A, B) and with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma moderate orange-yellow (164B). Lvs 127 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late June. Syn: 'Risque'

(r) '**Delp's Sheer Delight**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Cunningham's Sulphur' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls vivid reddish purple (78B) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (78B), light purple (78C) and moderate purplish pink (78D), with a white flare and vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots. Syn: 'Sheer Delight' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Sheer Delight')

(r) '**Delp's Showoff**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' (s) × 'Achiever' × *pemakoense* Patulum Group H; W.E. Delp (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 8 (from multiple buds)/truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 44mm, 5-lobed, light to very pale purple (75B-D) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) with light greenish yellow (1C) dorsal spots and moderate red (181C) anthers. Lvs 64 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Showoff'

(r) '**Delp's Sizzler**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('America' × *yakushimanum*) selfed H; W.E. Delp (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 46 × 70mm, 5-lobed, deep red (53A) in bud, opening shades of vivid purplish red (57B, C, D), with vivid red (57A) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style vivid purplish red (57B); anthers moderate reddish brown (166B); style dark red (187A). Lvs 114 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 17 years. Early June. Syn: 'Sizzler'

(r) '**Delp's Small Fry**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' (s) × 'Epoch' H; W.E. Delp (1982), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 6/truss (from multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow-green (150B, C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with brilliant yellow-green (150A) dorsal spots; anthers moderate orange (171C). Lvs 57 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Small Fry'

(r) '**Delp's Snowball**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aurum* (s) × *maximum* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud, opening white with strong yellow-green (144C) dorsal spots. Syn: 'Snowball' (First published, as 'Snowball', in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995); *maximum* parent was a wild-collected selection from Jackson Center, Pennsylvania, USA)

(r) '**Delp's Sparkle**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dawricum* (dwarf form) × 'Gable's Pioneer' × pink-flowered *micronulatum* R; W.E. Delp (pre 1987) Syn: 'Sparkle' (Parent of 'Cuddles')

(r) '**Delp's Starburst**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' (s) × 'Calsap' H; J. Looye, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep reddish purple (77A) and strong purple (77B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) edged strong reddish purple (77B) and light purple (77C), with spots of deep purplish red (71A) and dark red (187A) on the three dorsal lobes. Syn: 'Starburst' (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Delp's Stardust**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Golden Star' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls brilliant greenish yellow (3B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D), with moderate orange (171D) dorsal spots and a light greenish yellow (3C) throat; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers brownish orange (165B); stigma moderate brown (165A). Syn: 'Stardust' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), as 'Stardust')

(r) '**Delp's Sunsheen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sweet Lulu' (s) × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) × (Nereid Group × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor*) H; W.E. Delp (1982), G; W.E. Delp (1985), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; Crystallaire Naturescapes (1997), REG; J.D. Harris (1999) Fls 12/lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, strong and light orange (26B-C) in bud, opening light yellow (10B-C) and pale greenish yellow (10D) with strong reddish orange (31B) freckles. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.7m in 16 years. Early June. Syn: 'Sunsheen' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Delp's Swan Song**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Delp's Dream' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep, strong, moderate and light purplish pink (68A, B, C, D) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D) with a pale yellow flare; outside with strong purplish pink (68B) veining; filaments white. Syn: 'Swan Song' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edition (1992), as 'Swan Song')

(r) '**Delp's Sweet Wendy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong, light and pale purplish pink (55B, C, D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D, 56A, B, C, D), with a pale orange-yellow (16D) flare and moderate red (47A) dorsal spots; anthers white; stigma strong orange (26A). Syn: 'Sweet Wendy' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), as 'Sweet Wendy')

- (r) **'Delp's Tea Time'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × (*smirnowii* × *cataubiense*) no.1 H; W.E. Delp (1978), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B, C) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B), edged strong purplish red (60D) and with a pale greenish yellow (1D) flare and moderate yellow-green (146B) dorsal spots; outside strong purplish red (60D); filaments strong purplish pink (67D); style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers pale yellow (164D); stigma dark red (187B). Lvs 127 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 14 years. Early June. Syn: 'T-Time'
- (r) **'Delp's Ticked Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tols' (s) × 'Robert Weldon' H; W.E. Delp (1986), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1996) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D), edged deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C), with a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and deep red (53A) dorsal spots. Lvs 70 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Early June. Syn: 'Ticked Pink' (First published (as 'Ticked Pink') in Salley & Greer, *Rhododendron Hybrids* (second edn) (1992))
- (r) **'Delp's Tomboy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F6 selection from 'Newport' H; W.E. Delp (1960), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 64mm, 5-lobed, buds a blend of vivid, strong and deep purplish red (66A, 67A & B, 71A), opening deep and strong purplish red (71A, B, C, 63A) with a white flare and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers white; stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 95 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 2.3 × 2.1m in 32 years. Early June. Syn: 'Tomboy' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992) as 'Tomboy')
- (r) **'Delp's Topper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × ('Mars' × 'America') H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong purplish red (71A, B, C) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (72B, C) and deep purplish pink (72D) with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma dark red (59A). Syn: 'Topper' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), as 'Topper')
- (r) **'Delp's Touch of Class'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goody Goody' (s) × 'Si Si' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (64C), slowly fading to white. Syn: 'Touch of Class' (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'Delp's Vanity Fair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Old Copper' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls white, edged deep purplish pink (54B), with a greenish bronze throat. Syn: 'Vanity Fair' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), as 'Vanity Fair')
- (r) **'Delp's Whimsee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Lanny Pride' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening strong, moderate and light purplish pink (68B, C, D) with strong purplish red (60B) dorsal spots. Syn: 'Whimsee' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), as 'Whimsey' (*sic*, in error))
- (r) **'Delp's Whimsical'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × *smirnowii* × *cataubiense* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls very pale purple (73D), edged strong purplish pink (73B), with a vivid yellow-green (154A) throat and deep red (185A) dorsal spots. Syn: 'Whimsical' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), as 'Whimsical')
- (r) **'Delp's Whirligig'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × 'Calsap' H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate and light purplish pink (65A, B) and very pale purple (69D) in bud, opening white with spots of deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C) on three dorsal lobes; filaments white. Syn: 'Whirligig' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), as 'Whirligig')
- (r) **'Delp's Whirlwind'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F4 derivative of 'Newport' H; W.E. Delp (1952), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 57mm, 5-lobed, vivid and strong reddish purple (78A, B) and vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening vivid and light reddish purple (74B, C) and moderate purplish pink (74D), with a white flare and deep purplish red (61A) dorsal spots; filaments strong purplish pink (63C); style vivid purplish red (57C); anthers pale purplish pink (62D); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 102 × 51mm, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 40 years. Early June. Syn: 'Whirlwind'
- (r) **'Delp's White Dove'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* × *maximum* (s) × 'Catalga', green-eyed form H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls light yellow-green (2C) and pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud, opening white, with vivid yellow-green (15A) dorsal spots. Syn: 'White Dove' (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), as 'White Dove')
- (r) **'Delp's Whopper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnott' (s) × 'White Blue Peter' H; W.E. Delp (1991), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, vivid, strong, moderate and light

purple (82A, B, C, 77D) in bud, opening very pale purple (69D) and white, edged with light, very light and very pale purple (76A, B, C), with dark red (187A, B) dorsal spots; filaments very pale purple (69D); style light yellow-green (150D); anthers pale yellow (158B); stigma moderate brown (165A). Syn: 'Whopper' (First published, as 'Whopper', in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Delp's Yankee Doodle**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('America' × *yakushimanum*) no.6 H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A) and vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish red (72A, B) and strong reddish purple (75A, B), with a white flare and moderate yellow-green (146D) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong purplish pink (63C); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 95 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 18 years. Early June

(a) '**Delray**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × unknown H; D.W. & R. James (c 1957), G; D.W. & R. James, N; A.A. Childers, I; A.A. & M. Childers, REG; A.A. & M. Childers (1988) Fls averaging 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (44A) with a vivid red (45A) throat. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs 51 × 25mm, hairless and strong yellow-green (145A) above, strong yellow-green (143C) below; winter lvs narrowly oblong to oblanceolate, concave, acute at apex, rounded at base; summer lvs narrowly oblong to elliptic. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 15 years, almost deciduous in winter. Early May

(r) '**Delsa Dawn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Spanish Lady' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H; H. & M. Stockman (1990), G; H. & M. Stockman (1998), N; H. & M. Stockman (2002), REG; H. & M. Stockman (2002) Fls 12-15/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, bright coral in bud, opening inside bright coral in centre shading paler at margins, with a small, dark red blotch at base and rather inconspicuous dorsal spotting; outside bright coral. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, margins downcurved, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Early May.

(a) '**Del's Choice**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile', selfed R; A.A. & M. Childers, N; A.A. & M. Childers, I; A.A. & M. Childers (1970), REG; A.A. & M. Childers (1971) Fls rather square-shaped, 100 × 100mm, 5-lobed, deep pink, shading to strong purplish red, with a strong orange blotch. Lvs up to 100mm long, colouring well in autumn. Shrub 1.1m in 12 years. Mid May. Knap Hill

(a) '**Delta**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent ?

(r) '**Delta**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Delta**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Fa Boot & Co., N; Fa Boot & Co., REG; Fa Boot & Co. (1964) Fls 15/truss, 65mm wide, phlox purple (632/1), with a pale green-brown, dorsal blotch. Large shrub

(a) '**Delta Queen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Presto' (s) × 'Garden State Red' R; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines, REG; R.C. Vines (1997) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-5/truss, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a yellowish green bluish and heavy purplish red markings (as sanding, sectoring, striping), occasional pink sectors and some purplish red selfs. Mid May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) '**Demeta**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with yellow markings on a white ground

(r) '**Demi-john**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *johnstoneanum* N; Sir Giles Loder, I; Sir Giles Loder (1975), REG; Sir Giles Loder (1975) Fls semi-double, 3-4/truss, campanulate, 50 × 70mm, greenish white (155C), throat strongly flushed strong yellow (153D). Lvs elliptic, up to 60 × 30mm, dark green above, glaucous and scaly below. AM 1975

(r) '**Deming Brook**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy', open-pollinated H; H.L. Foster (pre 1982), G; unknown, N; unknown, REG; A.R. Brooks (1997) Fls 6/truss (multiple buds often forming larger trusses), broadly funnel-shaped, 20-22 × 30-40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellowish pink (27D) in bud, shading to moderate purplish pink (62B) at tip, opening pale yellowish pink (36D) throughout, unmarked inside, shading to pale purplish pink (62D) along midribs of lobes on outside. Calyx minute, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 20-30 × 5-10mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, densely scaly below, sparsely scaly above (scales white when young, rust red when mature). Shrub 0.2 × 0.4m in 8 years. Mid May. (Published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons*, 3rd edn (1996))

(a) '**Demure**' cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, slightly paler than rose, with rose red dots making up a blotch over most of 3 dorsal lobes. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Denali**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vanessa Pastel' × 'Pink Walloper' H; J.A. Elliott (1973), G; J.A. Elliott (1977), N; J.A. Elliott, I; Elliott Nursery (1981), REG; J.A. Elliott (1986) Fls 12-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, 5-lobed, tyrian rose (24, shading to 24/1), with a burnt orange (014/1) dorsal blotch. Calyx very small, light pink. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 80mm, parsley green (00962) and glossy above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 11 years. Mid May

(r) '**Dencombe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Loderi Group R; G.H. Loder, N; G.H.

Loder, I; G.H. Loder (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shrimp colour. Sarita Loder Group

(a) **'Denise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Comtesse de Kerchove' hybrid R; I.C. Nichols (pre 1984), N; I.C. Nichols, I; Berna Park Nurseries Fls double, 70mm wide, with pointed lobes, soft pink, with a lime green throat. Indian

(a) **'Denise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls double, light pink, with pale pink margins. Midseason. (Perhaps the Nichols cultivar listed under this name)

(r) **'Denise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Winter Favourite' × 'Chrysomanicum' H; V.J. Boulter, G; V.J. Boulter (1960), N; V.J. Boulter, I; V.J. Boulter (1971), REG; V.J. Boulter (1971) Fls 8-9/truss, pale yellow (160D), with a prominent, red blotch, and flushed light to pale pink (49C-D). Lvs 55 × 25mm, deep and slightly glossy green. Shrub to 1.0m

(a) **'Denise Ann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Moonbeam' (s) × unknown (no. CB-1) H; W.L. Clagett (1989), G; W.L. Clagett (1993), N; W.L. Clagett, I; White's Nursery (1995), REG; W.L. Clagett (1995) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, hose-in-hose and double to semi-double, 55 × 97mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes in each whorl and up to 8 petaloid stamens, white, with occasional stripes of strong purplish pink (68B), flushed yellowish green in centre; normal stamens 0-2, straight. Calyx 55mm long, coloured as corolla. Pedicels 14mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, slightly wavy-edged, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below; petioles hairy, 8mm long, green. Shrub 0.18 × 0.43, in 4 years. Mid May. (Originally distributed under no.89-4-4)

(a) **'Denise Gau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Capitaine Gau' I; C. van Gele & Son (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink (52B), a more intense colour than 'Suzanne Moreau'. Otherwise similar to 'Madame Patrick'. Indian

(r) **'Denise Kathleen'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Else Frye' × *johnstoneanum* (s) × 'Else Frye' H; H.J. Braafladt (1980), G; H.J. Braafladt (1985), N; H.J. Braafladt, REG; H.J. Braafladt (1996) Fls (3-)/4(-5)/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with strong red (53B) markings on each lobe merging into 53B stripes with maturity; strong reddish orange (42B) blotch in dorsal throat ageing to moderate reddish orange (41C); scented. Calyx 2mm long, strong red (50A). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, bullate and hairy above, strong yellow-green (144B) and with yellow/brown scales below; new growth strong yellow-green and hairy above. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 15 years. Early April

(r) **'Denisonii'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dalbousiae* (s) × mixed pollen of *edgeworthii* and 'Gibsonii' I; Bousie

(1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls long-tubed campanulate, pure white, with a lemon stain at the base; little scent. Lvs elliptic-oblong. FCC 1862

(r) **'Dennis Dickey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed hybrid (Ring no. 2 red) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Frank Moniz' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep and vivid red (185A, 45A) in bud, opening deep, strong and vivid red (53A, 46A, 46B) with dark red (183A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Dennis's Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Point Defiance' (s) × 'Trude Webster' H; D. Sanders (1986), G; M. Sanders (1991), N; D. Sanders (2000), I; Sanders Nursery (1997), REG; Sanders Nursery (2000) Fls 16-20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep rose red in bud, opening vivid purplish red (67B) throughout, with a white dorsal flare and with strong purplish red (63A) speckles. Calyx c3mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, dull mid green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 13 years. Mid May

(a) **'Denny Pratt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; M.C. Pratt (1986), G; Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N; Ness Botanic Gardens, REG; Ness Botanic Gardens (1999) Fls single, 40 or more/truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B) inside and deep purplish pink (55A) outside; dorsal blotch of strong orange-yellow (22A); stamens pink; slightly scented. Calyx 5mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 45-80 × 17-30mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green. Shrub 2.25 × 1.5m in 13 years. June-July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0015393))

(a) **'Denny's Rose'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; UK (1997)

(a) **'Denny's Scarlet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; UK (1997)

(a) **'Denny's White'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; UK (1996) Similar to 'White Perfume'

(r) **'Dependable'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × *keiskei*, dwarf form R; C.R. & V. Haag, I; Cardinal Nursery (c 1991) Fls yellow. Lvs small. Compact shrub

(r) **'Depot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.L. Tolstead (c 1975), G; W.L. Tolstead (1985), N; W.L. Tolstead, I; Rhody Run Nursery (1993), REG; W.L. Tolstead (1993) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (2.5RP 9/2), with slightly darker pink margins and a very light blotch. Calyx c2mm long, green. Pedicels 32mm long, green. Lvs 140 × 38mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless; petioles 38mm long, green. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in c15 years. Mid May

- (r) **'Derrell King'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Peter Koster' (s) × 'Blue Peter' H: L.M. King (1952), G: H.W. King, N: H.W. King, I: H.W. King (c 1954), REG: S.M. King (1984) Fls in a dense truss, mauve, with a deep purple centre. Shrub 2.5m in 20 years
- (r) **'Der Sieger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1929), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Dervet'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with a white throat and strong green markings
- (a) **'Derwent'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1966) Fls c16/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 70mm, with wavy-edged lobes, white, veined and flushed moderate pink (23/1-23/2), with an orange blotch (10/1, deepening to 10) in throat. Lvs 90-100 × 40mm, glossy green, tinged brown. Shrub at least 2.3 × 2.9m. Mid May. *HC 1966, *AM 1967. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Derwisch'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with green markings
- (a) **'De Schryverianum'** (Syn. of 'Frau Amalia Riechers')
- (a) **'Desdemona'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red-white, with dark red spots. Indian (Probably the plant listed by C. Vuylsteke, 1877)
- (a) **'Desdemona'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle* R: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light blush. Mollis
- (r) **'Desdemona'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, richly marked on dorsal lobes
- (r) **'Desdemona'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, with five white marks
- (a) **'Desree'** (Error for 'Desiree')
- (r) **'Deserie'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Hammond Nursery (pre 1996) Fls lavender pink. Lvs rounded, glossy. Shrub 0.9-1.2m in 10 years. Midseason
- (a) **'Deseronto'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rose Greeley' × 'Ward's Ruby' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls single, 3-6/truss, up to 70mm wide, strong purple-red (10RP 4/12). Lvs 30 × 20mm. Shrub to 1.0m
- (a) **'Desert Gold'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes
- (r) **'Desert Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Darigold' × Idealist Group H: W. & M Thompson (1970), G: W. & M. Thompson, N: W. & M Thompson, I: Willard Thompson Nursery (c 1988) Fls deep gold, with red markings. Lvs olive green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years.
- (r) **'Desert Jewel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven (1986), G: K Van de Ven (1992), N: Olinda Nurseries (1993), I: Olinda Nurseries (1994), REG: Olinda Nurseries (1994) Fls 12-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) inside and out, fading on the inside. Calyx 10-15mm long. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 20mm, flat, matt green, narrowed at base, acuminate at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m
- (r) **'Desert Orchid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'The Master' H: A.F. George (1966), G: A.F. George (1978), N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1990), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1990) Fls 16/truss, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (55D), fading to white. Calyx very short, pale green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm
- (a) **'Desert Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, upper lobes darker, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Desert Pride'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with an orange blotch
- (a) **'Desert Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O.R. Bristow, I: Mossholder Nursery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single to semi-double, 90-100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep salmon rose, with paler throat and red flecks
- (r) **'Desert Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: V.J. Boulter (1972), G: V.J. Boulter (1978), N: F. Boulter (1991), I: Boulders Olinda Nursery (1991), REG: Boulders Olinda Nursery (1992) Fls 10-12/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (47B), opening pale yellowish pink (27C), flushed pink both inside and out. Lvs ovate, 110 × 50mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.5m. Spring
- (r) **'Desert Storm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Donna Hardgrove' × apricot-flowered *maximum* H: T.L. Ring, N: C. Trautmann (pre 1996), I: Mowbray Gardens Fls peach yellow tones
- (r) **'Desert Sun'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* Houlstonii Group × Veta Group H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1971), N: V.J. Boulter, I: V.J. Boulter, REG: V.J. Boulter (1978) Fls 10/truss, 75mm wide, deep pink (52B), with a light orange-yellow (23C) centre. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 25mm. Shrub 0.6m
- (r) **'Desiderius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' (s) × *smirnowii* R: T.J.R. Seidel, N: T.J.R. Seidel (1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/11), with paler edges and brilliant yellow-green (2.5GY 9/8) spots

(a) **'Desire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × *sim-sii* **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1941), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-70mm wide, light purplish pink, toned salmon orange. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Desiree'** cv. Evergreen azalea: (*yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *mucronatum*), selfed **R**: A.M. Shammarello (pre 1957), **N**: A.M. Shammarello, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white. Lvs to 65 × 30mm. Shrub to 1.5m. (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Deseree')

(a) **'Désirée'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: Germany (1983) (Sent for Plant Breeders' Rights in Germany by W. Streck)

(r) **'Desmit'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Laetevirens' (s) × *minus* Carolinianum Group **H**: R.L. Ticknor (pre 1960), **G**: Weston Nurseries (c 1960), **N**: E.V. Mezitt, **I**: Weston Nurseries (1989), **REG**: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 9/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (74D). Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, scaly above and below and on petioles. Shrub 0.3 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Waltham No. 10' (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1989)

(r) **Desna Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Medusa Group (s) × *griersonianum* **H**: Lord Aberconway (1936), **G**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway (1946), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red

(r) **Desquamatum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. desquamatum*

(a) **'Dessa Merritt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **H**: J.J. Chisolm (1934), **N**: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), **I**: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls with partially petaloid calyx, 40mm wide, strong red (41B). Kurume

(r) **'Destiny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sincerity' (s) × *thomsonii* **R**: E.G.W.W. Harrison, **N**: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), **I**: E.G.W.W. Harrison, **REG**: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 12/truss, 75 × 90mm, deep coral pink

(r) **Detonhaem Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *R. × detonsum* (s) × *haematodes* **R**: E.J.P. Magor (1922), **N**: E.J.P. Magor, **I**: E.J.P. Magor (1932), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Deutsche Kaiserin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: Sander & Sons (1903), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white

(a) **'Deutsche Perle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **N**: J. Rose (c 1878), **I**: J. Rose (c 1878), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Early. FCC 1883. Indian

(r) **'Deutscherianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid **L**: M. Koster & Sons (1910), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose and white

(r) **Devagilla Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × Cornubia Group **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: L. de Rothschild (1936), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink in good trusses. Tall but compact shrub. May

(r) **Devaluation Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* (s) × *arboresum* **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: L. de Rothschild (1936), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, flushed pink. Tall but compact shrub. June

(a) **'Deveron'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **H**: F.E.W. Hanger, **G**: Royal Horticultural Society, **N**: Royal Horticultural Society, **REG**: Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls 13/more-or-less compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, light yellow (15D), overlaid brilliant yellow (13B), the margins slightly tinged pink and with a vivid yellow (15A) blotch. Lvs 115 × 45mm, fairly dark, glossy green, tinged reddish brown. Shrub to 1.4m. *HC 1963

(a) **'Devil's Cloak'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **G**: C. Weeks (1970), **N**: C. Weeks, **I**: C. Weeks (1980), **REG**: C. Weeks (1995) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening vivid red (44A), with orange-yellow anthers; stamens 7, curved, unequal; style vivid red (45C). Calyx less than 0.2mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Pedicels 15mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 121xc25mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, with discrete hairs above and below; petioles 20mm long, moderate brown (165A), hairy. Shrub 2.2 × 1.5m in 30 years. March. (Seed purchased from England (1965))

(a) **'Devon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1926), **N**: Slocock Nurseries (pre 1952), **I**: Slocock Nurseries (pre 1952), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-15/truss, long tubular-campulate, 45 × 50mm, strong red (45D), shaded orange in dorsal throat. Lvs glossy green. Low compact shrub. *AM 1952. Knap Hill

(a) **'Devonia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: unknown (pre 1939), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls flame-coloured. Mollis

(r) **'Devoniense'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *thomsonii* **R**: J. Luscombe, **N**: J. Veitch & Sons, **I**: J. Veitch & Sons, **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Devonshire Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × a Hardy Hybrid **R**: W.C. Slocock (c 1924), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, with a red blotch at base of throat. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. AM 1940

(r) **'Devonshire Tea'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bow Bells Group hybrid **I**: Riverside Gardens (1995) Fls in large trusses, cream, with a pink eye. Lvs rounded, glossy. Upright shrub, 0.9m in 10 years

(r) '**Devoted**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wizard' (s) × 'Sally Salley' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong red (53B, C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56D), strong red (53C, D) and strong pink (54C), with a small, pale greenish yellow (2D) flare; outside strong red (53C); filaments pale purplish pink (56D); style pale greenish yellow (2D); anthers brownish orange (166C); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Devrient**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, pale violet, with greenish yellow markings

(a) '**De Waele's Favorite**' cv. Evergreen azalea: radiation-induced mutation from 'Knut Erwen' I: F. de Waele (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish pink (61D), edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(a) '**Dew Drop**' (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Dew Drop')

(r) '**DeWilde's Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls cream to pale yellow

(a) '**De Witteanum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: De Witte (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a rich rose tint, with purple dots on dorsal part of corolla. Indian

(r) '**Dextanea**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catanea' × a white Dexter hybrid R: G.G. Nearing (1962), N: G.G. Nearing, I: G.G. Nearing (1972), REG: G.G. Nearing (1973) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, white, faintly tinged yellowish and with a spotted blotch: purplish towards centre, greenish further out. Calyx 3mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs 150 × 75mm, moderate olive green (146A), glossy. Shrub 2.2 × 1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Dexter's Agatha**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet' H: C.O. Dexter (c 1940), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (c 1960), REG: John J. Tyler Arboretum (1981) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (10RP 4/12), with sparse flecks of dark red (2.5R 3/7) on dorsal lobe; outside strong red (2.5R 5/12). Calyx minute, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, flat, hairless, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3). Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 19 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Agatha', 'Abington' (Exact combination of parents unknown)

(r) '**Dexter's Amethyst**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: H. Phipps, N: P.D. Vossberg (pre 1958), I: Westbury Rose Co. (1958), REG: R.H. Gustafson (2000) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish pink (73A-B) in bud, opening inside light purple (76A) at edge, shading

to very pale purple (76D) with a tan to yellowish green dorsal flare; outside light purple (76A) at edge, fading to very pale purple (76D) at the base. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub to at least 3.6 × 4.5-5.5m. Late May. Syn: 'Amethyst' (Introduced as 'Amethyst' in 1958)

(r) '**Dexter's Appleblossom**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 12-15/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, white, with a 7mm wide edging of deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12) and a yellow-green blotch and darker spotting in throat below 2 dorsal lobes; scented. Calyx 7mm long, brilliant yellow-green (2.5GY 9/8). Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly oblong, 150 × 55mm, apiculate and obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless, glossy green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.1m in 10 years (3.0 × 4.5m in 40-50 years). Late May. Syn: 'Apple Blossom', 'Appleblossom'

(r) '**Dexter's Apricot**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 12-15/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5), with appleblossom pink edging and a yellow-green basal blotch in the dorsal section; scented. Calyx c4mm long. Lvs oblong, 108 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 15 years. Late May

(r) '**Dexter's Big Red**' (Syn. of 'Dexter's Giant Red')

(r) '**Dexter's Brandy-green**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 8/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate pink (10RP 8/5), with heavy green spotting almost covering the dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes; stamens very short; scented. Calyx c3mm long. Lvs elliptic, c160 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless, slightly curled. Shrub 1.2 × 2.2m in 11 years (2.5 × 4.5m in 40-50 years). Late May. Syn: 'Brandygreen'

(r) '**Dexter's Brick Red**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 12/flat to lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12), with a slight, moderate red blotch in throat in dorsal sector. Calyx 3mm long. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 90 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in 4 years (1.4 × 3.0m in 40-50 years). Late May

(r) **'Dexter's Brick Red Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943) (Listed as a parent of 'Whoopie!')

(r) **'Dexter's Champagne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; New York Botanical Garden (pre 1949), I; Westbury Rose Co. (1958), REG; G.D. Lewis (1998) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (38C) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (36D) at margins, changing to pale yellow (20D) at centre, with a slight double flare of strong yellow-green (144A) in dorsal throat; outside light yellowish pink (36C); strongly scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 15 years. Early May. Syn: 'Champagne' (First named as 'Champagne' by P. Vossberg, c1955)

(r) **'Dexter's Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; J.C. Cowles, I; Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG; Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 6-8/somewhat lax, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, cream, with a pale yellow blotch (25mm long) and with pale yellow stripes on edges of 4 dorsal lobes, ventral lobe pale pink (2.5R 9/3) on outer edge; scented. Calyx c2mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 12 years (1.5 × 2.5m in 40-50 years). Late May

(r) **'Dexter's Crown Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; J.C. Cowles, I; Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG; Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 10/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10), with olive green spotting covering central area of dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes. Calyx c1.5mm long. Lvs lanceolate to narrowly oblong, 150 × 50mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, glaucous and hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 40-50 years. Early June

(r) **'Dexter's Favorite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably derived from subsect. *Fortunae* H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; P.D. Vossberg, I; E. Amateis (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 13-17/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 90mm wide, 5-6-lobed, pale pink, with a yellowish centre and a yellow-green dorsal blotch; scented. Lvs oblong to oblanceolate, 90-125mm long. Shrub 1.5-2.4m in 25 years

(r) **'Dexter's Giant Red'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; J.C. Cowles, I; Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG; Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 12-15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11), with a very dark red blotch at base of throat, merging into spots on 3 dorsal lobes and with light red spots on remaining lobes.

Calyx 7mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, c160 × 75mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 12 years (3.6 × 3.0m in 40-50 years). Late May-early June. Syn: 'Dexter's Big Red'

(r) **'Dexter's Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; J.C. Cowles, I; Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG; Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 8-10/flat to lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), with a paler throat and a dark red blotch extending for 7mm around the whole of the base of the corolla and extending to 20mm on one lobe; scented. Calyx 7mm long. Lvs oblong, 115 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy, moderate olive green (2.5GY 4/3), hairless. Shrub 3.0m tall in 35-40 years. Early June

(r) **'Dexter's Gloxineum'** (Syn. of 'Gloxineum')

(r) **'Dexter's Harlequin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet' H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; Scott Arboretum, N; P.D. Vossberg, I; Scott Arboretum (c 1950), REG; John J. Tyler Arboretum (1983) Fls 10-15/truss, 40 × 80mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-7 lobed, deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10) at edges, paling to pale purplish pink in lobe centres and throat (7.5RP 9/2), with two, small, dorsal rays of strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11) edged brilliant yellow green (2.5GY 9/8), inconspicuously spotted 2GY 9/8; outside deep purplish pink (5RP 6/10). Calyx 7mm long, light yellowish green, edge tinged red. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 100-150 × 40-70mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.7m in 21 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Harlequin', 'Arlequin' (Exact combination of parents unknown)

(r) **'Dexter's Honeydew'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter, S; P.D. Vossberg, N; P.D. Vossberg, I; Westbury Rose Co. (c 1960), REG; Briarwood Gardens (1991) Fls 7-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 83x up to 133mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69B) at margins, fading within 13mm to greenish white (155C) centre and a light yellow (10B) throat; stamens 14, straight, unequal; highly scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Pedicels 32mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs narrowly oblong, 76-121 × 25-44mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, hairless; petioles up to 32mm long, dark red (59A) above, strong yellow-green (144B) below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 7 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Honey Dew' (or 'Honeydew'), 'True Love', 'Everitt No.21'

(r) **'Dexter's Horizon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; J.C. Cowles, I; Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG; Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12) edging, shading to a white centre and with a large, yellow-green blotch extending on to central part of dor-

sal lobe. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic, c160 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.3m in 12 years (3.0 × 4.5m in 40-50 years). Early June

(r) **'Dexter's No.9'** 'Dexter's No. 9' was listed in error as if it were a cultivar name in the 1958 Register. Many Dexter selections were listed under number, some of which were later named: see Kraxberger (1980) and Livingston & West (1978) for further details. (See 'Skyglow')

(r) **'Dexter's Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; J.C. Cowles, I; Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 8/flat to lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (10RP 5/12), with rose pink edging and veins (overall appearing orange in some lights), with a slight brownish red (2.5YR 5/9) blotch at base of throat in dorsal part; strongly scented. Calyx 7mm long. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 2.1m in 14 years. Late May

(r) **'Dexter's Orchid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; P.D. Vossberg (pre 1959), I; Westbury Rose Co. (c 1959), REG: R.H. Gustafson (1999) Fls 11/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, outside moderate purplish pink (62B), inside moderate to light purplish pink (62B-C) shading to light to pale purplish pink (65B-C), with pale green dorsal spots. Lvs elliptic, 125-150 × 60-65mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 18 years. Mid May. (Probably grown to first flower by S.A. Everitt. Published in *Q. Bull. Am. Rb. Soc.* 15 (2): 108 (1961))

(r) **'Dexter's Peppermint'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; C.O. Dexter, N; J.C. Cowles, I; Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 10-15/somewhat lax, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (2.5RP 8/5), with a light yellow-green blotch in dorsal throat; strongly scented. Calyx 7mm long. Lvs oblong, 115 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years (3.6m tall in 40-50 years). Late May

(a) **'Dexter's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' hybrid I; Arnold Arboretum, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B). Amoena

(r) **'Dexter's Pink'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; P.D. Vossberg, I; Westbury Rose Co. (1959)

(r) **'Dexter's Pink Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G;

C.O. Dexter, N; J.C. Cowles, I; Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 6-8/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10), with a blend of yellow-green and deep red spotting on dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes; scented. Calyx 3mm long. Lvs elliptic, c160 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless, slightly curled. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in c15 years (3.0 × 6.0m in 40-50 years). Early June

(r) **'Dexter's Pink Satin'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), I; W. Baldsiefen (as 'Pink Satin') (pre 1978) Fls pink, with darker pink, wavy-edged lobes, a brown flare and deep red spotting. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Syn: 'Pink Satin'

(r) **'Dexter's Purple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; P.D. Vossberg (pre 1959), I; Westbury Rose Co. (1959), REG: Princeton Chapter Study Group (1997) Fls c16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, inside close to light purple (82C) at margins, shading slightly lighter in centre, with a solid vivid red (45C) flare in the throat which extends upwards about 30mm on to the dorsal lobes, with strong greenish yellow (153C) spotting above; outside close to light purple (76A), tinged vivid reddish purple (74B) at base and on midribs. Calyx very small, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 125-140 × 55-65mm, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dull to semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in c8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Dexter's Ramona'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943) Fls in large trusses, deep pink. Lvs glossy. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Syn: 'Ramona'

(r) **'Dexter's Red'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; P.D. Vossberg, I; Westbury Rose Co. (1959) Fls red, with heavy, chocolate brown spotting

(r) **'Dexter's Red Velvet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × 'Wellfleet', exact combination unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; Scott Arboretum, N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1972), I; Laurelwood Nursery (pre 1972), REG: Princeton Chapter Study Group (1997) Fls 12-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, bright crimson red without a blue undertone, with a dark greyish purple (202A) spotted flare extending from throat to near the margin of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2-3mm long, brownish green, with tiny greyish green hairs. Lvs mainly elliptic, 105 × 45mm, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, moderate olive green (146A) above, with minute, pale greyish green hairs on new foliage, pedicels and calyx, mature lvs hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.7m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Red Velvet' (Also listed as: SW 12507-2. First published in *Q. Bull. Am. Rb. Soc.* 27 (2): 99 (1973))

(r) **'Dexter's Ruby Heart'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I: Laurelwood Gardens

(r) **'Dexter's Salmon'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation Fls salmon

(r) **'Dexter's Spice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 5-7/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 115-125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white, with pale yellow-green spotting on 2 dorsal lobes; strongly scented. Calyx 7mm long. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.9m in 14 years (3.6 × 4.5m in 40-50 years). Late May-early June. Syn: 'Spice'

(r) **'Dexter's Springtime'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 7-10/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, cream, with a 7mm wide, deep pink (2.5R 6/11) edging and 4 rays (each 17 × 3mm) of reddish brown spots in dorsal throat; scented. Calyx 2mm long. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 125 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 12 years (2.1 × 4.5m in 40-50 years). Late May-early June

(r) **'Dexter's Two-tone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943) Fls white, edged pink. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Dexter's Vanilla'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 8/flat to lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink and white in bud, opening creamy white, with strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10) edging and midveins, and a reddish brown blotch on dorsal lobe; scented. Calyx 5mm long. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 125 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 12 years (1.9 × 3.0m in 40-50 years). Late May-early June

(r) **'Dexter's Victoria'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: J.C. Cowles, I: Heritage Plantation (post 1959), REG: Heritage Plantation (1977) Fls 12-15/flat-topped, conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (5RP 5/10), with a greenish brown blotch covering whole base of dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes. Calyx 2mm long. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 5 years (3.6 × 3.6m in 40-50 years). Early June

(r) **'Dexter's Woodlawn'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943)

(r) **'Dexter's Zanzibar'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943) Fls tan to peach-coloured. Syn: 'Zanzibar'

(a) **'Dhabi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vuyk's Rosyred' (s) × 'Moonbeam' H: G. Griswold (1972), G: G. Griswold (1979), N: G. Griswold, I: Griswold Nursery (1982), REG: G. Griswold (1986) Fls 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A), with strong red spots (53C) on dorsal lobes. Calyx c1.5mm long, light yellow-green (138D). Lvs elliptic, 40-50 × 20-25mm, dark green (136A), strigose hairy on veins below. Shrub 0.17 × 0.2m in 3 years. Mid May

(r) **'D. Heinje'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'John Walter' × unknown H: D. Heinje (1930), G: D. Heinje Baumschulen (c 1935), N: D. Heinje Baumschulen, I: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1954), REG: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1986) Fls 13-16/truss, 50-55 × 45-65mm, 5-lobed, reddish in bud, opening dark pink (mixture of 51A & 55A), with greenish yellow spots. Calyx 30-35mm long, light green. Lvs 100 × 45mm, dark, shiny green, with a pale indumentum on lower surface of young foliage. Compact habit. June. Syn: 'Heinje'

(a) **'D'Hoogheanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Luna' (of Schulz) I: G. D'Hooghe (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, fiery rose in centre with a broad, pure white edge. Indian

(a) **'Dhünn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G. Arends (1926), N: G. Arends (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Shrub 0.8m. Arendsii

(a) **'Diablo'** (Syn. of 'Madame Bier')

(a) **'Diablo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Greenwood Gardens (1985) Fls semi-double, bright pinkish red

(a) **'Diablotin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, double, upper (?=inner) corolla purple amaranth red, lower (?=outer) corolla salmon crimson red, merging at centre of flower. Indian

(a) **'Diabolo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange. Knap Hill

(a) **'Diabolo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N: E. de Rothschild Fls pale yellow. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Diadem'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) (This is probably the azalea for which J. Veitch received an FCC in 1863)

(a) **'Diadem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, I: R.P. Mayo Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958)

Fls single, with partially petaloid calyx, 50mm wide, salmon orange. Pericat (Has been listed in error as 'Diament' (cf. Galle, 1987))

(r) **'Diadem'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Diadem')

(r) **'Diadem'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a brown eye (Methven); clear pink (Fraser, 1875 as a *caucasicum* hybrid). (Previously listed as from T. Methven & Son (pre 1892); perhaps the 'Diademe' listed by C. Gheldorf, 1844)

(v) **'Diadem'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Duchess of Edinburgh' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1889), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet, tinted carmine

(r) **'Diadema'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate rose

(a) **'Diamant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1844), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a large, bright carmine blotch. Syn: 'Diamond'. Ghent (van Houtte lists it as a Mollis in 1844)

(a) **Diamant Group** gp Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × *kiusianum* R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1969) (Apparently the different colours were not given names by the raiser, merely colour given in brackets. However, those listed here have been used as cultivar names by others)

(r) **'Diamant'** (Syn. of 'Bruns Diamant')

(a) **'Diamant Dunkellila'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' × *kiusianum* L: Galle (1987) Fls small, moderate purple. Syn: 'Dark Lilac Diamond' (Diamant Group; not named by Fleischmann, perhaps an error for another Diamant cultivar)

(a) **'Diamant Enzianblau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × *kiusianum* R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1969) Fls single, 25mm wide, dark lilac. Syn: 'Gentian Blue Diamond' (Diamant Group)

(a) **'Diamant Hellila'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' × *kiusianum* L: Galle (1987) Fls purple. Syn: 'Lilac Diamond' (Diamant Group; not named by Fleischmann, perhaps an error for another Diamant cultivar)

(a) **'Diamant Himmelblau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × *kiusianum* R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1969) Fls single, 25mm wide, pale lilac. Syn: 'Skyblue Diamond' (Diamant Group)

(a) **'Diamant Lachs'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × *kiusianum* R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1969) Fls single, 25mm wide, salmon-coloured. Syn: 'Salmon Diamond' (Diamant Group)

(a) **'Diamant Lachsviolett'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × *kiusianum* R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1969) Fls single, salmon violet. Syn: 'Salmon Purple Diamond' (Diamant Group)

(a) **'Diamant Purpur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × *kiusianum* R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1969) Fls single, 2-5/truss, 25-30mm wide, deep purplish pink (73A), with faint reddish markings. Syn: 'Purple Diamond' (Diamant Group)

(a) **'Diamant Rosa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × *kiusianum* R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1969) Fls 2-5/truss, single, 25-30mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B), with a faint darker blotch. Shrub to 0.3m. Syn: 'Pink Diamond' (Diamant Group)

(a) **'Diamant Rot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × *kiusianum* R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1969) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 20mm wide, vivid purplish red (57B). Shrub to 0.3m. Syn: 'Red Diamond' (Diamant Group)

(a) **'Diamant Violett'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' × *kiusianum* L: Galle (1987) Fls 25mm wide, pale purple. Syn: 'Violet Diamond' (Diamant Group; not named by Fleischmann, perhaps an error for another Diamant cultivar)

(a) **'Diamant Weiss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kermesinum' × *prinophyllum* R: E.A. Stöckmann (1971), N: E.A. Stöckmann, I: E.A. Stöckmann (1979) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 25-30mm wide, pure white. Syn: 'White Diamond'

(a) **'Diament'** R: A. Pericat (c 1930), N: R.P. Mayo (An error for 'Diadem')

(a) **'Diamond'** (Syn. of 'Diamant')

(a) **'Diamond'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, blotched crimson. Indian

(r) **'Diamond'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant scarlet. AM 1896 (Exhibited by J. Veitch & Sons)

(r) **'Diamond Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' × 'Serendipity' (s) × 'Marypat' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls pale yellow (158D) and moderate orange (171D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (155A) with dorsal spots of strong greenish yellow (151A) and moderate orange (171C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Diamond Dot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1967) (Listed as a parent of 'Red Rosebud')

- (v) **'Diamond Jubilee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *zoelleri* H: G.L.S. Snell (1987), G: R. Macdonald (1992), N: R. Macdonald (1992), I: Foothills Nursery (1992), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 5/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 90mm, with 7 smooth-edged and slightly reflexed lobes, inside pale yellow (11C) with deep pink (50B) lobes, outside light yellow (11B). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 65mm, flat, matt green, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m. Spring-autumn
- (r) **'Diamond Wedding'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* × *dauidsonianum* R: A.E. Hardy, N: A.E. Hardy, I: A.E. Hardy (1978), REG: A.E. Hardy (1978) Fls terminal and axillary, forming a round truss of up to 24, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 35 × 60mm, 5-lobed, white, suffused very pale purple (75D), the outside sometimes very light purple (75C), with light spotting of vivid reddish orange (34B) in dorsal throat. Calyx very small, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, up to 67 × 24mm, dark, glossy green above, sparsely scaly above and below. AM 1978
- (a) **'Diana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Knight & Perry (1843), N: Knight & Perry, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red, dorsal lobes violet, spotted like a pelargonium. Indian
- (a) **'Diana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Schulz (pre 1863), N: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Diana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Felix & Dijkhuis (1952), N: Felix & Dijkhuis, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, salmon pink. Early. Kurume
- (r) **'Diana'** (Syn. of 'Bruns Diana')
- (r) **'Diana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R: R.T. Pince (pre 1860), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c13/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 65-70mm wide, blushed at first ('delicate, pearly lilac blush' Pince cat. c1868), changing to pure white, with a ray of yellowish to reddish brown markings. Syn: 'Diane'
- (r) **'Diana'** cv. Parentage unknown: listed as a greenhouse plant L: W. Bull (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with crimped and wavy lobes, delicate blush pink
- (r) **'Diana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1894), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cream white to white
- (r) **'Diana Colville'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* hybrid R: N.R. Colville, N: N.R. Colville, REG: N.R. Colville (1967) Fls terminal and axillary, forming a loose, domed, composite truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, rose purple (533/2), spotted close to garnet brown (00918/3), the spots shading to paler brown and greenish yellow. Calyx very short. Lvs narrowly obovate, 90 × 40mm, with light brown scales below. PC 1966, *AM 1967, *FCC 1972
- (r) **'Diana Pearson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Glamour Group H: A.F. George (1968), G: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1980), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1981) Fls 13/globular, compact truss, funnel-shaped, 52 × 60mm, very pale pink, almost white, lightly flushed moderate purplish pink (66D), the two dorsal lobes spotted strong purplish red (60D) in the throat. Lvs 90 × 32mm, mid dull green. Shrub 0.6m. *AM 1980
- (a) **'Diana Trask'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Marilyn Kay' (s) × 'Rosanna' H: D.J. Dosser, G: D.J. Dosser, N: D.J. Dosser, REG: D.J. Dosser (1985) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 40 × 70mm, funnel-shaped, vivid red (44A). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm. Shrub 0.6m
- (r) **'Diana van Herzele'** cv. Parentage unknown R: K. van Herzele (c 1930), I: Kamiel van Herzele & Zonen (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (r) **'Diana von Herze'** (An error for 'Diana van Herzele')
- (r) **'Diane'** (Syn. of 'Diana')
- (r) **'Diane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *campylocarpum* hybrid H: M. Koster & Sons (1920), G: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10 or more/compact truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 75mm, light greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (4C-D), with a ray of crimson spots in the throat. Calyx small, fringed with red glands. Lvs elliptic to broadly ovate, 75-130 × 34-72mm, dark glossy green above with impressed veins, hairless. Shrub to 1.9m or more. *AM 1948
- (r) **'Diane Beekman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × unknown G: J. Beekman, N: J. Beekman, I: J. Beekman, REG: J. Beekman (1980) Fls 16/truss, creamy white. (Grown by J. Beekman from seed obtained from England)
- (r) **'Diane Lane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midnight' (s) × 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' H: N. Sullivan (1986), G: N. Sullivan (1995), N: N. Sullivan (1998), REG: N. Sullivan (1998) Fls 12-14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (73B) on lobe edges shading inwards to very pale purple (73D), outside very pale purple (73D); large, dark red (187A) flare on dorsal lobe, spreading onto adjacent lobes; stamens rudimentary, no pollen produced. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 60mm, margins decurved, semi-glossy and bullate above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 12 years. Late October (Tasmania)
- (r) **'Diane Lux'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group (s) × 'Unique' H: E.F. Drake (c 1962), G: E.F. Drake, N: Mrs V.A. Lux Jr, I: Mrs V.A. Lux Jr, REG: Mrs V.A. Lux Jr (1981) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged

lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong red (50A), the lobe midveins deep pink (52A) inside and out; corolla fades to light pink (49C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 35mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.45 × 0.8m in 7 years. Mid March-late April

(r) **'Diane Marie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Cotton Candy' H; M. Stockman (1983), G; M. & H. Stockman (1991), N; M. & H. Stockman, I; M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, outside light purple (80C), inside white with light purple (75A) margins - c8mm wide - and throat; moderate purplish red (186A) to almost black spotting on lower part of dorsal lobe; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, dark red. Pedicels 29mm long, green, tinged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 89 × 29mm, concave, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and dark, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 10mm long, brown. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'Diane Mouchett-Burns'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ditto' (s) × 'Fawn' (James) × 'Indian Penny' H; R.E. Burns (1984), G; R.E. Burns (1996), N; R.E. Burns (1997), REG; R.E. & F. Burns (1997) Fls 8-10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (36D) with two prominent deep pink (50B) rays in centre of two dorsal lobes; outside light yellow (11B), with strong red (50A) tinging the edges and fading into the lobes. Calyx 40mm long, light yellow (11B), heavily tinged deep pink (50B) outside. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, margins slightly decurved, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; new foliage strong red (46A). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 13 years. Early May

(a) **'Diane Robin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume seedling × unknown H; G. Langdon, G; G. Langdon, N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon, REG; G. Langdon (1980) Fls strong purplish pink (55B)

(r) **'Diane Titcomb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' (s) × Snow Queen Group H; H.L. Larson, G; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson (c 1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 16/truss, 100mm wide, white, edged blush pink. Lvs 160 × 65mm. Shrub to over 1.9m

(a) **'Dianne Hersh'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mark Bittinger' × 'Eden Y2' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls 90mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A), with a light blotch of deep purplish pink (66C). Shrub 1.0m in 6 years

(r) **'Dianta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Evening Glow' (s) × 'Kammer's Ruffles' H; M. Stockman (1972), G; M. & H. Stockman (1981), N; M. & H. Stockman, I; M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5(-6) wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, dark

yellowish pink (181D) in bud, opening white with strong greenish yellow (153B) throat and dorsal blotch, the blotch having superimposed moderate yellowish green (138A) spotting, heaviest in dorsal throat; outside tinged moderate purplish pink (65A); stamens 11, white, straight, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Pedicels 22mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 86 × 32mm, convex, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 1.8 × 2.0m in 20 years. Early May (and again in October in most years)

(a) **'Dianthiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *stenopetalum* R; Japan (pre 1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, very regular, 60-70mm wide, flesh rose, striped and spotted maroon brown; sometimes with violet ground corollas. Calyx 20mm long, with long acuminate teeth. Lvs ovate-elliptic, hairy. Erect shrub. Late April-May/June. Hardy. (Sent from Japan by Wiesener (cf *Revue Horticole* 1889, p.391-392); listed by L.van Houtte, 1870)

(r) **'Diar'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson, with dark red markings

(r) **'Dichaites'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × *neriiflorum* subsp. *neriiflorum* Euchaetes Group I; Lord Digby (1953), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **Dicharb Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *arboreum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1924), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls apricot

(r) **Dichdiap Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* R; E.J.P. Magor (1924), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1938), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Dichrofab'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Fabia Group I; G. Reuthe Ltd (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich orange

(r) **'Dick'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Dick Cole'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls 75mm wide, white, with a brownish blotch and wavy-edged lobes. Late April

(a) **'Dick Crabeth'** (Probably an error for 'Dirk Crabeth')

(r) **'Dickens'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine red, with striking green markings

(r) **'Dickensii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Dicki'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1984) Fls variegated. Early. (Grown in Germany)

(r) **'Dick Leonard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × unknown H; unknown, G; T.R. Leonard (c 1975), N; P. & E.J. Brown, REG: P. & E.J. Brown (1995) Fls 12/round truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 60 × 85mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside very pale purple (75D), with maroon red rays at the base extending upwards on to dorsal lobe; outside very light purple (75C); stamens 12, curved, unequal; strongly scented. Pedicels 45mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 70mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, greyish yellow-green (148C) below, hairless; petioles 30mm long, greenish yellow. Shrub 2.7 × 2.4m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Dick Redfield'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalpa' (s) × 'Caroline' (Gable) H; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1962), G; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1970), N; G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1994) Fls 14-18/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 60-80mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white, tinted lavender at edges and with bright green dots forming a flare on the lower lobe; slightly scented; stamens 10, curved, unequal; pistil curved, style reddish. Calyx very short, green. Pedicels 30-50mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 90-130 × 35-45mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 20-25mm long, green. Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m in 12 years. Early June

(r) **'Dickson's Aucklandii'** (Syn. of 'Caerhays'; see also note under 'Daubuzii')

(a) **'Dick West'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kotobuki-hime' (s) × 'Crimson Queen' (azalea) R; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 75-90mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with red markings (as lines, sectors and sanding); some red selfs. Low, spreading shrub. Late May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) **'Dicky'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ambrosianum' I; W.C. Oosterom (1978) Fls vivid purplish red (57C-D), edged white; otherwise similar to 'Ambrosianum'. Indian

(r) **'Dictator'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, with a cluster of dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Dictator'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light violet, with dark margins and red-brown markings

(a) **'Dictatrix'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.R. Gowen (1829), N; J.R. Gowen, INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t. 1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(r) **'Diderk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hultschin' (s) × 'Germania' H; J. Wieting (1984), G; J. Wieting (1990), N; J. Wieting (1997), I; D. Heinje, REG: W.

Schmalscheidt (2000) Fls 13-20/round, compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-58 × 50-85mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, violet red in bud, opening inside purplish pink, margin bright purplish pink, light pink towards the centre, base nearly white; brownish markings on a lighter ground; outside intense violet red. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to oblong-elliptic, 70-180 × 27-72mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.7m in 16 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Dido'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark lilac rose, with greenish yellow spots on a white ground

(r) **'Dido Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *decorum* I; E.H. Wilding (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a yellow centre. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Die Fee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Costantini (1886), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Diego Leon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (c 1843), N; L. van Houtte, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls snow white, with purple-red spots. Indian

(r) **'Diehard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'America' × 'Ann Rutledge' H; W.E. Delp (1968), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 57mm, 5-lobed, deep and strong purplish red (61A, 63A) in bud, opening to a blend of strong and vivid purplish red and deep and pale purplish pink (61B-D, 62D), with dark red (59A) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments and style pale purplish pink (62D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 127 × 57mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 24 years. Late June

(a) **'Diemel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; G. Arends (pre 1914), N; G. Arends (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light salmon pink, with reddish brown markings. Arendsii

(r) **'Dieter'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with darker margins and conspicuous, cherry red marking on a white ground

(r) **'Dietlieb'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright dark red, with darker, almost black marking

(r) **'Dietmar'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright dark red, with darker markings

(r) **'Dietrich'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' (s) × *smirnowii* R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1894), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1902), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light purplish pink, with pale yellow-brown markings. (Grown from seed sown in 1894)

(a) **'Dieudonné Spae'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: F. Spae, N: F. Spae, I: A. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Variable: pure white or bright rose from middle of the flower up to the margins, with a red ring in the throat and dark carmine red spots; also listed as blush with an irregular white edge (eg J. Veitch & Sons, 1870/71 cat.). (J. Linden (1878) lists it as a rhododendron (fls red, with white centre, spotted): this is either an error or another plant and probably the source of variation in the description)

(a) **'Diffusum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Digame'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × white-flowered *smirnowii* H: T.L. Ring (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and dark red (60A, 59A) in bud, opening to a blend of vivid purplish red (61C) and deep to pale purplish pink (61D, 62B-D), with a light yellow-green (154D) throat and deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots; veins on outside vivid purplish red (61C); filaments and style brilliant yellow-green (154C); anthers brownish orange (165B); stigma deep red (60A). Calyx small, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs 127 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a tan, woolly indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 13 years. Early June

(r) **'Digger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tols' (s) × 'Bob As' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls moderate and strong purplish red (64A, 67A) in bud, opening strong and light purplish pink (63C, D), with moderate red (179A) dorsal spots; outside strong purplish red (64C); filaments light purplish pink (63D); style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers deep pink (185D) and white; stigma pale yellow-green (157B). Lvs hairy. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Dignity Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Glory of Leonardslee' (s) × *thomsonii* H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red.

(a) **'Dilatatum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, rose. (Exhibited by Margottin (France), 1849; cf *Revue Horticole* 3: 152 (1849))

(a) **'Dilectum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Dilectum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant rose. Indian (F. Godwin (1859) attributes this to Ryder)

(r) **'Dilemma'** cv. Parentage unknown H: A. Consolini (pre 1980)

(r) **'Dilly Dally'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *mucronulatum* dwarf form H: W.E. Delp (1993), G: W.E. Delp (1995), N: Mrs V. Delp (1995), I: Crystallaire Naturescapes (1999), REG: J.D. Harris (1999) Fls 6/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish pink (73A-B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (73C) and very pale purple (73D), edged with deep and strong purplish pink (73A-B). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 5 years. Late May.

(r) **'Dimidium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calimorphum* (s) × *neriflorum* G: J.C. Williams (1918), N: Sir Isaac Balfour (1919), INC: ICRA (1958) (A rogue in a batch of seedlings of *calimorphum* raised at Caerhays (Cornwall, UK) by J.C. Williams)

(a) **'Dimity'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Louise' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 40-50mm wide, white, flaked and striped strong purplish red (58A). Semi-deciduous. Shrub to 1.9m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Dimity Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × Penjerrick Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose

(a) **'Dimples'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eri' × lavender sport from 'Indicum Roseum' R: Q.R. Westfall, I: C.R. Brandt (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, variegated. Indian

(a) **'Dimplesy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Burbank Nursery (pre 1987), N: Burbank Nursery Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, pale pink. Indian

(a) **'Dimsdale'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H: G.A. Reid (1970), G: G.A. Reid (1975), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1982), REG: G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose, 3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, 5+5-lobed, deep purplish pink (68A), with vivid purplish red (67B) dorsal spotting. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly obovate to more-or-less elliptic, 25-40 × 13-20mm, hairy. Shrub 1.0m in 12 years.

(r) **'Dina'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, with dark markings

(r) **'Dingaling'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named seedling (no. V6019-1) (s) × 'Calsap' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (64B, C) and deep purplish pink (64D), with dark red (187A, B) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

- (r) **'Ding Dong'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *lacteum* R; Sir Edward Bolitho, N; Sir Edward Bolitho (1958), REG; Sir Edward Bolitho (1961) Fls white
- (a) **'Dinie Metselaar'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; A.C.H. Metselaar, N; A.C.H. Metselaar, I; A.C.H. Metselaar (c 1966), REG; A.C.H. Metselaar (1969) Fls 13-14/truss, 60-80mm wide, pink (020/2), with a faint yellow blotch. Midseason. Mollis
- (a) **'Dink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linwood Lavender' (s) × 'Mania' H; W.L. Clagett (1991), G; W.L. Clagett (1995), N; W.L. Clagett (2002), I; White's Nursery (2002), REG; W.L. Clagett (2002) Fls hose-in-hose and semi-double to double, 2-3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, 5+5-lobed plus some petaloid stamens, lobes flat-edged, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (65A) inside and out, with a slight flush of orange at base externally; rose spotting on dorsal lobe which extends on to adjacent lobes. Lvs elliptic, 15 × 10mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, with very fine, light-coloured hairs above and below. A very floriferous, heat-tolerant shrub, 0.2 × 0.3m in 8 years. Late June
- (r) **'Dinky Doo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mochica Moon' × *aberonuayyi* H; I.A. Hayes (1979), G; I.A. Hayes (1987), N; Mrs B. Hayes, REG; I.A. Hayes (1987) Fls 7/truss, open campanulate, 35 × 50mm, 5-lobed, white, without spots. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 20mm. Shrub 17 × 10cm. April-May
- (r) **'Dinorah'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls amaranth red, with black blotches. (Waterers (Bagshot) listed a plant with this name in 1865, described as having purple flowers with a white spot. Perhaps the same plant)
- (a) **'Dinos'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer (pre 1996), N; O. Stahnke & E. Dettmer
- (r) **'Dinty Moores'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; R.C. Rhodes, G; M. Wildfong & R. Behring, I; R. Behring (1980), REG; R. Behring (1983) Fls 15-17/truss, 45 × 50mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, light purple (80D) in bud, opening white, with heavy dorsal spotting of dark red (59A). Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 80-120 × 30-40mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, with a patchy, reddish brown/golden indumentum below. Shrub 0.5m in 7 years
- (r) **'Diny Dee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lamot Copeland' (s) × un-named, late, deep yellow H; H.L. Larson (1969), G; J.A. Davis (1976), N; J.A. Davis, I; J.A. Davis (1982), REG; J.A. Davis (1986) Fls 9-12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (13B), with two brown rays below the dorsal lobe sinuses; flower has orange in its colour at first, later changing to a deep gold. Calyx very short. Lvs more-or-less elliptic, 100-125 × 45-55mm, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 12 years. Mid May. (First published in error as 'Dinny Dee'; see *Rhododendrons* 1986-7 (1986) p.84)
- (a) **'Diogenes'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, pink shading to cream
- (r) **'Diogenes Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Red Argenteum Group (s) × *calophyllum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, campanulate, creamy pink, with a deep red blotch. Lvs similar to *calophyllum*. Large shrub. April
- (r) **'Dione'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N; R.T. Pince, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, rosy lilac, with a well-marked eye. (First published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)
- (r) **'Dione Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* (s) × Cornsutch Group R; E.J.P. Magor (1924), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine lake
- (a) **'Diorama'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × 'Koster's Brilliant Red' × 'Fireglow' H; Boskoop (pre 1971), G; Boskoop, N; Boskoop, I; Boskoop, REG; Boskoop (1979) Fls 9-12/truss, 50-60mm wide, blood red (820/3); scented. Lvs elliptic, 40-60 × 20-30mm. Mid to late
- (r) **'Diphole Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1916), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-20/conical to broadly rounded, dense truss, 50-80mm wide, pure pink, with brownish yellow to brownish red markings on the dorsal lobe. Late May-mid June. AM 1916
- (r) **'Diploma'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N; J.C. Wister Fls white
- (r) **'Diplomat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Danik-Stokes Dash' (s) × 'Mars' × 'America' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 75mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish red (71A) and dark red (59A) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish red (71B-D) and very light and pale purple (75C, D), with a white flare and dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments vivid purplish red (57D); style vivid red (57A); anthers moderate orange (166D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 121 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 18 years. Early June
- (r) **'Dippe'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light violet, with dark margins and green markings and a light throat on a paler ground

(r) **'Dipsy Doodle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Red Max' (s) × (*aureum* × *maximum*) no. 1 H; W.E. Delp (1987), G; W.E. Delp (1990), N; Mrs V. Delp (1990), I; Crystallaire Naturescapes (1999), REG; R.D. Harris (1999) Fls 18/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, c45 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, a blend of strong and vivid purplish red (67A-B), deep purplish pink (67C) and white in bud, opening white and very pale purple (69D), edged 67A-C and with dark greenish yellow (152D) dorsalspots. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early July. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Dir. C. Ohr'** (Probably a synonym of 'Garteninspector C. Ohr')

(a) **'Directeur A. Hardy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; J.J. Moser (pre 1914), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Mollis

(a) **'Directeur Augustin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, with a big black blotch. Indian

(a) **'Directeur Charles Baumann'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1869), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, vermilion, with a yellow blotch. Late. Syn: 'Doctor Charles Baumann', 'Charles Baumann', 'Anna Louise'. Ghent (May be a syn. of 'Julda Schipp')

(r) **'Directeur Dorsman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wilgen's Ruby' × May Day Group R; Boskoop (pre 1970), N; Boskoop, I; Boskoop, REG; Boskoop (1979) Fls 6-10/truss, funnel-shaped, 60-70mm wide, moderate red (47A), with a few darker spots; stamens absent or malformed. Lvs elliptic, 80-110mm long, with light brown hairs below

(a) **'Directeur Moerlands'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Anthony Koster' hybrid R; T. Vuyk & Son (pre 1954), I; P.L. Binken (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, chinese white in bud, opening strong yellow, with a darker throat and faint, olive brown spotting. Syn: 'Golden Sunlight'. Mollis

(r) **'Directeur Moerlands'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × unknown R; H. den Ouden & Son, N; H. den Ouden & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(az) **'Directeur Rodigas'** cv. Azaleodendron: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × either 'Prince Camille de Rohan' or 'Leopardii' R; G. van der Meulen (pre 1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, tinted dark pink, with numerous brown spots on 3 dorsal lobes. AM 1900

(r) **'Directeur Thelemann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Pardoloton' L; A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose. (J. Linden cat., (1878/9) attributes it to Verschaffelt; must have originated pre 1852 (first known listing of parent))

(r) **'Director Glockmer'** (An error for 'Gartendirektor Glockner')

(a) **'Director Redtel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Direkteur van Slycken'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Belgium (pre 1988), N; Belgium

(r) **'Direktor E. Hjelm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R; D.A. Koster (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine rose, with a bronze blotch. Lvs broadly ovate. Large shrub. (Sometimes listed without the middle initial)

(r) **'Direktor Siebert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Charlie Waterer' (s) × 'Pink Pearl' R; D.A. Koster (pre 1907), N; D.A. Koster (1911), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact, pyramidal trusses, campanulate, pale carmine red. (Published in *Möllers Deutsche Gärtner-Zeitung* no. 27 (1911))

(a) **'Dirk Bosch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pink Dream' I; Fr. A. Maarse (1968) Fls strong purplish pink (68B); otherwise similar to 'Pink Dream'. Syn: 'Jan Bosch', 'Red Dream'. Indian

(a) **'Dirk Crabeth'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Koster & Co. (pre 1896), N; Koster & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with an insignificant blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Disca'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Caroline' R; J.B. Gable (c 1938), N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (c 1944), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large, domed trusses, 100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, tinged pink; scented. Lvs large. Shrub under 1.9m

(a) **'Disco Dancer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ungetsu-no-hikari' (s) × 'Dorothy Clark' R; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines, REG; R.C. Vines (1997) Fls double, hose-in-hose or single, with up to 15 narrow, strap-like lobes, 65mm wide, coral red. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m. Late May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) **'Discolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1823), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed as "Nudiflora Discolor")

(r) **'Discora'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Edward S. Rand' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; H. Robenek (1947-1948), N; W. Schmalheidt (1990) Fls 9-21/compact, conical truss, 50-80mm wide, dark rose outside, inside pale rose with an almost white centre, with reddish yellow to brownish red, streaked marking. Early-mid June

(r) **'Discretion'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Fred Wynniatt Group H; R.J.R. Drayson (1979), G; Harkwood Acres (1986), N; Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG; R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 10-12/truss, open campanulate, 55 × 98mm, 7-lobed, pale purplish pink (65D) in bud, opening pale

purplish pink (62D) in centre of lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C) at edges, flare in dorsal throat brilliant yellow (7B). Calyx 1mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs lanceolate, 124 × 39mm, moderate olive green (146A & 147A), with a moderate orange-yellow (164C) indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 0.63 × 0.70m in 8 years. Late April

(r) **'Display'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *fortunei* hybrid H: R.J. Kersey (1960), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1967), N: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr, I: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1975), REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1975) Fls 10-12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, 7-lobed, strong purplish pink (73B), throat with a deep-set brownish green blotch becoming buff yellow rays towards lobes; buds and outside darker; scented. Calyx 7mm long. Lvs elliptic, 140-150 × 75mm, moderate yellow-green (146B), hairless; new growth with wine-coloured bracts. Shrub 1.6 × 3.0m in 15 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Distinction'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Ivery (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, edged white, with a big carmine red blotch on dorsal lobes. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by J. Verschaffelt, 1860)

(r) **'Distinction'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rosy crimson, spotted

(r) **'Distinction'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich plum colour, with a gold eye

(r) **'Distincto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ben Moseley' (s) × 'Besse Howells' H: D.L. Hinerman (1975), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 90mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) and strong and light purplish pink (63C-D) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D), edged heavily with light reddish purple and moderate purplish pink (74C-D), with a brilliant yellow-green (154B) flare and strong yellow-green (144C) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments light purplish pink (63D); style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers dark reddish orange (173A); stigma strong purplish red (60B). Lvs 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m in 17 years. Early June

(a) **'Distinctum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Ditto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'C.I.S.' H: A.A. Childers (1964), G: A.A. Childers, I: A.A. Childers (1981), REG: A.A. Childers (1983) Fls 5-7/truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening pale orange-yellow (19D), overlaid and marbled deep to moderate yellowish pink (39B-D), throat

pale yellow (11C), unmarked. Calyx 48-54mm long, coloured as corolla, but more overlay externally. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly elliptic, 105 × 40mm, moderate olive green (137A-B) above, with vestigial indumentum below. Shrub c0.6m in 16 years

(r) **'Ditto's Mom'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *yakushimanum* × 'C.I.S.' N: F.E. Burns (pre 1992)

(r) **'Diva'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Diva'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Ladybird Group (s) × *griersonianum* H: L. de Rothschild, G: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in spherical trusses, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, deep pink (almost red), speckled brown. Lvs with a brown indumentum below. June. AM 1937 (Diva Group)

(r) **Diva Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ladybird Group (s) × *griersonianum* H: L. de Rothschild, G: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1936), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Divaricatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Diversum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Divinity'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Dimity' R: unknown (pre 1980) Fls red self

(a) **'Dixie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a selection from *simii* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 65mm wide, rose dorée, with a tyrian rose blotch; stamens 10. Early. Indian

(a) **'Dixie Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls purple. Late

(a) **'Dixie Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Pender, Jr (pre 1987), N: D. Pender, Jr Fls 55-65mm wide, vivid purplish red. Shrub 1.2-1.9m. Midseason

(a) **'Dixie Rhythm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Morning Glow' × 'Kathleen' R: N.Carolina/Louisiana State University (pre 1981), N: N.Carolina/Louisiana State University Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, 75-100mm wide, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs more-or-less glossy green. Small, spreading shrub

(a) **'Dixie Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Morning Glow' × 'Kathleen' R: N.Carolina/Louisiana State University (pre 1981), N: N.Carolina/Louisiana State University Fls double, up to 100 wide, deep purplish pink (55A), with a faint blotch. Lvs glossy green, occasionally variegated with light blotches. Small, spreading shrub

(r) **'Dix' Pride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: A.A. Childers (c 1966), G: A.A. Childers (c 1972), N: D. Hamlin (1973), REG: F.E. Burns (2000)

Fls 12/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (75C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (155A) shading to very light purple (75C) at margins; outside white (155D) shading to very light purple (75C) at margins; unmarked; anthers brown; strongly scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150A). Lvs elliptic, 170 × 60mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved but leaf slightly downcurved longitudinally, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 20 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Dixy Lee Ray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Zuiderzee' (s) × 'Naomi Pink Beauty' H: H.L. Larson (1958), G: H.L. Larson, N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson, REG: H.L. Larson (1979) Fls up to 17/truss, 115mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C), with slight dorsal spotting of strong yellowish pink (37B), throat and centre of lobes yellowish white (155B); buds deep purplish pink (67C). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, glossy. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 18 years. Late April

(r) **'Django'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abendglut' (s) × *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) H: H. Hachmann (1985), G: H. Hachmann (1991), N: H. Hachmann (1995), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 11-13/rather lax truss, funnel-campulate, 45 × 65-70mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B/C) inside and out, colour not fading in the sun; dorsal lobe with sparse, dark red (187B), dorsal spotting; stamens 10, filaments light yellowish pink (38C/D) with white hairs below, anthers moderate orange (167B/C); style strong/moderate pink (49A/B), stigma deep red (53A). Calyx 1-2mm long, strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, with sparse hairs below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early-late May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(r) **'D.J. Dosser's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Elissa' (s) × 'Loderi Titan' H: D.J. Dosser (1990), G: D.J. Dosser (1996), N: D.J. Dosser (1997), REG: D.J. Dosser (1997) Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 64 × 127mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (75C) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C), outside turning to white; vivid purplish red (57C) spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly ovate, 231 × 65mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.8m in 7 years. November (Australia)

(a) **'D.J.O.'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo Pink' × 'Hexe' R: J. Branigan (pre 1987), N: J. Branigan Fls hose-in-hose, 30-40mm wide, strong red (45D). Dwarf, compact habit. Midseason. Satsuki (Good for forcing)

(a) **'D. Koninck'** (Syn. of 'Fred. de Coninck')

(a) **'Doberlug'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Eri' I: E. Herrmann (1928) Fls deep pink (47D), edged white; young branches light pink. Syn: 'Herrmann's Eri'. Indian (Not named until 1963)

(r) **'Doberluger Weisse'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Carvalho' (s) × 'Humboldt' R: E. Herrmann (1964), N: W. Schmalscheidt, I: E. Herrmann (1977) Fls 10-19/compact, broadly rounded truss, 45-60mm wide, pure white, with a lilac tint on opening, with striking greenish yellow markings. Late May-early June

(r) **'Doc'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanun* × 'Corona' R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls 9/globular truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with wavy-edged lobes, delicately shaded very pale purplish pink on opening, fading to white with age, dorsal spotting greenish brown. Lvs 80 × 40mm, mid dull green. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m. *HC 1978

(a) **'Doc Fleming'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' I: O.S. Pride (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright reddish purple

(a) **'Docteur Auguste Cambier'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1875), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, tinted violet, with an orange blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Docteur Augustin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: E.F. André (1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet rose, tinted salmon, spotted with red-brown. Indian (A. van Geert (1874) attributes this to Rinz)

(a) **'Docteur Bergmann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. de Kneef (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 70mm wide, carmine orange, with a purple blotch. Indian

(a) **'Docteur Bergmann Albus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport of the 'Docteur Bergmann' series I: G.J. Bier & Sons (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double (with an average of 3 stamens), white, with a few spots. Indian

(a) **'Docteur Bergmann Saumoneus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Docteur Bergmann' I: Bullens & van Gele (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong pink (52D), with a fading edge of pale purplish pink (55D) and a sharply outlined blotch; otherwise similar to parent. Syn: 'Madame Auguste Moreux'. Indian

(a) **'Docteur Binet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Verschaffelt (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose salmon, with A-shaped marks on the dorsal lobes. Indian

(a) **'Docteur Boerhaave'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 100-120mm wide, deep orange

(a) **'Docteur de Mil'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1879), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, with a heavy chestnut brown blotch and wavy-edged lobes; fls star-like in form. Indian

(a) **'Docteur Falk'** (See note under 'Doktor Falck')

(a) **'Docteur Léon Vignes'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: L. van Houtte

(1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, light yellow, spotted orange. Mollis

(a) **'Docteur Pasteur'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; M. Koster & Sons (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange, tinted rose, with a purple-red blotch. Mollis

(a) **'Docteur Redler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1866), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Verschaffelt credits it to J. Rinz, so it is probably correctly 'Doktor Redler')

(a) **'Docteur Remouchamps'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright red, with wavy-edged lobes

(a) **'Docteur Sven Hedin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Julius Roehrs' × 'Mémoire de Louis van Houtte' I; R. de Meyer (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong to vivid red (46A-B). Calyx normal, green. Indian

(a) **'Docteur van der Haegen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, carmine rose. Indian

(a) **'Docteur van Hove'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, light rose, with a yellowish blotch. Calyx normal, green. Indian

(a) **'Docteur van Hove Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Docteur van Hove' R; unknown (pre 1966) Fls deep pink (50B); otherwise similar to parent. Indian (Imported to Belgium in 1966)

(r) **'DocTolstead'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × unknown H; F.W. Schumacher (1958), G; W.L. Tolstead (1966), N; O. Prycl (1992), REG; O. Prycl (1992) Fls 15/truss, saucer-shaped, 60 × 90mm, 7-lobed, strong purplish red (63B) with a red flare, 15 × 15mm, on dorsal lobe. Calyx 3.5mm long, white. Lvs narrowly obovate to oblanceolate, 160 × 75mm. Shrub 1.8 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Doctor A. Blok'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' (s) × *catawbiense* hybrid R; L.J. Endtz & Co. (pre 1935), N; L.J. Endtz & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, with a paler centre and a pale yellow blotch. Lvs matt green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1937 Syn: 'Doctor O. Blok'

(a) **'Doctor Alderfer'** (Syn. of 'Doctor Curtis Alderfer')

(a) **'Doctor Alex Garrett'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Villars' × 'Chanson' × unknown R; J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), N; J. & D. Garrett Fls 80mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pink/white variegation, with a faint blotch. Late

(r) **'Doctor Allen Roses'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *suehuenense* (s) × Lodaureic Group × 'Cadis' H; R.L. Means (1983), G; R.L. Means (1988), N; R.L. Means (1996), I; Yadkin Valley Nursery

Co., REG; R.L. Means (1996) Fls 11/conical truss (form several buds), broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (70C) at margins, shading to very pale purple (69C) in centre, with sparse, light olive (152B) spotting at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, with upcurved margins, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 13 years. Mid May

(r) **'Doctor Ans Heyting'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' × 'Stanley Davies' R; Boskoop (pre 1981), N; Boskoop, I; Boskoop, REG; Boskoop (1982) Fls 12-14/loose truss, 70-85mm wide, deep salmon pink (020/1-0022 & 619), with an orange-brown blotch. Lvs elliptic, (70-)90-120(-140) × 30-45mm, dull green

(a) **'Doctor A. Plesman'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Felix & Dijkhuis (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid reddish orange, with an orange blotch. Mollis

(a) **'Doctor Arnold'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Camiel de Conning' × 'Pink Dream' I; K. Glaser (c 1960) Fls semi-double (average of 2 stamens/fl), moderate purplish pink (66D). Calyx normal, green. Early. (Parentage is as given by K. Glaser. The female parent is perhaps a corruption of 'Emil de Coninck'; 'Vervaeaneanum' is sometimes given in its place (e.g. Galle, 1985))

(a) **'Doctor Arnold'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pink Dream' R; Camellia Grove Nursery (pre 1978), N; Camellia Grove Nursery Fls single, rose pink. (May be the same plant as associated with Glaser under this name)

(r) **'Doctor Arnold W. Endtz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' (s) × *catawbiense* hybrid R; L.J. Endtz & Co. (pre 1927), N; L.J. Endtz & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with wavy-edged lobes. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Doctor Art Harris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macrophyllum* (s) × *R. × geraldii* H; A.K. Harris (pre 1962), G; D.W. Goheen (pre 1975), N; D.W. Goheen, I; C. Hoffman (1994), REG; D.W. Goheen (1994) Fls 18-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 56 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (68D) in bud, opening light purplish pink (68D) with a prominent deep purplish red (71A) blotch extending up from throat and grading into light purple (76A) spots on dorsal lobes; outside deep purplish pink (68A); stamens 10-12, straight; slightly scented. Calyx minute, vivid purplish red (66A). Pedicels 38mm long, vivid purplish red (66A). Lvs narrowly oblong to elliptic, 229 × 64-76mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull moderate yellowish green (139B) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, flat, strong yellow-green (144C). Shrub 4.3 × 2.1m in 30 years. Early April

(a) **'Doctor Arthur Pearsall'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Robin Hill Palmyra' R; R.D. Gartrell, N; Cripple Creek Nursery (c 1984) Fls 90mm wide, with broad, overlapping lobes, strong pink (48D). Some other parts petaloid. Very late

(a) **'Doctor Asa Gray'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; S.B. Parsons (pre 1906), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Doctor Benesj'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Felix & Dijkhuis (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid reddish orange, with an orange blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Doctor Bess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalog' × 'Mars' H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls dusty rose. (H.R. Yates may also have been involved in the raising of this cultivar)

(r) **'Doctor Birdbath'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Goldstrike' (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* H; C.G. Heller (1967), G: C.G. Heller (1980), N: C.G. Heller, I: C.G. Heller, REG: C.G. Heller (1980) Fls 8/lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light yellow (20B), with faint dorsal spotting; outside suffused strong-yellow (24B) on the dorsal lobe. Calyx negligible. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 70 × 30mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, with closely-spaced, tan to golden brown scales. Shrub 1.9 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid April

(a) **'Doctor Bittinger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith (pre 1982) Fls single, up to 4/truss, 80mm wide, pure white. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):2 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) **'Doctor Bonar Buffam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *delavayi* × *barbatum* H; E. Weesjes (1970), G: M. Buffam (1980), N: M. Buffam, I: M. Buffam (1992), REG: M. Buffam (1992) Fls up to 20/ball truss, campanulate, 64 × 64mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (45B); stamens 10, unequal; style red. Calyx 3mm long, dark green. Pedicels 25mm long, orange-red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 64mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and hairless above, with a felt-like indumentum below which starts greenish tan and ages to dark tan; petioles 25mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 6 years. March-April

(r) **'Doctor Bowman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum*, grown from KW 21976 R; C. Tuomala, N: C. Tuomala, I: E. Philp (1977), REG: C. Tuomala (1984) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, 40 × 36mm, 5-lobed, dark red (187A) in bud, opening strong red (53B) with dark purple (79A) nectaries. Calyx 3mm long, deep purplish pink (54B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 80-90 × 28mm, with heavy, light yellowish pink (159A) indumentum below

(r) **'Doctor Brian Saunders'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *calophytum* G; H. Vaartnou (1976),

S: H. Vaartnou (1963), N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1994) Fls up to 20/ball truss, oblique-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with a central maroon blotch; stamens 18-20, curved, unequal; style large, yellow. Calyx 1mm long, pink. Pedicels 64mm long, pink. Lvs very narrowly elliptic, 305 × 89mm, flat/convex, acute at apex, oblique at base, hairless; petioles 25mm long, greenish. Shrub 3.7 × 3.0m in 25 years. March

(r) **'Doctor Bruce Bradley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blondie' × 'Powell Glass' H; O.S. Pride (pre 1970), G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride Fls light yellow

(a) **'Doctor Charles Baumann'** (An incorrect expansion of Dr Charles Baumann', see correctly 'Directeur Charles Baumann')

(r) **'Doctor C.H. Felix'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × 'C.S. Sargent' R; Felix & Dijkhuis (1951), N: Felix & Dijkhuis, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fuchsine pink, with a green blotch on a white ground

(a) **'Doctor Clarence Lewis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O.S. Pride (pre 1987), N: O.S. Pride Fls pink

(a) **'Doctor Corliss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls single, 75mm wide, white. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):2 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(a) **'Doctor Cribbs'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(a) **'Doctor Curtis Alderfer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Crimson King' × 'Koenig' R; G.A. Reid, I: Fischer Greenhouses (pre 1975) Fls semi-double, 70mm wide, brilliant red. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 3 years. (Sometimes listed as 'Doctor Alderfer' or 'Doctor Curtis Aldifer')

(a) **'Doctor Curtis Aldifer'** (Syn. of 'Doctor Curtis Alderfer')

(r) **'Doctor Denis Percell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × Leo Group H; Col. & Mrs R.H. Goodrich (1971), G: Col. & Mrs R.H. Goodrich (1977), N: Col. & Mrs R.H. Goodrich, REG: Col. & Mrs R.H. Goodrich (1988) Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C shading to 53D at centre), with a deep red (53A) blotch (20 × 25mm) on dorsal lobe. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, with a rusty brown, felt-like indumentum on young leaves only. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 16 years. Late May

(r) **'Doctor D. Mil'** (Syn. of 'Doctor Mil')

(a) **'Doctor D. Moore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1873), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, intense rose, tinged white-purple. Syn: 'Doctor Moore'. Indian

- (r) **'Doctor Don'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from hybrids involving mainly *fortunei* & *catawbiense* H; W.L. Tolstead (1985), G; W.L. Tolstead (1992), N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 15-20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-70 × 50-70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), with dark red spots on a yellow ground on dorsal lobe and some dark red spotting on all other lobes; stamens 10, curved. Pedicels 15mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 10mm long, green. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May
- (a) **'Doctor E.A. Merritt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a *mucronatum* hybrid H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), I; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C). Calyx lobes 17mm long. Syn: 'China'
- (r) **'Doctor Elton Trueblood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tom Everett' (s) × 'Joe Brooks' H; E.H. Yelton (1970), G; J. Todd (1978), N; J. Todd, I; J. Todd (1981), REG; J. Todd (1986) Fls up to 12/slightly lax, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with up to 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56D), fading to cream white and with 6-7 yellow rays in the throat; outside pale purplish pink (56A); scented. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137B-146A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 14 years. Mid May
- (v) **'Doctor Evans'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *zoelleri* R; Evans (pre 1983)
- (r) **'Doctor Ferguson'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T. Methven & Son (pre 1890), N; T. Methven & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish purple
- (a) **'Doctor Franklin West'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; G.A. Reid (1966), G; G.A. Reid (1971), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1976), REG; G.A. Reid (1977) Fls double, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 65mm, deep yellowish pink (46D), with a purple blotch and darker spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 8mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 40 × 20mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.35 × 0.4m in 4 years. Late May
- (r) **'Doctor Frederick Serbin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Yellow-flowered *fortunei* hybrid ex Greig (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H; A.F. Serbin (1971), G; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1976), N; G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1994) Fls 8-12/lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant and light greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (4A-D); stamens 10-12, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx 5-lobed, 3 lobes very short, 2 lobes 15mm long, yellow. Pedicels 30mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 75-85 × 35-50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 12-20mm long, green. Shrub 0.75 × 0.8m in 15 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Doctor Fred Vines'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chiyodanishiki' (s) × 'Juko' R; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines, REG; R.C. Vines (1997) Fls 2/truss, single, 65-75mm wide, white, flushed green, with heavy red sanding. Early June. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)
- (a) **'Doctor Glaser'** (See 'Doktor Glaser')
- (r) **'Doctor Harold Senn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* G; H. Senn (1992), N; H. Senn, REG; H. Vaartnou (1995) Fls 12/ball truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (50A); stamens 10, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx rim-like, greenish. Pedicels 13mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 44mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above, with a felted indumentum below - grey at first and ageing to orange; petioles 13mm long, green. Shrub 2.1 × 1.2m in 15 years. March. (Seed obtained 1980)
- (r) **'Doctor H.B. Reid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *fortunei* hybrid R; C. Reid (pre 1947) Fls 18-21/truss, 50-65mm wide, strong purplish red (64B). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m
- (r) **'Doctor H.C. Dresselhuys'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' (s) × 'Doncaster' R; H. den Ouden & Son (1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c21/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, light purplish crimson, with olive green markings & shaded blood red on ridges outside. Calyx small. Lvs 135 × 50mm, dull, deep green above, minutely downy below. Shrub over 3.0m
- (a) **'Doctor H. Colyn'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Felix & Dijkhuis (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong orange-yellow, with a yellow blotch. Mollis
- (a) **'Doctor Henry Schroeder'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mildred Mae' × 'Avalanche' (Kurume) H; H.R. Schroeder (1973), G; S. Schroeder (1978), N; S. Schroeder, I; S. Schroeder (1986), REG; S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, open funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), with a narrow edging of dark rose and light brown spotting on lower part of dorsal lobe. Calyx 12mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 76 × 25mm, dull, dark green above, light green below, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 10 years. Mid April. Syn: 'Dr H.R. Schroeder'
- (r) **'Doctor Henry Wade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *griersonianum* R; Mrs H. Wade, N; Mrs H. Wade, REG; Mrs H. Wade (1971) Fls lilac pink, with deeper edging and markings
- (v) **'Doctor Herman Sleumer'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* var. *phaeoepalum* × *zoelleri* G; T. Lelliott (1965), N; T. Lelliott, REG; T. Lelliott (1971) Fls 6/truss, tubular, with 5-6 flaring lobes, moderate to strong red (47A-B), fading to creamy white in throat and to green deep at base of throat, outside of tube creamy white; anthers dark; strongly carnation-scented. Shrub

1.0m. Best flushes October-January, April-June (Australia). (Seed collected by Dr Sleumer in West Irian)

(r) **'Doctor Herman Vaartnou'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* hybrid (s) × *macabeanum* (Lord Stair's form) H; E. Weesjes (1978), G; E. & K.N. Weesjes (1994), N; E. & K.N. Weesjes (1996), REG; E. & K.N. Weesjes (1996) Fls 21/domed truss, ventricose-campulate, 65 × 70mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (155A) inside, with a short, circular, moderate purplish red (59C) flare in the throat; outside pale yellow-green (4D). Calyx 3mm long, pale cream. Lvs elliptic, 330 × 150mm, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dark green and semi-glossy above, with hairs below (whitish at first, becoming light yellowish brown). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 18 years. Late March

(r) **'Doctor H.J. Lovink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' (s) × 'Doncaster' R; H. den Ouden & Son (pre 1924), N; H. den Ouden & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, aniline red, with a red-brown blotch. (Similar to 'Doctor H.C. Dresselhuys')

(r) **'Doctor H.J. Rutgers'** (An error for 'Doctor V.H. Rutgers')

(r) **'Doctor Hogg'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with a large blotch of spots. Hardy Hybrid (Exhibited by Standish, 1862)

(r) **'Doctor Hooker'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy purple, with a white throat, spotted

(a) **'Doctor H.R. Schroeder'** (Syn. of 'Doctor Henry Schroeder')

(a) **'Doctor Jacobi'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; W. Hardijzer & Co. (1944), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep red (signal red 719/2). Mollis

(a) **'Doctor Jaenike'** (See note under 'Doctor Joenicke')

(a) **'Doctor James Dippel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H; H.R. Schroeder (1973), G; S. Schroeder (1978), N; S. Schroeder, I; S. Schroeder (1986), REG; S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A), with dark orange-red spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 38 × 17mm, glossy, dark green above, light green below, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late April

(a) **'Doctor James Hitchner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H; G.A. Reid (1970), G; G.A. Reid (1975), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1982), REG; G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 55mm, 5+5-lobed, strong purplish pink (68B), with a prominent blotch and peripheral spotting on dorsal lobes of strong purplish red (63B). Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to

narrowly obovate, c30 × 15mm, ciliate, somewhat setose. Shrub 0.8m in 12 years

(r) **Doctor J. Hutchinson Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *taggianum* × *nutallii* I; S.R. Clarke (1942), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Doctor J. Lindley'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (1873), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange rose, with a chestnut-on-amaranth blotch. Indian

(a) **'Doctor Joenicke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Verschaffelt attributes it to Weigt; presumably the 'Doctor Jaenike' listed by Costantini, 1886)

(r) **'Doctor John'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Swarthmore no.12507 (a combination of 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × *fortunei* (no.8)) × 'Gillies Apricot' H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; John J. Tyler Arboretum, I; John J. Tyler Arboretum, REG; John J. Tyler Arboretum (1991) Fls 12-15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, opening moderate purplish pink (62B), outer edges and margins fading to light purplish pink (62C); innermost part of centre pale yellow-green (155A), outer part pale yellowish pink (36D); deep red (53A) flare in throat and spotting on dorsal lobe which fades nearer the margin; thin, deep purple ring at base of corolla externally; moderately scented; pedicels very sticky, hairy, maroonish blush above near apex. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 70mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, hairless and dull moderate, yellow-green (146B) above, moderate yellow-green (139) and hairless below; petioles very sticky, hairy. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 40 years. Mid May

(r) **'Doctor John Aikman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × blood red *arboresum* R; C. Smith & Son (pre 1947), N; C. Smith & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12 or more/truss, warm rosy pink, shading to lighter pink at ends of lobes, each lobewith light chocolate spots. Lvs long, broad, dark green. Large shrub

(r) **'Doctor John L. Creech'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *hyperythrum* L; Pushepetappa Gardens (1994) Fls appleblossom pink. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Late March

(r) **'Doctor Johnson'** cv. Parentage unknown R; I. Davies (pre 1896), N; I. Davies, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Doctor John Yeates'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hawk Group × 'Ilam Cream' H; J.S. Yeates, G; J.S. Yeates, I; J.S. Yeates, REG; Mr & Mrs R. Perry (1981) Fls magenta rose in bud (27/3-27/2), throat rhodamine pink (527/3) with slight green spotting

(r) **'Doctor Joseph Rock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subspp. *discolor* Houlstonii Group × 'Mount Siga' H; J.B. Gable (pre 1955), G; J.B. Gable (1964), N; C. Gable, I; J.B. Gable, REG; Gable Study Group (1991) Fls 102mm wide, peach pink. Shrub 2.1 × 3.0m (when mature). Early-mid May. Syn: '1964', 'Doctor Rock'

- (a) **'Doctor Kirtland'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; S.B. Parsons (pre 1906), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Doctor Kottraba'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nadine' hybrid H; O.S. Pride (pre 1987), G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride Fls vivid pink
- (r) **'Doctor Kurt Nielsen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *taliense* × *calophytum* L: Denmark (c 1996)
- (a) **'Doctor Lee Shields'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; P.E. Girard (c 1965), G: R.K. Peters, I: R. Carter, REG: R.K. Peters (1983) Fls 9-17/truss, 40 × 75mm, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (5R 6/11), opening pale orange-yellow (7.5YR 9/4), washed deep yellowish pink at edges, dorsal blotch of strong orange-yellow (7.5YR 7/11). Calyx 5mm long, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6). Lvs oblanceolate, 125 × 45mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), hairy, bluish grey-green below. Shrub c1.9 × 1.9m in 17 years
- (r) **'Doctor Lewis Santini'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tahiti' × 'Powell Glass' H; O.S. Pride (pre 1980) Fls pale yellow
- (a) **'Doctor Livingstone'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; W. Bull (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose. Indian (Sometimes given as raised by W. Rollisson & Son)
- (a) **'Doctor L.N. Deckers'** (Syn. of 'Lemonora')
- (az) **'Doctor Masters'** cv. Azaleodendron: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × 'Prince Camille de Rohan' or 'Leopardii' R: G. van der Meulen, N: G. van der Meulen, I: G. van der Meulen (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a distinct blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Doctor Meriam'** (Syn. of 'Doctor Richard Meriam')
- (r) **'Doctor Mil'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: O. Schulz (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose carmine, with a paler centre. (Said to have been purchased from Schulz by J.H. van Nes in 1896; variously encountered as 'Doctor D. Mil', 'Doktor D. Mill', 'Doctor O. Mil', 'Doctor de Mill', 'Doctor Mill': the form given above is adopted here)
- (a) **'Doctor Moore'** (Syn. of 'Doctor D. Moore')
- (r) **'Doctor Moore'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with a deep crimson, almost black blotch
- (a) **'Doctor M. Oosthoek'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: P.J.C. Oosthoek & Co. (pre 1920), N: P.J.C. Oosthoek & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 9-15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, vivid reddish orange, with a lighter blotch. Lvs elliptic, 75-90mm long, dark green. Shrub up to 4.0m. AM 1920, *AM 1940 Syn: 'Mrs van Krugten', 'Mevrouw van Krugten'. Mollis
- (r) **'Doctor Muller'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Standish (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep shaded rose
- (a) **'Doctor Neil Bathon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mark Bittinger' × 'Eden Y2' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 95mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A), with a strong purplish red (67A) blotch. Shrub 1.0m in 6 years
- (a) **'Doctor Neil Campbell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mark Bittinger' × 'Eden Y2' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, white and strong reddish purple (78B), with prominent strong purplish red (67A) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes. Shrub 1.0m in 6 years
- (a) **'Doctor Nolans'** (Syn. of 'Koningin Emma')
- (r) **'Doctor Norman Bethune'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × *fortunei* H: R. Behring (1972), G: R. Behring (1982), N: R. Behring, REG: R. Behring (1985) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84C) edging, shading to very pale purple (84D) in centre, dark red (59A) blotch in throat and two dorsal rays (25mm long) of 59A; outside light purple (84B). Calyx 1mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs more-or-less oblanceolate to more-or-less narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm, with very sparse short brown hairs or glands below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 12 years
- (r) **'Doctor O. Blok'** (Syn. of 'Doctor A. Blok')
- (r) **'Doctor O. Mil'** (Syn. of 'Doctor Mil')
- (r) **'Doctor Peter Hewitt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' (s) × 'Loderi Venus' H: D.J. Dossier (1995), G: D.J. Dossier (2001), N: D.J. Dossier, REG: D.J. Dossier (2002) Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50mm long, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (1D) in bud, opening pure white inside and out; stigma black. Lvs oblanceolate, 125 × 48mm, margins flat, acute at apex, truncate at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles reddish. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 6 years. November (Australia). (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0033493))
- (a) **'Doctor Reichenbach'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L: M. Koster & Sons (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, strong yellow, shaded strong orange, with a moderate reddish orange blotch. Midseason. Mollis
- (r) **'Doctor Reiger'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1995) (Perhaps an error for 'Gartendirektor Rieger')
- (r) **'Doctor Richard Anderson'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Else Frye' (s) × *johnstoneanum* H: R.L. Anderson (1967), G: H.J. Braafladt, N: H.J. Braafladt, REG: H.J. Braafladt (1979) Fls up to 6/truss, 108mm wide, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening white, with a blush of strong pink (52D) at edge, blotch strong yellowish pink (33C) and blending to light orange (28C) on dor-

sal lobe; outside flushed strong pink (52D); scented. Lvs 95 × 30mm. Shrub under 1.0m

(r) **'Doctor Richard Meriam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × 'Mount Siga' H; O.S. Pride (pre 1980) Fls clear pink. Compact shrub, 1.2m in 10 years. Syn: 'Doctor Meriam'

(a) **'Doctor Ridler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with slight green markings in centre. Indian

(a) **'Doctor Rives Bailey'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, strong yellowish pink, with a purplish red blotch. Late April

(r) **'Doctor Rock'** (Syn. of 'Doctor Joseph Rock')

(r) **'Doctor Ross'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Borde Hill' H; R. Henny (1944), G; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny (1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18/truss, 100mm wide, deep maroon in bud, opening geranium lake (20/1). Lvs 160 × 50mm. Shrub under 1.9m

(a) **'Doctor Rudolph Henny'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile', selfed H; R. Henny, G; R. Henny, I; L. Henny, REG; L. Henny (1969) Fls semi-double, 6-10/truss, up to 115 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, reddish orange, fading to pink, with yellow spots. Shrub up to 1.5m. May

(r) **'Doctor S. Endtz'** (Syn. of 'Souvenir de Doctor S. Endtz')

(a) **'Doctor Smof'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Susan' × *kiusianum* H; W.L. Tolstead (1969), G; W.L. Tolstead, N; W.L. Tolstead, I; Rhody Run Nursery, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1993) Fls 3/bud, open funnel-campanulate, 35 × 35-40mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10), with veins and a few spots of strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11); stamens 5, curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 10mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with discrete, pale hairs above and below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 24 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Doctor Steven Garrett'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hibotan', open-pollinated G; J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), N; J. & D. Garrett Fls 75mm wide, white, with a yellow-green throat; scented. Mid-late April. (Seed sent from Japan by M. Oyama)

(r) **'Doctor Stocker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* (s) × *griffithianum* R; North, I; Stocker (1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 6-12/loose truss, broadly campanulate, 75 × 100mm, cream in bud, opening milk white and flushed cream white in the tube, lightly spotted and streaked brown crimson on dorsal lobe, nectaries bright crimson. Lvs broadly ovate, glossy green. AM 1900 (Seed parent sometimes cited as 'Caucasicum Album' or 'Cunningham's Sulphur')

(a) **'Doctor Streiter'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, carmine rose, with white shading and an orange blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Doctor Susan Leacock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *grande* G; H. Vaartnou (1979), S; H. Vaartnou (1964), N; H. Vaartnou, I; H. Vaartnou (1985), REG; H. Vaartnou (1994) Fls up to 25/ball truss, ventricose-campanulate, 70 × 70mm, with 8 smooth-edged lobes, salmon pink in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D); stamens 15-18, unequal, curved; style red. Calyx rim-like, greenish. Pedicels 38mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, up to 305 × 114mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy green and hairless above, with a silvery grey, felted indumentum below; petioles 51mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 3.0 × 2.1m in 25 years. March-April

(a) **'Doctor Thomas McMillan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H; G.A. Reid (1970), G; G.A. Reid (1974), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1982), REG; G.A. Reid (1984) Fls double, 3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes/whorl, deep purplish pink (68A), with a strong purplish red (64B) blotch 13 × 20mm in dorsal throat; stamens absent. Calyx 7mm long, deep purplish pink (68A) to strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs narrowly obovate, 25-30 × 14-17mm, hairy. Shrub 0.8m in 12 years

(r) **'Doctor Tjebbes'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (1947), I; C.A. van den Akker, REG; C.A. van den Akker (1968) Fls 14-16/truss, 90-95mm wide, strong purplish pink (68B), with a large, dark brown blotch. Lvs 120-140 × 50-60mm, dark green. Large shrub

(r) **'Doctor Tom Ring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fireman Jeff' (s) × 'Anna Delp' H; T.L. Ring (1981), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, hose-in-hose (with both whorls of equal length), 50 × 70mm, each whorl 5-lobed, strong red (46A) in bud, opening vivid red (45A). Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 11 years. Early June. Syn: 'Tom Ring, M.D.'

(r) **'Doctor Torrey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid I; S.B. Parsons (pre 1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(r) **'Doctor V.H. Rutgers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Charles Dickens' (s) × 'Lord Roberts' R; H. den Ouden & Son (pre 1924), N; H. den Ouden & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c16/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 60-70mm, purplish crimson, with a pattern of brown markings. Calyx saucer-shaped. Shrub to 3.0m

(a) **'Doctor W.F. Wery'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Vuyk van Nes (pre 1969), N; Vuyk van Nes Fls dark rose

(r) **'Doctor W.F. Wery'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × 'Stanley Davies' R; C.B. Van Nes & Sons (pre 1929), N; C.B. Van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-10/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 60-70mm, scarlet crimson, almost unmarked. Calyx inconspicuous. Lvs oblong, up to 140 × 53mm, dull, dark green above

(r) **'Doctor Wilhelm Schacht'** (Syn. of 'Wilhelm Schacht')

(r) **'Doctor William Fleming'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × 'Mount Siga' H; O.S. Pride (pre 1980), G; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride Fls pale apricot. Compact shrub

(r) **'Doctor Yelton'** Syn. of 'Yelton's Choice'

(r) **'Doctor Zaayer'** (Probably an error for 'Professor J.H. Zaaijer')

(a) **'Dodd's Pink'** (Syn. of 'Perfection' (Frost, 1861))

(r) **'Doepfer'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel (1914), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale carmine rose, with yellow spots

(r) **'Doggone Delp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*maximum* × *yakushimanum*) × 'Adele's Yellow' (s) × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' × 'Adele's Yellow' H; W.E. Delp (1983), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), with a strong yellow-green (144B) throat and brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots; filaments and style light yellow-green (144D); anthers moderate yellow (161B); stigma moderate orange-yellow (167D). Lvs 108 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 9 years. Early June

(r) **'Doggone Good'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × 'Crest' (s) × 'Monte Carlo' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls greyish reddish orange (176C, D), light yellowish pink (36A) and pale greenish yellow (1D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), with a light greenish yellow (4C) throat and vivid red (45A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers greyish reddish orange (174C); stigma moderate yellow-green (146D). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Dogooder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yuakushimanum* × *catawbiense* (s) × *fortunei* H; W.L. Tolstead (1961), G; W.L. Tolstead (1971), N; W.L. Tolstead, I; W.L. Tolstead (1994), REG; W.L. Tolstead (1994) Fls 12/conical truss, open funnel-campanulate, 30 × 40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red with a dark blotch; stamens 10, curved. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Pedicels 30mm long. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless; petioles 30mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 2.4m in 33 years. Late May

(a) **'Dogwood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A.N. Roberts, I; George J. Ball, Inc (1972) Fls 65mm wide, with rounded, spaced lobes which recurve with age, white, with moderate red (47C) stripes and specks, throat greenish

(a) **'Doin' My Thing'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from *calendulaceum*, *molles* subsp. *japonicum* and *prinophyllum* H; F.L. Abbott, S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985) Mixed fls of yellow and orange. Early June

(a) **'Do It Again'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, variable shades of salmon pink, with a gold flare; slightly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(r) **'Doker-La'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *primuliflorum* (from the form previously distinguished as var. *cephalanthoides*) R; Sir James Horlick, I; P.A. Cox, REG; P.A. Cox (1980) Fls 10-12/compact, rounded truss, narrowly tubular, up to 12 × 12mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63B), paling to near white at edge, inside densely hairy, less so outside. Calyx lobes up to 3mm long, green, scaly, ciliate. Lvs linear to narrowly oblong, up to 20 × 8mm, dark, glossy green and scaly above, densely brown scaly below; aromatic. AM 1980

(a) **'Doktor Bernhard Stahn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Reinhold Ambrosius' × 'Paul Schäme' R; E. Herrmann (c 1960), N; E. Herrmann Fls double, 70mm wide, dark blood red. December

(a) **'Doktor Carl Koch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Costantini (1896), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Doktor Carl Mette'** (Syn. of 'Carl Mette')

(r) **'Doktor Ed. Lucas'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (c 1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, flesh pink, edges flamed rose, spotted

(r) **'Doktor Ernst Schäle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Prometheus' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie (1946), I; D.G. Hobbie (1966) Fls funnel-shaped, light scarlet red. Lvs broadly ovate, 50-70mm long. Shrub up to 1.5m

(a) **'Doktor Falck'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; O. Schulz (1883), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, scarlet red, with deep purple-red spots. Indian (Presumably the plant listed as 'Docteur Falk' by C. Vuylsteke, 1877)

(a) **'Doktor Glaser'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Camellia Grove Nursery (1968) Fls semi-double/double, vivid red. (Listed variously as 'Dr Glaser', 'Dr Glacier', 'Dr Glazer' or 'Dr Glaser'. The spelling 'Doktor Glaser' is adopted here. Apparently not the same plant as 'Karl Glaser')

(a) **'Doktor Gräfe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: H. Haas (1893), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark, bright rose. Indian

(a) **'Doktor Haldenwang'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Ambrosius (pre 1956), N: R. Ambrosius, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon purple. Dwarf shrub. Early

(r) **'Doktor h.c. Karl Foerster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Linswegeanum Group (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1944), N: D.G. Hobbie (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-9/truss, campanulate, 40-55mm wide, 5-7-lobed, pale rose inside, darker at edge, dark rose outside (especially in bud). Syn: 'Karl Foerster'

(a) **'Doktor Heimann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W. Thieme (c 1955), I: K. Glaser, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish pink (66C). Syn: 'Heimann'. Indian

(a) **'Doktor Herman Weiget'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz (1883), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, cinnabar-red, with a big blotch. Indian

(a) **'Doktor J. Wahrendorf'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Rose (1883), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with broad red stripes & lines. Indian

(a) **'Doktor Köster'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Friedhelm Scherrer' × un-named seedling R: O. Stahnke (c 1980), N: O. Stahnke Fls double, vivid reddish orange (42A). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(r) **'Doktor Martin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × 'Mrs Milner' L: Firma Seidel (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a few spots

(r) **'Doktor Martin Luther'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walthers (pre 1861), N: C.J.H. Walthers, INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Doktor Mezger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz (1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright rose. Indian

(a) **'Doktor Neubert'** (Syn. of 'Doktor Wilhelm Neubert')

(r) **'Doktor Regel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (c 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light carmine, with dark brown spots and a dark purple throat

(r) **'Doktor Schlapper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, with dark red markings, dark rose outside and with darker edges. New shoots dark red

(r) **'Doktor Stein'** (Syn. of 'Justizrath Stein')

(a) **'Doktor Streiter'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Rinz (pre 1855), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA

(1958) Fls double, pale chamois yellow. Ghent (In Belgium and The Netherlands in the 19th century another plant (usually listed as 'Dr Streiter' and sometimes attributed to Rinz) took its place. This had double flowers, carmine rose, with white shading and an orange blotch)

(a) **'Doktor von Regel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Rose (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian

(a) **'Doktor Wilhelm Neubert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Petzold (1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, of good shape, bright rose. Syn: 'Doktor Neubert'. Indian (A 'Doktor Wilhelm Neubert' was listed by F. Schneider in 1863 and is perhaps the same plant)

(r) **'Dolcemente'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'August' (s) × Fred Wynniatt Group H: H. Hachmann (1985), G: H. Hachmann (1991), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 75-80mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (58D); the centre and throat vivid/brilliant yellow (15B/C); outside deep purplish pink (58D), tinged strong purplish red (58C) and the midveins strong purplish red (58B); markings of dark red (187C) extending onto 3 dorsal lobes; stamens 12, filaments light pink (49C), anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style yellow-green, with a tinge of pink, stigma moderate brown (165A). Calyx 7-19mm long, with 6 irregular lobes, light yellow (10B). Lvs ovate, 100-120 × 45-50mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded to oblique at base, slightly glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early-late May. (Standard: colour illustration supplied by registrant (WSY 0030622))

(r) **'Dolita'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *strigillosum* (s) × *yakushimanum* H: H. Hachmann (1992), G: H. Hachmann (1996), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 15/rather lax truss, broadly tubular-campanulate, 40-45 × 60-65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside a bright, deep purplish pink (55A), paler (strong purplish pink (55B)) in the throat; outside deep purplish pink (55A); numerous, deep purplish red (187D) spots on dorsal lobe; nectar pouches 4-7mm long, dark red/deep purplish red (187C/D); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers dark red (187A/B); style light yellow-green (150D), near base brilliant yellow-green (150C), stigma deep purplish red (187D). Calyx c2mm long, reddish green. Ovary and pedicels hairy. Lvs elliptic, 70-100 × 25-35mm, margins slightly decurved, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with a dense, dark brown indumentum below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early-late April. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030623). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Doll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × Dondis Group H: R. Henny (1944), G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear bright pink

(r) **'Dollar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1894), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with deep, wavy-edged lobes, lilac rose, with a brown blotch on a paler ground

(r) **'Dollar Princess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Frederick Moore' × 'Tally Ho' R: L. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1966), REG: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls in large trusses, deep carmine pink. Large shrub. June. (Dollar Princess Group)

(r) **Dollar Princess Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Frederick Moore' × 'Tally Ho' R: L. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1966), REG: E. de Rothschild (1966)

(v) **'Doll Tearsheet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *lochiae* × *konori* H: J.L. Rouse (1985), G: R. Macdonald (1989), N: R. Macdonald (1992), I: Foothills Nursery (1992), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 5-7/flat, lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes; strong purplish red (58B) inside and out. Lvs obovate, 100 × 50mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. Spring-autumn. (Originally listed with the incorrect spelling 'Doll Tsarsheet')

(a) **'Dolly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W. Streck (pre 1989), N: W. Streck

(r) **'Dolly'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light carmine red, with brown markings

(r) **Dolly Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawn's Delight' (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1931), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls more-or-less pendulous, soft pink, deeper coloured outside. Lvs lanceolate. Shrub 2.6-2.9m. May. AM 1931

(r) **'Dolly Lamb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1998), N: M. & H. Stockman (2002), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2002) Fls 9-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening inside white with pale yellow streaks radiating outwards from the centre; outside similarly coloured; unmarked; stigma bright green. Calyx 3mm long, lime green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 13 years. Late April-May

(r) **'Dolly Madison'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (as var. *album*) (s) × *fortunei* × (*arboresum* × *griffithianum*) H: D.G. Leach (1950), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1972) Fls 12-13/ball truss, open campanulate, 80mm wide, 5-lobed, white, with 2-rayed, moderate reddish brown (7.5R 3/6) dorsal markings. Calyx 1.5mm long. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 65mm, dark, glossy green above. Shrub 1.5 × 2.7m in 21 years

(r) **'Dolly Mixture'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fabia Tangerine' × 'Crest' H: J. May (1968), G: J. May, N: J. May, I: Knoll Gardens (1988), REG: J. May (1987) Fls 9/truss, funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, 5-lobed, deep pink (52B) on opening, fading to pale yellow (18D), shaded light orange-yellow (16C) and striped deep pink (52C). Calyx 25mm long, pink/cream. Lvs lanceolate/oblanceolate, 100 × 30mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5m. April-May

(a) **'Dolores'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Campfire' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls double, 2/truss, 75mm wide, deep purple pink (7.5RP 6/12), flecked crimson. Lvs 40 × 13mm. Shrub to 1.2m

(r) **'Dolores'** (Syn. of 'Dolores LeFever')

(r) **'Dolores LeFever'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Petticoats' × 'Janet Blair' (s) × yellow-fl'd *decorum* H: G.W. LeFever (1987), G: G.W. LeFever (1990), N: G.W. LeFever (1997), I: A Sandy Rhododendron (1998), REG: G.W. LeFever (1997) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56A) inside, with diffuse, light yellow-green (150D) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside pale purplish pink (56D); colour fades to white, with a narrow, very pale pink edge; scented. Lvs oblong, 145 × 75mm, flat, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, semi-glossy, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Dolores'

(a) **'Doloroso'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Knap Hill Red' × 'Knighthood' × 'Cecile' × 'Gibraltar' H: H. Hachmann (1971), G: H. Hachmann (1976), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls single, 7-10/truss, 55-60 × 60-70mm, 5-6(-7)-lobed, vivid red (46B) throughout, with slightly darker (46A) veins, dorsal lobe often paler (vivid reddish orange (33A)); colour not fading in sun; stamens and styles unusually long. Calyx 1-4mm long, yellowish green. Lvs broadly elliptic (to ovate), 50-65(-70) × 25-35mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, light green tinged brownish red when young, later mid-green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years, of compact habit. Early-mid June

(r) **'Dolphin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* × *crinigerum* N: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), I: E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 12/flat truss, hose-in-hose, 45 × 65mm, salmon pink, slightly spotted

(r) **'Domainendirector von Röder'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'ALstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls speckled flesh pink, azalea-like

(a) **'Domenico Scassi'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink, tinted white, tips white and with a chrome yellow blotch. Ghent

- (r) '**Dominicum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a *catawbiense* form or hybrid L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) '**Dominik**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kokardia' (s) × *calophytum* H: H. Hachmann (1979), G: H. Hachmann (1985), N: H. Hachmann (1994), I: H. Hachmann (1994), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 16-18/fairly compact, rounded truss, campanulate, 66-72mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (65C/D), outside light to pale purplish pink (65B/C); the edges light purplish pink (65B) inside and out; large conspicuous, dark red (187B(-C)), dorsal blotch and spots of the same colour; filaments white, anthers pink/brownish. Pedicels strong red. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 170-220 × 35-50mm, strongly v-shaped, rounded at base, acute at apex, matt moderate green with yellowish green edges above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 10 years. Late March-mid May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)
- (a) '**Dominique Vervaene**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright red-orange. Indian
- (a) '**Dominique Vervaene**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, very large, with rounded lobes, bright vermilion red, with a dark brown-red blotch. Indian
- (r) '**Dominique Vervaene**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid L: L. van Houtte (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a black blotch
- (r) **Domino Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Barclay Group (s) × Dignity Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway (1950), I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) '**Dominulum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a *catawbiense* form or hybrid L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) '**Dom Perigon Group**' (see Don Perigon Group)
- (r) **Don Group** (see The Don Group)
- (r) '**Don**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light violet, with a paler throat and striking green markings on a white ground
- (a) '**Donald Fiery**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4 (1): 3(1982) for notes on parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls petaloid, 100mm wide, orange-red with a strong blotch
- (r) '**Donald Palmer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Azor Group × Francis Hanger Group × 'Lem's Cameo' H: T.A. Garbutt (1985), G: T.A. Garbutt (1991), N: T.A. Garbutt (1992), REG: T.A. Garbutt (1992) Fls 12-15/compact truss, open campanulate, 70 × 45mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink, opening maize yellow inside, and with light red spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside maize yellow, flushed pink; nectaries red. Calyx 20mm long, maize yellow, flushed pink. Lvs ovate, 110 × 60mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.65 × 0.8m in 7 years, very compact, retaining flower colour well. Mid-late season
- (v) '**Donald Stanton**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × *christianae* R: D.B. Stanton (pre 1978), I: Kew, REG: Kew (1978) Fls 9-10/truss, pendulous, tubular funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, vivid red (46C). Calyx rudimentary, red, scaly. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 50mm, dark glossy green, sparsely scaly above and below. AM 1978 Syn: 'D.B. Stanton'
- (a) '**Donald Waterer**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow, brightorange-red outside. Knap Hill
- (r) '**Donald Waterer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alice' × 'Gomer Waterer' R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1916), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c11/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, bright lilac pink, fading to white in centre, with a broad ray of greenish brown markings. AM 1916
- (a) '**Dona Maria**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: E. van Coppenolle, N: E. van Coppenolle, I: E. van Coppenolle (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, soft rose, edged white, spotted. Indian (Boddaert is sometimes given as originator (e.g. André, 1864))
- (r) '**Dona Maria**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* × *maximum* R: de Clerck d'Olsene, I: L. van Houtte (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, with a reddish tinge at margin, with dark red spots on the dorsal lobe. Syn: 'Donna Maria'
- (a) '**Dona Maria Anna**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose. Indian
- (a) '**Donar**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Schulz (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red, with a dark blotch. Indian
- (r) '**Donar**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' (s) × *smirnoui* R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1894), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1902), I: T.J.R. Seidel (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-19/dense truss, 45-65 wide, with strongly wavy-edged lobes, purplish red, almost white in the throat, with strong black-red markings on the dorsal lobe. Shrub to 2.0m. Late May-early June
- (a) '**Donatine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W. Streck (pre 1985), N: W. Streck
- (r) '**Dona Tizia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Doncaster' R: T.H. Lowinsky (c 1913), N: T.H. Lowinsky, I: T.H. Lowinsky (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-15/conical truss, obliquely campanulate, 80 × 100-110mm, vivid pink shading to white inside,

flushed rose pink outside, with two dorsal lines of crimson spots. Calyx fleshy, pink, speckled rosy red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 220 × 65mm, deep glossy green above. AM 1921 Syn: 'Donna Teresa'

(r) '**Donator**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lee's Best Purple' × 'Purple Splendour' H: H. Hachmann (1979), G: H. Hachmann (1984), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1991), REG: G. Stück (1991) Fls 11-12/truss, funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 65-78mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A), shaded strong purplish red (71B) on veins both inside and out, paler in throat; conspicuously blotched dark red (187A), the area of the blotch almost warty. Calyx 2-4mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 30-38mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, mid green above, with fawn-coloured hairs especially on veins below and on petioles. Shrub 1.2 × 1.6m in 10 years, of compact habit. Early-late June.

(r) '**Don Brunton**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: grown from un-named seed ex USA, 1971 G: D. Brunton, N: Mrs P. Hartree, REG: Mrs P. Hartree (1984) Fls 4/truss, 60 × 70mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, rose madder (23/2) in bud, opening blush white with rose madder (23/3) on back of lobes and tube, orange flare in upper throat; scented. Calyx 4mm long, green, densely ciliate. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 70-80 × 20-30mm, with dense reddish brown scales. Shrub c1.8m in 12 years

(r) '**Don Carlos**' cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1893), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose crimson, with a dark blotch

(r) '**Doncaster**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1896), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-17/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-80mm, brilliant crimson scarlet, with a ray of black markings. Calyx lobes 20-50mm long. Lvs c120 × 45mm, dark green and glossy above. Shrub 1.0m. Syn: 'Scarlet King'

(r) **Dondis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Doncaster' R: Kew, N: Kew, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Donella**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mario' (s) × 'Mrs E.C. Stirling' H: D.J. Dosser (1970), G: D.J. Dosser (1978), N: D.J. Dosser (1999), REG: D.J. Dosser (1999) Fls 10/ball truss, campanulate, 50 × 80mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (73B) at lobe edges and shading to very pale purple (69C) in centre of each lobe; outside strong purplish pink (73B); deep purplish pink (73A) spots at the base of three dorsal lobes. Lvs broadly elliptic, 98 × 40mm, obtuse at apex and base, margins flat but blade twisted, semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub to at least 1.0 × 1.0m in 29 years. October-November (Tasmania)

(r) '**Don Ernesto**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Doncaster' R: T.H. Lowinsky (c 1913), N: T.H. Lowinsky, I: T.H. Lowinsky (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich rosy scarlet. AM 1920 (The Don Group)

(r) '**Don Giovanni**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Mars' H: Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop (1968), G: Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop (pre 1985), N: Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop, I: Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop (1991), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls 8-10/truss, funnel-shaped, 40mm wide, 5-lobed, dark pink in bud, opening light pink. Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 40-60mm long; young shoots with a silvery indumentum. Shrub c1.0 × 1.5m. April-May.

(r) '**Dönhoff**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac, with darker margins and green markings on a white ground

(r) '**Don Juan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' × 'Peter Koster' R: B. Kavka (c 1965), N: B. Kavka, REG: ICRA (1994) Fls 8-15/globose truss, 60mm wide, dark red (822-822/2) in bud, opening shining red (822/2-822/3), with a blotch of dark brown-red (827/1-827/2). Lvs elongate elliptic, 140 × 47mm, dull green (0960-0960/2). Shrub 1.1m in 9 years

(r) '**Don Kellam**' cv. Parentage unknown H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1963), G: Heritage Plantation, N: R.H. Gustafson, I: Briarwood Gardens (1990), REG: R.H. Gustafson (1991) Fls 8-10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 8 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, deep to strong red (53A, B, C) in bud, opening pale yellow (18D) in throat, shading through pale orange-yellow (19D) to pale yellowish pink (27D) at outer edge; entire corolla covered with elongated spots of deep to strong red (53A, B, C); lobes separated by rays of deep purplish pink (54B); outside pale orange-yellow (19D), with rays and spots of strong purplish red, deep purplish pink and strong red (54A, B, C); stamens vestigial; stigma dark green; style pale green. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 60-76mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below. Shrub 2.7 × 3.0m in c20 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Kellam's Orange' (First introduced as Briarwood No.1)

(a) '**Donna**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Parmenter (pre 1969), N: D. Parmenter Fls single, pink

(a) '**Donna**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bernd Jackst GbR (pre 1997), N: Bernd Jackst GbR

(r) '**Donna Anita**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Doncaster' R: T.H. Lowinsky, N: T.H. Lowinsky, I: T.H. Lowinsky (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shell pink. AM 1920 (The Don Group)

(r) '**Donna Florenza**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Doncaster' R: T.H. Lowinsky, N: T.H. Lowinsky, I: T.H. Lowinsky (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rich rose. AM 1920 (The Don Group)

(r) '**Donna Hardgrove**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *wardii* × *dichroanthum* H: D.L. Hardgrove

(c 1951), G: D.L. Hardgrove, I: S.V. Burns (1966), REG: S.V. Burns (1979) Fls up to 8/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (23C), edged brilliant orange-yellow (23B), unmarked; vivid reddish orange (43B) in bud. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 90 × 40mm. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid May

(a) **'Donna Mae'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Gable Hybrid × 'Palestrina' I: P.E. Girard (c 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Gable

(r) **'Donna Maria'** (Syn. of 'Dona Maria')

(r) **'Donna's Day'** cv. Parentage unknown L: USA (1994)

(r) **'Donna Teresa'** (Syn. of 'Dona Tizia')

(r) **'Donna Totten'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: probably a *racemosum* hybrid R: G.G. Nearing (pre 1983) Fls funnel-shaped, pink, tinged cream. Lvs *racemosum*-like. Shrub to 1.2m

(r) **'Donndorf'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, spotted green-yellow

(r) **'Donner'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with greenish yellow spots on all lobes

(r) **'Donnie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' × *wightii* R: Sir James Horlick, N: Sir James Horlick (1957), I: Sir James Horlick, REG: Sir James Horlick (1961) Fls 15/loose truss, cream, with port wine-coloured spots on dorsal lobe. Early April

(r) **'Donnington'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* subsp. *chaetomallum* × Portia Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1966) Fls 9/loose truss, campanulate, 50 × 50mm, deep red (53A). Calyx 5-lobed, lobes joined or detached, 5-15mm long, deep red (53A). Lvs narrowly ovate, 117 × 50mm, with a loose, light brown indumentum below. PC 1966

(r) **'Don Pablo'** cv. Parentage unknown H: M. Wildfong (pre 1980)

(r) **Don Perigon Group** gp Parentage unknown H: H. Heyderhoff (pre 1978) (Numbered clones have been recorded and may be in circulation. Sometimes seen as Dom Perigon Group)

(a) **'Don Quixote'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (1970-1980), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Exterprises (1997), REG: E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single, 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 62 × 85mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (42B) in bud, opening strong orange (25B), flushed strong reddish orange (32B), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) dorsal flare; outside flushed moderate red-

dish orange (42D); filaments and style similarly coloured. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 35mm. May. Syn: 'Soho' (Solent Group)

(v) **'Don Stanton'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *macgregoriae* R: E.F. Allen, N: E.F. Allen, I: E.F. Allen, REG: E.F. Allen (1982) Fls 10-11/truss, tubular-campanulate, up to 40 × 65mm, vivid yellow (17B), rim flushed strong orange (30D). Calyx rudimentary. Lvs elliptic up to 80 × 55mm, dark, glossy green above, slightly scaly below. AM 1981 (Raised from seed supplied by D.B. Stanton)

(r) **'Donum'** (Syn. of 'Constant Nymph')

(r) **'Donvale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* G: J. O'Shannassy (1978), S: J. O'Shannassy, N: J. O'Shannassy (1982), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1993) Fls 10-12/flat truss, campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) inside and out with black nectar pouches; spotted. Lvs elliptic, 135 × 55mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, with light silvery grey indumentum below. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 15 years

(r) **'Donvale Apricot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G: J. O'Shannassy (1995), N: J. O'Shannassy (1998), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1998) Fls 13/loose domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 70-90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening inside strong pink (48D) at lobe edges, pale yellowish pink (36D) in middle of lobes and shading to light yellow (20B) in the tube; outside strong red (47B) fading to strong pink (48D), with centre of lobes pale yellowish pink (36D); five rows of vivid red (45A) spots radiating from lobe sinuses into the throat; stamens 12, uneven, anthers greyish reddish orange (174B), filaments pale yellowish pink (36D); ovary greyish yellow-green (191A), style strong greenish yellow (151B), stigma deep purplish red (59B). Calyx 5-9mm long, deep pink (48B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 185 × 50mm, margins decurved, acuminate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 8 years. September/October (Australia)

(r) **'Donvale Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × Gwillt King Group H: J. O'Shannassy (1972), G: J. O'Shannassy (1979), N: J. O'Shannassy, REG: J. O'Shannassy (1992) Fls 16-18/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C) fading to light purplish pink (62C) both inside and out. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, flat, matt green above, with a plastered, cinnamon indumentum below on mature foliage. Shrub with a spreading habit, 1.0 × 1.5m. Spring

(r) **'Donvale Cheer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × *yakushmanum* × *arboreum* H: J. O'Shannassy (1986), G: J. O'Shannassy (1990), N: J. O'Shannassy (1996), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1996) Fls 13-18/tight domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish

pink (73B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (73D) at lobe edges, shading to very pale purple (69D) in centre, lightly spotted brilliant yellow-green (150C) on dorsal lobe; fades to fairly uniform very pale purple (69D) with age, retaining the green spots; outside very pale purple (69D), with strong purplish pink (73B) flushing along midveins, fading with age to very pale purple (69D). Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 27-49mm, flat or decurved, cuneate at base, acute to obtuse at apex, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 1.6 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid-late winter

(r) **'Donvale Cherry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Glen Glow' (s) × *arboreum* H: J. O'Shannassy (1992), G: J. O'Shannassy (1998), N: J. O'Shannassy (1999), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1999) Fls 19/domed truss, tubular-campanulate, 60 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening moderate red (47A) throughout; nectaries dark red (187A); 10 large, uneven stamens; anthers strong red (46A), filaments white (155C); ovary light grey, style deep purplish pink (54B), stigma deep purplish red (59B). Calyx uneven, 10-30mm long, moderate red (47A). Lvs elliptic, 150-210 × 35-50mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, wavy-edged, margins slightly decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 7 years. October (Australia). (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0021404))

(r) **'Donvale Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* × *arboreum* × *arboreum* H: J. O'Shannassy (1974), G: J. O'Shannassy (1985), N: J. O'Shannassy, REG: J. O'Shannassy (1990) Fls 12-15/truss, ventricose-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B), deeper at edges; nectar pouches deep red. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, with a silvery indumentum below. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Donvale Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × *arboreum* H: J. O'Shannassy (1965), G: J. O'Shannassy (1975), N: J. O'Shannassy (1990), I: J. O'Shannassy (1990), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1991) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, 40 × 60mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (45A), with deeper spotting on all lobes. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, with a thin, light fawn indumentum. Shrub 2.2m in 20 years

(r) **'Donvale Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'California Gold' (s) × 'Joy Ridge' H: H. O'Rourke (1992), G: J. O'Shannassy (1998), N: J. O'Shannassy (2000), REG: J. O'Shannassy (2001) Fls 4/open, flat truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow-green (154B) with moderate red (47A) tips in bud, opening inside and out light greenish yellow (4C), with heavy, vivid yellow (13A) spotting on the dorsal lobe and throat (extending onto adjacent lobes); filaments pale greenish yellow (1D), anthers greyish brown (166A); style pale greenish yellow (1D), stigma strong yellow-green (141D). Calyx 4mm long, moderate red (181B). Lvs broadly elliptic, 70-75 × 35-39mm, slightly decurved, obtuse but apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, glossy and bullate above, scaly and with basal

margins ciliate. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 8 years. September-October (Australia). (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0035068))

(r) **'Donvale Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* Houlstonii Group (s) × *calophytum* H: A. Keppert (1976), G: J. O'Shannassy (1987), N: J. O'Shannassy (1996), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1996) Fls 16/loose, flat truss, campanulate, 70 × 105mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69B) shading to moderate purplish pink (70D) on edges, outside deep purplish pink (70C); a prominent, large, dark red (187A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; stamens 14, unequal; style white, stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs elliptic, 145-240 × 45-80mm, flat, obtuse at base, mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early-mid spring

(r) **'Donvale Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* (s) × seedling of *arboreum* H: J. O'Shannassy, G: J. O'Shannassy (1981), N: J. O'Shannassy, REG: J. O'Shannassy (1983) Fls 28/truss, tubular-campanulate, deep purplish pink (54B). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm

(v) **'Donvale Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* (s) × *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' H: J.L. Rouse (1975), G: J. O'Shannassy (1987), N: J. O'Shannassy (1994), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1994) Fls 7-11/flattruss, tubular funnel-shaped, 125 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds white fading to pink, opening moderate purplish pink (68C) throughout, with five, thin, white stripes on outside at lobe junctions; scented. Calyx minute. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 60mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, scaly, scales light greyish olive (195A) on new shoots, ageing to dark yellowish green (139A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 12 years. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Donvale Pink Drift'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Crossbill Group (s) × *scabrifolium* var. *spiciferum* H: J. O'Shannassy, G: J. O'Shannassy (1978), N: J. O'Shannassy, I: J. O'Shannassy, REG: J. O'Shannassy (1984) Fls 5-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs lanceolate, 40 × 15mm. Shrub c1.0 × 1.0m

(r) **'Donvale Princess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' (s) × 'Donvale Lady' H: J. O'Shannassy (1994), G: J. O'Shannassy (1999), N: J. O'Shannassy (2000), REG: J. O'Shannassy (2001) Fls 14/loose ball truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C) at lobe margins shading to pale purplish pink (62D) on middle of lobes and in the throat, a prominent thin midvein to each lobe giving a ray effect; outside strong purplish pink (63C) at lobe edges and on midveins shading to moderate purplish pink (62B); unspotted; stamens 13, unequal, filaments brilliant yellow-green (149A), anthers brownish orange (165B); style strong yellow-

green (145A), stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs lanceolate, 175 × 55mm, upcurved, acute at apex, truncate at base, matt, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 6 years. October/November (Australia). (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0027989); colour print from registrant also in standard portfolio)

(r) **'Donvale Ruby'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Lamplighter' (s) × *arboreum* H: J. O'Shannassy, G: J. O'Shannassy (1973), N: J. O'Shannassy, I: J. O'Shannassy, REG: J. O'Shannassy (1984) Fls 14-16/truss, tubular-campanulate, 60 × 40mm, vivid red (46B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm. Shrub c1.0 × 1.0m

(r) **'Donvale Ruffles'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Marion' (s) × *yakushimanum* × *arboreum* H: J. O'Shannassy (1986), G: J. O'Shannassy (1990), N: J. O'Shannassy (1996), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1996) Fls 17-22/domed truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (65B) in the throat and fading with age to pale purplish pink (65C); outside with a pronounced moderate purplish pink (65A) rib down each lobe, the remainder light purplish pink (65B), fading to white with age; moderate purplish pink (65A) spotting on dorsal lobe disappears with age. Lvs elliptic, 120-145 × 40-45mm, with slightly wavy margins, attenuate at base, apiculate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late winter/early spring

(a) **'Donvale Sunshine'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: *johnstoneanum* (s) × *burmanicum* H: J. O'Shannassy (1990), G: J. O'Shannassy (1996), N: J. O'Shannassy (2000), REG: J. O'Shannassy (2001) Fls 4-6/lax, flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 53mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow-green (154A) in bud, opening inside light yellow-green (154D); outside brilliant yellow-green (154C), with a covering of very fine brown spots which gives a darker effect; a strong orange-yellow (17A) blotch in the throat on dorsal lobes; stamens 10, unequal, anthers greyish red (178A), filaments white (155D); style pale greenish yellow (160C), stigma moderate brown (165A). Calyx 2mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic, 40-48 × 18-24mm, flat, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, semi-glossy, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 10 years. September-October (Australia). (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0027984); colour slide from registrant also in standard portfolio)

(r) **'Donvale Tiffany'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: Tortoiseshell Group (s) × 'Donvale Lady' H: J. O'Shannassy (1990), G: J. O'Shannassy (1995), N: J. O'Shannassy (1999), REG: J. O'Shannassy (1999) Fls 11/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, inside opening strong purplish pink (68B) at lobe edges shading to white, fading to all white with age; outside deep purplish pink (68B) at lobe edges shading through strong purplish pink (68B) to white near base, fading to white with

a very pale purple (69A) blush with age; strong purplish pink (68B), light spotting on dorsal lobe, moderate yellow (162A) blotch in throat of dorsal lobes (spots and blotch persist with age); stamens 15, uneven; anthers dark reddish orange (175B), filaments white (155C); ovary glaucous, light greenish grey (188B), style curved, light yellow-green (145C), stigma strong greenish yellow (151B). Calyx uneven, 2mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 115-185 × 31-50mm, acute to apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.6m in 9 years. September-October (Australia). (Standard: herbarium specimen supplied by registrant (WSY 0021405))

(r) **'Donvega'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T.C. Thacker (1960) Fls scarlet

(r) **'Doo Dad'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: parentage unknown H: W.L. Tolstead (1975), G: W.L. Tolstead, N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1995) Fls 12-13/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 43 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red; pistil and stamens straight, stamens 10, white. Pedicels 35mm long. Lvs oblong, 140 × 60mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, wavy-edged, glossy above, hairless; petioles 30mm long. Shrub 3.5 × 3.0m in 20 years. Early May. (Derived from *cataubiensis fortunei* crosses, perhaps admixed with some other species)

(r) **'Doorbuster'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delp's Red Max' H: W.E. Delp (1977), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 42 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71B-D) and moderate purplish pink (70D) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C) edged strong reddish purple (70B) and deep purplish pink (70C), with a light greenish yellow (4B) flare and light olive (152B) dorsal spotting; filaments and style very pale purple (69D); anthers strong purple (77B); stigma moderate yellow (168D). Lvs 142 × 49mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early June

(r) **'Doozey'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: 'Achiever' (s) × *mucronulatum* (Widmer's selection) H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 40mm, 5-lobed, vivid and deep reddish purple (78A, 77A) in bud, opening strong purple (77B) with deep reddish purple (77A) dorsal spots; filaments light purple (77D); style vivid reddish purple (74A); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma dark red (187B). Lvs 70 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 18 years. Mid May

(r) **'Dopey'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: *facetum* hybrid × *Fabia* Group × *yakushimanum* × 'Fabia Tangerine' R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls 16/globular, compact truss, campanulate, 40 × 50-65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, strong red (more-or-less 53B), paling towards the margins and with dark brown spots on the

dorsal lobe. Lvs 100 × 40mm, mid dull green. Compact shrub, 0.6m. *AM 1977, *FCC 1979

(r) **'Dopus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Redwax' (s) × 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' H: M. Stockman (1980), G: M. & H. Stockman (1990), N: M. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 9/lax truss, campanulate, 57 × 51mm, 9-lobed, vivid reddish orange (43A), with a deep red (53A) spotted flare on all lobes, more concentrated in the throat and extending nearly to lobe edges; stamens 10, slightly curved, unequal. Calyx 2mm long, red. Pedicels 20mm long, reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, convex, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and matt, medium green above, with a tan indumentum (felt-like on new growth, sparse on mature lvs); petioles 16mm long, light green. Upright shrub, 0.6 × 0.6m in 12 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Dora'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel, N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark lilac, with red-orange spots

(r) **'Dora Amateis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *ciliatum* H: E. Amateis (1951), G: E. Amateis, N: E. Amateis, I: E. Amateis (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-8/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 45-50mm, white, with slight greenish yellow spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 40-65 × 20-27mm, fairly dark, dull green. Shrub under 1.0m. PC 1972, *AM 1976, *FCC 1981

(r) **'Dora Frank'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yellow Gay' (s) × 'Whitney's Orange' × 'Golden Star' H: F.A. Arsen (1988), G: F.A. Arsen (1998), N: F.A. Arsen (2001), REG: F.A. Arsen (2001) Fls 11/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (19B) in bud, opening light yellow (18B) inside, with faint dorsal spotting of light greenish yellow (1C); outside pale yellow (18C). Lvs oblong, 140 × 50mm, margins downcurved, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 13 years. Late April

(r) **'Dora Weissbach'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R. Weissbach & F. Ledien (pre 1907), N: R. Weissbach, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, light lilac, with yellow-brown markings; delicately scented. Medium-sized shrub to 3.0m

(r) **Dorcas Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bagshot Ruby' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in moderate trusses, rose pink, slightly scented. Tall shrub. May

(a) **'Doreen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Comtesse de Kerchove' R: B. Chandler & Son (c 1975), N: B. Chandler & Son Fls single, deep salmon. Indian

(r) **'Doreen Gale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Point Defiance' (s) × 'Trude Webster' H: D. Sanders (1986), G: Sanders Nursery (1992), N: M. Sanders, I: Sanders

Nursery, REG: M. Sanders (1998) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 80 × 140mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, centre very pale purple (69C), edged vivid purplish red (57C), with vivid purplish red (57B) dorsal freckles; outside vivid purplish red (57C). Lvs elliptic, 190 × 80mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy and dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 11 years. Early May

(r) **'Doria'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jay Gould' (s) × *brachycarpum* R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with yellow markings

(a) **'Dorian'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Helen Close' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1970) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 50mm wide, light reddish purple (10P 6/9). Lvs 30 × 13mm. Shrub to 0.6m. Late May

(a) **'Dorine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Croux (1965) Fls rose

(r) **'Dorinthia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Hiraethlyn Group H: Lord Aberconway (1931), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-9/loose truss, 50 × 75mm, clear shiny red, with deep, wavy-edged lobes. Lvs oblong-obovate, up to 140 × 40mm, dark green above, with a fawn indumentum below. FCC 1938 (Dorinthia Group)

(r) **Dorinthia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Hiraethlyn Group H: Lord Aberconway (1931), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1938), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Doris'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ruth Kirk' R: B. Chandler & Son (c 1975), N: B. Chandler & Son Fls double, salmon apricot

(r) **'Doris'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Doris Bigler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: complex hybrid, including *catawbiense*, *maximum* and possibly other hybrids H: W.D. Smith (1971), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith, I: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1979) Fls up to 17/ball truss, 50mm wide, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10) in bud, opening light purple (7.5P 7/7) and edged strong reddish purple (10P 5/10), with a yellow blotch and light green spotting. Lvs 115 × 45mm. Shrub to over 1.9m

(r) **'Doris Caroline'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × 'Lady Bligh' N: R. Henny (1960), I: R. Henny, REG: R. Henny (1961) Fls 10-12/upright truss, flat-campanulate, up to 100mm wide, 6-7-lobed, tyrian rose (24/3). Lvs up to 150 × 65mm. Shrub 1.5m

(r) **'Doris Griswold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *bureavii* × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de

Montague' H; D.A. Griswold (1975), G; W.O. Griswold, N; Griswold Nursery, I; Griswold Nursery, REG; L. Malland (1990) Fls 7-8/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (54D), aging to nearly white, with discrete vivid red (46C) spotting on all lobes, but heaviest on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 38mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a persistent, plastered, tan indumentum. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Doris Moss**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chai Group × 'Purple Splendour' H; W. Moss (1963), G; W. Moss (1973), N; W. Moss. I; W. Moss (1975), REG; W. Moss (1975) Fls 52 × 80mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish red (64A), with a blotch of dark greyish reddish brown (200A) shading to strong red (53B). Calyx purplish red. Lvs ovate, 163 × 44mm, hairless. June.

(v) '**Doris Mossman**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × *macgregoriae* (s) × *stenophyllum* H; F.D. Mossman (pre 1985), G; R.W. Cavender (1996), N; R.W. Cavender (1996), I; Bovees Nursery (1996), REG; Bovees Nursery (1998) Fls 4-5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (33A) throughout, inside fading to vivid reddish orange (33B) towards centre; unmarked. Lvs very narrowly oblong, 70 × 10mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 10 years. Flowering several times each year. (First published in the Bovees Nursery cat., 1996)

(r) '**Doris Nolan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kammer's Ruffles' (s) × 'Cynthia' H; M. Stockman (1983), G; H.& M. Stockman (1991), N; H.& M. Stockman, REG; H.& M. Stockman (1993) Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, purple in bud, opening light purple (75A) shading to nearly white at centre of each lobe, with a light sprinkling of strong purplish red (63A) spots on dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes; stamens 9, slightly curved, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx less than 2mm long, light green. Pedicels 22mm long, pale green, tinged pink. Lvs lanceolate, 95 × 32mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull dark green and bullate above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, pale green. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May

(a) '**Doris Ritter**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalea* 4 (1):2 (1982) for notes on parentage R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide. Syn: 'White Cloud'

(r) '**Dorita**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright carmine red

(r) '**Dorkinsii**' cv. Parentage unknown I; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark chocolate crimson. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Dormouse Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawns Delight' (s) × *williamsianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich pink on edges, with a paler centre. Lvs rounded, 75 × 55mm, burnished green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) '**Dorothea**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1883), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cinnabar red, with white stripes (Seidel cat., 1894). Indian

(r) '**Dorothea**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *decorum* R; T.H. Lowinsky, N; T.H. Lowinsky, I; T.H. Lowinsky (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c8/elongated truss, broadly campanulate, 60 × 80mm, carmine in bud, opening white with a green throat and a crimson zone at base of tube; strongly scented. AM 1925

(a) '**Dorothy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, light pink. Kurume (The Kaempferi azalea of this name listed in the 1958 Register is probably the same plant)

(r) '**Dorothy Amateis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Purple Splendour' H; E. Amateis (1955), I; W. Baldsiefen (1971), REG; W. Baldsiefen (1971) Fls in a tall truss, 75mm wide, deep purple. Lvs 125 × 40mm, elliptic, dark green. Tall shrub

(a) '**Dorothy Ann**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N; L.L. Brooks Fls double, purplish pink. Indian

(a) '**Dorothy Clark**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Grace Freeman No.2' × 'Amagasa' R; J. Harris, N; J. Harris, I; J. Harris (pre 1981) Fls single, 115mm wide, light pink at centre, with light red edges. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 9 years

(a) '**Dorothy Corston**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Knap Hill Red' × unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1966) Fls deep red. Lvs tinted bronze. Dense shrub. Knap Hill

(r) '**Dorothy Dean Jones**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'September Song' H; W.A. Stipe (1989), G; W.A. Stipe (1995), N; W.A. Stipe (2000), I; Glynneden Gardens (2001), REG; W.A. Stipe (2001) Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 75 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light yellow (20B) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (27A), outside light greenish yellow (8C). Calyx 5mm long, deep yellowish pink (47C). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, margins flat, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 11 years. Mid May

(r) '**Dorothy Ella**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* hybrid I; Riverview Gardens (pre 1996) Fls large, light pink, cream and white; scented. Lvs heavily veined. Upright shrub, 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Dorothy Fortescue'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1922), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark cherry red

(a) **'Dorothy Gish'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins (1930), N: Bobbink & Atkins, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, deep yellowish pink (47C), with a darker blotch. Early-midseason. Rutherford

(a) **'Dorothy Hayden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' × ('Louise Gable' × 'Gable C8G') × 'Getsutoku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell (1964), N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1971), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls 1-2/truss, tubular funnel-shaped and very flat-faced, 50 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, white, with pale yellow-green (149D) spots in dorsal throat and on dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 28 × 20mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and glossy green above. Shrub 0.4 × 0.9m in 13 years. Early June. (Robin Hill no.T5-2)

(a) **'Dorothy Jessep'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: M.E. Greentree (1987) Fls semi-double, pink

(a) **'Dorothy King'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'La Roche' (s) × *indicum* hybrid H: W.L. Clagett (1984), G: W.L. Clagett (1988), N: W.L. Clagett, I: White's Nursery, REG: W.L. Clagett (1994) Fls 3/truss, hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes/whorl, strong to vivid purplish red (67A, B), with a dark purple blotch on dorsal lobe extending on to most of adjacent lobes; stamens 7-8, elongated, anthers lacking. No normal calyx present. Pedicels 10mm long, light green. Lvs ovate to elliptic, 35 × 20mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, new growth mottled yellow and green (mottling lasting through most of growing season), mature leaves moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below; hairless above, with discrete, rust-coloured hairs below when young; petioles 12mm long, orange red. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Dorothy Knippenberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' seedling, open-pollinated G: N.E. Hess (1977), N: N.E. Hess, I: N.E. Hess (1982), REG: N.E. Hess (1992) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, white, with moderate reddish orange (179C) dorsal spotting; stamens absent; highly scented. Pedicels 32-38mm long, greyish yellow-green (194B). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 64mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, moderate yellow-green (147B above, 147D below), hairless; petioles 32mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 14 years. Mid May. (Seed collected by N. Hess in 1972)

(r) **'Dorothy Lee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R: C.S. Seabrook (pre 1965), N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1967)

Fls 10-12/loose, flat truss, tubular-campanulate, nearly 50mm wide, oxblood red (00823). Lvs 65 × 20mm, dark green. Small shrub. Early May

(r) **'Dorothy Lonsdale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × 'Barclay Helen Fox' R: H.D. Rose, N: H.D. Rose, I: H.D. Rose, REG: H.D. Rose (1973) Fls 10/truss, campanulate, 50mm wide, vivid red (46B), slightly spotted on upper lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75 × 25mm. Shrub 1.2m

(r) **'Dorothy Loveday'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' (s) × 'Crest' H: N. Sullivan (1982), G: N. Sullivan (1993), N: N. Sullivan (1996), REG: N. Sullivan (1996) Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 110mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (179B) to moderate reddish orange (179C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (161C), with moderate yellow (162B) on the dorsal lobes, outside flushed moderate yellowish pink (179D); with a large, deep red (53A) basal blotch. Lvs ovate, 160 × 65mm, glossy above, cordate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 13 years. Late October-late November (Australia)

(r) **'Dorothy Macklin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnovii* × *thomsonii* × unknown H: Miss L.M. Hancock (pre 1978)

(a) **'Dorothy May'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Choyou' × 'Heiwa' H: J. May (1969), G: J. May, N: J. May, I: J. May (1988), REG: J. May (1988) Fls single, solitary, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, 5-7-lobed (very variable), white, with the tips of the lobes deep purplish pink (73A). Some flowers have lower lobes missing, leaving a gap. Lvs lanceolate, 50 × 18mm. Shrub 0.35 × 0.5m. Late June.

(a) **'Dorothy Miller'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4 (1): 1-5 (1982) for details of parentage - under Hinckley Group R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 90mm wide, strong red (53B/C), with a strong purplish red (67A) blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years

(r) **'Dorothy Neville'** (Syn. of 'Lady Dorothy Neville')

(r) **'Dorothy Peake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' × 'Purple Splendour' H: W. Elliott (c 1976), G: Mrs A.J. Holden (1985), N: Mrs A.J. Holden, I: Harstine Island Nursery, REG: Mrs A.J. Holden (1988) Fls up to 13/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with a 6-13mm wide edging of deep purplish pink (67C) and with dark red (59A) to deep red (60A) spotting on three dorsal lobes; outside deep purplish pink (67C); edging and outside fade to white. Calyx up to 6mm long, moderate red (180C). Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 140 × 60mm, flat to convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (139D) below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Dorothy Peste Andersen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vincent van Gogh' × 'Loderi King George' H: F. Peste (1975), G: F. Peste, N: F. Peste, I: F. Peste, REG: Mrs A. Sather (1986) Fls 24/tight, conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, 6-7-lobed, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65C), with more-or-less 13mm edging of strong purplish red (63B) and slight, dorsal, strong greenish yellow spotting; scented. Calyx very small. Lvs lanceolate, 160-200 × 60-70mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137B) above. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 7 years. Late May

(a) **'Dorothy Rees'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' × 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell (1963), N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls 1-2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged and overlapping lobes, white, with a light yellow-green (145D) throat. Calyx 3mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 20mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above. Shrub c0.5 × 0.8m in 15 years. Late May-early June. (Robin Hill no.V1-9)

(r) **'Dorothy Robbins'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* ("Hooker's form") × Margaret Dunn Group H: L.E. Brandt (1959), G: L.E. Brandt (1969), N: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1969) Fls 50 × 100mm, 5-lobed, light yellow (11B), shading to brilliant yellow (11A) in the throat where there is a vivid reddish orange (32A) blotch. Lvs 100 × 50mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 9 years

(r) **'Dorothy Russell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* × Dexter no.8 H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: R. Schwoebel, N: R. Schwoebel, I: Schwoebel Nursery (pre 1972), REG: Briarwood Gardens (1994) Fls 21/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) throughout, with dark red (59A) speckles on all lobes but most concentrated on dorsal lobe; stamens 11-12, curved, unequal. Calyx under 2mm long, moderate yellow-green (146B). Pedicels 44mm long, deep red (185A) above. Lvs elliptic, 102-178 × 32-64mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull, moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below; petioles 19-32mm long, strong yellow-green (145A) above. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 12 years. Late May. (Exact combination of parents unknown. First published in *Q.Bull.Am.Rho.Soc.* 27 (2):94-99 (1973))

(a) **'Dorothy Stiner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalea* 4 (1): 3 (1982) for notes on parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, cyclamen purple

(r) **'Dorothy Swift'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × *yakushimanum* H: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1964), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1969), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, I: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1990), REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1994) Fls 12-17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 55-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening moderate, light and pale pur-

plish pink (65A-D), fading to white; stamens 10, curved, unequal; styles white, becoming pink; slightly scented. Calyx very short, green. Pedicels 40mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 65-115 × 25-40mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy dark green and hairless above, with a thick, felted indumentum below (cream at first, ageing to brown); petioles 15-30mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 3.0 × 2.1m in 28 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Dorothy Winberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pineapple Delight' × 'Purple Lace' (s) × 'Mrs Davies Evans' × 'Purple Splendour' H: J.D. Winberg (1992), G: J.D. Winberg & C. Smith (1996), N: J.D. Winberg (1996), REG: J.D. Winberg (1996) Fls 16-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside yellowish white (155D), with a prominent dark red (59A) flare; outside with a strong purple (80B) margins fading to light purple (80C). Calyx 25mm long, dark red (59A). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless, bullate. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 3 1/2 years. Late April

(a) **'Dorothy Woodworth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Boudoir' × 'Gumpo Pink' R: P.E. Girard (pre 1982), N: P.E. Girard Fls 65-90mm wide, light pink, heavily ruffled. Lvs 40 × 20mm, mid green

(r) **'Dorothy Yargus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group × 'Fawn' (s) × 'Lemon Custard' × 'Crest' H: F. Watters (1980), G: B. Yargus (1988), N: F. Watters, I: F. Watters & Briggs Nursery (1990), REG: F. Watters (1989) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening deep pink (50B) on 6-13mm wide margins, shading through light yellow (18B) to brilliant yellow (7A) in throat; outside shades from deep pink (50B) at margins to pale orange-yellow (24D) at base; slightly scented. Calyx lobes variable, 13-22mm long, brilliant yellow (7A) with deep pink (50B) edges. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, more-or-less dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 8 years. Late May-June

(r) **'Dorset Blue'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Electra Group × Blue Diamond Group H: J. May (1969), G: J. May, N: J. May, I: J. May (1988), REG: J. May (1988) Fls 4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, 5-lobed, strong violet (90B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 23mm. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m. April-May

(r) **'Dorset Candy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Grenadier Group × 'Crest' H: J. May (1969), G: J. May, N: J. May, I: J. May (1988), REG: J. May (1988) Fls 14/truss, funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, 5-lobed, strong pink (52D) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (159D). Calyx up to 7mm long, cream. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm. Compact shrub, 1.3m tall. April-May

(r) **'Dorset Lass'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Fred Wynniatt Group H: R.J.R. Drayson (1979), G: Harkwood Acres (1986), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987)

Fls 14-16/truss, open campanulate, 65 × 110mm, with 6 lobes, buds strong purplish red (58C), opening pale orange-yellow (19D) with stripes and 10mm edging of deep purplish pink (58D); matures to pale yellow-green (155A), with stripes and edging lighter than 58D; slight sweet scent. Calyx 18mm long, light yellow (15D). Lvs lanceolate, 104 × 43mm, moderate olive green (146A-147A), hairless. Compact shrub 0.63 × 0.72m in 7 years. Late April-mid May

(r) '**Dorset Lemon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's Sulphur' × *eclecticum* H; J. May (1969), G; J. May, N; J. May, I; J. May (1988), REG; J. May (1988) Fls 15-18/truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (4C/D). Lvs oblong-elliptic, 60-90 × 20-35mm, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m. March-April

(a) '**Dorsett**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* S; E.A. Hollowell (pre 1978) Fls c40mm wide, strong yellowish pink (41C), with a strong purplish red (58B) blotch. Flowers late, into winter if weather permits. (Raised from seed collected in Japan)

(r) '**Dörte Reich**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group H; W. Reich (1984), G; W. Reich (1992), N; W. Reich (2000), I; W. Reich (1996), REG; W. Reich (2000) Fls up to 6/flat, lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 31-34 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside light reddish purple/moderate purplish pink (74C/D), outside similarly coloured, but shading to deep purplish pink (61D) towards base; dorsal lobe with moderate reddish brown/dark reddish orange (175A/B) spots with a yellowish orange halo. Calyx 3.5mm long, greyish green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 14-58 × 7-30mm, wavy to partly upcurved at margins, very glossy above, scaly, dark yellowish green/moderate yellowish green (139A/B) above, moderate yellow-green (139C) below. Shrub 1.55 × 1.2m in 15 years. Late April-early May. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0023037))

(r) **Dortmund Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *wardii* R; D.G. Hobbie (1953), N; D.G. Hobbie, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/truss, bright yellow, suffused delicate rose. (The *wardii* used was raised from Hu 14657)

(r) '**Dortmund**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × *williamsianum* R; D.G. Hobbie, S; J. Bruns, N; J. Bruns, I; J. Bruns (1968) Fls rose

(a) '**Dosewallips Gold**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Old Gold', selfed H; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey (1969), G; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, N; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, I; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, REG; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey (1986) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged, reflexed lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening light orange-yellow (19A), with c7mm edging of strong reddish orange (31B) and a prominent dorsal blotch of coalescing orange spots; outside 31B;

scented. Calyx 7mm long, moderate yellow-green. Lvs between oblanceolate and narrowly obovate, 65-125 × 28-53mm, glossy, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairy. Foliage red in autumn, new growth vivid red (57A). Shrub 1.6 × 1.9m in 14 years. Mid May. Knap Hill

(r) '**Doshong La**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *mekongense* var. *mekongense* Viridescens Group R; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, N; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox, REG; E.H.M. & P.A. Cox (1972) Fls 4-5/rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 45 × 40mm, 5-lobed, light yellow-green (2C), faintly flushed old rose at tips and on reverse, with olive green flecking. Lvs elliptic to oblong-elliptic, up to 40 × 20mm, glaucous to glaucescent, aromatic, mid green above, moderately brown scaly below; young foliage tinged bronze. *AM 1972 (Raised from KW 5829)

(r) '**Doosido**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × 'Unimak' H; J.A. Elliott (1973), G; J.A. Elliott (1978), N; J.A. Elliott, I; J.A. Elliott (1981), REG; J.A. Elliott (1986) Fls 12-15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, 5-lobed, phlox pink in bud (625/1), opening 625/3 fading to white with age; dorsal spotting barium yellow (503). Calyx small, pink. Lvs oblong to narrowly obovate, 140 × 55mm, spinach green (0960), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May

(r) '**Dot**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *fortunei* R; Lord Swaythling, N; Lord Swaythling, I; Lord Swaythling (1945), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 100-125mm wide, white. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1945

(az) '**Dot**' cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose crimson

(r) '**Dot's Cherry Jubilee**' cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; Mrs H.C. Schlaikjer (pre 1978), I; Mrs H.C. Schlaikjer (pre 1978) Fls pink

(r) '**Dotted Swiss**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H; W.E. Delp (1984), G; W.E. Delp (1987), N; W.E. Delp, I; W. Storms (1991), REG; W.E. Delp (1991) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep red to deep pink (185A-D) in bud, opening dark to moderate purplish pink (186C-D) with deep red (185A) freckles on all lobes, but strongest on dorsal lobes; filaments moderate purplish pink (186D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); style pale yellow-green (157A); stigma moderate orange (166D). Lvs ovate, 140 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.48m in 7 years. Late May-early June

(a) '**Dottie Ann**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Asahi-zuru' (s) × un-named, semi-evergreen, semi-double azalea (no. CB-10) H; W.L. Clagett (1991), G; W.L. Clagett (1996), N; W.L. Clagett (2002), I; White's Nursery, REG; W.L. Clagett (2002) Fls single, 2-3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, variable

in colour: bicoloured buds opening to bicoloured fls (inside and out), some with a light purple (75B) centre and a broad border of strong purplish red (72B-C), others with a pale purplish pink (56B) centre and a broad border of strong red (51A). Calyx 2mm long, pale green, pubescent. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 15 × 6mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairy above and below (hairs more-or-less transparent at first, later white). Shrub 0.2 × 0.38m in 10 years. Mid June

(a) **'Dotty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Petrick' × 'Apollo' (of Schulz) I; P.B. van Acker (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red. Indian

(r) **'Double Action'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'April Gem' (s) × 'Hi Tech' H; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1989), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 3/truss, open funnel-shaped, double (with petaloid stamens), 28 × 38mm, 5-lobed, strong and light purple (84A-B) in bud, opening light and very pale purple (84C-D); stigma moderate orange (171D). Lvs 25 × 13mm, acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 0.3 × 0.25m in 4 years. Late May

(a) **'Double Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: double seedling (no.37.G1) × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' R; Vuyk van Nes, N; Vuyk van Nes, REG; Vuyk van Nes (1965) Fls 2/truss, hose-in-hose, funnel-shaped, 25 × 65mm, near china rose (024/1), flushed slightly darker towards throat and at extreme margins, dull crimson speckling in throat and a wide streak of white along outside of midribs. Lvs 40 × 13mm, light, glossy green above. Shrub c0.4 × 1.0m. May. *HC 1965, *AM 1971. Vuykiana

(a) **'Double Blush'** cv. Deciduous azalea: probably a selection from *calendulaceum* L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double

(a) **'Double Damask'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls double, in dense trusses, cream fading to white. Early-mid season. Knap Hill

(r) **'Double Dare'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Robert Wheldon' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls "petaloid", with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B) in bud, opening yellowish white (158C) edged strong purplish red (54A); outside veined strong red (53D); filaments and style greenish white (155C); stigma dark red (59A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Double Date'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney (c 1960), G; W.E. Whitney, N; G. & Mrs A. Sather, I; G. & Mrs A. Sather, REG; G. & Mrs A. Sather (1975) Fls 10/conical truss, 40 × 65mm, open funnel-campanulate, double (with 6 outer lobes and 3 wavy inner petals), deep purplish pink (55A); some stamens present. Calyx 3mm long, rosy. Lvs

oblongeolate, 120 × 30mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 8 years. Syn: 'Toandos Rose', 'Whitney's Double Pink', 'Fastuosum Flore Rosea'

(a) **'Double Day'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, pale purplish pink (65D). Limited winter foliage. Erect shrub to 1.5m. Midseason

(r) **'Double Decker'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* × *minus* Carolinianum Group H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls pink. (Mincar Group)

(a) **'Double Delight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Narcissiflorum' × unknown H; J.O. Bunnell (1972), G; J.O. Bunnell (1975), N; J.O. Bunnell, REG; J.O. Bunnell (1986) Fls double, 13-16/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5+5 sometimes wavy, more-or-less reflexed lobes, greenish yellow in bud, opening vivid yellow (15A & B); no stamens, central lobes sometimes irregular and aborted. Calyx 7mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs narrowly obovate to more-or-less elliptic, c55-70 × 27-30mm, glossy green above, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Double Diamond'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *johnstoneanum* R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls fully double, 2-3/truss, 75 × 100mm, white, with a tinge of orange in the throat. Pedicels long, stout, scaly. Lvs obovate-elliptic, ciliate, scaly below; petioles hairy and scaly. AM 1956

(a) **'Double Dip'** (Syn. of 'Carlson's Double Dip')

(r) **'Double Dip'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglia' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; J.B. Gable (1960), G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, REG; E.T. Connors (1998) Fls 13/domed truss, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, white (155D), lightly spotted with brilliant yellow-green (149A) at base of dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with plastered, brownish orange (165B) hairs below and on petioles. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in c12 years. Mid May. (Published in *Hybrids and Hybridizers*, Livingston & West (1976))

(r) **'Double Drake'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna Rose Whitney' (s) × 'Anna Rose Whitney' × un-named hybrid H; E.F. Drake (1965), G; E.F. Drake (1969), I; Mrs V.A. Lux Jr (1981), REG; Mrs V.A. Lux Jr (1981) Fls 20-22/domed truss, open to tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening vivid red/deep pink (52A/B), with slight brownish orange (172C) spotting on 2 dorsal lobes towards the throat; throat tinged light yellowish pink (27A), shading to vivid red/deep pink (52A/B); outside veined and blended light yellowish pink (27A). Calyx almost as large as corolla, vivid red/deep pink (52A/B). Lvs very narrowly elliptic, 135-160 × 40-45mm, apicu-

late at apex, cuneate at base, with a patchy, golden brown indumentum below, dull green and hairless above. Shrub 0.96 × 0.96m in 10 years. Mid April-mid May

(r) **'Double Dutch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown (s) × 'Carolyn Grace' H; B.T. Briggs (1963), G; E.L. Knight (1978), N; E.L. Knight, I; E.L. Knight, REG; E.L. Knight (1980) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (7.5RP7/10) in bud, opening moderate pink (10RP 8/5), with a light yellowish pink (2.5YR 9/3) throat and stripes of the same colour down centre of each lobe (c5mm wide), edged 10RP 6/12. Calyx similar to the corolla in size and colour. Lvs elliptic, 90-108 × 40-45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly revolute, hairless and dull green above; new foliage tinged moderate reddish brown (7.5R 3/6). Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 15 years. Mid April

(r) **'Double Duty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scotty Lad', open-pollinated H; W.E. Delp (1979), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 22/truss, with petaloid stamens, open funnel-shaped, 37 × 45mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (74A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of very light and very pale purple (75C, D), vivid and light reddish purple (74B, C) and moderate purplish pink (74D), with sparse brownish orange (164A) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong purplish pink (55B); anthers light yellow (162C); stigma darkred (187A). Lvs 127 × 57mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 13 years. Early June.

(a) **'Double Eagle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × unknown R; A.A. & M. Childers, N; A.A. & M. Childers, I; A.A. & M. Childers (1970), REG; A.A. & M. Childers (1971) Fls fully double, 7-9/rounded truss, light orange, edged yellow and with a darker blotch. Lvs colouring well in autumn. Shrub 0.6m in 13 years

(a) **'Double Eagle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N; E. de Rothschild Fls old gold. (Solent Group)

(r) **'Double Eagle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bump's Orange Thing' × 'Skipper' R; A.C. Korth (pre 1996)

(r) **'Double Faced'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' (s) × 'Ann Rutledge' H; W.E. Delp (1976), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 15/truss, hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, 42 × 54mm, with 5+5 lobes, deep and strong purplish red (71A, B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B-D) with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; outside a blend of strong reddish purple (70B) and deep to moderate purplish pink (70C, D); filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma dark red (187A). No normal calyx present. Lvs 98 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 16 years. Early June

(r) **'Double Float'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' × 'Serendipity' (s) × 'Doctor Tom Ring' H; W.E. Delp,

G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, yellowish white (158C) and strong red (53D) in bud, opening yellowish white (158C) and strong pink (54C), with deep red (53A) dorsal spots. Calyx coloured as corolla. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Double Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Anne's' (s) × 'Golden Star' H; A.E. Kehr (1981), G; A.E. Kehr (1991), N; A.E. Kehr, REG; A.E. Kehr Fls fully double (no normal stamens present), 12-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, outer whorl with 6 wavy-edged lobes, yellow in bud, opening cream, with a light yellow centre. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Pedicels 25mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 64mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 13 years. Early May

(a) **'Double Hinodegiri'** (Syn. of 'Hinodegiri Double')

(a) **'Double Mauve'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Abbot's Nursery (1961) Fls hose-in-hose, delicate shade of lilac or violet. Kurume

(a) **'Double Pleasure'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Roseum Plenum' (s) × *albrechtii* H; J.O. Bunnell (1972), G; J.O. Bunnell (1976), N; J.O. Bunnell, REG; J.O. Bunnell (1986) Fls double, 14-16/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5+5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C & D); outside deep red (53A); stamens absent; fls star-shaped with pointed, rather concave lobes. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 65-75 × 25-30mm, glossy green, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Double Salmon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Knap Hill azalea × *austrinum* R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls double, deep yellowish pink

(a) **'Double Shot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'El Capitan' (s) × 'Aladdin' H; P.E. Girard (1967), G; P.E. Girard (1970), N; P.E. Girard, I; Girard Nurseries, REG; P.E. Girard (1975) Fls hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), 4-6/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, buds scarlet, opening dark reddish orange (7.5R 4/11), with dark red or maroon spots. Calyx 7mm long, light green. Lvs broadly elliptic to elliptic, 28 × 20mm, glossy strong green (5G 4/7), hairy below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 6 years. Mid May

(r) **'Double Trouble'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ginny Mae' (s) × (*smirnowii* × *yakushimanum*) × *aureum* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, deep red (60A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), with deep red dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Double Twilight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Hazlewood Bros (1971) Fls double, soft "twilight colour", with a mauvy blue tint. Indian

(r) **'Double Vision'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Delp's Dream' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, yellowish white (158D), with a light greenish yellow (4C) flare and moderate red (183D) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Double Winner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *strigillosum* hybrid H: H.L. Larson (pre 1983) Fls in tight trusses, bright red. Lvs long, dull green, with a light indumentum. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Dobloons'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Moonstone Group (s) × 'Carolyn Grace' R: A. Wright, N: A. Wright (1961), REG: A. Wright (1962) Fls 7-10/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 125mm wide, yellow. Lvs 75 × 50mm. Shrub c1.0m in 10 years. Early

(a) **'Dobrava'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: B. Kavka et al. (c 1974), N: B. Kavka et al. Fls 2-4/flattened globose truss, 33mm wide, purple pink in bud (29/1-29/2), opening light purple pink (630/1-630/2), with an inconspicuous blotch of brown (30/2-30/1). Lvs oblong-ovate, 28 × 12mm, dark to blackish green (00962-00962/1). Shrub c0.5 × 1.0m.

(r) **'Doggie Betteridge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × Jalisco Group H: E. de Rothschild (pre 1970), G: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1986) Fls 13-14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 120mm, pale yellow-green (4D), flushed purplish pink (shades of 65) inside; outside more strongly flushed red-purple. Calyx rudimentary, green. Lvs ovate, up to 130 × 70mm, dark green above, pale green below, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. May. AM 1986

(a) **'Doughoregan'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *perichlymenoides* S: Gambrell (pre 1974), N: Gambrell Fls uniform pink. Shrub under 1.0m. Flowering later than usual for species. (Selection in the wild from Howard County, Maryland, USA)

(r) **'Douglas McEwan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid (s) × 'Monsieur Thiers' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1929), N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/compact truss, broadly campanulate, 55 × 65mm, glowing rosy scarlet, with a few black spots. Calyx very small. Lvs oblong-elliptic, c120 × 40mm, dark green above, hairless

(r) **'Douglas R. Stephens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × unnamed white hybrid H: Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens (1964), G: Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens, N: Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens, I: Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens (1972), REG: Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens (1973) Fls up to 14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 × 115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B), with a deep red blotch in the

throat and deep red spots on dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 90mm, glossy, dark green above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 8 years. Late April

(r) **'Doug's Greeneyes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × 'Flame' R: H. Lem, I: B.M. Smith (1970), REG: B.M. Smith (1971) Fls 13-15/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 100mm, 7-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B) at tips, shading to pale yellow (7D) in centre, dorsal lobe spotted strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs lanceolate, 140 × 40mm, dark green. Shrub 2.4m in 10 years. Late May

(a) **'Doutelle'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, pink, with an orange blotch. (Sent to Register by Waterers (Knap Hill), 1957)

(r) **'Dover Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × 'Chlorops' H: unknown (c 1971), G: M. Stewart, N: M. Stewart, REG: M. Stewart (1987) Fls 10/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, peach pink-coloured. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 32mm, concave, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Late May.

(a) **'Dowager'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Fukuju' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 75mm wide, white, flaked and striped magenta. Shrub 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Dowager'** (See 'The Dowager')

(r) **'Downing'** (Syn. of 'A.J. Downing')

(v) **'Down Under'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *lochiae* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1957), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 2-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, a light shade of geranium lake (20). AM 1957

(r) **'Downwind'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' × 'Gable's Pioneer' R: W.E. Delp (pre 1991)

(a) **'Downy Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Geneva' (s) × 'Kathleen' × 'Pink Beauty' H: P.E. Girard Sr (1967), G: P.E. Girard (1971), N: P.E. Girard, I: Girard Nurseries, REG: P.E. Girard (1975) Fls hose-in-hose (with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes), 3-5/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, deep pink (10RP 6/12). Calyx 7-10mm long, light green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 30 × 13mm, glossy and greyish olive green (5GY 3/2) above, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 8 years. Late May

(r) **'Dr...'** (For all cultivars prefixed by the contraction 'Dr', see under the expanded form, ie Doctor, Doktor, Docteur)

(r) **'Drache'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jay Gould' (s) × *brachycarpum* R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1894), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 35-55mm wide, margins pale pink, centre almost white, with yellow markings on the dorsal lobe; outside pale pink

(a) **'Dracula'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Hilliers, N; Hilliers, REG; Hilliers (1970) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, very dark red in bud, opening strong reddish orange (32B), overlaid vivid red (52A). Knap Hill

(a) **'Dragon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, vivid purplish red (57A) to vivid red (52A). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Dragon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × *haematodes* R; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) (Phoebus Group)

(r) **'Dragon Blood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan's Flame' (s) × 'Kimberly' H; M.J. Whitman (1991), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1997), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A-B) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A-B) throughout, unmarked; stamens 40mm long, coloured as corolla; flower colour does not fade. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, wavy-edged, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and darker than dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 7 years. Mid April

(r) **Dragonfly Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* (s) × *auriculatum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild (1936), I; L. de Rothschild (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, carmine red. Lvs long, narrow, hairy. Very large shrub. June

(a) **'Dragon Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ward's Ruby' (s) × 'Hahn's Red' H; R. Mauritsen (1975), G; R. Mauritsen (1980), N; R. Mauritsen, I; Kent Nursery, REG; R. Mauritsen (1986) Fls single, 1-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A), throat darker red and with dark red spots in the throat. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs mostly elliptic (to broadly elliptic), 38 × 19mm, glossy, dark bluish green (133A) above. Shrub 0.3 × 0.46m in 3 years. Mid May. Kurume

(r) **'Dragon's Blood'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich red. (Exhibited by Standish, 1862)

(r) **'Drake's Orchid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H; E.F. Drake (1971), G; E.F. Drake (1975), I; Mrs V.A. Lux Jr, REG; Mrs V.A. Lux Jr (1981) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71B) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (74D), with a light greenish yellow (8C) throat and strong reddish orange (169A) spotting in throat and on dorsal lobes; outside mostly deep purplish pink (73A). Calyx 20-25mm long, light greenish yellow (8C), with strong reddish orange (169A) spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120-140 × 40-45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate

to rounded at base, with scattered, very small, tan hairs below, glossy green and hairless above. Shrub 0.85 × 0.7m in 7 years. Early May-early June

(a) **'Dream'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* (s) × *mucronatum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 60-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (64D), with a blotch of darker spots. Shrub to at least 1.2m. Mid April, sometimes earlier. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Dream'** (See 'The Dream')

(a) **'Dreamboat'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B) shading to white in the throat and on the midveins. Shrub to 1.0m. Midseason

(r) **'Dreamboat'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Dreamboat')

(a) **'Dreamclouds'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Dreamclouds')

(a) **'Dreamer's Holiday'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, light salmony peach pink, with a golden yellow flare over almost all of the dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(r) **'Dream Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group (s) × Margaret Dunn Group R; L.E. Brandt, N; L.E. Brandt, I; L.E. Brandt (1953), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange buff, with a blood red throat. (Dream Girl Group)

(r) **Dream Girl Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group (s) × Margaret Dunn Group R; L.E. Brandt, N; L.E. Brandt, I; L.E. Brandt (1953), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Dreamland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid × *griersonianum*) × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid × *facetum*) × (Jalisco Group × *griersonianum*) R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls venetian pink (420/3), shaded 420/2. Shrub of compact habit. (Sequence of parental combinations requires confirmation)

(r) **'Dreamland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid L; Roslyn Nursery (1996) Fls pale pink, shading deeper at edges. Calyx white. Shrub under 1.4m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Dream Lover'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, salmon pink, with a large, golden yellow flare; Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(r) **'Dream Maker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*maximum* × *yakushimanum*) × 'Adele's Yellow' (s) × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' × 'Adele's Yellow' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (59D, 60D) and

pale purplish pink (56D) in bud, opening white (155A), with a pale greenish yellow (2D) flare and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; anthers very pale purple (76D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Dream of Kings'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1967), G; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1975); N; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, I; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, REG; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1977) Fls 16-20/tall truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (78C), with a large, dark purple (79A) blotch. Calyx 3mm long, purple-green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 150 × 60mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless, glossy green above. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 8 years. Late May

(a) **'Dreams Come True'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, soft apricot peach pink, with a dorsal flare that is nearly buff yellow; scented; stamens pink. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. July

(a) **'Dreamsicle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Venus' (Henson) (s) × 'Girard's Hot Shot' H; S. McDonald (1976), G; S. McDonald (1979), N; S. McDonald, I; Le-Mac Azaleas, REG; S. McDonald (1999) Fls single, 2-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (52D) in bud, opening strong pink (52D) inside and out, the inside with a white, dorsal blotch and white markings at tips of all the lobes; stamens very short. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairy above and below (hairs white at first, ageing to light tan). Shrub 0.5 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late April. (Published in *Azaleas*, Galle (1987))

(a) **'Dream Time'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls single, pink. Indian

(r) **'Dreamweaver'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Pink Petticoats' H; J. Barlup (1989), G; J. Barlup (1994), N; J. Barlup (1997), REG; J. Barlup (2002) Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside and out pale yellow-green (155A), the dorsal lobe inside tinged pale yellow-green (4D); moderate purplish red (186A) flares on all nectaries, c15mm long on dorsal lobes, c10mm long on others; moderate purplish red (186A) spotting on dorsal lobe extending c35mm from base, with sparse spotting on lateral lobes. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, margins downcurved, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.1m in 7 years. Late May

(a) **'Dreamy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 55mm wide, strong purple (82B). Shrub to 1.2m. Midseason

(r) **'Dreamy Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Honeymoon' (s) × unknown H; M. Sanders (1985), G; M. Sanders (1989), N; M. Sanders, I; Sanders Nursery (1993), REG; M. Sanders (1993) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud, opening light purplish pink (73C) and fading to yellowish white (158D) when in full bloom (with just a hint of very light pink); stamens 10, straight, unequal. Pedicels 29mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 41mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and fir green above, yellowish green below, hairless; petioles 16mm long, reddish purple. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 8 years. Early May

(r) **'Dreilinden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Vulcan's Flame' (s) × 'Catharine van Tol' H; H.-J. Danneil (1978), G; H.-J. Danneil (1986), N; H.-J. Danneil, REG; H.-J. Danneil (2001) Fls 12-15/hemispherical truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside paler pink and eventually fading to white, outside pink. Lvs oblong to oblong-elliptic, 100-120 × 45-50mm, margins decurved, glossy dark green above; leaves and shoots with a light yellow-brown indumentum at first, ageing on undersides of leaves to pale brown. Shrub 1.3 × 1.3m in 20 years. May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0029125); Dreilinden is a part of the town of Osterode where the registrant lives)

(a) **'Dresden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Paul Schämé' S; A. Voigt (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C), edged deep pink (50B); otherwise similar to parent. Syn: 'Dresden 1936' Indian (Some sources attribute this cultivar to R. Ambrosius)

(a) **'Dresden 1936'** (Syn. of 'Dresden')

(r) **'Dresden China'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sesterianum' (s) × *ciliatum* H; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1952), G; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1957), N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/erect truss, 65 × 90mm, white, with a red style and dark anthers

(v) **'Dresden Doll'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Vireya Venue (1997) Fls deep salmon pink, with a cream throat. Lvs waxy, heavily veined; new foliage soft pink. Spreading shrub to c1.0m tall

(a) **'Dresdener Coelestine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed as a parent of 'Coelestine White')

(v) **'Dressed to Kill'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *christianae* H; unknown, G; G.L.S. Snell (1989), N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990), REG; Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 10-12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, 5-6-lobed, tube brilliant yellow (14C), lobes strong pink (49A). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45mm. Shrub 1.2m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Dress Parade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; R.J. Kersey (1964), G; Mrs H.A.

Frederick Jr, N; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, I; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, REG; Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1977) Fls up to 9/truss, 90mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (63D), with a chartreuse throat. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm. Shrub under 1.5 × 1.9m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) **'Dress Up'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × Tally Ho Group R; R. Henny (1952), N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny (1962), REG; R. Henny (1964) Fls up to 10/truss, semi-double or fully double, funnel-shaped, c75mm wide, with 5-6 lobes, delft rose (020/1), fading to 020/2, with darker spots on the dorsal lobes. Lvs up to 200 × 65mm. Shrub 1.9m. Late May-early June

(a) **'Drewits'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Byland Bros (1962) Fls double, red. Indian

(a) **'Dride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1866), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls often semi-double, red, outer lobes violet. Indian

(a) **'Drift'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) ? (pre 1956), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) ? Fls white. Knap Hill

(a) **'Driven Snow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × 'Yozakura' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, pure white. Shrub to 1.9m. Late May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Drouais'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N; E. de Rothschild Fls light pink. (Solent Group)

(r) **Drum Major Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arborescens* (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, bright red. April-May

(a) **'Drummer Boy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Blaauw's Pink' × 'Doctor Curtis Alderfer' R; G. Taylor (pre 1984), N; G. Taylor Fls hose-in-hose, in dense, rounded trusses, light mauve

(r) **'Drum Roll'** cv. Parentage unknown L; USA (1985)

(a) **'Drury Lane'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), S; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1989), REG; E. de Rothschild (1989) Fls semi-double, 13/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 85mm, 9-lobed, light orange-yellow (22B), tips of lobes deep yellowish pink (43C). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 36mm, hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.5m. May. PC 1988, AM 1989 (Solent Group)

(r) **Drusilla Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *campylocarpum* H; L. de Rothschild (1930), G; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) **'Drusus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel (1914), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red,

with darker margins, a paler throat and green markings on a white ground.

(r) **Dryad Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × *hookeri* H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(a) **'Dryade'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Schulz (1886), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, rounded, white. Indian

(r) **'Dryope'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Latona Group (s) × May Day Group R; Sunningdale Nurseries (pre 1955), N; Sunningdale Nurseries, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, flushed coral red

(a) **'Duc Adolphe de Nassau'** (Syn. of 'Duc de Nassau')

(r) **'Duc Adolphe de Nassau'** cv. Parentage unknown H; A. Verschaffelt, G; A. Verschaffelt (c 1859), N; A. Verschaffelt, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a compact, domed truss, lilac, tinted with carmine and with a black blotch on the three dorsal lobes. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Duc Alexandre de Wurtemberg'** (Probably the same plant seen listed as 'Duc de Wurtemberg' and as 'Herzog Alexander von Württemberg')

(r) **'Duc d'Anjou'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Duc d'Arenberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Verschaffelt (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white with rose red spots and broad, scarlet red stripes; at base of dorsal lobe there is a red blotch, with dark carmine red, V-shaped marks. FCC 1862. Indian

(a) **'Duc de Brabant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; van Geersdaele (c 1843), I; C. van Loo (1858), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, salmon rose. Indian

(a) **'Duc de Brabant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1869), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Duc de Brabant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Armand Haerens' I; J. Haerens (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls similar to parent but with red edges. Indian

(r) **'Duc de Brabant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × *maximum* R; Vervaene (pre 1853), N; Vervaene, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large, domed trusses, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, tinged pale rose lilac around the edges, with a golden dorsal blotch covered in orange spots; a few small petaloids in centre of each flower; filaments and style pink. (Listed incorrectly as an azalea in the 1958 Register)

(r) **'Duc de Brabant'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, passing to rose, unspotted

- (r) **'Duc de Crussol'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *ponticum* R; Paillet (pre 1843), N; Paillet, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine pink
- (a) **'Duc de Cumberland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Marshall P. Wilder' R; L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I; L. van Houtte (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, flesh-coloured, edged lilac and striped deep carmine (van Houtte cat., 1894). Syn: 'Duke of Cumberland'
- (a) **'Duc de Malakoff'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; B. Boddaert (1858), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose purple. Indian
- (a) **'Duc de Nassau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner, N; Gebr Mardner, I; Gebr Mardner (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, carmine red, with a flame-coloured blotch. Syn: 'Duc Adolphe de Nassau'. Indian (This cultivar played an important role in improving cultivars of Indian azaleas. May originally have been 'Herzog Adolf von Nassau')
- (a) **'Duc de Provence'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Baumann (1869), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion, spotted greenish yellow. Ghent (Probably the plant listed by Knight & Perry c1850)
- (a) **'Duc de Rohan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a selection from *indicum* R; unknown (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, deep yellowish pink (44D), with a purplish red blotch; stamens 8. Midseason.
- (r) **'Duc de Wurtemberg'** (Probably the same plant seen listed as 'Duc Alexandre de Wurtemberg' and 'Herzog Alexander von Wurtemberg')
- (a) **'Duc d'Orléans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Duc d'Ursal'** (See note under 'Duc d'Ursel')
- (a) **'Duc d'Ursel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1855), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose with orange spots. Ghent (Sometimes seen listed incorrectly as 'Duc d'Ursil' or 'Duc d'Ursal')
- (a) **'Duc d'Ursil'** (See note under 'Duc d'Ursel')
- (a) **'Duchesse Adélaïde de Nassau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner (pre 1858), N; Gebr Mardner, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, with amaranth dorsal lobes. Indian
- (a) **'Duchesse de Brabant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1871), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Duchesse de Chartres'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Moser & Son (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, dark pink, with a yellow-orange blotch. Ghent (Misprinted as Duchesse de Chartres in 1958 Register)
- (r) **'Duchesse de Dino'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma Seidel (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose truss, dark red, with black markings
- (a) **'Duchesse de Firnan Nuñez'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1876), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, white, sometimes marked with bright carmine red
- (a) **'Duchesse de Melzi'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Moser & Son (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, clear violet. Ghent
- (a) **'Duchesse de Nassau'** (An Indian azalea shown under this name by Turner (1862) is probably 'Duchesse Adélaïde de Nassau')
- (a) **'Duchesse de Nassau'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, white at centre, all lobes spotted. (See note under 'Duchesse Pauline de Nassau')
- (a) **'Duchesse de Nemours'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Linden (1874), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (No doubt the same plant listed by Waterer (Bagshot), 1865 as 'Duchess Nemours')
- (r) **'Duchesse de Nemours'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *ponticum* form or hybrid N; Dupuy-Jamain (1845), I; Dupuy-Jamain (1845), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 60-70mm wide, 5-lobed, dark flesh pink, washed bright rose at edges; dorsal lobe with red spots towards the base. Lvs large, a good green. Vigorous, hardy shrub.
- (r) **'Duchesse de Northumberland'** (Syn. of 'Cliveanum')
- (a) **'Duchesse de Parme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the same plant listed as 'Duchess of Parma')
- (r) **'Duchesse de Wurtemberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a form or hybrid of *arboreum* I; M. Guérin (1842), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Duchesse d'Orléans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (c 1843), N; L. van Houtte, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, white, with fine violet markings. Indian
- (a) **'Duchesse d'Orléans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange crimson. Ghent (Probably the same azalea listed by Knight & Perry, c1850, without description)
- (r) **'Duchesse d'Orléans'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with a whitish centre. (Probably the same plant listed by A. Leroy (1868, fls rose) and the rhododendron listed by Knight & Perry (c1850, no description))
- (a) **'Duchesse Pauline de Nassau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC;

ICRA (1958). Indian (J. Verschaffelt attributes it to Gebr Mardner; perhaps the 'Duchesse de Nassau' listed by A. Verschaffelt in 1867)

(r) **'Duchess Ferreti'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hummingbird Group (s) × *williamsianum* H; E. de Rothschild (1968), G; E. de Rothschild (1978), N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1984), REG; E. de Rothschild (1984) Fls 6/truss, 35 × 35mm, 6-lobed, deep pink (51B), the areas between lobes deep pink (51C). Calyx 15mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate/orbicular, 65 × 55mm, hairless

(a) **'Duchess Nemours'** (See note under 'Duchesse de Nemours')

(a) **'Duchess of Albany'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1883), INC; ICRA (1958) FCC 1883 (Exhibited by Todman)

(r) **'Duchess of Albany'** cv. Parentage unknown R; I. Davies (pre 1896), N; I. Davies, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Duchess of Bedford'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1881), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-18/compact truss, 55 × 70-80mm, crimson in bud, opening clear rose with a V-shaped ray of brown markings. Calyx lobes 1-3mm long. Lvs *catawbiense*-type, oblong-obovate, c100 × 40mm, deep green above, hairless below

(r) **'Duchess of Buccleuch'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T. Methven & Son (pre 1900), N; T. Methven & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(r) **'Duchess of Buccleuch'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (c 1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, shaded lemon yellow. A tender cultivar

(r) **'Duchess of Cambridge'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spots. Hardy Hybrid (1958 Register gave fls as cerise, but several other accounts list colours as given above)

(r) **'Duchess of Cleveland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R; A. Henderson & Co. (pre 1864), N; A. Henderson & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy white, spotted

(r) **'Duchess of Connaught'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* hybrid L; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 20 or more/more-or-less lax truss, 50 × 75-80mm, tube short, lobes spreading to more-or-less recurved, white, with a faint rosy flush and a conspicuous ray of reddish brown markings on a deep yellow ground. Calyx lobes 5-10mm long, glandular, pink-edged. Lvs oblanceolate, c120-150 × 35mm, dark glossy green and reticulate above

(v) **'Duchess of Connaught'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *brookeanum* subsp. *gracile* (s) × *longiflorum* R; J. Mason (pre 1881), L; J. Veitch & Sons (1881), INC;

ICRA (1958) Fls in compact, globular trusses, bright vermilion. FCC 1881

(r) **'Duchess of Cornwall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* × *arboreum* R; R. Gill & Sons (pre 1912), N; R. Gill & Sons, I; R. Gill & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20-24/dense, domed truss, tubular-campanulate, 45 × 40mm, clear deep purplish pink (55A), with a few darker spots and crimson nectaries. Calyx lobes short, pale pink, glandular hairy. Lvs oblong-obovate, c120 × 45mm, dark green above, with a very thin, silvery, felted indumentum below. AM 1974

(a) **'Duchess of Cypress'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Duc de Rohan' R; N.C. Peterson & D. Stabler, I; Cypress Gardens, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50-65mm wide, white, blushed salmon, blotched red

(a) **'Duchess of Edinburgh'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls uniform white. Indian

(r) **'Duchess of Edinburgh'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1881), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-24/compact, conical truss, 35-55mm wide, 5-6-lobed, outside bright rose red, margin inside rose red, centre almost white, inconspicuous, small, red to brownish red markings. Late May-early June. Hardy Hybrid

(v) **'Duchess of Edinburgh'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *brookeanum* subsp. *gracile* (s) × *longiflorum* R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1874), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, shaded crimson. FCC 1874

(v) **'Duchess of Fife'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Royal' × *javanicum* var. *teysmannii* R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1889), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, cream, with a pale red flush. AM 1889

(a) **'Duchess of Kent'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; ? Exbury (pre 1989), N; ? Exbury

(r) **'Duchess of Kent'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1902), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by W. Paul & Son, 1902)

(r) **'Duchess of Kent'** cv. Parentage unknown H; E. de Rothschild (1962), G; E. de Rothschild (1972), N; E. de Rothschild (1982), I; E. de Rothschild (1982), REG; E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls 16/truss, 65 × 80mm, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow (15C) fading to lightly yellow (15D), blotch vivid orange-yellow (23A); lobes wavy-edged. Calyx 5-6mm long. Lvs obovate/lanceolate, 95 × 40mm.

(r) **'Duchess of Latham'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.L. Tolstead (1960), G; W.L. Tolstead (1965), N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 9-10/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (10P 8/5), with two, small, brownish orange spotted markings; stamens 14, curved. Pedicels 25mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 10mm long, green. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 25 years. Late May

(f) **'Duchess of Northumberland'** (Syn. of 'Cliveanum')

(a) **'Duchess of Parma'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) (See note under 'Duchesse de Parme')

(a) **'Duchess of Portland'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle* L: K. Wezelenburg & Sons (pre 1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, creamy yellow, tinged salmon pink, especially at edges, and with a greenish yellow blotch. AM 1911. Mollis

(r) **'Duchess of Portland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (s) × 'Handsworth Early White' R: Fisher, Son & Sibray, N: Fisher, Son & Sibray, I: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 17/hemispherical truss, campanulate, 40 × 60-65mm, rosy mauve in bud, opening pure white, un-marked or with a very few, crimson spots; nectaries crimson; filaments and style white; anthers brown. Calyx lobes glandular, reddish. Lvs *arboresum*-like, with a plastered, golden brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.9m or more. AM 1903 (Some accounts have given *barbatum* as the seed parent but this hardly fits with the characteristics of this plant)

(r) **'Duchess of Rothesay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hoter' (s) × *decorum* H: E. de Rothschild (1972), G: E. de Rothschild (1981), N: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1984) Fls 17/truss, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow (12D), shading to centre of lobe deep in corolla to brilliant yellow (12B). Calyx 10mm long, cream/yellow. Lvs ovate/elliptic, 165 × 65mm, hairless. AM 1983

(a) **'Duchess of Sutherland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Todman (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, pale rose, slightly spotted. Indian

(r) **'Duchess of Sutherland'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Multiflorum' × *edgeworthii* R: I. Davies (pre 1865), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a conical truss, almost white in centre, edged rosy purple

(r) **'Duchess of Teck'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, deeply edged rosy mauve and with a bronze blotch. AM 1916

(v) **'Duchess of Teck'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Royal' × *brookeanum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1879), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Tube primrose yellow, limb pale yellow and tinted pink; anthers light crimson to cerise. FCC 1879

(a) **'Duchess of Wellington'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Messrs Cuthbert (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, bluish pink marked crimson on dorsal lobe. AM 1900. Ghent

(r) **'Duchess of York'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'Scipio' R: G. Paul (c 1880), N: G. Paul, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/hemispherical truss,

trumpet-shaped, 60 × 75mm, 5-7-lobed, rose pink, shading to pale rose pink in the centre, with a ray of light green markings; scented; stamens usually abortive. Lvs oblong-obovate, 120 × 50mm, dull, dark green above, hairless below. AM 1894

(v) **'Duchess Satin'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *leucogigas* H: J.L. Rouse, G: J.L. Rouse (1988), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: G.L.S. Snell, REG: G.L.S. Snell (1989) Fls 4-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 120 × 80mm, 7-lobed, white, the lobes edged strong purplish red (64C); scented. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 70mm. Shrub 1.5m

(a) **'Duenna'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Vittatum' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 25-40mm wide, white, with many narrow stripes of strong purplish red (70A). Spreading shrub to 1.5m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Duet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (as var. *album*) (s) × (*dichroanthum* × *griffithianum*) × *auriculatum* R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach (1960), I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls pale yellow, edged pink, with a green blotch and with green spotting in the throat. Lvs 108 × 50mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. Midseason

(a) **'Duets'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Max Schäme' S: R. Kondratovičs & I. Jēkabsons (1979), N: R. Kondratovičs & I. Jēkabsons, I: Botanical Garden, University of Latvia Fls double, 1-3/truss, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with irregular pink dots and stripes. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, 45 × 15-20mm, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.44 × 0.42m. February-March (under cool glass)

(r) **'Duftauge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid N: W. Wüstemeyer (pre 1985)

(r) **'Duftfort'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid? N: W. Wüstemeyer (pre 1985)

(r) **'Dufthecke'** (Syn. of 'Rhodunter 48')

(a) **'Duke of Alsace'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Marian Lee' × 'Glacier' R: E. Deckert (pre 1980), N: E. Deckert Fls 70mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink, with a white centre and a deep red blotch. Late

(a) **'Duke of Cambridge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Frost (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose carmine red, dorsal lobe with purple chestnut brown spots. Indian (Also claimed by C. Noble as a new introduction in 1862)

(r) **'Duke of Cambridge'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy crimson scarlet, with a paler centre. Hardy Hybrid (Presumably the same plant exhibited by Noble, 1862)

(a) **'Duke of Clarence'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1874), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Duke of Connaught'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1879), N:

Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson with light centres. FCC 1879. Amoena

(a) **'Duke of Connaught'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Camellia Grove Nursery (1953) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, flame red. Kurume (Perhaps the same plant given an FCC in 1879)

(r) **'Duke of Cornwall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) (s) × *barbatum* R; R. Gill (pre 1907), N; R. Gill, I; R. Gill & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with paler centres. AM 1907 (Duke of Cornwall Group)

(r) **Duke of Cornwall Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) (s) × *barbatum* R; R. Gill (pre 1907), N; R. Gill, I; R. Gill & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Duke of Cumberland'** (Syn. of 'Duc de Cumberland')

(a) **'Duke of Devonshire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Lucombe, Pince & Co. (1845), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark orange scarlet. Indian

(a) **'Duke of Edinburgh'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson, dorsal lobe slightly tinted purple. FCC 1876. Indian (R. Veitch (1867 cat.) listed a brilliant scarlet of this name but it is uncertain if this was an azalea)

(r) **'Duke of Hamilton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R; A. Henderson & Co. (pre 1864), N; A. Henderson & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, spotted on all lobes

(a) **'Duke of Lauzun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls single, 40mm wide, purplish pink, with a darker blotch. Mid April

(r) **'Duke of Malakoff'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with a large blotch of red spots

(r) **'Duke of Norfolk'** (Syn. of 'Rubens' Waterer (Bagshot))

(r) **'Duke of Portland'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1875), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/truss, campanulate, 45 × 50-60mm, bright scarlet at edges, shading to almost white in tube, lightly marked with olive green to brown spots on a white or pinkish ground on dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes 1-2mm long. Lvs oblong-elliptic to oblanceolate, c120-240 × 25-60mm, dull, deep green above. (Fisher, Son & Sibray (1931 cat.) list one as bright scarlet with lighter edges: perhaps a distinct cultivar)

(r) **'Duke of Richmond'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy lake, with a heavy ochre blotch

(r) **'Duke of Teck'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons, N; J. Veitch & Sons, I; J. Veitch & Sons (1881), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright magenta, shaded with rosy lilac, dorsal lobe with a white blotch and densely spotted brownish orange. Lvs *cataubiense*-like

(v) **'Duke of Teck'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *brookeanum* subsp. *gracile* × 'Princess Royal' R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1900), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Duke of Wellington'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *indicum* × *simsii* R; A. Henderson & Co. (pre 1844), N; A. Henderson & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 75mm wide, begonia rose, with a tyrian rose blotch; stamens 10. Late. Indian

(a) **'Duke of Windsor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish salmon. Indian

(r) **'Duke of York'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'Scipio' R; G. Paul (c 1880), N; G. Paul, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c12/loose, rounded truss, trumpet-shaped, 60 × 80mm, 5-7-lobed, soft rose pink (2RP 8/6), with a ray of brownish green markings; scented. Calyx an undulate rim. Lvs oblong-obovate, 145 × 50mm, dark glossy green above, bronzed when young. Shrub to c3.0m. AM 1894

(r) **'Dukeshill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Kiev Group × 'Lady Digby' H; Crown Estate Commissioners, G; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1973), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1973) Fls in loose trusses, scarlet red. Lvs 175 × 65mm. Tall shrub. AM 1973

(a) **'Dulcado'** (See note under 'Dulcedo')

(a) **'Dulcedo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Probably introduced by P. Mortier. Sometimes listed, apparently in error, as 'Dulcado' (1958 Register) or 'Dulseda' (Rollisson cat., 1877)

(a) **'Dulce Major'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner (pre 1850), N; Gebr Mardner, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, lilac rose. Indian (Listed by L. Jacob-Makoy, 1850)

(r) **Dulcibella Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diphole Pink' (s) × *facetum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich, bright pink

(r) **'Dulcie Daffarn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1880), N; J.H. Mangles, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink

(v) **'Dulcie Lelliott'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rhodoleucum* × *aurigeranum* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' H; T. Lelliott (1976), G; T. Lelliott (1987), N; Mrs H. Crouch, I; Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG; Mrs H. Crouch

(1991) Fls 5-9/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 50mm, 5-6-lobed, pale yellow (158A), flushed pink on outside of tube. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 45mm. Shrub 1.2m. Spring-autumn

(a) **'Dulcimer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3 truss, 50-65mm wide, deep yellowish pink (43C), with a blotch of purplish red dots. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Dulcinée'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Vuylsteke (pre 1888), N; C. Vuylsteke, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, with a yellow blotch. Ghent (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Dulcinae')

(r) **'Duleep Singh'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1863), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls chocolate crimson. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Dulseda'** (See note under 'Dulcado')

(r) **'Dunamar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' × 'Purple Splendour' R; unknown (pre 1980) (Used as a parent by Hachmann, 1970s)

(r) **Dunlin Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dawn's Delight' (s) × *thomsonii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red

(r) **'Dunloe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *aberconwayi* H; F.R. Waghorn (1976), G; F.R. Waghorn (1982), N; F.R. Waghorn (1982), REG: F.R. Waghorn (1983) Fls 7-9/truss, 40 × 50mm, campanulate, opening light purplish pink (55C), fading to pure white with red-purple spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm. Shrub 1.0m

(r) **'Dunloe Tasha'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *veitchianum*, selfed H; F.R. Waghorn (1985), G; F.R. Waghorn (1990), N; F.R. Waghorn (1990), I; F.R. Waghorn (1990), REG: F.R. Waghorn (1991) Fls 3-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 120mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red to light purplish pink (54A-55C), fading on opening to white with a yellow flare on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm. Shrub 1.3m.

(a) **'Duplex Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Du Pont's Apricot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiensis* × *fortunei* (s) × *campylocarpum* H; J.B. Gable (pre 1943), G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, REG: E.T. Connors (1998) Fls 13/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, 6-lobed, a blend of red, pink and purplish pink (51 & 65), with the throat light yellowish pink (19B) shading to light yellow (18A), the dorsal lobes yellowish orange; overall impression is apricot. Lvs obovate, 125 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in c12 years. Mid May. (Catfortcampy

Group. Published in *Hybrids & Hybridizers*, Livingston & West (1978))

(r) **'Duque de San Lucar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × 'C.S. Sargent' R; Felix & Dijkhuis (pre 1953), N; Felix & Dijkhuis, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure pink. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Durango'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ruby Bowman' (s) × *elliottii* 'War Paint' H; D.W. Goheen (1975), G; D.W. Goheen (1984), N; D.W. Goheen (1994), I; C. Hoffman (1995), REG: D.W. Goheen (1999) Fls 16-18/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (54B), the dorsal lobes with a strong red (53C) blotch; outside strong purplish red (54A); nectaries strong red (53C). Calyx minute, strong red (53C), tinged green. Lvs elliptic, 175-200 × 65-90mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, dull and dark green (136A) above, with tan hairs on lower surface (midrib hairless) - these ageing to brownish orange (164A). Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Late April-May

(a) **'Durantia Duplex'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1846), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited at Anvers, Belgium, 1846)

(r) **'Durantik'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hyperion' (s) × ('Nova Zembla' × 'Purple Splendour') × 'Purple Splendour' H; H. Hachmann (1984), G; H. Hachmann (1990), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 17/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 65-82mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside light purple (77D), shaded light purple (77C) in places, with 2-4mm edges of dark purple (77B); outside light purple (77C/D), the broad midveins strong purplish red (71C/D); a conspicuous blotch and markings of dark red (187A/B) on 3 dorsal lobes; stamens 10, filaments very pale purple (73D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); style light/pale purplish pink (65B/C) near apex, greenish at base, stigma strong red (53B); ovary moderate reddish brown (177A). Calyx 1-4mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic to narrowly lanceolate, 90-140 × 35-38mm, margins slightly wavy, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.0m in 10 years. Early-mid June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030624). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Dürer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' × *smirnowii* R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple-red, with a few spots

(r) **'Durham Light'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: probably a *ciliicalyx* hybrid R; L. Bublitz, N; L. Bublitz, I; Duncan & Davies, REG: A. Duncan (1986) Fls 5-6/truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 80-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, primrose yellow (601/3), with a green flare at base of upper throat, flushed pink on outside; scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 70-80 × 30mm,

with light brown scales, the lower side of the leaves appearing greyish. Compact shrub. October (New Zealand). (Has been sold as *ciliicalyx*)

(r) **'Duse'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, dark red, unspotted

(r) **'Dusky Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vibrant' (s) × Jalisco Group H: E.G.W.W. Harrison, G: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1972), I: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1972), REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1973) Fls 15/truss, 75 × 115mm, 6-7-lobed, pale apricot, turning near white

(a) **'Dusky Maid'** (Syn. of 'Matisse')

(r) **Dusky Maid Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: L. de Rothschild (pre 1932), G: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. Young growth red, mature growth with a coppery glow. Tall shrub. June

(a) **'Dusky Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: UK (1996)

(r) **'Dusky Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Olga' (s) × *fortunei* H: G. Dixon (1987), G: G. Dixon (1998), N: G. Dixon (2002), I: G. Dixon (2002), REG: G. Dixon (2002) Fls 10/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, buds green and becoming vivid red (57A), inside opening strong pink (54C), flushed pale purplish pink (56C), outside strong purplish pink (55B); blotch of vivid red (45A); stigma green; scented. Pedicels strong red (46A). Lvs oblanceolate, 160 × 60mm, margins upcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0m tall in 15 years. Flowering starting in Early May. ('Olga' is the Slocock, elepidote hybrid)

(r) **'Dusky Wood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cavalcade' × 'Mary Swaythling' × 'Crest' H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1964), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1971), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 12-15/truss, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, soft rose pink, with a red flush at first; cream flushed in throat when fully open. Calyx very small. Lvs 70-80 × 20-30mm, dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **'Dusty Apricot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' × 'Marypat' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: A.W. Smith (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 10/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong brown (172A) in bud, opening brilliant and light greenish yellow (5B-D) and edged with a blend of strong brown, dark reddish orange and brownish orange (172A-C); filaments pale greenish yellow (1D); style strong yellow-green (141D); anthers pale yellow (161C); stigma strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs 76 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early June

(r) **'Dusty Miller'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × un-named hybrid H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1951), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1963), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 8-10/truss, 50 × 40mm, 5-lobed, pale rose pink, with a red flush. Calyx very small. Lvs 60-70 × 20-30mm, with a woolly indumentum. Very compact shrub, 1.0m in 10 years. May

(a) **'Dusty Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: hardy form of *simsii* (s) × 'Daimio' R: M. Haworth-Booth, N: M. Haworth-Booth, REG: M. Haworth-Booth (1967) Fls wide open, circular in form, soft, clear, bengal rose. Hardy

(a) **'Dusty Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Galle (1987) Fls light pink. (Listed by Galle (1987) as a registered Kaempferi Hybrid but not on the International Register; perhaps an error)

(r) **'Dusty Wiz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Golden Star' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls dark pink (182D) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (27B) and pale yellowish pink (27C, D), edged strong pink (52D), with a deep yellowish pink (47C) throat and deep yellowish pink (47C) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Dutch Cornubia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: V.J. Boulter & Sons (1980) Fls like 'Cornubia', but flowering at a younger age

(r) **'Dutchman Joe'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *dauricum* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1969), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1973), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1980) Fls up to 15/ball-shaped truss (from multiple buds), funnel-shaped, 20 × 45mm, with 5 smooth to wavy-edged lobes, mauve (631/1), shading to 633/3 towards centre and on dorsal lobe; outside with 633/1 ribs. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with closely spaced, brown scales; foliage mahogany in winter. Shrub c0.9 × 0.9m in 11 years. Late April-May

(r) **'Dutch Marion'** (Syn. of 'Marion' (Felix & Dijkhuis))

(r) **'Dutch Master'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' (s) × ? 'Marinus Koster' H: P. Newberry, G: P. Newberry, S: P. Newberry (c 1970), N: P. Newberry, I: Trillium Lane Nursery, REG: E. Philp (2002) Fls 16/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 125 × 125mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (58D) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (56D) at centre, with moderate purplish red (58A) spots on dorsal lobe; outside vivid purplish red (57C) to strong purplish pink (62C); 10-12 stamens. Calyx 13mm long, moderate purplish red (58A). Lvs elliptic, 165 × 55mm, margins flat and downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 12 years. April-May

(r) **'Dutch Treat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hello Dolly' (s) × 'Goldsworth Yellow' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls vivid red (52A) in bud, opening deep pink (51B, C), gradually fading to pale yellow (8D) and with brilliant yellow-green (154B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Duxbury'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Goldfort Group × *campylocarpum* × *williamsianum* H; L. Bagoly (1970), G; Mr & Mrs F.B. Lawson (1978), N; Mr & Mrs F.B. Lawson, REG; Mr & Mrs F.B. Lawson (1986) Fls 7-11/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (18B) and light yellowish pink (27A) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) shading to brilliant greenish yellow (3B) in the throat; un-marked. Calyx very small. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic or broader than lanceolate, 135 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 2.2m in 12 years. Late May

(r) **'Dwarf Cheju'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *mucronulatum* L; UK (1988)

(r) **'Dwarf Early White'** (Syn. of 'Alpine Dew')

(a) **'Dwarf Formosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Lavender Formosum' L; USA (1982) Fls 90mm wide, light purple. Low, compact shrub. Syn: 'Phoeniceum Lavender', 'California Formosum'

(a) **'Dwarf Geisha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls white, marked with red

(a) **'Dwarf Gumpo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: witches' broom on 'Gumpo' R; J.E. Cross (pre 1987), N; J.E. Cross Fls 40mm wide, white, with pink stripes and flakes. Lvs 10-13mm long. Compact shrub. Satsuki

(r) **'Dying Embers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Newburyport Belle', selfed R; R.L. Blough (pre 1992) Fls glowing pink

(r) **'Dynamark'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Garrison' × 'Mary Belle' × (*yakushimanum* × 'Gold Mohur') × (*smirnowii* × *cataubiense*) H; W.E. Delp (pre 1986), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp Fls deep purplish pink in bud, opening brilliant greenish yellow, edged purplish pink to strong pink, with a strong red throat

(r) **'Dynamic Duo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'China Boy' (s) × 'Charles Dickens' × 'Mars' H; J. Looye (1990), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B, C) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (54D), edged strong red (53D), strong purplish red (54A) and deep purplish pink (54B), with a pale yellow (8C) flare; filaments pale purplish pink (56D); style light yellow-green (150D); anthers moderate yellow (162B); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Calyx coloured as corolla. (Published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Dynarim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × red-flowered *cataubiense* (Delp's selection) H; A.W. Smith (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 43 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, a blend of deep red (60A, 53A) and strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening white, heavily edged with strong purplish red (60D) and with dark red dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (62D); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 76 × 38mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 7 years. Early June

(r) **'Dynasty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Captain Jack' × 'Sun Devil' H; L.W. Bulgin (1980), G; L.W. Bulgin (1984), N; L.W. Bulgin, I; Ellanhurst Gardens, REG; L.W. Bulgin (1989) Fls 8-10/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 73mm, with 5 slightly crinkled lobes, strong red (46A), shading to dark red (183B) in centre. Calyx 3-10mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 102-121 × 38-44mm, slightly concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, with a slight pale orange-yellow (165D) indumentum below on mature leaves. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 9 years. Early May

(a) **'Dyogine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Vuylsteke (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale pink, shading to cream. Rustica

(a) **'Eagle Heart'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt (1947), I; E.A. Merritt (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, reddish pink. Kurume

(r) **'Earlene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Shaazam' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H.R. Yates (1963), G; H.R. Yates (1970), N; Mrs M. Yates, I; Mrs M. Yates (1970), REG; Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls 14/ball truss, campanulate, 48 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (27B), with no blotch or spots; outside strong pink (50C). Calyx 7mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A). Lvs oblanceolate, 108 × 40mm, moderate olive green (137B), with moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum; new growth orange-brown tomentose. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 11 years. Late May

(r) **'Earl J. Reed'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fair Lady' (s) × 'Loderi Venus' H; G.W. Clarke (1969), G; E. Anderson, I; E. Anderson, REG; E. Anderson (1983) Fls 13/truss, 40 × 90mm, open funnel-shaped, 6-lobed, pink in bud, opening white, shaded strong to moderate purplish pink (68B-C) especially near lobe edges, with coloured veins from throat to lobe edges and narrow rays of strong red (53B); outside strong purplish pink (68B), with darker stripes down centre of lobes; stamens 0-4, aborted. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 90-125 × 45-50mm, moderate yellow-green (148A). Shrub c1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Earl Moore'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'

H: C.S. Seabrook, G: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook (pre 1965), REG: C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls 12-15/tight truss, funnel-shaped, cherry-coloured (722/3). Lvs large, mid green, glossy. Large shrub, with long, thin branches.

(r) **'Earl Murray'** (Syn. of 'Cathy Harper')

(r) **'Earl of Athlone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × 'Stanley Davies' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-15/compact truss, campanulate, 55 × 50mm, fiery red, with two inconspicuous lines of black spots in the tube. Calyx inconspicuous. Large shrub. FCC 1933

(r) **'Earl of Beconsfield'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, shaded, with small, yellow spots

(r) **'Earl of Burlington'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: A. Henderson & Co. (pre 1864), N: A. Henderson & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy white, strongly spotted

(a) **'Earl of Carnarvon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × *molle* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow

(r) **'Earl of Donoughmore'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × a hardy garden hybrid × 'Mrs L.A. Dunnett' R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red, with an orange glow. Large shrub

(r) **'Earl of Haddington'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear rose

(r) **'Earl of Lockington'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Betty Robertson' (s) × Cornubia Group H: D.J. Dosser (1990), G: D.J. Dosser (1996), N: D.J. Dosser (1997), REG: D.J. Dosser (1997) Fls 16/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 76 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) turning to vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57C) throughout; unspotted. Lvs ovate, 155 × 54mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 7 years. November (Tasmania)

(r) **Earl of Morley Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* R: Earl of Morley (c 1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact, rounded truss, campanulate, 40-50 × 50-60mm, creamy pink in bud, opening ivory white, with scattered, crimson, dorsal spots; nectaries crimson. Calyx small, densely covered with reddish glands. Lvs ovate, up to 90 × 45mm, dark glossy green above, hairless below

(r) **'Earl of Rosslyn'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep claret. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Earl of Selkirk'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T. Methven & Son, N: T. Methven & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(r) **'Earl of Shannon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1867), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 60-65mm, crimson, with a ray of blackish brown markings.

(r) **'Earl of Warwick'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T.C. Thacker (1960) Fls rich blood red

(r) **'Earl Roberts'** cv. Parentage unknown L: New Zealand (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep blood red.

(a) **'Earl Webster'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selected form of *kaempferi* × unknown H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, rotate-campanulate, 32 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C), with light brown spotting in lower part of dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 25 × 13mm, dull, dark green above, light green and hairy below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid April

(r) **'Early Accent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *fortunei* × *griersonianum* × 'Pygmalion' H: A. Consolini (pre 1951), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (c 1965), REG: John J. Tyler Arboretum (1985) Fls 15/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (10RP 4/12) with some deep purplish red (10RP 3/10) spotting on all lobes (more sparse on ventral lobes) and with an indistinct area free of spots in centre of dorsal lobe. Calyx 7mm long, with green base and red lobes. Lvs narrower than oblanceolate, 125 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0m in 19 years

(a) **'Early Beni'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Oakland' × (a Belgian hybrid × 'Carol') H: R.D. Gartrell (1958), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls double, hose-in-hose, 50 × 75mm, 5 lobes/whorl plus petaloid stamens, vivid reddish orange (43B) without blotch or spots. Calyx 5mm long, green. Spring leaves elliptic, 30 × 15mm. Low growing shrub. Early May

(r) **'Early Bird'** (Syn. of 'Gable's Early Bird')

(r) **'Earlybird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny (1959), I: R. Henny, REG: R. Henny (1961) Fls 6/truss, funnel-campanulate, 75mm wide, lobes rose madder (23/1), shading to almost white in tube. Lvs rounded, 40mm wide. Very early

(a) **'Early Bright'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Hazlewood Bros (1956) Fls light pink, with darker margins. Satsuki

(r) **Early Brilliant Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* × 'Ascot Brilliant' R: W.C. Slocock, N: W.C. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red. ('Fireball' may belong to this Group)

(a) **'Early Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Arnold Arboretum (c 1910), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 30mm wide, fuchsia purple (28/2). Midseason. Amoena

(r) **'Early Dawn'** (Syn. of 'Naomi Early Dawn')

(r) **'Early Days'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Red Admiral Group (s) × unknown H; V.J. Boulter, G; V.J. Boulter (1978), I; F. Boulter, REG; F. Boulter (1983) Fls 12-14/truss, 50 × 45mm, campanulate, strong red (53B), shading in centre to light purplish pink (55C). Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 45mm. Shrub c1.5 × 1.5m

(a) **'Early Erroll'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrid S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls star-shaped, white, blotch with a few lavender specks. Shrub up to 1.0m in 14 years. Early

(r) **'Early Gem'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dauricum* hybrid R; Parker (c 1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 4-6/truss, 60-70mm wide, funnel-shaped, pale lilac. Lvs broad, ciliate, very early. FCC 1874 (Some sources give 'Praecox' as the other parent; others list *ciliatum*)

(a) **'Early Lavender'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *mucronatum* × *simsii* R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 65mm wide, with 8-10 stamens, variously described as violet red or pinkish lavender. Midseason. Indian

(a) **'Early On'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Galle (1987) Fls yellowish pink. Early. Kaempferi

(a) **'Early Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls reddish orange. Mollis

(a) **'Early Peach'** (Listed as a parent of 'Elizabeth Belton')

(r) **'Early Pink Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), REG; Lady Adam Gordon (1984) Fls c10/loose, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 80-90mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, paling on opening and becoming mottled with white, the colour most noticeable in the veins; paler inside, the dorsal lobe with some orange-brown spots. Calyx up to 4mm long, more-or-less regular, greenish white, very slightly tinged pink at edges. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 150 × 55mm, mid green and shiny above, hairless below

(a) **'Early Splendour'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Searchlight' I; Camellia Grove Nursery (pre 1976) Fls double, soft pink, edged white. Indian

(r) **'Early Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vossberg No. 2' (s) × 'Vossberg No. 2' H; M.J. Whitman (1991), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 9/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C), with a strong greenish yellow (151A) dorsal blotch, outside light purple (75A) edged moderate purplish pink (74B). Lvs elliptic, 130 ×

65mm, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and near moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid April

(r) **'Early Stir Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *strigillosum* (s) × *irroratum* R; Lord Digby, N; Lord Digby, I; Lord Digby (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls currant red.

(a) **'Early Wonder'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double or double, with wavy-edged lobes, spiraea red (025), with a darker blotch. Indian

(r) **'Earth Angel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Christina Delp' (s) × 'Slippery Rock' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 21/truss, open funnel-shaped, 58 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple and strong purple (77A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of light and very pale purple (77C, D, 76D), with light olive (152A, B) and strong yellow (153D) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (76D); anthers brownish orange (165B); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs 152 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 18 years. Early June.

(r) **'Earthshaker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed seedling (no. V6019-1) (s) × 'Calsap' H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate purplish red (186A, B) in bud, opening deep and moderate purplish pink (70C, D), with dark red (187A, B) spots on the three dorsal lobes; anthers white. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Easter Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1914), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with very wavy-edged lobes, white. Indian

(r) **'Easter Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × China Group R; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster, I; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 8/truss, broadly campanulate, to 50 × 75mm, opening cream, fading to white. Lvs to 100 × 50mm, ovate, cordate at base. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Easter Bonnet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O.R. Bristow, I; Mossholder Nursery (1950s), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large clusters, single to semi-double, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, lavender pink, with a white throat and green flecks

(r) **'Easter Bunny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' (s) × 'Ice Cube' H; J. Looye (1983), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep reddish purple (77A), strong purple (77B) and strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) edged strong and light purple (77B, C), with a strong purple (77B) flare and deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

- (r) **'Easter Chick'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aurum* × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* H: B.N. Starling (1975), G: B.N. Starling (1983), N: B.N. Starling, I: B.N. Starling (1987), REG: B.N. Starling (1987) Fls 9/truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), spotted red on lower half of upper lobe. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 60 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub compact, c0.3 × 0.3m in 10 years. April
- (r) **'Easter Dawn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* × *mucronulatum* 'Pink Panther' H: G.D. Lewis (1972), G: G.D. Lewis (1976), N: G.D. Lewis, REG: G.D. Lewis (1988) Fls in a ball truss (composed of 2-5 buds, with 3 fls/bud), open funnel-shaped, 29 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B) at edge, fading to light purplish pink (73C) at centre, dorsal blotch light purplish pink (73C) spotted with strong greenish yellow (153B). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly above; only summer lvs are retained over winter, spring lvs turn bright red before falling in October. Shrub 2.1 × 1.5m in 16 years. Mid April. (Originally introduced under the then unacceptable name 'Easter Rose', now renamed)
- (r) **Easter Egg Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fulgens* (s) × *neriiflorum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red
- (r) **'Easter Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed hybrid of unknown parentage (s) × *falconeri* subsp. *eximium* H: C. Weeks (1982), G: C. Weeks (1993), N: C. Weeks (1998), I: Westgate Gardens Nursery (1995), REG: C. Weeks (1998) Fls 21/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) throughout; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; new growth bronze. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m in 15 years. March-April
- (a) **'Easter Greetings'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Camille Vervaene' × 'Hexe' I: A. Haerens (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single (with an average of 4 stamens/fl.), strong purplish red (58B). Calyx coloured as corolla (i. e. hose-in-hose). Late. Syn: 'Lentegroet', 'Letegruss', 'Salut Printemps'. Indian
- (r) **'Easter Island'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *alutaceum* var. *russotinctum* R: S.R. Clarke, I: R.S. Stephenson Clarke, REG: R.S. Stephenson Clarke (1980) Fls 10-12/compact, rounded truss, campanulate, up to 38 × 44mm, 5-lobed, white, with deep purplish red (61A) dorsal spotting. Calyx rudimentary, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 100 × 34mm, dull green above, with a fawn indumentum below which ages to rusty brown. AM 1980 (Said to have been raised from Forrest 20425, but this number is now referred to *roxieanum*)
- (r) **'Easter Lily'** (Syn. of 'Lily')
- (a) **'Eastern Fire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls salmon pink. FCC 1955
- (a) **'Eastern Prince'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Carter's (1976) Fls single, bright cerise red. Shrub up to 1.5m. Indian
- (r) **'Eastern Sappho'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sappho' (s) × 'Janet Blair' H: W.L. Rhein (1973), G: W.L. Rhein (1978), N: W.L. Rhein, REG: Am.Rho.Soc., Susquehanna Valley Chapter (1995) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (76B), tipped light purple (76A) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (155D), with a large, heavily spotted, deep purplish red (71A) blotch on the dorsal lobe and light purple (76A) lobe tips; outside light purple (76A); stamens 11, curved, unequal. Calyx minute. Pedicels 35mm long, brilliant yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 89-114 × 38-44mm, flat, broadly acute to obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, slightly glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 38-44mm long, greyish reddish orange (176C) above, light yellow-green (145B) below, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 2.4m in 19 years. Mid May
- (v) **'Eastern Zanzibar'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *zoelleri* H: W.A. Moynier, G: W.A. Moynier, N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Vireya Venue (1990), REG: Vireya Venue (1991) Fls 4-5/truss, campanulate, 75 × 70mm, 5-lobed, tube light yellow (11B), lobes deep pink (52C); scented. Lvs oblong, 125 × 90mm. Shrub 2.0m. Spring-autumn.
- (a) **'Easter Parade'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O.R. Bristow, I: Mossholder Nursery (1950s), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 65-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pink, with white marbling and a green blotch
- (r) **'Easter Parade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' × 'Crest' H: C.P. Fawcett (pre 1983) Fls yellow. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (a) **'Easter Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, rose. Indian
- (r) **'Easter Rose'** (Syn. of 'Easter Dawn')
- (a) **'Easter Tide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Pericat, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink. Pericat
- (a) **'Easter White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian
- (r) **'Eastham'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'East Knoyle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Loderi Group I; Sir James Horlick (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(r) **'East Northport'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1988) Fls reddish maroon, with a darker blotch. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Ea Tatiana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group × Lady Bessborough Group H; B. Aunsbjorn (1976), G; T. Aunsbjorn (1988), N; B. Aunsbjorn, REG: T. Aunsbjorn (1989) Fls 14-16/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale yellow (19C) fading to pale yellow (18D); outside strong pink (49A), fading to pale yellow (19C); moderately scented. Lvs oblong, 190 × 90mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 12 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'E. Bach'** (Syn. of 'Ernest Bach')

(a) **'Ebenezer Pycke'** (Syn. of 'Thérèse')

(r) **'Eber'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × 'Michael Waterer' R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, darker towards margin, with yellow markings. (Raised from seed sown in 1895)

(r) **'Eberhardt I'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson

(a) **'Ebino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Haru-no-tsuki' (Kurume) (s) × 'Haru-no-umi' (Satsuki) H; T. Kuwano (1965), G; T. Kuwano, N; T. Kuwano

(r) **'Ebino'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *keiskei* S; W.E. Berg (pre 1984), N; W.E. Berg Fls deep yellow. Lvs bronze yellow. Later than most *keiskei*. (Collected on Ebino Island, Japan, by W.E. Berg)

(r) **'Ebony'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white fld) × PJM Group H; E.V. Mezitt (1971), G; Weston Nurseries, N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1980) Fls up to 10/truss, strong purplish red (72A). Lvs 45 × 25mm, deep shiny maroon in winter. Shrub under 0.4m.

(r) **'Ebony Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'Pink Pearl' I; Roslyn Nursery (c 1996) Fls soft pink. Lvs reddish bronze. Shrub similar to 'Pink Pearl' but less vigorous

(a) **'Eborinum Plenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Romain de Smet' I; C. Schulz (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian

(a) **'Eburneoflavescens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Also seen as 'Eburneum Flavescens')

(r) **'E.C. Baring'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1871), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls glowing crimson

(a) **'Echo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simssii* (s) × *mucronatum* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-70mm wide, light purplish pink (73C), with tyrian rose dots in the blotch (but not showy). Shrub 1.5m, spreading. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Echo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R; Sunningdale Nurseries, N; Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale cream, fading to white, with a claret eye

(a) **'Echoes of Spring'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, very light salmon pink, with a light golden flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(a) **'Echoes of You'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright pink, with a gold flare edged pink; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(r) **'Echse I'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1908), N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel (1917), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, pyramidal truss, wavy-edged, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/14), with deep purplish red (10RP 2/6) markings; stigma deep red; style and filaments white (Arnold Arboretum, 1970); fls pink with dark red markings (Germany, 1998).

(r) **'Echse II'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1908), N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson, unspotted, inside paler

(a) **'Eclair'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Eclaircur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eggebrechtii' × 'Etoile de Noel' I; A. Haerens (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, vivid purplish red (57B), with a darker blotch. Calyx normal, green. Lvs brownish green. Midseason. Indian

(a) **'Eclatant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Vervaene, N; J. Vervaene, I; J. Vervaene (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon, edged white (1958 Register); L. van Houtte cat. describes 'L'Eclatant' as fiery orange, with an amaranth blotch; W. Rollisson cat. (1877) gives deep crimson with rose, dorsal lobes spotted; J. Veitch cat. (1878) gives fls as crimson. Both the last two sources list it as 'Eclatante' and these may represent another distinct clone

(a) **'Eclatant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Koster & Co. (pre 1896), N; Koster & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion red, with a bronze blotch and a yellowish centre. Mollis

(a) **'Eclatant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frits Sander' × 'Vervaeaneanum Rubrum' I; A. de Reuse (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep red (deeper than 'Etoile de Belgique'). Indian

- (v) **'Eclatant'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Eclipse'** (Syn. of 'Jalisco Eclipse')
- (r) **'Eclipse'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1847), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls intense chocolate crimson. (An A. Henderson & Co. cat., 1852, attributes this cultivar to Messrs Maule & Sons)
- (r) **'Eclipse'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear rose, spotted all over
- (a) **'Ecstasy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, deep rose pink. Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros, original name lost, renamed by H.A. Dreer)
- (a) **'E. Cuthbert'** (Syn. of 'Ellen Cuthbert')
- (r) **'Ed Darts'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hemslayanum* (s) × 'Mrs Lamot Copeland' H: A.R. Cook (c 1980), G: F. Darts, N: F. Darts, REG: A.R. Cook (2001) Fls 12/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (67D) in bud, opening the same colour outside, inside light purplish pink (73C) edged strong purplish pink (67D), the throat light greenish yellow (8B) for a depth of c25mm, with brown spotting. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong, 175 × 100mm, with wavy margins, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 3.7 × 2.5m in c20 years. Early June
- (r) **'Edde I'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, tinged lilac, with darker margins and yellow markings.
- (r) **'Ed. de Concourt'** (Syn. of 'Edmond de Goncourt')
- (a) **'Eddie'** (See 'Eddy')
- (a) **'Eddy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Apollo' (Indian) R: L. de Rothschild (c 1933), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 75mm wide, deep red. Lvs deep green; bright red in autumn. Shrub 1.5m. Late. (Sometimes seen erroneously as 'Eddie'; spelling and parentage is taken here from *The Rothschild Rhododendrons* (1979))
- (r) **'Eddy Boy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *cataubiense* × *yakushimanum* H: W.L. Tolstead (1980), G: W.L. Tolstead (1991), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 6-9/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 45mm, with 5-6 smooth-edged lobes, white, with a faint orange blotch at base. Calyx vestigial. Pedicels 40mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 25mm long, light green. Shrub 0.8-0.9 × 0.8-0.9m in 10 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Eddystone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adriaan Koster' × *wardii* Litiense Group H: F.E.W. Hanger (1947), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1964) Fls 14/truss, open campanulate, 40 × 65mm, light greenish yellow (4C), with a small, crimson stain in the throat. Calyx rim-like, with a red margin. Lvs 115 × 50mm. AM 1964
- (r) **'Edeltraud'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Ornament' × 'Furnivall's Daughter' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 13-16/dense truss, funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 65-80(-85)mm, 5-lobed, deep to moderate purplish pink (67C(-D)), paling to pale purplish pink (65C-D) inside; outside similar but midveins vivid purplish red (66B); conspicuous blotch of dark red with deep purplish red (187A and 59A-B). Calyx 2-4mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115-135 × 35-45mm, strongly convex, with recurved margins, mucronate at apex, rounded-oblique at base, light green and a little rugose above with yellowish green venation, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May-early June
- (a) **'Edeltraut'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Eisoldt (pre 1996), N: R. Eisoldt
- (a) **'Edelweiss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Liebig (pre 1884), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Edelweiss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1912), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian
- (a) **'Edelweiss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frau Reinhold Ambrosius' × 'Tempérance' I: C.J. Wille & Co. (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian
- (r) **'Edelweiss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* R: W. Wüstemeyer & J. Wieting (pre 1986), N: W. Wüstemeyer & J. Wieting Fls 15-17/truss, 45-50mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, rose in bud, opening pure white. Lvs dark green, at first with a white indumentum above and a thick, creamy brown indumentum below. Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May-early June.
- (a) **'Eden Frank Preston'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Alimo', 'Carol Ann Fiery', etc)
- (a) **'Eden Janca'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Bismark')
- (a) **'Eden Jane Alcott'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Alimo', etc)
- (a) **'Eden Jennifer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Daniel Buranich')

(a) **'Eden Marguerite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Trudy Alcott')

(a) **'Eden Mummer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Susana')

(a) **'Eden Rasputin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Reba' and also of 'Sarah Ivy')

(a) **'Eden Sheba'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Reba' and also of 'Sarah Ivy')

(a) **'Eden White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Daphne')

(a) **'Eden Y1'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Daphne')

(a) **'Eden Y2'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Dianne Hersh')

(a) **'Eden Y3'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith (Listed as a parent of 'Alice Holland')

(a) **'Eder'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G. Arends (1926), N: G. Arends (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light salmon pink. Lvs yellow-orange in autumn. Shrub 0.6-0.8m. Arendsii

(r) **'Ed Farrow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Kilimanjaro Group H: E. de Rothschild (c 1960), G: E. de Rothschild (1973), N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1984), REG: E. de Rothschild (1985) Fls 14/truss, 45 × 55mm, 5-lobed, buds strong red (53D), paling to strong purplish pink (55D), opening purplish pink (55) with strong red (50A) markings within the throat, maturing to light purplish pink (65B), paling to pale purplish pink (65D); markings on dorsal throat brilliant orange (29A). Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 35mm, hairless. Late May-June

(a) **'Edgard Finel'** (See note under 'Edgard Tinel')

(a) **'Edgard Tinel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: developed from 'Hexe' I: A. Steyaert (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, very deep red. Indian (Listed in error as 'Edgard Finel' in 1958 Register)

(r) **'Edgar Stead'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ilam Alarm' (s) × Shilsonii Group R: E.F. Stead, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Edgemon'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G. Gillies, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum (c 1965), REG: Scott Arboretum (1980) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (5RP 8/5), deeper on outside (almost 5RP

7/9), unmarked, throat pale greenish yellow. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 2.4 × 4.0m in 35 years. Early-mid May. (Seed collected from Dexter hybrids on Everitt estate (c1945))

(a) **'Ed Howard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls moderate pink

(r) **'Edinense'** (Syn. of 'Pallidum'. See R.A. Dümmer in *Gardeners' Chronicle* 53 (1):264 (1913))

(r) **'Edinense'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* (s) × 'Henryanum' R: unknown, N: W. Watson (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellowish base. (Published in *Gardeners' Chronicle* 12 (2): 762 (1892))

(a) **'Edison'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Mollis azalea × Ghent azalea I: C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pale carmine, with an orange-yellow blotch. (Has been listed both as a Ghent and as a Mollis, but probably best placed as a Ghent)

(r) **'Edith'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white (exhibited by C. Turner, 1870); fls pale pinkish rose (J. Standish cat., 1870)

(r) **'Edith'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *catawbiense* R: W.C. Slocock (pre 1931), N: W.C. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-lobed, rich pink, with carmine spots; similar to 'Alice Martineau' but a richer colour. AM 1931

(r) **'Edith'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* hybrid R: O.S. Pride (pre 1978), N: O.S. Pride Fls light pink. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years

(a) **'Editha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Mardner (pre 1860), N: Gebr Mardner, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **Edith A. Boulton Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'Meteor' R: Kew, N: Kew, I: Kew (1894), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Edith Berkeley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *didymoides* (s) × *auriculatum* × 'Loderi King George' R: E.J. & M. Greig, N: E.J. & M. Greig, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-lobed, 75mm wide, rose madder (23-23/1), unspotted; filaments white. Late. May-June

(r) **'Edith Bosley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dexter/Bosley no. 1035 (s) × 'Lee's Dark Purple' H: P.R. Bosley (c 1935), G: P.R. Bosley (pre 1945), N: P.R. Bosley, I: Bosley Nursery Co. (pre 1950), REG: Briggs Nursery (1993) Fls 12-15/flat, slightly flattened, dome truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (77B) in bud, opening deep reddish purple (77A) at margins, shading through strong purple (80B) to strong reddish purple (78B) in centre and with prominent, dark red (187A) spotting

on the dorsal lobe; outside shades from deep reddish purple (77A) at the margin to vivid purple (80A) at base; stamens 10-11, curved, unequal. Pedicels 19-25mm long, dark red (183A). Lvs elliptic, 76-95 × 35-43mm, flat, with somewhat wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (145C) below; petioles 13-16mm long, dark red (187A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Edith Boulter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (Cheal) (s) × 'Unique' H; V.J. Boulter, G; V.J. Boulter (1956), N; V.J. Boulter (1962), I; V.J. Boulter, REG; V.J. Boulter (1962) Fls 15-18/spherical truss, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, lavender pink, with darker edges

(r) **'Edith Brown'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs G.W. Leak' (s) × unknown R; W.E. Glennie, N; W.E. Glennie, I; W.E. Glennie, REG; W.E. Glennie (1984) Fls 18-24/truss, similar to but darker than 'Mrs G. W. Leak'. Lvs hairless. Shrub up to 3.0m

(r) **'Edith Carey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Luscombei Group × *fortunei* × Coombe Royal Group R; C. Smith & Son (pre 1931), N; C. Smith & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Richard Gill'

(a) **'Edith Henderson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Banka' × 'Target' R; J. Harris (pre 1981), N; J. Harris Fls 115mm wide, salmon pink, with a red blotch. Shrub 1.1m in 9 years.

(r) **'Edith Mackworth Praed'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' × *griffithianum* hybrid R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1923), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c13/pyramidal truss, campanulate, 60 × 90-100mm, rich crimson scarlet in bud, opening to crimson with a paler centre, with black and crimson markings on a light ground. AM 1934

(r) **'Edith Preston'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 62 × 80-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, very slightly flushed cream in dorsal throat and with a very small area of reddish purple spots at extreme base; style cream, flushed green at base; stigma reddish. Calyx c2mm long, glandular ciliate, base glandular, lobes otherwise hairless, pale green. Lvs elliptic, up to 160 × 60mm, dull, mid green above, yellowish green below with very short, rusty hairs. Tall shrub. Late April

(a) **'Edith Pride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' I; O.S. Pride (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls coral red

(r) **'Edith Pride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'English Roseum' × *maximum* H; O.S. Pride (1958), G; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1970), REG; O.S. Pride (1979) Fls up to 22/truss, 50mm wide, deep pink in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C), with a small white blotch and pale yellow spotting. Lvs 140 × 45mm. Shrub to over 1.9m

(v) **'Edith Stein'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum*) × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × (*zoelleri* × *lochiae*) × *konori* H; P. Sullivan (pre 1993), G; P. Sullivan, N; P. Sullivan

(r) **'Ed Knight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H; B.T. Briggs (1963), G; E.L. Knight, I; E.L. Knight, REG; E.L. Knight (1983) Fls 19/truss, 65 × 100mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (66C) with inconspicuous, dorsal spotting of moderate reddish orange (171A). Calyx 2-4mm long, light green, fringed red. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 150 × 65mm, moderate olive green (137B). Shrub 2.2m in 17 years

(a) **'Ed Lasker'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; O. Schulz (1883), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet red. Indian

(r) **'Edmond Amateis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (as var. *album*) × Dexter seedling from Hess H; E. Amateis, G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach (c 1968), I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1968) Fls up to 13/full, globular truss, rotate funnel-shaped, up to 80mm wide, white, with a bold, twin-rayed, dark red (2.5R 3.5/8) dorsal blotch. Calyx very small. Lvs 125 × 55mm. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 12 years. Midseason

(r) **'Edmond de Goncourt'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Moser & Son (pre 1916), N; Moser & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls mallow purple, with a paler centre and yellow markings. Syn: 'Ed. de Goncourt'

(r) **'Edmondii Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *barbatum* R; R. Gill & Sons (1876), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. April

(r) **'Edmond Moulin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid seedling × *maximum* hybrid seedling H; W.D. Smith (1968), G; W.D. Smith, N; W.D. Smith, I; W.D. Smith (1979), REG; W.D. Smith (1983) Fls 22/truss, 45 × 65mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (67B-C), with a prominent moderate yellow (160A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 115-125 × 40-50mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub c1.9m in 13 years

(a) **'Edmondsianum'** (See note under 'Edmondsii')

(a) **'Edmondsii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Smith (pre 1845), N; Smith, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, rosy pink. Indian (Presumably the plant listed as 'Edmondsianum' by W. Rollisson & Sons, 1847)

(a) **'Edmondsii Semiduplex'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Edmond Vervaene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaene (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, wine red, of good form. Indian

(r) **'Edmund de Rothschild'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fusilier' × 'Kilimanjaro' R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, REG; E. de Rothschild (1964) Fls up to 22-24/loose, slightly pendent truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 75 × 90mm, 5-lobed, deep red (53A) in bud, opening strong red (46A), shading to deep red (53A) at base outside, heavily spotted deep red (53A) inside. Calyx 3mm long, reddish, hairy. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 50mm, deep dark green, hairless. Shrub to 4.5m. AM 1968, FCC 1993

(a) **'Edna'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Hexe' × *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R; J.B. Gable, N; The Tingle Nursery (?), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, deep pink. Gable (Similar to 'Carol' and 'Caroline Gable')

(a) **'Edna B'** (Syn. of 'Edna Bee')

(a) **'Edna Bee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elizabeth Gable' × un-named pink seedling H; L. Yavorsky (c 1965), G; L. Yavorsky, N; L. Yavorsky, I; L. Yavorsky, REG; L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls single, hose-in-hose, semi-double or fully double (very variable), 1-2/truss, 32 × 70-76mm, flat saucer-shaped to very broadly funnel-shaped, deep purplish pink (61D), with a strong purplish red (61B) blotch. Calyx 5mm long, bright green. Lvs elliptic, 25-29 × 10mm, hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years; very dense growth. Early-mid May. Syn: 'Edna B'

(r) **'Edna Eve Chandler'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rubiginosum* (s) × unknown H; E.E. Chandler (c 1950), G; E.E. Chandler & E.C. Hunt (c 1952), N; E.C. Hunt, REG; E.C. Hunt (1996) Fls 1-4/bud (up to 30 fls together in a domed, terminal, composite truss, with solitary axillary fls), tubular funnel-shaped, c10 × 10mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rosy red in bud, opening soft pink, ageing to lighter pink. Calyx 5mm long, light pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 35 × 10-15mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate/rounded at base, glossy and hairless above, with minute dark brown scales below on mature leaves; young stems and petioles with rosy brown papillae. The leaves have a slightly spicy scent when rubbed. Shrub up to 0.9 × 1.5m in c40 years, the rosy red colour of the buds and young stems carried through the winter. April-May.

(r) **'Edna Marie Porter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Dexter's Appleblossom' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp (pre 1985), N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls in shades of pink and yellow; scented. Tall shrub. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Edna Mason'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named Ghent hybrid × un-named Ghent hybrid H; R.E. Mason (1988), G; R.E. Mason (1991), N; R.E. Mason, REG; R.E. Mason (1991) Fls 13-14/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, tinged purplish around tips and with a slight, yellowish, dorsal blotch; filaments and style whitish; anthers and stigma purplish pink. Calyx 20mm long, pale green. Lvs lanceolate, 60 × 15mm. Shrub 0.6m. April-May

(r) **'Edna McCarty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alice' × *auriculatum* R; E. Ostbo, N; E. Ostbo (1960), I; E. Ostbo, REG; E. Ostbo (1961) Fls large, white, scented, without stamens. Lvs large. Shrub 1.5m or more in 10 years

(a) **'Edo-man'e'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, anemone-centred, wisteria purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Edo-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown (Mentioned by Creech in the translation of Ito as similar to 'Shibori-asagao')

(a) **'Edo-shiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, snow white. Syn: 'Yama-shiro', 'Rakka-no-yuki'. Tsutsuji

(az) **'Edouard André'** cv. Azaleodendron: 'Prince Camille de Rohan' or 'Leopardii' × *molle* R; G. van der Meulen, I; G. van der Meulen (1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white

(a) **'Edouard Barlow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Costantini (1886), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Edouard Vervaene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls claret. Indian

(a) **'Edo-zai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, with numerous, more-or-less erect, strap-like 'petals'. Tsutsuji

(r) **'Ed's Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'America' H; H.E. Reiley (1957), G; H.E. Reiley (1963), N; H.E. Reiley, I; H.E. Reiley (1981), REG; H.E. Reiley (1983) Fls up to 20/truss, 45 × 75mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53B), with a dorsal blotch of light brown spots. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub c1.5m in 25 years

(a) **'Ed's Silver Pink'** (Syn. of 'Pink Discovery')

(r) **'Eduard Lucas'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner (pre 1878), N; Gebr Mardner

(r) **'Eduards Smilģis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; R. Kondratovičs (1974), G; R. Kondratovičs (1980), N; R. Kondratovičs (2002), I; Rhododendron Nursery 'Babīte' of University of Latvia (2001), REG; R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 18/dense, slightly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pansy violet (033), with strong black-brown spots on the dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes; filaments dark purple violet, anthers black violet; style red, stigma red-black. Calyx 5mm long, olive green. Lvs oblong-ovate, 90 × 40mm, margins flat, pointed at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*. 23-24 (November, 2001))

(r) **Edusa Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Penjerrick Group (s) × *campylocarpum* H; Lord Aberconway (1926), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(a) **'Edward Bok'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *mucronatum* G; United States National Arboretum, S; N.H. Fritz (1952), N; D.M. Price (1994), I; Bok Tower Gardens (1994), REG; D.M. Price (1994) Fls 3-4/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 60 × 85mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white with a light yellow-green (145D) base in bud, opening white with a brilliant yellow-green (150B) blotch on dorsal lobe, and with an occasional lobe inconspicuously and narrowly streaked strong purplish red (70B); stamens 10, curved, unequal; moderately scented. Calyx 16mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Pedicels 15mm long, light yellow green (144D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 80 × 27mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (137C) and with discrete golden hairs below; petioles 11mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 3 years. Late January (Florida). (Selected from plants in Formosa, 1952)

(r) **'Edward Cornelius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cynthia' (s) × 'Kammer's Ruffles' H; M. Stockman (1983), G; M.& H. Stockman (1990), N; N.H. Stockman, REG; M.& H. Stockman (1993) Fls 9/lax ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (64D) shading to narrow longitudinal bands of strong purplish red (64C) at centre of lobes with strong and vivid red (46A, B) spots on dorsal lobe; stamens 11, curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, pale green. Pedicels 41mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 106 × 35mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull dark green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Edward Dunn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriflorum* × *dichroanthum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; E. Ostbo, N; E. Ostbo, I; E. Ostbo, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 10/truss, rich apricot pink. Lvs 160 × 65mm. Some sources list it as an orange-yellow bicolor. Low, spreading shrub. (Formerly known as "Apricot No.5")

(a) **'Edward Henry'** (Syn. of 'Wirklicher Legationsrat Gneist')

(a) **'Edward Jenner'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; Gebr. Kersbergen, N; Gebr. Kersbergen, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light orange-yellow, with a reddish border. Mollis

(r) **'Edward Long'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *fortunei* R; D.W. James, N; D.W. James (pre 1963), I; D.W. James, REG; D.W. James (1963) Fls 8-10/rounded truss, flat-campanulate, up to 40 × 100mm, chartreuse green (663/2) in bud, opening cream and retaining a faint, green, central blotch. Lvs 125 × 50mm, rounded at apex. Compact shrub. May

(a) **'Edward M. Boehm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named Fischer hybrid × 'Hexe' × 'Vervaeneanum' H; G.A. Reid (1959), G; G.A. Reid, N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1973), REG; G.A. Reid (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, solferino purple (26), with a 25 × 25mm dorsal blotch of chrysanthemum crimson (824/3); streaked with brown

(a) **'Edwardsii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Dallièrre (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Edward S. Rand'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c20/truss, funnel-shaped or more-or-less campanulate, 50 × 60mm, rosy crimson with a broad ray of green spots. Calyx inconspicuous. Large shrub. Syn: 'E.S. Rand'

(a) **'Edward W. Collins'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H; G.A. Reid (1970), G; G.A. Reid (1974), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1982), REG; G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose and doubled, 3/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 15-20 lobes, deep pink (52C), unmarked and lacking stamens. Calyx 20-25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, up to 25 × 13mm, ciliate, very sparsely setose. Shrub c0.8m in 12 years

(r) **'Edwin I'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Edwin II'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1912), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-19/round, compact truss, 40-60mm wide, with strongly wavy-edged lobes, violet red (purple violet), with black-red markings, lobes also with reddish brown spotting. Late May-early June

(a) **'Edwina Mountbatten'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Rothschild (pre 1985), N; E. de Rothschild Fls deep yellow. Knap Hill?

(r) **'Edwin Beinecke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* seedling (?) G; S.A. Everitt, I; H.S. Young & W. Efinger, REG; H.S. Young & W. Efinger (1962) Fls 100mm wide, yellowish apricot; scented. Shrub 1.5m, compact. (Original seedling from C.O. Dexter)

(r) **'Edwin Hartshorn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Exbury Naomi' × 'Crest' H; J.R. Todd, Jr (1969), G; J.R. Todd, Jr (1979), N; J.R. Todd, Jr, REG; J.R. Todd, Jr (1992) Fls 10-12/flat, lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 76 × 114mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening strong red (37A) on margins and changing rapidly when fully open to pale yellow-green (4D), deepening to light greenish yellow (4C) in centre; strongly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs oblong to narrowly oblong, 127 × 51mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 21 years. Late April

(r) **'Edwin Landseer'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1893), INC; ICRA (1958) (Attributed to Waterer by van Geert)

(r) '**Edwin O. Weber**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purpureum Elegans' × 'Madame Albert Moser' H; E.O. Weber (1957), G; E.O. Weber, N; E.O. Weber, I; E.O. Weber, REG; E.O. Weber (1974) Fls up to 28/flat truss, flatsaucer-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, imperial purple (33/1), with a large blotch of uranium green (63) on dorsal lobes and with spots on lateral lobes. Calyx 3mm long, imperial purple (33). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 160 × 50mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.2m in 15 years

(r) '**Edwin Parker**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group × Albatross Group R; R. Henny, I; L. Henny, REG; L. Henny (1969) Fls up to 16/truss, flat, up to 100mm wide, 5-lobed, pink to peach, with creamy shades of pink at centre of each lobe. Lvs up to 125 × 40mm. Shrub to 2.2m. June

(a) '**Effective**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Osakazuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, rose, with very little suggestion of a blotch. Shrub 1.2m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Effendi I**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with lines, darker towards margin and with a few, green spots

(r) '**Effner**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alfred' (s) × 'Everestianum' R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark violet, with green markings on a paler ground. Shrub to 3.0m. (Raised from seed sown in 1895)

(r) '**Egbert van Alstyne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group (dwarf form) × *haematodes* R; C.S. Seabrook (pre 1965), N; C.S. Seabrook, REG; C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls in an open truss, campanulate, slightly larger than *haematodes*, orient red (819). Lvs yellowish green. Compact shrub

(a) '**Egertonia**' (See note under 'Egertonii')

(a) '**Egertonii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1846), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Also seen listed as 'Egertonia')

(r) '**Egge**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose, with brown markings

(a) '**Eggebrechtii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Firma Seidel, N; Firma Seidel, I; Firma Seidel (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, amaranth red. Calyx normal, green. Slow-growing. Syn: 'Louis Späth'. Indian

(r) '**Eggebrechtii**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma Seidel (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a carmine red margin

(r) '**Eggert Rohwer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann

(1968), G; H. Hachmann (1973), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1988), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 14-16(-19)/truss, 35-40 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A-B) at edges and on outside on midveins, otherwise strong purplish pink (63C), shading to white in throat, unmarked. Calyx 1-2mm long, yellowish green. Lvs oblanceolate, 90-110 × 35-40mm, more-or-less flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate-oblique at base, mid green above; young foliage with a white, felted indumentum, mature lvs with a thin brownish indumentum below; main veins pale yellowish green; petioles with a silvery indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 12 years, of compact habit. Mid-late May

(r) '**Egglestonii**' (Syn. of 'Eglingtonii')

(a) '**Eglantine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Yvonne Blommaert' I; Soc.An.L. van Houtteperè (1914), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, salmon. Indian

(r) '**Eglingtonii**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* × unknown R; Germany (pre 1909), N; Germany, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8-13/tight, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-70mm broad, 5-lobed, pure white, with violet red markings on dorsal lobes. April. Syn: 'Egglestonii'

(r) '**Egmont I**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson

(a) '**Egoist**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white, with a few stripes and much sanding of strong reddish purple (78B). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Egret**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *campylogynum* (white-fl'd form) × *necemosum* 'White Lace' H; P.A. Cox (1972), G; P.A. Cox, N; P.A. Cox, I; P.A. Cox (1982), REG; P.A. Cox (1982) Fls 2-6/truss, nodding, tubular-campanulate, 5-lobed, up to 15 × 13-18mm, pale yellow green (155A). Calyx lobes up to 2mm long, green, scaly. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 23 × 15mm, glossy green above, paler below, slightly scaly on both surfaces. *HC 1983, AM 1982, *AM 1987

(r) '**Egyptian**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Halcyone Group (s) × Margaret Dunn Group R; Sunningdale Nurseries (pre 1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, overlaid salmon, with a brown eye

(a) '**E.H. Brandt**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1880), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double (2 rows of lobes), white, with a small sulphur yellow-greenish blotch. Indian

(r) '**Ehregold**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* hybrid H; D.G. Hobbie (1950), N; W. Schmalscheidt (1982), I; L. von Ehren (1970) Fls 10-15/fairly compact, broadly rounded truss, campanulate, 50-65mm wide, reddish apricot on opening, becoming pale yellow,

with margins slightly tinged pink and very faint, brownish markings. Lvs broadly ovate. Shrub to 2.5m tall. Mid May-early June

(r) **'E.H. Wilding'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Troas Group (s) × Penjerrick Group **R**: G.M. Adams-Acton, **I**: G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red

(a) **'E.H. Wilson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **H**: J.J. Chisolm (1934), **N**: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), **I**: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, single, hose-in-hose, variously described as orange-red, vivid red or geranium lake (20/2). Kurume

(r) **'Eidam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (s) × 'Alexander Adie' **R**: T.J.R. Seidel, **N**: T.J.R. Seidel (1903), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed rose, with yellow-green markings. (Raised from seed sown in 1895)

(r) **'Eider'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) × *leucaspis* **H**: P.A. Cox (1967), **G**: P.A. Cox, **N**: P.A. Cox, **I**: P.A. Cox (1978), **REG**: P.A. Cox (1979) Fls 5-8/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, white. Lvs 60 × 22mm, mid dull green. Shrub 0.45m. *HC 1979, *AM 1981

(r) **'Eighteenth of May'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Loderi King George' **H**: G.W. Clarke, **G**: G.W. Clarke, **N**: G.W. Clarke (pre 1971), **I**: G.W. Clarke, **REG**: Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 10/lax domed truss, funnel-shaped, 95 × 70mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (57B), opening nearly white, edged vivid purplish red (57D); outside 57D. Calyx less than 6mm long, green. Lvs narrowly oblong, 152 × 44mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 15 years. May

(a) **'Eight Islands'** (Syn. of 'Hatsu-shimo')

(a) **'Eijyuhō'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* **R**: Japan (pre 1976), **N**: Japan Fls open tubular, white in throat, pink or red towards margin, lasting for several months, then turning green and finally crimson

(a) **'Eikan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Asahitsuru' **I**: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-60mm wide, with 5-9 wavy-edged lobes, white, with many variations in stripes of strong to deep pink or yellowish pink, with some selfs. Shrub 0.9m. Syn: 'Eikwan', 'Eiken'. Satsuki

(a) **'Eiko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of 'Shinkigen' **S**: Y. Yamanoi (pre 1956), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, white, with some pink stripes and selfs of pink to strong red. Early to midseason. Satsuki

(a) **'Eiko-san'** (Syn. of 'Balsaminiflorum')

(a) **'Ei-kow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls purple on white. Indian (Perhaps the same as 'Eiko')

(a) **'Eikwan'** (Syn. of 'Eikan')

(r) **'Eileen'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Eileen')

(r) **'Eileen'** cv. Probably a *maximum* hybrid **R**: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1920), **N**: Waterer (Bagshot), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-22/compact, conical truss, blush to white, with a moderate purplish pink (66D) edge and yellow markings. Early-mid June

(r) **'Eileen Byrnes'** cv. Seedling of 'Pioneer' (probably = 'Gable's Pioneer') **R**: Waterer (pre 1978) Fls raspberry pink. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m

(r) **'Eileen Driscoll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × Naomi Group **H**: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), **G**: B. & M. Shapiro, **N**: B. & M. Shapiro, **REG**: B. & M. Shapiro (1995) Fls 13-14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (68D) at edge (c5.0-7.5mm wide), shading gradually to nearly white in the centre of each lobe and in the throat; two strong purplish pink (68B) streaks in the throat, sparsely spotted with light olive brown (199B) and brilliant greenish yellow (1B); stamens 10, 9-14mm long, vestigial; slightly scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 76mm, flat to slightly convex, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 25 years. Early May. (First published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 42 (2):64 (1988))

(r) **'Eileen Hall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* **H**: M.E. Hall (1966), **G**: M.E. Hall, **N**: M.E. Hall, **I**: M.E. Hall, **REG**: M.E. Hall (1980) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A), with dorsal spotting of vivid red (45B). Lvs elliptic, 150-175 × 75mm. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 12 years. Mid May

(a) **'Eira Group'** gp Evergreen azalea: 'Kirishima' (s) × 'Malvaticum' **H**: J.B. Stevenson (1938), **G**: J.B. Stevenson, **N**: J.B. Stevenson, **I**: J.B. Stevenson (1951), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls in a range of shades from magenta, pink, mauve to red, etc

(a) **'Eisenhower'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Felix & Dijkhuis (1950), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls nasturtium orange, veined saturn red and with an orange blotch, outside saturn red. Mollis (Perhaps the plant raised and so named at Exbury (*q.v.*))

(a) **'Eisenhower'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1952), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-10/flattened dome, loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, vivid reddish orange (33A), with a strong orange blotch. Lvs 80-90 × 33mm, medium glossy green, heavily tinged red and reddish orange. Shrub to at least 1.9m. *HC 1967. Knap Hill

(a) **'Eishi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fuji-nishiki' × 'Homare-no-kokka' **R**: Japan (pre 1955), **N**: Japan, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, slightly tubu-

lar, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional stripes of deep purplish pink, or light to deep pink selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Eisprinzessin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Purpurkissen' H; H. Hachmann (1988), G; H. Hachmann (1993), N; H. Hachmann (1994), I; H. Hachmann (1998), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls double, 2-3/bud with 2-3 buds at each shoot apex, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 58mm, with 15-20 lobes, buds light yellow-green (145C/D), opening pure white inside and out; a slight blotch of light yellow-green (145C/D) on three dorsal lobes; some fls have no stamens, others up to 6, filaments white, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); style light yellow-green (150D), stigma strong yellow (153D). Calyx 3-4mm long, light green, with silvery hairs. Lvs ovate, 32 × 16mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, flat, matt mid green above, with brown hairs. Shrub 0.3 × 0.55m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(a) **'Eiten'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fuji-nishiki' × 'Yume' I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-90mm wide, with overlapping lobes, white, striped light purple or often purple selfs. Satsuki

(r) **'Eithne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* × Red Admiral Group R; E.J.P. Magor (1928), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c10/lax truss, deep crimson scarlet. Lvs elliptic, 100-125mm long, glossy green. AM 1937

(a) **'Eizan-ko'** (Syn. of 'Karin')

(r) **'E.J.P. Magor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Campdis Group (s) × *williamsianum* R; D.G. Hobbie (c 1942-1944), N; D.G. Hobbie, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, bright rose

(a) **'Ekubo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 27mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74B)

(a) **'Elaine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Anytime' × 'Delos' R; N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., N; N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., I; N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1976) Fls double, 1-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, light rosebud pink with an inconspicuous blotch. Shrub up to 1.2m.

(r) **'Elaine Behring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglä' (s) × *yakushimanum* H; R. Behring (1975), G; R. Behring (1984), N; R. Behring, I; Clay's Nurseries (1987), REG; R. Behring (1986) Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A), dorsal lobe background pale purplish pink (65D) with heavy moderate red (185B) spotting. Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.4m in 11 years. Mid May

(r) **'Elaine Mitchell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Whitney's Orange' (s) × 'Skipper' H; W. Wilkes (1983),

G; L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1987), S; A.M. Gorn, N; A.M. Gorn, REG; E.F. Newcomb (1993) Fls 10-12/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 54 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B), heavily speckled strong red (53B) throughout, with a solid-coloured, strong red (53B) throat; outside with strong purplish red (54A) rays; stamens 10-12, straight, unequal; style dark greyish reddish brown (200A). Calyx 3mm long, moderate reddish brown (174A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114-137 × 38-48mm, slightly convex, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, hairless; petioles 6-13mm long, moderate yellow-green (147B). Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Elaine Pagel Paden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × *yakushimanum* H; Stanley Hall (c 1988), G; D.W. Paden (1992), N; D.W. Paden, REG; D.W. Paden (1998) Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (67A), fading gradually to pink and white with a yellow blotch. Calyx c10mm long, green fading to brown. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a felted indumentum below (yellowish white (196D) at first, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (165C)). Shrub 1.1 × 1.7m in 10 years. May

(r) **'Elaine Rowe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* (s) × unknown R; G. Huthnance, N; G. Huthnance, I; G. Huthnance (1982), REG; G. Huthnance (1984) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 60 × 75mm, 7(-8)-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, fading on outside on opening to pale purplish pink (56A), inside cream with dorsal maroon flare and spots. Calyx 1mm long, green, grey hairy. Lvs elliptic, 200 × 100mm, with silvery grey, woolly indumentum

(r) **'El Alamein'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × unknown R; A. Kluis, N; A. Kluis, I; A. Kluis (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong red (53B), with a conspicuous, dark brown blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Elam'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Chesapeake' R; G.G. Nearing, N; G.G. Nearing, I; G.G. Nearing (c 1963), REG; G.G. Nearing (1972) Fls in clusters of 3-4, 40mm wide, bright deep rose. Lvs 25 × 7mm. Shrub under 0.4m

(v) **'Elation'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* (from Mt.Hagen) × *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' H; J.L. Rouse (1974), G; L.A. Craven (1984), N; L.A. Craven (1992), I; L.A. Craven (1993), REG; L.A. Craven (1992) Fls 4-6/flat truss, campanulate (relatively narrow below, broad above), 120-130 × 130-150mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, inside with lobe margins vivid red (52A) shading to deep pink (52B), proximal central portion of lobe light greenish yellow/pale yellow (8C/D), shading to light greenish yellow (8C) in tube; outside with lobe margins deep pink (52B) at margin, shading to deep pink

(52C), proximal central portion of lobe pale yellow (18C) shading to light/pale yellow (11B/C) on tube; unspotted. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 175-220 × 60-65mm, slightly decurved, glossy green, attenuate to truncate attenuate at base, acute to obtuse at apex, scaly. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 18 years. January-February (Australia)

(a) **'Elatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1846), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Elatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Listed under 'Jacksonii' in A. Leroy cat., 1868, with the fls described as soft rose; perhaps the same clone listed without attribution or description in Knight & Perry cat., 1850. (cf. entry under 'Electum')

(a) **'Elatum Flore Pleno'** (See note under 'Elatum Plenum')

(a) **'Elatum Flore Rubro Pleno'** (See note under 'Elatum Plenum')

(r) **Elatum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. campylocarpum* var. *elatum*

(a) **'Elatum Plenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the 'Elatum Flore Pleno' of A. Dallière cat., 1852/53 and A. van Geert, 1849, and the 'Elatum Flore Rubro Pleno' (sic) of L. Jacob-Makoy, 1841)

(a) **'Elbflorenz'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Weigt (pre 1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Elby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *bureauvii* × 'King of Shrubs' × *smirnowii* H: H. Lem (1964), G: L.L. Newcomb (1968), N: L.L. Newcomb, I: L.L. Newcomb (1985), REG: E.F. Newcomb (1987) Fls 6-9/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (46C), opening deep pink (51B), lower lobes changing to light yellowish pink (159A), throat strong red (46A); outside strong red (53D); dorsal lobe spotted 46A and with a 53D ray down centre of each lobe (2 on the dorsal lobe). Calyx 32mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 114 × 38mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, convex, glossy, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, with a brownish orange (164A) indumentum below. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 22 years. Early May

(r) **'El Camino'** cv. Parentage unknown N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1973), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 13/conical, flat-topped truss, open funnel-shaped, 125 × 125mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A), with a strong red (53C) blotch in the throat extending into spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 125-140 × 55-70mm, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May. (Found in W.E. Whitney's garden)

(a) **'El Capitan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aladdin' × a red Kurume seedling R: Girard Nurseries, N: Girard Nurseries, I: Girard Nurseries (c 1962), REG: Girard Nurseries (1972) Fls flat-opening, with rounded lobes, up to 50mm wide, bright scarlet. Lvs 40 × 20mm. Shrub 0.6 × 0.4m

(r) **Eldorado Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *johnstoneanum* (s) × *valentinianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, funnel-shaped, bright yellow, scaly externally. Lvs dark yellow-green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Eldze'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Niobe' × 'Hexe' H: R. Kondratovičs (1963), G: R. Kondratovičs (1971), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (1984), REG: R. Kondratovičs (1989) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-70mm wide, strong purplish red (58B). Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 25-50 × 20-25mm, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.36m. February-April (under cool glass)

(a) **'Eleanor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Eleanor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, phlox pink (625/1). Kurume

(a) **'Eleanor Allan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hinodegiri' R: Walter Allan Nursery, N: Walter Allan Nursery, I: Walter Allan Nursery (c 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, clear pink. Kurume

(r) **'Eleanor Bee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × *yakushmanum* (Exbury form) H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1984), N: L.W. Bulgin, I: Ellanhurst Gardens, REG: L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 14/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening with a white centre gradually shading outward to pale purplish pink (55D); outside white at base shading to light purplish pink (55C) at tips of lobes, with 55C along midribs. Lvs elliptic, 83 × 32mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, indumentum on young lvs greyish yellow-green (195B), becoming light yellowish brown (199C) when mature. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 7 years. Early May

(v) **'Eleanor Black'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *konori* G: M. Black, N: M. Black, I: M. Black (1969), REG: M. Black (1969) Fls few/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 95 × 100mm, 6-7-lobed, white, flushed internally with strong purplish pink (55B), deepening in throat to uniform deep purplish pink (55A); scented, especially at night. Calyx rudimentary. Lvs broadly elliptic, 70 × 45mm, with minute green pustules above and below. AM 1969 (Collected in New Guinea by Michael Black)

(a) **'Eleanor Cole'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, yellowish pink, with a darker blotch. Mid April

(r) **'Eleanore'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rubiginosum* Desquamatum Group (s) × *augustinii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 4-5/truss, c75mm wide, light purple (85C). Lvs dark green. Shrub up to 6.0m. April-May. AM 1943 (Eleanore Group)

(r) **Eleanor Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *rubiginosum* Desquamatum Group (s) × *augustinii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1937), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Eleanor Habgood'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1998)

(v) **'Eleanor Kate'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* (s) × *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' H; unknown, G; Mrs R. Funder, N; Mrs R. Funder, REG; Mrs R. Funder (1995) Fls 4-7/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 100mm, with 5-7 smooth-edged lobes, inside strong red (45D) on edges with a light yellow (18B) central star; outside deep pink (47D) on edges, shading to pale yellow (11C) at base, not spotted; scented. Calyx 50mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Lvs ovate, 120 × 60mm, flat, matt green above, attenuate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 2.0 × 0.5m in 12 years. January-March (Australia)

(r) **'Eleanor Laxdall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × Azor Group H; Mrs S. Laxdall (1963), G; Mrs S. Laxdall, N; Mrs S. Laxdall, REG; Mrs S. Laxdall (1988) Fls 12/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 54 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) with moderate purplish pink margins and lighter pink throat; style white. Calyx 3mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A). Lvs elliptic, 220 × 80mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless; new growth copper-coloured. Shrub 2.6 × 1.5m in 25 years. Early June

(a) **'Eleanor Lord'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls coral pink

(r) **'Eleanor Moody'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum* H; C.C. Smith (1983), G; M. Sanders (1988), N; M. Sanders, I; Sanders Nursery (1988), REG; M. Sanders (1993) Fls 12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 89 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (155D) with a dark red (59A) blotch and freckles; stamens none or a few, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Pedicels 44mm long, greenish pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 48mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull fir green above, light green below, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Elect'** (Syn. of 'Jalisco Elect')

(a) **'Electa'** (See 'Electum')

(a) **'Electo'** (See note under 'Electum')

(a) **'Electra'** (Mis-spelling of 'Elekra')

(r) **'Electra'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* subsp. *chasmanthum* (s) × *augustinii* subsp. *augustinii* R; L. de Rothschild (1937), N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 4-7/truss, 40 × 65mm (short tube, spreading limb), violet blue (heliotrope, 636/1), paler in the throat and with a narrow ray of olive green markings on a white ground. Calyx very short, sparsely ciliate. Lvs elliptic to oblong-elliptic, c65 × 22mm, dull and dark green above, with sparse golden scales below, midrib hairy. Shrub to 6.0m. AM 1940 (Electra Group)

(r) **Electra Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* subsp. *chasmanthum* (s) × *augustinii* subsp. *augustinii* R; L. de Rothschild (1937), N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1940), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Electra's Son'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Electra' G; E.K. Parker (1975), N; E.K. Parker, I; E.K. Parker (1975), REG; E.K. Parker (1976) Fls 2-4/truss (1-4 trusses together in a domed inflorescence), broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purple (82C) to light violet (88C), fading into throat, with a dark greenish yellow (152D) blotch and almost coalescing spots on dorsal lobes; outside with strong reddish purple shading (70B) on throat (with slight orange cast) extending upwards. Calyx minute, light green, white scaly. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 75-100 × 30-35mm, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, with inconspicuous scales; new lvs reddish tipped. Shrub 1.9 × 1.1m in 7 years. Mid May. (Grown from seed obtained c1968)

(a) **'Electum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Standish & Noble (pre 1850), N; Standish & Noble, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellowish pink (39B), mid portion of lobes light orange-yellow, blotch vivid yellow (15B) to strong orange (30D); stamens coral red. Ghent (Sometimes listed as 'Electo' (perhaps a corruption of 'Electa'); presumably the same plant listed by J. Verleeuwen, 1835)

(r) **'Electum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; France (1842), INC; ICRA (1958) (Form or hybrid of (?) *arborescens* exhibited by M. Guérin in Paris in 1842; also listed by T. Jackson & Son, 1869 (described as dwarf). Perhaps a corruption of 'Elatum')

(r) **'Elegance'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Forsterianum', selfed H; M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner (pre 1968)

(a) **'Elegans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verleeuwen (1835), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls sulphur yellow, shaded red (Veitch, 1882). Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent

(a) **'Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *mucronatum* × *simsii* L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, salmon pink. Indian (Listed as Smith's by Jacob-Makoy, 1849)

(r) **'Elegans'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid R: J. Booth (pre 1838), N: J. Booth, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red

(r) **'Elegans'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × Altaclerense Group R: Standish & Noble, N: Standish & Noble, I: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, spotted. Syn: 'Altaclerense Elegans' ?

(a) **'Elegans Mortieri'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls sulphur and red (Fraser, 1875). Ghent (Probably the 'Mortieri Elegans' listed by Whitley & Osborn, 1850)

(a) **'Elegans Papeleu'** cv. Deciduous azalea: listed as a selection of "Azalea pontica" L: T.J. Seidel (1859), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Elegans Striatiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1871), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Elegans Striatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Elegans Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a 'Phoeniceum' hybrid L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss (trusses often grouped together), 65mm wide, deep rose pink with a brownish purple blotch; stamens usually 9. Syn: 'Pride of Mobile', 'Watermelon Pink'. Indian (Jacob-Makoy lists it as Smith's)

(a) **'Elegans Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Elegans Tardivum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with an orange-yellow blotch (C. van Geert, 1877). Ghent (May have circulated later as 'Elegans')

(a) **'Elegans Tubiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(v) **'Elegant Bouquet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N: Vireya Venue (pre 1996), I: Vireya Venue (pre 1996) Fls to 75mm wide, creamy white; strongly scented. Upright shrub, to 2.0m

(a) **'Elegantissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Ghent (Perhaps the plant listed by A.Leroy, 1868, under "*nudiflora*" - fls pale rose)

(a) **'Elegantissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Williams (c 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped rosy carmine. Dwarf shrub. C 1862. Indian

(r) **'Elegantissimum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L: Lefevre (1837), INC: ICRA (1958)

(az) **'Elegantissimum'** cv. Azaleodendron: white-flowered azalea × hardy rhododendron R: I. Davies (pre 1898), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) (The rhododendron parent may have been 'Hendersonii')

(a) **'Elegantissimum Graciosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: unknown (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Elegantissimum Novum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Française*, 1854: 107-111)

(a) **'Elegantissimum Odoratum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: form or hybrid of *viscosum* I: C. Vuylsteke (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'Elegantissimum Rubrum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Desfossé -Thuillier Fils (1892), INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Elegant Touch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'One Thousand Butterflies' H: J. Barlup (1989), G: J. Barlup (1993), N: J. Barlup (2002), REG: J. Barlup (2002) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56C) with darker coloured edging of pale purplish pink (56A); outside similarly coloured, with light purplish pink (55C) midribs; a deep purplish pink (54B) dorsal flare, c13mm long, with side flares of brilliant yellow-green (150C), c20mm long, and slight, brilliant greenish yellow (151D), dorsal spotting. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Mid May

(a) **'Elektra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame van der Cruyssen' × 'Kirin' R: J. Matouš (c 1964), N: J. Matouš Fls double, 38-45mm wide, bright pink (25/2). Lvs oblong-ovate, dark, glossy green (0960-0960/1). Broad, spreading habit. Syn: 'Olga'

(r) **'Elena Group'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Blandfordiiflorum Group (s) × *yunnanense* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls primrose to white

(a) **'Elenora'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (pre 1869), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Elenora's Joy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Australian Sunset' × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1983), G: K. Van de Ven (1989), N: K. Van de Ven, I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 15-20/conical truss, short funnel-shaped, 40 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11C) throughout. Calyx 2mm long. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm,

flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m. Spring

(a) **'Elf'** (Syn. of 'Kasumi-gaseki')

(r) **'Elfe'** (Syn. of 'Bruns Elfe')

(r) **'Elfenbein'** (Syn. of 'Bruns Elfenbein')

(r) **'Elfenbein'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adriaan Koster' × *williamsianum* R; D.G. Hobbie (c 1947), N; D.G. Hobbie, I; D.G. Hobbie (1975) Fls 3-7/truss, 60-85mm wide, funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, cream coloured, tinged yellowish but not blotched in throat, tinted pink in bud; stamens usually absent, a few deformed stamens sometimes present. Lvs ovate, cordate at base, margins decurved, glossy green

(r) **'Elfenfee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Latty Edwards Group? × unknown R; G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1966), N; G.D. Böhlje Nursery, I; G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1987) Fls in a loose, domed truss, very pale yellow. Compact shrub, broader than tall

(r) **'Elfenreigen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Donoughmore' × *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* (s) × 'Violetta' (Kavka) H; H. Müller (1988), G; H. Müller (1993), N; H. Müller (2002), I; H. Müller (2004), REG; H. Müller (2002) Fls 10-12/broadly rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, cherry red in bud, opening inside white, with a broad, red violet margin which suffuses inwards, outside cherry red; a dorsal lobe blotch of yellow-green, suffusing out apically; filaments and anthers very poorly developed; stigma large, green. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 130 × 49mm, margins flat, pointed at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.4m in 10 years. May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032043))

(r) **'Elfin'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a blotch of deep brown spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Elfin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *orbiculare* I; Sir James Horlick (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cream, flushed pink

(r) **'Elfin Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *luteiflorum* × *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' H; B.N. Starling (1976), G; B.N. Starling (1981), N; B.N. Starling, I; B.N. Starling (1983), REG; B.N. Starling (1987) Fls 5/truss, funnel-shaped, 28 × 45mm, 5-lobed, light yellow-green, without markings. Calyx 6mm long, yellow-green. Lvs ovate, 35-40 × 17-20mm, hairless. Shrub compact, 0.3 × 0.45m. Late April-early May

(r) **'Elfin Hill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jock Group × *haematodes* H; V. Wyatt, G; V. Wyatt, N; V. Wyatt, REG; V. Wyatt (1967) Fls funnel-campanulate, 40 × 45mm, china rose (024/1). Lvs ovate, 45 × 25mm, dark green. Shrub 25 × 25cm in 10 years. Late April

(a) **'El Frida'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Sawada (pre 1960), N; K. Sawada, INC; ICRA

(1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, light purple with a white throat. Kurume

(r) **'Elfrida'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c18/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, rose coloured, with a ray of blackish brown markings. Calyx lobes up to 5mm long, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, up to 135 × 45mm, deep green above, densely felted above and below when young. Tall shrub. Syn: 'Elfride' (Probably raised by J. Byls; the original spelling may have been 'Elfride'; see also note under 'Elphride')

(a) **'Elfrida Haerens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Haerensianum' × 'Hermann Seidel' I; A. Haerens (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, sometimes striped. Indian

(a) **'Elfride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L.L. Liebig (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with light stripes. Indian (Perhaps the plant listed by J. Linden (1878) as from Schulz: fls white, striped lilac pink)

(a) **'Elfride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame van der Cruyssen' × 'Président Comte Oswald de Kerchove' I; E. de Meyer (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose. Indian

(r) **'Elfride'** (Syn. of 'Elfrida')

(r) **'Elfriede'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red

(r) **'Elfriede II'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose with lilac edges, almost unspotted

(r) **'El Greco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jalisco Group × Break of Day Group H; F.E.W. Hanger (1951), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society (1961), REG; Royal Horticultural Society (1962) Fls 10/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, lobes slightly wavy-edged, light yellow (19B), changing to moderate yellowish pink (38B) at margins and flushed strong pink (52D). Lvs c160 × 65mm, mid dull green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m. *AM 1961

(r) **'Elie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' × red *catawbiense* seedling R; A.M. Shammarello (pre 1955), N; A.M. Shammarello, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 6-13/compact, conical truss, 45-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C), paler in centre, with dark red spots on dorsal lobe. Lvs 100 × 40mm, dark shiny green. Shrub under 1.9m. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Elie I'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with darker stripes

(r) **'Elie Basker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group × *campylocarpum* subsp. *caloxanthum* H; C.H.

Petteplace (1976), G; D.A. Horsley (1981), N; D.A. Horsley, REG; D.A. Horsley (1987) Fls 11/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (16B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B), with 3mm long nectaries of vivid reddish orange (44B). Calyx 10mm long, light greenish yellow (4B). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 48mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, moderate yellowish green (139B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid April

(r) **'Eliham'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × *haematodes* H; H. Staal (c 1970), G; H. Staal (1980), N; H. Staal, I; J.W. Wezelenburg (1985), REG; Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls 4-6/truss, very broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, red. Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 40-60 × 30-40mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.25m in 15 years. April-May. (Has been listed incorrectly as 'Eliham')

(r) **'Elin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' H; A.J.B. Edwards (1971), G; A.J.B. Edwards (1977), N; A.J.B. Edwards, REG; A.J.B. Edwards (1990) Fls 7-11/truss, broadly campanulate, 64 × 42mm, 5-lobed, light purple/vivid purplish red (75A/57D), dark around margins, pale in centre, fades to very light purple (75C) and then paler still; filaments light purple (75B); anthers brownish orange (165B); style strong purplish pink (62A); stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs oblanceolate, 100-130 × 30-50mm; indumentum on young leaves pale yellow-green (196B), ageing to moderate orange (167A). Shrub 0.7 × 1.4m in 19 years. May

(r) **'Elisa'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1864), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Elisabetae Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* (s) × *smirnowii* R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink

(a) **'Elisabeth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by A. Dallière, 1852)

(a) **'Elisabeth'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid pink, with yellow spots. Mollis (Sometimes listed incorrectly as 'Elizabeth')

(a) **'Elisabeth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; H.T. Hooftman, N; H.T. Hooftman, I; H.T. Hooftman (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale salmon pink. Midseason. Kaempferi

(r) **'Elisabethae'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *elsae* Group R; G. Reuthe Ltd (1926), N; G. Reuthe Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cream, suffused rose pink. Lvs up to 400mm long, tomentose below. (Previously listed in error as 'Elizabethae')

(r) **'Elisabeth Hobbie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie (1937), N; D.G. Hobbie, I; D.G.

Hobbie (1945), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 5-10/rather lax, flattened globular truss, 45 × 55mm, funnel-shaped, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, more-or-less vivid red (45C), edged more-or-less strong red (46A), with faint, red, dorsal spotting. Lvs 65-90 × 30-45mm, dark dull green. Shrub to at least 1.0 × 1.5m. May. *HC 1974, *AM 1986 (Elisabeth Hobbie Group)

(r) **'Elisabeth Hobbie Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie (1937), N; D.G. Hobbie, I; D.G. Hobbie (1945), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Elisabeth Inglis-Jones'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × May Day Group N; Sir James Horlick (1941), I; Sir James Horlick, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, red. June. Similar to May Day Group in habit and colour

(a) **'Elisabeth Kaiserin von Oesterreich'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Elisa Lieber'** (An error for 'Elise Lieber')

(a) **'Elisa Zenneberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaene (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped. Indian

(r) **'Elise Berthier'** cv. Parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (pre 1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Elise Lieber'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single or sometimes double, pure white, with a greenish blotch, each lobe with broad, purple stripes. FCC 1885. Indian (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Elisa Lieber')

(a) **'Elise Miellez'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; H. Lane & Son (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Elise Norfleet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' × 'Warai-gishi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1964) Fls single, 50-65mm wide, vivid red at margins, light pink in centre, with dark spots on dorsal lobe. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years, very low-growing. Back Acres

(r) **'Elise Schütze'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catharine van Tol' × 'Marie Stuart' H; H.-J. Danneil (1975), G; H.-J. Danneil (1982), N; H.-J. Danneil, REG; H.-J. Danneil (2001) Fls 10-13/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, carmine in bud, opening light carmine on the lobes, darker in the centre, outside light carmine; light brown dorsal spotting; stamens long, with white anthers; stigma reddish brown, style prominent exceeding the corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 120-130 × 40mm, margins flat to upcurved, acute and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 25 years. May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0029126). Named after the registrant's grandmother)

(r) **'Elise Whipple'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Vulcan' × 'Boule de Neige' H; R. Kruse (1965), G; R. Kruse (1969), N; M.S. Whipple, I; M.S. Whipple (1973), REG; M.S. Whipple (1973) Fls up to 15/flat ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, white, shaded or suffused strong purplish red (54A); outside 54A; buds 54A. Calyx very short, creamy yellow-green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 40mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 8 years. Mid-late May. (Originally published in error by the International Cultivar Registration Authority as 'Elsie Whipple')

(r) **'Elissa'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Purple Splendour' × *Avalanche* Group H; D.J. Dossier, G; D.J. Dossier (1982), N; D.J. Dossier, I; D.J. Dossier, REG; D.J. Dossier (1986) Fls 18-22/truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, deep purplish pink (73A), fading to very pale purple (73D) in centre, with a dark red (59A) blotch on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 220 × 60mm. Shrub 2.0m

(a) **'Elite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Elite'** (Syn. of 'PJM Elite')

(r) **'Eliza Ann'** cv. Parentage unknown H; H.R. Yates (pre 1980)

(a) **'Elizabeth'** (Error for 'Elisabeth')

(a) **'Elizabeth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: a deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls borne singly, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55 (or more)mm, lobes slightly wavy-edged, deep pink (52B), overlaid vivid red (52A), with copious crimson spotting. Lvs 30 × 13mm, mid glossy green. Shrub to 1.2m. Late. HC 1975. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Elizabeth'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1933), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c5/truss, broadly campanulate, c75mm wide, deep red. Lvs ovate, up to 50 × 20mm, dull green above, with a thin, fawn indumentum below. Shrub to 1.5m. AM 1939, FCC 1943 (Elizabeth Group)

(r) **Elizabeth Group** gp *Elepidote rhododendron*: *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1933), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1939), INC; ICRA (1958)

(v) **'Elizabeth'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: parentage unknown L; USA (1991) Fls clear orange/pink. Low, spreading shrub. August-October (or longer). (Possibly a sibling of 'Athanasius')

(r) **'Elizabetae'** (An error for 'Elisabethae')

(a) **'Elizabeth Anne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pink Ruffles' (Bobbink & Atkins) G; Panhandle

Nursery (1988), S; Panhandle Nursery (1987), N; Panhandle Nursery, I; Panhandle Nursery, REG; Panhandle Nursery (1992) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 3/truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, light to pale purplish pink (65B, C, D) with some white streaking on edge of lobes, and with strong purplish red (54A) to deep purplish pink (54B) spotting on dorsal lobe; stamens 4-7, curved, unequal. Calyx 13mm long, light green. Pedicels 13mm long, very light green to pink. Lvs narrowly obovate, 51 × 19mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy mid green above, with a glandular indumentum below (white at first, later green). Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 4 years. Early

(a) **'Elizabeth Ann Rowe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Christina (Vuykiana) (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' H; W.L. Clagett (1989), G; W.L. Clagett (1994), N; W.L. Clagett, I; White's Nursery, REG; W.L. Clagett (1997) Fls semi-double, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and up to 8 petaloid stamens, strong red (53C), with light purplish pink (55C) blotches distributed randomly on most flowers. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, margins decurved broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with discrete, yellow hairs below. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 8 years. Late May-early June. (Fls on young plants may be solid colour; originally distributed under no. 89-2-5)

(v) **'Elizabeth Ann Seton'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × 'Pink Delight' (s) × 'Pink Delight' × *jasminiflorum* H; P. Sullivan (1976), G; P. Sullivan (1980), N; P. Sullivan, I; P. Sullivan (1985), REG; P. Sullivan (1986) Fls 12-16/tall, slightly lax truss, narrow tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 38mm, 5-lobed, very light pink, throat, edging and outside medium pink, with pink rays in a rounded pattern; tube slightly scaly. Lvs elliptic, 76 × 22mm, glossy, dark green above, lighter green, with a red-brown rib below and tiny brown scales; new growth much paler. Shrub 0.81 × 0.66m in 10 years. February-June.

(r) **'Elizabeth Ard'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'English Roseum' × *hyperythrum* L; Pushepetappa Gardens (1994) Fls appleblossom pink. Shrub 1.8m in 10 years. Early April

(a) **'Elizabeth Belton'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Early Peach' R; E. Kirk (pre 1954), N; E. Kirk, I; Hazlewood Bros. Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, deep rose pink, with deeper markings. Kurume (The second parent is sometimes given as 'Kumo-no-uye')

(r) **'Elizabeth Bennet'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: selection from *formosum* var. *inaequale* R; Mrs E. Mackenzie, N; Mrs E. Mackenzie, I; Mrs E. Mackenzie, REG; Mrs E. Mackenzie (1981) Fls 5-6/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 70 × 120mm, 5-lobed, white, with a brilliant yellow-green (150B) blotch in dorsal throat. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 2mm long, green, scaly. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 70 × 30mm, green above, glaucous

and scaly below. FCC 1981 (Grown from seed of Cox & Hutchison no. 301, collected in 1965)

(f) **'Elizabeth Blackford'** cv. Parentage unknown H: E. Ostbo, G: E. Ostbo, N: E. Ostbo (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958)

(v) **'Elizabeth Crouch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *orbiculatum* H: T. Lelliott (1975), G: T. Lelliott, N: Mrs H. Crouch, I: Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG: Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 9/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 50mm, 5-lobed, tube pale yellowish pink (36D), lobes light purplish pink (55C). Lvs oblong in overall outline, but noticeably waisted, 160 × 60mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Elizabeth David'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *burmanicum* R: Mrs E. Mackenzie, N: Mrs E. Mackenzie, I: Mrs E. Mackenzie, REG: Mrs E. Mackenzie (1980) Fls 4/truss, campanulate, 5-lobed, up to 45 × 50mm, inside light greenish yellow (3C); outside brilliant greenish yellow (3B). Calyx lobes irregular, up to 5mm long, green, ciliate and scaly. Lvs narrowly obovate to obovate, up to 46mm long, dark glossy green above, glaucous below; edged with dark bristly hairs; leaf surfaces with uniform brown scales. AM 1980

(r) **'Elizabeth de Rothschild'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lionel's Triumph' (s) × 'Exbury Naomi' R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1965) Fls c18/rounded, well-packed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 115mm, pale yellow-green (4D), spotted with maroon in the throat. Lvs elliptic, c160 × 50mm, auriculate at base, glaucous green below. Shrub up to 6.0m. May-June. AM 1965, FCC 1992 (Elizabeth de Rothschild Group)

(r) **Elizabeth de Rothschild Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lionel's Triumph' (s) × 'Exbury Naomi' R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1965)

(a) **'Elizabeth Gable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, rose opal (022/1), (salmon pink, JBG), with a darker blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 25 years. Late. Gable

(r) **'Elizabeth Gillhoff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Emperor' × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: N. Sullivan, G: N. Sullivan (1989), N: N. Sullivan, I: N. Sullivan (1990), REG: N. Sullivan (1991) Fls 16/truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 30mm, moderate purplish pink (186D) with a dorsal flare of moderate yellow (163C). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm

(a) **'Elizabeth Laurence'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Kelmscott Azalea Gardens (1984) Fls single, magenta. (Also seen listed as 'Elizabeth Lawrence')

(r) **'Elizabeth Lock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *auriculatum* hybrid R: unknown, I: J.A.N. Lock

(1968), REG: J.A.N. Lock (1970) Fls 12-13/fairly compact, rounded truss, campanulate, 75mm wide, 5-lobed, near strong pink (52D) inside the tube, a blend of vivid to deep pink (52A&C) at base and on outside, dorsal lobe with deep pink or orange-pink markings. Calyx to 4mm long, 5-lobed, glandular hairy, ciliate. Lvs oblong, c225 × 75mm, auriculate at base, with a slight, floccose indumentum below. AM 1968

(r) **'Elizabeth Lockhart'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from Humming Bird Group S: R.D. Lockhart, N: R.D. Lockhart, REG: R.D. Lockhart (1964) Fls strong red (53B), paling very slightly to centre of lobes, veins and margins deep red (53A). Lvs 25-50 × 20-30mm, glossy, dark green, overlaid with a heavy flush of slightly reddish chocolate brown; younger lvs dark reddish chocolate brown; very young foliage very deep glossy red; petioles very dark red. Stems deep red, with short, light brown hairs. Shrub c1.1m. PC 1964, *HC 1972

(r) **'Elizabeth Lund'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × unknown R: E. Beekman, N: Mrs T. Davis, I: Mrs T. Davis, REG: Mrs T. Davis (1980) Fls 19/truss, light greenish yellow (1C), with a maroon eye. (Grown from seed obtained from England by J. Beekman, first flowered by Mrs T. Davis)

(a) **'Elizabeth Mayo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, N: R.P. Mayo Nurseries, I: R.P. Mayo Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 55mm wide, orchid pink. Midseason. Pericat

(r) **'Elizabeth Mount'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × Loderi Group H: White, G: White (c 1949), I: Hilliers, REG: G. Mount (1982) Fls 9/truss, 45 × 90mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57D) and shading to nearly white in centre of lobes, blotch at base of upper lobe vivid red (46B) strongly suffused black-brown and with spots of the same colour. Calyx 1-3mm long, pinkish green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 175 × 75mm, very thinly white hairy below with a few glandular hairs on midrib

(r) **'Elizabeth of Glamis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tidbit' × *caucasicum* × *wardii* × (*yakushimanum* × 'Crest') H: P.A. Cox (1976), G: P.A. Cox (1983), N: Glendoick Gardens, REG: P.A. Cox (1987) Fls 12/rounded truss, 50 × 75mm, 5-6-lobed, light greenish yellow (3D), deepening to brilliant greenish yellow (4A) in centre, with a very small, vivid reddish orange (44B) eye in the throat. Calyx 25-30mm long, lemon yellow. Lvs elliptic, c140 × 65mm, glossy above, hairless. Compact shrub. Early-late May

(r) **'Elizabeth Poore'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: B.P.P. Moseley (pre 1978)

(r) **'Elizabeth Red Foliage'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage uncertain, believed to be derived from Elizabeth Group H: E. Ostbo, G: E. Ostbo (pre 1958), REG: Willamette Chapter Study Group (1998) Fls 15/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 90mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening vivid

red (46B) throughout, with strong red (46A) speckles on all lobes. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 90-100 × 40mm, oblique-cuneate at base, with decurved margins, dark yellowish green (139A) or moderate olive green (147A) above; hairs above and below at first, later only below, moderate reddish orange (171A); new growth red (185). Shrub 0.9-1.1m in 10 years. Early-mid April and regularly in the autumn. Syn: 'Ostbo's Red Elizabeth', 'Ostbo's Red Foliage', 'Ostbo's Elizabeth' (First published in Greer Gardens cat., 1977)

(r) '**Elizabeth Scholtz**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *catawbiense* hybrid H: W.D. Smith (1962), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith, I: W.D. Smith (1980), REG: W.D. Smith (1983) Fls 22/truss, 50 × 80mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B) with narrow edging of 63A and dorsal spotting of moderate purplish red (64A). Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, moderate olive green (137A). Shrub c2.5m in 19 years

(r) '**Elizabeth's Gold**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: A.J. Teese, G: A.J. Teese (1970), N: A.J. Teese, I: A.J. Teese, REG: A.J. Teese (1986) Fls 6-8/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, vivid yellow (17B), with a green flush on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm. Shrub 1.5m

(r) '**Elizabeth Sidamon-Eristoff**' cv. Parentage unknown R: H. Phipps (1961), N: H. Phipps, I: H. Phipps (1971), REG: H. Phipps (1973) Fls up to 12/compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, 7-lobed, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12), throat pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/2), with two conspicuous, dark red (5R 3/7) blotches; outside slightly darker. Calyx very short. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm. Shrub 1.6 × 2.2m in 11 years

(r) '**Elizabeth Titcomb**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' × Snow Queen Group H: H.L. Larson, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 16/truss, 115mm wide, pale pink in bud, fading to white on opening. Lvs 125 × 65mm. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Syn: 'Mrs Elizabeth Titcomb'

(r) '**Elizabeth Todd Cobey**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tom Everett' × 'Mary Garrison' (s) × (Dido Group × 'Chlorops') × *lacteum* H: J.R. Todd Jr (1979), G: J.R. Todd Jr (1987), N: J.R. Todd Jr, I: J.R. Todd Jr (1988), REG: J.R. Todd Jr (1992) Fls 12-15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) shading to strong yellow (153D) at base in bud, opening pale yellow (18C) at margins and shading to light greenish yellow (8C) in centre, with rays of brilliant greenish yellow (1B) extending upwards a short distance from the throat; moderately scented. Calyx very small. Lvs oblanceolate, 114 × 38mm, hairless. Compact shrub, 0.45 × 0.75m in 11 years. Early May. (First published *J. Am.Rh.Soc.* 45 (1):55 (1991))

(r) '**Elizabeth van Vleck**' (An error in the original publication (*J. Am.Rh.Soc.* 49(4): 236 (1995)) for 'Betty van Vleck')

(a) '**Eliza Hyatt**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' × 'Robin Hill Frosty' H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder, REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls double, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 51mm, with 12 wavy-edged lobes, varying from solid white to pale purplish pink (55D & 56C), with faint green spotting in the throat; no normal stamens present. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 30 × 14mm, glossy dark green above, light green below, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) '**Eliza Scott**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Oakland' (s) × 'Heiwa' H: R.D. Gartrell (1962), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single (occasionally with slight petaloidy), 1/bud, 35-55 × 85-90mm, broadly funnel-shaped, with (5-)6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D) to strong purplish pink (67D), spotted strong purplish red (61B). Calyx 5mm long, strong yellowish green (145A). Spring lvs elliptic, 62 × 26mm. Shrub up to 1.5m. Late May

(a) '**Elkar**' (Syn. of 'Glaser Number 10')

(r) '**Elke Robenek**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth' × 'John Walter' × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* R: H. Robenek (c 1978), N: H. Robenek Fls cherry red outside, inside yellow with a rose rim. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in c10 years

(a) '**Elkins**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from advanced generation hardy hybrids derived from sect. *Tsutsusi* H: W.L. Tolstead (1985), G: W.L. Tolstead (1990), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 5-7/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10); stamens 5, curved. Calyx 5mm long, light red. Pedicels 10mm long. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with scattered hairs above and below; petioles 3mm long. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 7 years. Late May. Very hardy

(a) '**Ell**' (Syn. of 'Ellen Zora')

(r) '**Ella**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars Novus' × 'Kohinur' L: Firma Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, fiery dark carmine

(r) '**Ella**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × 'Mrs Milner' R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1903), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson red

(r) '**Ella Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: General Sir John du Cane Group × *griffithianum* R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Ella**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × *wardii* H: R. Henny, G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-9/truss, 75mm

wide, apricot in bud, opening yellow. Lvs 75 × 40mm, shiny green. Shrub under 1.4m

(a) **'Ella Grainger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) (Listed as a parent of 'Hannah Kessler')

(r) **'Ellalikabetta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' × unknown H; M.L. Trembath (1964), G; M.L. Trembath (1978), N; M.L. Trembath (1998), REG; M.L. Trembath (2001) Fls 8-10/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B) throughout, with a strong red (46A) blotch all around the base of the throat (c5-6mm deep) and a few darker spots on the dorsal lobe; style and stigma green; scented. Calyx 5mm long, green, edged red. Lvs oblong, 150 × 55mm, margins slightly decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub c3.8 × 1.5-1.9m in 20 years. Mid-late May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030311). Grown from open-pollinated seed in registrant's garden)

(a) **'Ellamere'** (See note under 'Ellomere')

(r) **'Ellanhurst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Lace' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H; L.W. Bulgin (1985), G; L.W. Bulgin (1990), N; L.W. Bulgin, REG; L.W. Bulgin (1994) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 71 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with moderate purplish pink (66D) margins and a strong greenish yellow (153B) spotted flare on the dorsal lobe; outside moderate purplish pink (66D), lighter towards centre, with strong reddish purple (70B) ribs; stamens 10-11, curved, unequal. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 44mm, flat, with a slight twist, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 13-19mm long, dark red. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 9 years. Late April

(r) **'Ellen I'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, fading to white, with dark markings

(r) **'Ellen Cook'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Standish (pre 1870), N; J. Standish, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinted pink, spotted reddish maroon

(a) **'Ellen Cuthbert'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, brilliant orange-yellow (23B), with a deep orange blotch. The AM plant, from Cuthbert, was described as rich orange, spotted dark red. AM 1904 Syn: 'E. Cuthbert'. Mollis (J. Veitch & Sons, 1914 cat. described their plant as "salmon, spotted purple")

(a) **'Ellen Mac Mullan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R; O.S. Pride (pre 1985), N; O.S. Pride Fls pale pink

(r) **'Ellen Waterer'** (Syn. of 'Helen Waterer')

(a) **'Ellen Zora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' × 'Purple Splendor' H; M.E. Byrkit (1972), G; E.T. Anderson

(1980), N; E.T. Anderson, REG; E.T. Anderson (1986) Fls double, 1-2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5+8+ more-or-less 3, wavy-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C), with heavy, strong purplish red spotting on dorsal lobes. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 13-25 × 7-13mm, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 10 years. Syn: 'Ell'

(r) **'Ellestee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *wardii*, grown from LS&T 15764 S; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, I; C. Ingram, REG; C. Ingram (1961) Fls clear lemon yellow, with a deep crimson blotch in the throat. AM 1959

(r) **'Ellie Green'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' (s) × *strigillosum* H; A.R. Fitzburgh (1981), G; A.T. & S.A. Anderson, N; A.T. & S.A. Anderson, REG; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1995) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 57mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C), with discrete strong purplish red (60B) spots on the dorsal lobe. Pedicels 15mm long. Lvs elliptic, 114-127 × 51mm, convex, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) to moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 14 years. Early May. (First published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 48 (4): 214-216 (1994))

(a) **'Ellie Harris'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sherwoodii' × 'Fedora' R; J.O. Harris (pre 1981), N; J.O. Harris Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, medium pink in bud, opening lighter pink. Shrub 1.1m in 10 years

(r) **'Ellie Sather'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *mallotum* H; W. Elliott (1965), G; W. Elliott (1972), N; B.F. Heuston, REG; B.F. Heuston (1996) Fls 10/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) throughout; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 10mm long, grey. Pedicel 20mm long, grey. Lvs ovate, 100 × 40mm, flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, moderate olive green (147A) and glossy above, with a dense, felted, greyish reddish orange (174B) indumentum below; petioles 20mm long, greyish reddish orange (174B). Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 30 years. Early May

(r) **'Elliott's Cream Puff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carolyn Grace' (s) × 'Crest' H; W. Elliott (1975), G; W. Elliott (1980), N; W. Elliott, REG; W. Elliott (1987) Fls 8-9/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow (15D). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 51mm, dull, moderate olive green (146A) above, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. April

(a) **'Ellomere'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Harrison's Nursery (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, very large, with wavy-edged lobes, tangerine red. Indian (Presumably the same plant listed as 'Ellamere')

(a) **'Elly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1984) Fls strong pink. Shrub to 1.0m. (Probably raised and named in The Netherlands)

(r) **'Elna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Etna Group (s) × *elliottii* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, deep yellowish pink (43C), with prominent brown spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 175 × 50mm, dull green above, with a loose, brown tomentum below. AM 1949 (Elna Group)

(r) **Elna Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Etna Group (s) × *elliottii* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1949), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Elongatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(r) **'Elphride'** (Probably the plant listed here as 'Elfrida' although Byls cat., 1868, describes it as "dark red, marked with black")

(r) **Elrise Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × Sunrise Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Elros'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × *elliottii* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, 5-lobed, rosy salmon pink, with scattered darker spotting towards base of dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 250 × 75mm, dark matt green above, hairless. AM 1948 (Elros Group)

(r) **Elros Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × *elliottii* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1945), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Elrose Court'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × 'Sun Devil' H: L.W. Bulgin (1980), G: L.W. Bulgin (1984), N: L.W. Bulgin, I: Ellanhurst Gardens, REG: L.W. Bulgin (1988) Fls 14/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 44 × 64mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening with upper 1/3 of lobes deep pink (52B) shading to moderate yellow (161A) at centre, with dorsal spotting of moderate reddish orange (178C); as flower matures the centre becomes moderate reddish orange (35B); outside with edges and midribs deep pink (52B) shading to moderate yellowish pink (38B) at base. Calyx irregular, 6-44mm long, strong reddish orange (42B) and moderate yellow (161A), with moderate reddish orange (178C) spotting; outside 42B. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 32mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 7 years. Mid May

(a) **'Elsa'** (Syn. of 'Robin Hill Elsa')

(r) **'Elsa'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac rose

(r) **'Elsa Crisp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Mrs E.C. Stirling' R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1920), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 18-20/compact, conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, vivid pink at margin, shading through soft pink to white in centre, nectaries deep pink, delicately marked with light crimson at base of dorsal lobes. Calyx discoid

(r) **Elsae Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* × *falconeri* R: Hon. J.T. Boscawen (c 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) (Some accounts give *hodgsonii* as the second parent but the majority of observers consider *falconeri* more likely)

(r) **'Elsae'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* × *falconeri* R: G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 20 or more/truss, campanulate, ivory white, with a crimson blotch in the throat. Lvs obovate, up to 30cm long, dark green and reticulate above, with a woolly, brown indumentum below. AM 1925 (Theaward clone was said by Reuthe to have been raised by them)

(a) **'Elsa Kaerger'** (Syn. of 'Elsa Kärgen')

(a) **'Elsa Karga'** (Syn. of 'Elsa Kärgen')

(a) **'Elsa Kärgen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from a cross between 'Hollandia', 'Avenir' and 'Docteur Bergmann' I: R. Ambrosius (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, up to 80mm wide, vivid red (45C). (Often found under a variety of other spellings: 'Elsa Karga' (especially in Australia), 'Else Kärgen', 'Elsa Kaerger', 'Frau Elsa Kärgen' (Latvia))

(r) **'El Salto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sappho' (s) × 'Janet Blair' H: W.L. Rhein (1974), G: W.L. Rhein (1979), N: W.L. Rhein, REG: Rhein Registration Committee (1996) Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong and light purple (84A-B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) flushed light purple (84B) at margins and with deep purplish red (61A) dorsal spots. Calyx minute. Pedicels 35mm long, light yellow-green (145C), flushed moderate red (180C) above. Lvs oblanceolate, 135 × 45mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dark yellowish green (139A) and glossy above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long, light yellow-green (145C) flushed dark red (183B) above. Shrub 3.0 × 2.7m in 21 years. Mid May

(r) **'Elsa Reid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *souliei* R: Mrs A.C.U. Berry (c 1940), I: Mr & Mrs R.M. Bovee, REG: Mr & Mrs R.M. Bovee (1969) Fls 5-8/truss, up to 65mm wide, cream, with a crimson spot in throat and edges of lobes irregularly blotched red (7.5R 5/13). Lvs more-or-less ovate, up to 75mm long, light green below. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. (Grown from wild-collected seed; exact origin unknown)

(r) **'Elsau II'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with ochre yellow spots

(r) '**Elsie Frye**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliicalyx* hybrid H: P.J. Bowman (1947), G: P.J. Bowman (1950), N: P.J. Bowman (1961), REG: P.J. Bowman (1962) Fls semi-erect, 3-6/loose truss, 75 × 100mm, broadly funnel-shaped, white, flushed pink to rose outside, throat chrome yellow, and with chrome yellow markings in each lateral sinus; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 75 × 40mm, glossy green, reticulate, with bristles and scales. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. March

(a) '**Elsie Kärger**' (Syn. of 'Elsa Kärger')

(r) '**Elsie Seidel**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1906), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose white, with yellow spots

(r) '**El Shaddai**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglä' (s) × 'Pink Twins' H: M.W. Mitchener (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls hose-in-hose, 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 lobes/whorl, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening white, edged strong purplish pink (55B), with strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots and a light greenish yellow (4C) throat; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers light purple (78C); stigma strong yellowish pink (33C). Lvs 89 × 35mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub less than 1.8m in 10 years. Early June

(r) '**Elsie Howard**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid × unknown H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1967), G: Heritage Plantation, N: D.S. Kellam & H.A. Howard, REG: Sandwich Club (1993) Fls 12-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (73D) at outer edges, with a white, star-shaped centre and a prominent, greenish gold, speckled flare; stamens 8-9, curved, unequal; moderately scented. Calyx very short. Pedicels 25-38mm long. Lvs oblong, 152 × 64mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull green. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20-25 years. Midseason

(a) '**Elsie Lee**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Desiree' × 'Rosebud' (Gable) H: A.M. Shammarello (1960), G: A.M. Shammarello (1964), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1970), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1976) Fls semi-double (10 lobes in 3 whorls), 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 55-65mm, light reddish purple (10P 6/9). Calyx 10mm long, strong yellowish green (5GY 6/8). Lvs 40 × 22mm, broadly elliptic, glossy, moderate yellow-green (7.5GY 5/7), (yellow brown when mature). Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10-15 years. Late May

(v) '**Elsie Louisa**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *macgregoriae* R: G. Gorer, N: G. Gorer, REG: G. Gorer (1977) Fls up to 10/loose truss, tubular, up to 37 × 20mm, 5-lobed, brilliant orange (29A), shading through light orange (29B) to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) in the throat. Calyx very short, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic-oblong, up to 65 × 20mm. AM 1977 (Collected in New Guinea (c1970) by M. Black as no.331)

(r) '**Elsie Lythgoe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *calophyllum* G: Ernie Lythgoe (1975), S: Ernie Lythgoe, N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1991) Fls 15 or more/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 57 × 57mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D); stamens 20, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx a minute, reddish rim. Pedicels 51mm long, reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 305 × 89mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, green. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 25 years. April

(a) '**Elsie Norfleet**' (An error for 'Elise Norfleet')

(r) '**Elsie Phipps Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × Penjerrick Group H: Lord Aberconway (1924), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, flushed pink

(a) '**Elsie Pratt**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Sylphides' × a pink Mollis azalea H: M.C. Pratt (c 1964), G: M.C. Pratt (1967), N: M.C. Pratt, I: W. de Jong (1983), REG: M.C. Pratt (1984) Fls 8-16/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 80mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A), with a small orange blotch. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, c90 × 25-30mm, pale shining green above, ciliate, hairy on midvein below

(r) '**Elsie Purnell**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* × *calostrotum* H: T.C. Thacker (1950), G: T.C. Thacker (1955), N: T.C. Thacker (1960), REG: T.C. Thacker (1961) Fls erect, 2/truss, wide open campanulate, 25 × 65mm, 5-lobed, shell pink, fading to white; scented

(r) '**Elsie Straver**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid R: J.M. Straver (pre 1966), N: J.M. Straver, REG: J.M. Straver (1968) Fls 12-16/truss, campanulate, pale chartreuse green (663/3), with a deep red blotch in the throat. Lvs rugose, glossy yellowish green. Tall shrub. Syn: 'Mrs E. Straver'

(r) '**Elsie Waterer**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1938), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a dark red blotch

(r) '**Elsie Watson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Purple Lace' H: F. Fujioka (1977), G: F. Fujioka (1983), N: F. Fujioka, REG: F. Fujioka (1991) Fls 22/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D) with a dark purple star in the throat, margins and radial line on each lobe vivid purplish red (74B); moderate purplish red (64A) spots on dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (60D). Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145D). Pedicels 32mm long, deep pink (48A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 203 × 64mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dark glossy green, hairless; petioles 19mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 14 years. Late April

- (r) **'Elsie Whipple'** (An error for 'Elise Whipple')
- (r) **'Elsmere'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Chesapeake' seedling R: G.G. Nearing, N: G.G. Nearing, REG: G.G. Nearing (1972) Fls in loose clusters of 5-6, less than 25mm wide, deeply lobed, lemon yellow. Lvs up to 50mm long. Shrub 1.9m in 20 years
- (r) **'Elspeth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Halopeanum' × *griffithianum* R: R. Gill & Sons (pre 1933), N: R. Gill & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, white, faintly flushed mauve on the lobes. Calyx very short, unlobed. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 160 × 60mm, dark glossy green above, hairless below
- (r) **'Elspeth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × a Hardy Hybrid R: W.C. Slocock, N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-12/loose truss, open campanulate, c90mm wide, pink in bud, opening pink with the centre fading to apricot or cream. Calyx very short. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 115-140 × 40-65mm, bright green above. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. *AM 1937 Syn: 'Elspeth Slocock'
- (r) **'Elspeth Slocock'** (Syn. of 'Elspeth')
- (r) **'Elstertal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Carvalho' (s) × 'Humboldt' R: E. Herrmann (1964), N: E. Herrmann Fls in compact, conical trusses, white, tinged lilac, with very conspicuous black-red markings
- (a) **'Elston Neale'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls single, red, with frilled lobes. Indian
- (r) **'Elviira'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group hybrid H: M. Uosukainen (1974), G: M. Uosukainen (1980), N: M. Uosukainen (1987), I: Kemira Agro Oy (1987) Fls 6-10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-55mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, cherry red inside and out, with a few, darker red, arrow-shaped spots in all sections of the corolla. Lvs oblong, 50-60 × 25-34mm, margins decurved, glossy green, rounded at base, mucronulate at apex; stem colour more-or-less uranium green (63), tinged red on sunny side with a few minute hairs below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6-1.0m in 10 years. Mid May-mid June. Exceptionally hardy. (Published in *Landscape Plant News* 3 (4): 11 (1992))
- (r) **'Elvira'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a good white, with a rich yellow blotch
- (a) **'Elvire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cinnabar carmine red. Indian
- (a) **'Elvire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1965), N: Croux Fls madder red. Late
- (a) **'Elvire Pynaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Charles Pynaert' R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Elvus Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × Venus Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red
- (r) **'Elya'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *bureavii* (s) × *yakushimanum* H: H.L. Larson (1968), G: H.L. Larson (1976), I: H.L. Larson (1981), REG: H.L. Larson (1982) Fls 7-8/truss, 38 × 90mm, 5-6-lobed, strong purplish red (58C). Calyx 25mm long, strong purplish red (58C). Lvs 95 × 38mm, with brownish orange (166C), felted indumentum
- (a) **'Elysia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Elysianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *ponticum* R: Paillet (pre 1843), N: Paillet, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, spotted
- (r) **'Elysium'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a little darker striping
- (r) **'Elze Weesjes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *strigillosum* H: H.L. Larson (1976), G: K.N. Weesjes, N: K.N. Weesjes, REG: K.N. Weesjes (1996) Fls 23-27/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) throughout, with dark red nectaries. Calyx 3mm long, with red glands. Lvs oblong, 140 × 40mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, with decurved margins, dark green and semi-glossy above, with moderate orange-yellow (165C) hairs on petiole and lower leaf surface. Shrub 1.8 × 1.4m in 19 years. Early April
- (r) **'Emanuela'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1968), G: H. Hachmann (1973), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1985), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 12-16/truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-45 × 50-65(-70)mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) at edges, otherwise white inside with dorsal markings of light orange-yellow (22B); outside 55B, shaded paler or white in places; corolla unusually weather-proof. Calyx 1-2mm long, yellowish green. Lvs oblong, 100-125 × 30-40mm, convex, margins recurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and slightly glossy above, with a thin brownish indumentum below. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 10 years, of compact habit. Mid May-early June
- (r) **'Emanuel Gay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemeroides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, flamed carmine, strongly spotted
- (r) **'Emasculum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* × *dauricum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20-25 × 40-50mm, 5-lobed, very pale purple (73D); outside strongly flushed

vivid reddish purple (73A) un-marked; stamens aborted. Calyx an undulate, scaly rim. Lvs elliptic, up to 45 × 20mm, dark glossy green above, with dense, dark brown scales below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1976 (Listed by R.Veitch & Son, 1927)

(a) **'Ember'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyono-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, rose, with a rose red blotch and a yellow undertone giving the flower a particularly brilliant effect. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Ember Elf'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *xanthostephanum* × *campylogynum* H: B.W. Campbell (c 1980), G: B.W. Campbell (c 1983), N: Dunedin Rhododendron Group, I: B.W. Campbell, REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1990) Fls 3-5/truss, campanulate, 20 × 20mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (39B) on tube, deepening around edge of lobes. Calyx 4mm long, pale green. Lvs oblanceolate, 30 × 10mm, scaly. Open, dwarf habit. Late October (New Zealand)

(r) **'Ember Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group R: Sir John Ramsden, I: Sir William Pennington-Ramsden, REG: Sir William Pennington-Ramsden (1964) Fls solitary, campanulate, blood red. Dwarf, dome-shaped, shrub.

(a) **'Emberton'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'George Reynolds' × 'Gibraltar' H: F.R. Waghorn (c 1983), G: F.R. Waghorn (1988), N: B. McCartney, I: B. McCartney (1989), REG: B. McCartney (1990) Fls 10-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 90mm, 5-lobed, brilliant orange (25C) inside, with a strong orange (24A) flare; outside light orange-yellow (22B) shading to vivid reddish orange (43B) at edges and on midribs; 6 stamens. Calyx 10mm long, brown. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0m

(a) **'Emblem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Bull (1879), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls magenta crimson, brightly spotted on the dorsal lobes. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by Bull in 1891 as a 'greenhouse variety': fls long-tubed, tube blush, lobes rich bright pink)

(a) **'Emblem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodegiri' (s) × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45-50mm wide, between vivid red (42A) and strong reddish orange (33A), with an inconspicuous blotch appearing as deep sanding. Shrub to 1.9m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Emblem'** (Syn. of 'Jalisco Emblem')

(r) **'Embley Blush'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *campylocarpum* N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exminster Group)

(a) **'Embley Crimson'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1965) Fls red. Knap Hill? (Probably raised at Embley Park (UK))

(r) **'Embley Park'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *campylocarpum* R: M. Koster & Sons, N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-15/compact, globose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, cream, edged pale rose. Calyx very small, gland-fringed. Lvs oblong ovate, c100 × 40mm, dark glossy green above, hairless below. AM 1936 (Exminster Group)

(r) **'Embley Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *campylocarpum* N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11/truss, funnel-shaped to campanulate, 70 × 70mm, rose pink, with crimson nectaries and a small ray of crimson markings. Calyx cup-shaped, 10-15mm long, pale green. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 120 × 65mm, dark matt green above. AM 1930 (Exminster Group)

(r) **'Embraceable'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rougemont' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and moderate purplish pink (54B, D) and strong pink (54C) in bud, opening strong red (53D), deep purplish pink (64B) and strong pink (54C), with a small, pale yellow-green (4D) flare; filaments and style moderate purplish pink (54D); anthers brownish orange (164A); stigma moderate brown (165A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Embraceable You'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, light salmon pink, with a golden blotch. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early-mid July

(a) **'Emelia Gatti'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N: L.L. Brooks Fls hose-in-hose, vivid red. Indian

(a) **'Emelie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine red. Ghent (Much confused and still requiring resolution. A Ghent has been listed as 'Emilia' (J. Baumann, 1859), 'Emilie' (T.J. Seidel, 1846) and 'Emelie' (Boskoop, 1896). More than one plant is concerned as descriptions range from rose and pink to bright dark red, with orange markings)

(r) **'Emeline Buckley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Bacchus' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, rose, with a paler centre and a conspicuous ray of brown-crimson markings. Calyx lobes up to 10mm long, white. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 180 × 55mm, dark green above.

(a) **'Emendatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, with deeper markings. Indian

(r) **'Emerald Isle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group × 'Exbury Naomi' H: F.E.W. Hanger (1948),

G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, I: Royal Horticultural Society (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9/loose truss, open campanulate, chartreuse green (663/1), throat stained chartreuse green (663/2). AM 1956 (Emerald Isle Group)

(r) **Emerald Isle Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group × 'Exbury Naomi' H: F.E.W. Hanger (1948), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, I: Royal Horticultural Society (1956), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Emerance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Vuylsteke (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Emett Adams'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group (dwarf form) × *haematodes* R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1968) Fls 6-8/loose truss, tubular-campanulate, 45mm long, blood red (820/3). Lvs hairy above when young, heavily indumented below. Semi-dwarf, compact shrub. April

(r) **'Emil'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × 'Mrs Milner' R: T.J.R. Seidel, N: T.J.R. Seidel (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, tinged rose, with yellow-green markings. (Raised from seed sown in 1895)

(a) **'Emil de Coninck'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Jean Haerens' I: Flandria (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with vivid purplish red blotches and an irregular vivid purplish red (57C) edge; otherwise similar to parent. Indian (Sometimes seen as 'Emile de Koninck')

(a) **'Emile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Belgium (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose and pink, with a pale line down the lobes and a slight orange flare; fades to almost yellow. Ghent

(a) **'Emile Eeckhaute'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. Eeckhaute (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Resembles 'Ernest Eeckhaute' but colour is not as dark. Indian

(r) **'Emile Lamarche'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Emile Liebig'** (See note under 'Emil Liebig' (deciduous azalea) and 'Emil Liebig' (evergreen azalea))

(a) **'Emile Roussave'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Pericat, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, 70mm wide, rose opal (022), with a darker blotch. Midseason. Syn: 'Emile Rousseau'. Pericat

(a) **'Emile Rousseau'** (Syn. of 'Emile Roussave')

(r) **'Emilia'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pink (Noble). (Probably the plant also seen listed as 'Emilie', although some sources give a description associated with this name of 'fls rosy crimson')

(a) **'Emilie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: M. Koster & Sons (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. Mollis

(r) **'Emilie'** (See note under 'Emilia')

(a) **'Emilie Lefebvre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, suffused salmon, with a salmon blotch which spreads over the lobes. Resembles 'Madame Iris Lefebvre'. Indian

(a) **'Emil Liebig'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* or a *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* derivative I: M. Koster & Sons (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon orange, with cinnabar red markings. Mollis (Sometimes seen in error as 'Emile Liebig')

(a) **'Emil Liebig'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Schulz (pre 1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose, with conspicuous markings. Early. Indian (Sometimes seen in error as 'Emile Liebig')

(r) **'Emils'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × 'Purple Splendour' R: R. Kondratovičs (1974), G: R. Kondratovičs (1982), N: R. Kondratovičs (2002), I: Rhododendron Nursery 'Babite' of University of Latvia, REG: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 19/dense, slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, imperial purple (33/1) inside, with a black blotch on dorsal lobe; filaments dark violet, anthers dark violet; style red violet, stigma dark violet. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 120 × 50mm, margins wavy, pointed at apex and base, glossy green above, hairless. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 23-24 (November, 2001))

(a) **'Emily'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink. Indian

(a) **'Emily'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ruby' (Kurume) × 'Hexe' R: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., N: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., I: N.Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1976) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-3/truss, 40-50mm wide, deep rose red. Lvs glossy green, bronze in winter. Shrub up to 1.0m

(r) **'Emily Allison'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.H. van Nes' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H: H. Lem (1960), G: H. Lem, N: J. & J.E. Bailey, I: J. & J.E. Bailey, REG: J. & J.E. Bailey (1983) Fls 11/truss, 120-125mm wide, open funnel-shaped, 7-lobed, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening white (155B), with a strong red (46A) ring in the throat. Calyx 7mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub c1.7m in 15 years

(r) **'Emily Baker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Aunt Martha' (s) × *ponticum* H: H.S. Baker (1989), G: H.S. Baker (1993), N: H.S. Baker, REG: H.S. Baker (1999) Fls 15-17/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 20mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (85C) in bud,

opening very light purple (85C) inside and out, the outside margin slightly lighter; with 18-20 greyish red (182B) dorsal spots. Lvs elliptic, 90-140 × 40-50mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (139C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May

(a) **'Emily Barton'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N; L.L. Brooks Fls double, deep red. Indian

(r) **'Emily Elizabeth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Furnivall's Daughter' (s) × 'Trinity' H; J.M. Cunic (1988), G; J.M. Cunic (1995), N; J.M. Cunic (1997), REG; J.M. Cunic (1997) Fls 13-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light purplish pink (65B) in bud, opening white with a conspicuous flare of deep purplish red (61A) spots covering an area 40 × 25mm on the dorsal lobe, the colour showing through on the reverse. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late May

(a) **'Emily Knights'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Knights (pre 1977), N; C. Knights Fls single, bright red. Kurume

(r) **'Emily Mangles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c9/loose, open-topped truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 65-70 × 80mm, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57C-D) on lobes outside, paler on tube (and on lobes with age); dorsal lobes edged vivid purplish red (57D) inside, ventral lobes edged more-or-less strong purplish pink (67D), centre of lobes and throat white; dorsal lobes heavily spotted with yellow-green. Calyx up to 8mm long, lobes spreading, pale green, edged and suffused pale red. Lvs elliptic, up to 170 × 58mm, dark dull green above, hairless below. Syn: 'Polly Peachum' (Description from a plant extant at Littleworth in 1980s. Earlier accounts described crimson blotches so there may have been some confusion)

(a) **'Eminens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent ?

(r) **'Eminens'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Eminent'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(r) **'Eminent'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac. Hardy Hybrid (Veitch treated this as a synonym of 'Erectum')

(r) **'Eminent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' × *haematodes* (or a *haematodes* hybrid H; M.S. Green (1958), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister

(r) **'Emissary'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; John J. Tyler Arboretum (pre 1978) Fls pink

(a) **'Emma'** (Syn. of 'Emma Greentree')

(a) **'Emma'** (Syn. of 'Président Comte Oswald de Kerchove')

(a) **'Emma'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong yellowish pink, with a paler line down each lobe and an orange-yellow blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Emma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet pink (Standish & Noble). Indian (The 1958 Register listed another Indian azalea with this name, introduced by Adam, 1854 and described as scarlet rose)

(a) **'Emma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Frau Hermann Seidel' R; Firma Seidel (pre 1894), N; Firma Seidel, I; Firma Seidel (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls fully double, salmon pink with a darker throat, broad, white margins and carmine markings. Indian

(r) **'Emma'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Annadore' × 'Mrs Milner' R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1905), I; T.J.R. Seidel (1917), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson red, with a few dark markings on a paler ground

(r) **'Emma Arblaster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lammot Copeland' (s) × un-named seedling (Larson's late yellow no. 15) H; G. Arblaster (c 1983), G; G. Arblaster (c 1988), N; Mrs J. Arblaster (1998), REG; Mrs J. Arblaster (1998) Fls c20/open, flattish truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 72 × 100mm, with 8 broadly wavy-edged lobes, orange in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (16C), with brilliant yellow (13B) at throat and with lobes edged light yellowish pink (29C); outside light yellow (20B) at base, with a greater suffusion of light yellowish pink (29C) at lobe edges; a limited area of greyish red (176A) spots in dorsal throat. Calyx 20mm long, dark yellowish pink (181D). Lvs broadly elliptic, margins slightly decurved, matt green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 7 years. Late June-early August

(a) **'Emma Gray'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Apricot Blush' (s) × 'Jan Byrne' H; D.J. Dossor (1986), G; D.J. Dossor (1992), N; D.J. Dossor, REG; Lockington Nursery (1994) Fls double, 3/truss, flat funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, spotted and striped deep pink inside and out; stamens all petaloid. Calyx 10mm long, 5-lobed, green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 12mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, hairy above and below, ciliate. Shrub 0.5m. Winter-spring (Australia)

(a) **'Emma Greentree'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Vervaeaneanum' R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1985), N; M.E. Greentree Fls hose-in-hose, deep rose pink. Early. Syn: 'Emma'

(a) **'Emma Ivery'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: I. Ivery (pre 1869), N: I. Ivery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose. Indian

(r) **'Emma Lady Hamilton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Champagne' (Tortoiseshell Group) × Albatross Group H: I. Hamilton (1983), G: I. Hamilton, N: I. Hamilton, REG: I. Hamilton (1992) Fls 9-12/truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 55mm, with 5-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C), slightly flushed strong purplish pink (62A) in throat at first (but flush pales with age); stamens straw-coloured/pink, anthers straw-coloured/brown; style pale cream, stigma brown/maroon. Calyx 17mm long, strong purplish pink (62A), shading to light purplish pink (62C). Lvs 160 × 60mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 8 years. Early June. Similar to 'Mrs Innes Hamilton' but flowering 3 weeks later, with more robust, more erect trusses

(r) **'Emma Louise Clark'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lindleyi* (s) × *megacalyx* H: A.J. Clark (1993), G: A.J. Clark (1998), N: A.J. Clark (1998), I: A.J. Clark (1998), REG: A.J. Clark (1998) Fls 5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 105 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellow in bud, opening white inside, outside yellow at base, fading to cream; unmarked; anthers brown; style extending to mouth of corolla; slightly scented. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 45mm, wavy-edged, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, scaly. Shrub 45 × 40cm in 5 years. May

(v) **'Emmanuel'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × *javanicum* (s) × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' H: P. Sullivan (1975), G: P. Sullivan (1979), N: P. Sullivan, I: P. Sullivan (1980), REG: W.A. Moynier (1986) Fls 8-11/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 57 × 64mm, 5-7-lobed, strong red (39A), shading gradually to light yellow (11B) in throat. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 100 × 40mm, glaucous and dark yellowish green above (139A), moderate yellow-green (147B) with tiny, closely spaced, tan scales below; margins wavy. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 7 years. March-July, September-December

(a) **'Emma Reid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: G.A. Reid (1966), G: G.A. Reid, N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1976), REG: G.A. Reid (1977) Fls fully double (no stamens), hose-in-hose, 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with very wavy-edged margins, china rose (024/1), with some darker spotting on the dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, glossy above, sparsely ciliate. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 4 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Emma Toepfer'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), N: C.J.H. Walther, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh rose, tinged bluish, with a large cinnamon brown blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Emma Williams'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* × Trewhithen Orange Group H: F.J. Williams (1968) Fls 6-8/truss, light pinkish mauve. Semi-deciduous in colder climates

(a) **'Emmelina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Falconer (1845), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Emmeline Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *haematodes* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Emojene Louise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *keiskei* × *minus* Carolinianum Group × 'Elam' H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1975), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1979), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1988) Fls 4-11/truss (consisting of 1-3 buds with 2-5 fls each), open funnel-shaped, 18 × 33mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D) at edges, fading to white in centre, with a dark greenish yellow (152D) blotch on dorsal lobe (8 × 6mm). Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 25-50 × 13-20mm, acute at tip, cuneate at base, dull and smooth above, with closely spaced, reddish brown scales below on mature lvs. Shrub 0.4 × 0.7m in 12 years. Early May

(a) **'Emotion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houttepère (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Indian

(a) **'Empératrice'** (See 'L'Empératrice')

(a) **'Empereur de Russie'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Empereur du Brésil'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Reine de Portugal' R: J. Verschaffelt, N: J. Verschaffelt, I: J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, soft rose, with broad, pure white edges, striped dark rose and white, with a red-brown dorsal blotch. Indian

(r) **'Empereur du Maroc'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a *poniticum* form/hybrid L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant purple

(r) **'Empereur du Mexique'** cv. Parentage unknown R: L. de Smet-Duvivier (pre 1870), N: L. de Smet-Duvivier, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, all lobes minutely spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Empereur François-Joseph II'** (Syn. of 'Kaiser Franz Joseph')

(a) **'Empereur Frédéric III'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. de Kneef (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose, tinged purple, darker at edges and with a bright purple blotch. Indian

(a) **'Emperor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Smith (pre 1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery scarlet. Indian

(a) **'Emperor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delft rose (020), with darker spots. Dwarf and late. Indian

- (r) **'Emperor Francis Joseph II'** (Syn. of 'Empereur François-Joseph II')
- (a) **'Emperor Napoleon III'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a 'hardy azalea'. Perhaps the same as 'Empereur Napoléon', a Ghent azalea listed in Boskoop in 1896: fls cherry red, with an orange blotch. Probably also the 'Empereur Napoléon III' listed by J. Verschaffelt, 1871)
- (r) **'Emperor Waltz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Robert Allison' (s) × 'Sir Charles Butler' H: E.E. Walbrecht (1972), G: A.R. Brooks (1981), N: A.R. Brooks, I: A.R. Brooks (1985), REG: A.R. Brooks (1986) Fls 7-8/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (73B) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D), shading to light purplish pink (73C) at edges; outside 73C; two very small dorsal rays of strong yellow-green (144C); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs oblong to obovate, 102-184 × 32-57mm, hairless. Shrub 2.3 × 2.4m in 13 years. Early June.
- (r) **'Empire Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *griersonianum* R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red. (Romany Chai Group)
- (r) **'Empire Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1985), G: K. Van de Ven (1988), N: K. Van de Ven (1989), I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 20-22/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (66C) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, twisted, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 6 years
- (r) **'Empire Silver'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1983), G: K. Van de Ven (1989), N: K. Van de Ven (1989), I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 16-18/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (62A) and fading to pale pink in centre; outside strong purplish pink (62A). Lvs elliptic, 144 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m
- (r) **'Empire White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1984), G: K. Van de Ven (1990), N: K. Van de Ven (1990), I: Olinda Nursery (1993), REG: Olinda Nursery (1993) Fls 10-12/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 110mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (55D, but fading), the lobes strong purplish pink (55B) and with a yellow flush on 2 lobes; outside pale purplish pink (55D, but fading). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex
- (r) **'Empress'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson. Hardy Hybrid (Perhaps raised by I. Davies)
- (v) **'Empress'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1884), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, bright salmon rose. FCC 1884
- (a) **'Empress Eugénie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls translucent rose, dorsal lobes spotted. Indian
- (r) **'Empress Eugénie'** cv. Parentage unknown I: W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with carmine spots (Rollisson)
- (a) **'Empress of India'** (Syn. of 'Impératrice des Indes')
- (r) **'Empress of India'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Ireland (1985)
- (r) **'Ems'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls funnel-shaped, purple red. Shrub to 1.0m. (Ems Group)
- (r) **'Ems Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie (1951), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Enborne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aberconwayi* × *anwehiense* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1966) Fls 12-14/compact truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, c30 × 40mm, white, flushed phlox pink (625/3), dorsal throat speckled phlox pink (625) to beetroot purple (830/1). Calyx 5-lobed. AM 1966
- (r) **'Enchanté'** (Syn. of 'Enchanting')
- (r) **'Enchanted Evening'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (c 1960), G: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1972), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 10-12/flat to lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light orange (28D), throat brilliant yellow (20A), spotted strong greenish yellow (153B), heavy colour concentration in stripes from base to lobe sinuses, edges strong yellowish pink (31C). Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 160 × 50mm, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May
- (r) **'Enchanter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anne Hardgrove' (s) × 'Anna Delp' H: W.E. Delp (1978), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 57 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red in bud (53A, 60A, 46A), opening deep, strong and vivid red (53A, B, 46A, B) and with sparse dark red (59A) spots; filaments and styles strong red (46A); anthers dark red and pale orange-yellow (187A, 165D); stigma deep

red (53A). Lvs 102 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early June. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(r) **'Enchanting'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Catalgia' × 'Rochelle') open-pollinated, no.2 selection (s) × ('Catalgia' × 'Rochelle') open-pollinated, no.3 selection H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong and light purple (83D, 84A-C) in bud, opening very pale purple (84D), heavily edged with strong and light purple (84A, B) and with dark reddish orange (173A) and dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs 120 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.3m in 18 years. Early June. Syn: 'Enchanté'

(a) **'Enchantment'** cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 40-45mm wide, geranium pink, with a heavy tyrian rose blotch on dorsal lobes. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Enchantment'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1980)

(a) **'Enchantress'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, golden yellow, with pink edges. Mollis

(a) **'Enchantress'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, rose pink. Kurume

(r) **'Enchantress'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellow eye

(r) **'Enchantress'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (c 1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c13/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped and often laterally compressed, rosy lilac with crimson and brown markings. Calyx lobes 3-5mm long, glandular. Stamens aborted

(a) **'Enclynii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallière (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Encore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' × 'Warai-gishi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, 70-75mm wide, with 14-18lobes, rose with a yellow undertone and a few, inconspicuous dots. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late. Back Acres

(r) **'Endeavour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* (s) × *lacteam* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild

(1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 13-16/full truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, white outside, barred strong purplish pink (73B) and suffused yellowish white (158C), inside similar but more diffused. Calyx rudimentary. Lvs oblong-ovate, up to 150 × 60mm, dull dark green above, with a silvery brown, plastered indumentum below. Shrub to 4.5m. March-April. AM 1983 (Endeavour Group)

(r) **'Endeavour Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* (s) × *lacteam* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white to pale primrose

(r) **'Endeavour/87'** (Syn. of 'Jěda')

(a) **'Endicott'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(r) **'Endre Ostbo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: E. Ostbo, N: E. Ostbo, REG: E. Ostbo (1961) Fls 7-9/lax truss, 90-100mm wide, with 7, notched lobes, blush pink, fading to almost white, dorsal part of tube streaked rose at base. Lvs 100-125 × 45mm, acute at apex, cordate at base, mid green, hairless. Shrub under 1.9m

(r) **'Endsleigh Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: Endsleigh Estate (pre 1917), N: Endsleigh Estate, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink

(r) **'Endymion Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Milner' (s) × *hookeri* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich red

(a) **'Energique'** (Syn. of 'Président Alexis Callier')

(a) **'Enfant de France'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1859), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Enfante Isabelle'** (See 'L'Enfante Isabelle')

(r) **'Englemere'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jutland Group × 'Royal Blood' R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1971) Fls up to 34/tight, rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 45mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53C), with considerable but faint spotting in the throat. Calyx lobes up to 6mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 150 × 50mm, dark green, hairless. AM 1971

(r) **'English Roseum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose. Lvs glossy green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. Syn: 'Roseum Pink'

(r) **'Enid May'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Champagne' (Tortoiseshell Group) × 'Crest' H: J. May (1970), G: J. May (1985), N: J. May, I: J. May (1988), REG: J. May (1988) Fls 11/truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 120mm, 6-7-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), light green-

ish yellow (4C) in centre and on outside. Calyx variable, 30-75mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs ovate, 170 × 65mm, somewhat recurved from midrib. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m. Late May

(r) '**Enigma**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: supposedly derived from *fortunei* × *maximum* × *haematodes* H: A. Consolini (pre 1951), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, REG: Scott Arboretum (1985) Fls 11/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (10RP 4/12) shading to strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10) within and deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12) outside, with brilliant yellow-green (2.5GY 8/9) spotting on lower part of dorsal lobe below a nearly white inverted V-shaped band toward lobe edge; four strong yellow-green (2.5GY 7/10) rays in throat (2 on dorsal lobe, 1 each on adjacent lobes). Calyx very small, light yellow-green. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 108-130 × 40-52mm, hairless. Shrub 2.2m in 32 years

(a) '**Enkeling**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, purple. Indian

(a) '**Ennarnianum**' cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1902), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by Cutbush, 1902)

(a) '**Ennepe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtium' × *kaempferi* and various Kurume azaleas R: G. Arends (pre 1914), N: G. Arends (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish pink (54B), with inconspicuous markings. Shrub 0.6-0.8m. Arendsii

(a) '**Enoch Arden**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Weston (c 1869), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Ensign**' (See 'The Ensign')

(v) '**Ensign**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *multicolor* hybrid R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1899), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, toned with scarlet

(r) '**Ensyu-nishiki**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *makinoi* R: Japan (pre 1997), N: Japan

(r) '**Ensyu-no-hana**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *makinoi* R: Japan (pre 1997), N: Japan

(a) '**Enterressent**' (See 'L'Enterressent')

(r) '**Enticement**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sunup-Sundown' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1979), G: J.G. Lofthouse (1983), N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1984), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1986) Fls 9-12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (52C), with a 7mm wide edge of deep pink (52B), and three 7mm wide rays of orange-brown spotting in the dorsal throat; outside vivid red (52A). Calyx 13-25mm

long, ivory, flushed and streaked rose. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 125-150 × 50-65mm, dark and glossy green, hairless. Shrub c0.9 × 1.0m in 6 years. Early-mid May

(a) '**Envy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls very pale green shading to pale yellow edges

(a) '**Enzett**' A number of azalea cultivars have been marketed with this trademark (eg Enzett ® - 'Königstein'). The trademark is not part of the cultivar name and their entries will be found in alphabetical position under their true epithet, (ie 'Königstein' in the example given).

(r) '**Enziana**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sacko' × 'Gletschernacht' H: H. Hachmann (1978), G: H. Hachmann (1982), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1991), REG: G. Stück (1991) Fls 6-7 at ends of shoots, 18-20 × 27-32mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong violet (86B) not fading, shading paler in throat, unmarked; stamens 10, filaments strong violet (86B/C) towards apex, paler towards base, anthers dark red (187A); style strong purplish red (64B), stigma greyish reddish brown to moderate brown (200B/C). Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, silvery hairy. Lvs elliptic-oblong, 18-22 × 8-10mm, dark green and glossy above, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early-late May

(v) '**Eos**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Monarch' (s) × *malayanum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (1900), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, toned with scarlet.

(a) '**Epicure**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Tama-sugata' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls more-or-less deep rose self, the small blotch of tyrian rose spots appearing more as shading. Shrub to 1.0m. Late May-early June. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Epilogue**' cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from the Morrison/USDA seedling PI 81661 R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 25-30mm wide, paler than rose pink, flushed rose pink at base of tube, blotch with showy tyrian rose dots; style tyrian rose, also showy. Only semi-evergreen. Shrub to 1.5m. Late. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Epitome**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goody Goody' (s) × 'Anna Delp' H: W.E. Delp (1978), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 73mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (72A) and vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening vivid and light reddish purple (74A-C) with a white dorsal flare which is spotted with dark red (59A); filaments and style light reddish purple (74B, C); anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 95 × 54mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Early June

- (r) **'Epoch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: from colchicine-treated seed of white-flowered *minus* Carolinianum Group R; A.E. Kehr (1964), N; A.E. Kehr, I; A.E. Kehr (1968), REG; A.E. Kehr (1971) Fls 8-12/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 55-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, more-or-less white, ageing to light blush pink, spotted with green. Calyx small. Lvs narrowly obovate, 90-100 × 40-50mm, deep green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 6 years. Tetraploid (2n=52)
- (a) **'Epunctulatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (pre 1869), N; L. van Houtte, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'E. Pycke'** (Syn. of 'Thérèse')
- (a) **'Equisitum'** (See note under 'Exquisite' (Ghent))
- (r) **'Erasmus'** cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons, N; M. Koster & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet red
- (r) **'Erato'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spots. Early April
- (r) **'Erato'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oratorium' × 'Hachmann's Feuerschein' H; H. Hachmann (1976), G; H. Hachmann (1981), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1988), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 14-17/compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds dark red (59A), opening a uniform deep red (53A) and not fading; three dorsal lobes spotted dark red (187A). Pedicels reddish green on upper side. Calyx 1-1.5mm long, red. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 90-125 × 45-52mm, apiculate-acute at apex, rounded(-oblique) at base, mid green, hairless; petioles brownish red. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 12 years. Late May-mid June
- (a) **'Erbprinz Ludwig'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner (pre 1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, very double, pure violet (ex. E. André, 1864). Indian
- (r) **'Erchless'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: C.O.D. (s) × 'Mrs Furnivall' R; H. Phipps (1955), N; H. Phipps, REG; H. Phipps (1971) Fls 9-10/compact truss, funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (10P 8/5), with a dark red (2.5R 3/7) eye. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, slightly shining green. Shrub 1.9 × 1.2m
- (r) **'Erebus Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1930), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep scarlet.
- (a) **'Erectum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Indian
- (r) **'Erectum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose crimson (purplish rose, S&N), with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid (J. Veitch & Sons, 1867, treated 'Eminent' as a synonym of 'Erectum')
- (r) **'Ereda Beekman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from an open-pollinated species of subsect. *Fortunea* G; J. Beekman (1973), N; J. Beekman, REG; J. Beekman (1975) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, light yellow-green (150D), paler at edges. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 38mm. Shrub 1.5m
- (r) **'Erestium'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T. Methven & Son (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls fine purple
- (a) **'Erhard Neuber'** (Syn. of 'Knut Erwen Orange')
- (a) **'Eri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Paul Schäme' I; R. Ambrosius (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with a small central rosette, 75mm wide, deep pink (52C), edged white; the pink colour extending into the white in some fls. Syn: 'Eri Schäme', 'Eric Schäme', 'Erich Schäme', 'Pink Ruffles'. Indian
- (a) **'Eric'** (Syn. of 'Robin Hill Erik')
- (a) **'Erica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls double, flesh pink. Indian
- (a) **'Erica McMinn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1977), N; M.E. Greentree Fls double, pale clear pink, with white-tipped lobe margins. Indian
- (a) **'Erica Sander'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Sander & Sons (1923), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose, very early. Indian
- (r) **'Erich'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' (s) × 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson red, with ochre markings. Late. (Raised from seed sown 1895)
- (r) **'Erich Beeken'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Ammerlandense Group R; D.G. Hobbie (c 1955-1956), N; D.G. Hobbie (1983) Fls rose at first, later fading to white, with a few, faint reddish spots. Lvs oblong-ovate
- (a) **'Erich Danneberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame P.B. van Acker' × 'Paul Schäme' I; E. Herrmann (1956), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong to vivid purplish red (61B-C). Calyx normal, green. Early. Indian
- (r) **'Erich Herrmann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lieselotte Herrmann' (s) × 'Professor J.H. Zaaijer' R; E. Herrmann, N; E. Herrmann Fls in a compact, conical truss, bright rose, with dark red dorsal spotting
- (a) **'Erich Schäme'** (Syn. of 'Eri')
- (r) **'Eric Rudd'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *facetum* R; S.R. Clarke, REG; R.N.S. Clarke (1981) Fls up to 13/loose, rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (46D) with overall mottling of vivid red

(46B); nectaries prominent. Calyx lobes rounded, irregular, up to 5mm long, flushed red, fringed and lightly covered with short hairs. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 165 × 46mm, dark matt green above, paler below with soft, loose, woolly, brown indumentum when young. FCC 1980 (Grown from Forrest no.13508)

(a) **'Eric Schâme'** (Syn. of 'Eri')

(r) **'Eric Stockton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fabia High Beeches' × Tally Ho Group R; G.H. Loder, I; Hon. H.E. Boscawen, REG; Hon. H.E. Boscawen (1968) Fls 5-9/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 80mm, deep yellowish pink (39B) with darker veining, shading to deep yellowish pink (47C) at lip. Calyx 5-lobed, the lobes 5mm long, reflexed, green, flushed red, with a thin, brown, woolly indumentum. Lvs narrowly oblong, 170 × 55mm with a loose, brown, woolly indumentum below. AM 1967

(a) **'Eric the Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Daphne Salmon' × 'Hexe' R; Carolina Floral Nursery (pre 1985), N; Carolina Floral Nursery, I; Carolina Floral Nursery Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, bright cherry red. Compact habit. Midseason

(r) **Eridusa Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Medusa Group (s) × *facetum* H; Lord Aberconway (1939), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(a) **'Eriedell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Roberta Ann' × 'Boudoir' (s) × 'Boudoir' H; P.E. Girard (1968), G; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard, REG; P.E. Girard (1983) Fls double, 4-5/truss, 25 × 65mm, open funnel-shaped, 5+5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B), unmarked. No stamens present. Calyx 7mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 45 × 17mm, moderate yellow-green (137C), setose below. Shrub c1.0m in 5 years

(r) **'Erigendal'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinted with violet, spotted brown. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Erika'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × 'Alexander Adie' R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light carmine rose, with brown markings. (Raised from seed sown 1895)

(a) **'Erika Ambrosius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; R. Ambrosius (pre 1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale to deep purplish pink (57D-66C). Calyx normal, green. Midseason

(r) **'Erika Guyens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Marrakesch' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G; H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N; H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 19-24/dense, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 90mm, with 6-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening inside a mixture of salmon pink, cream and silver (with darker margins), with a brownish red basal blotch and

brown spots on an orange-red ground on the dorsal lobes; outside bordeaux red to salmon pink. Calyx 15-25mm long, salmon pink to light brown. Lvs elliptic, 110-170 × 40-60mm, flat to slightly decurved at margins, more-or-less acute at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.05 × 1.0m in 7 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Erik's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated *grande* G; H. Vaartnou (1978), S; H. Vaartnou (1963), N; H. Vaartnou, REG; H. Vaartnou (1989) Fls 15-20/ball truss, open campanulate, 76 × 70mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, reddish purple in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (186D) to cream; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 203 × 76mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 4.3 × 3.0m in 25 years. March.

(r) **Eriozor Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Azor Group × *facetum* H; Lord Aberconway (1932), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Eri Saumoneus'** (Syn. of 'Schâme Saumoneus')

(a) **'Eri Schâme'** (Syn. of 'Eri')

(r) **'Erk König'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Catharine van Tol') × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* R; W. Nagel (1972), N; W. Nagel, I; W. Nagel (1986) Fls appleblossom pink, with yellow and orange

(r) **'Ermine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × 'Mrs A. T. de la Mare' R; R. Henny, N; R. Henny (1959), I; R. Henny, REG; R. Henny (1961) Fls 11/truss, funnel-campanulate, 90mm wide, white, unspotted. Lvs 175 × 50mm. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Ermitage'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Barbier & Co. (1913), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Erna'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, white with dark red dots and stripes and a yellow blotch. Indian

(r) **'Erna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* (s) × 'Mrs Milner' R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1895), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine rose, with a darker reddish blotch

(a) **'Ernest Bach'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; L. van Houtte (1871), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon pink in bud, opening pale yellow with lines and tints of orange pink and greenish yellow spots. Syn: 'E. Bach'. Mollis (Sometimes also seen as 'Ernst Bach'; first offered by van Houtte, unnamed, in 1870)

(a) **'Ernest Benary'** (Error for 'Ernst Benary')

(a) **'Ernest Eeckhaute'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Phoebus' (Boelens) × 'Souvenir du Recteur Kickx' I; L. Eeckhaute (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B). Calyx normal, green. Late. Indian

(a) **'Ernest Fiery'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls double, 90mm wide, orange-red. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):3-4 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) **'Ernest Gill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *arboresum* (blood red form) or Luscombei Group R: R. Gill & Sons, N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright cerise pink, with a crimson blotch at the base. AM 1918 (Similar crosses made by several other breeders)

(a) **'Ernest Immer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Verschaffelt (1866), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(r) **Ernestine Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *yunnanense* (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pendent, trumpet-shaped, lilac pink, waxy. Lvs bluish green. April-May

(r) **'Ernest Inman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Purple Splendour' H: A.F. George (1963), G: A.F. George (1971), N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1975), REG: A.F. George (1976) Fls 15-20/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 47-50 × 65-70mm, 5-lobed, light purple (75B) fading to silvery white at base, dorsal spotting of deep orange-yellow which pales to olive with age. Calyx 7mm long, irregular, green. Lvs elliptic, 105-110 × 40-43mm, dark, slightly glossy green, hairless. Shrub 0.6m. Late May. *AM 1979

(r) **'Ernest Jones'** cv. Parentage unknown I: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with greenish yellow spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Ernest R. Ball'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × Jasper Group H: C.S. Seabrook (pre 1967), G: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls up to 14/tight truss, flat funnel-shaped, up to 90mm wide, salmon pink (412/3), with a few darker stripes that do not fade. Lvs similar to 'Britannia'. Open habit. Midseason

(r) **'Ernie Dee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dauricum* × *racemosum* H: J.F. Caperci (1968), G: E. Dzurick, I: J.F. Caperci (1974), REG: J.F. Caperci (1976) Fls 2/bud (with 4-8 buds/truss), rotate-campanulate, 10 × 13mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A), dorsal lobe and half of adjacent lobes spotted red. Calyx minute, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 22 × 7mm, slightly rugose, dark green, with dense brown scales. Shrub 0.2 × 0.4m in 7-8 years and with dark brown scaly stems. Mid April

(r) **'Ernie Lythgoe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *falconeri* G: Ernie Lythgoe (1975), S: Ernie Lythgoe, N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1991) Fls 25 or more/domed truss, ventricose-campanulate, 64 × 51mm, with 8 smooth-edged lobes, buds orange, open-

ing light greenish yellow (4C), with a reddish purple blotch; stamens 16, straight, unequal; style orange. Calyx 1mm long, grey. Pedicels 57mm long, greenish grey. Lvs elliptic, 305 × 127mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, with a felt-like indumentum, silvery brown at first, ageing to light brown; petioles 51mm long, green. Shrub 2.7 × 3.4m in 30 years. April

(a) **'Ernst Benary'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose carmine red. Indian (Sometimes listed in error as 'Ernest Benary')

(a) **'Ernst Moritz Arndt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Schulz (pre 1869), N: Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Ernst Papenberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Costantini (1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet orange. Indian (The 1958 Register indicated an origin/introduction from C. Wagner, 1895)

(a) **'Ernst Risse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Germany (pre 1978), N: Germany Fls 80mm wide.

(a) **'Ernst Thiers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hermann Seidel' hybrid × variously given as 'Liebig's Superbum' or 'Madame vander Cruyssen' I: L.R. Richter (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double (average of 2 stamens), strong purplish red (63B). Calyx normal, green. Late. Indian

(a) **'Eroica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: radiation induced sport from 'Knut Erwen' R: ISRIA, Belgium (1976), I: ISRIA, Belgium (1981) Fls vivid red (52A). Syn: 'Knut Erwen Red'. Indian

(a) **'Eros'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, large, white. Indian

(a) **'Eros'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Joh-ga' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with overlapping lobes, eosine pink, paling as flower ages, with a small blotch of fine tyrian rose dots at base of dorsal lobe. Shrub to 1.0m. Late May-early June. Glenn Dale

(r) **Eros Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Amaura Group (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1931), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(r) **Erso Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Erebus Group (s) × *souliei* H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Eruption'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tarantella' (s) × 'Seestadt Bremerhaven' H: H. Hachmann (1983), G: H. Hachmann (1988), N: H. Hachmann (1990), I: H. Hachmann (1994), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 14-

16/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, centre of lobes and throat white, margins on the inside strong red (53C/D), outside strong red (53D); slight spotting on white part of dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 115-130 × 45-60mm, flat to somewhat recurved at margins, matt dark green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.6m in 10 years, of dense, compact habit. Mid-late May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(a) **'Erythraeum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(r) **'Erzherzogin Margarethe'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T.J. Seidel (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Erzherzog Johann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Scheuermann (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls copper red. Indian

(a) **'Erzherzog Stephan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Erzherzog Stephan'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Fr. Joost (pre 1861), N: Fr. Joost, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, outside darker, with yellowish brown markings.

(a) **'Escatawpa'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *astrinum* S: B. Dodd (pre 1985) Fls in large trusses, 40mm wide, brilliant yellow; scented. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Early April. (Selected from Escatawpa river area, Alabama, USA)

(a) **'Eskimo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinomayo' hybrid R: Deerfield Nurseries (pre 1940), N: Deerfield Nurseries, I: Deerfield Nurseries (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, pink. Midseason. Kurume

(a) **'Eskimo Pie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, N: I.G. & S.N. Swan, I: Tawa-Glen Nursery (1989), REG: Tawa-Glen Nursery (1992) Fls c12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, 5-lobed, buds pale yellow (11C), opening to yellowish white (155D), with a faint flush of pink which is soon lost and a flare of vivid orange-yellow (23A) spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens 5, filaments white, anthers brown. Calyx 5mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs oblong, crinkly, 105-120 × 40-45mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m. Early-late October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Esme Lorraine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Exquisite' × 'Crimson Glory' H: B. Smith, G: B. Smith (1985), N: B. Smith, I: B. Smith, REG: B. Smith (1986) Fls single, 1-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 60mm, deep purplish red (61A). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm. Shrub 0.3m

(a) **'Esmeralda'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Ghent azalea × Mollis azalea I: C. Vuylsteke (1892), INC: ICRA (1958)

Fls bright reddish orange (1958 Register); dull rose red in bud, opening orange-red with a deep orange flare: variable in colour according to weather (Russell, 1960). (Has been listed both as a Ghent and as a Mollis azalea)

(a) **'Esmeralda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: W.F. Koppeschaar (pre 1939), N: W.F. Koppeschaar, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, rose. Early. Syn: 'Kurume Pink', 'Shell Pink'. Kurume (Said to be the same plant as 'Sakata Pink')

(r) **'Esmeralda'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1864), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls glowing crimson on a white ground. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Esmeralda Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × *neriiflorum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink to deep rosy pink

(r) **'Esmerelda'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, with deeper margins, spotted

(r) **'Esoteric'** cv. Parentage unknown I: G.O. Clark, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink

(a) **'Espartéro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (A. van Geert (1849) attributes this to Knight & Perry)

(a) **'Espérance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, bright rose. Indian

(a) **'Espérance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(a) **'Espérance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1925), INC: ICRA (1958). Mollis (Seen listed as "Anthony Koster' improved")

(a) **'Espérance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Germany (pre 1996) Fls rose, with yellow-orange markings, tube carmine, the lobes outside with white midveins. Late. Ghent

(r) **'Espérance'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Esperanza Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) × *strigillosum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tubular-campanulate, blood red. Tall shrub. March-April

(r) **'Esprit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan's Flame' × *yakushimanum* × selected red clone × 'Germania' R: F.W. Dürre (1971), G: F.W. Dürre, N: F.W. Dürre (1987), I: F.W. Dürre (1987) Fls 10-15/loose

truss, 60-90mm wide, intense bright rose, wide open. Compact shrub, broader than tall

(v) **'Esprit-de-Joie'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* (s) × *laetum* H: J.L. Rouse, G: J.L. Rouse (1980), I: G.L.S. Snell, REG: G.L.S. Snell (1986) Fls 4-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, tube light orange-yellow (16B), lobes strong pink (50C) inside, light pink (50D) outside; scented. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 60mm. Shrub 2.0m

(r) **'Esquire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *griersonianum* hybrid H: J.A. Barto (pre 1958), I: D.W. James Fls in a loose truss, 100mm wide, deep pink. Lvs 140 × 50mm. Shrub under 1.9m

(r) **'E.S. Rand'** (Syn. of 'Edward S. Rand')

(r) **'Essa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* subsp. *eximium* hybrid R: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, N: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, REG: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1964) Fls c23/rounded, lax truss, ventricose-campanulate, c50 × 65mm, white, with a vestige of pink staining and with a deep crimson blotch. Calyx rim-like. Lvs 250 × 100mm, with a thin, scattered indumentum below. AM 1964

(r) **'Essex Scarlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: G. Paul (pre 1899), N: G. Paul, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 16-20/truss, funnel-shaped to campanulate, 50 × 75mm, blood red, with a blotch of more-or-less contiguous black marks. Calyx lobes 1-6mm long, crimson. Lvs narrowly elliptic. Shrub of leggy habit. AM 1899

(r) **'Essie Huxley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: unknown, G: E. Huxley (1996), N: B. Davidson (1996), REG: B. Davidson (1996) Fls 5-9/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 7 flat, slightly recurving lobes, moderate red (180A) in bud, opening inside strong yellowish pink (37B), shading through light yellowish pink (159A) in middle section to moderate red (180A) in the throat; outside strong yellowish pink (37A) near lobes, shading to moderate red (180C) near calyx; light, vivid reddish orange (43A) spotting on three dorsal lobes (in two rays, between the lobes); stigma green; scented. Calyx 3-4mm long, deep red (53A). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, margins decurved, obtuse at base and apex, matt bright mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.93 × 0.74m in 7 years. Late spring-early summer

(r) **'Estacada'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *arboresum* (red) H: D.W. Goheen (1967), G: D.W. Goheen, N: D.W. Goheen, I: D.W. Goheen (1980), REG: D.W. Goheen (1984) Fls 18-20/domed truss, open campanulate, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53C) in bud, opening vivid red to deep pink (52A-C), dorsal lobe lighter; dorsal lobe spotting and the veins on the lobes strong red (53C). Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 108-150 × 30-50mm, dull moderate olive green (147A) above, with greyed white indumentum below; new shoots white tomentose. Shrub

1.2m in 12 years. (Originally published in USA under the unacceptable name 'Vivid-O')

(r) **'Estelka Gerster'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with a primrose blotch and a paler centre

(r) **'Estella'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Estelle'** cv. Parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) A hardy cultivar. Ghent

(r) **'Estelle Gatke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Venus' (s) × Tally Ho Group R: R.M. Gatke (pre 1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/truss, funnel-campanulate, 100mm wide, phlox pink (625/1), throat shaded azalea pink (618/2). Lvs 175 × 50mm. Shrub 1.4m. Late

(a) **'Estellen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4 (1):3 (1982) for notes on parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls 50mm wide, tyrian purple

(r) **'Ester Dudley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Goldfort Group × 'King George' H: H.D. Rose, G: H.D. Rose, N: H.D. Rose, I: H.D. Rose, REG: H.D. Rose (1973) Fls 10/truss, campanulate, pale greenish yellow (2D), deepening to light yellow-green (2C) in the throat. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 64mm. Shrub 1.2m

(r) **'Esterel Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* (s) × *meddianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in well-formed trusses, rose pink, waxy. April

(a) **'Ester Reiber'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' H: O.S. Pride, G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very light orchid purple. (Galle (1987) & Lee (1965) list it as 'Esther Reiber', the above spelling is used in the 1958 Register)

(r) **'Esther Ames'** cv. Parentage unknown N: unknown, I: unknown (pre 1985) Late-flowering. (Possibly a Dexter hybrid, found on the Ames Estate, Massachusetts, USA)

(r) **'Esther Grace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Countess of Derby' × 'White Swan' H: G.D. Grace, G: Bovees Nursery (c 1951), N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery (c 1962), REG: Bovees Nursery (1972) Fls up to 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 115mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, white, with a few reddish brown spots; outside faintly tinged light pink. Lvs up to 125 × 65mm. Shrub 1.5m

(r) **'Esther Packard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × un-named Loderi Group hybrid R: M.V. Love, N: M.V. Love, I: M.V. Love (1960), REG: M.V. Love (1964) Fls campanulate, up to 65 × 100mm, fuchsine pink. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years, of low, spreading habit. Midseason

- (r) **'Esther Wagner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*yakushimanum* × 'Earl of Athlone')selfed H: E.T. Anderson (1974), G: E.T. Anderson (1983), N: E.T. Anderson, REG: E.T. Anderson (1985) Fls 18-19/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75-80mm, with 7 frilled lobes, light to pale pink (near 49C-D), fading to pale yellowish pink (36D), (opens somewhat darker than 49C), with strong purplish red (59D) basal markings in throat, shading lighter towards lobes; dorsal lobes with rays of spots to 17mm long coalescing toward base, rays of up to 7mm long at base of other lobes. Calyx up to 3mm long, reddish. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 75-140 × 40-55mm, with slight, moderate yellow (163C) indumentum (easily rubbed off). Shrub c1.8m in 10 years
- (r) **'EstherWood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid H: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1975) Fls pink, marked with deeper pink on edges. Lvs with a rusty indumentum
- (a) **'Estrellita'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Helen Close' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls single, 2-5/truss, up to 55mm wide, strong red (5R 4/12). Lvs 40 × 17mm. Compact shrub to 0.6m
- (r) **'Esveld Ostara'** (Syn. of 'Boskoop Ostara')
- (r) **'Esveld Select'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushimanum* G: D.M. van Gelderen (1970), N: H.J. Grootendorst, I: Firma C. Esveld (1976), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1988) Fls 10-18/truss, campanulate, 35-40 × 30mm, 5-lobed, appleblossom pink fading to pure white. Calyx green. Lvs with a white indumentum when young. Shrub 1.25 × 1.75m in 20 years. April-May. (First published in *Dendroflora* 18:76 (1981))
- (r) **'Etamin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Christie Ess' H: M. Stockman (1990), G: M. & H. Stockman (1998), N: M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2000) Fls 7/lax domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (39B) at margins, vivid yellow (15A-B) in centre of lobes and throat, with discrete spotting of moderate red (47A) on dorsal lobes; outside strong reddish orange (42B-C) fading to deep yellowish pink (39B). Calyx cup-shaped, tapering from 25-5mm long, reddish at the edge, shading to a yellow base. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Etendard'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (pre 1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple, one lobe flesh pink (L. van Houtte, 1849); vermilion, heavily spotted with bright orange (L. van Houtte, 1871). Ghent (More than one plant may have been involved)
- (a) **'Etendard de Flandre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Vervaene, N: D. Vervaene, I: D. Vervaene (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flaked and spotted carmine rose. Indian
- (r) **'Etendard de Flandre'** (Syn. of 'Lady Dorothy Neville')
- (r) **'Etendard de Flandre'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × 'Pardoloton' R: L. van Houtte (pre 1853), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large, domed trusses, 5-lobed, lilac, with a paler throat and black spots on a carmine ground. Lvs oblanceolate
- (a) **'Etendard Rose'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Methven (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls satiny rose, superbly spotted (L. van Houtte cat., 1870). (Designation as an azalea requires confirmation)
- (r) **'Eternity'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Milton Hollar' (s) × 'Red Falcon' H: B. Sligh (1979), G: B. Sligh (1985), N: B. Sligh (1993), REG: B. Sligh (1994) Fls 21/ball truss, open trumpet-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 7 frilly-edged lobes, inside strong purplish pink (67D), flushed deep purplish pink (67C), with a basal blotch of dark red (187A) and dorsal spotting of dark red (187B) in a double flare pattern; outside deep purplish pink (67C); very long lasting. Lvs long pointed, 145 × 70mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, with a buff indumentum ageing to grey-green. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. August-September (New Zealand)
- (r) **'Ethel'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Ethel')
- (r) **'Ethel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4-5/truss, trumpet-shaped to campanulate, 40-50 × 45-50mm, a rich shade of light crimson scarlet. Calyx red. Lvs oblanceolate, 50 × 20mm, hairless. Shrub 0.4m in 10 years. FCC 1940 (Ethel Group)
- (r) **'Ethel Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1940), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Ethel Dupar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Letty Edwards Group × *wardii* R: W.E. Whitney, N: E.L. Dupar, I: W.E. Whitney, REG: E.L. Dupar (1967) Fls 8/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 90mm wide, 7-lobed, pink in bud, opening creamyyellow, with a pink blush at lobe edges. Calyx fleshy, to 13mm long. Lvs 150 × 50mm, mid green. Shrub 1.5 × 2.2m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Ethel Edgar'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich rose pink
- (r) **'Ethel Hall'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white inside, with white stripes and rich scarlet edges

(r) **'Ethel Kirkpatrick'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Ken Janeck' H; unknown, G; E.T. Anderson (1996), S; E.T. Anderson (1985), N; E.T. Anderson, REG; E.T. Anderson (2000) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75-90mm, with 5 wavy and very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside vivid purplish red (57C) at edge, shading lighter through vivid purplish red (57D) to approximately pale purplish pink (62D) at centre, with a v-shaped, moderate red (185B), densely spotted blotch in the dorsal throat and sparser spotting towards the edge; outside vivid purplish red (57C), streaked with strong purplish red (58B) on midribs; slightly scented. Calyx c3mm long, vivid purplish red (57C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75-150 × 25-50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. Early May

(a) **'Ethel Le Frak'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; E. de Rothschild (1965), G; E. de Rothschild (1970), N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1984), REG; E. de Rothschild (1984) Fls 9/truss, 55 × 60mm, 5-lobed, opening brilliant orange-yellow (23B), shaded vividorange (28B) towards the edges, aging to vivid orange-yellow (23A) with strong orange (25A) shading between the veins. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm.

(r) **'Ethel Mae'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *chapmanii* × *mucronulatum* H; C. Herbert (1953), G; C. Herbert, N; C. Herbert, I; C. Herbert (1965), REG; C. Herbert (1977) Fls in a terminal inflorescence of c4 trusses (each with up to 10 fls), campanulate, 40mm wide, moderate purplish pink (68C), with a moderate purplish red (70A) blotch and spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 50 × 20mm. Shrub under 1.4m

(a) **'Ethel Orme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Garden State Pink' R; Mrs L.B. Orme (pre 1987), N; Mrs L.B. Orme Fls hose-in-hose, deep purplish pink. Low, compact shrub. Kaempferi

(r) **'Ethel Phipps'** (Probably an error for 'Elsie Phipps')

(r) **Ethelred Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gill's Crimson' (s) × *neriiflorum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(r) **'Ethel Roupe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid H; W.E. Stokes (c 1930), G; W.E. Stokes, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, with very wavy-edged lobes

(r) **'Ethel Stocker'** cv. Parentage unknown R; G. Abbey, I; Stocker (1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, white, with rose spotting on dorsal lobe (as exhibited by Stocker, 1900); fls crimson in bud, opening deep pink (1958 Register). (R.T. Veitch & Son (1927 cat.) say it is of Veitch origin and perhaps two plants are involved)

(r) **'Ethel V. Cary'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*brachycarpum* × 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent')selfed H; E.A. Cary

(1964), G; E.A. Cary, N; E.A. Cary, I; E.A. Cary (1973), REG; E.A. Cary (1973) Fls 18-20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside with an orchid edge fading to white in the throat; outside solid orchid. Calyx 3mm long. Lvs elliptic, hairless and mid green above, with a thin, brown indumentum below; new growth red-stemmed, with silvery green hairs, slightly viscous. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 9 years

(a) **'Ethelwyn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink. Gable

(r) **Ethyl Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *orbiculare* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, flushed cream. Foliage resembling *orbiculare*. April

(a) **'Etincelant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, red (of 'Hexe'-like form). Indian

(r) **'Etiopia'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1999) (Recorded in the collection of Burcina Park, Biella, Italy)

(a) **'Etna'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Paillet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with a narrow, whitish band. Ghent

(a) **'Etna'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison (pre 1948), N; B.Y. Morrison, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, between rhodamine purple and aster purple, with a rose red tube; very brilliant and floriferous. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale (Probably never distributed)

(a) **'Etna'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; W.C. Hage & Co., N; W.C. Hage & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose red. Kurume

(r) **'Etna'** (Syn. of 'Lady Rosebery Etna')

(r) **Etna Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Vanessa Group H; Lord Aberconway (1930), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls magenta red

(a) **'Etoile de Belgique'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Etoile de Noël' I; A. Haerens (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double (average of 0.16 stamens), star-shaped, strong purplish red (58B). Lvs brownish green. Midseason. Indian

(r) **'Etoile de Flandre'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1853), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light rose, with a dark eye, spotted with chocolate. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Etoile de Gand'** (Syn. of 'L'Etoile de Gand')

(a) **'Etoile de Gentbrugge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. de Kneef (1893), INC; ICRA (1958)

Fls double, lively carmine red, tinged salmon and with a dark carmine red blotch. Indian

(a) **'Etoile de Hollande'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 80-100mm wide, orange-red; deeper orange than 'Hollandia'. Syn: 'Salvia'. Indian

(a) **'Etoile de Noel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Président Adolphe d'Haene' × 'Le Flambeau' L: A. Haerens (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red, with a dark blotch. Indian

(r) **Etoile de Plessis** Parentage unknown L: W. Paul & Son (1908), INC: ICRA (1958) Fl. large, bright rosy lake

(r) **'Etoile des Jardin'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Vervaene (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Etoile de Sleidinge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *ponticum* hybrid R: K. van Herzeele (1960), N: K. van Herzeele Fls 11-25/compact, conical truss, 50-75mm wide, purplish rose, with white in the throat and strong dark red markings on the dorsal lobe. Shrub to 4.0m or more. Late May-mid June

(a) **'Etoile de Somergem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Haerens (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark red, tinged purple and with a very dark blotch. Indian

(r) **'Etoile de Villiers'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Vervaene (1864), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Etoile du Plessis-Piquet'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J.P. Martin & Hijos (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose, paling towards the edges

(a) **'Etoile Frisée'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Haerens (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, dark rose. Indian

(r) **Etos Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × *thomsonii* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) **'Etta Burrows'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group (s) × *strigillosum* H: H.L. Larson, G: H.L. Larson, N: H.L. Larson, L: H.L. Larson, REG: H.L. Larson (1964) Fls up to 30/rounded truss, campanulate, 50 × 75mm, blood red (820), slightly spotted. Lvs up to 225 × 50mm, with a loose, brownish indumentum. Shrub to 1.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Etzel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Everestianum' R: T.J.R. Seidel, N: T.J.R. Seidel (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale carmine pink, with a little lilac and light green markings. (Raised from seed sown 1895)

(r) **'Euan Cox'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *hanceanum* Nanum Group × *ludlowii* H: E.H.M. Cox, G: Glendoick Gardens, N: Glendoick Gardens, L: Glendoick Gardens (c 1975), REG: GlendoickGardens (1982) Fls 3/domed,

more-or-less compact truss, campanulate, 25 × 35mm, light greenish yellow (3C-D), dorsal lobes spotted moderate reddish orange (178D). Shrub 0.7m. *AM 1981

(r) **Eucamp Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × 'Empress Eugénie' R: E.J.P. Magor (1918), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cream

(r) **Euchaites Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. neriiflorum* subsp. *euchaites*

(a) **'Eucharis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, L: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 75mm wide, with very wavy-edged margins, white, with a chartreuse blotch. Shrub to 1.0m. Mid May. *HC 1984. Glenn Dale

(r) **Euchelia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group hybrid H: Lord Aberconway (1928), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fleshy, bright, deep crimson or blood red. AM 1935

(r) **'Euclid'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red, spotted. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Eudaemon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(r) **'Eudich'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *neriiflorum* subsp. *neriiflorum* Euchaites Group L: Mrs R.M. Stevenson (1953), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Eudora'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* (s) × Vanessa Group H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-12/rounded truss, campanulate, up to 60 × 75mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57D), lightly spotted in the throat; stamens 10, filaments white, flushed dark pink, glandular at base, anthers mid-brown. Calyx rudimentary, red-green. Lvs ovate, up to 210 × 85mm, dark matt green above, paler and hairless below. AM 1988 (Eudora Group)

(r) **Eudora Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* (s) × Vanessa Group H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1936), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Euganea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls single, vivid pink. Indian (Perhaps an error for another name?)

(r) **'Eugene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' R: E. & H.E. Greer (pre 1971), N: E. & H.E. Greer Fls in tight, rounded trusses, mid to deep coral red. Lvs deep green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Eugène de Cock'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; E. de Cock (1906), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, satin rose. Indian

(r) **'Eugène Godin'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Croux (pre 1965), N: Croux Fls in conical trusses, pale violet with a dark dorsal blotch; lobes wavy-edged. Midseason

(a) **'Eugène Lippens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with long, rounded lobes, white, shaded and spotted yellow-green at the base. Indian

(a) **'Eugène Mazel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Vervaene, N: D. Vervaene, I: D. Vervaene (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rose salmon, the dorsal lobes purple (resembling Veitch's 'Stella'). Indian

(a) **'Eugenes'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t. 1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(r) **'Eugenia'** cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink, unspotted.

(a) **'Eugénie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Verschaffelt (pre 1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red, shaded crimson. Ghent

(r) **'Eugenie'** (Syn. of 'Eugenie I')

(r) **'Eugenie'** (Syn. of 'Mariloo Eugenie')

(r) **'Eugenie I'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1862), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls almost pure white, with fine purple-red, almost black spots. Syn: 'Eugenie'

(a) **'Eugenie Shaw'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *scabrum* f. *coccineum* (s) × 'Fascination' (Harris) H: J.A. Shaw (1988), G: Bok Tower Gardens (1990), N: Bok Tower Gardens (2002), REG: Bok Tower Gardens (2002) Fls 3/ domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, a 25mm wide band of strong red (47B) at margins, changing to light pink (50D) inside and out. Calyx 8mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, margins downcurved, slightly twisted, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, with sparse, deep orange-yellow (163A) hairs above and below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.8m in 8 years. Mid-late March

(r) **'Euking Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Empress Eugénie' × 'Mrs Kingsmill' R: E.J.P. Magor (1918), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear lemon yellow, with faint red spotting.

(a) **'Eulalie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, dorsal lobes with numerous carmine spots. Indian (Exhibited by Todman, 1862)

(a) **'Eulalie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Camellia Lodge Nursery (1967) Fls single, pale lavender pink, muted with white. Lvs edged white and pale green. Indian

(a) **'Eulalie van Geert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. van Geert, N: A. van Geert, I: A. van Geert (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 65mm wide, rose red, paler at edges (the dorsal margin completely white), carmine red blotch; stamens 10. Early. Indian (SCC 1865)

(a) **'Eulalie van Geert Panaché'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1871), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the 'Eulalie van Geert Folius Variegatus' (sic), listed by A. van Geert, 1874)

(r) **'Eulalie Wagner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.H. van Nes' (s) × 'Loderi King George' H: H. Lem, G: H. Lem, I: C.P. Fawcett (1962), REG: C.P. Fawcett (1974) Fls up to 12/truss, 75 × 115mm, funnel-shaped, with 7 recurved lobes, fuchsine pink (627/2-627/1), with darker veins. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, dark green. Shrub under 1.9m

(r) **'Eulo Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eudora Group (s) × Loderi Group H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink. Syn: Neptune Group

(a) **'Eunice Ann'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Elsie Pratt' (s) × 'Cecile' H: M.C. Pratt (1977), G: M.C. Pratt (1982), N: M.C. Pratt, REG: M.C. Pratt (1984) Fls 8-10/truss, 70-75 × 80-100mm, tubular funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A), paler at centre of lobes, throat and dorsal blotch strong orange (24A); 1-3 stamens partially petaloid. Calyx 1-3mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, c120 × 40mm. Knap Hill

(a) **'Eunice Updike'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1973), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls hose-in-hose, (6 lobes/whorl) and irregularly double (with petaloid stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, 35-55mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C) without blotch or spots. Calyx 4mm long, green. Spring lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, glossy. Shrub of dense habit, 0.45 × 0.9m in 15 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Mrs Updike' (Robin Hill no.U22-2)

(r) **'Eunice Claris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × 'Naomi Pink Beauty' H: R.C. Gordon, G: R.C. Gordon, N: R.C. Gordon, REG: R.C. Gordon (1984) Fls 9-10/truss, 50 × 100-120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, carmine rose (621/1), fading to 621/3, with two faint red lines in dorsal throat; fls scented. Calyx 4mm long, green-pink. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 160-200 × 50-60mm, hairless. Resembles a compact Loderi Group selection

(r) **'Eunie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diny Dee' × 'Sierra del Oro' H: J.A. Davis (1983), G: J.A. Davis

(1988), N; J.A. Davis, I; J.A. Davis (1991), REG; J.A. Davis (1991) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 102mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (10B in centre, 10C on edges) with a dark red (187A) blotch (25 × 38mm) in throat below dorsal lobe and with specks of same colour extending towards the margins; stamens 13, slightly curved, unequal; pedicels 38mm long, green, tinged red near apex. Lvs ovate, 114-127 × 51mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, dull, moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, moderate yellow-green (139C). Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early May

(r) **'Euphemia'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a fine eye

(r) **Eupheno Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *sperabile* H; Lord Aberconway (1928), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) **'Euphrosyne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* × Loderi Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1923), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, very large, bright carmine pink, spotted with small, crimson dots. April-May. AM 1923 (Euphrosyne Group)

(r) **Euphrosyne Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* × Loderi Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1923), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Euphrosyne Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (blood red form) (s) × Loderi Group I; Sir Edmund Loder, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red. (Euphrosyne Group)

(a) **'Euprepes'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.R. Gowen (1829), N; J.R. Gowen, INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(a) **'Euratom'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably 'Apollo' × 'Hexe' R; A. Gijssels, I; H. Buyle (1957), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single (average of 7 stamens), hose-in-hose, strong purplish red (58B). Calyx coloured as corolla. Late. Triploid. Indian

(a) **'Eureka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Snow' R; USDA, N; USDA (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-5/truss, 40-45mm wide, lavender pink. Lvs dark, glossy green. Kurume (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'Eureka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls double, c3/truss, 100mm wide, lilac pink, edged white. Shrub 0.6-1.0m

(r) **'Eureka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (s) × *hookeri* R; L. de Rothschild (1937), N; L. de

Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-18/spherical truss, 50 × 65mm, narrowly funnel-shaped, blood red, spotted with dark brown. Lvs elliptic-oblong, 150 × 50mm, dull green, hairless. Compact shrub. April. AM 1939 (Eureka Group)

(r) **Eureka Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (s) × *hookeri* R; L. de Rothschild (1937), N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Eureka Everlasting'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls semi-double, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, red. Indian

(v) **'Eureka Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *aurigeranum* G; G.L.S. Snell (1985), N; G.L.S. Snell (1990), I; G.L.S. Snell (1992), REG; G.L.S. Snell (1992) Fls 10-17/full truss, campanulate, 70 × 75mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside vivid yellow (17C) with strong orange (26B) lobes; outside vivid yellow (17C). Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 53mm, margins upcurved, matt green, cuneate at base, acute at apex, scaly (scales silver at first, ageing to brown). Shrub 2.0 × 0.5m in 7 years. Flowering at any time of year. (Wild-collected in New Guinea by G.L.S. Snell, as ANRS 32)

(r) **'Eureka Maid'** (Syn. of 'Countess of Derby')

(a) **'Europa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Germany (pre 1968), N; Germany Fls 50mm wide, rose bengal (25)

(r) **Europa Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *ungermii* (s) × *kyawii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac

(r) **'Europa 93'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kluis Sensation' (s) × *insigne* R; R. Seleger (c 1968), I; J. Wieting (1993) Fls in a compact truss, dark red, with a black blotch

(r) **Euryalus Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Nereid Group (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1930), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red

(r) **'Eurydice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* (s) × Loderi Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c15/truss, funnel-shaped, delicately tinged pale rosy pink, with a crimson blotch. Lvs oblanceolate, dark green above, hairless. April. AM 1939 (Eurydice Group)

(r) **Eurydice Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* (s) × Loderi Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Euterpe'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1877), INC; ICRA (1958)

Fls pale nankeen yellow, shaded cerise, with an orange blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Euterpe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-15/lax truss, 45-75mm wide, pale rose in bud, opening pure white, with many, small, greenish yellow to brownish spots. Early April-early May

(r) **'Euterpe'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *oreotrephes* (s) × *augustinii* I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(r) **Euthom Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Empress Eugénie' × *thomsonii* H: E.J.P. Magor (1910), G: E.J.P. Magor (1919), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a light shade of carmine shading into pink, copiously spotted with crimson

(r) **'Eutropius'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arbozeum* hybrid R: J. Rinz (pre 1864), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson

(a) **'Eva'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose violet. Midseason. Kaempferi

(r) **'Eva'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, lilac white, slightly spotted. (First published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(r) **'Eva'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Don Juan' × 'Humboldt' R: J. Dvořák (c 1978), N: J. Dvořák Fls 11-16/compact, elongate globose truss, 64mm wide, dark purple in bud (730/1-730/2), opening purple (30/2-30/1), with pronounced blotch of dark purple brown-red (931-931/2). Lvs elliptic, 135 × 55mm, dark green (0960-0960/1). Shrub 1.5m in 8 years

(r) **'Eva I'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' × *catawbiense* R: T.J.R. Seidel, N: T.J.R. Seidel (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid rose (2.5RP 7/8), with darker margins, wavy-edged lobes and greenish yellow spots; stigma red; styles and stamens pink. (Raised from seed sown 1897)

(a) **'Eva Goude'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls sulphur yellow; scented. Midseason. Knap Hill

(a) **'Evangeline'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Alice' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3/truss, 65-75mm wide, amaranth pink (deep purplish pink, 72D), with tyrian rose dots in the blotch area. Semi-deciduous shrub to 2.2m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Evangeline'** (Syn. of 'Fundy')

(a) **'Evan Wimer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' H: O.S. Pride, G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple

(r) **'Eva Rebecca'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Polar Bear Group × 'Autumn Gold' H: A.J. Holden (1967), G: A.J. Holden, N: A.J. Holden, I: A.J. Holden, REG: A.J. Holden (1979) Fls up to 10/lax truss, 100mm wide, 7-lobed, moderate reddish orange (42D) in bud, opening with apical 1/3 of corolla light orange (28D) shading to pale yellow (19C) in basal 2/3, with moderate orange (171C) spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 185 × 50mm. Shrub under 1.0m

(r) **'Eva Schmick'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' × *wardii* × *wardii* (form once known as *R. astrocalyx*) H: H. Schmick (1978), G: H. Schmick (1987), N: H. Schmick, I: H. Schmick (1989), REG: H. Schmick (1988) Fls 6-9/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 60-70mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow (a little deeper than 'Goldsworth Yellow') with a brownish red blotch at base of dorsal throat. Lvs elliptic, 88 × 42mm, acute to cuspidate at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 0.75 × 0.8m in 9 years. May

(r) **'Eva Stockman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vicki Reine' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1996), N: H. Stockman (1996), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1997) Fls double (camellia-like, with the petaloid stamens forming an inner corolla c90mm wide), 7-10/tight ball truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes per whorl, moderate purplish pink (70D) inside with deep purplish pink (70C) margins, outside deep purplish pink (70C) with broad bands of deep purplish pink (73A) on midribs; some vestigial anthers present. Calyx c3mm long, lime green. Lvs oblong, 125 × 40mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 7 years. Late May

(a) **'Eva Zaner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalean* 4 (1): 1-5 (1982) for details of parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, between strong and moderate purplish pink (68B-C), edged white. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years

(r) **'Evcor'** (Syn. of 'Everitt's Coral Bell'. Sometimes seen as 'Evcore')

(a) **'Eveline'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: E. van de Cruyssen, N: E. van de Cruyssen, I: E. van de Cruyssen (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with white edges and carmine red spots. Indian

(r) **'Evelyn'** (Syn. of 'Evelyn Slinger')

(r) **'Evelyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named Moser selection (red, with black blotch) (s) × *griffithianum* R: C. Noble (pre 1860), N: C. Noble, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a bronze blotch. (The 1958 Register also links L. de Rothschild with this name: perhaps another plant is involved)

(r) **'Evelyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Venus' (s) × 'Britannia' R: R. Henny (1944), N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose

truss, funnel-campanulate, 100mm wide, blush pink and white. Lvs 175 × 90-100mm. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) **'Evelyn Adair'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), REG: Lady Adam Gordon (1984) Fls c9/loose, domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 55-60 × 70-95mm, vivid purplish red (57C-D) on tube outside, paling to lobe edges, suffused vivid purplish red (57D) inside especially towards sinuses and in throat, colour mostly in veins at edges, central white stripe on lobes, edges eventually paling to white; limited dorsal lobe spotting of deep red (60A). Calyx up to 8mm long, irregular red. Lvs elliptic to oblong-elliptic, up to 150 × 53mm, shiny and pale to mid green above, hairless below

(a) **'Evelyn Hart'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H: G.A. Reid (1970), G: G.A. Reid (1974), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1982), REG: G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose and double, 3-5/truss, 25 × 30mm, 16-20-lobed, strong purplish pink (68B), unmarked; no stamens. Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate to oblanceolate or elliptic, 25-30 × 10-20mm, ciliate, sparsely setose. Shrub 1.0m in 12 years

(a) **'Evelyn Hyde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (1964), G: W.G.T. Hyde, N: W.G.T. Hyde, I: W.G.T. Hyde (1970), REG: Woodlands Nursery Gardens (1982) Fls 5/domed, compact truss, campanulate, 35 × 25mm, nearest strong purplish pink (63C), margins rimmed slightly darker, dorsal lobes spotted strong purplish red (63A). Lvs 40 × 20mm, mid dull green above. Shrub 1.1m. *HC 1981

(a) **'Evelynii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Evelyn Maranville'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lemon Custard' (s) × 'Hotei' H: W. Elliott (1966), G: B.F. Heuston (1972), N: B.F. Heuston, REG: B.F. Heuston (1995) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (7D), shading to pale yellow (8D) at margins, with a small red flare in the throat; stamens 12, straight, unequal. Pedicels 38mm long, moderate red (47A). Lvs ovate, 127 × 51mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, moderate yellow-green (147B). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid April-mid May

(r) **'Evelyn's Favorite'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *lindleyi* G: H. Vaartnou (1975), N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1991) Fls 6-10/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 76 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a golden yellow throat and pink stripes on the outside of each lobe; stamens 10, straight, unequal; style maroon brown. Calyx 13mm long, green. Pedicels 13mm long, greenish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 102-127 × 25-38mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, hairless above, scaly below; petioles 13mm long, green, scaly. Shrub 2.4 × 1.2m in 10 years. April-May. (Grown from seed from E. Weesjes, 1970)

(r) **'Evelyn's Joy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (1969), G: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1980), N: Mrs R. Legrand, I: Linwood Plants (1994), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1994) Fls 5-7/upright, compact truss, open trumpet-shaped, 70 × 33mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (1C) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), with two streaks of strong red (46A) on dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 175 × 55mm, slightly wavy-edged, matt green above, oblique at base, narrowly obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.15 × 2.15m in 25 years. Early May

(r) **'Evelyn Slinger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid H: Slieve Donard Nursery (c 1965), G: Slieve Donard Nursery, N: Slieve Donard Nursery, I: Slieve Donard Nursery, REG: E.C. Nelson (1987) Fls 8/truss, campanulate, 40 × 60mm, 5-lobed, strong red (39A) in bud, opening with inner ground colour moderate yellowish pink (33D) and with a strong red (51A) margin. Calyx 35mm long, with same colour and texture as corolla, irregularly divided. Lvs elliptic-obovate, 100 × 35mm, dull grass green above, pale below, with a sparse felted indumentum. Shrub 1.0 × 1.9m. May-June. Syn: 'Evelyn' (Originally introduced as 'Evelyn')

(a) **'Evelyn Utick'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1977), N: M.E. Greentree Fls single, mauve, with a mottled throat. Kurume

(r) **'Evelyn Woods'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vivacious' (s) × 'Scarlet Blast' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls dark and deep red (187A, 53A) in bud, opening deep and vivid red (53A, 45A) with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; anthers pale greenish yellow (10D). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Evenglow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E. de Rothschild (c 1980), N: E. de Rothschild Fls dark orange. (Solent Group)

(r) **'Evening'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hodgsonii* (s) × 'Muriel' R: Sir Giles Loder, N: Sir Giles Loder, I: Sir Giles Loder (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) (Evening Group)

(r) **Evening Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *hodgsonii* (s) × 'Muriel' R: Sir Giles Loder, N: Sir Giles Loder, I: Sir Giles Loder (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Evening Fragrance'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1996)

(a) **'Evening Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle* I: M. Koster & Sons (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep red. Mollis

(a) **'Evening Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Carlson's Gardens (1977) Fls pale pink, tinged light yellow, with a yellow throat. Knap Hill

(a) **'Evening Glow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Carlson's Gardens (1985) Fls hose-in-hose, coral pink. Kurume

- (r) **'Evening Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × Fabia Group R: T. van Veen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 7-11/lax truss, 90mm wide, light yellow, with a deeper yellow centre and with a prominent yellow calyx. Lvs 165 × 55mm. Shrub to at least 1.8m
- (r) **'Evening Sky'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Diamond' × *minus* Carolinianum Group H: L. Hancock (pre 1978)
- (a) **'Evening Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, light coppery pink. Kurume
- (a) **'Evening Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, shaded violet. Coolidge
- (r) **'Evening Star'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white with a large dark eye
- (a) **'Evensong'** cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45-55mm wide, rose, with an inconspicuous tyrian rose blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-mid May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Evensong'** (Syn. of 'May Time')
- (r) **Eventide Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Sunrise Group H: Lord Aberconway (1931), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pinkish rose
- (a) **'Everbloom'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: UK (1988) (Galle (1987) lists, without a description, an evergreen azalea with this name raised by O.S. Pride)
- (r) **'Everchoice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Probably a hybrid of two Dexter hybrids R: S.A. Everitt (pre 1968) Syn: 'Everitt No. 15'
- (a) **'Everest'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Shinno-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/compact truss, 50 × 75mm, very open funnel-shaped, white, with a pale greenish yellow blotch. Lvs 40 × 30mm, mid dull green. Shrub to 1.5m, but often much less. Midseason. *HC 1974. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Everestianum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Everestianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1850), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-20/hemispherical truss, flattish or broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-80mm, with wavy-edged lobes, lilac, paler in centre, with a ray of yellowish green markings. Calyx inconspicuous. Lvs oblong-elliptic to oblong-obovate, c110 × 50mm, deep glossy green above. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years
- (a) **'Everest White'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)
- (r) **'Everett Christopher'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated, un-named Dexter hybrid G: J.J. McGuire (1965), S: J.J. McGuire (1970), N: J.J. McGuire, I: Rhode Island Agricult. Experiment Station (1989), REG: J.J. McGuire (1989) Fls 9-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C). Calyx 0.5mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 48 × 24mm, concave, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m in 10 years. Mid-late May
- (a) **'Everett Hershey'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. & E. Hershey (pre 1985), N: R. & E. Hershey Fls hose-in-hose, rose pink
- (a) **'Everglow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: primarily of *prunifolium* parentage R: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1988), N: E.V. Mezitt Fls dark orange-red. Foliage glossy. Late July-August
- (r) **'Everglow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *arboreum* (red form) H: O.S. Blumhardt, G: O.S. Blumhardt, N: O.S. Blumhardt, I: O.S. Blumhardt, REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1984) Fls 12-14/truss, 50-60 × 60-80mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, currant red (821/2), with brown flecks in throat. Calyx 1mm long, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100-150 × 20-35mm; young foliage with a grey indumentum. Long flowering period
- (r) **'Everitt Miller'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Planting Fields Arboretum (pre 1978)
- (r) **'Everitt No. 7'** (Syn. of 'Charlestown')
- (r) **'Everitt No. 15'** (Syn. of 'Everchoice')
- (r) **'Everitt No. 21'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Honeydew')
- (r) **'Everitt's Coral Bell'** cv. Parentage unknown H: S.A. Everitt (pre 1980) Syn: 'Evcore', 'Evcor'
- (r) **'Everitt's Hardy Mauve'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a hybrid of subsect. *Fortunea* H: C.O. Dexter, G: S.A. Everitt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve
- (r) **'Everything Nice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Comstock' × 'Unique' H: H.E. Greer (1968), G: H.E. Greer (1972), N: H.E. Greer, I: Greer Gardens (1978), REG: H.E. Greer (1989) Fls 6-10/ball truss, campanulate, 64 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (62D), edged strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx 13-25mm long, pale purplish pink (62D), lobes reflexed. Lvs oblong, 127 × 51mm, concave, with wavy margins, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April. (First published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1982))

(a) **'Evonne'** (Syn. of 'Southern Aurora')

(a) **'Evonne Goolagong'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: R.M. Davidson (c 1994)

(r) **'Ewingii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white with a green eye and spotted

(a) **'Exactly Like You'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright rose red, with an orange flare covering the dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(a) **'Exaltatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent?

(r) **'Exalted Ruler'** cv. Parentage unknown I: M.W. Lyons (1971), REG: M.W. Lyons (1971) Fls 20/truss, light violet, with a maroon blotch. Lvs ovate, 190 × 50mm, acute. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. Early June

(r) **Exburiense Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × *kyawii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, waxy, very dark red. Lvs very dark green, rather hairy. Shrub of loose, spreading habit. July-August

(r) **'Exbury'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *lutescens* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear lemon yellow. FCC 1938

(r) **'Exbury'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *praestans* R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1963), REG: E. de Rothschild (1963) Fls 32/globular, tightly-packed truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, a translucent shade of very pale yellow, a few flowers tinged magenta (27/2) when young, throat with a ruby red (827) blotch. Lvs 250 × 100mm. AM 1963

(r) **'Exbury Albatross'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Loderi Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-13/truss, 70-80 × 120-130mm, broadly funnel-shaped, deep pink in bud, opening slightly bluish pink, with a freckled brownish ray in throat. Calyx a ciliate rim. Lvs elliptic, up to c175 × 70mm, dark green above, hairless below. FCC 1935 (Albatross Group)

(r) **'Exbury Angelo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, flattish funnel-shaped, 90 × 140mm, 7-lobed, pale bluish pink outside at first, becoming white, with pale green spots inside. Lvs oblanceolate, 175mm long, matt green above. Large tree-like shrub. May-June. FCC 1947 (Angelo Group)

(r) **'Exbury Antonio'** (Syn. of 'Antonio' (i.e. the AM clone))

(a) **'Exbury Apricot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, strong orange-yellow, with an orange blotch, paling with age to flesh pink with a deeper flush. Knap Hill

(r) **'Exbury Calstocker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophyllum* (s) × 'Doctor Stocker' R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 25/large, domed truss, campanulate, 75 × 95mm, pink in bud, opening white, marked with a maroon blotch on the dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, c225mm long. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1948, FCC 1990 (Calstocker Group)

(r) **'Exbury Cornish Cross'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *griffithianum* (FCC form) R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson in bud, opening to crimson (in varying depths of colour), with a slight bloom externally and with small dark nectar pouches at base. A large, open shrub. March-April. AM 1935 (Cornish Cross Group)

(a) **'Exbury Cream-yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow. Knap Hill

(a) **'Exbury Crimson'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Carlson's Gardens (1977) Fls red. Knap Hill

(r) **'Exbury Fabia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot yellow, flushed salmon pink (largest of the Fabia Group). Lvs deep matt green above, with a tawny indumentum below. Shrub 1.9-2.56m. May-June. (Fabia Group)

(r) **'Exbury Hawk'** (Syn. of 'Hawk')

(r) **'Exbury Isabella'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *auriculatum* R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, sweetly scented. Tall, dense shrub. June-July. (Isabella Group)

(r) **'Exbury Jasper'** (Syn. of Jasper Group)

(a) **'Exbury Kathleen'** (Syn. of 'Kathleen')

(r) **'Exbury Lady Chamberlain'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × Royal Flush Group (orange form) R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose, semi-pendulous truss, tubular-campanulate, orange or yellow, overlaid with salmon orange. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, dark green. April-May. FCC 1931 (Lady Chamberlain Group)

(r) **'Exbury Matador'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *strigillosum* R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls wide open, brilliant scarlet. Lvs dark green, with a buff indumentum below. Loose, open shrub, April-May. (Matador Group; takes after seed rather than pollen parent)

(r) **'Exbury May Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in diffuse trusses, brilliant scarlet. Lvs matt green, with a pale buff indumentum below. May. (May Day Group)

(r) **'Exbury Merlin'** (Syn. of 'Hawk Merlin')

(r) **'Exbury Naomi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Aurora Group × *fortunei* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, deep cerise in bud, opening biscuit-coloured, tinged with lilac pink; style and filaments green. Lvs 1.5 × 50-55mm, mid dull green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *HC 1968, AM 1933 Syn: 'Naomi' (Naomi Group)

(a) **'Exbury Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, with a small, orange blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Exbury Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *davidsonianum* R; unknown (pre 1990) (Grown for many years in New Zealand, presumably originally from Exbury (UK))

(r) **'Exbury Red Cap'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × *faceum* R; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson. June

(a) **'Exbury Salmon-orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish orange. Knap Hill

(r) **'Exbury Souldis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls funnel to bowl-shaped, white, with a crimson blotch; pink in bud; lobes notched. Tall, compact shrub. May. (Souldis Group)

(r) **'Exbury Spinulosum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* (s) × *racemosum* R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a compound inflorescence of up to 30, tubular-campanulate, 25 × 13mm, 5-lobed, scarlet (19/1), passing to crimson with age. Lvs oblanceolate, 75 × 20mm, glossy dark green above and overlaid bronze in centre, midrib scaly below. Loose shrub. April. AM 1948 (Spinulosum Group)

(a) **'Exbury White'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with an orange-yellow blotch and a slight pinkish tinge on the tube externally. Knap Hill

(r) **'Exbury White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *williamsianum* L; UK (1988)

(a) **'Exbury Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid greenish yellow, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Excalibur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Pink Petticoats' H; J.G. Lofthouse (1976),

G; J.G. Lofthouse, I; J.G. Lofthouse (1981), REG; J.G. Lofthouse (1983) Fls 28-32/truss, 45 × 70mm, open funnel-shaped, 6-lobed, vivid purplish red (57C) at edges, shading to pale purplish pink (65D) in centre of lobes and in throat, with a conspicuous 57C ray down centre of each lobe and a star-shaped blotch between vivid red (57A) & moderate purplish red (58A) in the throat. Calyx less than 7mm long, pale rose. Lvs lanceolate, 165 × 70mm, mid green, hairless. Shrub c1.0m in 6 years

(a) **'Excellence'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with straw yellow dorsal lobes. Ghent (In some later listings (e.g. 1894) given as 'Excellent' by van Houtte)

(r) **'Excellence'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Excellence')

(a) **'Excelsens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Excellent'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1870), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by B.S. Williams, 1870)

(a) **'Excellenta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1912), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with slightly wavy-edged lobes, red. Indian

(a) **'Excellent'** (See note under 'Excellence')

(a) **'Excelsior'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1866), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish rose (Veitch, 1867). Indian (Listed from Walton's Nurseries, 1866)

(a) **'Excelsior'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls appleblossom pink. Mollis

(a) **'Excelsior'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J.B. Haerens & Sons (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very double, with strongly wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A). Calyx normal, green. Indian

(a) **'Excelsior'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mother's Day' × unknown L; A. van Hecke (pre 1987) Lvs large, red (purplish in autumn). Kaempferi

(r) **'Excelsior'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a dark blotch

(v) **'Excelsior'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × 'Princess Royal' R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) FCC 1882

(a) **'Excelsum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Ghent (Probably the plant listed by G. Morlet in *Horticulture Française*, 1854: 107-111)

(a) **'Excelsum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Smith (pre 1849), N; Smith, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Excelsum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboresum* hybrid L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(a) **'Excelsum Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) (A hardy azalea)

(a) **'Excelsum Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Smith (pre 1849), N: Smith, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Exhibition'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Eximium'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (A confused epithet. Waterer (Bagshot) (1865) listed a 'Calendulaceum Eximium' (reddish orange); A.Leroy (1868) an 'Eximia', under *Azalea nudiflora* (crimson); L.Jacob-Makoy (1851) a 'Ponticum Eximium' *q.u.*; cf also 'Cupreum Eximium')

(a) **'Eximium'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Smith (pre 1846), N: Smith, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls spotted crimson. Indian

(r) **'Eximium'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Eximium Novum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1858), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a parent of 'Comte de Gomer')

(a) **'Eximium Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Exminster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *campylocarpum* R: R.B. Fox (pre 1912), N: R. Veitch & Son, I: R. Veitch & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, cream, heavily flushed pink. AM 1923 (Exminster Group)

(r) **Exminster Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *campylocarpum* R: R.B. Fox (pre 1912), N: R. Veitch & Son, I: R. Veitch & Son, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Exoniense Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *veitchianum* R: R. Veitch & Son (pre 1881), N: R. Veitch & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, marked rose. Dwarf habit. FCC 1881

(r) **'Exotic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × un-named seedling (Ostbo no.3) R: Bovees Nursery (c 1950), N: Bovees Nursery (1961), I: Bovees Nursery (1961), REG: Bovees Nursery (1961) Fls 10-12/truss, to 115mm wide, red, blended with yellow and pink (effect is 2.5R 8/5-2.5R 4/10); scented. Outside of calyx moderate yellow-green (2.5GY 5/5). Lvs 210 × 65mm, dark green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Exotica'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1996) (Listed as a parent of 'Oregon Expressions')

(a) **'Expansum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple rose, tinged with pink; dorsal lobe purplish, spotted. Indian

(r) **'Expansum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep lake, centre white, with reddish brown spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Explorer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Belgium, REG: ICRA (1968) Fls single, 30mm wide, carmine rose with a tyrian rose (24/1) centre. Compact shrub. Midseason. (Said to be an old variety, grown in Boskoop, The Netherlands, but perhaps the Kaempferi azalea said to have been introduced by A. van Hecke (pre 1969) and given as an 'Hinomayo' hybrid)

(a) **'Express'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure orange. Indian

(a) **'Exquisetum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Iveryanum' × 'Criterion' R: W. Smith (c 1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red, with stripes of a lighter shade and with dark spots. Indian

(a) **'Exquisetum Rubrum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Dallièrre (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Exquisite'** (Syn. of 'Exquisitum')

(a) **'Exquisite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown N: H.A. Dreer (pre 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, phlox pink (625). Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros, sold by Bobbink & Atkins, 1920s; original name lost)

(a) **'Exquisite'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: uncertain, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet and orange. Ghent (Perhaps raised at Knap Hill or by M. Koster & Sons; probably the 'Exquisitum' of J. van Geert (1842) and other early listings)

(r) **'Exquisite'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1875), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with buff spots. Hardy Hybrid

(v) **'Exquisite'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* var. *javanicum* × *javanicum* var. *teysmannii* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1899), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c75mm wide, with a short tube, light fawn yellow, with a tinge of rose pink in the centre of each lobe; anthers crimson. Habit and foliage of var. *javanicum*. AM 1899

(a) **'Exquisitum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Knight & Perry (1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet pink, with red spots and white edges. Syn: 'Exquisite'

(a) **'Exquisitum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons (1901), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-25/compact, domed truss, long funnel-

shaped, 50-55 × 50-55mm, creamy white, with soft flush of amber yellow (505/2) and blotched saffron yellow (7/1); lobes wavy-edged. Lvs 100 × 40mm, light to mid glossy green. Shrub to at least 1.5 × 2.2m. Late May. *AM 1950, *FCC 1968. Occidentale

(r) **'Exquisitum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with conspicuous dorsal spotting

(a) **'Exquisitum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, unspotted. Indian

(a) **'Exquisitum Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Exquisitum Pallidum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Exquisitum Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink. (Exhibited in France by C. Michel (1852))

(r) **'Extra Dividend'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Mary Garrison' H: W.L. Rhein (1977), G: W.L. Rhein (1982), I: W.L. Rhein, REG: Rhein Registration Committee (1996) Fls 8-9/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56D) with moderate purplish pink (65A) longitudinal markings inside and out and with moderate orange-yellow (168D) spotting on the dorsal lobe; stamens 12, curved, equal; stigma strong red (46A). Calyx minute. Pedicels 25mm long, light yellow-green (145B), flushed moderate reddish brown (174A) above. Lvs narrowly obovate, 90-125 × 40-60mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A) and dull above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, dark greenish yellow (152C). Shrub 2.0 × 2.9m in 18 years. Mid May

(a) **'Extraneii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Knight (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet rose. Indian (Probably the same plant listed by A. Verschaffelt, 1851)

(a) **'Extra Nova'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1835), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Extrante'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly an 'Amoenum' hybrid L: B. Chandler & Son (1984) Fls hose-in-hose, purple

(r) **'Extraordinaire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gold Medal' × 'Olin O. Dobbs' I: H.E. Greer (1994) Fls 125mm wide, rose pink in bud, opening with pink edges, a dark garnet red flare on dorsal lobes and soft yellow centre to ventral lobes; ages to creamy pink with a garnet red flare. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Extravaganza'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling (no.32629) × 'Tama-sugata' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 80-90mm wide, with broadly overlapping lobes, white, heavily striped, flaked and dotted with tyrian pink (no two fls looking alike; some sectored); small, heavy spotting in blotch area of amaranth purple. Semi-evergreen. Shrub 1.4 × 1.0m in 10 years. Noticeable autumn flowering in southern USA. Back Acres

(a) **'Exuberens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1835), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Exzellenz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caractacus' (s) × 'Britannia' R: E. Herrmann (1964), N: E. Herrmann Fls dark blood red, with slight yellow-brown markings

(r) **'Eyebright'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *burmanicum* × unknown R: L. Bublitz, N: L. Bublitz, REG: A. Duncan (1986) Fls 8/truss, 45 × 60mm, tubular funnel-shaped, light greenish yellow (4C), with a lemon yellow flare in dorsal throat; scented. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 35mm, with brown scales. Compact shrub. October (New Zealand). (Sold by Duncan & Davies as *burmanicum*)

(r) **'Eyecatcher'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × 'Calsap' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong purplish red (71A, B, C) in bud, opening deep, strong and light purplish pink (73A, B, C) and very pale purple (73D), with a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and light olive (152B) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (62D); style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers dark purplish pink (186C); stigma greyish reddish orange (176D). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Eye Opener'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, deep pink in bud, opening salmon pink with a yellow stripe down centre of each lobe and a bright yellow flare on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Mid June

(r) **'Eye Popper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ginny Mae' (s) × 'Robert Weldon' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls moderate reddish orange (35B), deep yellowish pink (39B) and pale greenish yellow (10D) in bud, opening pale yellow (18D) edged strong yellowish pink (35C), with deep purplish red (59B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Eye Spy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × 'Goody Goody' H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong and vivid purplish red to deep

and strong purplish pink (67A-D) in bud, opening to a blend of strong, moderate, light and pale purplish pink (67D, 65A-D) and with a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and dark red (59A) spots on the 3 dorsal lobes; filaments and style deep purplish pink (58D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); stigma vivid reddish orange (42A). Lvs 114 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 13 years. Early June

(r) **'Eyestopper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × unknown R: G. Huthnance, N: G. Huthnance, I: G. Huthnance, REG: G. Huthnance (1980) Fls pale yellow-green (4D) fading to near white; flushed pink in bud

(a) **'Ezonishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1978), N: Japan Fls hose-in-hose, up to 30mm wide, almost pure white, with red stripes (10RP 5/12 - 10RP 4/12). Kurume (Galle (1989) lists as Ezoishishi' which is here taken to be an error)

(a) **'Ezra J. Kraus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × 'Strawberry Ice' R: Beneschoen Gardens, N: Beneschoen Gardens, I: Beneschoen Gardens, REG: Beneschoen Gardens (1967) Fls up to 11/truss, up to 90mm wide, flat, with wavy-edged lobes, moderate pink (49C), tinged orange in bud; scented. Lvs 100 × 50mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 6 years. Midseason. Knap Hill

(v) **'Fabergé's Egg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *intranervatum* × 'Pink Delight' × *javanicum* H: unknown, G: G.L.S. Snell (1989), N: R. Macdonald (1991), I: Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 10-14/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (20A) inside and out, with a pink flush internally. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Fabia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1927), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c9/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 65mm, strong yellowish pink (43D), shaded orange in the throat, freely spotted pale brown especially on the dorsal lobes. Calyx lobes up to 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 110 × 35mm, dull dark green above, with a fawn, suede-like indumentum below. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. AM 1934, FCC 1989 (Fabia Group)

(r) **Fabia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1927), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1934), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Fabia High Beeches'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griersonianum* R: G.H. Loder, N: G.H. Loder, I: G.H. Loder (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Syn: 'High Beeches' (Fabia Group)

(r) **'Fabia Tangerine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway,

G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 8/truss, funnel-shaped to campanulate, 65-75mm wide, strong red (41B) shaded to edges of lobes with deep pink (47D), strong yellowish pink (16/1) in the throat. Calyx 25mm long, petaloid. Lvs lanceolate, up to 140 × 50mm, dark green above, with a light fawn indumentum below. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. AM 1940 Syn: 'Tangerine' (Fabia Group)

(r) **'Fabia Tower Court'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griersonianum* I: J.B. Stevenson (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale pink, scented. Syn: 'Tower Court' (Fabia Group)

(r) **'Fabia Waterer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griersonianum* I: UK (1988)

(a) **'Fabiola'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Fabiola')

(a) **'Fabiola'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Leopold-Astrid' R: G. Harmsen (1973), N: G. Harmsen (1978) Fls double, funnel-shaped, with vivid red (52A) margins (10mm broad), dark crimson to bluish rose in centre. (Differs from 'Leopold-Astrid' in its broader buds, shorter calyx teeth, larger, fuller fls and the broader carmine margin)

(r) **Fabiola Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × F.C. Puddle Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **Fabionis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adonis' (s) × Fabia Group H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose

(r) **Fabos Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × Fabia Group R: G. Reuthe Ltd, N: G. Reuthe Ltd, I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(r) **'Fabulous'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, G: W.E. Whitney (1964), N: Mrs A. Sather, I: Mrs A. Sather (1980), REG: Mrs A. Sather (1986) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) at edges, shading to pale purplish pink (56C) towards centre, some fls with very slight dorsal spotting. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 50mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137B), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April

(r) **'Fabulous Five'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Harrisville' (s) × 'Harrisville' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 20/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 46 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (82A) in bud, opening to a blend of strong, moderate, light and very pale purple (82B-D, 84A, D) and with a sparse white flare and sparse, light yellow-green (144D) dorsal spots; filaments and style light purple (80D); anthers light purple (77D); stigma deep red (60A). Lvs 120 × 44mm,

acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early June

(r) **'Face Value'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gosh Darn!' (s) × 'GoldMohur' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong and moderate reddish orange (42C, D) in bud, opening brilliant and light greenish yellow (4A, B, C), edged light pink (39D), with brownish orange (172C) dorsal spots; outside deep yellowish pink (39B). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Faggetter's Favourite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, I; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c13/compact, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 95mm, with wavy-edged lobes, buds spinel pink (0625), opening cream, delicately flushed phlox pink (625/2), dorsal lobe speckled with bronze at the base; scented. Lvs 200 × 75mm, mid glossy green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. AM 1933, *AM 1955

(r) **'Fairbairnii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; T. Lang & Co. (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Shrub 0.4m

(r) **'Fair Carew'** (See 'The Fair Carew')

(a) **'Fairfax'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Polar Sea' (s) × 'Debonaire' H; G.W. Ring (1977), G; G.W. Ring (1981), N; G.W. Ring, I; G.W. Ring (1984), REG; G.W. Ring (1991) Fls 1-2/truss, single (with an occasional petaloid stamen), more-or-less open funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) at edges, shading to nearly white in centre. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 51 × 25mm (summer lvs), or narrowly elliptic, 35 × 10mm (winter lvs), obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, slightly convex. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 10 years, of spreading, dense habit. Mid-late May

(r) **'Fairfieldii'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W. Martin (pre 1880), N; W. Martin, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon

(r) **'Fairhaven'** cv. Parentage unknown N; Swarthmore College/Heritage Plantation (Probably raised by C.O. Dexter, pre 1943; Dexter no.44)

(r) **'Fair Helen'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spots

(r) **'Fair Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *roseum* (s) × 'Loderi Venus' H; R. Henny (1942), G; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny (1959), REG; L. Henny (1972) Fls 12-15/truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 90mm, pink (24/1), dorsal lobe flushed crimson (22/1). Lvs oblanceolate, 150-200 × 75mm, dark green, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.56m in 17 years. May

(r) **'Fair Lady'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes

(r) **'Fair Maiden Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Coreum Group (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1938), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Fairmont Lodge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ponticum Roseum' × 'H.W. Sargent' H; J.R. Higginbotham (1953), S; J.C. Wister (pre 1974), N; J.C. Wister Fls in compact trusses, rose red. Tall shrub

(r) **'Fairmont Pride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ponticum Roseum' × 'H.W. Sargent' H; J.R. Higginbotham (pre 1953)

(r) **'Fair Rosamond'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink, spotted. (W. Bull (1891) lists one with this name as a "greenhouse" plant: fls delicate blush tinted, with crimped and wavy lobes)

(r) **'Fair Sky'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *augustinii* G; J.A. Barto (1929), I; C.H. Phetteplace (1966), REG; C.H. Phetteplace (1975) Fls 3/flat truss (inflorescence often with 2 terminal buds), broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purplish blue (7.5PB 7/7), with strong greenish yellow spotting (10Y 8/11); outside very pale violet (10PB 8/4). Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (7.5GY 6/8). Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 55-100 × 25mm, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6), with dense, yellowish brown scales below. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m in 15 years. Early May. (Grown from wild-collected seed)

(r) **'Fairweather'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *yakushimanum* × 'Hello Dolly' H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1967), G; E.C. Brockenbrough, N; E.C. Brockenbrough, I; E.C. Brockenbrough (1971), REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (1974) Fls 15-16/ball truss, open campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (41D), fading to pale yellow (18D). Calyx 25-40mm long, cream. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly elliptic, c125 × 40mm, slightly bullate, with a tan indumentum; new growth indumentum white. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 4 years. Syn: 'Seafoam'

(r) **'Fairwinds'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dauricum* (s) × 'Marge Danik' H; W.E. Delp (1988), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening deep and moderate purplish pink (73A, 78D), with moderate orange-yellow (167D) and strong reddish purple (70B) dorsal spots

(a) **'Fairy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; H.A. Dreer, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, white, flushed pink and with a darker pink blotch. Shrub 1.2m. Early. Kurume (Imported to USA by Domoto Bros; original name lost, re-named by Dreer)

(r) **'Fairy Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Jacquetta Group H; Lord Aberconway

(1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red

(r) **'Fairy Bell'** cv. Parentage unknown I: J.J. Crossfield (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Fairy Bells'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Yozakura' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, pendent, 50-65mm wide, spinel pink (strong purplish red (59D)) with a few dots of tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.9m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(v) **'Fairy Dancer'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: natural *macgregoriae* hybrid (s) × *rubineiflorum* H: M.D. Cullinane (1988), G: M.D. Cullinane (1991), N: M.D. Cullinane, REG: M.D. Cullinane (1993) Fls 3-5/lax truss, very widely funnel-shaped, 16 × 36mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (38B) in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (39B); outside also 39B; unspotted. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 20 × 10mm, flat, obtuse at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, with a greyish scaly indumentum. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 5 years of very dense habit. Repeat flowering

(r) **'Fairyland'** (Syn. of 'Loderi Fairyland')

(r) **Fairy Light Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Mar' (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. April-May. AM 1990

(a) **'Fairy Lilac'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 90mm wide, lilac, with a white base. Indian

(r) **'Fairy Mary'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × 'Mary Fleming' H: W.E. Berg (pre 1982), G: unknown, N: P.M. Waldman, I: Roslyn Nursery (1987), REG: A.R. Brooks (1997) Fls 20/multiple budded, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30-40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds pale greenish yellow (1D), with narrow, longitudinal stripes of moderate purplish pink (65A), opening pale purplish pink (65D) inside and out, striped light purplish pink (65B) on outside ribs; with age the colour fades to pale yellow-green (155A). Calyx less than 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 30-50 × 15-20mm, flat, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with rusty red scales (less than 0.1mm wide, dense but not touching). Shrub 0.75 × 1.1m in 15 years. Mid May

(a) **'Fairy Queen'** (Syn. of 'Aioi')

(a) **'Fairy Queen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: K. Wezelenburg & Son (1912), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong yellowish pink. Midseason. Mollis

(a) **'Fairy Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × *kaempferi* R: R.P. Mayo, N: R.P. Mayo, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, white, flushed pink. Indian

(a) **'Fairy Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1985), N: L.L. Brooks Fls double, pink. Indian

(r) **'Fairy Queen'** (Syn. of 'Loderi Fairy Queen')

(r) **'Fairy Queen'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged pink on margins of lobes

(a) **'Fairy Queen Variegated'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls hose-in-hose, vivid pink. Lvs variegated. Kurume (Perhaps a sport from 'Aioi')

(r) **'Fairy's Fairy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Yaku Fairy' × *keiskei* H: J.B. Brueckner (1981), G: J.B. Brueckner (1985), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1989) Fls 3-6/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (1C-3D). Lvs ovate, 25 × 11mm, convex, acute at apex, rounded at base, scaly above. Shrub 0.13 × 0.31m in 8 years. Early May

(a) **'Fairy Speciosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: natural hybrid S: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), N: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley Fls light pink and white; slightly scented

(r) **'Fairy Tale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid of *R. × detonsum* R: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1964) Fls 13/compact truss, 50 × 80mm, 7-lobed, pale pink, unspotted.

(r) **'Fairytale'** (Syn. of 'Rudy's Fairytale')

(r) **'Faisa'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × *polycladum* Scintillans Group H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, I: L. Pluta, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, c20 × 35mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (78B) in bud, opening light purple and moderate purplish pink (78C-D). Lvs 40 × 30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 22 years. Mid May. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(a) **'Faith'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Jeanette' (s) × *kaempferi* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, strong purplish pink, close to deep purplish pink (64D), with a few rose dots at base of dorsal lobe, paling with age; fl. of fine rounded form with strongly overlapping lobes. Lvs nearly all deciduous. Shrub to 1.9m. Early April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Faith Henty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × 'Earl of Athlone' H: V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1971), N: V.J. Boulter, I: V.J. Boulter, REG: V.J. Boulter (1978) Fls 5-7/truss, funnel-shaped, vivid red (46C). Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 25mm. Shrub 0.3-0.6m.

(r) **'Fake'** (Syn. of 'Purple Fake')

(a) **'Fakir'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Moreux' × Président Comte Oswald de Kerchov' I: E. de Meyer (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, purple. Indian

(a) **'Fakir'** cv. Evergreen azalea: deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with rounded lobes, close to strong purplish red (63B) and a conspicuous blotch of heavy, almost confluent dots close to deep purplish red (61A). Shrub to 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Fal'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; F.E.W. Hanger, G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, REG; Royal Horticultural Society (1971) Fls 13-16/compact, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 105mm, light yellow (18B) and light yellowish pink (29C), flushed strong to light yellowish pink (38A & 38C), blotch of light yellow (14D) deepening in throat to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) and with a dark pink midvein. Lvs 80 × 40mm, light green, margins tinged dark reddish purple. Shrub at least 1.3m. *HC 1971. Knap Hill

(r) **'Falcon'** cv. Parentage unknown R; G.W. Clarke (pre 1980), N; G.W. Clarke

(r) **'Falkner Allison'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Exbury Naomi' (s) × *wardii* Litiense Group H; E. de Rothschild (pre 1970), G; E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), N; E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), REG; Exbury Gardens Ltd (1996) Fls 7-10/lax, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 105mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C) in bud, opening inside light yellow-green (145C), lightening to light yellow-green (150D) and flushed light yellowish pink (36B) on lobes; outside light yellow-green (145C) at base, lightening to light yellow-green (150D), flushed pink on lobes; unspotted. Calyx 2-4mm long, green, tinged red. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 80mm, flat, matt green above, auriculate at base, rounded at apex, hairless. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0m in 40 years. May

(a) **'Fall Guy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls yellow, with a deeper blotch; scented. Sometimes flowering in September

(a) **'Falling in Love'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bluish pink, some lobes almost white with pink edging and central vein; strongly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(r) **'Falling Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Powell Glass' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; O.S. Pride (pre 1963), G; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (pre 1980) Fls 12-18/truss, 45-60mm wide, slightly tinted lilac in bud, opening clear white, with small yellow markings in the throat. Lvs very dark, glossy green. Compact shrub, 0.9m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Falstaff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1980), G; W.G.T. Hyde, N; Mrs R.G. Legrand (1994), I; Linwood Plants (1994), REG; Mrs R.G. Legrand (1995) Fls 12-17/rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 35mm,

with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong red (53B) inside and out, with dark greyish purple (202A) spots on 3 dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, strong red (53C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 205 × 80mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum. Shrub 1.64 × 2.2m in 20 years. May

(r) **'Faltho'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *thomsonii* N; Sir Giles Loder, I; Sir Giles Loder (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 13/conical truss, campanulate, 55 × 80mm, rose madder (23-23/1), with faint spotting on dorsal lobes and a dark crimson blotch at base of flower. Lvs broadly ovate, 200 × 125mm, slightly hairy below. AM 1954 (Surprise Group)

(r) **'Falvia Group'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × *wardii* H; Lord Aberconway (1926), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(a) **'Fama'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve, with a yellow blotch (L. van Houtte, 1894); fls crimson, shaded with violet (L. van Houtte, 1879); fls salmon pink, with a dark salmon blotch (Schmalscheidt, in cult. 1999). Ghent (Clearly more than one plant is involved, the later plant cultivated in Germany apparently quite distinct from most earlier listings)

(r) **'Fama I'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma Seidel (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, rose, with purple markings

(r) **'Fame Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Metis Group (s) × *Fabia Group* H; Lord Aberconway (1939), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red

(r) **'Family Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × Lady Bessborough Group (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls 7-lobed, moderate red (185B), moderate purplish red (185C) and deep pink (185D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D), with a dark red (187B) throat and dark red (187B) dorsal spots. Lvs with an indumentum. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Fanal'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Satan' (s) × 'Gibraltar' H; H. Hachmann (1961), G; H. Hachmann (1966), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1976), REG; G. Stück (1984) Fls 12-14/truss, 45-52 × 55-60mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (33A-B), un-marked. Calyx 2mm long, greyish yellow-green (148C-D). Lvs 64-76 × 26-36mm, hairy. Knap Hill

(a) **'Fancy'** (Syn. of 'Tamafuyo')

(r) **'Fancy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × 'Mrs Helen Koster' I; M. Koster & Sons (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls palecobaltviolet (637/2), fading to very pale pastel mauve (433/2), with a large, oxblood red, spotted blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

- (a) **'Fancy Face'** cv. Evergreen azalea: unknown (s) × 'Blushing Angel' H: S. McDonald (1984), G: S. McDonald (1987), N: S. McDonald (2001), REG: S. McDonald (2001) Fls 3/domed truss, hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with deep pink (50B) stripes in bud, opening inside white, with deep pink (50B) stripes and flecks, outside white, similarly marked. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Spring lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairy (hairs white when young, nearly white with age). Shrub 1.2 × 1.9m in 16 years. Early. (Seed parent an evergreen azalea rogue in deWilde greenhouses: fls single, 90mm wide, pink; late)
- (a) **'Fancy Free'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, with a yellow blotch. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Fancy Free'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lowinsky hybrid no.1690 (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/spherical truss, funnel-shaped, clear, bright pink, tinged salmon and with darker spots. Lvs broadly ovate to oblong-lanceolate, bright green above, with a short-lived brown indumentum below. May-June. AM 1938 (Fancy Free Group)
- (r) **Fancy Free Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Lowinsky hybrid no.1690 (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Fancy Gumpo'** (Syn. of 'Gumpo Fancy')
- (r) **'Fancy Pants'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *bureavii* (s) × (*yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Cindy Lou')no.3 × (*yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Cindy Lou')no.2 H: A.W. Smith (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 22/truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red and strong reddish purple (71A, 72A, B) in bud, opening very pale purple (75D) in throat, edged with a blend of strong purplish red (71D) and deep purplish pink (70C); dark red (59A) and strong purplish red (60C) dorsal spots; filaments very pale purple (75D); style moderate purplish pink (66D); anthers greyish reddish orange (176C); stigma deep red (60A). Lvs 102 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 6 years. Early June
- (a) **'Fan Dancer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lady Robin' × 'Miyono-sakae' R: J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), N: J. & D. Garrett Fls 75-90mm wide, deep pink, with a darker blotch. Midseason
- (a) **'Fandango'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 75mm wide, vio-
- let red (close to moderate purplish red (70A)), with a red throat and carmine blotch; stamens and the exterior of corolla orange-red. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **Fandango Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *haematodes* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls waxy, deep crimson scarlet. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. May
- (a) **'Fanfare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls irregularly hose-in-hose, 45-50mm wide, eosine (deep) pink (close to strong pink (48C)), with a rose red blotch covering the dorsal lobe and half of each adjoining lobe. Lvs narrow. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Fanfare'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red *catawbiense* hybrid × red *catawbiense* hybrid H: A.M. Shammarello (pre 1947), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1957), REG: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls in a domed truss, bright red. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, mid green, wavy-edged. Shrub at least 1.0 × 1.6m. Midseason. (Parentage may be 'America' × 'Kettledrum')
- (r) **'Fan Flare'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' (s) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C) in bud, opening strong, moderate, light and pale purplish pink (62A, B, C, D), with strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots; outside strong and moderate purplish pink (62A, B); filaments and style deep purplish pink (67C); anthers pale purplish pink (65C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Fanny'** (Syn. of 'Pucella')
- (a) **'Fanny'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls nankeen yellow, with an orange blotch. Ghent (Sometimes confused with a later cultivar now listed as 'Pucella')
- (r) **'Fanny'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright clear pink. (Perhaps the plant raised by Byls)
- (r) **'Fanny'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1864), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, spotted. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Fanny'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Fraser (1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear white, with orange spots. Neat, compact habit
- (r) **'Fanny Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' × 'Fanfare' H: H.M. Harrington (1976), G: H.M. Harrington (1982), N: H.M. Harrington, REG: H.M. Harrington (1987) Fls 18-24/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 57mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish red (10RP 3/10) in bud, opening strong pur-

plish red (10RP 4/12). Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 54mm, slightly convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, greyish olive green (2.5GY 3/1) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 11 years. Late May

(a) **'Fanny Boeye'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1874), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Fanny Ivery'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Ivery (1872), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon scarlet, blotched purple. FCC 1872. Indian

(r) **'Fantasia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × ('Cataloga' × 'Pink Twins') selection no. 5 H; W.E. Delp (1983), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, hose-in-hose, 48 × 57mm, 5-lobed, strong to light purplish pink (63C, D). Calyx 43mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 9 years. Early June. Syn: 'Fantasia No. 1'

(r) **'Fantasia No. 1'** (Syn. of 'Fantasia')

(a) **'Fantastic'** cv. Parentage unknown N; Mrs R. Pinney (pre 1974) Fls 100mm wide. (Seedling originally from Massey College, New Zealand)

(r) **'Fantastic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dexter's Champagne' × Medusa Group H; C. & V. Haag (pre 1997), I; Cardinal Nursery Fls orange rose. Lvs narrow, dark and glossy green

(r) **'Fantastica'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1968), G; H. Hachmann (1973), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1983), REG; G. Stück (1984) Fls 18-22/truss, 35-40 × 45-50mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B), shading inwards to a white throat, inconspicuously spotted strong greenish yellow (151A-B). Calyx 1-2mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 98-110 × 42-53mm, woolly below

(a) **'Fantasy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Splendens' (s) × 'Vittatum' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, white, broadly flaked and striped dull red. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Fantasy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Brooks (pre 1985), N; L.L. Brooks Fls double, orchid pink

(r) **'Fantasy Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Lowinsky hybrid no.1284 (s) × *griersonianum* H; L. de Rothschild (1930), G; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. May

(r) **'Fantavision'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madras' (s) × (*smirnowii* × *yakushimanum*) × *aureum* H; A.W. Smith, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep purplish red (71A) and vivid red (57A)

in bud, opening vivid and light reddish purple (74A, B, C) and moderate purplish pink (74D), with vivid red (57A) dorsal spots; filaments white; style moderate purplish pink (74D); anthers brilliant yellow (15C); stigma vivid red (57A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Fantin Latour Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *oreotrepes* I; G.M. Adams-Acton (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls mauve

(r) **'Fan Verney'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × unknown H; F. Verney (1963), G; F. Verney (1985), N; T.W. Verney, REG; T.W. Verney (1992) Fls 20-21/truss, ventricose-campanulate, 65 × 80mm, 6-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) but quickly paling to pale yellow-green (4D), heavily spotted purplish pink (54) on dorsal lobes (spotting also pales); stigma bright green to dark brown; anthers dark brown; sweetly scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 180-190 × 75-85mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, with a yellow midrib and a grey, woolly indumentum. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m. August-September (New Zealand)

(r) **'Farall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *facetum* R; M. Haworth-Booth, N; M. Haworth-Booth, I; M. Haworth-Booth (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) (Romany Chal Group)

(a) **'Farall Flame'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling of 'J.C. van Tol' R; M. Haworth-Booth, N; M. Haworth-Booth, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion. Mollis

(a) **'Farall Flamingo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; M. Haworth-Booth, N; M. Haworth-Booth (1938), I; M. Haworth-Booth, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 5-7/truss, opening flat, 30-40mm wide, strong orange (24A), later suffused vivid yellowish pink. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m. Late. Knap Hill

(a) **'Farall Mandarin'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Farall Yellow' × 'Farall Pink' R; M. Haworth-Booth, N; M. Haworth-Booth, I; M. Haworth-Booth, REG; M. Haworth-Booth (1969) Fls more-or-less square-shaped, pale reddish orange. Knap Hill

(a) **'Farall Orangea'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Exquisitum' × 'Mrs Oliver Slocock' R; M. Haworth-Booth, N; M. Haworth-Booth, I; M. Haworth-Booth, REG; M. Haworth-Booth (1969) Fls 75mm wide, orange-yellow; scented. Late May. Knap Hill

(a) **'Farall Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *occidentale* hybrid (1958 Register); Knap Hill azalea × 'Exbury' azalea (Lee, 1965) R; M. Haworth-Booth, N; M. Haworth-Booth, I; M. Haworth-Booth, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a yellow flare. Knap Hill

(a) **'Farall Ruby'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Macranthum' × 'Hinodegiri' R; M. Haworth-Booth, N; M. Haworth-Booth (1950), I; M. Haworth-Booth, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 45mm wide, deep yellowish pink (43C). Dense, compact shrub. Flowering after midsummer

(r) '**Farall Target**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F2 derivative of 'Flameheart' R; M. Haworth-Booth, N; M. Haworth-Booth, I; M. Haworth-Booth, REG; M. Haworth-Booth (1968) Fls orange-red. Late July

(a) '**Farall Yellow**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Marion Merriman' (s) × 'Marmalade' R; M. Haworth-Booth (pre 1956), N; M. Haworth-Booth, I; M. Haworth-Booth, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 11/flattened dome-shaped truss, very open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, brilliant yellow (4A), with a vivid yellow blotch (15B); lobes wavy-edged. Lvs 125 × 50mm, mid green, slightly tinged bronze. Shrub to at least 0.8m. *HC 1956. Knap Hill

(a) '**Farbfleck**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Pink Delight' (s) × light coloured, double hybrid from Exbury H; H. Meltzer (1987), G; H. Meltzer (1992), N; H. Meltzer (1998), REG; H. Meltzer (1998) Fls single, 10-12/tight, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brownish rose in bud with greenish ribs, opening whitish, irregularly suffused purplish and the dorsal lobe almost entirely yellow; stigma green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 35mm, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 8 years. Late May-mid June

(r) '**Farewell Party**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* hybrid H; R.J. Kersey (1960), G; Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1969), I; Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1975), REG; Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1975) Fls 10-12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, fragrant, buds mauve pink, opening yellowish white (155B) with strong yellow-green spotting (144B) in dorsal throat, spotting strong greenish yellow (151C) in remainder of throat. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 125-135 × 65-75mm, glossy, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 3.0m in 15 years. Mid June

(r) **Fargarb Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* (s) × *arboreum* (blood red form) H; E.J.P. Magor (1920), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep violet rose

(r) **Fargalco Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* (s) × *calophytum* H; E.J.P. Magor (1924), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1940), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **Fargsutch Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* × *sutchuenense* H; E.J.P. Magor (1918), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with copious crimson spotting

(r) '**Far Horizon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *principis* Vellereum Group R; S.R. Clarke, N; R.N.S. Clarke, I; R.N.S. Clarke, REG; R.N.S. Clarke (1979) Fls 22-24/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 35 × 45mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (68A), fading to white deep in the throat, dorsal throat lightly spotted vivid purplish red (66A). Calyx rudi-

mentary, irregular, greenish. Lvs lanceolate, up to 115 × 37mm, dull dark green above, with a dense, silvery brown, felted indumentum below. AM 1979 (Raised from Kingdon Ward no.5656)

(r) '**FA. Riechers**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma Seidel (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls wine red, with faint markings

(r) '**Farnese**' cv. 'Everestianum' × 'Eggebrechtii' R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1896), G; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel (1904), I; T.J.R. Seidel (1914), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed lilac, with weak red-brown markings

(r) **Farola Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* (s) × Loderi Group R; Sir Giles Loder, N; Sir Giles Loder, I; Sir Giles Loder (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very pale pink

(r) '**Farquhar's Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid H; Farquhar Nursery (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Farquhar's Red**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid H; Farquhar Nursery (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Farrerae**' (Listed in error in the 1958 Register as a cultivar; this is the species *R. farrerae*)

(r) '**Farther**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* × *morii* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, I; C. Ingram, REG; C. Ingram (1969) Fls 10/loose truss, open campanulate, 45 × 65mm, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening to white, faintly flushed light purplish pink (62C), with a cluster of small light purplish pink (62C) spots in dorsal throat. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 50mm. PC 1969

(a) '**Fasching**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Royal Command' × 'Gibraltar' H; H. Hachmann (1964), G; H. Hachmann (1969), I; H. Hachmann (1978), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 18-21/truss, 30-35 × 50-55mm, 5-6-lobed, brilliant orange (25C) with vivid yellowish pink to vivid orange (28A-B), marked more-or-less vivid yellowish pink (30C), lobes strongly wavy-edged. Calyx 5-7mm long, strong to light yellow-green (144C-D). Lvs 80-100 × 30-50mm, hairy

(a) '**Fascination**' (Syn. of 'Ima-shojo')

(a) '**Fascination**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Ivery (pre 1868), N; J. Ivery, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy pink, with deep crimson dorsal spots and edge of the lobes white. Indian

(a) '**Fascination**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisholm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, light pink. Kurume

(a) '**Fascination**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Grace Freeman No. 2' × 'Amagasa' R; J.O. Harris, N; J.O. Harris, I; J.O. Harris (pre 1981) Fls single, 115mm wide, pink, edged red. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 9 years

(r) **'Fascination'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Dwarf, straggling shrub

(r) **'Fascination'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Whitney (pre 1980), I; G. & Mrs A. Sather

(r) **'Fascinator'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × Hiraethlyn Group H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 9/loose, flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, rich carmine (21), shot with turkey red (721) and with some faint spotting. Lvs c50 × 25mm, matt green above. Shrub 0.4m in 10 years. AM 1950 (Fascinator Group)

(r) **'Fascinator Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × Hiraethlyn Group H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Fashion'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Fashion')

(a) **'Fashion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, begonia rose (close to deep pink (50B)), with a heavy tyrian rose blotch and dark anthers; blotch repeated on the petaloid calyx; base of tube almost white. Shrub to 1.9m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Fashion Flash'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalpa' × 'Bristol Cream' (s) × 'Mary Belle' H; G. Gray, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (61A, B) in bud, opening vivid and strong purplish red (61C, 63B) and strong purplish pink (63C), with light olive (152B) and strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C); stigma moderate red (181A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Fashion Tint'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Katydid' (s) × 'Marypat' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate red (182A) and greyish red (182B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) edged deep purplish pink (54B), strong pink (54C) and moderate purplish pink (54D), with a light greenish yellow (1C) throat and brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots; anthers strong pink (54C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Fasmetum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *fastigiatum* hybrid × the pollen parent may have been *saluenense* subsp. *chameunum* (syn. *cosmetum*) G; A.J. Ivens (1942), N; A.J. Ivens, INC; ICRA (1958) (Seed from The Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland, pre 1938)

(r) **'Fasthip Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *fastigiatum* (s) × *hippophaeoides* R; E.J.P. Magor (1918), N;

E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls palest possible lavender, almost white

(a) **'Fastigiatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1814), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Nudiflora Fastigiata")

(r) **'Fastuosum Flore Pleno'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *ponticum* R; Francois Brothers (pre 1846), I; L. van Houtte, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c17/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50-70mm, rich mauve, with ray of brown crimson spots on the dorsal lobe; filaments unevenly petaloid. Calyx small. Lvs oblong-obovate, 75-125 × 30-50mm, dull, dark green above, hairless below. Large shrub, up to 4.0m or more

(r) **'Fastuosum Flore Rosea'** (Syn. of 'Double Date')

(r) **'Fastuosum Pallidum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: form or hybrid of *catawbiense* L; R.T. Veitch (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale greyish lilac

(a) **'Fastuosum Striatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Fastuosum Vervaeaneum'** (Syn. of 'Vervaeaneum')

(a) **'Faust'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; H. Demay (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls garnet red, with dark carmine red dots. Indian

(a) **'Faust'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; H. Knepper & Sons, I; H. Knepper & Sons (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light orange, tinted red, with a bronze and red-purple blotch. Mollis

(a) **'Faust'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frits Sander' × 'Vervaeaneum Rubrum' I; A. de Reuse (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, red. Indian

(r) **'Faust'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light puce, with a dark brown eye

(a) **'Favorita'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon, striped red, with an orange blotch (van Geert). Syn: 'Favorite'. Ghent (Perhaps the 'Favorite' listed without description by J. Baumann (1860); van Geert changed spelling to 'Favorite' in 1893. The plant is mostly widely known as 'Favorita')

(a) **'Favorite'** (See comments under 'Favorita')

(a) **'Favorite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodogiri' (s) × *kaempferi* H; C.B. van Nes & Sons (c 1920), G; C.B. van Nes & Sons, N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, I; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink. Early. Kaempferi

(a) **'Favorite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale rose. Indian

- (a) **'Favorite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: an orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls irregularly hose-in-hose, 30-40mm wide, geranium pink (close to strongpink (48C)), with a heavy blotch of nopal red on dorsal lobe. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Favorite'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; M. Koster & Sons, N; M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red or rosy pink. Midseason. Mollis
- (r) **'Favorite'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion red (Byls cat., 1868); fls purple red, with brown spots (Laurentius cat., 1869); fls ruby, with chocolate spots (W. Rollisson cat., 1877); more than one plant may be involved
- (a) **'Favorite des Peintres'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; J. van Geert (1835), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Favor Major'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Favourite'** (Syn. of 'Favorite' (van Nes))
- (v) **'Favourite'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × 'Princess Alexandra' R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1858), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light satiny rose, with a white tube and crimson filaments (Veitch cat.). FCC 1882
- (a) **'Fawley'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Fawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, centre white, margins close to moderate purplish pink (78D). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Fawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × Fabia Group H; D.W. James, I; D.W. James (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 9/open-topped, cylindrical truss, flat-faced and recurved, 115mm wide, 8-lobed, salmon pink, shaded orange with a yellow centre. Lvs 150-200 × 50mm, mid green. Shrub to over 1.9m
- (r) **'Fawn'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes
- (r) **'Fayetta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group (s) × Golden Horn Group R; W.E. Whitney, N; W.E. Whitney, I; W.E. Whitney, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, red. Semi-dwarf shrub
- (r) **'F. Bettex'** (Syn. of 'Professor F. Bettex')
- (r) **'F.B. Hayes'** (Syn. of 'Francis B. Hayes')
- (a) **'F.C. Bradford'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodegiri' (s) × 'Miltonii' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, sometimes in large clusters, 50-65mm wide, rose (close to strong purplish red (63B)), with rose red (close to vivid red (52A)) margins and a blotch of amaranth purple spots. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'F.C. Puddle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1926), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a lax, open-topped truss, semi-pendulous, brilliant reddish scarlet, with prominent, fleshy bracts. Lvs dull, dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1932 (F.C. Puddle Group)
- (r) **'F.C. Puddle Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1926), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1932), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'F. de Koninck'** (Syn. of 'Fred. de Coninck')
- (r) **'F.D. Godman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c18/compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80-90mm, aniline red, with a ray of black markings on the dorsal lobes. Calyx lobes up to 5mm long, fleshy, reddish brown. Lvs ovate, up to 140 × 60mm, dark more-or-less glossy green above, hairless below
- (a) **'Fedora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Malvaticum' R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 65mm, phlox pink (625/1), with dorsal spotting of cardinal red (822/3). Shrub up to 1.5m. AM 1931, *FCC 1960. Kaempferi
- (a) **'Fee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with some violet stripes. Indian
- (r) **'Fee'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1908), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, dark lilac to rose, with darker markings; filaments white
- (r) **'Feedback'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' (s) × 'Sefton' H; W.E. Delp (1984), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 21/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 39 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) and deep purplish red (59B) in bud, opening to a blend of moderate and strong purplish red (59C, D; 64A, B) and very pale purple (69D) and with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers deep reddish purple (77A); stigma dark red (187B). Lvs 127 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 8 years. Early June

(r) '**Feenschleier**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Schneebuket' (s) × 'Kupferberg' H: U. Genzel (1988), G: U. Genzel, N: U. Genzel, I: U. Genzel (1998), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1998) Fls 11-20/rounded, fairly compact truss, 58-63 × 68-97mm, creamy white inside with a 10mm broad, purplish pink margin and large yellow markings, outside with a slight pink tinge. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, matt and dark green above, light yellowish green below. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(r) '**Feespite**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *impeditum* hybrid R: USA (pre 1975), N: USA Shrub 60 × 60cm in c20 years

(r) '**Feisty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'China Boy' (s) × 'Charles Dickens' × 'Mars' H: J. Looye (1990), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong red in bud, opening deep and strong red, with a small white flare. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) '**Felicie Decamp**' (See note under 'Félicie Descamps')

(a) '**Félicie Descamps**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (c 1887), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white, with a soft yellow blotch. Ghent (Also seen listed as 'Felicie Decamp' and 'Felix Deschamps')

(v) '**Felicitas**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Miller Adler' × *konori* R: P. Schick (pre 1983), N: P. Schick Fls 50 × 50mm, pure white; scented. Compact shrub

(a) '**Felicity**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fielder's White' (s) × *kaempferi* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 70-75mm wide, lighter than deep rose pink but darkening to that colour on margins (close to deep purplish pink (64D)), with a conspicuous blotch of distinct dots darker than tyrian rose but not as dark as amaranth purple. Shrub to 2.4m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Felicity**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Radiance Group (s) × F.C. Puddle Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, 65mm wide, porcelain rose (620). AM 1942 (Felicity Group)

(r) **Felicity Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Radiance Group (s) × F.C. Puddle Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)

(f) '**Felicity Fair**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *maddenii* (s) × 'Sirius' H: F.M. Jury, G: F.M. Jury, N: F.M. Jury, I: F.M. Jury, REG: F.M. Jury (1982) Fls 7-8/truss, 90 × 90mm, 5-lobed, amber yellow (505/2-505/3), flushed pink externally; throat orange. Calyx green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, with a brown, scaly indumentum

(r) '**Felicity Magor**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fulgens* × *arboreum* H: E.J.P. Magor (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson, with darker spots. (Fulgarb Group)

(v) '**Felinda**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* var. *phaeopeplum* × *lochiae* × *leucogigas* H: P. Sullivan (1972), G: W.A. Moynier, N: W.A. Moynier, I: W.A. Moynier (1979), REG: W.A. Moynier (1981) Fls 7-8/domed truss, 90mm wide, deeply lobed, pale purplish pink (56C) in winter blooms, paler in summer and then with a pale purplish pink (56C) throat and 7 short, narrow, deep pink rays at lobe sinuses; fls tend to reflex with age. Lvs deep green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 8 years. Main flush January-March

(r) **Felis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild (1931), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, yellow to orange. Shrub of low, spreading habit. June. Syn: Felix Group

(r) '**Felise**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ciliatum* (s) × *burmanicum* R: G.M. Adams-Acton, N: G.M. Adams-Acton, I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls opening cream, fading to white

(r) **Felix Group** (Syn. of Felis Group)

(a) '**Felix Deschamps**' (See note under 'Félicie Descamps')

(r) '**Felix Mendelsohn**' cv. Parentage unknown H: C.S. Seabrook (pre 1980) (Presumably an unintentional error for 'Felix Mendelsohn')

(a) '**Feltonii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1858), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Shown by Ivery, 1858)

(r) '**Feminique**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' × ('Catalglá' × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *Fabia* Group)) (s) × 'Mary Belle' × 'Catalglá' H: W.E. Delp (1977), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 42 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B, C) and deep purplish pink (72D) in bud, opening to a blend of strong, moderate and light purplish pink (68B, C, D) and very pale purple (69D); filaments and style yellowish white (155D); anthers brownish orange (165B); stigma brownish orange (166C). Lvs 114 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 15 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(a) '**Fenella**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Kurume

(a) '**Fénelon**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Smet, I: C. Vuylsteke (c 1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 45mm wide, salmon shaded rose, with pale pink edges and with wavy-edged lobes. Syn: 'Solion'. Rustica

- (a) **'Fenelon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fielder's White' (s) × *kaempferi* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, strong purplish red (near 59D), with dots close to light olive grey (197A) in the blotch. Shrub to 1.9m. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Fentonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson scarlet. (Exhibited by Veitch, 1862)
- (a) **'Ferdinand Hener'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1883), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with dark rose lobes. Indian
- (a) **'Ferdinand Kegeljan'** (See note under 'Fernand Kegeljan')
- (r) **'Ferdinand Massange de Louvreix'** (Syn. of 'Ferdinand Massange de Louvrex')
- (r) **'Ferdinand Massange de Louvrex'** cv. Parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1876), N: L. van Houtte Fls rose white, veined carmine and with an orange blotch. Syn: 'Mr Ferdinand', 'Madame Ferdinand Massange de Louvrex', 'Mr Ferdinand Massange de Louvre', 'Ferdinand Massange de Louvreix'
- (v) **'Ferdinand von Mueller'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* (s) × *lochiae* H; J.L. Rouse, G; J.L. Rouse (1977), N; J.L. Rouse, REG: J.L. Rouse (1985) Fls 4-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 20 × 25mm, strong yellowish pink (38A), deepening to deep yellowish pink (44D). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0m
- (r) **'Ferialith'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962) Fls whitish lilac inside, with a darker margin and black-red or brown-red markings; outside darker lilac. Shrub to at least 3.0-3.5m. Late May. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Fergusonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Fergusonii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Fernanda Sarmento'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* × a red Exbury (Knap Hill) azalea H; M.C. Pratt (1976), G; M.C. Pratt (1980), N; M.C. Pratt, REG: M.C. Pratt (1986) Fls 5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 45-55mm, with 5, slightly wavy-edged, more-or-less reflexed lobes, vivid reddish orange (41A), centre of lobes vivid reddish orange (33B), as is the inconspicuous flare; outside more-or-less vivid to strong reddish orange (40B-C) with centre of lobes and tube brilliant orange (25C). Calyx 3-4mm long, with pale green, obtuse, spreading, partly glandular hairy lobes. Lvs oblanceolate, 30-73 × 9-22mm, more-or-less dull, mid green above, slightly glaucous green below, ciliate, sparsely hairy. Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.5-1.9m. Late June
- (a) **'Fernand Kegeljan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte, N; L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange, with dark purple-red and crimson red spots. Indian (This spelling is adopted following the 1958 Register; van Houtte cat., 1870 had 'Ferd. Kegeljan'; J. Veitch & Sons cat., 1878 had 'Ferdinand Kegeljan'; C. Vuylsteke cat., 1876/76 had 'Fernand Kegeljan')
- (a) **'Fernando'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: F. Versypt (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, chestnut red. Indian
- (a) **'Fern Bunnell'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Pima' (s) × un-named double-flowered seedling H; J.O. Bunnell (1979), G; J.O. Bunnell (1985), N; Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, REG: Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey (1994) Fls double, 8/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 12 wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (41C) in bud, opening light orange-yellow (22B), with throat and irregular edging of brilliant orange (29A); stigma moderate yellow-green (146C), style strong red (47B); strongly scented. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Pedicels 16mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 44 × 30mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below; foliage vivid reddish orange (44B) in autumn; young lvs with white hairs on edges and midribs; petioles 6mm long, green. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 15 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Ferndown Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C.E. Brown, I: D. Stewart & Son (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 40 × 55-75mm, open funnel-shaped with wavy-edged margins, strong purplish pink (68B) overlaid deep purplish pink (68A), spotted strong purplish red (60B). Lvs 25-40 × 7-13mm, dull mid green. Shrub 0.6m. *HC 1962, *AM 1975
- (r) **'Fernhill'** (Syn. of 'Fernhill Silver')
- (r) **'Fernhill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Peregrine Group × *yakushmanum* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1973), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1973) Fls 6-9/more-or-less compact, globular truss, slightly campanulate to broadly funnel-shaped, white, flushed pale pink on midribs externally. Lvs 75-125 × 45-55mm, glossy mid green. Shrub c1.0m. *AM 1973
- (r) **'Fernhill Silver'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* N; E.C. Nelson (1985), I: Mrs S. Walker, REG: Mrs S. Walker & R. Walker (1985) Fls c25/truss, tubular-campanulate, 30 × 30mm, 5-lobed, rose pink, with darker markings. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, with a silvery, appressed indumentum below. Small tree, to 7.0m. April. (Seedling raised by David Moore at Glasnevin Botanic Gardens, Dublin (19th century); originally published under the unacceptable epithet 'Fernhill')

(r) '**Ferrugineum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: form or hybrid of *arboresum* L: H. Laurentius (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls ferruginous. Lvs silky below

(a) '**Festival**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Davidson's Nurseries (1985) Fls hose-in-hose, mid pink to red

(r) '**Festival**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chal Group (s) × *griersonianum* L: Royal Horticultural Society (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. (Theresa Group)

(r) '**Festival**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Croux (1964) Fls in large, domed trusses, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, bright purplish red with a paler centre; stamens and style the same colour

(a) '**Festival Queen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Grove Nursery (pre 1977) Fls semi-double, white or pale yellowish white. Indian

(a) '**Festive**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Hodden' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, L: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50-65mm wide, white, with no blotch, freely sanded and occasionally striped strong to vivid purplish red ("dull rose"); from a distance the effect is flesh white. Shrub to 1.9m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(v) '**Festive Bells**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* (s) × unknown H: G.L.S. Snell (1992), G: N. Puddey (1996), N: N. Puddey (1997), L: N. Puddey & G.L.S. Snell, REG: N. Puddey (1997) Fls 3-6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep burgundy red throughout (and in bud), unspotted; stamens 10, red; style pinkish red. Lvs broadly elliptic, 92 × 36-40mm, flat to decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, glossy green above, scaly. Shrub 0.5 × 0.3m in 4 years. December-January (Australia)

(r) '**Festive Feast**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputed to be a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter & Mrs H. Ross, L: W. Efinger (c 1959), REG: John J. Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c75 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (5RP 8/5), without markings; scented. Lvs mostly elliptic, 100 × 45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 20 years. Mid May

(r) '**Festivity**' cv. Derived from *yunnanense* and *thomsonii* H: C.C. Smith (1961), G: W.L. Tolstead (1970), N: W.L. Tolstead, L: W.L. Tolstead (1994), REG: W.L. Tolstead (1994) Fls 18-20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink, with a yellow blotch; stamens 10, curved. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Pedicels 30mm long. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dark green above, without any indumentum; petioles 30mm long. Shrub 2.7 × 1.5m in 33 years. Late May. (A lepidote/elepidote cross)

(r) '**Festivo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Polaris' × *wardii* H: H. Hachmann (1971), G: H.

Hachmann (1977), N: H. Hachmann, L: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 12-14/loose truss, campanulate, 35-40 × 50-65mm, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (2D), with conspicuous dorsal markings of greyish red (184A). Calyx 2-3mm long, reddish green. Lvs ovate, 70-90 × 30-36mm, flat, mucronate at tip, cuneate at base, mid green and slightly glossy above; petioles and midribs yellowish green. Shrub 0.45 × 0.9m in 10 years, of compact habit; slow-growing but flowering when young. Mid-late May

(a) '**Fête des Mères**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Levasseur (1971) Fls red. (Perhaps another translation of 'Mothers' Day')

(r) '**Fetterhoff Surprise**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Laetevirens' × *dauricum* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1977), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1982), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1989) Fls 5/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 35mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening to vivid reddish purple (74B) and shading to light reddish purple (74C) towards centre. Calyx 13mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 25-50 × 10-25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and very glossy above, with tiny, closely spaced, brown scales below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.7m in 12 years. Early May

(r) '**Feuerschein**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' (s) × 'Mars' H: H. Hachmann (1960), G: H. Hachmann (1966), N: H. Hachmann, L: H. Hachmann (1978), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 14/truss, 50 × 60-80mm, 5-lobed, deep to strong red (53A(-B)), with moderate reddish brown (177A)/dark red (183A) spots. Calyx 2-4mm long, greenish red. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 120-150 × 55-70mm, hairy below. Shrub to 2.0m. (Originally registered as 'Hachmann's Feuerschein', but plant breeders' rights granted in The Netherlands as 'Feuerschein', which thus has to take priority as the cultivar epithet)

(a) '**Feuerwerk**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' (s) × 'Fireball' H: H. Hachmann (1963), G: H. Hachmann (1968), N: H. Hachmann, L: H. Hachmann (1977), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 7-12/truss, 30-40 × 70-90mm, 6-7-lobed, vivid reddish orange (more-or-less 32A-34A), inconspicuously marked vivid yellowish pink to vivid orange (28A-B). Calyx 2-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144A-B). Lvs ovate, 70-95 × 30-45mm, hairy. Shrub up to 4.0m. Late. Knap Hill

(a) '**Feuerzauber**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Friedhelm Scherrer' × 'Kirin' or 'Rex' L: O. Stahnke (1977) Fls single, vivid reddish orange (44C) to deep yellowish pink (44D). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(r) '**Fevreanum**' (See 'Le Fevreanum')

(r) **Fez Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'King George' (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, L: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, waxy, crimson. Low shrub. April-May

(r) '**Fiancée**' cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(a) '**Fiat**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep orange, small. Very early. Indian

(r) '**Fichte**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose, with strongly wavy-edged lobes and yellow-brown markings

(a) '**Fidèle Mechelynck**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1875), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, shaded salmon red, with a chrome yellow blotch. Ghent

(a) '**Fidelio**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion, with a bright blotch. Indian

(a) '**Fidelio**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* (s) × 'Malvaticum' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose pink. Early. Kaempferi

(r) '**Fidelius**' cv. Elepidoterhododendron: 'Judy Spillane' (s) × 'Erato' H: H. Hachmann (1986), G: H. Hachmann (1992), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 17/rounded, upright truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, 45-50 × 62-70mm, inside deep purplish pink (67C), a little paler on midveins, nearly white in throat; outside vivid purplish red/deep purplish pink (67B/C) throughout; dorsal lobe markings of strong greenish yellow (153B) on a lighter ground; stamens 10, filaments white in apical half, moderate/light purplish pink (62B/C) below, anthers pale purplish pink (65C/D); style strong purplish red (58B) at apex, upper half almost white, stigma dark red (59A); ovary white hairy. Calyx 1.0-2.5mm long, light green/reddish. Lvs ovate, 110-130 × 48-55mm, convex, somewhat twisted, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, slightly glossy above, with a discontinuous, mid brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.6 × 1.7m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030625). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) '**Fido**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Delaware Valley White' × 'Shinkigen' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 80mm wide, strong purplish red, with a strong purplish red (59D) blotch. Shrub 1.0m in 7 years

(a) '**Fielder**' (Probably a synonym of 'Fielder's White'; cf. *Revue Horticole* p.285 (1848))

(a) '**Fielder's White**' cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a selection from *mucronatum* R: Fielder (1846), I: A. van Geert (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a faint, greenish blotch. Midseason. Indian (See note under 'Fielder')

(r) '**Field Marshal**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Nairn & Sons (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red

(a) '**Fiener**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kiusianum* hybrid R: Mittendorf (pre 1980), N: Mittendorf Fls cherry red

(a) '**Fiery Boy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Silver Frills' R: G. Taylor, N: G. Taylor, I: G. Taylor (1981) Fls hose-in-hose, red, with frilled lobes. Indian

(r) '**Fiery Cross**' cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red

(r) '**Fiery Cross Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) ×? *griffithianum* I: W. Hutchinson (1945), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Fiery Orange**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ginny Mae' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H: W.E. Delp (1984), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 10/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 46 × 70mm, 6-lobed, moderate red (181A) in bud, opening moderate red (179A, B) with light yellow (14D) throat and flare, and moderate red (181A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers moderate red (181A); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). Calyx 25mm long. Lvs 133 × 44mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 8 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn, (1992))

(r) '**Fiery Woman**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ruby Hart' (s) × 'Delamere Belle' H: F.R. Waghorn (1989), G: D.J. Dosser (1996), N: D.J. Dosser (1999), REG: D.J. Dosser (1999) Fls 5-7/lax truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60B) throughout, of waxy substance; unspotted. Calyx very small ('absent'). Lvs broadly elliptic, 70-77 × 27-30mm, apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, margins decurved, semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 10 years. September-October (Tasmania)

(a) '**Fiesta**' (Syn. of 'Furbelow')

(a) '**Fiesta**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flame red. Indian

(a) '**Fiesta**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' × 'Jezebel' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls hose-in-hose, dark red, with a white centre. Very late

(r) '**Fiesta Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Eros Group (s) × E.C. Puddle Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) '**Fifth Avenue Red**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diane' × *haematodes* R: R. Henny, I: L. Henny, REG: L. Henny (1964) Fls 10/truss, campanulate, up to 40mm long, glossy, deep neyron rose with lighter streaks along midveins inside. Lvs up to 95 × 50mm. Shrub to 0.9m. April-May

(r) '**Fifty-fine**' (Syn. of 'Golden Gala')

(r) **Figaro Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Coreta Group × Solon Group H: Lord Aberconway (1942), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Figaro II'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid red, with a few spots

(r) **'Fiji'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Russell Harmon' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H: D.G. Leach (1950), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1976), REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 13/truss, 50 × 45mm, campanulate, 5-lobed, buds dark red and yellow, opening deep pink (50B), with moderate brown (165A) dorsal spots and pale yellow (20D) rays in the throat. Calyx 10mm long, green, reddish at base. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 45-50mm, moderate yellow-green (148A) above, with a slight, patchy, orange indumentum below. Shrub c1.2m in 10 years

(a) **'Fimbriatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (c 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with crenated edges to corolla lobes. Indian

(r) **'Fimbriatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Fimbriatum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. fimbriatum*

(r) **'Fimbriatum Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, fimbriated, brilliant rose, well-spotted. (Published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(a) **'Final Blush'** cv. Evergreen azalea: hardy form of *simsii* × 'Daimio' R: M. Haworth-Booth, N: M. Haworth-Booth, REG: M. Haworth-Booth (1967) Fls 50mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, deep bengal rose, with a deeper-coloured dorsal flare. Late. Very hardy

(r) **'Finch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *rubiginosum* Desquamatum Group I: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 45mm wide, mallow purple (630/2), with crimson spots. Shrub to 1.9m. (Plant originally from J.A. Barto)

(a) **'Findeisen'** (Syn. of 'Theodor Findeisen')

(r) **'Finders Keepers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *yakushimanum* × *brachycarpum* × 'Crest' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid purplish red (57B, C, D) in bud, opening moderate and pale purplish pink (62B, D), with vivid red (57A) dorsal spots; outside deep purplish pink (61D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Fine and Dandy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright hot pink, dorsal lobe very pale pink. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-mid July

(a) **'Fine and Mellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, light salmon pink, with a large golden orange flare covering the dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(r) **'Fine Bristles'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *pubescens* (KW 3953) R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls funnel-shaped, deep pink in bud, opening white, suffused shades of persian rose (628/1). Lvs dark green. Stems thickly coated with small bristles. Shrub to 0.6m. AM 1955

(r) **Fine Feathers Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: Cilpinense Group (s) × *lutescens* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white flushed pink, to pale yellow. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Fine Feathers Primrose'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Cilpinense Group (s) × *lutescens* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow. Syn: 'Primrose' (Fine Feathers Group)

(r) **'Finesse'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × Bow Bells Group R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 7/truss, 65mm wide, campanulate, persian rose (628/3). Lvs 65 × 40mm. Shrub of dense habit, 0.9m

(r) **'Finlandia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × 'Adriaan Koster' × *williamsianum* H: D.G. Leach (1958), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1972), REG: D.G. Leach (1974) Fls up to 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with pale pink buds (2.5R 9/3). Calyx c1.5mm long, pale green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 90 × 55mm, glossy, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 14 years. Syn: 'Alaska'

(v) **'Finnegan's Rainbow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* H: G.L.S. Snell (1983), G: G.L.S. Snell (1987), N: R. Macdonald (1992), I: Foothills Nursery, REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 5-7/upright, lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged, slightly reflexed lobes, buds strong greenish yellow (151B), opening vivid yellow (15A) inside, with vivid reddish orange (30B) lobes; outside vivid yellow (17C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 55mm, margins upcurved, matt green, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 1.2m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Finnerty'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: *souliei*, open-pollinated G: H. Vaartnou (1988), N: H. Vaartnou, I: H. Vaartnou (1991), REG: H. Vaartnou (1992) Fls 10/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 56 × 102mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (29C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C, shading to 4B); sta-

mens 12, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx 8mm long, pinkish. Pedicels 51mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 51mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, glossy and greyish green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 6 years. April. (Raised from seed collected by H. Vaartnou in 1985)

(a) **'Fiona'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree, G: Huntingdale Nursery, N: Huntingdale Nursery, I: Huntingdale Nursery (pre 1980) Fls double, pure white. Indian

(r) **'Fiona'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bow Bells Group × 'Loderi Pink Diamond' R: L.E. Brandt (1952), N: L.E. Brandt (1960), REG: L.E. Brandt (1961) Fls 6/loose truss, somewhat drooping, 50 × 100mm, 7-lobed, phlox pink (625-625/1) in bud, opening to 625/3. Lvs orbicular, 100 × 50mm, dark green, with a bluish petiole. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m

(r) **'Fiona Christie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: G. Fraser (pre 1944), G: G. Grosmith (1955), N: W.A. Dale (2001), REG: W.A. Dale (2001) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong red (53D) inside and out, with small, dark brown spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in c50 years. Late May

(r) **'Fiona Toenissen'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1860), N: C.J.H. Walther, INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Fiona Wilson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Pink Pearl' H: G. Hall (1959), G: G. Hall, I: Lord Harewood (1979), REG: Lord Harewood (1979) Fls very pale purple (73D); unspotted

(a) **'Fioni'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1846), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Fire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Burgemeester Aarts' × 'Britannia' R: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, REG: M. Koster & Sons (1964) Fls 15-17/compact truss, nearly 75mm long, rose red (724) outside, inside slightly paler, with darker spotting on the dorsal lobe

(a) **'Fireball'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Scarlet Pimpernel' × 'Favor Major' I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red. Lvs reddish. Shrub up to c3.0m. Knap Hill (Raised at Exbury)

(r) **'Fireball'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Fireball')

(r) **'Fireball'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) × 'Ascot Brilliant' R: R. Gill & Sons, N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18/truss, broadly campanulate, rich carmine scarlet. AM 1925 (Perhaps part of the Early Brilliant Group; may be the plant listed by J. Veitch & Sons, 1881)

(r) **'Fire Bird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *thomsonii* × 'Madame de Bruin' R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1930), N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Fire Bird Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Norman Shaw Group (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls wide open, salmon red. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. May-June

(a) **'Firebird'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, deep yellowish pink (46D). Kurume

(r) **'Firebolt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Rose' (s) × 'Boule de Rose' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A-D) in bud, opening strong red (52B-D) with a pale purplish pink (56D) throat and greyish red (178A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments and style greenish white (157D); anthers moderate yellow (161A); stigma deep red (60A). Lvs 127 × 41mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 18 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(a) **'Firebrand'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: F. Versyp (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark red. Indian

(a) **'Firebrand'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid brick red. Kurume

(a) **'Firebrand'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: G.H. White (pre 1936), N: G.H. White, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid reddish orange, with a slight orange-yellow blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Firebrand'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *beanianum* × *neriiflorum* subsp. *neriiflorum* Euchaites Group R: E.G.W.W. Harrison (pre 1955), N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Fire Chief'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1967) Fls single, 2-4/truss, up to 75mm wide, strong purplish red (10RP 3/12). Lvs 30 × 20mm. Shrub to 45cm, compact. Mid May

(a) **'Firecracker'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid reddish orange (18/1). Young lvs reddish. Knap Hill

(r) **'Firecracker'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Firecracker')

(r) **'Firecracker Denisia'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Fleming' (s) × *racemosum* × *spinuliferum* H: P. Halligan (1985), G: P. Halligan, N: P. Halligan, REG: P. Halligan (1996) Fls 3-5/bud (with

several buds/truss), with terminal and axillary inflorescences as in *racemosum*, funnel-shaped, 19 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) to strong red (47B) in bud, opening inside deep to strong pink (48B-C) initially, darkening to deep pink (52B-C); outside moderate to strong red (47A-B) initially, fading to deep pink (52B-C); stamens exserted, with white filaments. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 6-13mm, with decurved margins, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) to dark yellowish green (136B) above; colourless scales on leaves and stems. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 10 years. March-April

(r) **'Firecracker Marcia'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (as var. *cordifolium*), RSF 79/164 × *spinuliferum*, RSF 69/834 (s) × ('Mary Fleming' × *spinuliferum*, RSF 69/834) × (*racemosum* × *spinuliferum*) × (*keiskei* × *spinuliferum*) H: P. Halligan (1990), G: P. Halligan (1995), N: P. Halligan (1999), REG: P. Halligan (1999) Fls 5-6/ball truss (from multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside strong pink (48C) with yellow overtones, outside strong red (47B); in the sun the colour darkens with age to a shade between strong red (47B) and strong red (53C); in deep shade the colour darkens only slightly. Lvs elliptic, 25-50 × 13-20mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly decurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, with inconspicuous, yellowish scales below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late March-early April

(r) **'Firecracker Tori'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *campylogynum* (Cremstum Group) 'Bodnant Red' × *spinuliferum* (s) × ('Mary Fleming' × *spinuliferum*) × (*racemosum* × *spinuliferum*) H: P. Halligan (1986), G: P. Halligan, N: P. Halligan, REG: P. Halligan (1996) Fls 4-5/umbellate truss, funnel-shaped, 22 × 19mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening red throughout (between strong red (46A) and deep red (53A)), ageing to deep to strong red (53A-B). Calyx minute, red. Lvs elliptic, 25-38 × 13-16mm, wavy-edged, with a rounded base and acute apex, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below; with sparse, inconspicuous, colourless scales on lvs, fls and stem. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early April

(a) **'Firecrest'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1944), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid reddish orange, with an orange blotch. Early. Knap Hill

(a) **'Firecrown'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Yoder Bros (c 1969) Fls large, semi-double, vibrant orange-red. Lvs large, glossy green. Early

(a) **'Fire Dance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Monrovia Nursery (pre 1987) Fls double, vivid red. Midseason

(a) **'Firedance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y.

Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls often double, 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, rose red (close to vivid red (52A)), with tyrian rose spots. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Firedance'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably includes *forrestii* Repens Group, *williamsianum* and other species H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1996) Fls red in bud, opening scarlet red; bud scales red throughout the winter. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years

(r) **Firedrake Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Sardis Group (s) × *kyawii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, bright red. Large shrub. June

(r) **Fire Finch Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Jacquetta Group (s) × Radiance Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet

(r) **'Fire Flame'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Apodorum Group (s) × *griersonianum* I: C.R. Scrase-Dickins (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, geranium lake (20/1), with darker spots on the dorsal lobe. AM 1942 Syn: 'Flame'

(a) **'Fireflame'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong reddish orange (40C). Mollis

(a) **'Fireflash'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Girard Gardens (pre 1994), N: Girard Gardens Fls 65mm wide, deep orange-red, with an orange-yellow throat

(a) **'Firefly'** (Syn. of 'Ten's Firefly')

(a) **'Firefly'** (Syn. of 'Hexe')

(a) **'Firefly'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid purplish red, with a slight orange blotch. Knap Hill (*The Rothschild Rhododendrons*, Phillips & Barber (1967) describe this as deep orange)

(r) **'Firefly'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red

(r) **Firefly Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: Crossbill Group (s) × *spinuliferum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, yellow to apricot. April-May

(r) **'Firefox'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fireman Jeff' × 'Anna Delp' R: unknown (pre 1992) (Listed as a parent of 'Hot Target')

(r) **'Fire Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Roseum Superbum' × 'H.M. Arderne' (s) × *griersonianum* R: J.J. Crosfield (1929), N: J.J. Crosfield, I: J.J. Crosfield (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/truss, trumpet-shaped, 75 × 80mm, 5-lobed, turkey red (721/2), shad-

ed 721 externally, especially on the midveins, and with a ray of dark brown on the dorsal lobes. Lvs oblong-oblancheolate, up to 165 × 55mm, matt, dark green above, with vestiges of a fawn-coloured indumentum below. AM 1935 (Fire Glow Group)

(r) **Fire Glow Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Roseum Superbum' × 'H.M. Arderne' (s) × *griersonianum* R; J.J. Crosfield (1929), N; J.J. Crosfield, I; J.J. Crosfield (1935), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Fireglow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1926), I; W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, strong reddish orange. Shrub up to 3.0m. Late. Knap Hill

(a) **'Fireglow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodegiri' hybrid R; R.P. Mayo, N; R.P. Mayo, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, orange-red. Midseason. Kurume (In Australia a Kurume cv is sold under this name described as "reddish orange, hose-in-hose")

(a) **'Fireglow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Redwings' I; Sand Point Greenhouses (1968) Fls strong red (47B) with an orange dorsal lobe; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(v) **'Fire Halo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *aurigeranum* × *leucogigas* L; M. Jury (1998) Fls very large, red-orange, with a yellow throat

(a) **'Fire King'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet, heavily spotted on dorsal lobes

(r) **'Fireking'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Fireking')

(a) **'Firelight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins (pre 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B). Midseason. Rutherford

(r) **'Firelight'** cv. Parentage unknown R; D.L. Hardgrove (c 1958), N; D.L. Hardgrove

(a) **'Fire Magic'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × 'Warai-gishi' (s) × 'Pluto' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, 30-40mm wide, with 16-22 narrow, pointed lobes, orange pink, with red spots; pistil usually present, stamens usually not. Shrub 1.2-1.4m in 10 years, very free-flowering. Back Acres

(r) **'Fireman Jeff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × Grosclaude Group H; L.E. Brandt, G; L.E. Brandt, I; J. Eichler (c 1970), REG; J. Eichler (1976) Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (46B), with brown spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 75 × 30mm, dark green, with moderate orange-yellow (164C) indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **Fire Music Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *venator* (s) × *dichroanthum* R; T.C. Thacker, N; T.C. Thacker, I; T.C. Thacker (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 4-5/loose truss, c60 × 40-45mm, red to deep orange. Calyx 15mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, c100-120 × 30-35mm. Shrub semi-prostrate, of loose, open growth.

(a) **'Fire Opal'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Ballerina' (Rothschild) (s) × 'Corringe' H; A.M. McBrayer (1969), G; A.M. McBrayer (1972), N; A.M. McBrayer, REG; A.M. McBrayer (1997) Fls 8-9/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes and some very wavy-edged petaloid stamens, dorsal lobe strong orange-yellow (24B) fading to light yellow (17D) at margins, adjoining lobes pale orange-yellow (19D) and flushed pale purplish pink (55D) at margins and on reverse, lower lobes pale yellow (19C); style pink, fading to green. Calyx c10mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Pedicels 25-30mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 90-140 × 40-50mm, flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy, moderate yellow-green (138B) above, with hairs on upper surface and on petioles; petioles c15mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 25 years. Late May

(r) **'Firepink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'La Bar's White' × 'Kluis Sensation' H; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1978)

(v) **'Fireplum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* var. *phaeopleplum* × *lochiae* × *zoelleri* H; P. Sullivan, G; R.M. Withers (1979), I; G.L.S. Snell, REG; G.L.S. Snell (1986) Fls 6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, tube moderate yellowish pink (38B), inside of lobes deep yellowish pink (46D); outside deep pink (50B). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 40mm. Shrub 2.0m

(r) **'Fire Prince'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *arborescens* subsp. *delavayi* H; K. Van de Ven, G; K. Van de Ven (1972), N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven, REG; K. Van de Ven (1973) Fls 20/truss, campanulate, with wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B), slightly spotted on dorsal lobe. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 25mm, with a thin, brown indumentum. Shrub to at least 2.0m

(r) **'Fire Rim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Pink Petticoats' H; J. Barlup (1989), G; J. Barlup (1992), N; J. Barlup, REG; J. Barlup (1995) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (20B), with a 6mm wide edging of strong purplish red (54A), strong red (53A) nectaries and moderate purplish red (59C) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (54A); stamens 10, curved, unequal; filaments and style red; stigma strong yellow-green (143C). Calyx 13mm long, pale yellow (20C), with 2 deep red (53A) spots. Pedicels 45mm long, strong yellow-green (144C), with slight reddish mottling above. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 48mm, concave, with wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C). Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid April-early May

- (a) **'Fire Sprite'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Ward's Ruby' (s) × 'James Gable' H; W.L. Guttormsen, G; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (1976), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, with five flat-edged lobes/whorl, strong red (53C). Lvs narrowly obovate, 30 × 15mm, glossy; winter foliage bronze. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 8 years
- (a) **'Firestar'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Mrs M.G. Schepens (pre 1987) Fls reddish orange. Midseason. Kurume
- (r) **'Firestorm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × 'Chocolate Soldier' H; G.A.L. Mehlquist (1962), G; G.A.L. Mehlquist & M.H. Brand (1969), N; M.H. Brand, I; University of Connecticut (1990), REG; M.H. Brand (1991) Fls 15-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) without any markings. Calyx less than 2mm long, strong red (53B). Pedicels 44mm long, strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 114-152 × 25-64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dull, very dark forest green above with paler midribs, with a white to slightly rusty pubescence on young leaves; new foliage frosty lime colour; petioles 19-25mm long, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 2.3m in 28 years, of spreading, dense habit. Early June
- (r) **'Firetail'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *facetum* R; J.J. Crosfield, N; J.J. Crosfield, I; J.J. Crosfield (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-11/compact truss, funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 65mm, deep scarlet, spotted brown. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 225 × 75mm, with a faint, brown tomentum below. AM 1934, FCC 1937 (Firetail Group)
- (r) **Firetail Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *facetum* R; J.J. Crosfield, N; J.J. Crosfield, I; J.J. Crosfield (1934), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Fire Walk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *arboreum* subsp. *delavayi* H; K. Van de Ven, G; K. Van de Ven (1969), N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven (1971), REG; K. Van de Ven (1971) Fls 14/truss, vivid red (46C). Lvs 105 × 40mm, deep green, with a light fawn indumentum. Shrub 1.1m
- (r) **'Fire Wine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × Fire Bird Group H; H.E. Greer (1960), G; H.E. Greer, N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1978), REG; H.E. Greer (1979) Fls up to 16/truss, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, lighter than deep purplish red (7.5RP 3/9), with slightly deeper dorsal spotting. Lvs 100 × 30mm
- (a) **'Firey Crest'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls flame red
- (r) **'Firlefanz'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a few greenish spots
- (a) **'Firmament'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale coral and white. Indian
- (a) **'Firmin Steyaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, purple; deeper-coloured than 'Tempérance'. Indian
- (a) **'First Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vespers' (s) × 'Refrain' R; R.C. Vines, N; R.C. Vines, REG; R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 105mm wide, with slightly "feathered" lobes, white, with a strong green blotch. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m. Early May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)
- (v) **'First Light'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: identification of seed parent uncertain × *jasminiflorum* H; T. Lelliott, G; E.B. Perrott (1985), N; Miss J. Velvin, I; Lyndale Nurseries, REG; Lyndale Nurseries (1988) Fls 10-16/truss, salver-shaped, 45 × 40mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B), the tube and a central line down each lobe pale purplish pink (56A); stamens and stigma pink. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 65-70 × 35-40mm, dark green and shiny when mature, with greyish brown scales on both surfaces when young. Compact shrub 1.5 × 1.0m. Repeat-flowering
- (r) **'First Love'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *oreotrephe* × Royal Flush Group R; R. Henny, I; L. Henny, REG; L. Henny (1965) Fls up to 8/truss, pink, with a maroon eye. Lvs up to 65 × 25mm. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'First Touch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Mrs Furnivall' H; J. Barlup (1989), G; J. Barlup (1994), N; J. Barlup (1997), REG; J. Barlup (2002) Fls 24/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside and out pale yellow (8D), the outside lightly tinged light yellowish pink (36C) on the dorsal lobe; two strong greenish yellow (151B) flares, c10mm long, leading to a dorsal blotch, c35mm long, of discrete, brownish orange (166C) spots which change to dark greenish yellow (152D). Calyx variable, up to 13mm long, light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs elliptic, 105 × 50mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 12 years. Late May
- (a) **'First Try'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pocono Pink' (s) × 'Sherbrooke' H; J.R. McKeever (1988), G; J.R. McKeever (1991), N; J.R. McKeever, REG; J.R. McKeever (1993) Fls hose-in-hose, with an occasional petaloid stamen, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, whorls 5(-6)-lobed, lobes wavy-edged, light purplish pink (62C), with an inconspicuous, light pink speckled blotch on the dorsal lobe; stamens 5, curved, unequal. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Pedicels 13mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 57 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, oblique at base, dull moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) and with discrete hairs

below (light pink when young, ageing to light tan); petioles 6mm long, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 4 1/2 years. Early May

(a) **'Fischer A3'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1996) (Used by A. Reid in breeding the Linwood hardy azaleas)

(r) **'Fisher's Folly'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (Jalisco Group × Loderi Group) × *decorum* × Hawk Group × Albatross Group R; Greer Gardens, N; J.R. Fisher, REG; J.R. Fisher (1986) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 110mm wide, 6-7-lobed, yellowish white (155D), with light greenish yellow (4B) stripes which fade to pale yellow-green (4D); dorsal part of corolla striated and spotted moderate red (47A). Lvs 170 × 60mm, mid green, hairless. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Fisher's Pink'** (Syn. of 'Perfection' (Frost, 1861))

(r) **'Fit and Trim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Tony's Gift' × 'Serenata' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls yellowish white (158D) and pale yellowish green (155A) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with a moderate yellow-green (146D) throat, a light greenish yellow (1C) flare and both deep greenish yellow (153A) and strong brown (172A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Fittonia'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Fittra'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *R. × fittianum* (s) × *racemosum* R; Hilliers, N; Hilliers, I; Hilliers (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 30/globular truss, 17 × 22mm, deep purplish pink (72D). Calyx rim-like, green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 10mm, dull green above, scaly below. Shrub 0.5-0.6m. AM 1949

(a) **'Five Arrows'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from *quinquefolium* R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1967), REG; E. de Rothschild (1967) Fls 1-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 40-45mm, pure white, throat spotted and flecked with green. Calyx deeply lobed, green. Lvs in 4s & 5s, elliptic, 40 × 20mm. Shrub to perhaps 2.5m. Late April. FCC 1967

(r) **'Five Inch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrouanguineum' × *fortunei* H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls light lavender pink

(r) **'Fixation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgla', green-eyed form (s) × *vernicosum* aff (Rock 18139) H; J. Looye, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong and vivid purplish red (67A, 67B) and deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening strong, moderate and light purplish pink (68B, C, D) with strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Flag of Truce'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; F. & A. Smith, N; F. & A. Smith, I; Todman (1861), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double/double, 50mm wide, white. FCC 1861. Indian

(r) **'Flag of Truce'** cv. Parentage unknown R; I. Davies (pre 1896), N; I. Davies, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Flair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgla' × 'Adriaan Koster' × *williamsianum* H; D.G. Leach, G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1970), REG; D.G. Leach (1974) Fls up to 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 70mm, 5-lobed, white, with faint ivory shading on dorsal lobe; buds light to strong purplish pink (5RP 7.5/8). Calyx c1.5mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, mid green; petioles dark red. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 14 years

(a) **'Flambeau'** (Syn. of 'Le Flambeau')

(a) **'Flambeau'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Domoto Bros, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep pink, with darker blotch. Mollis

(a) **'Flamboyant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, deep yellowish pink (39A), light yellowish pink (31D) and light greenish yellow (4B). Shrub 1.0-1.5m. Late. Ghent (Perhaps the plant exhibited by L. Verschaffelt, 1839)

(a) **'Flamboyant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: developed from 'Hexe' I; A. Steyaert (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep red. Indian

(a) **'Flamboyant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, purple. Coolidge

(a) **'Flame'** (Syn. of 'Suetsumu')

(a) **'Flame'** (Syn. of 'President Claeys')

(r) **'Flame'** (Syn. of 'Flamme')

(r) **'Flame'** (Syn. of 'Fire Flame')

(r) **'Flame'** (See also 'The Flame')

(r) **Flame Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' × Loderi Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; H. Lem (pre 1940), I; H. Lem (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, pink (rosy flame colour). Large, upright shrub. Late. (Grown from seed obtained from F.J. Rose)

(v) **'Flame'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* hybrid R; unknown, I; Earl of Morley (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls broadly funnel-shaped, the limb flattened and with rounded lobes, intensely rich orange scarlet. FCC 1931

(a) **'Flame Creeper'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, intense orange scarlet. Low, spreading habit. Indian

(a) **'Flame Dance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: R.D. Gartrell, G: R.D. Gartrell, N: Wayside Gardens, I: Wayside Gardens (1986) Fls single, large, tubular, fire engine red. Shrub of low, weeping habit. Syn: 'Sherbrooke Red'

(r) **'Flame Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × ('Midsummer' × 'Adele's Yellow') no.2 selection H: W.E. Delp (1980), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, 5-lobed, dark red (59A), deep red (60A) and deep, moderate and strong purplish red (59B, C; 60B) in bud, opening to a blend of vivid purplish red (66A, B) and deep, moderate and pale purplish pink (66B, C; 65C), with a brilliant greenish yellow (2B) flare and light olive (152A) dorsal spots; filaments white; style moderate purplish pink (66D); anthers moderate red (185B); stigma vivid red (45A). Lvs 127 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 12 years. Early June

(r) **'Flameheart'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* (s) × Azor Group R: M. Haworth-Booth (pre 1955), N: M. Haworth-Booth, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Flamenco'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' × 'Reinhold Ambrosius' R: IOPG, Belgium (1971), I: IOPG, Belgium (1981) Fls double, strong reddish purple (72B). Calyx normal, green. Early. Indian

(r) **'Flamenco'** (Syn. of 'Lady of Spain')

(r) **'Flamenco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fanfare' (s) × 'Gertrud Schäle' H: D.G. Leach (1956), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1968), REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 6-9/truss, 40 × 65mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, vivid red (52A), with dorsal linear spotting of strong red (45D). Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 65-80 × 25-35mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub c0.4m in 10 years

(r) **'Flamenco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Infanta Group R: C. Ingram (pre 1967), N: C. Ingram Fls nearly 150mm wide

(v) **'Flamenco Dancer'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* (s) × *macgregoriae* H: T. Lelliott, G: E.B. Perrott, N: G.F. Smith, I: G.F. Smith (1983), REG: G.F. Smith (1984) Fls 20-22/truss, 32 × 35mm, 5-lobed, tubular funnel-shaped, with deeply cut lobes (lobes 1/2 corolla length) giving a star-like form, brilliant yellow (15C), suffused strong orange (26B), deepening with age. Lvs elliptic, 70-90 × 30-40mm, with minute brown scales

(a) **'Flameolum Incarnatum'** (See note under 'Flammeolum Incarnatum')

(r) **'Flamer'** (See 'The Flamer')

(r) **'F.L. Ames'** (Syn. of 'Amphion')

(r) **'Flame Tips'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group × Margaret Dunn Group × un-named

seedling H: W. Graves, G: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck, N: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck, REG: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck (1964) Fls 6-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, 5-lobed, dark flame red in bud, opening to flame, suffused with yellow. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, up to 90 × 30mm. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m. Late May-early June

(v) **'Flaming Ball'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *javanicum* H: D.B. Stanton, G: D.B. Stanton, I: G. Langdon, REG: G. Langdon (1982) Fls 8/truss, vivid reddish orange (33A), shading to strong orange (25B) in the throat

(a) **'Flaming Beacon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × *kaempferi* R: R.P. Mayo, N: R.P. Mayo, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 45mm wide, orange-red, with a darker blotch. Midseason

(r) **'Flaming Comet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ring of Fire' × 'Lem's Cameo' R: unknown (pre 1997) Fls red-orange at margins, yellow in centre. Shrub 1.5m. (Listed in an Am. Rh. Soc., Olympic Chapter, plant sale list, 1997)

(a) **'Flaming June'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink (52C), with an orange-yellow to vivid yellow blotch. Very late. Knap Hill

(a) **'Flaming Mamie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *nakaharae* H: T. Rokujo (pre 1985), G: Mrs J.W. Hill, N: Transplant Nursery (pre 1987), I: Transplant Nursery Fls flame-coloured. Syn: 'Flaming Mame', 'Mrs Hill's Flaming Mame', 'Mrs Hill's Flaming Mamie' (Sibling of 'Airport Red')

(a) **'Flamingo'** (Syn. of 'Werner Muckel')

(a) **'Flamingo'** (Syn. of 'Tama-no-utena')

(a) **'Flamingo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(a) **'Flamingo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, coral. Kurume

(a) **'Flamingo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, deep pink, darker on the outside, with an orange blotch. Midseason. Knap Hill

(a) **'Flamingo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, I: W.T. Champney's & Sons (pre 1962) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, 45mm wide, light yellowish pink, with a white edge and a darker blotch. Pericat

(a) **'Flamingo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N: L.L. Brooks Fls single, hose-in-hose, rose pink. Indian

(r) **'Flamingo'** (Syn. of 'Gable's Flamingo')

(r) **Flamingo Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' (s) × *griersonianum* I; Sir James Horlick (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the 'Flamingo' listed by Clibrans, 1931: fls crimson, with waved edges)

(r) **'Flamingo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably 'Kate Waterer' × *wardii* (from L&S 5679) R: D.G. Hobbie (1948), N: K.H. Albertzard (1988), I: K.H. Albertzard (1988) Fls in a loose truss, creamy yellow, with rose margins and a strong, red basal blotch; outside lilac rose

(v) **'Flamingo Bay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: ((*aurigeranum* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer') × *leucogigas*) selfed × another clone (no. 1) of the same cross H: A. Jensen (pre 1980), G: A. Jensen, N: L. Sorenson-Smith, I: Bovees Nursery (1996), REG: Bovees Nursery (1999) Fls 4-8/domed truss, elongated tubular below, broadly funnel-shaped above, 75 × 90mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, inside of tube moderate reddish orange (41C) to deep yellowish pink (41D), with areas of moderate yellowish pink (33D) to moderate pink (35D), lobes light yellowish pink (38C-D) edged strong pink (48D); outside similarly coloured. Calyx minute, soft red. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 50mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years, pendent (and best grown in a hanging basket). Variable flowering period. (First published in Bovees Nursery cat., 1996)

(r) **'Flaming Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Fireing' (s) × 'Redwing Chip' H: W.E. Delp (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 46 × 54mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark and deep red (183A, 53A) in bud, opening to a blend of deep and strong red (53A-C), with a small white flare and sparse, strong yellow (153D), dorsal spots; filaments and style deep red (53A); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma dark red (183A). Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Early June

(a) **'Flaming Sally'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lady Louise' × unknown R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: Cripple Creek Nursery (c 1984) Fls 80mm wide, with extra lobes, lobes broad and wavy-edged, strong red (41B). Shrub to 1.0m. Late

(r) **'Flaming Snow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: B.P.P. Moseley & The Tyler Arboretum, S: Bowers Committee (1950), N: The Tyler Arboretum, REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1991) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening light, purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5) and fading within a day or two to almost white (pale purplish pink, 7.5RP 9/2), with numerous, small, deep pink (10RP 6/12) to deep purplish pink (10RP 3/10) speckles on dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes; slightly scented. Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, 127-152 × 32-51mm, flat,

acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, hairless and dark yellow green (10GY 4/5) above, light yellowish green (10GY 8/7) below. Shrub 3.7 × 2.4m in 40 years. Miid May. (Published in *Encyclopedia of Rhododendron Hybrids*, Cox & Cox (1988))

(r) **'Flamme'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *cataubiense* × 'Mira' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1895), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1904), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-15/tight pyramidal truss, 50-75mm wide, throat pale lilac, inside margin and whole of outside intense lilac; with yellow or greenish yellow markings on the dorsal lobes. June. Syn: 'Flame'

(a) **'Flamme de Punch'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with an orange blotch and red stamens. Ghent

(a) **'Flammeolum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1835), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Flammeolum Incarnatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Baumann (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink, with a dark yellow blotch. Ghent (Sometimes seen as 'Flameolum Incarnatum')

(a) **'Flammeum'** (Listed as "Calendulacea Flammea" (eg. C. Loddiges and Sons, 1826). This is *R. flammeum*)

(r) **'Flammeum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Flam Pearce'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls light pink, splashed white

(a) **'Flamtoranta'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Flanagan's Daughter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Bud Flanagan' H: R.J.R. Drayson (1976), G: Harkwood Acres (1981), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: Mr & Mrs Drayson (1987) Fls 16-26/truss, tubular-campanulate, 58 × 77mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), edged strong purplish pink (68B); dorsal blotch dark red (187A) in centre, dark red (187B-C) at edges; flower matures to white, with a hint of lilac (blotch as before). Lvs lanceolate, 122 × 45mm, moderate olive green (146A & 147A) above, with a deep to strong orange-yellow (163A & B) indumentum below. Compact shrub, 0.69 × 1.2m in 11 years. Early May-mid June

(a) **'Flander's Field'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Pericat, N: Leach Nurseries, I: Leach Nurseries (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single (or occasionally semi-double), 55mm wide, blood red (820/2). Midseason. Syn: 'Cornelia van Herden'. Pericat

(r) **'Flapper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Captain Jack' H: W.E. Delp (1976), G: W.E.

Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 54 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A) and vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening to a blend of reddish purple and purplish pink (72A, B; 70D) and with a small white throat, a small white flare and dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 102 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2m.1.2m in 16 years. Early June

(r) '**Flare**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs R.S. Holford' × *auriculatum* × *griserianum* R; W.C. Slocock (pre 1953), N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant salmon red. June. (Exact combinations of parents uncertain: sources differ)

(a) '**Flarepath**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red; scented. June. Knap Hill

(r) '**Flare Up**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *R.* × *nikomontanum* (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; B. & M. Shapiro (1967), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1995) Fls 12-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside very pale purple (75D), with the throat and a large area of the dorsal lobe and portions of adjacent lobes spotted dark red (59A); outside very pale purple (75D), with very light purple (75C) midribs. Calyx c1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 65mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, with sparse white hairs on new leaves, mature leaves hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.1m in 28 years. Late May-early June

(a) '**Fläri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kiusianum* hybrid R; Mittendorf (pre 1980), N: Mittendorf Fls dark rose. (Has been listed in error as 'Fräri')

(a) '**Flash**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elegans Superbum' (s) × sport from 'Suetsumu' R; USDA, Beltsville, N: USDA, Beltsville, I: USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG: USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls single, 3-9/truss, 25-40mm wide, deep brick red. Lvs dark, glossy green, semi-persistent. Shrub one and a half times as wide as tall. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(r) '**Flash Group**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* H; Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red

(r) '**Flashback**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' (s) × 'Calsap' H; J. Looye, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong, moderate and light purple (83D, 82B, C, D) in bud, opening white, edged strong, moderate and light purple (82B, C, D) and with moderate violet (86A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Flash Bang**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Phipps Yellow' (s) × 'Blondie' H; M.V. Whitman (1998), G: M.V. & B. Whitman (2002), N: M.V. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.V. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 8/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (20C) in bud, marked with deep pink (52B), opening inside pale yellow (20C) with a pale orange-yellow (16D) throat and with deep pink (52B) streaks extending from lobe sinuses to base, fading to pale pink with age; outside pale yellow (19C), tinged pale pink. Lvs oblong, 150 × 65mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 4 years. Mid May

(a) '**Flashbrick**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1961) (Listed as a parent of 'Canterbury')

(r) '**Flashdance**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximium*, white-flowered (s) × 'Evening Glow' H; W.M. Fetterhoff (pre 1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong and moderate pink (49A, B), with a pale greenish yellow (2D) throat. Tall shrub

(r) '**Flasher**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named seedling (Ostbo no. Y3) (s) × 'Gosh Darn!' × selfed 'Goldsworth Yellow' H; W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls moderate red (181B, C), strong red (53D) and pale yellowish pink (159D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) with a brilliant greenish yellow (1B) throat, a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots; filament and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers deep purplish red (187D); stigma strong yellow-green (144C). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Flash Finish**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'China Boy' (s) × 'Charles Dickens' × 'Mars' H; J. Looye, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red in bud, opening strong red and strong pink, with a small white flare. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Flashing Red**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × unknown H; G. Langdon, G: G. Langdon, N: G. Langdon, I: G. Langdon, REG: G. Langdon (1980) Fls 17/truss, strong red (53B), spotted black

(r) '**Flashlight Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *callimorphum* (s) × *campylocarpum* R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, flushed pink

(r) '**Flashy Blue**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Ridge' (s) × tetraploid *minus* Carolinianum Group × 'Blue Diamond' H; J. Looye (1990), G: W.E. Delp (1992), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c30 × 45mm, 5-lobed, moder-

ate and strong violet (86A-B) and strong purple (84A) in bud, opening strong and brilliant violet (86B-D); filaments strong violet (86C); style strong purple (80B); anthers moderate reddish brown (176B); stigma deep red (185A). Lvs 50 × 15mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid May

(r) **'Flat Frank'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* hybrid R; F. Furman (pre 1978) (Listed as a parent of 'Frank's Coup')

(a) **'F.L. Atkins'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, carmine cerise

(a) **'Flat Out'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls opening very wide, white, with faint hints of char- treuse. Low, spreading shrub. May-late June

(r) **'Flatterer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × Lady Bessborough Group H; R. Henny, G; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 15/truss, funnel-campanulate, 90mm wide, deep pink (52C). Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Flat Top'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls red. Low, spreading habit

(r) **'Flautando'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* subsp. *fauriei* × 'Goldsworth Orange' H; H. Hachmann (1967), G; H. Hachmann (1974), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1986), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 11-13(-16)/truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, tending to hang down, 45-50 × 55-60mm, with 5(-7) very wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (12C), margins moderate to light yellowish pink (38B(-D)), marked reddish brown on dorsal lobe, the marking becoming more brilliant greenish yellow (1A-B) in the throat; outside strong pink (48C-D), deep pink (48A-B) on veins. Calyx 8-10mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (3A-B), edged red. Lvs oblanceolate, 85-105 × 32-38mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate-rounded at base, mid green and slightly glossy above, midrib yellowish green; petioles short, brownish red. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m in 15 years, of rounded, compact habit. Late May-mid June

(r) **Flava Group** (See Flavum Group)

(r) **'Flava Lackblatt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *wardii* R; unknown (pre 1996) Fls pale yellow, some with red spotting. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason. (Presumably a selection from the Volker Group (syn. Flavum Group) and should therefore be cited as 'Flavum Lackblatt' (an unacceptable name because of the initial latin word). May also be circulating as Volker Group 'Lackblatt'.)

(a) **'Flavescens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Flavescens Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; H. Lane & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) (May have been a deciduous azalea)

(r) **'Flavidum Novum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale yellow, with blotches of deep yellow. (Exhibited by Verschaffelt at Ghent in 1853)

(r) **'Flavone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Neat-O' (s) × *bureavii* H; D.W. Goheen (1979), G; D.W. Goheen (1988), N; D.W. Goheen, I; A Sandy Rhododendron, REG: D.W. Goheen (2000) Fls 16-20/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with strong purplish red (54A) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2-3mm long, pale pink. Lvs elliptic, 125-130 × 65mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat to downcurved, wavy-edged, glossy dark green above, with a thick, felted, moderate orange (167A) indumentum below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. April

(r) **'Flavour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named seedling no. K30 × Dido Group R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, N; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1960), I; W.C. Slocock Ltd, REG: W.C. Slocock Ltd (1961) Fls c11/domed, fairly lax truss, more-or-less campanulate, c58-65 × 58-65mm, a slightly darker shade of maize yellow (607/3), the throat mimosa yellow (602/2), with slight maroon spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs 115-125 × 40mm, dull mid green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.9m. Late May. *HC 1960 Syn: 'Ice Cream Flavour'

(r) **Flavum Group** (Syn. of Volker Group)

(r) **'Flavum Elegans'** cv. Parentage unknown L; H. Laurentius (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) **'Flavum Glaucum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1868), N; A. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) **'Flavum Grandiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; A. Verschaffelt (1856), N; A. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) **'Flavum Speciosum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) **'Flavum Superbum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow. (Exhibited by W. Smith, 1845)

(r) **'Flawless'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rocky Road' (s) × 'Rougemont' H; W.E. Delp (1989), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 22/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 54 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A-B) in bud, opening strong red and strong purplish red (53B-D, 54A), with a white flare and deep greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots; filaments strong purplish red (54A); style strong red (53B); anthers pale yellow (158B); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 108 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.75m in 4 years. Early June

(r) '**Fledgeling**' (Syn. of 'Peregrine Fledgeling')

(r) '**Fleece**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from Shepherd's Delight Group **R**; A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1927), **N**; Mrs R.M. Stevenson (1959), **REG**; Mrs R.M. Stevenson (1961) Fls 7/loose truss, drooping, campanulate, varying shades of rhodomine pink (527/2), with some deep pink flushes and limited, red spotting on the dorsal lobe. Pedicels 30mm long. AM 1959

(r) '**Flensburg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Germania' **H**; H. Hachmann (1989), **G**; H. Hachmann (1995), **N**; H. Hachmann (2000), **I**; H. Hachmann (2001), **REG**; G. Stück (2001) Fls 12-16/rounded, fairly full truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 90-105mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, inside light purplish pink (73C), edges strong purplish pink (73B), midveins and throat very pale purple (73D); outside light purplish pink (73C), edges and midveins deep/strong purplish pink (73A/B); a large area of strong yellow-green (144A/B) markings on dorsal lobe. Calyx c1mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (151D). Lvs ovate, 140-180 × 60-75mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, mid green, with yellowish green right at edge and on midribs, slightly glossy, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 10 years. Early-late May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030626). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Fleur de Flandre**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**; L. van Houtte, **N**; L. van Houtte, **I**; L. van Houtte (1869), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, with a golden blotch and green and black spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Fleur de Mai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; L. van Houtte, **N**; L. van Houtte, **I**; L. van Houtte (1869), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with a broad green blotch, flaked with vermilion rose. Indian

(r) '**Fleur de Marie**' cv. Parentage unknown **I**; J. Byls (pre 1854), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, funnel-shaped or campanulate, 45 × 60-70mm, rose crimson at edges, shading to white in centre, unmarked. Calyx small. Lvs lanceolate, up to 280 × 50mm, dark glossy green above. Shrub up to c3m

(r) '**Fleur de Roi**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *campanulatum* **R**; L. van Houtte (pre 1861), **N**; L. van Houtte, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with wavy-edged lobes and margins broadly suffused blue (sometimes seen as suffused pink). (Parentage sometimes listed as selection from *campanulatum*)

(r) '**Fleurette Evans**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Seta', selfed **H**; W. Moyles (1972), **G**; W. Moyles (1978), **N**; W. Moyles, **I**; E.W. Moyles (c 1980), **REG**; E.W. Moyles (1986) Fls 3-4/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, with 5 sometimes wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong pink (50B-C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56A), with a 50B-C throat. Calyx light yellow-green (145C). Lvs lanceolate, 60 × 20mm, glossy, moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (147A-B) above, with moderately spaced, medium-sized, dark red scales below. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid March

(r) '**Fleurie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *argipeplum* **R**; R.N.S. Clarke, **N**; R.N.S. Clarke, **I**; R.N.S. Clarke, **REG**; R.N.S. Clarke (1978) Fls up to 25/firm, rounded truss, tubular-campanulate, 5-lobed, vivid red (46C), with prominent nectaries. Calyx with lobes up to 8mm long, glandular hairy at base. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, up to 150 × 55mm, dark green above, with a loose, brown, woolly indumentum below. AM 1978 (Grown from seed collected by T.J. Booth)

(r) '**Flicker**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Umpqua Chief' × *elliottii* 'War Paint' × 'Fawn' **H**; D.W. James (1949), **G**; D.W. James, **I**; Mrs R. James, **REG**; Mrs R. James (1980) Fls 10-11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 115mm wide, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (46D), with considerable, yet quite inconspicuous, slightly darker spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125-140 × 40-50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m in 28 years. Mid May

(r) '**Flinckii Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. flinckii*

(r) '**Flip**' (Syn. of 'Strawberry Cream')

(r) '**Flippant**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Serenata' **H**; W.E. Delp (1980), **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 61 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (61A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of deep, strong and light purplish pink, very pale purple and strong purplish red (73A-D; 71D), with strong yellow-green (144B) dorsal spots; filaments moderate purplish pink (66D); style deep purplish pink (66C); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma dark red (187A). Lva 114 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 12 years. Early June

(r) '**Flipper**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' **H**; W.E. Delp (1985), **G**; W.E. Delp, **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **REG**; ICRA (1999) Fls vivid red (45A) in bud, opening to a blend of vivid red (52A) and deep pink (52B)

(r) '**Flirt**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' **H**; J.A. Elliott (1968), **G**; J.A. Elliott, **N**; J.A. Elliott, **I**; J.A. Elliott (1975), **REG**; J.A. Elliott (1980) Fls 9-12/lax ball truss, open campanulate, 75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rose red (724) in bud, opening rose red (724/3) with a white throat and a narrow rose red (724) stripe down the back of each lobe; colour fades with age and the white of the throat then extends to about half the length of the lobes. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 100 × 40mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, with a plastered indumentum below (pale yellow (11C). Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) '**Flirt Alert**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wizard' (s) × 'Sweet Lulu' **H**; W.E. Delp (1991), **G**; W.E. Delp (1993), **N**; Mrs V. Delp, **I**; Crystallaire Rhododendron

Naturescapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, c50 × 70mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid and strong reddish orange (42A-C) and light yellow (10B) in bud, opening light yellow (10B-C), edged strong and moderate reddish orange (42B-D), with deep red (53A) spots on three dorsallobes; filaments light yellow-green (2C); style moderate orange (166D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (168D); stigma greyish brown (166A). Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs 100 × 40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. Early June. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Flirtation'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA, Beltsville, I: USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG: USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-4/truss, c65mm wide, purple. Lvs semi-persistent. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'Flirtation'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N: L.L. Brooks Fls semi-double, bright cerise. Indian

(r) **'Floda'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × a pink form of *mucronulatum* H: P.M. Waldman (1976), G: P.M. Waldman (1980), N: P.M. Waldman, I: Roslyn Nursery (1983), REG: P.M. Waldman (1988) Fls 3-8/flattened ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B), edged with pale purplish pink (62D), fading to white with pink stripes radiating through each lobe and with a persistent, light orange-yellow (16C) flare on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, flat, acute at tip, cuneate at base, glossy and smooth above, scaly. Semi-evergreen, with red autumn foliage. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 11 years. Early.

(r) **'Floor Show'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bambi' × *arboreum* H: R. Cutten, G: R. Cutten, N: R. Cutten, I: R. Cutten, REG: R. Cutten (1981) Fls 17/truss, deep yellowish pink (46D)

(a) **'Floppy Boy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' (s) × 'Teena Marie' H: D.J. Dosser, G: D.J. Dosser (1982), I: D.J. Dosser, REG: D.J. Dosser (1984) Fls strong purplish red (54A). Shrub 1.0m

(a) **'Flora'** (Syn. of 'Vesna')

(a) **'Flora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Knight & Perry (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Flora'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, strong yellowish pink (38A). Late. Ghent

(a) **'Flora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1883), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale carmine rose, shiny, with a beautiful blotch. Indian

(a) **'Flora'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, shaded tender rose on a rosy yellow ground. Rustica

(a) **'Flora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Grove Nursery (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, rosy salmon. Kurume (Probably raised by E. Kirk)

(r) **'Flora'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1860), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose or white striped with pale rose. (L. van Houtte (1870 cat.) list it as from J. Byls; C.J.H. Walter's plant (pre 1863) was a shade of violet and spotted and may have been distinct)

(r) **'Florabundant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bow Bells Group × 'Unique' H: W. Elliott (pre 1997) Ball-shaped shrub

(a) **'Florabundum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Florabundum Coccineum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Flora Donald'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Lodauric Iceberg' R: D. Smith, N: D. Smith, REG: D. Smith (1971) Fls pale purplish pink (62D), with moderate purplish pink (62B) flushing on the reverse

(a) **'Floradora'** (See note under 'Florodora')

(r) **'Floral Dance'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* (s) × *edgeworthii* H: F.M. Jury, G: F.M. Jury, N: F.M. Jury, I: F.M. Jury, REG: F.M. Jury (1982) Fls 4/truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, flushed externally and on lobes camellia rose (622/1); blotch yellow. Calyx 15mm long, pink. Lvs ovate, 140 × 60mm, with a tan indumentum

(r) **'Floral Fete'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* × *lindleyi* G: I.F. Gordon (1982), N: I.F. Gordon, I: I.F. Gordon (1988), REG: I.F. Gordon (1988) Fls 10-14/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 120 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (158C), passing to ivory and white; outside with a strong purplish pink (63C) flush; throat vivid yellow (14B). Calyx 25mm long, strong greenish yellow (153C). Lvs 200 × 70mm, bullate, narrowed at tip, with reddish scales. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m. Mid October-early November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Floral Gift'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Michael's Pride' × *maddenii* Polyandrum Group R: M. Jury, N: M. Jury, I: M. Jury (1997) Fls large, wide open, creamy white, flushed pink, with a green to yellow throat; strongly scented. Lvs dark. Compact shrub to 1.8m. Midseason

(a) **'Floralia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, reddish pink, with a red blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Floralies'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown R: unknown (pre 1996) Fls cream,

outside cream flushed with orange. Lvs elliptic, dark green. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. (Reported from USA, but said to be grown in France)

(r) **'Floral Sun'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* (as *sinonuttallii*) × 'R.W. Rye' R; M. Jury (pre 1997), N; M. Jury Fls trumpet-shaped, soft gold; scented. Lvs mid green. Compact shrub to 1.5m, with peeling bark. Midseason

(r) **'Flora Macdonald'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink, with brown spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Flora Markeeta'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: *thomsonii* × 'Unique' × 'Leonardslee Luscombe' R; Flora Markeeta Nursery (1951), N; Flora Markeeta Nursery, REG; Flora Markeeta Nursery (1968) Fls up to 10/truss, 75mm wide, coral pink in bud, opening ivory white, blushed coral. Lvs ovate, up to 100 × 40mm, glossygreen. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early April. Syn: 'Flower Market'

(a) **'Flora Pougratz'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, the two dorsal lobes magenta red and with a red-brown blotch. Indian

(r) **'Flora's Boy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' L; USA (1983) Fls large, waxy red, held more-or-less upright. Lvs glossy green. Shrub up to 0.6m in 10 years

(a) **'Flora Superba'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, red. (Exhibited in France by Margottin, 1849)

(r) **'Flora Albo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *catawbiense* L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Florence'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a paler centre. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Florence'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Creeping Jenny' × 'Unknown Warrior' H; E.E. Smith (1967), G; E.E. Smith (1972), N; E.E. Smith, I; E.E. Smith (1975), REG; E.E. Smith (1975) Fls 8-10/truss, 65 × 60mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (46B). Lvs oblanceolate, 125 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 1.5m in 8 years. April

(r) **'Florence Archer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Marcia' H; H.L. Larson (1966), G; H.L. Larson (c 1974), N; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson, REG; H.L. Larson (1979) Fls up to 8/domed truss, 70 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (11A), diffused with strong red (39A), dorsal lobe spotted strong yellow-green (145A), lobes edged (c7mm wide) with strong red (39A). Calyx uneven, 25-45mm long, strong red (39A). Lvs broadly elliptic, 95 × 65mm. Shrub under 1.0m. Late May

(r) **'Florence Blethen Duffy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Virginia Scott' × 'Belvedere' H; H.L. Larson (c 1955), G; H.L. Larson (pre 1961), N; H.L. Larson (pre 1961) Fls yellow. Compact shrub

(r) **'Florence Gill Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: selections from *arboreum* R; R. Gill & Sons, N; R. Gill & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with pink margins.

(r) **'Florence Mann'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rigidum* × 'Blue Admiral' H; A.C. Bramley, G; A.C. Bramley (1961), N; A.C. Bramley, I; A.C. Bramley, REG; A.C. Bramley (1963) Fls 3-4/truss, saucer-shaped, sea lavender violet (637/2-637/1). Lvs 30 × 12mm. Shrub to at least 2.5m. October (Australia)

(r) **'Florence Nightingale'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a lighter centre. (Perhaps the plant listed by C. Noble in 1862, described as having white flowers)

(r) **'Florence Paget'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hookeri* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), N; J.H. Mangles, REG; Lady Adam Gordon (1984) Fls c13/open-topped truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 65-70mm, 5-lobed, moderate red to strong red (47A-50A) on outside and at edges of lobes inside, paling into throat to strong purplish pink (55B); nectaries vivid red (46B); dorsal lobes with pale to dark red spots. Calyx 5mm long, with broad, shallow, glandular ciliate lobes, green, suffused red on dorsal lobes. Lvs broadly elliptic to oblanceolate, 120 × 45-50mm, dark green and shiny above, with sparse, minute, brown hairs below

(a) **'Florence Phillips'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Easter Parade' (s) × 'Hampton Beauty' H; M. Phillips (1991), G; M. Phillips (1993), N; M. Phillips, REG; M. Phillips (1999) Fls 20/multi-budded, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside medium pink at margins, shading lighter towards centre with a prominent yellow-green, speckled blotch on the three dorsal lobes; outside pink, shading lighter at base. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs mainly elliptic, 50 × 30mm, apex slightly emarginate, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and dark green above, with hairs above and below and on petioles. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 3 years. Late April

(a) **'Florence Pilkington'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged pink. Midseason. Knap Hill

(r) **'Florence Rinehimer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *catawbiense* hybrid seedling H; W.D. Smith (1971), G; W.D. Smith, I; W.D. Smith (1980), REG; W.D. Smith (1983) Fls 16/truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (68A), with dorsal spotting of deep greenish yellow (153A). Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs between elliptic and narrowly elliptic, 108-125 × 40-50mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub 2.2m in 10 years

(r) '**Florence Sarah Smith**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid L: James Smith & Sons (pre 1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, with fine red-brown to greenish brown spotting. Shrub to c1.5m, broader than high. Syn: 'Florence Smith', 'F.S. Smith' (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Florence Smith')

(r) '**Florence Smith**' (Syn. of 'Florence Sarah Smith')

(r) '**Florence Thelus Philips**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Pink Diamond' (s) × Polar Bear Group H: C. Weeks (1982), G: C. Weeks (1992), N: C. Weeks, I: Westgate Garden Nursery (1997), REG: C. Weeks (2001) Fls 9-10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 125mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (59D) in bud, opening moderate, light and pale purplish pink (62B-D) inside and out, with a slight, reddish dorsal blotch; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 80mm, with slightly wavy margins, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (143B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.2m in 18 years. Early May

(a) '**Florence Waldman**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' × 'Eri' (s) × 'Anna Kehr' G: Roslyn Nursery, N: Roslyn Nursery, I: Roslyn Nursery (pre 1992) Fls semi-double and double, hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, white with sanding, stripes and sectors of red, purple and pink; some pink selfs; some pink with irregular white margins. Lvs glossy and dark green above. Midseason

(a) '**Florentine**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rose, midveins white and isabelline yellow and with one lobe orange (L. van Houtte, 1849); van Houtte later described it as light nankeen yellow, slightly shaded salmon and spotted with ochre yellow. Ghent ('Florentina', listed by L. Verschaffelt (1846) is assumed to be the same plant and had the same description as given by van Houtte (1849) under 'Florentine; 'Florentina' may therefore be the correct form of this epithet)

(a) '**Flore Pleno**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1804), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Nudiflora Flore Pleno")

(r) '**Flore Pleno**' (See note under 'Plenum' (*hirsutum*))

(r) '**Flore Pleno**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the plant listed as 'Fastuosum Flore Pleno')

(r) '**Flore Pleno**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a selection from *catawbiense* L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, lilac rose. Syn: 'Catawbiense Flore Pleno'

(r) **Florescent Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: Oreoroyale Group (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls plum

(r) '**Floretta**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cerise, with a white throat. (The other cultivars given with the "Floretta" prefix in the 1958 Register were listed in error. The prefix "Floretta" should be ignored)

(a) '**Floriade**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Boer Bros (1969) Fls double, red. Kurume

(r) '**Floriade**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a 'Britannia' hybrid R: A. van Nes, N: A. van Nes, I: A. van Nes (c 1960), REG: A. van Nes (1961) Fls 16-20/round truss, turkey red (721/3), with a dark brown (1030/2) blotch (as registered); fls 16-18/full truss, campanulate, up to 65 × 80mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57C), dorsal throat heavily spotted with black; stamens 10; filaments and style flushed reddish pink, anthers darkish brown. Calyx irregularly 5-lobed, to 3mm long, reddish pink. Lvs elliptic, to 140 × 75mm, bright mid green, paler below with traces of brown indumentum (award description, 1995); fls salmon red (Hesse, 1966). Syn: 'Floridæ'

(r) '**Florian**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tipped purple, and with yellow spots

(a) '**Floribundum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white; very sweet-scented (J. Veitch, 1867). Shrub 1.0-1.5m. (Probably the plant listed as "Viscosa Floribunda" by Jacob-Makoy (1857) and as *Azalea floribunda* by Lanckman (1811))

(r) '**Floribundum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep lake, shaded crimson, with chocolate spots. Hardy Hybrid (Perhaps the plant listed c1850, without description, by Knight & Perry)

(r) '**Floribundum**' cv. Elepidote/Lepidote cross: *virgatum* × 'Prince Camille de Rohan' R: I. Davies (pre 1898), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, sometimes flushed rose at edges. Dwarf shrub. (A rare lepidote × elepidote cultivar)

(a) '**Floribundum Elegans**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Floribundum Odoratum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Florida**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1818), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bluish (Sweet, 1830). Ghent (Listed as "Nudiflora Florida" (Loddiges), as "Calendulacea Florida" (A.Leroy, 1868))

(a) '**Florida**' cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling no.37 G1 × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' R: Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, I: Vuyk van Nes (pre 1958), REG: Vuyk van Nes (1962) Fls semi-double/double, 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 33 × 55mm, near strong red (51A). Lvs 30 ×

23mm, dull dark green. Shrub c0.5m. *HC 1971, *AM 1973, *FCC 1974

(a) **'Florida Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Haerens Saumoneum' R: unknown, L: USA (1982) Fls pink. Lvs variegated along margins. Indian (Perhaps synonymous with 'Purple Taber'; some sources list it as a sport from 'Ruffled Giant')

(r) **'Floridae'** (Syn. of 'Floriade')

(r) **'Florida Ogada'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macbeanum* × *sinogrande* H: Crown Estate Commissioners (1965), G: The High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (1991), N: The High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust, REG: The High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (1992) Fls up to 20/truss, ventricose-campanulate, 75 × 80mm, with 8-9 recurved and wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (6D) with a small purple blotch at the base of the throat on the dorsal side; style yellow-green; filaments white. Calyx 5mm long, with a dense, pale fawn indumentum and a green rim; pedicels 60mm long, densely hairy. Lvs obovate to elliptic, up to 460 × 230mm, obtuse and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark, slightly shiny green above, with a plastered, silvery fawn indumentum below. April

(r) **'Floridum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(a) **'Floriosa'** (Syn. of 'Glory of Sunninghill')

(r) **'Florkissen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lampion' (s) × 'Julischka' H: H. Hachmann (1977), G: H. Hachmann (1982), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1994), REG: G Stück (1995) Fls 8-9/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50-60mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, opening inside ruby red, shading to purple rose-red, later fading to moderate pink; outside red-coloured; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 30-40mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, slightly glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid-late May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(a) **'Florodora'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, in large, compact trusses, c75mm wide, brilliant orange (2C), with a strong reddish orange (31A) blotch. AM 1910, AM 1903. *Mollis* (The previous listing as 'Floradora' was an error)

(r) **'Flos Pictum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Cunningham (pre 1851), N: J. Cunningham, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with buff spots. Hardy Hybrid (Possibly derived from *poniticum*)

(r) **'Flossie Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum*, open-pollinated G: G. Church (1990), S: G. Church (1990), N: G. Church, I: G. Church (1993), REG: G. Church (1993) Fls 12-14/truss, 45 × 50mm, 5-lobed, buds pink, opening very pale purple (73D) with

strong purplish pink (73B) stripes. Calyx 25mm long. Lvs 110 × 35mm. Shrub 1.0-1.5 × 1.5-2.0m. Mid October-early November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Flower Arranger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (late 1960s), G: W.G.T. Hyde (late 1970s), N: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), I: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1998) Fls semi-double (with 4-6 petaloids), open funnel-shaped, 40 × 22mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C) in bud, opening strong purple (77B) inside, light reddish purple (74C) outside; distinct moderate purplish red (64A) spots on all dorsal lobes. Calyx 4mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 20-30 × 10mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, narrowly cuneate at base, glossy green above. Shrub 0.65 × 1.35m in 20 years. May

(a) **'Flower Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Snow' (s) × *kaempferi* × 'Snow' R: USDA, Beltsville, S: R.L. Pryor, N: USDA, Beltsville, I: USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG: USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls single, 45mm wide, deep purplish pink (67C). Lvs semi-persistent, mid green. Very dwarf shrub, about two and a half times as wide as high

(r) **'Flower Market'** (Syn. of 'Flora Markeeta')

(r) **'Flower of May'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1884), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale red, with a purple-red blotch

(a) **'Flower of the Day'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Ivery (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose stripes, larger than 'Iveryanum', quite flat when fully open. Shrub very dwarf and compact. Indian

(r) **'Flower Power'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinerouge' (s) × (('Hassan' × (*dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* × *kyawii*) × 'Catalga') × 'La Bar's White' H: A.W. Smith (1982), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 15/truss, hose-in-hose, open funnel-shaped, 39 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red and deep purplish red (59A, B) in bud, opening moderate and strong purplish red and deep purplish pink (64A-D), with a white dorsal flare and a small amount of white in the throat; filaments and style white; anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma dark red (59A). Calyx 60mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early June

(a) **'Flower Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, deep pinkish red. Kurume

(r) **'Fluff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Vanessa' (ie the FCC clone) R: R.M. Bovee (1950), I: Bovees Nursery Fls pink in bud, opening pale pink. Lvs shiny, with a faint indumentum. Compact, rounded shrub, up to 0.9m in 10 years. April

(a) **'Fluffy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × 'Pink Delight' × 'George Reynolds' × 'Klondyke' H; I. & R. Arneson (1974), G; I. & R. Arneson (1981), N; I. & R. Arneson, I; I. & R. Arneson, REG; I. & R. Arneson (1989) Fls partly double (with 3-5 stamens), 8-11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow-green (2C) edged strong yellowish pink (32D), opening light greenish yellow (4B) with a brilliant yellow (13B) dorsal blotch; changes to yellowish white (155D) with a light yellow-green (2C) blotch as the flower matures. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 89-102 × 38-51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Flushing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; S.B. Parsons (pre 1875), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense and rounded truss, magenta (3.5RP 5.2/13), with deep purplish red (10RP 2/6) markings

(a) **'Flushing Queen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; S.B. Parsons, INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Fluted Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, believed to be native North American species R; Miss L. Dosser (c 1955), N; Miss L. Dosser, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light yellow, with wavy margins

(a) **'Flying Enterprise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; J.M. Straver (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, light yellow (607/3), slightly shaded and veined pink (18/2). Midseason. Mollis

(a) **'Foam'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' (s) × 'Snow' R; USDA, N; USDA (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, unspotted. Shrub of low, branching habit. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'Foamy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrid S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls white, flushed pink

(a) **'Foggy Dew'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S; L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N; L.F. Frisbie Fls 50mm wide, white, pink and yellow

(r) **'Folcroft'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *maximum* × *fortunei* H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister

(r) **'Folies Bergère'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* × Parisienne Group R; Sir Giles Loder (pre 1967), N; Sir Giles Loder Fls similar in shape to *edgeworthii*, pale yellow. PC 1967

(r) **'Foliis Albis Variegatis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; H. Laurentius (1869), INC; ICRA (1958) (Probably the same plant listed as 'Foliis Argenteis' q.v)

(r) **'Foliis Argenteis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC;

ICRA (1958) Fls violet. Lvs silver-variegated. (Probably the plant also listed as 'Nazarethii Foliis Argenteis' and perhaps also as 'Foliis Albis Variegatis')

(r) **'Foliis Aureis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet. Lvs gold-variegated. Shrub to 3.0m. (Probably the plant also listed as 'Nazarethii Foliis Aureis')

(r) **'Foliis Marginalis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958) (Apparently distinct from 'Foliis Aureis' and 'Foliis Argenteis' as all 3 listed by Loddiges. The epithet should probably have been 'Foliis Marginatis', the correct form of the word "marginalis" in this context being "marginalibus")

(r) **'Foliis Purpureis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* R; unknown (pre 1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Lvs green in summer, dark purplish in winter. FCC 1895 Syn: 'Purpureum' (Probably the 'Purpureum' listed by Waterer (Bagshot), 1865)

(r) **'Foliis Variegatis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *hirsutum* L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1804), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Foliis Variegatis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958) (Probably equates with 'Foliis Argenteis' or 'Foliis Aureis')

(a) **'Folksong'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling no. 36/45 × 'Shikuno' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 50-70mm wide, with overlapping lobes, white, with a showy blotch of sharply divided dots between light jasper red and jasper pink; a faint tinting at times on the white ground and a rare stripe of between rose and old rose. Shrub 0.8m in 10 years. Back Acres

(r) **'Folks Wood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *annae* Laxiflorum Group R; A.E. Hardy, N; A.E. Hardy, I; A.E. Hardy (1977), REG; A.E. Hardy (1977) Fls up to 14/truss, campanulate, up to 35 × 70mm, 5-lobed, white. Calyx rudimentary, green, glandular hairy. Lvs oblong to oblong-elliptic, up to 150 × 50mm. AM 1977

(a) **'Folly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 70-75mm wide, white, striped with tyrian pink. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Fontaine'** (See 'Lafontaine')

(a) **'Fontana'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected natural hybrid believed to be *arborescens* × *calendulaceum* or *cumberlandense* S; L.C. Towe (1982), N; L.C. Towe, I; The Cummins Garden (1988), REG; L.C. Towe (1990) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) with a brilliant yellow blotch (13B) and a thin vertical

centre stripe of 57A running through the blotch; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 38 × 16mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, upper surface hairless, wrinkled, glossy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 4 years (to 1.8m tall in wild). Early June-early July

(a) **'Fooley'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dream' × 'Blizzard' × 'Surprise' **R**: D. Hager (pre 1984), **N**: D. Hager Fls single, 65-75mm wide, bright red at centre gradually fading to coral pink with an irregular white border. Lvs ovate, mid green. Shrub to 2.0m

(r) **'Foolproof'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) **H**: W.E. Delp (1974), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 19/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, pale greenish yellow, pale yellow-green and deep yellowish pink (2D, 4D, 41D) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D) with a light greenish yellow (4B) throat and brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots; filaments and style light greenish yellow (1C); anthers pale yellow (150B); stigma moderate orange (166D). Lvs 110 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 18 years. Early June

(a) **'Fool's Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × *periclymenoides* **S**: L.C. Towe (pre 1987), **N**: L.C. Towe Fls 45mm wide, white, with an orange-yellow throat and dorsal lobe, the latter also with a white margin; pistils pink; filaments white; slightly scented. (Collected in the wild, Oconee Co., South Carolina, USA)

(r) **'For All Seasons'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *R. × nikomontanum* (s) × unknown **H**: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), **G**: B. & M. Shapiro, **N**: B & M. Shapiro, **REG**: B. & M. Shapiro (1995) Fls 22-24/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (62B) at edges, fading to almost white in the centre, with brilliant to light yellow-green (150C-D) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside pale purplish pink (62D), with strong purplish pink (62A) midribs. Calyx c1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 133-152 × 64-83mm, convex, rounded at base and apex, moderate olive green (137B) above; new growth strong yellow-green (143C), strongly veined, with sparse, whitish hairs above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 27 years. Late May. Syn: 'Four Seasons'

(r) **'Fordham'** cv. Parentage unknown **H**: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), **N**: P.D. Vossberg, **I**: Westbury Rose Co. Fls pink

(a) **'Forerunner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: hybrid of *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* **R**: K. Wada (pre 1987), **N**: K. Wada Fls 75mm wide, pink, flowering soon after *mucronulatum* earlier than any other evergreen azalea

(r) **'Forerunner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × 'Vanguard' **H**: Sunningdale Nurseries (1942), **G**: Sunningdale Nurseries (1951), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls glowing scarlet. (The 'Vanguard' parent is probably the Headfort stock)

(r) **'Forest Blaze'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group (s) × 'Barclayi Helen Fox' **H**: K. Van de Ven, **G**: K. Van de Ven (1973), **I**: K. Van de Ven, **REG**: K. Van de Ven (1984) Fls 8-10/truss, campanulate, 80 × 65mm, vivid red (45A). Lvs ovate, 100 × 40mm. Shrub c2.0 × 1.2m.

(r) **'Forest Border'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × unknown **H**: Scott Arboretum (pre 1958), **G**: Scott Arboretum, **N**: J.C. Wister

(r) **'Forestdale'** cv. Parentage unknown **H**: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), **N**: Swarthmore College/Heritage Plantation (pre 1978) Fls red

(r) **'Forest Festival'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vera Elliott' (s) × 'Whitney Appleblossom' **H**: W. Elliott (1980), **G**: W. Elliott (1985), **N**: W. Elliott, **REG**: W. Elliott (1987) Fls 11-12/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep pink (52C). Calyx 13-25mm long, deep pink (51C). Lvs elliptic, 178 × 64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 7 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Forest Fire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Caroline Gable' × *tschonoskii* **R**: J.B. Gable, **N**: J.B. Gable (1942), **I**: J.B. Gable (1942), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, small, flame red. Gable

(r) **'Forest Fire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group (s) × 'Britannia' **H**: R. Henny (1944), **G**: R. Henny, **N**: R. Henny, **I**: R. Henny (1958), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls in a lax truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 75mm wide, dark blood red, waxy

(r) **'Forest Flame'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *delavayi* **H**: K. Van de Ven, **G**: K. Van de Ven (1971), **I**: K. Van de Ven, **REG**: K. Van de Ven (1984) Fls 16/truss, campanulate, 80 × 45mm, strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 40mm. Shrub c2.0 × 1.0m

(r) **'Forever Amber'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cavalcade' × 'Mary Swaythling' × 'Crest' **H**: Waterer (Bagshot) (1959), **G**: Waterer (Bagshot) (1971), **N**: Waterer (Bagshot), **I**: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), **REG**: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 6-8/truss, 40 × 40mm, 5-lobed, bronze pink in bud, opening moderate orange (170C), veined and edged deep pink (52C). Calyx 10mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs 80 × 50mm. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Forever Spring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Delp's Red Max' **H**: W.E. Delp (1977), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **I**: Crystallaire Naturescapes (1999), **REG**: J.D. Harris (1999) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, c40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red and white in bud, opening inside with a white, star-shaped centre, edged strong purplish red (63A-B) and with vivid yellow (13A) spotting on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 20 years. Mid June

(r) **'Forever Violet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Cynthia' H: M. Stockman (1983), G: M. & H. Stockman (1989), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening light purple (78C) with moderate purplish red (64A) spotting on dorsal lobe and portions of adjacent lobes; outside strong purplish red (64B); stamens 10, slightly curved, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Pedicels 19mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 51mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green; petioles 25mm long, light green. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early May

(r) **'Forever Young'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unique' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: B. Sligh (1986), G: B. Sligh (1992), N: B. Sligh (1994), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 13/flat, open truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, phlox pink (625) in bud, opening inside phlox pink (625/3), edged phlox pink (625/1) giving a striped effect; outside phlox pink (625/3) edged 625/1; unspotted. Calyx 5mm long, pale green. Lvs 100-130 × 40-50mm, margins decurved, dark glossy green above, pointed at base and apex, with a grey-green indumentum when young which ages to cinnamon. Compact shrub, 0.5 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early-late November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Forever Yours'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Creamy Chiffon' (s) × 'Vulcan' H: S. McCulloch (1982), G: S. McCulloch (1984), N: S. McCulloch, I: Briggs Nursery, REG: Briggs Nursery (1990) Fls 16-18/tall, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening vivid red (52A) at edge, shading to white at centre, throat spotted strong red (53D). Calyx very short, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 152 × 51mm, concave, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 7 years. Late April

(a) **'Forget-me-not'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Ivery (pre 1866), N: J. Ivery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls glossy, reddish purple, with deep, rich markings on dorsal lobes. Dwarf, compact habit. Indian

(r) **'Forlana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais' H: H. Hachmann (1965), G: H. Hachmann (1971), N: H. Hachmann (1976), I: H. Hachmann (1994), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 9-11/lax, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80-85mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, cream/yellowish inside, shading to amber yellow in the throat; outside cream/yellowish; numerous, fine, dark amber spots on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 110-150 × 45-55mm, flat, matt dark green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub of lax habit, 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(a) **'Formosissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958)

Fls light nankeen yellow, edged salmon red, with a darker yellow blotch (L. van Houtte, 1871). Ghent

(a) **'Formosissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Formosissimum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a form or hybrid of *arboresum* R: unknown (pre 1842), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by Modeste Guérin in 1842)

(a) **'Formosissimum Novum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Said to be from Smith)

(a) **'Formosissimum Striatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Formosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1837), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale cerise red, with an orange blotch (C. van Geert, 1977). Ghent (Perhaps the plant listed by Waterer (Bagshot, 1865) as "Calendulacea Formosa")

(a) **'Formosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Ivery (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose. Syn: 'Conqueror', 'Lateritium Formosum'. Indian

(a) **'Formosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: perhaps a 'Phoeniceum' hybrid R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 90mm wide, violet red, with a red blotch; stamens 8-10, with short filaments. Lvs large and coarse. Midseason

(r) **'Formosum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1868), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose cerise. (A possible *arboresum* form or hybrid was exhibited in Paris by Modeste Guérin in 1842 and is perhaps the same plant; L. Leroy listed a *cataubiense* form or hybrid with this name in 1868)

(r) **'Formosum Album'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(a) **'Formosum Aurantium'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Formosum Elegans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Formosum Elegans'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1867), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, shaded and spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Formosum Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, perfectly shaped, bright cherry red. Indian

(az) '**Formosum Primatum**' cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R; W. Smith (pre 1851), N: W. Smith, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. (Status as an azaleodendron requires confirmation)

(r) '**Formosum Primulum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(r) '**For Pete's Sake**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1964), G: T. Kordus, N: T. Scheuchenko, I: Lazy S's Farm Nursery (1988), REG: T. Scheuchenko (1991) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) at edges, shading to moderate yellowish pink (37C) in throat; 37C blotch with superimposed vivid reddish orange (34A) spotted flare on dorsal lobe; outside deep pink (52B); style white, stigma red-brown; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx very small, dark green. Pedicels 13mm long, mid green. Lvs narrowly oblong, 140 × 29mm, concave, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Hardgrove Salmon', 'Kordus Salmon' (Published in Lazy S's Farm Nursery cat., 1988)

(a) '**Forsterianum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O. Forster (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, blood red. Early. Amoena

(r) '**Forsterianum**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *veitchianum* (s) × *edgeworthii* I; Forster (pre 1882), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 90-100mm wide, funnel-shaped, pure white, with a yellow flare; anthers brown, conspicuous; scented. Lvs lanceolate, 60-70 × 30-40mm, shiny and dark green above, densely glandular hairy below; petioles and young shoots with red hairs. Mid April. FCC 1882

(r) '**Fort Bragg Centennial**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *maddenii* subsp. *crassum* G; P.J. & R. Bowman, S; P.J. & R. Bowman (pre 1920), N: E. Philp, I; E. Philp, REG: E. Philp (1990) Fls 5/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 114 × 140mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, yellowish white (155D), with slight markings of pale greenish yellow (9D) on inside; highly scented. Calyx 3-6mm long, strong yellow-green (141D) at base, vivid purplish red (57B) at apex. Pedicels 13mm long, strong yellow-green (141D) below, vivid purplish red (57B) above. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 57mm, flat, acute to acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairless above, scaly below. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 20 years. Late May. (Previously referred to as *odoriferum* Bowman form)

(r) '**Fort Bragg Fire Bell**' cv. Parentage unknown R: C. Tuomala (pre 1980), N: C. Tuomala

(r) '**Fort Bragg Glow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ruby Bowman' × *elliottii* H; J.S. Druecker (pre 1966), G: J.S. Druecker, N: E. Philp, I; E. Philp, REG: E. Philp (1986) Fls 11-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 125mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red

(58C) to dark red (59A) deep in throat, with slight, dark red (59A) spotting on all lobes (heaviest on dorsal lobes). Calyx 7mm long, 59A. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, moderate olive green (146A). Shrub 2.2 × 2.9m in 15 years. Late April-early May

(a) '**Fortieanum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; B. Fortie (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, fresh rose, with broad white edges. Indian

(r) '**Fort Langley**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *griersonianum* hybrid L; Greer Gardens (1983) Fls deep red. Lvs matt green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) '**Fort Lynn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from hybrids involving mainly *fortunei* and *catawbiense* H; W.L. Tolstead (1985), G: W.L. Tolstead (1992), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 6-7/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 45mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, light purplish pink (2.5RP 8/5), shading to a lighter centre; stamens 14, curved. Pedicels 15mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, flat, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, hairless; petioles 10mm long, green. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. May

(az) '**Fortnight**' cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) (Galle (1987) reports this name but was unable to provide a description)

(r) **Fort Nisqually Group** gp Parentage unknown R: R.W. Clark (pre 1976), N: R.W. Clark Fls red. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **Fortorb Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *orbiculare* R; P.D. Williams, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(r) '**Fort Stevens**' cv. Parentage unknown R; E.K. Parker (pre 1980), N: E.K. Parker

(a) '**Fortuna**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Klein (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with salmon stripes. Indian

(a) '**Fortunatum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Fortune**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, N; Perkins-deWilde Nurseries, I; Perkins-deWilde Nurseries (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, 50 × 65mm, deep pink (50B). Midseason. Pericat

(r) '**Fortune**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *sinogrande* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 30/compact, globular truss, campanulate, clear creamy yellow, with a small crimson blotch; stigma large, green, exerted. Lvs up to 42cm long, ovate, dark shiny green and slightly bullate above, with a fawn indumentum below; young lvs with a delicate glaucous bloom. Very large shrub. April-May. FCC 1938 (Fortune Group)

(r) **Fortune Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *sinogrande* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Fortuneanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Fortune Cookie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *fortunei* H; B. & M. Shapiro (1959), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 13-15/tall, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76-89mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (65A) with a strong yellow-orange (17A) dorsal flare; strongly scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 114-127 × 51-57mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 29 years. Late May. (Published in *J. Am. Rho. Soc.*, 42 (2): 64 (1988))

(a) **'Fortunei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft satiny rose. Indian (cf *Revue Horticole*, 1868, p.292)

(r) **'Fortune Sandringham'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* × *sinogrande* H; L. de Rothschild (c 1930), G; L. de Rothschild (1938), N; H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, I; Exbury Gardens, REG: E. de Rothschild (1988) Fls 30/truss, 50 × 55mm, 9-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with deep red (53A) markings in the throat. Lvs oblong-lanceolate or oblanceolate, 500 × 220mm, with a fawn indumentum when young. Large shrub. May

(r) **'Fortune's Child'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *fortunei* H; B. & M. Shapiro (1959), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1994) Fls up to 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with (5-)(6-)(7) wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C) with a streaked dorsal flare of moderate yellow (161A) speckles on a pale yellow ground; outside strong purplish pink (67D); stamens 11, curved, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, yellowish green, slightly hairy. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 152 × 70mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate yellow-green (147B) and hairless above, with a very short, viscous, white indumentum on underside of new growth. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 35 years. Mid May

(r) **'Fortune's Gift'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *catawbiense* H; W.L. Tolstead (c 1970), G; W.L. Tolstead, N; W.L. Tolstead, I; Rhody Run Nursery (1993), REG: W.L. Tolstead (1993) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white, flushed very light pink, with a yellow blotch; stamens 14, curved; moderately scented. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Pedicels 51mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly oblong/elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dark green above and hairless;

petioles 25mm long, light green. Shrub 2.3 × 1.4m in c20 years. Mid May

(r) **'Fortune's Triumph'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Gill's Triumph' I; G.H. Johnstone (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with carmine spots. AM 1929 (Pilgrim Group)

(r) **'Fortwilliam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *williamsianum* H; C. Herbert (pre 1967) Fls up to 12/truss, 100mm wide, light pink with darker stripes and a yellow throat; scented. Lvs 115 × 55mm. Shrub under 1.0m

(r) **'Fotis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × Margaret Dunn Group R; Sunningdale Nurseries, N; Sunningdale Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale tangerine pink, fading to nanken yellow, with crimson brown spotting in the throat

(a) **'Fountain'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* (s) × 'Tamasugata' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with pointed lobes, light purplish pink (73C), with a broad blotch made up of striate lines of vivid red (52A). Shrub to 1.0m. Late May-early June. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Four Crosses'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *bureavii* (s) × 'King of Shrubs' × *smirnowii* H; New Zealand Rhododendron Association, G; Mrs R. Pinney (1965), REG: Mrs R. Pinney (1982) Fls strong red (45D) in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (43C), fading to light yellowish pink (29C); centre strong red (46A). Lvs with a moderate orange-yellow (164C) indumentum

(r) **'Four Seasons'** (Syn. of 'For All Seasons')

(r) **'Four Seasons'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F6 derivative of 'Newport' H; W.E. Delp (1960), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 20/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 70mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (74A) and vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening to a blend of vivid and light reddish purple (74B, C) and moderate purplish pink (74D), with a white flare and brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots. Lvs 121 × 57mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 32 years from seed. Early June

(r) **'Four Star Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1992) (Listed as a parent of 'Pink Champagne')

(a) **'Fourth of July'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *oldhamii* G; J. Patrick, S; J.T. Thornton, N; J.T. Thornton, I; Dogwood Hills Azalea Nursery Flowering from late June until frosts as a result of two flushes of flowering growth; fls brick red. (Seed collected by Dr Hsui-n 1968 from Mount Tai Tun (Taiwan), as no. 68-1120)

(r) **'Fowle 18'** (Syn. of 'Newburyport Beauty')

(r) **'Fowle 19'** (Syn. of 'Newburyport Belle')

(r) **'Fowle 20'** (Syn. of 'Newburyport Charm')

(r) **'Fowler'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: selection from *maximum* G: R.J. Fowler (1985), N: R.J. Fowler, REG: R.J. Fowler (1989) Fls 16-18/domed truss, tubular-campanulate, 19 × 19mm, with 5-6 smooth-edged lobes, light pink to white in bud, opening white, flushed pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 98 × 32mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, dull green above, with a thinly plastered, tan indumentum below. Compact shrub 1.4 × 2.4m in 12 years. Early July-early August. (Discovered on R.J. Fowler's mountain property in Haywood County, North Carolina, USA, c1976)

(a) **'Foxfire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Brillianta Belgica' × 'Ward's Ruby' R: P.B. Cornell, N: P.B. Cornell, I: P.B. Cornell, REG: P.B. Cornell (1964) Fls hose-in-hose, single, 65mm wide, blood red. Lvs up to 45 × 25mm. Compact shrub up to 1.0m in 11 years. Midseason. Indian

(r) **'Foxfire'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: *smirnowii* × *haematodes* R: H.L. Foster (pre 1978), N: H.L. Foster

(r) **'Fox Hunter'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: Matador Group (s) × Gaul Group H: E.G.W.W. Harrison, G: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1966), N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1966) Fls up to 12/truss, 65 × 70mm, deep bright red, unspotted

(r) **'Fox's Favorite'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: parentage unknown H: probably M.E. Hall (c 1977), G: R.P. Fox (1986), N: R.P. Fox, REG: R.P. Fox (1993) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B, C), with light specking of deep to moderate red (185A, B) on dorsal lobe which extends onto adjacent lobes; nectaries prominent. Pedicels 25mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 191 × 64mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long. Shrub 3.0 × 1.8m in c12 years. Early-mid April

(r) **'Foxy'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: selection from *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* H: unknown, G: W.S. Reuthe, N: J.A. Fox, I: J.A. Fox (1982), REG: J.A. Fox (1982) Fls shade from moderate to pale purplish pink (65A-D)

(a) **'Foxy Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Miyo-no-sakae' × 'Corsage' R: J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), N: J. & D. Garrett Fls 70mm wide, vivid pink, with a moderate reddish purple margin, and a starry, darker blotch. Spreading habit. Midseason

(r) **'Fr. Ad. Haage'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), N: C.J.H. Walther, INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Fra Diavolo'** cv. Parentage unknown I: C. Noble (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) 'A malformed curiosity'

(r) **'Fragonard'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: Betty King Group (s) × Cornish Cross Group R: G.M. Adams-

Acton, N: G.M. Adams-Acton, I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls indian red

(az) **'Fragrans'** cv. *Azaleodendron*: *catawbiense* (s) × *viscosum* R: Paxton (pre 1842), I: Chandler & Sons (1842), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale mauve with lighter, or white tints in centre

(az) **'Fragrans Affinity'** cv. *Azaleodendron*: parentage unknown I: H.E. Greer (pre 1996) Fls orchid blue. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years, very dense. Foliage superior to 'Fragrans', but may be the same cross. (Probably the same as 'Fragrant Affinity' (Roslyn Nursery cat., (1996)) which is recorded as *catawbiense* × *viscosum*: fls orchid, scented. Shrub under 1.8m in 10 years of dense habit. If they are the same plant, the name 'Fragrant Affinity' should be used)

(r) **'Fragrans Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Australia (1984) Fls very pale rose pink; scented. Medium-sized shrub

(a) **'Fragrante Delicto'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls star-shaped, with deeply furrowed lobes, deep pink in bud, opening pale pink; scented. Late May. Ghent ('Fragrant Delicto II' presumably represents another selection)

(v) **'Fragrantem'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: *leucogigas* (s) × *konori* var. *phaeopleplum* H: F.D. Mossman (1980), G: B. Sligh (1989), N: B. Sligh (1995), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 7-8/open, flat truss, tubular-campanulate, 80-110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds chartreuse green (663/3), flushed spinel pink (0625/2) at lobe apices, opening inside white with a spot of spinel pink (0625/2) at lobe apices; outside white flushed spinel pink (0625/1) at lobe apices; strong sweet scent. Lvs 160 × 70mm, margins upcurved, dark matt green above, rounded at base, pointed at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 10 years, with deep red dormant growth buds. Repeat-flowering (in warm climates).

(a) **'Fragrant Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: R. deWilde, I: R. Magruder, REG: R. Magruder (1974) Fls 15-20/ball to somewhat flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 65-70mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, buds greenish gold, opening strong orange-yellow (17A), with darker spots; outside also darker; scented. Calyx 3-7mm long, pale green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 140-160 × 45-50mm, becoming medium yellow with slight orange edges in autumn, later light maroon. Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 12 years. Knap Hill (Original seed obtained from UK)

(r) **'Fragrantissimum'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: *edgeworthii* (s) × *formosum* R: W. Rollisson & Sons, N: W. Rollisson & Sons, I: W. Rollisson & Sons (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 50mm, white, flushed rose outside, greenish within at base; scented. Calyx light green, the lobes edged with silky hairs. Lvs ovate, oblong-ovate or obovate, 80

× 35mm, dark matt green above, with non-contiguous scales below. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. FCC 1868

(a) **'Fragrant Lorraine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Harry Van de Ven' × unknown H: D.J. Dossier (1984), G: D.J. Dossier (1990), N: D.J. Dossier (1991), I: Lockington Nursery (1991), REG: Lockington Nursery (1992) Fls double, 5/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged outer lobes and central petaloids, white, with a slight green flush on one lobe; scented. Lvs ovate, 40 × 20mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Spring

(a) **'Fragrant Memories'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, but *viscosum* type H: W.G.T Hyde (1960s), G: W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), N: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), I: Mrs R. Legrand (1998), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1998) Fls 8-12/loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 20mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11C) in bud, opening white (155D) inside and out; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 35mm, margins decurved, matt green above, acute at apex, attenuate at base. Shrub 1.32 × 0.99m in 30 years. Late May

(r) **'Fragrant Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Venus' (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' H: Mrs E.M. Watson (1969), G: Mrs E.M. Watson (1978), N: Mrs E.M. Watson, REG: Mrs E.M. Watson (1994) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57B) with two, deep red (53A) flares (6 × 25mm) on upper dorsal lobe; stamens curved, unequal; style pale yellow; strongly scented. Calyx less than 1mm long, dark greenish yellow (152D). Pedicels 32mm long, dark greenish yellow (152D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 127 × 38mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy moderate olive green (137A) above, light yellow-green (138D) below, hairless; petioles 22mm long, moderate purplish red (58A). Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 25 years. Mid April. Syn: 'Red Fragrance'

(a) **'Fragrant Star'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Snowbird', treated with colchicine (1994) to produce what is assumed to be a polyploid G: Briggs Nursery (1998), N: Briggs Nursery (2000), I: Briggs Nursery (2000), REG: L. Caton (2000) Fls 7-9/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (158A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (158B), outside yellowish white (158C); unmarked; strongly scented. Lvs obovate, 50 × 30mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.35 × 0.35m in 3 years. Mid May

(a) **'Fraicheur'** (See 'La Fraicheur')

(a) **'Framingham'** cv. Deciduous azalea: low-growing, red-flowered *viscosum* hybrid, open-pollinated G: Weston Nurseries (pre 1980), S: R.W. Mezitt (1973), N: R.W. Mezitt (1998), I: Weston Nurseries (1999), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 8/domed truss, long, narrow,

tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, a little darker than deep pink (48A) in bud, opening inside moderate yellowish pink (39C), with a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) dorsal flare; outside strong pink (48C). Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs obovate to oblong, 55 × 20mm, with downcurved margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, glaucous below; foliage mildew resistant. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Early July. Syn: 'July Peach'

(r) **'Fran'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: uncertain (c 1963), G: E.T. Connors (c 1968), N: E.T. Connors, REG: E.T. Connors (1995) Fls 10-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 85mm, with 6-7 very frilly-edged lobes, strong purple (77B) in bud, opening outside light purple (75A) at margins, shading to very pale purple (75D) at base; inside light to very light purple (75B-C) at margins, with a white, star-shaped centre, a light yellow-green (150D) blotch on the dorsal lobe and moderate purplish red (186A) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes; stamens 11-14. Calyx c3mm long, light green, hairy. Pedicels 30mm long, green, slightly hairy. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 95-121 × 38-51mm, flat or slightly concave, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green/moderate yellow-green (147A/B) above, hairless; petioles c20mm long, light green; sparse light tan hairs on new growth. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in c30 years. Late May

(a) **'France'** (See 'La France')

(a) **'France'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: W. Kern (pre 1985), N: W. Kern Fls 75mm wide, light yellow, fading to pale yellow, flushed pink. Very late. Knap Hill

(r) **'Francesca'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × un-named Dexter hybrid no.202 H: A. Consolini (1950), G: A. Savella (1961), N: A. Savella, I: Bald Hill Nurseries, REG: A. Savella (1971) Fls 17-26/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65(-75)mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, black-red in bud, opening near strong red (5R 4/12) but brighter and free of blue tones, with a small, white, dorsal blotch speckled with rust red. Lvs elliptic, 125-190 × 50-95mm, slightly decurved, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 15 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Angelo's Red'

(r) **'Francesca Beekman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × unknown G: J. Beekman, N: J. Beekman, I: J. Beekman, REG: J. Beekman (1980) Fls 22/truss, pale greenish yellow (2D), with purple spots. (Grown by J. Beekman from seed obtained from England)

(a) **'Frances Jenkinson'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls moderate orange. Knap Hill

(a) **'Frances Mann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls moderate purple. Indian

(a) **'Frances Roger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Nuccio's Nurseries (1996) Fls large, single, lavender. Indian

(r) **'Frances Shannon Racoff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, N: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, I: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, REG: Winterthur Museum and Gardens (1987) Fls 16/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C), shading to lighter pink in throat and with an olive green blotch. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 25 years, with slightly scented fls. Early-mid May. Syn: 'Winterthur 22', 'Winterthur 62'

(r) **'Frances Thistleton-Dyer'** (Syn. of 'Mrs W.T. Thistleton-Dyer')

(a) **'Francies Baert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1873), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Francis B. Hayes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1912), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/conical truss, trumpet-shaped, 45 × 65mm, mauve in bud, opening to blush, fading to pure white, with an intense ray of maroon, overlaid with black markings on the dorsal lobes. Calyx lobes pinky white. Lvs oblong-obovate, 110 × 40mm, dark green above, tomentose below, becoming hairless. Syn: 'F.B. Hayes', 'Hayés'

(r) **'Francisca Darts'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lammot Copeland' (s) × *hemsleyanum* H: A.R. Cook (pre 1985), G: F. Darts, N: A.R. Cook, REG: A.R. Cook (2000) Fls 11/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 100 × 115mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, orange in bud, opening yellow throughout. Lvs oblong, 215 × 90mm, obtuse at apex, auriculate at base, wavy-edged, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in c15 years. Late June-early July

(r) **'Francis Dickson'** cv. Probably an *arboreum* hybrid I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-23/loose, conical truss, 50-80mm wide, bright rosy red, with strong dark red markings. June. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Francis E. Seidler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amagasa' × 'Grace Freeman No.2' R: J. Harris (pre 1982), N: J. Harris Fls 70mm wide, pale purplish pink (62D), edged strong red (51A). Shrub 0.6m in 10 years. (The spelling 'Frances E. Seidler' has been listed and is an error)

(r) **'Francis Hanger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Isabella Group R: L. de Rothschild (1942), I: E. de Rothschild (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c7/loose, flat-topped truss, with deep, wavy-edged

lobes, chrome yellow, tinged pale rose at margins, fleshy. June. AM 1950 (Francis Hanger Group)

(r) **'Francis Hanger Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Isabella Group R: L. de Rothschild (1942), I: E. de Rothschild (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'François de Meyer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame John Haerens' × 'Apollo' I: E. de Meyer (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright orange. Indian

(a) **'François Desbois'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: F. Desbois (1893), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep purple with red shading. Indian

(a) **'François de Taye'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, dorsal lobes maroon edged with carmine. Indian (Spelling as in van Houtte cat., 1870; presumably the same plant listed as 'François de Tæye' by A. van Geert, 1867)

(a) **'François de Taye'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. Hellebuyck, I: L. van Houtte (c 1873), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale pink. Ghent (Sometimes seen in error as 'François de Thaye', 'Francois de Faye', 'Frans de Taye')

(a) **'François Deves'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright red. Indian

(a) **'François de Vos'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Verschaffelt, 1867, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark orange-red. FCC 1870. Indian (Perhaps an error for 'François Deves')

(r) **'Frango'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Noyo Chief' H: D.W. Goheen (1963), G: D.W. Goheen, N: D.W. Goheen, I: D.W. Goheen, REG: D.W. Goheen (1983) Fls 14-18/truss, open campanulate, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening light pink (50D), with dorsal spotting of strong orange (25B). Calyx minute, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 150 × 55mm, moderate olive green (146A-147A), with a plastered light yellowish pink (159A) indumentum below. New shoots greyed-white tomentose. Shrub c2.9m in 17 years

(a) **'Frank Abbott'** cv. Deciduous azalea: red-flowered Mollis hybrid (s) × *prinophyllum* H: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1970), G: Weston Nurseries (c 1970), N: E.V. & R.W. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries (1989), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 6/flattened ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B-C); scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with discrete hairs above and below as well as on petioles; foliage mildew resistant. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May. (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1989)

(a) **'Frank Arsen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: R.D. Gartrell, G: R.D. Gartrell, N: J.E.

Boeggeman, REG: L.M. Clark (1986) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-3/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (49A), with a pale yellowish pink (36D) throat. Calyx 32mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, moderate yellow-green (146B), hairy above and below. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early May

(r) '**Frank Baum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × Jasper Group R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1968) Fls in tight trusses, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, inside carmine (20/2), shading to yellow at centre. Lvs large. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early-mid June

(a) '**Frankby**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (c 1986), G: Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N: Ness Botanic Gardens, REG: Ness Botanic Gardens (1998) Fls single, 10-12/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 53mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening pale orange-yellow (19D) and suffused light yellowish pink (37D) inside, outside pale greenish yellow (2D) and suffused moderate yellowish pink (38B); dorsal blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A); scented. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (142C). Lvs elliptic, 20-75 × 7-30mm, wavy-edged, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 12 years. June-July. Good autumn foliage colour

(a) '**Frank Curto**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' I: O.S. Pride (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink. Gable

(r) '**Frank Galsworthy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *poniticum* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1900), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-20/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50-65mm, near garnet lake (828), with very pale olive spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 140-160 × 40mm, mid to deep dull green above. Shrub c1.7 × 2.7m. *AM 1960

(r) '**Frank G. Waterer**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet, with a white eye

(r) '**Frank Heuston**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Belle' (s) × 'Autumn Gold' H: W. Elliott (1972), G: B.F. Heuston (1981), N: W. Elliott, REG: W. Elliott (1983) Fls 10-14/truss, 65 × 75mm, 6-lobed, strong yellowish pink (35C) at margins shading to light orange-yellow (22B) in throat, with dorsal spotting of vivid reddish orange (34B) in throat. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90-125 × 30-40mm, hairless. Shrub c1.2m in 8 years

(r) '**Frank Kingdon Ward**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *glischrum* subsp. *rude* R: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, N: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, I: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1969), REG: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1969) Fls up to 16/loose truss, open campanulate, 40 × 75mm, 7-lobed, white, outside strongly stained deep purplish pink (68A) along midribs, the same

colour suffusing over the inside in softer shades, dorsal lobes finely spotted and marked close to strong purplish red (67A). Calyx rudimentary, 7-lobed, covered with red, gland-tipped hairs. Lvs oblanceolate, 175 × 50mm, acuminate at apex, pale green and covered with coarse, yellowish green hairs above, veins prominently hairy below. AM 1969

(a) '**Frank Langer**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, derived from Exbury seed G: C. Renshaw (1984), N: C. Renshaw (1998), REG: C. Renshaw (1998) Fls 20/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, brownish orange (171B) in bud, opening inside vivid yellowish pink (28A) intermingled with strong orange (24A), outside similarly coloured but with more strong orange (24A) at lobe edges; unmarked; stamens 7-8, uneven, filaments moderate orange (168C), anthers moderate to dark reddish brown (175A-B); ovary greyish yellow-green (194A), style strong orange (169B), stigma moderate yellow-green (148A). Calyx 8mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Calyx and corolla tube hairy. Lvs broadly elliptic, 80 × 35mm, flat, obtuse and mucronate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 1.0m in 28 years. November (Australia). (Seed originally germinated (1968) by Frank Langer)

(a) '**Franklin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pale white, with some violet stripes. Indian

(a) '**Franklin D. Roosevelt**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Felix & Dijkhuis (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid reddish orange, dorsal lobes pinker, with an orange blotch. Mollis

(r) '**Frank Ludlow**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dalhousiae*, raised from LS & T 6694 R: A.E. Hardy, N: A.E. Hardy, I: A.E. Hardy (1974), REG: A.E. Hardy (1975) Fls tubular-campanulate to funnel-shaped, up to 80 × 95mm, yellowish white (155D), inner basal part of each lobe strongly stained yellow. Calyx green, with a light granular indumentum at base, with lobes up to 20mm long. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 130 × 55mm, glaucous below, scaly. FCC 1974

(a) '**Frank Lunsford**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R: Transplant Nursery (pre 1987), N: Transplant Nursery Fls fuchsia

(r) '**Frank Maranville**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: B.T. Briggs (1963), G: B.F. Heuston & L.F. Maranville (1971), N: B.F. Heuston (1985), REG: B.F. Heuston (1985) Fls 10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) shading to 57B in throat and 57D at edges; unmarked; outside 57B. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) '**Frank Moniz**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'America' R: W.E. Delp (pre 1986)

(a) **'Frank Mossman'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *occidentale* 'Leonard Frisbie (SM 232) × *occidentale* (SM DD12) H: F.D. Mossman (c 1977), G: R.W. Cavender (c 1982), N: R.W. Cavender, I: R.W. Cavender, REG: R.W. Cavender (1992) Fls 12-14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5(-6) very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (50B) on ribs, fading to moderate purplish pink (66D) at edges, opening yellowish white (155B), dorsal lobe marked strong orange-yellow (17A), upper lateral lobes moderate purplish pink (66D), lower lobes striped 66D along midribs; very fragrant; stamens slightly curved, equal; style white; pistil straight. Calyx 6mm long, vivid reddish orange (44B), fading. Pedicels 13mm long, reddish, fading to green. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 38mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and bullate above, hairless. Petioles 6mm long, green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. May

(r) **'Franko Romano'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.L. Tolstead (c 1980), G: W.L. Tolstead (1988), N: W.L. Tolstead, I: Rhody Run Nursery (1993), REG: W.L. Tolstead (1993) Fls 12/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate red (2.5R 4/10) with a black blotch; stamens 10, curved; anthers white. Calyx less than 2mm long, light brown. Pedicels 32mm long, light brown. Lvs 114 × 64mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, light green. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in c10 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Frank's Coup'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Flat Frank' (s) × unknown (possibly *veitchianum*) H: F. Furman (1978), G: F. Furman (1983), N: F. Furman (1983), REG: F. Furman (1998) Fls 4-5/open dome truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D) throughout; anthers near brownish orange (164A). Calyx 5mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 30-50 × 12-20mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above (darker in winter), margins minutely crenate; hairs and scales present on calyx, pedicels, base of corolla, petioles and leaves (mainly below) - hairs near white, scales pale tan. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. April

(a) **'Frank Seidel'** (Syn. of 'Fritz Seidel')

(r) **'Frank Skerbeck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Vicki Reine' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1996), N: M. & H. Stockman (1997), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1997) Fls 12-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening vivid red (46C) with darker red dorsal spotting, fading to strong to light purplish pink (55B-C) with lighter midveins inside. Calyx c3mm long, yellowish tan. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, slightly wavy-edged, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May

(r) **'Frank Waghorn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Burgundy' (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de

Montague' H: F.R. Waghorn (1983), G: Mrs J.A. Hutchinson (1991), N: Mrs L.A. Waghorn (1994), REG: Mrs L.A. Waghorn (1995) Fls 18/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish pink (68B) at base, strong purplish red (63B) on lobes, outside strong purplish red (63A); deep purplish red (61A) flare on dorsal lobe; stamens short. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 40mm, flat, matt green above, acuminate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Compact shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Spring

(r) **'Fran Labera'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Helen Everitt' (s) × 'Dexter's Honeydew' H: H. & S. Fuller (1961), G: H. & S. Fuller (1970), N: H. & S. Fuller, I: H. & S. Fuller (1977), REG: H. & S. Fuller (1977) Fls up to 11/ball truss, open funnel- to saucer-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white to cream (sometimes slightly yellow), with a chartreuse throat; stamens vestigial; scented. Calyx minute, mid green, glandular, viscid. Lvs narrowly obovate, 135 × 55mm, rounded at apex, round to slightly oblique at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 15 years. Mid May

(a) **'Frans Hals'** cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from two Mollis azaleas H: K. Wezelenburg & Son (1936), G: K. Wezelenburg & Son, N: K. Wezelenburg & Son, I: K. Wezelenburg & Son (1938), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fls single, 6-8/truss, funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, 5-lobed, dark pink, with a green dorsal blotch. Calyx green. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m. Early May

(r) **'Fran's Song'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ditto' (s) × 'Fawn' × 'Indian Penny' H: R.E. Burns (1982), G: R.E. Burns (1988), N: R.E. Burns, REG: R.E. Burns (1990) Fls 7/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 127mm, with 5 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, strong pink (48D) in bud, opening pale yellow (20C), edged with strong pink (48D). Calyx 51mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 73-130 × 27-57mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 8 years. Early May

(r) **'Fran Sumner'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Seta Group × *johnstoneanum* H: M.H. Sumner, G: M.H. Sumner (1981), N: P. Molinari, REG: V. Stewart (1992) Fls 4/flatt truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5, very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) inside, a deeper shade on the reverse; slightly scented; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 25mm long, light green. Pedicels 13mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, with light brown scales; petioles 6mm long, hairy and scaly. Shrub 1.1 × 1.7m in 10 years. Mid February

(a) **'Frans van der Bom'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: M. Koster & Sons (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, strong orange-yellow to moderate reddish orange, spotted purple. Midseason. Mollis

- (a) **'Frans Vervae'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervae (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Frans Vervae'** cv. Parentage unknown I: J. Vervae (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cerise red, strongly blotched black.
- (r) **'Franz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carl Mette' × 'Eggebrechtii' R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red.
- (a) **'Franz Joseph'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Franz Joseph'** (See 'Empereur François-Joseph II')
- (r) **'Franz Lehar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Glamour Group × 'Jester' R: C.S. Seabrook (1959), N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1964) Fls in a loose, semi-erect truss, rotate, 45 × 90mm, strong red (45D). Lvs dark green. Shrub 0.45m in 10 years. Late May-mid June
- (a) **'Franz Ostritz'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz (1883), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with a green, circular blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Franz Scirovi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Helene Thelemann' I: Scirovi (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tender rose, with pure white edges. Indian (Sometimes seen spelt as 'Franz Szirovi' (eg Seidel cat., 1894))
- (a) **'Fräri'** (An error for 'Fläri')
- (a) **'Fraser Group'** gp Deciduous azalea: *canadense* × *mollesubsp. japonicum* H: G. Fraser (1912), G: G. Fraser (1919), N: W. Watson (1920), I: G. Fraser, REG: ICRA (1990) Fls 8-15/dense, flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B), with orange-red spots on dorsal lobe; slightly scented; 8-10 stamens of equal length. Calyx up to 20mm long, ciliate, green. Lvs oblong to elliptic-oblong, 40-60 × 20mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, bright green above and sparingly villose and strigillose above and below; petioles 12mm long, green; leaves held for one year. Shrub 1.5-2.5 × 1.2m in 20 years. May
- (r) **'Fraser No. 3'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macrophyllum* × *maximum* H: G. Fraser, G: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls pink (?). Late
- (a) **'Fraternité'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong yellowish pink. Midseason. AM 1922. Mollis
- (a) **'Frau Amalia Riechers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gartendirektor Krause' R: Germany (pre 1888), N: Germany, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong pink (52D), with pure white edges and blood red spots on the dorsal lobes; lobes slightly wavy-edged. Late. Syn: 'De Schryverianum'. Indian
- (a) **'Frau Ambrosius'** (Syn. of 'Frau Reinhold Ambrosius')
- (a) **'Frau Cassian'** (Syn. of 'Frau Oberbürgermeister Cassian')
- (a) **'Frau Dekens'** (Syn. of 'Annamaria'; sometimes also seen as 'Frau Dakens')
- (a) **'Frau Doktor Cavet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: H. Haas (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, soft flesh pink, with darker tinges, edged pure white and with a dark red blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Frau Doktor Schiffner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Album Hybridum' × *grande* L: Firma Seidel (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale peach blossom pink
- (a) **'Frau Elsa Kärger'** (Syn. of 'Elsa Kärger')
- (a) **'Frau Emil Liebig'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Rose (pre 1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white, with scarlet red stripes. Indian
- (r) **'Frau Emma Schulz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: O. Schulz (1892), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Frau Engels'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Clibrans Nursery (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, passing to rich salmon rose. Mollis
- (a) **'Frauenlob'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, with a white border
- (a) **'Frauenlob'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with blood red stripes. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by Veitch in 1867, *q.v*)
- (a) **'Frau Heinrich Seidel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Sander & Sons (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinted yellow-green. Indian
- (a) **'Frau Hermann Seidel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Rose (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, white, with pale rose stripes. Syn: 'Madame Hermann Seidel'. Indian
- (r) **'Frau Hurter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R: J. Rinz (pre 1864), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet, with black spots
- (a) **'Frau Johanna Andrea Winkler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mother-of-pearl white, striped and dotted heavy red and pale rose, with a yellow blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Frau L. Helmann'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L: Sunningdale Nurseries (1955), INC: ICRA (1958). Mollis

- (a) **'Frau Lina Herrmann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame P.B. van Acker' × 'Paul Schäume' R; E. Herrmann, N; E. Herrmann, I; E. Herrmann (1964) Fls double, vivid purplish red (57C). Calyx normal, green. Upper leaf surface hairy. Early-mid season. Syn: 'Lina Herrmann'. Indian
- (a) **'Frau L.R. Richter'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Doktor Wilhelm Neubert' I; R. Richter (1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, rose, with a pure white edge. Indian
- (r) **'Frau Martha Lentschke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Genoveva' (s) × 'Hassan' R; T.J.H. Seidel (c 1938), N; T.J.H. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with yellow spots
- (az) **'Frau Minna Hartl'** cv. Azaleodendron: *ponticum* × an Indian azalea R; O. Hartl, N; O. Hartl, I; O. Hartl (1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, carmine rose
- (a) **'Frau M. Mardner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schäfer (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with rose spots. Indian
- (a) **'Frau Oberburgermeister Cassian'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (pre 1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with strong rose stripes. Syn: 'Frau Cassian'. Indian
- (a) **'Frau Reinhold Ambrosius'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; R. Ambrosius (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, light rose. Syn: 'Frau Ambrosius'. Indian
- (a) **'Frau Richard Obs'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Richard Obs' I; R. de Meyer (1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red, edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian
- (a) **'Frau Richers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1913), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by Vervaert & Cie)
- (r) **'Frau Rosalie Seidel'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Firma Seidel (pre 1885), N; Firma Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls alabaster white, with a small red-purple blotch
- (a) **'Frau Sophie Scariobuck'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, white with rose stripes. Indian
- (a) **'Frau Ursula Herrmann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame P.B. van Acker' × 'Paul Schäume' R; E. Herrmann, N; E. Herrmann, I; E. Herrmann (1964) Fls double, strong red (47B). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Syn: 'Ziegelrot'. Indian
- (r) **'Frau von Wolffersdorff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1898), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, tinged lilac and with an ochre yellow blotch. Shrub to 2.5m
- (r) **'Frau Wenke'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C. Petzold (pre 1889), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (r) **'Frau Wilhelm Ernst'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; O. Schulz (c 1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright magenta red
- (r) **'Frazzles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Conoco-cheague' H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls pink to salmon rose. Lvs mid green
- (r) **'Frechdachs'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *campylogynum* Celsum Group (s) × *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' H; W. Reich (1993), G; W. Reich (1998), N; W. Reich (2000), I; W. Reich (1999), REG; W. Reich (2000) Fls up to 5/lax, flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 28-30 × 40-42mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red/strong purplish pink (63B/C) in bud, opening inside strong pink/moderate purplish pink (54C/D), throat strong purplish red (63A/B), outside strong purplish red (63A/B) towards base, strong purplish pink/light purplish pink (63C/D) towards tip; dorsal spotting of deep purplish red (61A) with a halo of deep purplish pink (66C). Calyx 9mm long, yellowish green, tinged reddish above. Lvs broadly ovate, 18-36 × 7-18mm, margins flat to upcurved, matt green, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below. Shrub 0.35 × 0.45m in 6 years. Late April-early May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0023035))
- (r) **'Freckle Face'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Freckle Face')
- (r) **'Freckle Face'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × *wardii* I; C. Ingram (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) (Coronet Group)
- (a) **'Freckleface'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls single, white, with purplish flecks. Indian
- (r) **'Freckle Faced Ernie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; uncertain, G; E. Berube (c 1980), N; R.W. Chaikin, REG; R.W. Chaikin (1992) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (62D) with moderate purplish pink (62B) margins and numerous small freckles of strong purplish red (63B) on all lobes, more concentrated and darker (64A) in dorsal throat; highly scented. Calyx rudimentary, strong purplish red/pink (63B/C). Lvs elliptic, 102-127 × 44-57mm, convex, mucronate to cuspidate at apex, oblique at base, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, moderate yellow-green (139D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early-mid June
- (r) **'Freckle Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × 'Midnight' H; K. Van de Ven, G; K. Van de Ven (1978), N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven, REG; K. Van de Ven (1984) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, 75 × 50mm, light purplish pink (65B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m

- (a) **'Freckles'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Rose Queen' I; Hines Nurseries (pre 1985) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, white, throat spotted red. Indian
- (r) **'Freckles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red-flowered *catawbiense* × 'Atroungineum' × *thomsonii* H; J.B. Gable (c 1953), G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable, REG; Gable Study Group (1991) Fls in a conical truss, 64mm wide, rose pink, heavily spotted maroon on dorsal lobes and with scattered, paler spots on other lobes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 38mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 3.6m tall (when mature); 1.5 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid May. (First published in *Hybrids & Hybridizers*, Livingston & West (1978))
- (r) **'Freckles'** cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)
- (a) **'Freda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Rose Group R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls 65mm wide, vivid purplish red (57B), with prominent deep purplish red (61A) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years
- (r) **'Freda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid I; G. Paul (1921), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light pink
- (r) **'Freda Rosage'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Virginia Scott' (s) × Jasper Group H; H.L. Larson (1964), G; H.L. Larson (1973), N; H.L. Larson, I; H.L. Larson (1981), REG; H.L. Larson (1982) Fls 13/truss, 63 × 90mm, 5-lobed, deep pink (47D), opening pale greenish yellow (10D), the dorsal lobe dark greenish yellow (152C). Calyx 38mm long, pale greenish yellow (10D). Lvs 160 × 50mm, hairless. The corolla is deeply split, the lobes overlapping so as to look as if it is double
- (a) **'Fred C. Galle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × 'Laura Morland' R; R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N; Cripple Creek Nursery Fls 90mm wide, with 5 or more, broad, flat lobes, strong pink (48D), with a few inconspicuous spots in the blotch. Shrub to 0.8m
- (r) **'Fred Clark'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *junggingense* H; W.M. Fetterhoff (1963), G; W.M. Fetterhoff, N; W.M. Fetterhoff, I; W.M. Fetterhoff (1974), REG; W.M. Fetterhoff (1981) Fls 4-7/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 35mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, mauve pink (633/3), with no markings. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with closely-spaced, dark brown scales below; winter foliage light greenish mahogany. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 16 years. Early May
- (a) **'Fred Colbert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; F. Colbert (pre 1964), N; F. Colbert Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, bright red. Syn: 'Colbertii' Kurume (Probably the 'Fred Colby' of some Australian catalogues)
- (a) **'Fred Colby'** (Probably an error for 'Fred Colbert')
- (a) **'Fred. de Coninck'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; Belgium, N; Belgium, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, orange-yellow, edged pink, with a vivid orange blotch. Midseason. Mollis (Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'De Koninck', 'De Konick', 'F. de Koninck')
- (a) **'Fred. Engels'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Kersbergen, N; Gebr Kersbergen, I; Gebr Kersbergen (1918), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red. Midseason. AM 1922. Mollis
- (a) **'Frédéric II'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange copper, with a saffron sheen and with fire red spots on dorsal lobes. Indian
- (r) **'Frederic de Coningh'** cv. Parentage unknown I; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet red, with a dark blotch
- (a) **'Frédéric de Mérode'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* (s) × Gandavense Group I; C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, shaded scarlet, with a magenta blotch (C. Vuylsteke, 1900). Mollis
- (a) **'Frederick Featherstone'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Hazlewood Bros (1964) Fls double, light pink. Kurume
- (r) **'Frederick Prigger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Mars' H; J.F. Minahan (1984), G; J.F. Minahan (1995), N; J.F. Minahan, REG; J.F. Minahan (1998) Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57D) inside and vivid purplish red (57C) outside; unmarked. Lvs oblong, 175 × 65mm, wavy-edged, upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 13 years. Early-mid May
- (a) **'Frederick the Great'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; USA (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, salmon. Late. Indian
- (a) **'Frederick von Baden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Scheuermann (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose stripes and carmine red dots. Indian (Also seen as 'Friedrich von Baden')
- (r) **'Frederick Waterer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c16/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, crimson, with faint, brown markings. Leggy shrub. Syn: 'Fred Waterer'
- (a) **'Frederik Breuil'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr Mardner (1858), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Presumably the Indian azalea listed by J. Verschaffelt in 1860 as 'Friedrich Brenil'; the correct spelling may be 'Frederik Breul')

(r) **'Frederik d'Honneur'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1983) Fls ruby rose. (Has been listed in error as 'Frederik de Neur')

(a) **'Fred Fuchs'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mark Bittinger' × 'Eden Y2' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 80mm wide, two tones of strong purplish pink (55B), spotted strong red (53C). Shrub 1.0m in 7 years

(r) **'Fred Hamilton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* × *griersonianum* (s) × *dichroanthum* H: H. Lem (1958), G: G. Savage (1961), N: Van Veen Nursery (1965), I: Van Veen Nursery (1965), REG: Van Veen Nursery (1972) Fls 9-12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 80 × 65mm, vivid yellow (2.5Y 8/12), with strong yellowish pink (7.5R 7/9) tones accenting the edges and stripes (inside and out), with dense, yellow green (2.5GY 6/8) spotting in dorsal throat and on dorsal lobes; buds strong reddish orange (7.5R 6/12). Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 100 × 40mm. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Syn: 'Orange Cross', 'Glen's Orange'

(r) **'Fred Harris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' × *fortunei* N: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961), I: E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 14/close, conical truss, 55 × 100mm, with 5-7 slightly reflexed lobes, clear pink, unspotted

(r) **'Fred Holden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Prelude Group (s) × 'Sappho' H: P. Holden (1969), G: Mrs A.J. Holden, N: P. Holden, I: P. Holden, REG: P. Holden (1980) Fls 16-19/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 6(-7) wavy-edged lobes, buds very pale purple (69B), opening yellowish white (155D), dorsal lobes shaded pale yellow (11D), a deep purplish red (61A) stain deep in throat and deep purplish pink (66C) and dark red (187A) spots on central dorsal spreading on to adjacent lobes; very pale purple (76C) along midveins on outside; scented. Calyx less than 3mm long, dark greenish yellow (152D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm, acute to apiculate at apex, cuneate or rounded at base, flat, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late April.

(a) **'Fred Lee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: B.Y. Morrison (pre 1987) Fls 65-75mm wide, strong red (50A), with a darker blotch; petaloids in centre often white; no stamens

(r) **'Fred Minch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Brigadoon' (s) × 'Seven Seas' H: F. Minch (1990), G: J.D. Brim (1995), N: J.D. Brim (2001), REG: J.D. Brim (2001) Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (5C) throughout, with a deep purplish red (59B) throat. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Fred Neeley'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Hugh Wormald' × *austrinum* R: S.C. Early (pre 1985), N: S.C. Early Fls 65mm wide, strong orange-yellow

(a) **'Fred Nutbeam'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (1965), G: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1980), N: Mrs R. Legrand, I: Linwood Plants (1991), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1992) Fls 3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 30mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (45B), with a strong red (46A) blotch on dorsal lobe; colour does not fade in sun. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 13mm, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 1.1m. May

(r) **'Fred Peste'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Corona' (s) × *haematodes* H: F. Peste (1971), G: F. & L. Peste (1977), N: L. Peste, REG: S.P. Johnston (1986) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 53 × 75mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53B), lower 7mm of throat dark red (187B), spotting dark red (187A) on all lobes but especially on dorsal lobes. Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75-95 × 25-30mm, much darker than moderate olive green (147A) above, with a heavy, moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum below. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 14 years. Mid May

(r) **'Fred Puppe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: E.T. Anderson (pre 1989) (Listed as a parent of 'Merry Mary')

(a) **'Fred Rees'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: Cripple Creek Nursery Fls hose-in-hose, saucer-shaped, 75mm wide, deep pink, persistent. Shrub to 1.2m

(r) **'Fredrick Geodfried Peste'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Corona' × *haematodes* H: F. Peste (1971), G: F. & L. Peste (1978), N: L. Peste, REG: S.P. Johnston (1986) Fls 10-11/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (47C) and changing to moderate yellowish pink (37C), with strong red (39A) spotting on dorsal lobes and a light yellowish pink (27B) ray down the centre of each lobe (very conspicuous when the flower changes colour). Calyx 32mm long, deep pink (48A). Lvs elliptic, 76 × 29mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a moderate orange-yellow (164B), woolly indumentum on young lvs. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 14 years. Early May

(r) **'Fred Robbins'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Carmen Group × 'Choremia' (ie the FCC clone) R: L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1964) Fls 7/truss, 45 × 55mm, chrysanthemum crimson (824). Calyx up to 25mm long, irregular, coloured as corolla. Lvs 55 × 40mm, with a silver indumentum below. Shrub 0.5 × 0.45m in 9 years

(r) **'Fred Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Swaythling' × *lacteum* R: F.J. Rose, I: Sunningdale Nurseries (1959), REG: Sunningdale Nurseries (1962) Fls 10/compact, domed truss, 65 × 65mm, broadly campanulate, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (2C), with spotting of strong red (53B) in the throat. Lvs 90-125 × 40-65mm, medium dark, dull green. Shrub 2.0m or more. *HC 1973

(a) **'Fred Sander'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Sander & Sons (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, vivid red. Indian (See also note under 'Fred Sanders'.)

(a) **'Fred Sanders'** (Sometimes seen in error as 'Fred Sander'. Syn. of 'Mrs Frederick Sanders')

(r) **'Fred's Barbara'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Donna Hardgrove' (s) × *yakushimanum* × 'Harvest Moon' H: J.H. McNeil (1976), G: F.S. Winter, N: F.S. Winter, REG: F.S. Winter (1997) Fls 10-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white, with greenish yellow markings deep in the throat. Lvs ovate, 125 × 50mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.1m in 20 years. Mid April-early May

(a) **'Fred Stiner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, see *The Azalea* 4 (1): 3 (1982) for notes on parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls with a rosette centre, 100mm wide, reddish purple

(r) **'Fred Waterer'** (Syn. of 'Frederick Waterer')

(r) **'Fred Wynniatt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × Jalisco Group R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1963), REG: E. de Rothschild (1963) Fls 10/lax, flat-topped truss, 75 × 115mm, with wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, light yellow (21D) at edges, flushed light purplish pink (55C). Calyx petaloid, up to 25mm long. Lvs c160 × 75mm. AM 1963, FCC 1980 (Fred Wynniatt Group)

(r) **Fred Wynniatt Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × Jalisco Group R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1963), REG: E. de Rothschild (1963)

(a) **'Freedom'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Osakazuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, 50-65mm wide, with broad lobes, geranium pink (strong to deep pink (48C)), shaded rose dorée (deep yellowish pink (43C)), with a conspicuous blotch of rose dots. Lvs to 75mm long, narrow. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Freeman R. Stephens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × unnamed, white hybrid H: J.F. Stephens (1964), G: J.F. Stephens, N: J.F. Stephens, I: J.F. Stephens (1972), REG: J.F. Stephens (1973) Fls up to 15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 125 × 100mm, 5-lobed, cherry red (722/1) in bud, opening 722/2, with very deep red spots on three dorsal lobes. Calyx c5mm long, light green and pink. Lvs 165 × 75mm, elliptic, dark glossy green. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 8 years

(r) **'Free Reign'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × ('Mars' × 'America') H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls brilliant yellow-green (154C),

edged with deep purplish pink (70C) and with brilliant yellow-green (154C) spotting on the dorsal lobes. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Freesia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1965) Fls tubular, white. Low habit

(r) **'Free Spirit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Katydid' (s) × 'Marypat' H: W.E. Delp (1984), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 48 × 55mm, 5-lobed, strong red, deep and moderate pink (51A-D) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D) with a little deep pink (51C) which fades to 158D; filaments and style light greenish yellow (1C); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs 114 × 38mm, broadly acute, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 8 years. Early June.

(a) **'Frei I'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* seedling R: H. Frei (pre 1984) Fls lilac red. Shrub up to 2.0m

(a) **'Frei IV'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* seedling R: H. Frei (pre 1984) Fls purple. Shrub up to 2.0m

(a) **'Frei VII'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* seedling R: H. Frei (pre 1984) Fls white

(a) **'Freiba'** cv. Parentage unknown I: F. Eisoldt (c 1987)

(a) **'Freida Kramer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kiusianum* hybrid L: USA (1984) Fls pink

(r) **'French Creek'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: chance seedling, possibly a *fortunei* hybrid G: C. Herbert, N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1966), REG: C. Herbert (1977) Fls 15-20/conical truss, 90mm wide, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A), fading to white, with a moderate yellow (163C) blotch and spotting in throat and on dorsal lobes; scented. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy. Shrub c4.0m in 17 years. Early May. (Probably originated with Herbert, c1957)

(a) **'Frère-Oban'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* (s) × Gandavense Group I: C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls creamy yellow at first, later with slight cream stripes; blotch shaded with rose (C. Vuylsteke cat., 1900). Ghent

(r) **'Fresco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aberconwayi* (s) × 'Ruby Bowman' H: D.W. Goheen (1972), G: D.W. Goheen (1980), N: D.W. Goheen, I: D.W. Goheen & L.W. Bulgin (1981), REG: D.W. Goheen (1989) Fls 9-10/ball truss, flat saucer-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, margins strong purplish pink (55B) shading to pale purplish pink (55D), with a minute 55B blotch in the centre and a few, deep purplish pink (55A) spots on basal parts of lobes. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, flat but with slightly rolled down margins, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April

(r) '**Fresh Cream**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' (s) × 'Mrs A.T. de la Mare' H: B. Sligh (1979), G: B. Sligh (1989), N: B. Sligh (1994), REG: B. Sligh (1996) Fls 23/full truss, flat-opening, 25 × 125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, jasper red (018 & 018/3) in bud, opening Naples yellow (403/3), 403 near the throat, outside Naples yellow (403/3); with a 15mm long, double flare of oxblood red (00823/3) in the throat. Calyx 5mm long, Spinel red (0023/2). Lvs ovate, 145 × 65mm, flat, glossy, rounded at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early October-early November (New Zealand)

(r) '**Fresh Face**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglä' (s) × *wardii* (KW 4170) H: W.E. Delp (1975), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss; broadly funnel-campanulate, 46 × 60mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (158A) and pale yellowish pink (159D) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D), with a light greenish yellow (1C) flare and both moderate olive green (146A) and moderate yellow-green (146B) spots; filaments light yellow-green (145D); style moderate yellow-green (146D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma moderate yellow-green (146C). Lvs 121 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 17 years. Early June

(r) '**Fresh Heir**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *thomsonii* (s) × 'Too Lips' H: W.E. Delp (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: Mrs V. Delp (1995) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 48 × 60mm, 5-lobed, deep, moderate and strong purplish red (59B-D) in bud, opening to a blend of white, pale purplish pink (62D) and strong purplish red (60D), with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) dorsal spots. Lvs 102 × 41mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Mid June

(r) '**Fresh Look**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vivacious' (s) × 'Weldy' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong red (53A, B, C) in bud, opening strong and light purplish pink (63B, D) and pale and light purplish pink (62D, 63D); filaments and style light purplish pink (63D); anthers moderate yellow (161B); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs with an indumentum. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) '**Freund Brechtel**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Schulz (pre 1863), N: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Indian

(a) '**Freya**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Smet, I: C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fully double, mauve white, with tips soft lilac, the base yellow and golden yellow (C. Vuylsteke, 1900); at least one other plant has circulated under this name and the AM 1953 plant is described as: fls hose-in-hose, 18/flat domed truss, tubular-campanulate, 30 × 40mm, buds orange-pink, opening light yellowish pink (37C), tipped strong pink (52D). Lvs light green, slightly tinged brown. Shrub up to c2.0 × 1.5m. May. AM 1897, *AM 1953. Rustica

(r) '**Freya's Joy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Double Date' (s) × 'Mrs P.D. Williams' H: A.R. Johnson (1976), G: A.R. Johnson (1988), N: A.R. Johnson, I: A.R. Johnson (1992), REG: A.R. Johnson (1992) Fls 12/conical truss, semi-double, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, lobes wavy to frilled at edges, strong purplish pink (73B) at margins, shading to very pale purple (73D) in throat where there is prominent moderate red (180B) spotting; stamens up to 12, straight, unequal, some petaloid. Calyx minute. Pedicels 38mm long, moderate red (180B) at top, dark greenish yellow (152C) at base. Lvs lanceolate, 152 × 51mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, moderate reddish brown (177A) at top, strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 10 years. May

(r) '**Frida von Soden**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* hybrid L: Firma Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with some dark spots; exhibits a tendency to double fls

(r) '**Friday**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' hybrid R: H. Landauer (pre 1986) Fls large, 'flattened', purple, with a black dorsal blotch. Lvs leathery, matt green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Friday Surprise**' cv. Parentage unknown R: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980)

(a) '**Fridoline**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Signalglühen' × 'Rubinetta' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H. Hachmann (1974), G: H. Hachmann (1977), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 25-30 × 40-45mm, 5-7-lobed, vivid reddish orange (42A), with inconspicuous darker markings. Calyx 2-3mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs ovate, 27-32 × 15-18mm, mid-green; young lvs slightly hairy. Shrub 0.35 × 0.5m in 10 years, very free-flowering and of compact habit. Late May-early June.

(a) '**Fridtjof Nansen**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gibraltar' × 'Cecile' R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1970) Fls vivid reddish orange. Late

(a) '**Frieda**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose violet. Kaempferi

(r) '**Frieda Diddens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *makinoi* H: R. Van Loon (1989), G: R. Van Loon (1996), N: R. Van Loon (2002), REG: R. Van Loon (2002) Fls 9-12/flat-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening pale salmon pink inside and out, with limited brown spotting at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx 2-3mm long, cream/white. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 170 × 30mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with a little white hairy indumentum below when young which ages to buff. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 13 years. Late. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034873))

(r) **'Friederike Danneil'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *wardi* × un-named seedling (Seidel no. 100) H; H.-J. Danneil (1979), G; H.-J. Danneil (1986), N; H.-J. Danneil, REG; H.-J. Danneil (2000) Fls 10-12/loose, flat domed truss, campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light pink/rose in bud, opening light yellow in centre, nearly white on the lobes; outside light pink to light yellow; numerous cinnamon-coloured spots on the dorsal lobe; pistil long, yellow/red-brown; anthers brown. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 35mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, matt light yellow-green above when young, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.8m in 21 years. May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0025509))

(a) **'Friedhelm Scherrer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ambrosianum' × 'Coelestine' hybrid R; O. Stahnke, N; O. Stahnke, I; O. Stahnke (1972) Fls semi-double (with an average of 1 normal stamen/flower), strong red (53C) with some fls strong red (53D). Calyx normal, green. Midseason.. Indian

(r) **'Friedr. Ad. Haage'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), N; C.J.H. Walther, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple violet, with red brown spots, marbled

(a) **'Friedrich August'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Friedrich Barbarossa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1865), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Friedrich der Grosse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1866), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, brown-red, tinted violet. Indian

(r) **'Friedrich Deus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, N; D.G. Hobbie (1960) Fls scarlet red

(a) **'Friedrich Dreisse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Friedrich Scherrer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gerhard Nicolai' R; E. Herrmann, N; E. Herrmann, I; E. Herrmann (1957), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(a) **'Friedrich Schleiermacher'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1869), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Friedrich von Baden'** (See note under 'Frederick von Baden')

(a) **'Friedrich von Schiller'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1863), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Friedrich Wöhler'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gibraltar' × 'Cecile' R; C. Fleischmann, N; C. Fleischmann, I; C. Fleischmann (1970) Fls large, orange. Late

(a) **'Friendship'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' × 'Copperman' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 70-75mm wide, with overlapping lobes, rose, with dots in the blotch area only a little darker and showing only as an intensification of the ground colour. Back Acres

(r) **'Friendship'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Lady Decora' H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister

(r) **'Friesland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' hybrid R; L.J. Endtz & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale purplish rose. Large shrub

(a) **'Frigate'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1995)

(a) **'Frigid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinomayo' (s) × 'Kirin' R; Deerfield Nurseries (pre 1940), N; Deerfield Nurseries, I; Deerfield Nurseries (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, white. Early. Kurume

(r) **'Frigid Princess'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dauricum* 'Arctic Pearl' (s) × white-flowered *mucronulatum* H; G.D. Lewis (1983), G; G.D. Lewis (1987), N; G.D. Lewis, I; G.D. Lewis (1994), REG; G.D. Lewis (1994) Fls 3-5/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 28 × 44mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white, with slight spotting of light yellow-green (154D) on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, curved, equal. Pedicels 3mm long, light yellow-green (150D). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 29mm, flat to slightly wavy-edged, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, with colourless/white scales above and below: semi-evergreen, retaining a few lvs at branch tips; petioles 8mm long, moderate yellow-green (146D). Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 11 years. Early April.

(r) **'Frill'** cv. Parentage unknown R; G.H. Johnstone (pre 1958), N; G.H. Johnstone, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Frill City'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ben Moseley' (s) × 'Francesca' H; A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G; D. Irish-Hosler (1999), N; D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG; D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (74D), edged light reddish purple (74C), with inconspicuous, ochre spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid and light reddish purple (74B-C). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in c12 years. Early June

(r) **'Fried Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × pink Dexter hybrid (s) × unknown H; T.L. Ring (pre 1977), G; T.L. Ring Fls cream, with very wavy-edged margins. Shrub broader than tall.

(a) **'Fried Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates

(r) **'Fried Petticoats'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × ('Pink Petticoats' × *wardii* var. *wardii*), selfed H: J.G. Lofthouse (1974), G: J.G. Lofthouse, N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1979), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1981) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D), outside slightly darker. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 100-115 × 40-45mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Fried Red Line'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Red Line' R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1977), N: M.E. Greentree Fls double, white, speckled and thinly striated bright pink; lobes very wavy-edged. Syn: 'Red Line Fried'. Indian

(r) **'Fried White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalpa' × pink-flowered Dexterhybrid (s) × unknown H: T.L. Ring (pre 1992), G: T.L. Ring Fls white, with very wavy-edged lobes. Shrub taller than broad

(r) **'Fried Yak'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid R: unknown (pre 1996) Fls light pink, with very wavy-edged lobes. Lvs longer and more pointed than most *yakushimanum* hybrids. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years.

(a) **'Frieds'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, reddish orange. Knap Hill

(a) **'Frieds'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: S. Barber (pre 1975) Fls double, with very wavy-edged lobes, red

(r) **'Fried Seeker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown (s) × 'Bob As' H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1998), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 19/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (74D) at margins, shading to very pale purple (75D) at centre, with a spotted green blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid reddish purple (74B) fading to light reddish purple (74C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy mid green above, with reddish brown hairs below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in c12 years. Mid June

(a) **'Fried Dilly'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from *calendulaceum* S: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), N: W.G. & Mrs M.S. Beasley Fls 50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (19B & 27A). Shrub 1.5m. Late June

(a) **'Fried Lemon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: yellow seedling of unknown parentage × 'George Reynolds' × 'Klondyke' H: I. & R. Arneson (1975), G: I. & R. Arneson (1982), N: I. & R. Arneson, I: I. & R. Arneson, REG: I. & R.

Arneson (1989) Fls double (occasionally on older plants some flowers with up to 4 stamens), 14-17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (13A), with a vivid yellow (15A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 64-102 × 32-41mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 12 years. May

(a) **'Fried Petunia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Hazlewood Bros (1971) Fls semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, rose. Indian

(r) **'Fried'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ascot Brilliant' (s) × *campylocarpum* R: Sir James Horlick (1954), N: Sir James Horlick, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Fried Benefits'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinecrest' × 'Serendipity' (s) × 'Vinecrest' × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D), strong pink (54C) and deep and moderate purplish pink (54B, D) in bud, opening light yellow-green (150D) with a brilliant yellow-green (154C) flare and brilliant greenish yellow (151D) dorsal spots; filaments pale yellow-green (157C); style deep yellowish pink (44D); anthers dark purplish pink (186C); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Fried Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable, N: The Tingle Nursery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink, fringed. Gable

(a) **'Fried on Top'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *arborescens* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls white, with finely serrated edges; scented. Late June

(a) **'Friedia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1939), N: Gebr Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-pink. Midseason. Mollis

(a) **'Frieds Hooftman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.T. Hooftman, N: H.T. Hooftman, I: H.T. Hooftman (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light red. Kaempferi

(a) **'Frieds Sander'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Sander & Sons (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong red (53C). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Syn: 'Fried Sander'. Indian

(r) **'Fried'** cv. Parentage unknown R: O.S. Pride (pre 1980), N: O.S. Pride

(a) **'Fried Aichele'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Carolina Floral Nursery (pre 1985), N: Carolina Floral Nursery, I: Carolina Floral Nursery Fls hose-in-hose, 75-90mm wide, with filled lobes, pure white. Compact habit

(a) **'Fried Benary'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J.J. Moser (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark carmine red. Ghent

(r) **'Fritz Hensler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *williamsianum* R; D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), N; D.G. Hobbie, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/truss, bright rose

(a) **'Fritz Neumann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1863), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Fritz Quihou'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; F. Quihou (pre 1872), N; F. Quihou, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet throughout. Ghent

(a) **'Fritz Sander'** (Syn. of 'Frits Sander')

(a) **'Fritz Seidel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Firma Seidel (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with a few red stripes. Syn: 'Frank Seidel'. Indian

(a) **'Frivolity'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 65mm wide, white, with a yellow blotch and a few moderate red (180B) stripes. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Frizzy Liz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' × 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Sefton' × 'Purple Splendour' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (187A, 185A) in bud, opening moderate purplish red (70A) and strong reddish purple (70B) with a white throat, white flare and with strong reddish purple (70B) and light greenish yellow (1C) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Frolic'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Campfire' R; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1966), N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1967) Fls 1-2/truss, hose-in-hose, up to 75mm wide, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12). Lvs 30 × 20mm. Compact shrub. Early May

(a) **'Frome'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; F.E.W. Hanger, G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society (1958), REG; Royal Horticultural Society (1961) Fls 12-14/domed, compact truss, funnel-shaped, 53 × 70mm, with wavy-edged margins, strong orange-yellow, overlaid reddish orange in throat. Lvs 115 × 50mm, dark glossy green. Shrub at least 1.2m. *AM 1958. Knap Hill

(r) **'Frondosum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* I; C. Loddiges & Sons (1818), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Frontier'** (Syn. of 'Westdale')

(r) **'Frontier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Letty Edwards' × 'Crest' H; J.A. Elliott (1966), G; J.A. Elliott (1972), I; J.A. Elliott (1975), REG; J.A. Elliott (1977) Fls up to 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 ×

100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, french rose (520/1) shading to barium yellow (503/2) in centre. Calyx minute, dark jasper red. Lvs oblong, 115 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 10 years; new growth with a rosy blush. Early May

(a) **'Frontier Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Rothschild Supreme' seedling (s) × *austrinum* H; E.J. Aromi (1971), G; J. Giordano (1975), N; E.J. Aromi, I; Magnolia Nursery (pre 1985), REG; Magnolia Nursery (1996) Fls 15-21/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant orange-yellow (23B), flushed vivid reddish orange (34A) and with a vivid orange-yellow blotch; strongly scented. Lvs narrowly obovate, 75 × 35mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) and with discrete hairs below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late March. (First published in *Azaleas*, Galle (1985))

(a) **'Frostburg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Desiree' × 'Rose Greeley' R; H.R. Yates, N; H.R. Yates, REG; H.R. Yates (1969) Fls hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, 10-lobed, yellowish white (155D), with a spotted flare of light yellow-green (145C); scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 55 × 25mm, dark green. Shrub of compact habit, 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Frosted Emerald'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *R.x nikomontanum* (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H; B. & M. Shapiro (1968), G; B. & M. Shapiro, N; B. & M. Shapiro, REG; B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 5 wavy or very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) shading to white at tips in bud, opening white with vivid yellow (15A) spots on dorsal lobe and streaks of light purplish pink (62C) on midribs outside; moderately scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 127-152 × 51mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 25 years. Early May

(r) **'Frosted Ice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × (?) *aberconwayi* G; Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, N; G.F. Smith, I; Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, REG; G.F. Smith (1984) Fls 15-16/truss, 30 × 50mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, white, with faint red spots in dorsal throat. Calyx 2-4mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 50-65 × 20-30mm, strongly keeled; young lvs with thin, tan indumentum. Shrub 0.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Frosted Jade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushmanum* G; H.C. Gehrlich, S; H.C. Gehrlich (2001), N; H.C. Gehrlich, REG; H.C. Gehrlich (2001) Fls 10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 45mm, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (55D) and outside light purplish pink (55C) - changing to nearly white throughout. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 35mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, heavily felted below (hairs pale greenish

yellow (2D) when young, ageing to brownish orange (165B)). Shrub 1.5 × 1.1m in 25 years. Mid May.

(a) **'Frosted Lavender'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Holmes Nurseries (pre 1960) Fls 75mm wide, white, striped light purple

(r) **'Frosted Opal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; J.C. Cowles (c 1960), G; Heritage Plantation (pre 1970), N; R.H. Gustafson, REG; Sandwich Club (1998) Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish pink (67C-D) in bud, opening inside light yellow (11B), edged pale purplish pink (62D); outside pale purplish pink (65C). Lvs elliptic, 140-165 × 50-70mm, flat, broadly acute to obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.9m in 10 years. Late May. Syn: 'Parking Lot'

(a) **'Frosted Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bunka' × 'Target' R; J. Harris, N; J. Harris, I; J. Harris (pre 1981) Fls single, 75mm wide, white, edged orange-red. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 9 years

(r) **'Frosted Plum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) (s) × 'Frank Galsworthy' H; J. Barlup (1989), G; J. Barlup (1994), N; J. Barlup (1999), REG; J. Barlup (1999) Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside with a strong reddish purple (78B) picotee edge (c6mm wide), changing rapidly to a very pale purple (69C) centre and with a large, prominent, dorsal blotch of light olive (152A) spots; outside light purple (75B), with strong reddish purple (78B) margins and midribs. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, a light tomentum of light yellowish pink (159A) hairs on young growth, mature leaves only slightly hairy (hairs moderate orange-yellow (165C)). Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late May

(r) **'Frosthexe'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *anthopogon* × *lapponicum* H; W. Reich (1979), G; W. Reich (1984), N; W. Reich, I; W. Reich (1987), REG; W. Reich (1992) Fls 4-6/flat, lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 16 × 21mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes that are turned upwards, strong violet (86B, C), with a deep reddish purple (77A) base outside; stamens 10, unequal, straight; style moderate purplish red (58A). Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Pedicels 6-7mm long. Lvs elliptic/narrowly elliptic, 7-18 × 2-8mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green (135A), bullate, glossy green and densely scaly above, moderate yellow-green to light olive (146C, 152B) and scaly below; mature scales brownish; petioles 2-4mm long, scaly. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 8 years. Mid-late April

(a) **'Frostii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Knight & Perry (pre 1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink. Indian

(a) **'Frost's Semi-double'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Listed in addition to 'Frostii')

(a) **'Frosty'** (Syn. of 'Robin Hill Frosty')

(a) **'Frosty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid (s) × 'Snow' R; USDA, N; USDA (1952), I; USDA (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white; stamens 5 or more. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'Frosty Elegance'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of 'Apricot Blush' H; D.J. Dosser (1992), G; D.J. Dosser (1995), N; D.J. Dosser (1999), REG; D.J. Dosser (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, double, 2-3/open truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5+5 lobes plus 5 petaloids, strong yellow-green (145A) in bud, opening pure white inside and out; unspotted. No normal calyx present. Lvs obovate, 45-55 × 20-22mm, obtuse at apex and base, margins decurved, semi-glossy above, with hairs below and around edges. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 7 years. October (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0021375))

(a) **'Frosty Lee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' × 'Robin Hill Frosty' H; H.R. Schroeder (1973), G; S. Schroeder (1978), N; S. Schroeder, I; S. Schroeder (1986), REG; S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C), with rose spotting on lower part of dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 38 × 13mm, glossy, dark green above, hairy below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'Frosty Morn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Blaaw's Pink' H; H. Van de Ven, G; H. Van de Ven (1966), N; H. Van de Ven, I; H. Van de Ven (1971), REG; H. Van de Ven (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, very pale purple (69A), shading to very pale purple (69D), spotted on dorsal lobe. Shrub 0.6m

(r) **'Frosty Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' × 'Gable's Pioneer' H; W.E. Delp (1972), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 5/terminal shoot, open funnel-shaped, 28 × 40mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (71C, D) in bud, opening to a blend of moderate purplish pink (74D), light purplish pink (73C) and very pale purple (73D); filaments and style very pale purple (73D); anthers pale yellow (162D); stigma moderate red (179B). Lvs 70 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.8 × 1.75m in 20 years. Mid May. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Frotherianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Frou Frou'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bambi' × *arboresum* H; R. Cutten, G; R. Cutten, N; R. Cutten, I; R. Cutten, REG; R. Cutten (1982) Fls 22/truss, strong pink (50C), with darker stripes

(r) **'Frühau'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *caucasicum* hybrid R; Friedrich Albertzard (pre 1956), N; Friedrich Albertzard, I; Friedrich Albertzard, REG; Friedrich Albertzard (1961) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, ruby red. April. (Used for forcing when it will flower by Christmas)

(r) **'Frühlingsanfang'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Albert Schweitzer' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' R; J. Bruns Nursery (1968), N; W. Schmalscheidt (1986), I; J. Bruns Nursery (1987) Fls 9-14/compact, broadly rounded truss, 45-65mm wide, intense pink, paler in the centre, with fine, dark red markings. Broadly rounded, compact shrub to 1.0 × 1.5m

(r) **'Frühlingsanfang'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, I; J. Bruns (1971) Fls bright red

(r) **'Frühlingsbeginn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vernum' (s) × *R. × geraldii* H; H. Hachmann (1985), G; H. Hachmann (1991), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 18-20/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 57-60mm, with 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, intense rose at first, opening inside to light purplish pink (68D), veins moderate purplish pink (68C), fading into centre to very pale purple (73D) with edges and veins light/strong purplish pink (73C/B); outside strong purplish pink (68B), moderate purplish pink (68C) on mid-veins, fading to light purplish pink (73C); dorsal lobe with a conspicuous basal blotch and spotting of dark red (187A/B); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers moderate brown; style very pale purple (75D), stigma dark red/deep purplish red (187C/D). Calyx 1-2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 100-140 × 35-45mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 10 years. Early-late April. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030627). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Frühlingserwachen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kluis Triumph' (s) × *yakushimanum* H; W. Bruns (1964), G; J. Bruns Nursery, N; J. Bruns Nursery (1985), I; J. Bruns Nursery (1987), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1999) Fls 8-14/rounded, compact truss, sometimes slightly doubled, open funnel-shaped, 33-40 × 45-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light red in bud, opening inside light pink, outside dark pink; very faint red markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, pale greenish. Lvs elliptic, 57-110 × 20-47mm, obtuse at apex and base, margins flat or slightly decurved, matt green above, with a pale brown indumentum when mature. Compact, broad, rounded shrub, 1.3 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early May. (Published in Schmalscheidt *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, Part II (1930-1988), 1989, plus colour illustration)

(r) **'Frühlingglühen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abendglut' (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* × *hirtipes* H; H. Hachmann (1986), G; H. Hachmann

(1991), N; H. Hachmann (1995), I; H. Hachmann (1998), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 8-11/rather loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 65-73mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red (53B) shading to strong red (53B/C), outside strong red (53B); unmarked; stamens 10, filaments strong red (53D) at base, the remainder white, anthers brownish orange/moderate orange-yellow (164A/B); style strong purplish red (54A) (- moderate purplish pink (54D)), stigma dark red (187A(-C)). Calyx 2-3mm long, strong red (53B) (- deep red (53A)), with silvery hairs. Lvs ovate, 70-110 × 33-40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid-late April. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(r) **'Frühlingsgold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × *yakushimanum* H; J. Bruns Nursery (1969), G; J. Bruns Nursery (1975), N; J. Bruns Nursery (1988), I; J. Bruns Nursery (1993), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 9-16/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 34-43 × 35-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow in bud, opening light yellow throughout, with faint brownish markings and a dark red basal blotch. Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 65-130 × 25-60mm, margins decurved, slightly glossy above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex. Compact shrub, 1.1 × 1.8m in 27 years. May. (First published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleen-Sorten* (1995))

(r) **'Frühlingsleuchten'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *degronianum* × un-named hybrid R; G.D. Böhlje (1939), N; W. Schmalscheidt (1987), I; G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1970) Fls 12-21/compact, rounded truss, 45-60mm wide, 5-6 lobed, inside pale pink with dark red spotting and a bright red basal blotch; outside intense pink. Dwarf, compact shrub. Late April-early May. (Originally grown as Seedling no. 21)

(r) **'Frühlingstag'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, I; J. Bruns (1963) Fls 4-5/truss, funnel-shaped, bright red. Shrub c1.0m

(r) **'Frühlingstraum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, I; J. Bruns (1963) Fls bright red. Syn: 'Spring Dream'

(r) **'Frühlingszauber'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, N; D.G. Hobbie, I; J. Bruns (1962), REG; J. Bruns (1969) Fls 5-7/lax, globular truss, campanulate, 45 × 50-55mm, near strong red (46A), with very slight, almost black spotting at base of dorsal lobe. Lvs broadly ovate, 75-90 × 30-40mm, dark dull green. Shrub c0.6 × 1.4m after trial at Wisley. *AM 1969 Syn: 'Spring Magic'

(r) **'Frundsberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × 'Everestianum' R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1896), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1904), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose,

tinged lilac on margin and with yellow spots. (Raised from seed sown in 1896)

(r) **'Frye Butt'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Dad's Killer' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; S. Mauritsen (1984), G; Kent Nursery (1988), N; J. Hyde, I; Kent Nursery, REG; S. Mauritsen (1990) Fls 14-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (74D) with a conspicuous dark red (187A) flare on dorsal lobe. Calyx c2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with sparse, dark brown glands. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid April-early May.

(r) **'F.S. Smith'** (Syn. of 'Florence Sarah Smith')

(a) **'Fuchsia'** (Syn. of 'Girard's Fuchsia')

(a) **'Fuchsia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Caroline Gable' × *stenopetalum* R; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, fuchsia purple (28/2). Midseason. Gable

(a) **'Fuchsia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Formosum' R; J.G. Thompson (pre 1987), N; J.G. Thompson Fls 65mm wide, deep purplish red, with a darker blotch. Midseason

(v) **'Fuchsia Lady'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: (*komori* var. *phaeoleplum* × *laetum*) × *zoelleri* × 'Hunstein's Secret' H; J.L. Rouse, G; G.L.S. Snell (1990), N; G.L.S. Snell, I; Vireya Venue (1990), REG; Vireya Venue (1991) Fls 5-7/truss, campanulate, 90 × 110mm, 5-7-lobed, tube pale yellowish pink (29D), lobes deep purplish pink (54B); scented. Lvs oblong, 170 × 75mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn.

(a) **'Fuchu-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Fude-sute-san'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958). Kurume (Perhaps the same plant as 'Fude-sute-yama')

(a) **'Fude-sute-yama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 20mm wide, light poppy red. Syn: 'Poppy'; Wilson no.35. Kurume

(a) **'Fude-tsuka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Yokohama Nurseries (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, bright pink, pale creamy green at centre with chestnut spotting; anthers creamy green. Kurume

(a) **'Fude-tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, with a very large, and ragged calyx, clear rose pink, paling at centre. Kurume

(a) **'Fugen-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Kyoma Yokata Nursery (1976) Fls 20-25mm wide, deep to moderate purplish red, with a lighter centre; style red

(a) **'Fuji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1989), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with vivid purplish pink margins. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuji-asagao'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, wisteria purple. Lvs more elongated than 'Kon-asagao'. Late. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Fuji-asahi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls hose-in-hose, up to 40mm wide, ruffled, with strong purplish pink (10RP 5/12) edges. Kurume

(a) **'Fuji-bakama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, wisteria purple. Lvs like 'Fuji-asagao'. Late. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Fuji-botan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, pinkish lilac and purplish lilac. Kurume (Crech (in the translation of Ito) implies this is an anemone-centred double)

(a) **'Fujigasane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, some of the stamens more-or-less petaloid, protruding from centre, otherwise similar to 'Kofuji'. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuji-hime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1989), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, white, with stripes and sectors of purplish pink. Satsuki

(r) **'Fuji-kaku-no-hatsu'** (Syn. of 'Fuju-kaku-no-matsu'); also seen as 'Fuju-kama-no-matsu')

(a) **'Fuji-kirishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, deep wisteria purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Fuji-komachi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Kyoma Yokata Nursery (1976) Fls 20-30mm wide, light purple (75B)

(a) **'Fuji-mana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls vivid yellowish pink. Kurume

(a) **'Fuji-manyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *stenopetalum* × *ripense* R; Japan (pre 1819), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls fully or only semi-double, rose purple (633/2), with or without green rudimentary leaves in centre of flower, and with darker veins. Syn: 'Murasaki-botan', 'Plenum', 'Purple Peony'

(a) **'Fujimori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with long, narrow lobes, vivid pink; stamens and pistil white. Shrub of low, spreading habit. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuji-moyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: close to *mucronatum* R; Japan, N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish lavender. Kurume

(a) **'Fuji-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large. Satsuki (Listed as Satsuki in 1958 Register, but Lee (1965) & Galle (1987) list it as a Kurume)

(a) **'Fujimusume'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20mm wide, light purplish pink to near white

(a) **'Fujinami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kikoshi' × 'On-yo' L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, variously marked with red and light red. Still listed in 20th century (fls 65-75mm wide, with long, rounded lobes, white with flecks and sectors of dark purplish pink). Satsuki

(a) **'Fuji-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *indicum* I; Hakoneyo Nursery, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with large and small, deep purple spotting. Also seen listed as "white, sometimes striped lavender". Satsuki

(a) **'Fuji-no-asahi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 25mm wide, white, flushed salmon pink on lobe tips. Kurume

(a) **'Fuji-no-koshi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, 5-6-lobed, white, with violet purple markings; some with a white centre or white margins. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuji-no-mine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume azalea × *indicum* I; K. Wada (pre 1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white (Wada cat.). Wada (Galle (1987) also describes a strong pink flower with leaves flecked and blotched yellow under this name (Satsuki))

(a) **'Fuji-no-usagi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged rose. Kurume

(a) **'Fuji-sarasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, variously marked with red and light red; red, white and light red selfs also produced. Satsuki (See also note under 'Sarasa-shibori')

(a) **'Fuji-takane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Tsuki-no-shimo' × 'Gyoko' L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, red, with red (almost persimmon orange) streaks; red and light red selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuji-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Chiyo-no-hikari' R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with pointed lobes, white, usually with numerous, fine, pink stripes and some large stripes and flakes; some pink selfs. Satsuki

(r) **'Fuji-kaku-no-matsu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *makinoi* I; Yokohama Nurseries (c 1935),

INC; ICRA (1958) Fls darker pink than usual. Lvs narrower, with more indumentum when young. (Also seen as 'Fuji-kama-no-matsu' and 'Fuji-kaku-no-hatsu'. Correct form of epithet requires confirmation)

(r) **'Fuji-kama-no-matsu'** (Syn. of 'Fuji-kaku-no-matsu'; also seen as 'Fuji-kaku-no-hatsu')

(a) **'Fukashigi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Fukimo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; G. Arends (1985) Fls purple rose

(a) **'Fukizume-ryukyu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; T. Makino (1910), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light purple, with strap-like petaloid stamens

(a) **'Fukuhiko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, vivid crimson-red; anthers the same colour. Calyx ragged. (Later descriptions of a plant imported to USA in 1970s indicate flowers purplish red to purplish pink, sometimes striped; perhaps another cultivar)

(a) **'Fukuju'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kyokko-nishiki' × 'Madame Moreux' R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 100-115mm wide, with 5-7 rounded, overlapping lobes, white, striped, sectored or selfs of deep yellowish pink, with a greenish blotch. Lvs large. Satsuki

(a) **'Fukuju'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1964), N; Japan Fls 100mm wide, light purplish pink. (Bred on Hirado Island, Japan)

(a) **'Fukuju'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Kurume

(a) **'Fukuju-jiai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Fukuju' (Satsuki) R; Japan (pre 1989), N; Japan Fls light reddish purple, with darker stripes or spotting; some selfs; some with white spotting to lobes which have paler edges. Large lvs. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuku-musume'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, with dark, wavy-edged lobes, white, variably marked: flakes of deep reddish purple from margin inwards or selfs of light purple. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuku-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Tamaori-hime' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with stripes and sectors of deep pink to red. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuku-rokuju'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Zyuroku' × 'Kin-kazan' I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, dorsal lobes well-separated, two central lobes overlapping, white, with a few flakes of light pink; some with pink sectors. Satsuki

(a) **'Fuku-ryo'** cv. Semi-evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep violet on blush and white. Indian

- (a) **'Fuku-suzume'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fuji-nishiki' × 'Tamaori-hime' R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 40-50mm wide, white, with numerous red flakes; occasionally red, with a small white centre. Satsuki
- (r) **'Fulbrook'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* × unknown R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1906), N; Mrs V.I. Gordon, I; Mrs V.I. Gordon, REG; Mrs V.I. Gordon (1961) Fls 12-14/truss, campanulate, 50 × 30-45mm, 7-lobed, phlox pink (625/3), with slight maroon speckling on dorsal lobes and a maroon blotch in the throat. Lvs up to 200 × 80mm. Shrub to 7.0 × 5.0m. April. AM 1961
- (r) **'Fulgarb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fulgens* (s) × blood red *arboreum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1920), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c15/neat truss, bright rosy crimson. Lvs oblanceolate, 125-150mm long, glossy green above, more-or-less hairy below. AM 1937 (Fulgarb Group)
- (r) **'Fulgarb Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fulgens* (s) × blood red *arboreum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1920), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1930), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Fulgens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange and scarlet (Fraser, 1875). Ghent (Perhaps the same plant as 'Cupreum Fulgens' (listed by L. van Houtte, 1870))
- (a) **'Fulgens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Knight & Perry (1843), N; Knight & Perry, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red. Indian
- (r) **'Fulgens'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboreum* form or hybrid L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Fulgens Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Youell (1857), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Fulgens Magniflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Fulgens Odoratum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Fulgens Superba'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1846), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Fulgetrum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Fulgidum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. Ghent
- (r) **'Fulgidum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Fulgidum Flore Pleno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double or semi-double, bright red. (See *Revue Horticole*, 1868, p.292; presumably the same plant listed by F. Godwin (1859) as fls double, rose)
- (a) **'Fulleri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Füllhorn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Volker Group (s) × *R* × *nikomontanum* R; H. Robenek (c 1974), N; H. Robenek Fls double, creamy yellow, with a brownish red basal blotch and small brown markings. Lvs dark, glossy green. Shrub very compact; original plant 0.5 × 0.8m by c1989
- (r) **'Full House Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Blandfordiiiflorum Group (s) × *maddenii* R; G.H. Johnstone, INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Full Measure'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Michael Waterer' H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister
- (r) **'Full Moon'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Full Moon')
- (r) **'Full Moon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hawk Group (s) × 'Adriaan Koster' L; J. Henny (c 1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 11/ball truss, 90mm wide, canary yellow. Lvs 90 × 65mm. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (r) **'Full Spectrum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bambi' (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *delavayi* H; N. Sullivan (1986), G; N. Sullivan (1996), N; N. Sullivan (1998), REG; N. Sullivan (1998) Fls 15/domed truss, campanulate, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening inside strong pink (54C), changing rapidly to pale yellow (11D) with pale purplish pink (56D) margins; outside similarly coloured. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla with 5 strap-like, reflexed and twisted lobes. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, with an orange-red indumentum below ageing to moderate reddish brown (166B). Shrub 1.2 × 0.7m in 11 years. Early October (Tasmania)
- (a) **'Fulvum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Fulvum Elegans'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Hardy azalea
- (a) **'Fulvum Ochroleucum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with a golden yellow blotch (C. van Geert, 1877). Hardy azalea
- (a) **'Fumiko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R; W. Arends (pre 1960) Fls strong purple (77B). Shrub of dense, compact habit. Syn: 'Geisha Purpurrosa' (Aronense Group)
- (r) **'Fumosum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA

(1958) Fls dark purple, strongly marked with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Funai-musume'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Ohita Prefecture, Japan (post 1957), N: Ohita Prefecture, Japan (c 1975) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, pink, with scarlet spots on dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, up to 70 × 15mm. Shrub up to 2.0m. Late April-early May

(r) **'Fundy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *smirnowii* H: Miss L.M. Hancock (pre 1958), G: G.S. Swain (1962), I: D.L. Craig (1973), REG: D.L. Craig (1977) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, rose opal (022) in bud, opening with lobe edges neyron rose (623/3), paler in centre and with a dorsal blotch of olive brown and light flecking; scented. Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly obovate, 150 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid green above, with a slight, white indumentum below. Shrub 2.56 × 2.56m in 18 years. Mid June. Syn: 'Evangeline'

(a) **'Funsui'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Furbelow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × *mucronatum* (s) × 'Shinryo-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, white, with a greenish blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Fiesta'. Glenn Dale (The description in the 1958 Register was a long-standing error (see *The Azalean* 13 (4):74-75 (1991)))

(a) **'Furie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Sander & Sons (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, orange. Indian

(a) **'Furka'** cv. Semi-evergreen azalea: *yedoense* × *kiusianum* H: H. Frei (c 1970), G: H. Frei (1975), N: Firma C. Esveld, I: Firma C. Esveld (1980), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fls single, 5-6/truss, funnel-shaped, 10 × 10mm, 5-lobed, pinkish lilac. Lvs 10-20 × 10mm, hairless. Dwarf, with tiny flowers and leaves. May

(r) **'Furnivall's Boy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Furnivall's Daughter' (s) × 'Midnight' H: K. Van de Ven (1984), G: K. Van de Ven (1989), N: F.R. Waghorn, I: Olinda Nursery, REG: Olinda Nursery (1992) Fls 8-10/flat truss, short funnel-shaped, 35 × 120mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (68C), with strong purplish pink lobes (68B, but fading) and a strong purplish red (61B) dorsal flare; outside deep purplish pink (68A). Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m

(r) **'Furnivall's Daughter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: considered to be a seedling from selfed 'Mrs Furnivall' R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15/compact truss, 65 × 90mm, 5-

lobed, fuchsine pink (627/3), veined 627/2, heavily spotted strawberry red on dorsal lobe. Lvs broadly ovate, 125-150 × 65mm, mid glossy green. *HC 1957, *AM 1958, *FCC 1961

(r) **'Furore'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *oreotrephes* (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group H: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1949), G: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1957), N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls erect, in compact trusses, 40 × 50mm, pale mauve pink

(a) **'Fürst'** (Syn. of 'Prince Camille de Rohan')

(r) **'Fürst Bismarck'** cv. Parentage unknown I: Firma Seidel (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red, with dark spots

(a) **'Fürst Camille von Rohan'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light orange, tipped white, with a deep orange blotch (1958 Register); fls bright orange, spotted dark orange (C. Vuylsteke, 1875). Syn: 'Prince Camille von Rohan'. Ghent

(az) **'Fürstin Bariatinsky'** cv. Azaleodendron: Indian azalea × *edgeworthii* I: C. Schulz (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls of perfect shape, often 5-lobed, white with purple-red and rose lines and specks; fairly broad green blotch on dorsal lobes

(a) **'Fürstin Baro Trysky'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from 'Bealii' R: unknown (pre 1855), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps a garbled version of 'Fürstin Bariatinsky' (but note date))

(a) **'Fürstin Helena von Waldeck'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1854), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Furvum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very dark puce. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Fusa-dan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in dense clusters, hose-in-hose, red. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Fusa-kin-shide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls without petals, but with many red stamens and some strap-like petaloids. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Fushimi-murasaki'** (Syn. of 'Tebotan')

(r) **'Fusilier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, 75mm wide, brilliant red (719/3), faintly spotted all over with a darker colour. Young lvs with a brown indumentum. AM 1938, FCC 1942 (Fusilier Group)

(r) **'Fusilier Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1938), INC: ICRA (1958)

- (a) **'Futaba-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1989), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink, with a red blotch. Early. Satsuki
- (a) **'Futa-emi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with many (c13) narrow lobes (looking as if they are knotted together at centre). Lvs large. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Futae-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, c40mm wide, deep purple. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Futae-zuru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984). Satsuki (A modern cultivar said by Creech (in the translation of Ito) to be similar to 'Sode-magaki', q.v)
- (a) **'Futami-aketonō'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, deep rose pink. Kurume
- (a) **'Futa-omote'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, either red or white selfs, or red with broad white stripes, on the same bush. Satsuki
- (a) **'Futari-shizuka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, borne in pairs, c40mm wide, light purple. Satsuki
- (a) **'Futurity'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Cho-juraku' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, L: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, single, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, white, with strong to moderate purplish red (70A) stripes. Shrub to 1.0m. Mid May. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Fuyu-no-seiza'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Fuzzy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *nakaharae* (s) × (probably) *oldhamii* G: Mrs J.W. Hill (1987), S: Mrs J.W. Hill, N: Mrs J.W. Hill, REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1991) Fls single, 1-2/terminal bud, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (41B), with a strong red (47B) blotch and with a little spotting on adjacent lobes. Calyx 5mm long, green, hairy. Lvs elliptic, 20-30 × 10-15mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B), with long, pale red hairs above (mainly at edges and on midrib), moderate yellow-green (147C) and with white hairs below (mainly on midrib); petioles 10mm long, white hairy. Shrub 0.15 × 1.5m in 20 years, of dense, creeping habit. Mid June. (Grown from seed of US National Arboretum, PI 325025, sown 1971)
- (a) **'F.W. Moore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1884), N: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, brightrosy crimson.. Indian
- (v) **'Fyrglo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* × *lactum* H: D.B. Stanton, G: D.B. Stanton (1975), N: D.B. Stanton Fls tubular-campanulate, vivid yellow (14B), with vivid reddish orange (33A) lobes. Lvs ovate, 90 × 60mm. Shrub to 2.0m
- (r) **'Gable's Best Purple'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable (pre 1972), N: G.G. Nearing ?
- (r) **'Gable's Blackie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × *fortunei* or 'Essex Scarlet' R: J.B. Gable (pre 1946), L: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls very dark red; scented (fruit salad fragrance). Midseason. Syn: 'Blackie' (The use of the later name 'Gable's Blackie' is accepted here to distinguish this from other uses of 'Blackie')
- (r) **'Gable's Blue Jay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Blue Tit Group (ex Magor) × unknown H: J.B. Gable, G: J.B. Gable, L: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls blue. Early
- (r) **'Gable's Early Bird'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *chapmanii* × *mucronulatum* × *racemosum* H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972), G: J.B. Gable, N: P.A. Cox (c 1988) Fls lavender purple or pale lavender. Shrub 1.2-2.0m in 10 years. Midseason. Good heat tolerance. Syn: 'Early Bird'
- (a) **'Gable's Flame'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* R: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (46D). Midseason. Syn: 'Gable's Scarlet'. Gable
- (r) **'Gable's Flamingo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Altrier Group × Dechaem Group R: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls 8/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, opening deep pink (52B) throughout, with middle of lobes streaked vivid red (52A) inside and out; stamens 5, vestigial. Calyx c2mm long, greenish rose, viscid, hairy. Lvs obovate, 145 × 40mm, flat, acute to broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, near moderate olive green (147A) with sparse, tiny white hairs above and sparse, tan hairs on midrib below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 11 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Flamingo'
- (r) **'Gable's Pink No.1'** (Syn. of 'David Gable')
- (r) **'Gable's Pink No.2'** (Syn. of 'Robert Allison')
- (r) **'Gable's Pioneer'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mucronulatum* × *racemosum* or F2 from this parentage H: J.B. Gable (pre 1946), G: J.B. Gable, N: Gable Study Group (USA) (1991), L: W. Baldsiefen (as 'Pioneer') (1967), REG: Gable Study Group (USA) (1991) Fls 25mm wide, pink, borne in leaf axils along the stems. Lvs elliptic, 51 × 30mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, with tiny, brown scales above and below; semi-deciduous. Mature shrub 2.4 × 1.8m. Late March-early April. Syn: 'Pioneer'
- (r) **'Gable's Red Head'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' × *griersonianum* H: J.B. Gable, G:

J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls in a lax truss, bright crimson red (reddest of the Atrier Group). Midseason. Syn: 'Red Head', 'Redhead' (Atrier no. 10; the leaves are not indumented as in the Henny 'Red Head')

(r) '**Gable's Renaissance**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable (pre 1972)

(a) '**Gable's Scarlet**' (Syn. of 'Gable's Flame')

(r) '**Gable's Tom Thumb**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Conoco-cheague' H: J.B. Gable, G: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls 10-12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, clear red, with a few, small, pale markings at the base. Lvs indented at midsection. Shrub 0.75m in 10 years, slow-growing. Syn: 'Tom Thumb'

(r) '**Gable's White Lily**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable (pre 1972)

(r) '**Gabriel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor H.C. Dresselhuys' (s) × *smirnowii* H: G.S. Swain (1958), G: Kentville Research Station, N: D.L. Craig, I: Kentville Research Station (1973), REG: D.L. Craig (1977) Fls up to 18/truss, 70mm wide, 5-lobed, with very wavy-edged margins, rhodamine pink (027/2), with olive brown dorsal flecks. Lvs 140 × 50mm, margins slightly decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a patchy white indumentum below. Shrub 1.3m in 19 years. Early June

(a) '**Gabriel de Zalesski**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, white, with a pale sulphur blotch. Indian

(a) '**Gabriele**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Gabriele')

(r) '**Gabriele Liebig**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *ponticum* R: L.L. Liebig (pre 1863), N: L.L. Liebig, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a rose tinge and striking red-brown spots

(r) '**Gabrielle Colaço**' cv. Parentage unknown L: France (1903), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, white, with green and rust-coloured spots

(a) '**Gabrielle Hill**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chinyeyi' (s) × 'W. Leith' H: T. Rokuyo (1961), G: Mrs J.W. Hill (1965), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill (c 1975), REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1984) Fls single, 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B), with a small dorsal blotch of strong red (53B). Calyx 3mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, hairy. Shrub 0.5m in 23 years, more-or-less semi-evergreen

(a) '**Gabrielle Petit**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Petrick Superba' I: A. Haerens (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose, with a narrow, white edge. Indian

(r) '**Gabriel Liebig**' R: Schulz (1890), N: Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) (An error for 'Gabriele Liebig')

(a) '**Gaby Welvaert**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gloire de Claude Goyet' I: M. Welvaert (1978) Fls vivid red (44A); otherwise similar to parent.. Indian

(r) '**Gael**' (See 'The Gael')

(a) '**Gaeshi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls star-shaped, single, deep salmon pink, lobes appear to be striped with deeper shade; anthers white. Kurume

(a) '**Gaho**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with pink areas containing purple spots and marks. Satsuki

(a) '**Gaiety**' cv. Evergreen azalea: deep salmon-coloured *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 50-75mm wide, rose pink (light purplish pink (73C)), with a conspicuous, rose red (vivid red (52A)), dorsal blotch. Lvs narrow, dark green. Shrub to 1.5m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Gaiety**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × 'Ascot Brilliant' R: W.C. Slocock (pre 1950), N: W.C. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson, with darker rays

(a) '**Gaily**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 55mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged petals, white, with a light greenish yellow (1C) throat. Low, spreading shrub to 0.6m or more. Midseason

(r) '**Gala**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' × an unnamed hybrid × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J.A. Elliott (1974), G: J.A. Elliott (1979), N: J.A. Elliott, I: J.A. Elliott (1983), REG: J.A. Elliott (1987) Fls up to 15/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 83mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, shading from neyron rose (623/1) at lobe edges to 623/3 in centre, with poppy red (16/1) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside 623/1. Calyx 6mm long, 623/1. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 51mm, flat, parsley green (00962) above, pod green (061/2) below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April

(r) '**Galactic**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Avalanche Group × *lacteum* R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1964) Fls 22/tight, rounded truss, open campanulate, 75 × 90mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with some light crimson spotting in the throat. Pedicels 50mm long, red-stained. Lvs 225 × 90mm, with wavy edges, with a light, plastered indumentum below. AM 1964, FCC 1970

(a) '**Galatea**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong salmon red, of paper-like texture. Indian

(r) '**Galatea**' cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, deep rose, well spotted. (Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(r) **'Galatea'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1930), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft lilac pink

(a) **'Galathea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Carmichael' (s) × 'Alice' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, acajou red (greyish red (183D)), with a few spots on dorsal and adjoining lobes (spots slightly darker or lighter, not conspicuous). Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Galathea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ledikanense' × 'Hexe' × an un-named seedling (no. 19/1) R: J. Matouš (c 1970), N: J. Matouš Fls hose-in-hose, 55-58mm wide, light pink, shaded carmine (0621+23/1). Lvs obovate, dull dark green (00962-00962/1). Low, compact shrub

(r) **'Galathea'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *campylocarpum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellowish rose. (Exminster Group)

(a) **'Galaxie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls double, vivid red. Indian

(a) **'Galaxy'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Galaxy')

(a) **'Galaxy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white, usually with a little light phlox purple (light purple (81C)) sanding; rarely branch sports of phlox purple, with a white centre. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Galbanum'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with a pale centre and white dashes. Hardy Hybrid (The 1958 Register listed M. Young as raiser but Waterers claim it as their own. They also spelt the name 'Galbanum' which may be the correct form)

(r) **'Galceador'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1924), N: H. Goude (1950), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac, with a gold eye

(r) **'Gallacci's Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage uncertain: perhaps 'Crest' × one of the Loderi Group cultivars H: C. Gallacci (c 1986), G: Freshwater Bay Nursery, N: M. & H. Stockman (2001), I: Freshwater Bay Nursery, REG: M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 9/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 75 × 100-125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, close to pale yellow-green (4D) throughout, the dorsal lobe and throat flushed brilliant yellow (14C); dark red basal markings; moderately scented. Calyx 30-50mm long, lobes fused, coloured as corolla and tightly appressed to it. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 60mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.6m in c15 years. Late May

(a) **'Gallant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison,

I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, creamy white, with a few, small, red flakes. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Galleon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange

(a) **'Galle's Choice'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × *alabamense* H: F.C. Galle (1962), G: F.C. Galle (1970), N: F.C. Galle, REG: F.C. Galle (1986) Fls 4-7/truss, narrow tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged, reflexed lobes, light yellow (11B), with a white throat, pink tips and a vivid yellow (16A) blotch; outside white. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs between oblanceolate and narrowly obovate, 85-95 × 35-40mm, strong yellow-green (143B) above, ciliate, hairy; yellowish in autumn. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 15 years. Late May

(a) **'Gallipoli'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Hotspur Group × an un-named pink R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep flesh pink in bud, flushed and striped rose crimson, opening strong yellowish pink, with an orange blotch. Syn: 'Gallipoli Red'? Knap Hill

(a) **'Gallipoli Red'** (Syn. of 'Gallipoli'?)

(az) **'Galloper Light'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1927), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/loose truss, 40 × 50mm, rose pink in bud, opening deep salmon and changing to a creamy yellow on the tube and with a pink flush on the lobes; blotch chrome yellow; anthers apparently sterile. Calyx lobes 4-6mm long, pale green, ciliate. Lvs azalea-like, rugose above, variously described as deciduous or evergreen. Shrub to 2.2m. May. AM 1927

(a) **'Gamecock'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected, natural hybrid between *calendulaceum* and *perichyomenoides* (as f. *polypetalum*) G: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (1995), S: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (1990), I: E. Koone III (2001), REG: L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001) Fls single, 5-9/lax truss, with the 5 wavy-edged lobes very deeply divided (cut to base), each 45 × 15mm, vivid reddish orange (41A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (41A) with a strong orange (25A) blotch on dorsal lobe; outside moderate reddish orange (41C). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 45 × 25mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April. (Original plant collected from near Lake Keowee, Pickens County, South Carolina, USA)

(a) **'Ganda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of unknown parentage R: K. Glaser (pre 1985), N: K. Glaser Fls double, few/truss, open funnel-shaped, deep yellowish pink (c47C) throughout, throat paler, with some strong purplish red (60B) spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx normal. Lvs broadly elliptic, mid green above and below. Very early. Indian

(r) **'Gandalf's Flame'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group × 'Britannia' H; P. Wiseman (c 1958), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1968), N; D.E. Mayers (1989), I; Leonardslee Gardens Nurs. (1989), REG; D.E. Mayers (1989) Fls 8/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, geranium lake (20), spotted. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, with a brown indumentum when young. Shrub 1.5m high. Late May-late June

(a) **Gandavense Group** gp Deciduous azalea: derived from most of the deciduous azalea species. Fls characterized by rather long corolla tubes. Equivalent to the collective term "Ghent azaleas". Syn: *R. × gandavense* (Koch) Rehder (1921)

(r) **'Gandavense'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J; Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish lilac; spotted

(a) **Gandavense Plenum Group** gp Deciduous azalea: derived from most of the deciduous azalea species. Syn: *R. × gandavense* var. *plenum* Rehder (1921) (Collective name for all the double-flowered Ghent azaleas)

(r) **'Gandy Dancer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × 'Lionel's Triumph' × 'Diane' H; H. Larson, I; C. Smith (pre 1988) Fls in large trusses, golden yellow. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Gannet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1937), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, pale straw yellow, fading to white, suffused pale pink and with an orange blotch; lobes slightly frilled. Knap Hill

(r) **'Gantrant'** cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(a) **'Ganymede'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fielder's White' (s) × *kaempferi* R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1949), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, 50-65mm wide, paler than rose pink (near light purplish pink (53C)). Shrub to 1.9m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Ganymede'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple lake. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Gap'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls deep pink

(a) **'Garda Joy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J.B. Gable, N; W.O. Griswold, REG; W.O. Griswold (1968) Fls semi-double, 55mm wide, salmon coral. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 30mm long, turning bronze in autumn. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 10 years. Late May-early June.

(a) **'Garden Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C.B. van Nes & Sons, I; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light rose. Syn: 'Gartenschönheit'. *Kaempferi*

(r) **'Garden Glamour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.L. Tolstead (1965), G; W.L. Tolstead, N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1995) Fls 9/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink, with a dark reddish black blotch and a purple style. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 30 years. Late May. (Derived from *catawbiensis fortunei* crosses, perhaps with admixture of some other species)

(v) **'Gardenia'** (Syn. of 'Gardenia Odyssey')

(v) **'Gardenia Odyssey'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N; L.A. Craven (1992), REG; L.A. Craven (1993) Fls 8-26/flat to globose truss, campanulate, 90 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds green, opening inside light yellow (14D) with pale orange-yellow (19D) lobes; outside light yellow (12C) at base of tube; moderate yellowish pink (31C) at top of tube; pleasantly scented. Lvs elliptic, 130-190 × 50-80mm, cuneate to obtuse at base, acute to obtuse at apex, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 8 years. April-August (at least). Syn: 'Gardenia' (Introduced to Australia, via The Netherlands, pre 1988)

(a) **'Gardenia Superba'** (Probably a synonym of 'Gardenia Supreme')

(a) **'Gardenia Supreme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, N; A. Pericat, I; A. Pericat (c 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, white with chartreuse throat and a violet red blotch. Pericat

(a) **'Gardenia White'** (Probably a synonym of 'Gardenia Supreme': it is reported to be a sport from 'Sweetheart Supreme')

(a) **'Gardeniiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Etabl. Linden (1882), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, double, pure white. Indian

(a) **'Garden Party'** (Syn. of 'Weston's Garden Party')

(a) **'Garden Party'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Garden Party')

(a) **'Garden Rainbow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Gandavense Group (un-named bicolor selection), open-pollinated G; Weston Nurseries (pre 1964), S; E.V. Mezitt (1964), N; R.W. Mezitt, I; Weston Nurseries (1989), REG; R.W. Mezitt (1999) Fls 9/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, outer flowers in truss strong pink (49A), inner flowers brilliant yellow (13C); each flower with a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) dorsal flare. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 40 × 20mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless; mildew-resistant. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Early June. Syn: 'Rainbow' (Originally published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1989 as 'Rainbow')

(a) **'Garden State Garnet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; G.A. Reid (1966), G; G.A. Reid, N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1976), REG; G.A. Reid (1979)

Fls hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes/whorl, china rose (024), with darker spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, 40 × 15mm, glossy parsley green (00962/1). Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 6 years. Mid May. (Linwood azalea no.0-12)

(a) **'Garden State Glow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Salmon Spray' (s) × 'Hino-crimson' H; G.A. Reid (1955), G; G.A. Reid (1959), I; C.W. Fischer (1962), REG; G.A. Reid (1976) Fls hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), 3-4/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, lobes flat-edged, china rose (024/1), with none to very slight spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate, 20 × 13mm, glossy green (0960), hairless. Shrub 0.65 × 0.6m in 4 years. Early May. (Linwood azalea no. E-26)

(a) **'Garden State Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dawn' (s) × 'Hino-crimson' H; G.A. Reid (1955), G; G.A. Reid (1959), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1964), REG; G.A. Reid (1976) Fls hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), 3-4/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, lobes flat-edged, china rose (024/1), with uniform dark pink spotting on dorsal lobes. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate, 20 × 13mm, glossy green (0960), hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.45m in 4 years. Early May. (Linwood azalea no. E-30)

(a) **'Garden State Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named hybrid (no. L-21) (s) × 'Hexe' × 'Vervaeaneanum' H; G.A. Reid (1960), G; G.A. Reid (1965), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1972), REG; G.A. Reid (1976) Fls hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), 3/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 55mm, lobes wavy-edged, solferino purple (26/1), with darker spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly obovate, 50 × 25mm, glossy green (000862), hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 6 years. Late May. (Linwood azalea no. N-3)

(a) **'Garden State Salmon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Koenig' (s) × 'Orange Cup' H; G.A. Reid (1953), G; G.A. Reid (1958), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1964), REG; G.A. Reid (1976) Fls hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), 3-4/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, lobes flat-edged, blood red (820/3) with darker spotting on dorsal lobes. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, 40 × 13mm, glossy green (00962), hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 4 years. Early May. Syn: 'G.S. Salmon' (Linwood azalea no. C-36; sometimes seen listed as 'G.S. Salmon')

(a) **'Garden State White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Salmon Glow' (Rutherford) (s) × an un-named hybrid (A-3) H; G.A. Reid (1956), G; G.A. Reid (1961), N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1972), REG; G.A. Reid (1976) Fls hose-in-hose, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, 3/ball truss, 40 × 55mm, broadly funnel-shaped, white, with a light chartreuse blotch and spots on dorsal lobe. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly obovate, 40 × 20mm, glossy green (00962), hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 4 years. Early-mid May. (Linwood azalea no. H-11)

(r) **'Gardis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Glady Rillstone' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H; E. de Rothschild (pre 1960), G; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1982), REG; E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls pale purplish pink (55D), with a maroon eye and moderate red (180A) spots

(r) **'Garel'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Barbier & Co. (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) **'Gargantua'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* R; J.B. Stevenson (1923), N; J.B. Stevenson, I; J.B. Stevenson (1953), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 125mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, white, with a green flush at base of tube; scented. Lvs obovate-oblanceolate, c200mm long. Larger in all its parts than the typical plant. AM 1953, FCC 1974 (A triploid (2n=39) raised from seed of Forrest 11958)

(a) **'Garibaldi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; J. Delmotte (pre 1864), N; J. Delmotte, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy carmine, thickly spotted. Indian (J. Ivery or Smith sometimes given as raisers)

(a) **'Garibaldi'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Vuylsteke (1875), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with a yellow blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Garibaldi'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1867), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, with a paler centre; J. Veitch (1867) listed it as blood colour

(a) **'Garland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Knight & Perry (pre 1849), N; Knight & Perry, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Garnet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Decora' hybrid R; C. Sander, N; C. Sander, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red or carmine lake. Indian (Original seed from Holm Lea collection)

(r) **'Garnet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × 'Broughtonii' R; P.D. Williams, N; P.D. Williams, I; P.D. Williams (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear salmon pink

(v) **'Garnet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Ne Plus Ultra' × 'Ruby' I; Sir George Holford (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls broad trumpet-shaped, blood red. AM 1925

(r) **'Garnet Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Susy' (s) × 'Sefton' H; T.L. Ring, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, darkred (187A, B, C) and deep purplish red (187D) in bud, opening dark red (59A), deep purplish red (59B) and deep red (60A, 53A), with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Garnet Royal'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × 'Warai-gishi' × 'Pluto' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, 30-35mm wide, with 16-20 lobes, pomegranate purple

shading to acajou red, paler at base. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Back Acres

(r) **'Garnish'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Unique' H: B.J. Ogdon (1986), G: B.J. Ogdon (1990), N: B.J. Ogdon (1998), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1998) Fls 13/loose ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 47 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, cream in bud, opening white (155A) inside and out, with a blotch of pepper-like, strong red (39A) spots on dorsal lobe; stigma yellow. Calyx 10mm long, white, with red markings. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 27mm, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.95 × 0.98m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'Gartendirektor Bouché'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Hartl (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian (Also seen listed as 'Gartendirektor Bouché')

(r) **'Gartendirektor Glockner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), N: D.G. Hobbie, I: D.G. Hobbie (1966), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/truss, campanulate, 60-70mm wide, rose red, partly with deeper margins. Lvs broadly ovate, 40-60mm long, deep bronze when young. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 10 years. (Sometimes seen in error as 'Director Glockmer')

(a) **'Gartendirektor Krause'** (Syn. of 'Hofgartendirektor Krause')

(r) **'Gartendirektor Rieger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adriaan Koster' × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (c 1948), I: H. Robenek (1971) Fls 4-9/truss, campanulate, 70-100mm wide, cream, with deep purplish red spotting on dorsal lobe and tinged rose externally. Shrub up to 2.0m. Syn: 'Gartendirektor Walter Rieger'

(r) **'Gartendirektor Schmidt'** (Syn. of 'Gartendirektor von Schmidt')

(r) **'Gartendirektor von Schmidt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (1860s), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, fading to white, with brown spots. Syn: 'Bau- und Gartendirektor von Schmidt', 'Bau- und Gartendirektor Schmidt', 'Gartendirektor Schmidt'

(a) **'Gartendirektor Walter'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: G. van Noordt (pre 1896), N: G. van Noordt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose lake, heavily blotched purple. Syn: 'Hofgartendirektor Walter'. Mollis

(r) **'Gartendirektor Walter Rieger'** (Syn. of 'Gartendirektor Rieger')

(r) **'Garteninspector Baumann'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet, with red spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Garteninspector Bosse'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walther (pre 1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet, spotted. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Garteninspector C. Ohrt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: G. van Noordt (pre 1896), N: G. van Noordt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, "white, with rose", with a bronze blotch. Rustica (Sometimes equated with 'Byron' but several sources list it separately)

(a) **'Garteninspector Heiss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1883), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls coral red. Indian

(r) **'Garteninspector Heiss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N: J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Garteninspector Kolb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N: J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, spotted brown

(r) **'Garteninspector Wagner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N: J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet, strongly spotted brown

(r) **'Garteninspektor Ortgies'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N: J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, edged white, with carmine red spots

(a) **'Gartenschönheit'** (Syn. of 'Garden Beauty')

(a) **'Gärtner Cr. Crosse'** (Syn. of 'John T.D. Lewelyn Albus')

(a) **'Gartrell's Lower Rock'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) (Parent of 'Rain Dance')

(r) **'Gary'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × 'Gable's Pioneer' H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1969), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1974), I: W.M. Fetterhoff (1979), REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1981) Fls 3-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45mm wide, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) shaded to 62C at lobe edges, with a yellowish tan blotch at base of dorsal lobe and a wide patch of moderate red (185B) spotting (changing to brownish orange (171B)); outside with ribs vivid purplish red (66A). Calyx 3mm long, greenish cream. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, with closely spaced, golden brown scales below. Shrub 0.7 × 0.75m in 11 years. Early May

(r) **'Gary Ann Lewis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: dark pink selection from *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × dark pink selection from *mucronulatum* H: G.D. Lewis (1977), G: G.D. Lewis (1980), N: G.D. Lewis (1985), REG: G.D. Lewis (1996) Fls 3-5/bud (with 3-6 buds per shoot tip), forming a ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening inside strong reddish purple (72B) fading to very light purple (75C) at centre, with moderate orange (167C) dorsal spotting;

outside strong reddish purple (72B) fading to strong reddish purple (72C) at base; stamens 10, straight, filaments white. Calyx less than 1.0mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs lanceolate, 85 × 35mm, flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex; semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, with numerous scales below, fewer above (white at first, ageing to brown); petioles 15mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 18 years. Mid April

(r) '**Gary Davis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Viet Ver' (s) × 'Lanny Pride' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp (pre 1989), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong red (53B, C). Medium-sized shrub

(r) '**Gary Gee**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × white-flowered *racemosum* H: G.D. Lewis (1992), G: G.D. Lewis (1995), N: G.D. Lewis (1999), REG: G.D. Lewis (1999) Fls 3-5/bud (with 1-3 buds together in a terminal inflorescence), open funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (44D) in bud, tipped with vivid purplish red (57C), opening white throughout, the lobes occasionally tipped inside with vivid purplish red (57C); stamens 10, white. Calyx insignificant, light yellow-green (145B). Pedicels 10mm long. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 6mm long. Shrub 0.15 × 0.4m in 6 years. Late April

(r) '**Gary Herbert**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from plants grown from Rock 18139, *vernicosum* aff. H: J.B. Gable (1953), G: C. Herbert (1960), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1965), REG: C. Herbert (1976) Fls 7/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A) in bud, opening 38A to light yellowish pink (38D), with faint 38A spotting; scented. Calyx minute, light green with purple lobe tips. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 75mm, glossy medium green, hairless; new shoots with showy burgundy bracts. Shrub 2.0 × 1.6m in 20 years. Early May

(r) '**Gary Huber**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mount Siga', open-pollinated (s) H: R.R. Huber (1967), G: R.R. Huber, N: R.R. & H. Huber, I: Deer Run Nursery (1985), REG: R.R. & H. Huber (1993) Fls 14/domed truss, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (186B) for c13mm at margins, shading inwards to moderate purplish pink (186D) in the throat and with moderate purplish red (186A) spotting in the dorsal throat; outside moderate purplish red (186B); stamens 12, curved. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 57mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, hairless; petioles 38mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May

(r) '**G.A. Sims**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knapp Hill) (pre 1917), N: Waterer (Knapp Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 16/compact, globular truss, 50 × 60-70mm, broadly funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, near strong red

(46A), flushed at margins with deep red (53A) and with very dark spots on lower lobes. Lvs 150-175 × 45-55mm. Shrub 1.4m. AM 1938, *AM 1972

(a) '**Gauche**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: Exbury Gardens Ltd (pre 1965), G: Exbury Gardens Ltd (pre 1980), N: E. de Rothschild, REG: Exbury Gardens Ltd (1996) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and some petaloid stamens, strong purplish pink (67D), veined light greenish yellow (4C) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C), shading to strong purplish pink (68B) on lobes; outside pale purplish pink (65D), shading to strong purplish pink (68B); dorsal lobe with a vivid yellow (15A) blotch; filaments blush pink; style white; faintly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 103 × 45mm, margins flat, matt green above, pointed at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.5m in 30 years. May

(r) '**Gaul**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Shilsonii Group (s) × *elliottii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/compact truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, deep red. Calyx lobes very short, deep red. Lvs broadly ovate, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. April-May. AM 1939 (Gaul Group)

(r) '**Gaul Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Shilsonii Group (s) × *elliottii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Gaul Mastodon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Shilsonii Group (s) × *elliottii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich deep red. (Gaul Group)

(r) '**Gauntlettii Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *arboreum* R: V.N. Gauntlett & Co. (pre 1903), N: V.N. Gauntlett & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls more-or-less funnel-shaped, white to pink. (Sometimes seen incorrectly as Gauntlettii Group)

(r) '**Gavotte**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dauidsonianum* (s) × *mollicomum* R: G.M. Adams-Acton, N: G.M. Adams-Acton, I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink to mauve

(a) '**Gawain**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* (s) × 'Modèle' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 65-75mm wide, lavender, with a blotch of inverted u-shaped marks on the dorsal lobe. Lvs rather narrow, dull mid green, almost deciduous, with some autumn colour. Shrub to 1.5m. Early-mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Gay Arsen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Henrietta Sargent' H: F.A. Arsen (1969), G: F.A. Arsen (1972), I: F.A. Arsen (1974), REG: F.A. Arsen (1983) Fls 15/truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong red (53D) in bud, opening

strong purplish pink (55B), fading to light purplish pink (55C), with a dorsal blotch of brilliant yellow-green (150A) spots; outside vivid purplish red (57C). Calyx 3mm long, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 40mm, moderate olive green (137B), with traces of indumentum below. Shrub c1.1m in 13 years. Late May

(r) **'Gayblade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Azma Group × 'Mars' R; A.O. Wright (1956), I: A.R. Lindsley, Sr (1968), REG: A.R. Lindsley, Sr (1971) Fls 15-18/domed truss, gaudy pink. Compact shrub, 1.2m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **'Gay Day'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' (s) × 'Achiever' H; W.E. Delp (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 6/terminal shoot, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 51mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish pink (186D) to pale yellow-green (155A) in bud, opening very light to very pale purple (73C, D), with light greenish yellow (1C) dorsal spots; anthers moderate red (181C). Lvs 51 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Mid May. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(a) **'Gay Divorcee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Comtesse de Kerchove' (Indian) × 'Woman's Day' H; I.C. Nichols, G: I.C. Nichols (1980), N: I.C. Nichols, I: I.C. Nichols, REG: I.C. Nichols (1986) Fls double, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with frilled lobes and a twisted central cone of petals, pale yellowish pink (36D). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 20mm. Shrub 1.5m. Indian

(r) **'Gay Gordon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Beau Brummell Group (s) × *elliottii* R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a full truss, waxy, shining, hunting coat red. May

(r) **'Gay Hostess'** cv. Parentage unknown H; R.J. Kersey (1961), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1968), I: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1975), REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1975) Fls 14/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, 7-lobed, slightly fragrant, strong purplish pink (68B), spotted strong yellow-green (144C). Calyx 7mm long, yellow-green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150-165 × 50-65mm, moderate yellow-green (146D), hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 14 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Gay Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Cornubia Group (s) × *griffithianum* I; Lady Loder (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/globular truss, funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 95mm, deep rose. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, hairless. AM 1938

(r) **'Gaylen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Lamplighter' H; M. Stockman (1983), G: M. & H. Stockman (1991), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (82A) at margins, shading to white at centre of each lobe, with discrete brilliant violet spotting on dorsal lobe; outside

vivid purple (82A) flushed deep purplish pink (73A) on midribs; stamens 11, curved, unequal, strong purplish red (71C); pistil twice as long as stamens; style strong purplish red (71C). Calyx 3mm long, magenta, edged cream. Pedicels 32mm long, green, tinged pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 121 × 35mm, convex, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 16mm long, brown. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Gayle Vincent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × 'Dot' H; D.W. James (pre 1953), G: A.A. Childers (pre 1961), N: A.A. Childers, I: Bovees Nursery, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1988) Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C) tinged light purple (84C); orange spotting on dorsal lobe matures to green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly elliptic, 178 × 64mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and strong yellow-green (143B) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below. Shrub 3.0 × 1.5m in 28 years, with highly scented fls. Early May

(a) **'Gay-Lussac'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Paillet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fire red, tinged orange. Ghent

(r) **'Gay Nineties'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Whitney, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1980)

(a) **'Gay Patee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Albert-Elisabeth' × 'Captain Blood' R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1977), N: H. Kerrigan Fls hose-in-hose, white, with dark red, wavy edges

(r) **'Gay Princess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atroflo', open-pollinated R; C. Herbert (1953), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1967), REG: C. Herbert (1979) Fls up to 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65-75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C), with very pale purple (69A) edging; outside also very pale purple (69A); moderate yellow (163C) dorsal blotch together with green spotting in dorsal throat. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 190 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, with a sparse brown indumentum below. Compact shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early-mid May. Syn: 'Pink Princess' (Derived from seed collected by C. Herbert in 1953)

(r) **'Gay Song'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × Radium Group H; G. Langdon, G: G. Langdon, N: G. Langdon, I: G. Langdon, REG: G. Langdon (1980) Fls 14/truss, strong purplish pink (55B), with darker spotting on the dorsal lobes

(r) **'Gay Wink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *pubescens* × *keiskei* × *racemosum* × Blue Diamond Group H; W.F. Winkler (pre 1978) (Exact combination of parents unknown)

(a) **'Gazebo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Obtusum Group (s) × unknown (possibly *yedoense* var. *poukhanense*) H; W.L.

Tolstead (c 1975), G: W.L. Tolstead (1980), N: W.L. Tolstead, I: Rhody Run Nursery, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1993) Fls 3/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (10P 5/10) with a darker blotch; stamens 5, curved. Calyx 6mm long, green. Pedicels 6mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 25 × 6mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with sparse hairs; petioles 6mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.4m in c18 years. Mid May

(r) '**Gazelle**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *catawbiense* L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with brown spots

(r) '**G.B. Simpson**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1896), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bluish purple, with a light centre

(a) '**Géant**' (See 'Le Géant')

(a) '**Géant des Batailles**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Verschaffelt (pre 1860), N: J. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Géant des Batailles**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red (variously described as blood red or deep carmine). Ghent (Grown at Sunningdale, UK pre 1854)

(a) '**Géante**' (See 'La Géante')

(r) '**Gee Bee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated *arboreum* G: Mrs P. Gordon (1976), N: Mrs P. Gordon, I: Mrs P. Gordon, REG: Mrs P. Gordon (1988) Fls 12-14/truss, tubular-campanulate, 40 × 65mm, 5-lobed, rose opal (022) in bud, opening bluish white with neyron rose (623/1) lobes and flushing of same colour on back of tube; rose colour gradually fades; dark maroon spotting inside dorsal corolla tube. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 130-140 × 30-35mm, with a silvery indumentum on young lvs. Shrub 2.0 × 3.0m. August-September (New Zealand)

(a) '**Gee Gee**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls pink

(a) '**Gee Whiz**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aviator' × 'Veteran' × 'Gyokushin' R: D. Hager (pre 1984), N: D. Hager Fls single, 75mm wide, flesh pink at base, with many, fine, light pink rays and a green throat. Lvs ovate, dark, glossy green. Shrub 0.6m

(r) '**Gee Whiz**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' × 'Calsap' R: W.E. Delp (pre 1989)

(r) '**Geheimer Doktor Wittmack**' (Syn. of 'Professor Doktor Wittmack')

(a) '**Geheimrat Gneist**' (Syn. of 'Wirklicher Legationsrat Gneist')

(a) '**Geheimrath von Martins**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Firma S. Rinz (pre 1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Geheimrath von Regel**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose, with a carmine blotch

(r) '**Geh. Reg. Rath Professor Doktor Wittmack**' (Syn. of 'Professor Doktor Wittmack')

(a) '**Geigetsu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1989), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) '**Geisha**' (Syn. of 'Geisha, Too')

(a) '**Geisha Group**' (Syn. of Aronense Group)

(a) '**Geisha**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, coral. Coolidge

(a) '**Geisha**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Miyagino' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40-50mm wide, white, with a chartreuse blotch, flaked and striped vivid purple (moderate purple 79D). Shrub to 1.9m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Geisha Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pineapple' (s) × *dichroanthum* R: L. de Rothschild (1932), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, cream. Low, spreading habit. May

(a) '**Geisha Dunkellachsrot**' (Syn. of 'Michiko')

(a) '**Geisha Dunkellila**' (Syn. of 'Haruko')

(a) '**Geisha Girl**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Lodge Nursery (1977) Fls single, bright cyclamen pink, with a white throat; some fls all pink. Satsuki

(a) '**Geisha Karmin**' (Syn. of 'Noriko')

(a) '**Geisha Karminrot**' (Syn. of 'Kazuko')

(a) '**Geisha Lachskarmin**' (Syn. of 'Kumiko')

(a) '**Geisha Lilarosa**' (Syn. of 'Hanako' & 'Takako')

(a) '**Geisha Orange**' (Syn. of 'Satschiko')

(a) '**Geisha Orangerot**' (Syn. of 'Satschiko')

(a) '**Geisha Purpurrosa**' (Syn. of 'Fumiko' and 'Hiroko')

(a) '**Geisha Rosa**' (Syn. of 'Momoko')

(a) '**Geisha, Too**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls single, 65mm wide, white, with slight, deep purplish pink (55A) stripes. Shrub to 1.0m. Early. Produces some solid colour sports. Syn: 'Geisha'

(a) '**Geisha Weiss**' (Syn. of 'Hisako')

(a) '**Gekka**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, with

overlapping lobes, white, with flakes of deep pink and flushes of light pink; occasional margined or solid colour spots. Satsuki

(a) **'Gekkeikan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Yata-no-kagami' × 'Shozui' R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 75-100mm wide, with 6 or more rounded, non-overlapping lobes, white, with occasional deep yellow pink stripes to pink selfs, also some with pale pink centres and wide margins of vivid yellowish pink. Late. Satsuki

(a) **'Gekko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Haru-gasumi' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white, with numerous pink flakes; often also light to vivid purplish pink, with white centres. Satsuki

(a) **'Gekkokan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Gekko-no-kyoku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Syowa' × 'Haru-no-umi' H; T. Kuwano (1951), G; T. Kuwano (1955), N; T. Kuwano, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, white to light pink (49C), with spots, flecks and occasional stripes of deep pink (47D). Lvs elliptic, 32-37 × 14-18mm. Midseason

(a) **'Gekkyuden'** (Syn. of 'Shirorizuki')

(a) **'Gem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Ivery (c 1857), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, with a dorsal blotch. SCC 1865. Indian

(a) **'Gem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, N; Perkins-DeWilde, I; Perkins-DeWilde (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 25 × 30-40mm, with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C), with a darker blotch. Midseason. (Similar to 'Salmon Beauty' (Kurume))

(r) **'Gem'** (See 'The Gem')

(r) **Gem Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Halopeanum' (s) × *thomsonii* R; unknown (pre 1881), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 20 or more/domed truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 75mm, rose pink, with a paler centre and a broad pattern of mustard-coloured marks. Calyx lobes flesh-coloured, fringed with glands. Lvs oblong, c160 × 45mm, dark green above, with inconspicuous brown hairs below

(a) **'Gembu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *scabrum* (s) × Kurume hybrid R; Japan, I; K. Wada ? (pre 1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blackish purple-red. Kurume

(a) **'Gemini'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1966), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1977) Fls 2/truss, semi-double, up to 65mm wide, strong purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10). Lvs 40 × 20mm. Shrub to 0.6m

(a) **'Gemini'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × 'Gibraltar' R; C. Fleischmann, N; C. Fleischmann, I; C.

Fleischmann (1970) Fls 65mm wide, vivid orange-yellow, with a yellow blotch. Mid to late season

(a) **'Gemma Belgica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Société de Flore, Bruxelles (1838), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Gemmatum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Gemme'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboreum* form or hybrid L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) (Probably the same plant listed by A. Leroy (1868) as 'Gemmi')

(r) **'Gemmiferum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1856), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(az) **'Gemmiferum'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c16/compact, hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 35mm, dark crimson in bud, opening rose heavily flushed crimson, un-marked. Calyx lobes 1.5-4.0mm long, fringed with hairs. Lvs obovate, c60 × 30mm, glossy above, downy below, evergreen. Shrub to 1.9m

(r) **'Gemosum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark scarlet rose, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Gempei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a much shorter, white, hose-in-hose like structure between calyx and corolla. Satsuki

(r) **'Gemstone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bauble Group × *wardii* H; E. de Rothschild, G; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1979), REG; E. de Rothschild (1980) Fls light greenish yellow (3C)

(a) **'Gena Mae'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × 'Cecile' H; F. Clement, G; J. & G. Kowalsky, N; G. Kowalsky, I; Briggs Nursery, REG; Briggs Nursery (1991) Fls double (with no normal stamens), 20-25/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C), with vivid reddish orange (43A) tips and a strong orange (25B) centre. Calyx c5mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Pedicels 22mm long, 145A. Lvs obovate, 57 × 32mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and bullate above, sparsely hairy; petioles 3mm long, hairy, strong yellow-green (145A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May-early June

(r) **'Gene'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *scabrifolium* var. *spiciferum* (s) × *ciliatum* R; University of Washington Arboretum, N; B.O. Mulligan, REG; B.O. Mulligan (1962) Fls in nearly spherical trusses, funnel-shaped, 30mm long, cyclamen purple (30/3), deepening to 30/2 and 30/1 at tip of lobes. Lvs up to

55mm long. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late March-early April

(a) '**Gene Miller**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, jasper red. (For information on parentage see *The Azalea* 4 (1):1 (1982))

(a) '**General Vetter**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle* I: M. Koster & Sons (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, strong orange-yellow to strong yellowish pink, with a purple blotch. Mollis (Sometimes listed as 'General Vetter')

(r) '**General Anthony Wayne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × Atrier Group H: C. Herbert (1964), G: C. Herbert (1975), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1975), REG: C. Herbert (1975) Fls 15-17/ball to conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds darker than open fls which are strong purplish pink (55B) with a hint of glowing orange, throat brilliant yellow-green (154B) shading to 55B towards lobes, spotted chartreuse green on two dorsal lobes; scented. Calyx 7mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 75mm, glossy, medium green, hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) '**General Benjamin Lincoln**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, light pink. Lvs light green. Mid April

(r) '**Général Bourbacki**' cv. Parentage unknown I: Backès (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited at Metz in 1861)

(r) '**General Braxton Bragg**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Butterhorn' (s) × 'Mi Amor' H: L.W. Charvet (1987), G: L.W. Charvet, N: Descanso Nursery (2002), I: Descanso Nursery (2003), REG: C. Love (2002) Fls 7/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 95 × 115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow-green (154C) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (4C) at margins, shading inwards through light yellow (17D) to vivid yellow (17B) in throat; outside pale yellow-green (4D) at margins, shading into light greenish yellow (4C) at base, with faint lines of light orange-yellow (24C) on midribs; unmarked. Calyx 20mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with widely scattered scales below, more numerous on midribs and veins. Shrub 1.6 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid April.

(r) '**Général Bréa**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1868), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Général Brialmont**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* (s) × Ghent azalea I: C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose violet, with a yellow blotch. Mollis (Sometimes listed as a Ghent)

(a) '**General Bridges**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls double, purplish pink. Indian

(r) '**General Cabrera**' cv. Parentage unknown I: J. Standish (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine or crimson, with a blotch of dark spots. Hardy Hybrid (Probably raised by J. Standish)

(r) '**General Canrobert**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, with clusters of dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**General Cavendish**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Monsieur Thiers' (s) × *griffithianum* hybrid R: C.B. Van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. Van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. Van Nes & Sons (pre 1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 13/hemispherical truss, campanulate, 70 × 80-95mm, rose pink, with a few crimson brown spots, shaded scarlet outside. Calyx lobes 3-5mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 160 × 65mm, dark green above

(a) '**Général Chassé**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid red, with a slight orange blotch. Ghent (Sometimes incorrectly listed as 'General Chassa')

(a) '**General Choizy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, pink. Late April

(r) '**General D. Eisenhower**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: A. Kluis, N: A. Kluis, I: A. Kluis (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, deep carmine (strong purplish red (63A)). Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. (Often seen just as 'General Eisenhower')

(r) '**Général de Rochebourn**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Nomblot-Bruneau (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, lilac rose

(a) '**Général Drouot**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear orange (e. g. Boskoop, 1896); rosy white with yellow blotch (e. g. T. J. Seidel, 1894). Ghent (Sometimes seen in error as 'General Druot', 'General Drouer' or 'General Drouôt')

(r) '**General Eisenhower**' (Syn. of 'General D. Eisenhower')

(r) '**General Eric Harrison**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Shilsonii Group R: Hydon Nurseries, N: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (1972) Fls vivid red (52A), with slight darker spotting

(a) '**General George Washington**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, purplish pink. Late April

- (a) **'Général Goffinet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Ghent azalea × Mollis azalea I; C. Vuylsteke (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale purplish pink, with a yellow blotch. (Has been listed as a Ghent and as a Mollis)
- (r) **'General Graham'** cv. Parentage unknown R; I. Davies (pre 1884), N; I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, scarlet or rosy crimson, with a narrow ray of scattered black marks. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 135 × 45mm, dull, dark green above
- (r) **'General Grant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; S.B. Parsons (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls magenta (3.5 RP 5/13), with a few deep purplish red markings (10 RP 2.5/10); stigma more-or-less black.
- (a) **'General Hartmann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, with a big, dark rose blotch. Indian
- (a) **'General Henry Knox'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hino-crimson' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light red. Mid May
- (r) **'General Hood'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'Generalissimo'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright lake (Standish); rosy crimson, spotted (Rollisson, 1877). Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'General James Clinton'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, purplish pink. Mid April
- (a) **'Général Joubert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C. Petrick (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, lively coral red. Indian
- (a) **'General Larsen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Kerisnel (1991) Fls orange. Shrub c1.0m, with narrow leaves. April-May
- (a) **'General MacArthur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, cerise violet.
- (r) **'General MacArthur'** cv. Probably derived from 'America' and 'Kettledrum' R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes Fls red
- (a) **'General Mad Anthony Wayne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, yellowish pink, with a darker blotch. Mid April
- (r) **'Général Merjay'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Linden (pre 1874), N; J. Linden, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet
- (r) **'General Napier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* hybrid R; unknown
- (a) **'General Outram'** (See note under 'Sir J. Outram')
- (a) **'General Peter Muhlenberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls 40mm wide, purplish pink. Mid April
- (a) **'General Postmeister Stephan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly a sport from 'Le Flambeau' I; Schulz (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hazy fire-coloured amaranth, with black spots; bud reddish. Indian
- (r) **'General Practitioner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid, selfed H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1963), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1970), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls opening pale pink, fading to light yellow-green (150D). Lvs 50 × 30mm, with a brownish indumentum. Compact shrub. May
- (r) **General Sir John du Cane Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c9/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 95mm, 5-7-lobed, rose madder (23/2) shading to 23/3 in tube; dark crimson flash above ovary; sweetly scented. Calyx up to 7mm long, glaucous green, ciliate. Lvs oblong-obovate, up to 135 × 65mm, matt green above, glaucous below. Tall shrub. May-June
- (a) **'General Tottleben'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; de Witte (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, red-orange. Indian (Sometimes seen as 'General Tottleben'; may have been raised by A. Verschaefelt)
- (a) **'Général Trauff'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, light violet rose, with paler lines and with a yellow flare edged white. Late. Ghent
- (a) **'General Vetter'** (Syn. of 'Generaal Vetter')
- (a) **'General von Molke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Costantini (1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright blood red. Indian
- (a) **'General von Obernitz'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Schulz (pre 1878), N; Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a lilac tint and white edges. Indian
- (r) **'General von Spitzemberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls chamois, with dark purple spots
- (r) **'General von Valois'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with black spots

(a) **'General von Werder'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Schulz (1874), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, cherry red, with purple tinges. Indian

(a) **'General Wavell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glory of Numazu' × *indicum* L; C. Ingram (c 1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls solitary, 80mm wide, bright shade of camellia rose (622/1), suffused in centre of each lobe with porcelain rose (620) and 'central' (? dorsal) three lobes marked with a few crimson spots. Both the short pedicels and the calyx are ciliate. Low-growing. Late. AM 1959, FCC 1961

(a) **'General Williams'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Indian

(r) **'General Wilson'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright lake, copiously spotted over half of flower. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Gene's Favourite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jalisco Group × Albatross Group G; W.S. Reuthe (1960), S; E.W. Reuthe (1960), N; E.W. Reuthe, I; G. Reuthe Ltd (1965), REG: G. Reuthe Ltd (1985) Fls 15/truss, 75 × 50mm, 5-lobed, deep pink (50B) and pale orange-yellow (24D), with a blotch of deep red (185A) and a rose-like scent. Calyx 5mm long, light yellow (160B) and moderate yellowish pink (179D). Lvs elliptic, 140-155 × 45-50mm, hairless

(r) **'Gene Splash'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wizard' (s) × 'Whisper Soft' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong red (53B, C, D) in bud, opening pale yellow (11D) edged strong purplish red (54A), deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C), with a light yellow-green (154D) flare and dark greenish yellow (152D) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (56D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma strong yellow-green (144B). Calyx strong pink (54C) and pale yellow (11D). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Gene's Valentine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Cornubia Group (s) × *haematodes* subsp. *chaetomalum* H; C.H. Phetteplace (1969), G; E. Cockeram, N; E. Cockeram (1975), I; Rhododendron Plus, REG: E. Cockeram & E.G. Hall (2000) Fls 8-11/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud at base, shading to dark red (187B) at apex, opening strong red (46A) throughout, with scattered, deep purplish red (59B) spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 20mm long, strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly decurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub of dense, rounded habit, 2.4 × 2.7m in 30 years. Mid February-March

(a) **'Geneva'** cv. Evergreen azalea: an un-named, scarlet seedling (s) × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* H; J.B. Gable, I; P.E. Girard (c 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, shrimp pink

(r) **'Geneva'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unknown Warrior' × Fabia Group H; J.G. Bacher (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, 75mm wide, camellia rose (622) at edges, shading through 622/1, 622/2 and 622/3 towards the centre, inconspicuously spotted majolica yellow (19/1) on dorsal lobe

(r) **'Genevie'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes

(r) **'Genevieve Schmidt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' (s) × *yakushimanum* H; W.E. Delp (1973), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 38 × 51mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53B, C, D) in bud, opening to a blend of strong red (53D), moderate pink (51D), strong purplish pink (55B, 63C) and pale pink (49D), with strong red (53C) dorsal spots; anthers white. Lvs 127 × 54mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 19 years. Early June. Syn: 'Gen Schmidt' (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(r) **'Genghis Khan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × Felis Group R; L.E. Brandt (pre 1966), N; L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1968) Fls up to 15/full, well-rounded truss, 50 × 75mm, vivid red (45A). Calyx c20-25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs 125 × 40mm, dark green above, with a silver, plastered indumentum below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 9 years. Syn: 'Ghengis Khan'

(a) **'Genie'** (Syn. of 'Genie Magic')

(a) **'Genie Magic'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rose Greeley' × 'Ward's Ruby' (s) × 'Kirin' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1967), G; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (1973), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes/whorl, deep yellowish pink (47C). Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above. Shrub 0.45 × 0.5m in 7 years. Late April. Syn: 'Genie'

(a) **'Genio Mortieri'** (Syn. of 'Mortieri Genio')

(a) **'Genji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light red, with red streaks and white edges; red selfs also occasionally produced. Satsuki

(a) **'Genji-guruma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with a red border and spots. Satsuki

(a) **'Genji-koshimino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale red, streaked red, with white margins and strap-like segments between calyx and corolla. Satsuki

(a) **'Genji-magaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-

in-hose, light red, with red streaks and white margins; red selfs also produced; flowers again in autumn. Satsuki

(a) '**Genji-miyoshi**' (Syn. of 'Asagasumi')

(a) '**Genji-shibori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light red, heavily marked red, with white margins. Satsuki

(a) '**Genjo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c40mm wide, light red, with a persimmon orange cast. Tsutsuji

(r) '**Genouilly**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1984), N: Croux Fls in rounded trusses, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep red; stamens and style white. Early

(r) '**Geneveva**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1897), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1905), I: T.J.R. Seidel (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, tinged lilac, with green-yellow spots. (Raised from seed sown in 1897)

(r) '**Gen Schmidt**' (Syn. of 'Genevieve Schmidt')

(r) '**Genseric**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark claret, finely spotted. Syn: 'Lucy Neal'. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Gentain Blue Diamond**' (Syn. of 'Diamant Enzianblau')

(a) '**Gentile**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as "Calendulacea Gentilis")

(r) '**Gentle Giant**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Point Defiance' (s) × 'Platinum Pearl' H: D. Sanders (1985), G: M. Sanders (1992), N: M. Sanders, I: Sanders Nursery (1995), REG: M. Sanders (1995) Fls 16-19/tall, conical truss, 75 × 125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) with a greyed purple flare in the dorsal throat (mainly of solid colour, with a few spots at upper edge). Calyx minute. Pedicels 55mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate/oblanceolate, 178-203 × 70mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull green above, hairless; petioles 20mm long, green. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 9 years. Early May

(v) '**Gentle Jenny**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *macgregoriae* × *zoelleri* × *jasminiflorum* R: unknown, N: R. Macdonald, I: Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 6-8/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 30mm, 5-lobed, tube pale yellow (158B), lobes light yellowish pink (36C). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 30mm. Shrub 1.2m. Spring-autumn (Australia)

(a) '**Genus Mortieri**' (Syn. of 'Mortieri Genio')

(r) '**Geoffrey Hall**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: G. Hall (1959), G: G. Hall, N: G. Hall (1988), REG: G. Hall (1988) Fls c12/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 90mm, 6-7-lobed, strong purple (83D)

with a white tube in bud, opening strong purple (82C-D), paler below and on veins; lobes inside 82D, paling to white in tube; small black crimson blotch at base of dorsal lobes and a ray of light purple (78C) dots. Calyx 1mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 130-170 × 60-90mm, obtuse at apex, slightly cordate at base, hairless. Early May

(r) '**Geoffrey Henslow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from a *griffithianum* hybrid R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1931), N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson

(r) '**Geoffrey Judson**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* × *johnstoneanum* R: Judson, N: Judson, I: Judson, REG: Judson (1973) Fls creamy white, with a yellow blotch in the throat

(r) '**Geoffrey Millais**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: O. Schulz (1890), I: J.H. van Nes (c 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/conical truss, campanulate, 60 × 100mm, pink in bud, opening white with a pale crimson flush externally and a ray of brown marks inside. Calyx up to 12mm long. Lvs elliptic, c170 × 55mm, deep and glossy green above, hairless. AM 1922

(r) '**Geoffrey William Crouch**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jalisco Eclipse' × 'Crest' H: T. Lelliott, G: T. Lelliott (1988), N: Mrs H. Crouch, I: Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG: Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 6-8/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 110mm, 7-lobed, pale greenish yellow (2D), with a yellow-green flare on 3 lobes. Lvs obovate, 110 × 45mm. Shrub 1.0m

(r) '**Geordie Sherriff**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *lindleyi* R: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, N: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, I: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1969), REG: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1969) Fls 6-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, 5-lobed, white, strongly flushed strong purplish red (63A) on outside (strongest on dorsal lobes), dorsal lobe strongly stained greenish yellow at base inside; scented. Calyx c14mm long, flushed with red and fringed with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, dark green above, glaucous below, with a slight, brown, scaly indumentum. AM 1969

(az) '**Georg Arends**' cv. Azaleodendron: seedling of 'Vuyk's Scarlet' × seedling of 'Vuyk's Scarlet' × seedling of an *Arendsii* cultivar × unknown, small-flowered rhododendron hybrid R: U. Schumacher (1966), I: U. Schumacher (1971) Fls 1-3/russ, 65-75mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C), with strong brown markings

(r) '**Georgeanne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), N: Mrs A. Sather, I: Whitney Gardens (pre 1980) Fls in a somewhat lax truss, salmon orange. Lvs mid green. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Late May

(r) '**George Arblaster**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hemsleyanum* (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: G. Arblaster (1984), G: G. Arblaster (c 1988), N: Mrs J. Arblaster, REG: Mrs J. Arblaster (1997) Fls 9-12/tight

truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening pure white, with a slight yellow flush in the throat but without any other markings. Lvs broadly elliptic, 112-140 × 67-70mm, slightly waved, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with a pink indumentum below when young, turning to light bronze. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 6-8 years. June-July.

(r) **'George Bennington'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R; G. Paul (c 1880), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) **'George Betts'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *elliottii* H; B. Betts (1978), G; G. Betts (1984), S; G. Betts, N; M. Betts, REG; M. Betts (1993) Fls 14/loose ball truss, campanulate, 51 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C, D), fading slowly, the upper 3 lobes speckled strong purplish red (54A), the throat also 54A; stamens 14, curved, unequal. Pedicels 25mm long, greyish yellow-green (194B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 38mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and hairless above, with a felted, brownish orange (165B) indumentum below; petioles 25mm long, greyish yellow-green (194B). Shrub 0.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. May

(v) **'George Budgen'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* H; T. Lelliott (1966), G; P. Sullivan (1969), N; B. Pollard, I; Strybing Arboretum (1970), REG; B. Pollard (1976) Fls 5-6/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, 5-lobed, indian yellow (6/2-6/1), shading to marigold orange (11/1) at lobe edges. Calyx minute. Lvs broadly elliptic to ovate, 100 × 65mm, dark green, minutely scaly; new growth glaucous. Shrub 0.8 × 0.35m in 4 years. September-December

(a) **'George Claretie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Moser & Son (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark orange. Ghent

(r) **'George Cunningham'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably *arboreum* × *campanulatum* R; G. Cunningham (pre 1857), N; G. Cunningham, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with black spots. (Possibly best treated as a Group, since A. Leroy (1868) listed a red-flowered plant under this name and the 1958 Register implied there was more than the white variant)

(a) **'George Cuthbert'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L; L. van Houtte (1899), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls apricot yellow, with a red blotch. Mollis

(a) **'George Eyles'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, orange scarlet, with little spotting

(a) **'George Franc'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *sim-sii* × *indicum* R; unknown (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 75mm wide, deep rose pink with a strawberry pink tone that fades with age and a large, showy, tyrian rose blotch; stamens 10. Midseason. Indian

(r) **'George Fraser'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably *macrophyllum* × *maximum* H; G. Fraser (c 1931), G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable (c 1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light red/pink. Large shrub of weeping habit. Late

(r) **'George Grace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × 'Borde Hill' R; R. Henny (1943), G; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny (c 1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 15/truss, funnel-campanulate, 115mm wide, 5-6-lobed, rhodamine pink (527/1), with slightly recurved lobes. Lvs oblong to oblong-elliptic, 165mm long, obtuse at apex. Syn: 'Grace'

(a) **'George Harding'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-hikare' H; R.D. Gartrell (1962), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1972), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single, (2-)/3/bud, 35 × 82mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (47C), often somewhat deeper and redder with a prominent white throat and deep purplish red spotting (59B); lobes wavy-edged. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Spring lvs elliptic, 62 × 32mm. Shrub up to 1.5m. (Robin Hill no. T38-5)

(r) **'George Hardy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *catawbiense* R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c13/dense, conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 90-100mm, 5-lobed, reddish purple in bud, opening white with deep purplish pink (66C) edges which fade so that only the sinuses are coloured; conspicuous spotting of strong purplish red (60B) on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 8-10mm long, often irregular, with pink, spreading lobes. Lvs oblanceolate to elliptic, up to 140 × 55mm, dark glossy green above, with very sparse, minute, brown hairs below. Large shrub, 2.5-4.0m. Syn: 'Mrs George Hardy' (Parentage given as in 1958 Register. Bean (8th edn, 1976) give the pollen parent simply as a hardy white cv)

(r) **'George Haslam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Polar Bear Group × 'Romarez' H; E.G.W.W. Harrison (c 1960), G; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1984), N; Mrs C.G. Hopwood, I; Leonardslee Gardens Nurs. (1987), REG; Mrs E.G. Hopwood (1987) Fls 12-14/truss, 65 × 60mm, open funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, deep pink (52B) to deep purplish pink (55A). Calyx 2mm long, red, glandular hairy, especially at base. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 250 × 70-80mm, acute at apex, cordate at base, hairless. Shrub c6.0 × 5.0m. June-July

(a) **'George Hyatt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' (s) × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H; H.R. Schroeder (1973), G; S. Schroeder (1978), N; S. Schroeder, I; S. Schroeder (1986), REG; S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C), with dark red dorsal spotting. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 32 × 9.5mm, glossy, dark green above, light green below, hairy on both surfaces. Shrub 0.45 × 0.45m in 10 years. Mid April

- (a) **'George Hyde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1970), G: W.G.T. Hyde, N: Mrs R.G. Legrand (1994), I: Linwood Plants (1994), REG: Mrs R.G. Legrand (1995) Fls semi-double, 47 × 28mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes and 4-6 petaloids, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (68A) inside and out, with numerous, strong purplish red (67A) speckles on all dorsal lobes and on the petaloids. Calyx 4mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 21 × 10mm, flat, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.65 × 1.35m in 20 years. May
- (r) **'George Johnstone'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenens Group × Full House Group R: G. Johnstone, REG: C. Ingram (1967) Fls 7-9/loose truss, campanulate, 45 × 45mm, waxy, brilliant orange (25B) at base, shading to strong orange (29B) slightly flushed moderate purplish red (185C) at apex. Calyx rudimentary. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 30mm, aromatic, with a brown, scaly indumentum below which extends on to the petioles, pedicels and calyx. AM 1967
- (a) **'George Junior'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'George Lindley Taber' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 100 wide, pale purplish pink (65C), with a heavy, spotted blotch. Shrub 1.0m. Midseason. (Similar to seed parent but flowers larger, flatter and lighter coloured)
- (a) **'George Lindley Taber'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Omurasaki' S: H.H. Hume (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 90mm wide, white, flushed violet red with a darker blotch of the same colour. Midseason. Syn: 'George Taber'; 'Alphonse Anderson' (in Australia). Indian
- (a) **'George Loddiges'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon, with a broad saffron blotch and finely marked with amaranth. FCC 1871. Indian (Shown by L. van Houtte in 1871)
- (r) **'George M. Cohan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group × Jasper Group R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls in open trusses, campanulate, 65 × 75mm, moderate reddish orange (41C), brilliant orange (29A) at base, variably flushed yellowish pink inside. Calyx large, petaloid, coloured as corolla. Early June
- (r) **'George Munro's Favorite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, G: W.E. Whitney (pre 1965), N: Briggs Nursery (1999), I: Briggs Nursery, REG: Briggs Nursery (1999) Fls 11-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening inside vivid red (52A) at margins, shading to greenish white (155C) at centre; outside vivid red (52A); unmarked. Calyx 25-30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 75-100 × 25-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy below and at edge above towards base and on petioles, hairs moderate orange-yellow (165C) at first, ageing to brownish orange (165B). Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Whitney's Yak No. 7'
- (a) **'Georgentor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Leopold-Astrid' × 'Coelestine' R: Frau D. David (pre 1981), N: Frau D. David Fls purplish pink. Indian
- (r) **'George Paul'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1896), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with dark spots
- (r) **'George Peabody'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate lake, with faint spotting. (Grown in The Netherlands, 1896)
- (a) **'George Reynolds'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), S: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (c 1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep greenish yellow in bud, flushed carmine, opening deep buttery yellow, greenish in centre and with very deep chrome yellow dorsal spotting. AM 1936. Knap Hill
- (r) **'George Ring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × *meddianum* × *strigillosum* H: G.W. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and dark red (53A, 59A) in bud, opening strong and vivid red (46A, B, 53A). Medium-sized shrub. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (r) **'George Ritter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* hybrid H: E. Fry (pre 1947), G: J.S. Druecker (1954), I: J.S. Druecker (1954), REG: E.R. German (1976) Fls 6/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 63 × 108mm, with 5-7 lobes, fuchsine pink (627/1), shading to 627/2 in centre, throat chrysanthemum crimson (824/1). Calyx 7mm long, spinel red (0023). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 182 × 58mm, spinach green (0960), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late May-early June
- (r) **'George Sansom'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Luscombei Group (s) × *lacteum* R: G. Gorer, N: G. Gorer, REG: G. Gorer (1968) Fls up to 15/truss, campanulate, 65 × 75mm, pale yellow, prominently tinged pink, with rosy pink buds. Calyx rim-like. Lvs c125 × 50mm, auricled at base. AM 1965
- (a) **'George School'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nellie' (s) × 'Opal' H: G.A. Reid (1970), G: G.A. Reid (1975), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1982), REG: G.A. Reid (1984) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-5/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 55mm, 5+5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A), shading to light purplish pink (55C) in throat, with prominent spotting of vivid purplish red (61C) on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly obovate to elliptic, 25-30 × 13-17mm, ciliate, sparsely setose. Shrub 0.75-0.6m in 12 years. Early May

- (a) **'Georges Cuvelier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: F. Desbois (1893), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, sometimes semi-double, lively rose. Indian
- (r) **'George's Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: a yellow Whitney hybrid (no.6002) (s) × 'Crest' H: W.E. Whitney (1967), G: Mrs A. Sather, N: Mrs A. Sather, I: Mrs A. Sather (c 1975), REG: Mrs A. Sather (1985) Fls 13/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 75mm, with 7 flat or wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish orange (42C), opening deep pink (51B) on lobe edges shading to light yellow (11B) in throat, with slight dorsal spotting of strong reddish orange (34C). Calyx 3mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 100-115 × 50-65mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'George's Ring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'George's Delight' (s) × 'Ring of Fire' H: M. Sanders (1989), G: Sanders Nursery (1995), N: M. Sanders, I: Sanders Nursery (1999), REG: M. Sanders (1998) Fls 10/flat, lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, light yellow (11B) with a 10mm wide border of vivid purplish red (57C). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Georges Royer'** (Syn. of 'Boskoop Concorde')
- (a) **'Georges Steyaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian
- (a) **'George Stephenson'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: Gebr Kersbergen (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose. Mollis
- (r) **'George Stevenson'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'George Swain'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × 'Catalga' × Theresa Group H: D.L. Craig (1970), G: D.L. Craig, N: D.L. Craig, I: Agriculture Research Station, Kentville (1985), REG: D.L. Craig Fls up to 19/compact, globular-domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow (158B), with extensive golden brown markings on the dorsal lobe; filaments and style cream; anthers light mauve; stigma rose-coloured. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, slightly decurved, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, slightly hairy on petioles (hairs moderate orange (167A)). Compact shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 12 years. Early June. Syn: 'G.S. Swain' (Published in *Can. J. Plant Sci.*, 68: 899-900 (July, 1988) as 'G.S. Swain')
- (r) **'George Sweesy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vera Elliott' (s) × 'Doctor A. Blok' H: W. Elliott (1969), G: W. Elliott (1975), N: W. Elliott, I: W. Elliott, REG: W. Elliott (1981) Fls up to 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A), with 9 rays extending into spotting, of moderate orange (167B) and covering all of dorsal lobe; outside strong red (51A), inside strong red (51A), outside pale yellow (158A) with strong red (51A) stripes. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, dull, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early May
- (a) **'George Taber'** (Syn. of 'George Lindley Taber')
- (r) **'George Taylor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × Luscombei Group R: G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1942), N: G.M. Adams-Acton, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'George Taylor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *araiophyllum* R: Kew, N: Kew, REG: Kew (1971) Fls 7-8/loose truss, open campanulate, 45 × 50mm, 5-lobed, greenish white (155C), with blotching and marking of deep red (60A) in dorsal throat. Calyx rudimentary, green. Lvs elliptic, up to 90 × 33mm, dark green, with a light brown, woolly indumentum on midrib below. Early May. AM 1971
- (a) **'Georgette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'George Lindley Taber' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 45mm wide, light purplish pink (65B), with a white edge and darker blotch. Shrub 1.0m, developing flat umbrella-like branches. Early
- (r) **'Georgette'** (Syn. of 'Loderi Georgette')
- (r) **'Georgette'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Exbury Cornish Cross' R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1972), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1972) Fls 12/globular, compact truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, white, flushed pale purplish pink (56C) externally when young. Lvs 90-125 × 40-50mm, medium dark, slightly glossy green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. *HC 1977
- (r) **'Georgette of Quail Hollow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943) Fls pink (resembling 'Scintillation')
- (r) **'George Watling'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from subject. *Fortunea* G: M. Greig (pre 1960), N: M. Greig (1965), REG: Vancouver Parks Board (2000) Fls 8/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish pink in bud, opening pale yellow in the throat and fading towards margins; outside similarly coloured; faint red markings inside. Lvs oblong, 125 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 4.6 × 4.6m in 45 years. Midseason. (The original seedling came as an unflowered plant from England)
- (a) **'Georgia Giant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Moonbeam' × 'Lilacinum' R: J. Harris, N: J. Harris, I: J. Harris (pre 1981) Fls single, star-shaped, up to 140mm wide, white, scented. Shrub 1.4m in 8 years
- (r) **'Georgia May'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.W. Core, N: W.W. Core, REG: W.W. Core (1964) Fls up to 14/truss, flat saucer-shaped, 75mm wide, 5-lobed, rose pink at margin to almost white at centre, with a blotch

of brownish maroon spots on a yellow ground. Lvs to 150 × 40mm. Shrub to 1.1m in 10 years. Very late

(a) '**Georgiana**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown R: (pre 1843), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by Hally in London, 1843)

(r) '**Georgiana**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1867), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink. Hardy Hybrid (Perhaps the plant listed, without description, by Knight & Perry c1850)

(a) '**Georgina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the 'Georgiana' exhibited by Hally in April, 1843)

(a) '**Georgina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Marilyn Kay' × 'Rosanna' H; D.J. Dosser (1981), G: D.J. Dosser (1985), N: D.J. Dosser, I: Lockington Nursery, REG: Lockington Nursery (1987) Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, 5-lobed, deep pink (50B), with a strong red (46A) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm. Shrub 0.3m tall

(r) '**Georg Maier**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Genoveva' (s) × 'Hassan' R; T.J.H. Seidel (c 1938), N: Firma Seidel (1978), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14-23/compact, rounded truss, 60-90mm wide, light pink, with heavy dark red markings on the dorsal lobe. Late May-early June

(a) '**Georg Silber**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Reinhold Ambrosius' × 'Erich Danneberg' R; O. Stahnke, N: O. Stahnke, I: O. Stahnke (1968) Fls double, strong purplish red (58B). Calyx normal, green. Indian

(r) '**Georg Steck**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma Seidel (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery rose, with black markings

(r) '**Georg Stipp**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame de Bruin' × *williamsianum* R; D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), N: H.A. Hesse (1968), I: H.A. Hesse (1960) Fls campanulate, bright pink, with weak, red markings. Shrub c1.0m

(a) '**Georg Struppel**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Friedhelm Scherrer' × 'Kirin' or 'Rex' R; O. Stahnke, N: O. Stahnke, I: O. Stahnke (1977) Fls single, vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (61C-D). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(r) **Geraldii Group** (A wild hybrid between *praevernium* and *sutchuenense*, best treated as *R.* × *geraldii*)

(a) '**Geraldina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Vuyk (c 1960), N: A. Vuyk Fls deep yellowish pink

(r) '**Geraldine**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep puce

(a) '**Geraldine Levon**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; P.E. Girard (c 1960), G: R.K. Peters

(1970), N: R.K. Peters, I: R. Carter, REG: R.K. Peters (1986) Fls (6-)10(-11)/ball truss, flat saucer-shaped, 32 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid greenish yellow (7.5Y 8/12), opening brilliant greenish yellow (7.5Y 9/8), which fades to white as flower matures; dorsal blotch 13 × 25mm, vivid yellow (2.5Y 8/12). Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (2.5GY 6/8). Lvs obovate, 76 × 35mm, hairy and moderate olive green (2.5GY 4/3) above, silvery below. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in c25 years, with moderately scented fls. Mid-late May

(a) '**Geraldine Vuyk**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid (s) × 'J.C. van Tol' R; Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, tyrian rose (24/2), with a deeper blotch. Vuykiana (Previously listed incorrectly as 'Gerardine Vuyk'. Genetic contribution from claimed pollen parent doubtful)

(r) '**Gerald Loder**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum* R; Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst, I; Kew, REG: Kew (1974) Fls 10-12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, white, overlaid shades of purplish pink (68) and with darker lines along centre-line of each lobe; dorsal throat spotted vivid purplish red (66A). Calyx rudimentary, yellowish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 130 × 40mm, dark green above, with a heavy, plastered, fawn indumentum below. AM 1974

(r) '**Geraniiiflorum Splendidum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Delmotte (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Geranioides**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rosy crimson, with black spots in the dorsal throat. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Gerardine Vuyk**' (An error for 'Geraldine Vuyk')

(a) '**Gerard J. Bier**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Docteur Bergmann' R; G.J. Bier & Sons, N: G.J. Bier & Sons, I: G.J. Bier & Sons (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink (52C), edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(r) '**Gérad Moser**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1916), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy magenta, with yellow-green markings on a lighter ground

(a) '**Gerda**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon pink. *Kaempferi*

(r) '**Gerda**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J. Seidel (1903), N: T.J. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, white, with broad carmine red margins; filaments rose white, anthers white; pistil red, stigma slate grey

(r) '**Gerda**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Byland Bros (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose-coloured; said to be a green-leaved form (? derivative) of 'President Roosevelt'

- (a) **'Gerhard Nicolai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame P.B. van Acker' × 'Paul Schäme' R: E. Herrmann, N: E. Herrmann, I: E. Herrmann (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, vivid purplish red (57D) to deep purplish pink (66C). Calyx normal, green. Early. Indian
- (a) **'Germaine Pynaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: E. Pynaert van Geert (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, light salmon rose, edged snow white, with a carmine blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Germania'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: LBG 1886, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, bright crimson, with a dark blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Germania'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.J.H. Walter (pre 1863), N: C.J.H. Walter, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish, spotted
- (r) **'Germania'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Antoon van Welie' × *williamsianum* (s) × 'Catharine van Tol' H: D.G. Hobbie (c 1956), N: F.W. Dürre, I: F.W. Dürre (1979) Fls 12-19/compact, tall truss, 60-90mm wide, with strongly waved margins, bright pink, paler in the centre, and with slight reddish brown markings on a paler ground. Compact shrub eventually broader than tall. Mid-late May
- (r) **'Germania II'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson rose, with olive spots
- (a) **'Germanique'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Geisha' × 'Mitsu-no-yamabuki' R: E. Deckert (pre 1980), N: E. Deckert Fls 55mm wide, white, variably marked with dots, stripes and sectors of dark red. Early. Syn: 'Sam Moller'
- (a) **'Geronimo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' × 'Rosebud' × 'Rhodalia' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls in large trusses, reddish orange. Very late
- (a) **'Geronomo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1967) Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose, up to 55mm wide, strong reddish purple (2.5 RP 5/10). Lvs 40 × 20mm. Shrub compact, up to 1.0m tall. Mid May
- (r) **'Gerstäcker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L: Firma Seidel (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged lilac, with a darker blotch
- (r) **'Gertie Beese'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moonstone' × *wardii* Litiense Group H: W. Elliott (1966), G: G. Beese (1973), N: W. Elliott, REG: W. Elliott (1993) Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (160B), with slight red markings in the throat; stamens 10, straight, unequal; stigma red. Calyx 6mm long, strong red (41B). Pedicels 25mm long, strong red (41B). Lvs ovate, 64 × 38mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, moderate yellow-green (148B). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in c25 years. May
- (r) **'Gertrud'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson red, with strong brownish markings
- (v) **'Gertrude'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *leucogigas* (s) × *konori* H: P. Sullivan (1974), G: P. Sullivan, N: P. Sullivan
- (a) **'Gertrude Bobbink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins, N: Bobbink & Atkins, I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, rose pink. Indian
- (r) **'Gertrude Bovee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × un-named Ostbo seedling no. Y3 R: Bovees Nursery, N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery (1962), REG: Bovees Nursery (1972) Fls up to 12/truss, campanulate, 115mm wide, with wavy-edged margins, cream centre, blending to a wide pink (2.5R 8/5) margin, the dorsal lobe spotted dark red (5R 3/7). Lvs 200 × 75mm, very dark green. Shrub to 1.4m. June
- (a) **'Gertrude Elliott'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Green (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, salmon red, unspotted
- (r) **'Gertrude Jekyll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c9/lax, open-topped truss, 60-65 × 70-75mm, funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, strong red (53C) in bud and on lobe margins outside and inside; inside paling rapidly via deep purplish pink (54B) to a pure white throat and lobe bases; very few pinkish red spots on dorsal lobes. Calyx 6mm long, regular, green, edged bright red. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, dark, slightly glossy green above, with very sparse, minute, pale hairs below. AM 1904
- (r) **'Gertrude Ragan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.A. Ragan (1969), G: W.A. Ragan (1979), N: W.A. Ragan, REG: W.A. Ragan (1988) Fls 17/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, purple in bud, opening very pale purple (73D), with a slightly yellow throat and a strong reddish purple (72B), 6mm wide margin, which both change to 73D; prominent, heavily spotted blotch of deep purplish red (59B) on dorsal lobe, spreading to adjacent lobes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 178 × 38mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, upper surface glaucous, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 18 years. Late May
- (r) **'Gertrude Saxe'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: pink form of *minus* Carolinianum Group × *mucronulatum* (a form known locally as "Pauls Pink") H: R. Murcott (1973), G: R. Murcott (1978), N: R. Murcott, I: R. Murcott (1985), REG: R. Murcott (1987) Fls 15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 32mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs elliptic, 64 ×

25mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, flat, with brown scales. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 9 years. Mid-late April

(r) **'Gertrud Schäle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Prometheus' (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, N; D.G. Hobbie (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-12/truss, large, translucent scarlet red. (Gertrud Schäle Group)

(r) **Gertrud Schäle Group** gp 'Prometheus' (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group R; D.G. Hobbie, N; D.G. Hobbie (1951), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Gervin Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shell pink. Indian

(r) **'Gesche'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Torrey' × unknown H; D. Heinje, G; D. Heinje Baumschulen (c 1933), N; D. Heinje Baumschulen, L; D. Heinje Baumschulen (1954), REG: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1986) Fls 12-19/compact, rounded to conical truss, 50-55 × 45-75mm wide, 5-lobed, vivid red to vivid purplish red (57A-B), with a brownish yellow blotch. Calyx 35mmlong, dark green-brownish. Lvs 100 × 50mm, dark green, indumentum below pale when young. Compact habit. Late May-mid June

(r) **'Gesproet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, speckled. Indian

(a) **'Get Happy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright fluorescent pink, with a yellow flare; slightly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(a) **'Getsu-keikan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 6, pointed lobes, pale purplish pink to brighter pink at edges, occasional fleck of deep pink and with a dark purple blotch; filaments white, pistil red. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Getsuko'** (Syn. of 'Getsutoku')

(a) **'Getsu-rei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 90-100mm wide, with broadly rounded, slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional flecks of deep pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Getsu-sai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan (Said to be similar to 'Yae-asagao')

(a) **'Getsutoku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Banka' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, with often 6, wavy-edged and overlapping lobes, white, with strong pink and red stripes; many variations to pink selfs. Spreading habit. Syn: 'Gettoku', 'Getsuko'. Satsuki (Details from Galle (1987); the 1958 Register described it as a sport from 'Banka')

(a) **'Gettoku'** (Syn. of 'Getsutoku')

(r) **'Gevaert'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1854), N; J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red or lilac rose

(a) **'G.G.'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Hershey's Azalea Farm (pre 1987), N; Hershey's Azalea Farm Fls hose-in-hose, pink

(a) **'G.H.C.'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls deep dark red. Early June

(r) **'Ghengis Khan'** (Syn. of 'Genghis Khan')

(r) **'G.H. Maitland King'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid R; Slocock Nurseries, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson pink

(r) **'Ghost'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *yakushimanum* (s) × *maximum* H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (158D, 155B) in bud, opening white, with strong yellow-green (145A) dorsal spots; filaments and style greenish white (157D); anthers pale yellow (158A); stigma moderate orange (171C). Lvs 111 × 41mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a tan, woolly indumentum. Shrub 0.6 × 1.4m in 18 years. Mid June

(r) **'Ghost Dancer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Westbury' (s) × *pseudochrysanthum* (Ben Nelson form) H; M.J. Whitman (1997), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening inside paler than very pale purple (69D) with brilliant yellow (11A) spotting at base changing to deep orange-yellow (163A); outside of dorsal lobes very pale purple (69D), ventral lobes paler. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.65 × 0.65m in 5 years. Early May

(a) **'Giant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C), with a darker blotch. Indian

(a) **'Giant Fireglow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; D.G. Hobbie (c 1973), I; J. Wieting (1987) Fls in a large, compact, rounded truss, lobes wavy-edged, orange, with red markings, dorsal lobe yellow. (Raised from seed imported by Hobbie from the USA)

(r) **'Giant Jack'** cv. Parentage unknown H; O.S. Pride (pre 1980)

(a) **'Giant Ruffles'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987), N; unknown Fls deep pink. Early. (Possibly synonymous with 'Ruffled Giant')

- (a) **'Gibbe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrid I: G. Arends (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac. Kaempferi
- (r) **'Gibbon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kluis Sensation' × *yakushimanum* H: W.A. Reese (pre 1978)
- (a) **'Gibiyama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale amparo purple and phlox purple. Low, compact shrub. Kurume
- (a) **'Gibraltar'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/truss, 65mm wide, deep crimson in bud, opening vivid orange, flushed red-orange; lobes frilled. Shrub to at least 3.0m. Midseason. Knap Hill
- (r) **Gibraltar Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Bibiani Group (s) × *elliottii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, with wavy-edged lobes, deep red. Young lvs bright chestnut, deep green when mature. Tall shrub. May-June.
- (a) **'Gibrosea'** cv. Parentage unknown L: USA (1984)
- (r) **'Gibsonii'** (A botanical synonym of *R. formosum* var. *formosum*, described as *R. gibsonii* from a cultivated plant by Paxton (1841))
- (a) **'Gicksville'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Gick (pre 1968) Fls heavily ruffled
- (r) **'Gift'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cup Day. × 'Purple Splendour' H: D.J. Dossier, G: D.J. Dossier (1984), N: D.J. Dossier, I: Lockington Nursery (1987), REG: Lockington Nursery (1988) Fls 10-12/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 90mm, 6-lobed, strong purplish red (71C), flushed in throat deep red (60A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m tall. Spring
- (a) **'Giganteum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, N: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by J. Ménoeau at Nantes in 1858; perhaps the plant listed by J. Verschaffelt (1861) as from Gebr Mardner)
- (r) **'Giganteum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1847), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-13/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, bright rose pink, without conspicuous markings. Calyx lobes 1-6mm long, white, usually hairless. Lvs elliptic to obovate-lanceolate, c130 × 50mm, thinly brown felted below. (Plants still cultivated in Germany (1999) have small red spots on a paler ground; W. Rollisson cat., 1877 indicates chocolate spots)
- (a) **'Gigantiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, I: unknown (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose. Indian
- (r) **'Gigantiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Linden (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, violet rose, with many blotches
- (a) **'Giggi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: K. Müssig (pre 1996), N: K. Müssig Fls double, with a small central mass of shorter petaloids, c2-4/truss, white, with sectors, stripes and spots of pink or red
- (r) **'Giggles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Dougle Eagle' H: M.J. Whitman (1997), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 13-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-50mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside pale pink at first, changing to vivid/brilliant yellow (15A-C) with brilliant yellow (11A) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes, outside pale yellow (11C). Lvs oblong, 165 × 75mm, margins downcurved, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.45m in 5 years. Late April-early May
- (r) **'Gigha'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *calostrotum* REG: Hilliers (1969) Fls 1-3/truss, saucer-shaped, 5-lobed, up to 45mm wide, deep purplish red (61A), paler in the throat, dorsal lobes heavily marked deep red. Lvs ovate, up to 15 × 10mm, dark green, with brown scales above and below and a few red hairs. FCC 1971 (Sources differ on whether this was raised on Gigha (as the name would imply) or at Tower Court)
- (r) **'Gigha Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* subsp. *neriiflorum* Euchaites Group (s) × 'Pleasant' R: Sir James Horlick (pre 1955), N: Sir James Horlick, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Gigi'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), S: W. Efinger, N: S.V. Burns, I: S.V. Burns (1969), REG: S.V. Burns (1973) Fls up to 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C), all lobes spotted with deep red (60A). Calyx very short, green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 115 × 50mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 12 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Ross 9', 'Ross GG'
- (a) **'Giko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with ragged, purple markings. Satsuki
- (r) **'Gilbert Myers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter', open-pollinated G: G. Myers (1986), S: G. Myers, N: H. Myers (1998), REG: H. Myers (1998) Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c60 × 75mm, with 6 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, light purple (81C) in bud, opening white with distinct (81C) margins inside and out, and with a yellowish green dorsal blotch. Calyx c1.5mm long, white. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 175 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 14 years. Midseason
- (a) **'Gilbury'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink. Knap Hill

(r) **'Gilbury'** (Syn. of 'Mariloo Gilbury')

(a) **'Gilda'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown (said to be an Exbury azalea seedling) H: J. Marty, G: J. Marty (1965), N: J. Marty, REG: J. Marty (1973) Fls up to 30/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, strong yellowish pink (32C), with a strong orange blotch (24A) on the dorsal lobe. Foliage bronzed. Shrub at least 1.2m. Knap Hill

(r) **'Gilded Gown'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × unknown R: Mrs R.J. Coker, N: Mrs R.J. Coker, I: Mrs R.J. Coker, REG: Mrs R.J. Coker (1979) Fls light greenish yellow (4C), fading to pale yellow-green (4D); buds moderate reddish orange (35A) to strong yellowish pink (35C)

(r) **'Gilded Sheen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Keystone' × 'Marypat' H: W.E. Delp (1988), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, 5-lobed, moderate red (179A, B), moderate reddish orange (179C) and brilliant greenish yellow (1A) in bud, opening brilliant yellow-green (154C), edged with a blend of moderate red and moderate reddish orange (179B, C) and moderate yellowish pink (179D), with a brilliant yellow-green (154B) flare. Lvs 80 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Early June

(v) **'Gilded Sunrise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* (s) × *laetum* H: T. Lelliott, G: E.B. Perrott, N: G.F. Smith, I: G.F. Smith (1983), REG: G.F. Smith (1984) Fls 7-8/truss, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, tubular funnel-shaped, lemon yellow (4/1), suffused apricot (609) on lobes, darkening with age. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 45-55mm, with minute, dark brown scales

(r) **'Gilian Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *griffithianum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1912), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, campanulate, cardinal red, faintly spotted. AM 1923

(r) **'Gillespie No. 3'** (Syn. of 'Maralyn Gillespie')

(r) **'Gillian Bramley'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, probably a *maddenii* hybrid REG: G. Eaton (1999) Fls 4-9/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (59B) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (12B) in the throat, shading to pale yellowish pink (27C) with deep purplish red (59B) blushes at lobe edges, fading to pale yellowish pink (27D) with only the faintest blush remaining; outside pale yellowish pink (27C) with conspicuous, but tiny, deep purplish red (59B), glandular spots (more concentrated at lobe edges), fading with age to remain only on dorsal lobes; stamens 10, uneven, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B), filaments pale yellow (158B); ovary strong yellow-green (143B), style vivid yellow-green (154A), stigma strong greenish yellow (151A). Calyx 5-8mm long, strong yellow-green (143C), with broad, rounded lobes. Lvs broadly elliptic, 95 × 40mm, attenuate at apex, cuneate at base, margins

decurved, glossy above, scaly above and below (scales pale and dark brown). Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m. October (Australia). (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0021408). Probably raised by A.F. Bramley)

(r) **'Gillians'** (Syn. of 'Gladys Gillians')

(a) **'Gillian's Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls vivid yellow

(r) **'Gillian Spencer Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × 'Ascot Brilliant' × *neriiflorum* I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Gillie'** (Syn. of 'Robin Hill Gillie')

(r) **'Gillies Apricot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a parent of 'Doctor John')

(r) **'Gillii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *arboreum* (blood red form) R: R. Gill (pre 1912), N: R. Gill, I: R. Gill & Sons (1919), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact, hemispherical truss, campanulate, 75 × 90-100mm, inside of tube mottled pink and white, lobes soft rose pink with darker veining; nectaries blood red. Calyx lobes 3-7mm long, petaloid. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, up to 220 × 55mm, matt or slightly glossy above, becoming hairless below. Medium-sized to large shrub. AM 1919 (Beauty of Tremough Group)

(a) **'Gillin's Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Gillin (pre 1943), N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep maroon red or brick red (sources differ). Shrub c2.2m in 22 years. Late

(r) **'Gill's Crimson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: R. Gill (pre 1918), N: R. Gill, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood crimson. Lvs light green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. March-April

(r) **'Gill's Gloriosum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: R. Gill & Sons, N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/pyramidal truss, bright cerise outside, paler inside. AM 1925 (Sources differ over parentage: *griffithianum* (seed) × 'Pink Pearl' was given in 1958 Register, but it also notes that 'Luscombei Superbum' × 'Halopeanum' was given in J RHS 51:liv (1926))

(r) **'Gill's Goliath'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: R. Gill (pre 1913), N: R. Gill, I: R. Gill & Sons (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 90-140mm wide, soft pink, paler at the base. Lvs lanceolate. AM 1914 (May belong in the Beauty of Tremough Group)

(r) **'Gill's Nobleanum Album'** cv. Parentage unknown R: R. Gill & Sons, N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, tinged pale green at the base. AM 1926 (Presumably derived from *arboreum* × *caucasicum*)

(r) '**Gill's Triumph**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) (s) × *griffithianum* R; R. Gill, N; R. Gill, I; R. Gill (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strawberry red, fading to pink. May. AM 1906 (Beauty of Tremough Group)

(r) '**Gina**' cv. Parentage unknown R; T.H. Lowinsky (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, in erect trusses, rich ruby red. AM 1931

(a) '**Gina Hohman**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; H.J. Hohman (c 1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, orange coral to near apricot. Midseason. Kurume

(r) '**Gina Lollobrigida**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' R; Felix & Dijkhuis, N; Felix & Dijkhuis, REG; Felix & Dijkhuis (1964) Fls 15/compact truss, open saucer/funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, orchid purple (31/3), with brown spotting on dorsal lobe

(a) '**Gin-dai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a shorter corolla-like whorl (tubular below, broad lobes above) between corolla and calyx. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Ginga**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mine-nohikari' R; Japan (pre 1971), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, well-spaced lobes, white with many variations of deep pink stripes and sectors and a red blotch. Lvs long and narrow. Satsuki

(a) '**Ginger**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury, N; Exbury, I; Exbury (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange carmine in bud, opening strong orange (30D), overlaid with a pinkish flush, with deeper lines down each lobe and a deep orange-yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(a) '**Ginger**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N; L.L. Brooks Fls double, orange-red. Indian

(r) '**Ginger Rogers**' cv. Elepidoterhododendron: 'Coker's Pink' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H; B. Sligh (1983), G; B. Sligh (1990), N; B. Sligh (1993), REG; B. Sligh (1994) Fls 13-15/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate reddish orange/deep yellowish pink (41C/D), opening inside with edges flushed moderate to light yellowish pink (38B/C), base pale yellow (20D) and dorsal lobes light yellow (20B); outside pale yellow (20D) at base, ribs and edges strong yellowish pink (38A), flushed light yellowish pink (38C); 5-10mm circle of strong red (46A) in throat, 3 dorsal lobes with dark red (187A) spots over 75%. Calyx 10mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 130-160 × 60-70mm, margins slightly decurved, rounded at base and apex, matt green; young foliage deep bronze. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 9 years. November (New Zealand).

(a) '**Gingy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls strong yellowish pink (43D), with a vivid red (52A) blotch. Kaempferi

(a) '**Ginkon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blushed lilac on white. Indian

(r) '**Ginny Beale**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *degro-nianum* subsp. *heptamerum* × *adenopodum* H; J.B. Gable (1964), G; R.B. Davis, Jr, N; R.B. Davis, Jr, I; R.B. Davis, Jr (1973), REG; R.B. Davis, Jr (1979) Fls up to 16/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening pale pink (49D), with faint pink stripes on the reverse, unmarked inside. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 25mm, slightly decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a felted indumentum below (strong orange (26A) at first, ageing to brown at maturity). Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 14 years. Early May

(r) '**Ginny Delp**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushmanum* (s) × 'Dexter's Appleblossom' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong and moderate purplish pink (68B, C) in bud, opening white with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots. Medium-sized shrub. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Ginny Gee**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (prostrate form) × *racemosum* (Forrest 19404) H; W.E. Berg (1969), G; W.E. Berg, N; W.E. Berg, I; W.E. Berg (1979), REG; W.E. Berg (1979) Fls in a terminal inflorescence of 9-11 buds (each with 3-5 fls), 13-25 × 20-25mm, tubular to broadly funnel-shaped, light yellow-green (154D) in bud, opening white with pale purplish pink (55D) mottling at lobe margins, both inside and out. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 13mm. Shrub 0.3 × 0.45m in 8 years. Early-mid April

(r) '**Ginny Mae**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbi-ense* × *Fabia* group (s) × 'Si Si' H; W.E. Delp (1980), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, 5-6-lobed, pale orange-yellow (23D) with a strong red (53B) dorsal flare and strong red (53B) spotting. Lvs 75 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Medium-sized shrub. Early June

(r) '**Ginny's Delight**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gosh Darn!' (s) × 'Donna Hardgrove' H; W.E. Delp (1989), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls strong yellowish pink (38A) in bud, opening moderate to light yellowish pink (38B, C, D) edged moderate purplish pink (54D) with a light greenish yellow (4B) throat. Tall shrub. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992), with incorrect parentage)

(a) '**Ginrei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Sanko-notsuki' R; Japan (pre 1969), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with 5-6 rounded lobes, white, blushed light to deep pink, sometimes with a dark red blotch; or pale pink centre with dark margins and no blotch; very variable. Satsuki (Probably the same as 'Gunrei')

(a) '**Ginsei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Meiko' × 'Kozan' **R**: Japan (pre 1979), **N**: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with a green blotch and an occasional pink blush; stamens and pistil white. Satsuki

(a) '**Gin-sekai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1955), **N**: Japan, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 25-40mm wide, white, with a slight greenish blotch and rounded, well-spaced lobes. Early. Satsuki (May be the same plant as 'Katsuragi')

(a) '**Ginta**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilac Time' × 'Hexe' **H**: R. Kondratovičs (1963), **G**: R. Kondratovičs (1968), **N**: R. Kondratovičs, **I**: Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (1981), **REG**: R. Kondratovičs (1989) Fls single, 1-4/truss, funnel-shaped to broadly funnel-shaped, 60-90mm wide, 5-lobed, solferino purple (26/1), with contrasting dorsal blotch. Calyx 8-10mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 30-55 × 10-20mm, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.31 × 0.38m. February-March (under cool glass)

(r) '**Ginta**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* **H**: R. Kondratovičs (1965), **G**: R. Kondratovičs (1975), **N**: R. Kondratovičs, **I**: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2001) Fls 18/dense, strongly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside magenta (27/2), with sparse, relatively inconspicuous, red dorsal spotting; filaments pink, anthers light rose; style bright pink, stigma bright red. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs ovate, 135 × 60mm, margins flat, pointed at apex, heart-shaped at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.8m in 20 years. Early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 23-24 (November, 2001): name used previously by same registrant for an azalea, but its use for this *catawbiense* selection was established under Latvian PBR certificate no. ROD-28 (22 March, 2001) so its use has to be accepted)

(r) '**Giorgione**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), **N**: Waterer (Bagshot), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Gipsy King**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King George' (s) × *haematodes* **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: L. de Rothschild (1939), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls in an open truss, deep red. April-May. (Gipsy King Group)

(r) **Gipsy King Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'King George' (s) × *haematodes* **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: L. de Rothschild (1939), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Gipsy Maid Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sophia Gray' (s) × Loderi Group **I**: R. Wallace & Co. (1944), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Gipsy Moth**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Lodauric Iceberg' **R**: A.F. George, **N**: A.F. George, **I**: A.F. George (1967), **REG**: A.F. George (1967) Fls in large trusses, broadly funnel-shaped, buds

strong purplish red (63B), opening and fading to pale purplish pink (65D) with striping of light purplish pink (65B); outside deeply marked deep purplish pink (64D); scented. PC 1967

(r) '**Gipsy Queen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bow Bells Group × 'Barclayi Robert Fox' **L**: Greer Gardens (1976) Fls deep pink; bud scales deep red. Lvs deep green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. (Also seen as 'Gypsy Queen')

(r) '**Giraffe**' (see 'The Giraffe')

(r) '**Girdal**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**: J. Byls (pre 1868), **N**: J. Byls, **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Girard Better Letter**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Melford Red Letter' × unknown **H**: P.E. Girard, **I**: Girard Nurseries (1994) Fls deep orange-red. Vigorous shrub

(r) '**Girard Caroladore**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *minus* Carolinianum Group **R**: Girard Nurseries, **N**: Girard Nurseries, **I**: Girard Nurseries (1997) Fls white. Compact shrub

(a) '**Girard Dwarf Lavender**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: P.E. Girard (pre 1988), **I**: Girard Nurseries (1988) Fls medium clear lavender. Compact shrub

(a) '**Girard Fireflash**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Girard Nurseries, **N**: Girard Nurseries, **I**: Girard Nurseries (1992) Fls 65mm wide, deep orange-red, with an orange-yellow throat. Mid-late

(r) '**Girard Joshua**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Nova Zembla' × 'America' × 'Mars' **H**: P.E. Girard, **G**: P.E. Girard, **N**: P.E. Girard, **I**: Roslyn Nursery (1989) Fls dark red, with white stamens and pistil and with wavy-edged lobes. Lvs with wavy margins. Shrub to 1.5-1.8m. Syn: 'Joshua' (Originally introduced as 'Joshua' but 'Girard Joshua' was the raiser's preferred form)

(a) '**Girard Kathy**' (Syn. of 'Kathy Ann')

(r) '**Girard Lucky Star**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Chionoides' **R**: Girard Nurseries, **N**: Girard Nurseries, **I**: Girard Nurseries (pre 1994) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white, with a light cream centre. Syn: 'Lucky Star'

(a) '**Girard Pink Delight**' (Syn. of 'Girard's Pink Delight')

(a) '**Girard Pleasant White**' (Syn. of 'Pleasant White')

(a) '**Girard Red Pom Pom**' (Syn. of 'Girard's Red Pom Pom')

(r) '**Girard Ruffled Red**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**: Girard Nurseries, **N**: Girard Nurseries, **I**: Girard Nurseries (pre 1994) Fls in a tight truss, with very wavy-edged lobes, rose red. Syn: 'Ruffled Red'

(a) **'Girard Salmon Delight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Pink Delight' × 'Klondyke' R; P.E. Girard (pre 1985), N; P.E. Girard Fls semi-double, 25-30/truss, 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C), flushed strong yellowish pink. Lvs light yellow (15D) tinged orange in autumn. Syn: 'Salmon Delight'

(a) **'Girard's Border Gem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Girard's Rose' R; P.E. Girard (pre 1985), N; P.E. Girard Fls 25-40mm wide, deep pink (52C). Lvs 20 × 10mm. Dwarf dense shrub. Syn: 'Border Gem'

(a) **'Girard's Caroline'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Girard Nurseries, N; Girard Nurseries, I; Girard Nurseries (1994) Fls rose rose. Lvs dark green, becoming reddish in winter. Compact shrub

(a) **'Girard's Chiara'** (Syn. of 'Chiara')

(a) **'Girard's Crimson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Boudoir' × 'Aladdin' (s) × 'Boudoir' × 'Corporal' H; P.E. Girard (1962), G; P.E. Girard (1965), N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard (1972), REG; P.E. Girard (1975) Fls single, 3/ball truss, 40 × 65mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (7.5R 5/12), with a strong red blotch (5R 4/12). Calyx 20mm long, light green. Lvs ovate to orbicular, 40 × 17-25mm, glossy dark green above, hairy below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 8 years. Early June. Syn: 'Crimson'

(a) **'Girard's Crimson Tide'** (Syn. of 'Crimson Tide')

(a) **'Girard's Deep Salmon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Roberta Ann' × 'Girard's Hot Shot' (s) × 'Roberta Ann' H; P.E. Girard (1971), G; P.E. Girard, N; P.E. Girard, I; Girard Nurseries, REG; Girard Nurseries (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 3/truss, 30 × 65mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (41B), un-marked. Calyx petaloid, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 40 × 17mm, moderate yellowish green (139B), glossy above. Shrub c0.6m in 4 years

(a) **'Girard's Fuchsia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ('Herbert' × 'Girard's Hot Shot') × 'Sandra Ann' (s) × 'Sandra Ann' H; P.E. Girard (1971), G; P.E. Girard, N; P.E. Girard, I; Girard Nurseries (1978), REG; P.E. Girard (1981) Fls single, 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65-75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) with strong purplish red (72A) spotting; outside strong reddish purple (72C). Lvs narrowly obovate to elliptic, 45 × 20mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, deep, glossy green. Shrub to 0.6m in 5 years. Syn: 'Fuchsia'

(r) **'Girard's Gold Charm'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: derived from a combination of *ferrugineum*, *myrtifolium* and *keiskei* R; Girard Nurseries, N; Girard Nurseries, I; Girard Nurseries (pre 1994) Fls creamy yellow. Compact shrub 0.75 × 1.2m. Syn: 'Gold Charm' (Exact combination of parents unknown)

(a) **'Girard's Hot Shot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'El Capitan' (s) × 'Aladdin' H; P.E. Girard (1963), G; P.E. Girard (1965), N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard (1971), REG; P.E. Girard (1975) Fls single, 3-5/ball truss, open funnel-

shaped, 50 × 65-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark reddish orange (7.5R 4/11), with dark red or maroon spotting. Calyx 10mm long, light green. Lvs broadly elliptic to ovate, 28 × 20mm, glossy, strong green (5G 4/7), hairless; winter leaves dark yellowish green (2.5G 4/6). Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 8 years. Mid May

(a) **'Girard's Mount Saint Helens'** (Syn. of 'Mount Saint Helens')

(a) **'Girard's National Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; P.E. Girard, N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard (1986) Fls 50-65mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink. Lvs glossy, reddish in autumn. Low, spreading shrub, 0.45-0.6m in 5 years

(a) **'Girard's Orange Lace'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gibraltar' × 'Klondyke' R; P.E. Girard (pre 1985), N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard Fls 18-28/truss, 65-75mm wide, strong orange (25A), blending to vivid yellow (15A) towards laced edges. Lvs orange-yellow in autumn

(a) **'Girard's Parfait'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' (s) × 'Cecile' H; P.E. Girard (1969), G; P.E. Girard (1974), N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard, REG; P.E. Girard (1983) Fls 25-30/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening white, edged strong pink (49A), with a dorsal blotch of vivid yellow (14A); outside white, flushed 49A; highly scented. Calyx 10mm long, moderate yellow-green (139D). Lvs broadly elliptic, 75 × 45mm, brilliant yellow-green (149C), ciliate, otherwise hairless; light to strong orange-yellow (16B-22A) in autumn. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Girard's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Girard's Crimson' (s) × 'Girard's Rose' H; P.E. Girard, G; P.E. Girard (1976), N; P.E. Girard, I; Girard Nurseries (1979), REG; P.E. Girard (1983) Fls 3-4/truss, 50 × 45mm, tubular funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening vivid red (52A), with a moderate purplish red (58A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 7mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154B). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 25 × 10mm, dark yellowish green (139B), ciliate and sparsely setose below. Shrub c0.4 × 0.45m in 4 years

(a) **'Girard's Pink Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Geneva' × 'Kathleen' × 'Pink Boudoir' R; P.E. Girard (pre 1971), N; P.E. Girard Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, rose pink. Lvs dark green, reddish in autumn and winter. Compact shrub. Syn: 'Pink Dawn'

(a) **'Girard's Pink Delight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × 'Cecile' R; P.E. Girard (pre 1982), N; P.E. Girard Fls double, hose-in-hose, 20-24/ball truss, bright salmon pink (deep salmon in bud); highly scented. Lvs mid green, turning yellow in autumn. Syn: 'Pink Delight', 'Girard Pink Delight'

(a) **'Girard's Pleasant White'** (Syn. of 'Pleasant White')

(a) **'Girard's Purple'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sandra Ann' (s) × 'Girard's Scarlet' H; P.E. Girard (1971), G; P.E. Girard, N; P.E. Girard, I; Girard Nurseries (1977), REG;

P.E. Girard (1981) Fls 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74B) with deep reddish purple (77A) spotting. Calyx 5mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs close to narrowly obovate, 40 × 20mm, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below; winter leaves strong to moderate red (46A, 47A). Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 4 years. Mid May

(a) **'Girard's Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Carlson's Gardens (1985) Fls large, red. Low-growing shrub. Mid May

(a) **'Girard's Red Pom Pom'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Girard Nurseries, N: Girard Nurseries, I: Girard Nurseries (pre 1994) Fls double, in tight trusses, red; scented. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Girard Red Pom Pom', 'Red Pom Pom'

(r) **'Girard's Remarkable Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Girard Ruffled Red' L: H.E. Greer (1996) Fls deep pink, shading to silvery white centres. Lvs glossy. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Girard's Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: ('Fedora' × 'El Capitan') × 'Boudoir' (s) × 'Boudoir' H: P.E. Girard (1965), G: P.E. Girard (1968), N: P.E. Girard, I: Girard Nurseries (1971), REG: P.E. Girard (1975) Fls single, 3/tall truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds salmon pink, opening deep pink (10RP 6/12), outside deep yellowish pink (5R 6/11). Calyx 7mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, glossy, dark yellowish green (10GY 4/5); dark orange and scarlet shades in winter. New growth light red. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid May

(a) **'Girard's Salmon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: P.E. Girard, I: Girard Nurseries (1986) Fls large, hose-in-hose, salmon pink. Upright shrub

(a) **'Girard's Scarlet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aladdin' (s) × 'El Capitan' H: P.E. Girard (1962), G: P.E. Girard (1965), N: P.E. Girard, I: P.E. Girard (1970), REG: Girard Nurseries (1975) Fls single, 3-5/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 65mm, 5-lobed, buds scarlet, opening strong red (5R 4/12), with a deep maroon blotch. Calyx 7mm long, red. Lvs broadly elliptic, 25-40 × 20mm, deep glossy green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 9 years. Mid May

(a) **'Girard's Variegated Gem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Girard's Border Gem' R: P.E. Girard (pre 1987), N: P.E. Girard Fls 25-40mm wide, deep pink. Lvs 10-30mm long, narrow and wavy-edged, with a brilliant yellow (14C) margin. Dwarf, compact shrub. More compact than 'Silver Sword'

(a) **'Girard's Variegated Hot Shot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Girard's Hot Shot' R: P.E. Girard (pre 1988), N: P.E. Girard Fls 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong orange (24A), with dark red spotting. Lvs slightly smaller than in parent, with very pale yellow margins. Low, spreading shrub, 0.45m in 8 years

(a) **'Girard Unsurpassable'** (Syn. of 'Unsurpassable')

(a) **Girard White Clouds Group** gp Evergreen azalea: grown from open-pollinated seed from white-flowered Girard evergreen azaleas R: Girard Nurseries, N: Girard Nurseries, I: Girard Nurseries (c 1988) Most seedlings with white flowers

(a) **'Girard Yellow Pom Pom'** cv. Deciduous azalea: hybrid involving a 'White Swan' seedling, 'Klondyke' and 'Homebush' R: P.E. Girard (pre 1985), N: P.E. Girard Fls hose-in-hose, 18-24/truss, 50-65mm wide, vivid yellow (12A), occasionally tinged vivid orange-yellow (21A). Lvs vivid yellow (14A) in autumn. Syn: 'Yellow Pom Pom'

(a) **'Giroflé'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Jusa (pre 1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, glossy dark rose. Indian

(a) **'Gisela'** (See note under 'Giselde')

(r) **'Gisela'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Everestianum' (s) × 'Boule de Neige' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1905), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light lilac, with darker margins and green markings

(a) **'Giselde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1883), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, often with rose dots. Indian (Also seen listed as 'Gisela'; J. Linden cat., 1878/79 lists a 'Gisela' with the same origin and description: it is not certain which spelling is correct)

(v) **'Giselle'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown I: Vireya Venue (1997) Fls soft white/blush pink; scented. Lvs fleshy. Bushy shrub to 1.0 × 1.0m

(a) **'Gislinde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rubinstern' × 'Rubinetta' (s) × 'Johanna' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1979), N: H. Hachmann (1989), I: H. Hachmann (1993), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls solitary, in clusters of 3 at shoot tips, tubular funnel-shaped, semi-double to double, with 7-9 lobes, 28-32 × 45-50mm, deep purplish pink (55A) inside and out, not fading; dorsal lobe spotted strong red (53B/C). Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, with silvery hairs. Lvs ovate, 17-20 × 8-10mm, flat, slightly glossy dark green above, light green below. Semi-prostrate shrub, 0.3 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)

(r) **'Giuseppe Verdi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'Vineland Fragrance' H: R. Behring (1982), G: R. Behring (1988), N: R. Behring, REG: R. Behring (1989) Fls 15/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 76 × 102mm, with 5-7 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) with a moderate yellow (160A) flare and deep orange-yellow (163A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx very small, light green. Lvs oblong, 152 × 51mm, flat, acute at apex, cordate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Late May

(a) '**G.J. Bier**' (Syn. of 'Monsieur G.J. Bier')

(r) '**Glabrum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a form or hybrid of *arboreum* R; unknown (pre 1842), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Paris by M. Guérin in 1842)

(r) '**Glabrum Triumphant**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1843), INC; ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by Paillet in Paris, 1843)

(a) '**Glacier**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × 'Yozakura' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, shining white, with a faint green tone. Lvs dark, shiny green. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Glacier**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1969), N; M.E. Greentree Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a green throat

(a) '**Glacier Beauty**' cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Glacier' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, extremely variable in colour: solid reddish orange to white or very pale pink shading to light pink (50D) at tips, with a darker blotch; prominent feathered calyx turns red in autumn. Shrub to 2.2m, with vertical growth habit. Midseason

(r) '**Glacier Queen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed low, white hybrid × un-named white, with a yellow centre H; E.V. Mezitt (1971), G; Weston Nurseries (1975), N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 10-14/flattened ball truss, 51 × 89mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (155B), with a strong greenish yellow (151A) blotch. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(a) '**Glacier Stripe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Glacier' R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 50mm wide, white, with occasional vivid purplish red (57C) stripes and a yellowish green blotch. Shrub to 1.0m

(a) '**Gladiator**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 3-4/truss, 45mm wide, nopal red (close to vivid red (45A)), with a blotch of bordeaux red spots that make the flower appear as very deep bordeaux red. Lvs dark green, up to 65mm long. Dense shrub to 1.5m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) **Gladiator Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1932), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep scarlet

(r) '**Gladifolium**' cv. Parentage unknown L; V.J. Boulter & Sons (1970) Fls rose pink; early. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Gladiflorum Superbum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Delmotte (pre 1864), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Gladgay**' cv. Deciduous azalea: F2 derivative of 'Cecile' R; A.A. & M. Childers (1956), N; A.A. & M. Childers, I; A.A. & M. Childers (1970), REG; A.A. & M. Childers (1971) Fls 11/truss, 100 × 100mm, with 6 rather square lobes, more-or-less flat, light orange-yellow (24C), with strong reddish orange overlay (40C) and a strong orange blotch (26A). Colours well in autumn. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) '**Glad Rag Doll**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, large, salmon pink, with a very bright golden orange flare covering the entire dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(r) '**Gladsgay Gardens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; Mrs J.W. Murray (2000), REG; M.V. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 19/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (80A) in bud, opening inside vivid purple (80A) at margins shading to light purple (80C) at centre, with deep orange-yellow (163A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside pale violet with strong purple (80B) midribs and margins; filaments and style vivid purple (80A). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Mrs Glass Dexter'

(r) '**Gladstone**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (Dexter no. 26 × *griersonianum*) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Janet Blair' H; M.S. Green (1958), N; J.C. Wister

(a) '**Gladstonii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1841), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited in UK in 1841)

(r) '**Glad Tidings**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: China Group × *williamsianum* H; B.F. Lancaster, G; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster, I; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1965) Fls 12/upright truss, up to 65 × 100mm, 6-lobed, a blend of cream and pink, the throat with a red flare at the base. Lvs up to 150 × 65mm, cordate at base. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) '**Gladwynense**' L; USA (1985) (Probably an error for *R. × gladwynense* M.G. Henry (1953): described as *R. prunifolium* × *R. serrulatum*)

(r) '**Gladys**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *fortunei* R; S.R. Clarke (pre 1926), N; S.R. Clarke, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, usually 6-lobed, creamy yellow in bud, opening to pale cream with a few purple markings on a dark ground. Calyx saucer-shaped. Lvs oblong-ovate, up to 105 × 50mm, dark glossy green above. Shrub to 2.2m or more. AM 1926 (Gladys Group)

(r) **Gladys Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *fortunei* R; S.R. Clarke (pre 1926), N; S.R. Clarke, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Gladys Cannon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; C. Cannon (1990), G; C. Cannon (1994), N; C. Cannon, REG; L. Caton (1997) Fls 16-17/ball truss, hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, lobes 5/whorl, wavy-edged, moderate reddish orange (35B) in bud, opening vivid yellow (17C) with outer lobes tinged moderate reddish orange (35A) at margins; no stamens, style 50mm long, moderate reddish orange (35A); moderately scented. No normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, with discrete hairs above and below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 6 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Gladys Gillians'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *fortunei* I; Lord Digby (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Syn: 'Gillians' (Gladys Group)

(r) **'Gladys Johnson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Diva Group × *fortunei* N; Mrs E.E. Johnson, I; Mrs E.E. Johnson, REG; Mrs E.E. Johnson (1962) Fls 15/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, 7-lobed, rose pink in bud, paler when open. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 150-175 × 75mm, thick. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. (Appears to be a superior *fortunei* form, showing little evidence of hybridity; bought by registrant as an unnamed seedling)

(r) **'Gladys Rillstone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* hybrid R; Exbury (pre 1984), N; Exbury (Plant subsequently lost and no data recorded)

(r) **'Gladys Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × *fortunei* R; Lord Swaythling (pre 1926), I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 5-10/lax, irregular truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 60-90mm, light rosy pink in bud, opening creamy white, with a crimson blotch in the throat. Calyx green, with a short red fringe. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 125 × 50mm, pale green above. Late April-mid May. AM 1950 (Gladys Group)

(a) **'Glamora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' × 'Wako' H; R.D. Gartrell (1960), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls single, occasionally semi-double, 2-3/bud, open funnel-shaped, flat-faced, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (62D), with faint, yellow-green, dorsal spotting. Calyx 3 mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm. Low, broad, rounded shrub. Late May-early June. (Robin Hill no. V21-1)

(a) **'Glamor Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gretel' × unnamed Beltsville seedling R; G. Taylor, N; G. Taylor, I; G. Taylor (1978) Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, salmon red. Shrub to 1.5m

(a) **'Glamour'** cv. Evergreen azalea: deep salmon form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R; B.Y. Morrison, N;

B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 50-75mm wide, a brilliant rose red (near vivid red (52A)). Lvs narrow. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Glamour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Margaret' (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10/truss, 75 × 100mm, deep cherryred (727), with undertones of orange. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 50mm. April-May. AM 1946 (Glamour Group)

(r) **Glamour Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Margaret' (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Glamour Compactum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Glamour' R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls strong purplish pink. Compact shrub

(r) **'Glamour Girl'** (Syn. of 'Glamour Rose')

(r) **'Glamour Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' (s) × *fortunei* (Nearing's hardy selection) H; B. & M. Shapiro (1959), G; B. & M. Shapiro, N; B. & M. Shapiro, REG; B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 12-14/conical truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, with (6-7) smooth-edged and unusually deep lobes (corolla divided to c40mm), strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening very pale pink, covered with a network of fine, deep purplish pink (68A) to strong purplish pink (67D, 68B) veins, paler at margins and with a deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B) throat and dorsal lobe spotting of same colour extending to within 10mm of margin and extending on to adjacent lobes; two dark red (59A) streaks also present on dorsal lobe; outside strong to vivid purplish red (67D, 68B), with lighter margins; stamens 12, straight. Calyx 1-2mm long, light greenish tan. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 127-152 × 51mm, with slightly wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 30 years. Late May. Syn: 'Glamour Girl'

(r) **'Glanzblatt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tarantella' (s) × *yakushmanum* H; H. Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann (1989), I; H. Hachmann (1996), REG; G. Stück (1995) Fls 14/dense truss, funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rose pink inside, with a more-or-less white throat and white midveins; outside deep pink (darker at edges); sparse spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs broadly elliptic, 95-123 × 35-58mm, strongly convex, with recurved margins, strongly and conspicuously glossy above, more-or-less oblique at base, acute at apex, with a thin, fawn indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years, of very compact, rounded habit. Late May

(a) **'Glaser Number 10'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Coelestine' hybrid R; K. Glaser, N; K. Glaser, I; K. Glaser (1963) Fls single (average 9 stamens/fl.), 76mm wide, deep yellowish pink (47C). Calyx normal, green. Growth similar to 'Coelestine'. Late. Syn: 'Manni Lachs', 'Elkar'. Indian

(r) **'Glasgow Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Scarlet Lady' I; Sir John Maxwell (1953), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Glasnost'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *smirnowii* G; H.E. Salley (1987), S; W.E. Delp (1984), N; H.E. Salley, I; CardinalNursery (1992), REG; H.E. Salley (1991) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish red (71A-C) in bud, opening to a blend of light to very light purple (75A-C), with sparse, light olive (152B) spots; filaments and style strong purplish red (71C), anthers pale yellow (164D), stigma dark red (187A) and pale yellow (164D). Lvs elliptic, 120-150 × 30-50mm, glossy, dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a very thick, white, woolly indumentum below; young lvs hairy on both surfaces. Shrub 0.84 × 0.95m. June.

(r) **'Glaucescens Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. chaetomallum* var. *glaucescens*

(r) **'Glaucoboothii Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *glaucophyllum* (s) × *boothii* R; E.J.P. Magor (1915), N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1922), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish, with brownish red spots. Closely resembles Lepidoboothii Group

(a) **'Glaucum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Aiton (1789), INC; ICRA (1958) (Perhaps best treated as *R. viscosum* var. *glaucum*)

(a) **'Glaucum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose. Lvs glaucous (A. Leroy, 1868). (Listed under *Azalea pontica*)

(a) **'Glaucum Aggregatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Glaucum Flore Pleno'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Glaucum Glabrum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Glaucum Roseum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed as "Viscosa Glauca Rosea")

(a) **'Glaucum Scabrum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Stems 1.0-1.5m. Ghent

(a) **'Glaucum Strictum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Paillet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white; scented. Ghent

(r) **'Glautescens'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *glaucophyllum* (s) × *lutescens* R; G. Reuthe Ltd (1939), N; G. Reuthe Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, suffused pink

(a) **'Gleam'** (Syn. of 'Croesus')

(r) **'Gleam'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × orange selection from Royal Flush Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls long tubular, orange-yellow, with crimson-tipped lobes. Lvs rounded, grey blue when young becoming deep, slightly glaucous green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. (Lady Chamberlain Group)

(r) **'Gleaming Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (Burns' yellow-orange) (s) × 'Delp's Sparkle' H; W.E. Delp (1990), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls moderate purplish pink (74D) and very pale purple (73D) in bud, opening to a blend of strong and light purplish pink (73B, C) and very pale purple (73D)

(a) **'Gledstanesii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Matsushima' R; W. Rollisson & Sons, N; W. Rollisson & Sons, I; W. Rollisson & Sons (1841), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, striped red. Syn: 'Lateritium Album', 'Lantanum Album'. Indian

(a) **'Gledstanesii Candidissimum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Indian

(a) **'Gledstanesii Excelsum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet rose. Indian

(a) **'Gledstanesii Formosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; France (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped and blotched scarlet. Indian

(a) **'Gledstanesii Major'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Gledstanesii Variegatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1857), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Glee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, striped and flaked mallow purple (close to strong reddish purple (72C)), with a faint chartreuse green blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Gleenoc'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; unknown (pre 1871), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Glenarn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* × *chamaethomsonii* H; A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1951), N; P.J. Urlwin-Smith, REG; P.J. Urlwin-Smith (1983) Fls 4/truss, 40 × 45mm, 5-lobed, deep red (53A). Calyx 4mm long, deep red (53A). Lvs ovate, 60 × 25mm, hairless

(r) **'Glenarn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *ferrugineum* L; UK (1988) (Name originates from Glendoick Gardens (Scotland) and was intended as an indication of origin of their material, not as a cultivar)

epithet. However, it has gained some circulation as a cultivar name in the trade)

(r) '**Glen Beacon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Glen Glow' × *arboreum* (Bennett's form) H; A.B. Raper (c 1975), G; A.B. Raper (1980), N; A.B. Raper (1991), I; Rhodo Glen Nursery (1991), REG; Rhodo Glen Nursery (1992) Fls 24-26/conical truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red (53B), fading with age, with black spots on 3 lobes; outside strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 180 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, with a fawn indumentum below on mature foliage. Shrub 2.0m. Spring

(v) '**Glen Borch**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *laetum* H; T. Lelliott (1970), G; T. Lelliott (1985), N; Mrs H. Crouch, I; Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG; Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, 5-lobed, tube brilliant yellow (10A), lobes strong red (47B). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 35mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) '**Glen Bruce**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × *griersonianum* × *fortunei* H; G. Langdon, G; G. Langdon (1974), N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon (1975), REG; G. Langdon (1976) Fls 22/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B) with a deeper centre. Lvs elliptic. Shrub 0.8m

(r) '**Glen Cameron**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Glen Glow' (s) × 'Gill's Crimson' H; A.B. Raper, G; A.B. Raper (1974), N; A.B. Raper (1985), REG; A.B. Raper (1985) Fls 20-25/truss, campanulate, 50 × 70mm, strong red (51A). Calyx 30-50mm long. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 40mm. Shrub 1.5m

(r) '**Glen Catocal**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sino-grande* × *macabeum* H; J.F.A. Gibson, G; J.F.A. Gibson (1974), I; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick) (1976), REG; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick) (1976) Fls 28/rounded truss, ventricose-campanulate, 75 × 75mm, white, flushed cream, with a dorsal blotch of greyed red. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 52 × 25mm, dark green above, with a silvery grey indumentum below. April-May. PC 1976

(r) '**Glen Cloy**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *luteiflorum* R; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick), N; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick), REG; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick) (1967) Fls 7-11/truss, open campanulate, 22 × 22mm, light greenish yellow (4C). Calyx 5-lobed, pale green, faintly powdery. Lvs elliptic to narrowly ovate, 65 × 30mm, white below, aromatic. Shrub to 1.2m. FCC 1966

(a) '**Glencora**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' × 'Tama-giku' H; R.D. Gartrell (1960), G; R.D. Gartrell (1964), N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1972), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls semi to fully double, 2-3/bud, 30 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and numerous petaloid stamens, deep yellowish pink

(47C), with faint, vivid reddish orange (43A) spotting on dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 40 × 13mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellowish green (138A), glossy, hairless. Shrub 35 × 60cm in 15 years. Early. (Robin Hill no. V5-1)

(r) '**Glen Crimson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'President Roosevelt' × 'Earl of Athlone' H; A.B. Raper, G; A.B. Raper (1965), N; A.B. Raper, I; A.B. Raper (1975), REG; A.B. Raper (1976) Fls 22/compact truss, campanulate, 50mm wide, vivid red (52A). Lvs lanceolate, 125mm long. Shrub 1.2m

(r) '**Glenda Farrell**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; J.C. Wister, I; W. Efinger (1959), REG; The Tyler Arboretum (1983) Fls 13/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, 5-7-lobed, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), with deep purplish red (7.5RP 3/9) dorsal spotting merging into a blotch as base of dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic or narrowly obovate to oblanceolate, 100-125 × 45mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3). Shrub c1.9m in 23 years. Mid May

(r) '**Glendoick**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *racemosum* R; Glendoick Gardens, N; Glendoick Gardens, REG; Glendoick Gardens (1970) Fls strong purplish pink (62A)

(a) '**Glendoick Crimson**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Red Red' (s) × 'Johanna' H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, G; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (c 2000), REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls 4-5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, vivid red (46B) throughout and in bud. Calyx lobes c2mm long. Lvs 40-50 × 20-30mm, broadly elliptic, glossy, hairy. Shrub 35 × 22.5cm in 8 years. May.

(a) '**Glendoick Dream**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Panda' (s) × 'Rokoko' H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1992), G; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (c 2000), REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 12-14mm long, strong purplish red (64C), with a few darker purple-red spots; stamens petaloid. Calyx tiny, green. Lvs ovate (but variable), 20-30 × 10mm, margins upcurved, hairless. Shrub 45 × 45cm in 8 years. May.

(a) '**Glendoick Ermine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Panda' (s) × *mucronatum* H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, G; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2001), I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd, REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white, with yellow-green spots and short lines on the 3 dorsal lobes; stamens and style white. Calyx 3-4mm long, green. Lvs obovate, up to 35 × 18mm, tapering at base to flattened petioles, flat, rounded at apex, matt green, hairy. Compact, spreading shrub, 20 × 35cm in 3 years. May.

(a) '**Glendoick Garnet**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Red Red' (s) × 'Johanna' H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, G; P.A. & K.N.E.

Cox, N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (c 2000), REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls 3-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 30-35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (52A) throughout and in bud. Calyx lobes c5mm long, green. Lvs broadly ovate, more-or-less cuneate at apex and base, hairy. Shrub 30 × 30cm in 8 years. May.

(r) '**Glendoick Gem**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dendrocharis* (from the wild collection made as CCH 3915) G; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, S; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2001), REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls 1(-2)/truss, funnel-campanulate, 30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (66D) inside and out, heavily spotted with vivid purplish red (66A) on the dorsal lobe; anthers white. Calyx 4-6mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 15 × 6mm, margins decurved, obtuse and mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, scaly. Shrub 30 × 40cm in 8 years. April(-May).

(a) '**Glendoick Goblin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Red Red' (s) × 'Johanna' H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, G; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2001), I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd, REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls 2-3/truss, with a variable number of petaloid stamens, funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 6-8 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B), unmarked; style red. Calyx 4-6mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 20-30 × 10-16mm, flat, cuneate at apex and base, glossy above, with appressed hairs. Shrub 20 × 30cm in 3 years. May.

(r) '**Glendoick Jewel**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dendrocharis*, grown from CCH 4012 G; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1995), S; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd, REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls solitary, campanulate, 30 × 50mm, with 5 lobes (each divided into 2), deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) to pale purplish pink (56C) on lobes inside and out; deep purplish pink (55A) spots on 2 dorsal lobes. Calyx 6-9mm long, reddish. Lvs broadly elliptic, 15 × 10mm, flat, rounded at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in 10 years. April-May.

(r) '**Glendoick Ruby**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lampion' × Charmaine Group (s) × Charmaine Group H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1989), G; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1995), N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2000), I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd, REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls 5/flat truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) throughout and in bud; no stamens; style sometimes distorted. Calyx to 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, margins decurved, cuneate at apex, rounded at base, glossy above, with a thin, light fawn indumentum below. Shrub 0.45 × 0.7m. April-May.

(r) '**Glendoick Velvet**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Azurro' (s) × 'Rasputin' H; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, G; P.A.

& K.N.E. Cox, N; P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (c 2001), I; Glendoick Gardens Ltd, REG; Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2002) Fls 11/compact, conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with very wavy-edged lobes, inside deep purple (79C), outside deep purple (79C) with dark purple (79B) (almost black) down the centre of each lobe; the dorsal lobe with dark purple (79A) spots; stamens and style coloured as corolla. Calyx 1mm long, paler than corolla. Lvs broadly lanceolate, up to 95 × 28mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Late May

(r) '**Glenfalloch**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *augustinii* L; Australia (pre 1984) Fls funnel-shaped, deep violet blue. Shrub 2.0m

(r) '**Glenfalloch Blue**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *intricatum* hybrid R; New Zealand (pre 1996), N; New Zealand Fls vivid blue. Compact shrub, 0.6m in 10 years. (Perhaps an error for 'Glenfalloch')

(r) '**Glenfiddick**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pacific Queen' × *wardii* H; Mrs G. Grant, G; Mrs G. Grant (1976), N; Mr & Mrs L.A. Grant, REG; Mr & Mrs L.A. Grant (1988) Fls 10/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 100mm, nasturtium red (14/3), shading to pale yellow (3/3), with a green ring around the inside of the tube. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 130 × 55mm, hairless. November (New Zealand)

(r) '**Glen Glow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'May Day' × unknown H; A.C. Bramley, G; T. Browne, I; A.B. Raper, REG; A.B. Raper (1963) Fls c16/truss, geranium lake (20). Calyx large. Lvs with a brown indumentum. Shrub 0.6-1.0m

(r) '**Glen Highlight**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *calophytum* × 'Cornubia' H; A.B. Raper, G; A.B. Raper (1978), N; A.B. Raper (1993), I; Rhodo Glen Nursery (1994), REG; Rhodo Glen Nursery (1994) Fls 25-30/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep to strong red (53A-B), opening inside vivid red (57A) fading to white; outside vivid red (57A); 3 dorsal lobes blotched dark red (59A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 35mm, wavy and twisted, matt green above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 3.0m

(r) '**Glenna**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'One Thousand Butterflies' H; J. Barlup (1985), G; J. Barlup (1990), N; J. Barlup (1992), REG; J. Barlup (1996) Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening inside light pink (50D) at margins, shading to pale yellow (12D) in the throat with a moderate reddish orange (35A) area at base, extending upwards c6mm on three dorsal lobes; outside pale yellow (11C), with light pink (50D) midribs. Lvs oblong, 120 × 50mm, with wavy margins, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 11 years. Late April-early May

- (a) **'Glenn Dale White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, single, white, with a soft green flush in the throat. (Not one of the officially named Glenn Dale cultivars from the USDA)
- (r) **'Glennyanum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R; Waterer (pre 1848), N: Waterer, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish in bud, opening very pale lilac, almost white, spotted cinnamon. Dwarf shrub
- (r) **'Glenolden'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G. Gillies, N: Scott Arboretum, I: Scott Arboretum (1980) Fls pink in bud, tinged yellow and apricot. (Seed collected by Gillies c1945 from open-pollinated flowers of Dexter hybrids on the Everitt estate)
- (r) **'Glen Pagoda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Leda Group × 'Zuiderzee' H: A.B. Raper (1975), G: A.B. Raper (1980), N: A.B. Raper (1991), I: Rhodo Glen Nursery (1991), REG: Rhodo Glen Nursery (1992) Fls 10-12/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (10D) inside, 10D with a red flush on each lobe edge on outside; deeper spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5m. Spring
- (r) **'Glen Rosa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *sidericum* R: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict), N: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict), REG: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict) (1964) Fls 20/rounded truss, ventricose-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, pale yellow-green (4D) with a ring of deep crimson at the base of the throat. Calyx rim-like. Lvs 225 × 65mm, leathery, dull silver below. AM 1964
- (r) **'Glenrose Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Polar Bear Group × unknown R; W.E. Glennie, N: W.E. Glennie, I: W.E. Glennie, REG: W.E. Glennie (1980) Fls white, with pale pink stripes
- (r) **'Glenrose Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group (s) × red seedling R; W.E. Glennie, N: W.E. Glennie, REG: W.E. Glennie (1984) Truss similar to Naomi Group, fls cherry red in bud, opening white with red margins. Lvs hairless. Habit similar to Naomi Group
- (r) **'Glenroy Coppernob'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Ballalheannagh Garden (1987)
- (r) **'Glenshant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* × *macabeanum* R: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict), N: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict), REG: National Trust for Scotland (Brodict) (1964) Fls c26/flat-topped truss, ventricose-campanulate, creamy white, flushed with a pale shade of pale yellow-green (4D) and with small, deep crimson, irregular markings in the throat. Calyx rim-like. Lvs 250 × 100mm, with a persistent, silvery indumentum below. AM 1964
- (r) **'Glen's Orange'** (Syn. of 'Fred Hamilton'. Sometimes seen in error as 'Glenn's Orange')
- (r) **'Glenwood Arctic Dawn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *dauricum* (white form) H: G.D. Lewis (1971), G: G.D. Lewis (1975), N: G.D. Lewis, REG: G.D. Lewis (1995) Fls up to 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 45mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white, tinged very pale purple (75D), lightly spotted with dark reddish orange (172B) on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, straight. Pedicels 13mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 29mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, twisted, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (139C) below, with brownish scales; petioles 13mm long, moderate yellow-green (139D). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid April. Syn: 'Arctic Dawn' (First published (under the unacceptable name 'Arctic Dawn') in the Cummins Garden cat., 1985)
- (a) **'Glenwood Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Alhambra' (s) × *prinophyllum* H: G.D. Lewis (1975), G: G.D. Lewis (1980), N: G.D. Lewis, I: G.D. Lewis (1982), REG: G.D. Lewis (1994) Fls 7-9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped (with a very narrow tube and very widely flaring lobes), 38 × 38mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, opening strong pink (48C) with a vivid yellowish pink (30C) flare on the dorsal lobe and a deep pink (48A) tube; stamens 5, curved, equal. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Pedicels 8mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 64 × 25mm, flat, with slightly wavy margins, moderate olive green (146A) above, acute at apex, cuneate at base, white hairy at margins; petioles 5mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 19 years. Late May
- (r) **'Glenwood Ivory'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Carolina Nude' × white-flowered *dauricum* (s) × *keiskei* H: G.D. Lewis (1992), G: G.D. Lewis (1995), N: G.D. Lewis (1999), REG: G.D. Lewis (1999) Fls 7/truss (only one, terminal, bud), broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, the apex tinged light purplish pink (63D), opening off white (pale yellowish pink 159D), lightly tinged with pale purplish pink (62D) inside and out, dorsal lobe spotted with strong orange-yellow (22A); stamens 10, white; pistil white. Calyx insignificant, strong yellow-green (145A). Pedicels 13mm long. Lvs lanceolate, 75 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless; petioles 10mm long. Shrub 0.45 × 0.75m in 6 years. Early May
- (r) **'Glenwood Peach'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (s) × *racemosum* H: G.D. Lewis (1987), G: G.D. Lewis (1990), N: G.D. Lewis (1999), REG: G.D. Lewis (1999) Fls 3-4/bud (with 3-4 buds together), open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (11D) at base, changing to deep purplish pink (66C) at apex, opening to pale

yellow (11D), flushed inside with vivid purplish red (66B) and outside with deep purplish pink (66C); unmarked. Calyx insignificant, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs lanceolate, 45 × 15mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, scaly (scales dark brown, sparse above, more numerous below). Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 12 years. Late April-early May)

(r) **'Glenwood Sentinel'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group, dark pink form (s) × *dauricum*, purple form H; G.D. Lewis (1982), G; G.D. Lewis (1985), N; G.D. Lewis (2000), REG; G.D. Lewis (2001) Fls 3/bud (with 1-2buds/shoot tip), open funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening inside light purple (75A) at margins, shading to very pale purple (75D) at centre; outside light purple (84B) at margins, shading to very pale purple (84D) at base; unmarked. Calyx minute, light green, with tiny, colourless scales and white hairs. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 25mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (148A) above (dark red in winter), with tan to brown scales (very sparse above, more numerous below: also on petioles). Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 18 years. Mid April

(r) **'Glenwood Yellow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (s) × 'Banana Boat' H; G.D. Lewis (1986), G; G.D. Lewis (1989), N; G.D. Lewis (1996), REG; G.D. Lewis (1996) Fls 3-5/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 30mm, with 5 very wavy-edged, rather pointed lobes, brilliant yellow-green (150B) in bud, opening light yellow-green (154D) throughout with strong yellow-green (144B) spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx less than 1mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs lanceolate, 75 × 25mm, margins flat, rounded at base, acute at apex, dull, dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) and with white scales below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Gletschernacht'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rus-satum* (s) × Blue Diamond Group H; H. Hachmann (1961), G; H. Hachmann (1964), I; H. Hachmann (1976), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 8/truss, 25 × 30-40mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, vivid violet (88A(-B)). Calyx 4-5mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs 40-50 × 13-17mm, scaly below. Shrub up to 2.0m. Syn: 'Starry Night'

(r) **'Glistler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *glischrum* subsp. *glischroides* R; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1990), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/loose truss, campanulate, 30 × 43mm, 5-lobed, white, with the central part of each lobe flushed deep purplish pink (68A) and with a dark red (59A) blotch in the dorsal throat; stamens 10; filaments white, anthers dark brown. Calyx 5-lobed, to 7mm long, greenish, glandular hairy. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, up to 110 × 45mm, dark green, bullate and hairless above, with brown bristles below. AM 1990

(r) **'Globiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1856), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow

(a) **'Globosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Hortus Gandavensis (1817), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bluish (Sweet, 1830). Ghent (Listed as "Nudiflora Globosa")

(a) **'Globosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Ghent Floraries records (1830), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large, globular clusters, pure white (T. Rivers, 1835). Ghent (Listed as "Pontica Globosa")

(a) **'Globosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Globosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Calendulacea Globosa"; A. Leroy also listed a plant under this name, in 1868, when it was described as having rose-coloured flowers.)

(r) **'Globosum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, very large, glossy rose white/rosy lilac. (E. André (1864) attributes it to van Houtte; other sources suggest T. Jackson & Son)

(a) **'Globosum Album'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls milk white, with a jonquil yellow blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Globosum Purpureum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Lucombe, Pince & Co. (c 1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, globosa purple

(r) **'Globosum Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N; R.T. Pince, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose. Neat, dwarf habit

(a) **'Globosum Rutilans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Globosum Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed as "Pontica Globosa Superba"; perhaps the "Globosa Superba" of L. van Houtte, 1840)

(a) **'Glockenspiel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1968), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1975) Fls double, yellowish pink. Midseason. Knap Hill

(a) **'Gloer'** (Syn. of 'Glör')

(a) **'Gloire'** (See 'La Gloire')

(a) **'Gloire Avant Tout'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Vervaene, N; D. Vervaene, I; D. Vervaene (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with an occasional carmine stripe. Indian

- (r) **'Gloire d'Anvers'** (Syn. of 'Boddaertianum')
- (a) **'Gloire d'Arras'** (Syn. of 'Madame Ambroise Verschaffelt')
- (a) **'Gloire de Belgique'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Vervaene, N: D. Vervaene, I: D. Vervaene (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with rose stripes, spots and dots. Indian
- (a) **'Gloire de Belgique'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1859), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, flesh rose, shaded white, spotted saffron yellow. Ghent
- (a) **'Gloire de Belgique'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: C. Vuylsteke (pre 1896), N: C. Vuylsteke, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac red. Mollis (Sometimes considered to be a Ghent)
- (r) **'Gloire de Bellevue'** cv. Parentage unknown R: D. Vervaene (pre 1864), N: D. Vervaene, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/hemispherical truss, 5-lobed, pale rosy carmine, white in centre of all lobes; dorsal lobe with lines of blackish spots, all lobes with minute, dark pink spots; filaments white
- (a) **'Gloire de Boskoop'** (Syn. of 'Glory of Boskoop')
- (r) **'Gloire de Boskoop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1931), N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) An improved 'John Walter', deeper coloured
- (a) **'Gloire de Claude Goyet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Adolphe d'Haene' × 'Avenir' R: A. Truffaut (pre 1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong red (51A-53D). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Syn: 'Claude Goyet', 'Monsieur Claude Goyet'. Indian
- (r) **'Gloire de Gandavensis'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, beautifully spotted. (Probably the same as one of the plants also seen as 'Gloria Gandavensis')
- (a) **'Gloire de la Belgique'** (Syn. of 'Gloire de Belgique')
- (a) **'Gloire de Ledeberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1859), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Gloire de Loochristi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schâme' × 'Professeur Wolters' I: E. de Meyer (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 75mm wide, lively light orange, between begonia rose & rose dorée, the lobes graduated in size from outer to innermost.. Indian
- (r) **'Gloire de Luxembourg'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Backès (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited at Metz in 1861 by Backès, cf *Revue Horticole* (4th sér.) 10:418 (1861))
- (a) **'Gloire de Meirelbeke'** (Syn. of 'John T.D. Lewelyn Albus')
- (a) **'Gloire de Saint Georges'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *sim-sii* hybrid R: A. Steyaert, I: P. Bekaert (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double (stamens and pistil are petaloid), strong purplish red (58B). Calyx normal, green. Late. Syn: 'Hobbie'. Indian
- (a) **'Gloire de Verschaffelt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. Verschaffelt (1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with a band of rose on each petal, the lower lobe slightly washed with yellow; streaked white (L. Verschaffelt, 1846). Ghent (Other colour descriptions have been listed but these either represent errors or other plants under this name)
- (a) **'Gloire d'Hippolyte'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose salmon, shaded creamy white, blotched golden yellow. Ghent
- (a) **'Gloire d'un Parterre'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1859), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rosy white, dorsal lobes yellow. Ghent
- (a) **'Glomeratum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a rounded truss, reddish. May-June. (Listed under "*Azalea nudiflora*"; presumably the same plant listed by Sweet (1826): fls blush (Sweet, 1830))
- (r) **'Glomeratum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed under *ponticum*; perhaps the same plant listed by Falla, 1827)
- (a) **'Glör'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtium' × *kaempferi* and various Kurume azaleas R: G. Arends (1914), N: G. Arends (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong purplish red (64C), with slight reddish markings. Lvs wine red in autumn. Shrub 0.6-0.8m. Syn: 'Gloer'. Arendsii
- (a) **'Gloria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Mardner (pre 1860), N: Gebr Mardner, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Gloria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Dorothy Gish' R: California Camellia Gardens (pre 1955), N: California Camellia Gardens Fls single to semi-double (some say hose-in-hose), very large, light purplish pink (55C), edged white; lobes strongly frilled. Early-mid-season. Indian (Sometimes listed as a Rutherford Hybrid)
- (a) **'Gloria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elegans Superbum' × 'Hino-supreme' R: K. Sawada (pre 1960), N: K. Sawada Fls single, rose pink, blotched white. Early
- (r) **'Gloria'** (Syn. of 'Bruns Gloria')
- (a) **'Gloria Antwerpensis'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish red, with an orange red blotch (C. van Geer, 1890). Ghent (Some later sources (eg C.van Geert, 1890) list it as 'Gloria Antverpiensis')

- (a) '**Gloria Belgica**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: P. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same plant as 'Gloria Belgiae' listed by J. Baumann, 1860)
- (r) '**Gloria Belgica**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Barbier & Co. (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink
- (a) '**Gloria Francofurtensis**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Scheuermann (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls velvet red. Indian
- (r) '**Gloria Gandavensis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, listed as an *arboresum* derivative by E. André (1864) R: L. Verschaffelt (pre 1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, strongly spotted brown. (Perhaps the same plant listed by Whitley & Osborn, 1850; in Germany 'Gloria Gandavensis' is now taken to represent what is thought to be a *catawbiense* hybrid, described as white, tinged rose, with striking yellow-green markings and listed by Seidel in 1894 (?= Hesse cat., 1925 as "fals pale pink"))
- (a) '**Gloria Kessel**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1990) (Listed as a parent of 'Shenandoah')
- (a) '**Gloria Mundi**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verleeuwen (1835), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid orange (30C), with an orange-yellow blotch. Fls fade in bright sunlight. Midseason. Syn: 'Badia'? Ghent (Attributed to L. Sénéclause by some authors)
- (a) '**Gloria Mundi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Apollo' × Kurume cultivar L: A. van Hecke (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, double, hose-in-hose, deep orange. Syn: 'Orange Coral Bells'. Sander
- (r) '**Gloria Mundi**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably derived from hybrids involving *arboresum* and *caucasicum* L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose
- (v) '**Gloria Mundi**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' × *javanicum* R: unknown (pre 1891), N: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow to reddish orange
- (a) '**Gloria Mundi Maxima**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Gloria Mundi Minor**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Gloriana**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Pericat (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with petaloid calyx, 45mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, fuchsine pink (627/2), with a darker blotch. Dense, spreading shrub. Late. Pericat
- (r) '**Gloriana**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H: F.E.W. Hanger (1946), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, I: Royal Horticultural Society (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/truss, a variable shade between claret rose (021/1) and empire rose (0621/1), suffused orange in the throat and with some spotting. AM 1953 (Gloriana Group)
- (r) '**Gloriana Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H: F.E.W. Hanger (1946), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, I: Royal Horticultural Society (1953), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) '**Gloria Patria**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink. Knap Hill
- (a) '**Gloria Rondi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange, with a bright red blotch. Indian
- (a) '**Gloria Still**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Albert-Elisabeth' × 'Fedora' R: J. Harris, N: J. Harris, I: J. Harris (pre 1981) Fls hose-in-hose, in large trusses, 70mm wide, white, variegated pink. Shrub 0.6m in 6 years
- (a) '**Gloria Triumphans**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, shaded with pink (Fraser, 1875). Ghent
- (a) '**Gloria Universalis**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Also seen listed as 'Gloria Universelle')
- (a) '**Glorie de Boskoop**' (Syn. of 'Glory of Boskoop')
- (a) '**Glorie van Boskoop**' (Syn. of 'Glory of Boskoop')
- (a) '**Gloriosum**' (Syn. of 'Gloriosum Perfectum')
- (a) '**Gloriosum**' (Syn. of 'Glory of Sunninghill')
- (a) '**Gloriosum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* hybrid × *occidentale* R: unknown (pre 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink, with an orange blotch. Ghent
- (a) '**Gloriosum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright rose. Resembles 'Madame John Haerens'. Indian
- (a) '**Gloriosum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, deep pinkish red. Kurume
- (r) '**Gloriosum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1850), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush white
- (r) '**Gloriosum**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1856), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (r) '**Gloriosum Gandavense**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboresum* form or hybrid L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) (Probably a synonym of 'Gloria Gandavensis')

(a) '**Gloriosum Pectorii**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent?

(a) '**Gloriosum Perfectum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, copper red, blotched golden yellow. Syn: 'Gloriosum'. Ghent

(r) **Glorious Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed red hybrid \times *thomsonii* R: S. Smith, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Glorious Lady**' cv. Elepidoterhododendron: *thomsonii* \times 'Earl of Athlone' R: H. Lem (pre 1959), N: H. Lem

(a) '**Glorious Orange**' cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Gibraltar' R: A.J. Knuttel (pre 1985), N: A.J. Knuttel Fls in large trusses, light orange. Knap Hill

(r) '**Glorium**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Glori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Glori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, empire rose (0621). Midseason. Bobbink & Atkins

(a) '**Glori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: A. Pericat, N: Le-Mac Nurseries, I: Le-Mac Nurseries (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 30 \times 45mm wide, deep yellowish pink (46D); normal stamens mostly absent. Low-growing, compact shrub. Midseason. Pericat

(a) '**Glori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, strong yellowish pink, with a darker blotch. Kurume (Close to or identical with 'Blaauw's Pink')

(r) '**Glori**' (Syn. of 'John Willis Fleming')

(r) '**Glori Be**' cv. Parentage unknown R: R.W. Clark (pre 1980), N: R.W. Clark

(r) '**Glori of Athlone**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' (s) \times 'Glori of Leonardslee' R: Sir James Horlick, N: Sir James Horlick, I: Sir James Horlick (1954), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Glori of Bagshot**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1930), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, sweetly scented

(r) '**Glori of Bassett**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1942), INC: ICRA (1958) (Said to be similar to 'Professor Hugo de Vries')

(a) '**Glori of Boskoop**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* \times *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: M. Koster &

Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, spotted with red. Syn: 'Gloire de Boskoop', 'Glorie van Boskoop', 'Glorie de Boskoop'. Mollis

(a) '**Glori of Easter**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Jean Haerens' R: unknown (pre 1985) Fls double, deep yellowish pink. Indian

(r) '**Glori of Harkwood**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* \times 'Fred Wynniat' (i.e. the FCC clone) H: R.J.R. Drayson (1975), G: R.J.R. Drayson (1982), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: Harkwood Acres (1986) Fls 15-16/truss, open campanulate, 60 \times 100mm, 6-lobed, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening more-or-less greenish white (155C), edged pale purplish pink (65C) especially in lobe sinuses, with dorsal spotting of brilliant yellow-green (150B). Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 \times 43mm, hairless. Shrub 0.5 \times 0.8m in 10 years. May-June

(r) '**Glori of Keston**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1964) (Listed as a parent of 'Péle')

(r) '**Glori of Leonardslee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) \times *griffithianum* R: R. Gill & Sons (pre 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light strawberry red, fading with age. (Beauty of Tremough Group)

(az) '**Glori of Littleworth**' cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18 or more/compact, hemispherical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40-45 \times 50-60mm, 5-lobed, creamy orange and tipped pink in bud, opening to milk white, with a heavy, copper orange, dorsal blotch; scented. Calyx lobes 2-5mm long, purplish brown, glandular ciliate. Lvs lanceolate to elliptic, up to 130 \times 30mm, dull, slightly glaucous green above. Straggly shrub to c1.9m. AM 1911

(r) '**Glori of Lockington**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' (s) \times 'Mrs Betty Robertson' H: D.J. Dossier (1990), G: D.J. Dossier (1997), N: D.J. Dossier (1997), REG: D.J. Dossier (1997) Fls in a domed truss, funnel-shaped, 57 \times 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (12C) and outside pale yellow (11C), unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 123 \times 39mm, margins decurved, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 \times 0.6m in 7 years. October-November (Tasmania)

(a) '**Glori of Newcastle**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gloria' L: Kelmscott Azalea Gardens (1984) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, salmon red. Indian

(a) '**Glori of Numazu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Macrandicum Group hybrid R: K. Wada (pre 1937), N: K. Wada, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 125mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pale terracotta ground with a scarlet edge, sometimes producing terracotta selfs

(r) '**Glori of Penjerrick**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) (s) \times *griffithianum* R: S.

Smith, I; R.B. Fox (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep strawberry red, fading to pink. AM 1904 (Beauty of Tremough Group)

(a) **'Glorry of Sunninghill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong lavender rose. Indian

(a) **'Glorry of Sunninghill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably *indicum* × *simsii* L; A. van Geert (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 50mm wide, orange-red, with a few darker spots; stamens 5-8. Lvs dark green. Late. Syn: 'Gloriosum', 'Floriosa'. Indian

(a) **'Gloskey Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls double, strong purplish pink, flushed orange, with red dots near the throat. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years

(a) **'Glow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Kaempferi

(r) **'Glow'** (Syn. of 'Naomi Glow')

(r) **'Glow'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J.J. Crosfield, N; J.J. Crosfield, I; J.J. Crosfield (1935), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Armistice Day' I; Bovees Nursery, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red. Late

(a) **'Glo Wing'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Redwings' I; Sand Point Greenhouses (pre 1985) Fls hose-in-hose, orange to reddish orange. Indian

(r) **'Glowing Ember'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group (KW 13225) H; Sunningdale Nurseries (1946), G; Sunningdale Nurseries (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid scarlet to bright red, spotted with crimson. (Herbarium material of KW 13225 is identified as *forrestii*, but some material under this number in cultivation has been tentatively attributed to *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum*)

(a) **'Glowing Embers'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury, I; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid reddish orange, with a vivid orange blotch. Knap Hill

(a) **'Glowing Embers'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown N; Glenorie Nursery (pre 1979) Fls double, soft orange-red. Kurume

(r) **'Glowing Embers'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chal Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; J. Henny, N; J. Henny, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, vivid red (54A) to moderate red (47A); stamens and pistil absent. Calyx white, hairy. Lvs oblanceolate, 125 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, deep green above, with a light tan, detersile indumentum below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. June

(r) **'Glowing Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yaku Sunrise' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H; F. Fujioka (1981), G;

G.H. Kesterson (1986), N; G.H. Kesterson (2000), REG; G.H. Kesterson (2001) Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (34C) in bud, opening inside to a blend of moderate pink (49B) margins, deep pink (52B) midribs and a light orange-yellow (16C) throat, the dorsal throat spotted strong orange (26A); outside light yellowish pink (36C) at margins, shading to pale yellow (20C) near base, with deep yellowish pink (43C) midribs; with age the corolla changes from yellow-orange to gold and finally to light yellow. Calyx 13mm long, strong reddish orange (34C) blending to pale yellow (20C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid-late April. Syn: 'Buna'

(r) **'Glowing Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × C.P. Raffill Group R; D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1954), N; D.L. Hardgrove, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls coral rose, with a red throat

(r) **'Glowlight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *fortunei* R; D.L. Hardgrove (c 1960), N; D.L. Hardgrove Fls in semi-lax trusses, yellow. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Glow of Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: (*yedoense* var. *poukbanense* × *kaempferi*) F2 R; J.B. Gable (c 1934), N; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light pink; similar to 'Springtime'. Gable (Discarded by the originator)

(a) **'Glow Worm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls reddish orange. Kaempferi

(r) **'GlowWorm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Halcyone Group I; Sunningdale Nurseries (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep butter yellow

(r) **'Gloxineum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1940), N; R. de Wilde, I; Rhodo-Lake Nurseries (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls gloxinia-pink, with a prominent golden flare on the dorsal lobe, lobes slightly wavy-edged; scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, with distinct veining and recurved margins. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Late. Syn: 'Dexter's Gloxineum'

(r) **'Gloxiniiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboresum* R; R. Veitch & Son (pre 1913), N; R. Veitch & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, rose pink; scented. (Description from Veitch cat., 1913; 1958 Register gave it as waxy white with purple spots)

(r) **'Glutkissen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ovation' (s) × *forrestii* H; H. Hachmann (1988), G; H. Hachmann (1994), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 3-5/loose truss, tubular-campanulate, 45 × 40-45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, more-or-less vivid red (45A) inside and out; unmarked; stamens 10, filaments strong pink (48D), anthers moderate brown (165A); style strong yellowish pink (37A), stigma deep red (185A). Calyx 3-14mm long, hose-in-hose, strong red/deep yellowish

pink (47B/C), edged somewhat yellowish. Lvs ovate, 50-55 × 25-28mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 5 × 45cm in 10 years, mound-shaped or creeping, very slow-growing. Mid April-early May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030628). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) '**Gnom**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Harvest Moon' × 'Johann Sebastian Bach' R; C. Fleischmann, N; C. Fleischmann, I; C. Fleischmann (1970) Fls 50mm wide, vivid red, with a yellow blotch. Late

(r) '**Gnom**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* × red *catawbiense* hybrid R; G. Arends, N; G. Arends, I; G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1959), REG; G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1963) Fls up to 15/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c60mm wide, red, with faint brown markings. Calyx large, scarlet. Lvs 40-80mm long, sparsely silvery felted below. Slow-growing shrub. April-May

(a) '**Gnome**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 65mm wide, white, with a green blotch and striped eugenia red (near moderate red (180B)). Dense, twiggy shrub to 1.2m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Goat Fell**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* R; National Trust for Scotland (Brodict), N; National Trust for Scotland (Brodict), REG; National Trust for Scotland (Brodict) (1964) Fls 15/globular truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 55mm, close to cherry red (722/1), with a few, small spots in the throat. Calyx small, red-rimmed. Lvs 175 × 50mm, silvery below. AM 1964

(a) '**Gobi-nishiki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white, flaked, striped and sectored vivid red, with rounded lobes, sometimes producing red or white selfs; often light pink with white edges and a red-speckled throat. Shrub 0.9m. Satsuki (May be an alternative transliteration for 'Gomi-nishiki')

(a) '**Goblin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, white, flaked and striped eugenia red (near moderate red (180B)). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Goblin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; W.C. Hage & Co., REG; W.C. Hage & Co. (1968) Fls single, deep lilac rose. Early. Kaempferi

(r) '**Goblin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Break of Day Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, pale salmon rose. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 25mm long. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, sage green, hairless. Shrub to 1.5m. April-May. AM 1939 (Goblin Group)

(r) '**Goblin Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Break of Day Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Goblin Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Break of Day Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose pink, with a nankeen yellow throat. (Goblin Group)

(a) '**Godaishu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kyokko-nishiki' × 'Tenshiho' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, with broad, rounded, irregular lobes, white, with occasional dark red sectors and a faint, greenish blotch. Satsuki

(a) '**Godefroid de Bouillon**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. Ghent

(r) '**Godesberg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × hardy hybrid H; O. Schulz (1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, white, with brown spots. (Purchased by J.H. van Nes in 1896 and presumably introduced by them)

(a) '**Goethe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Goethe**' cv. Parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (pre 1854), N; L. van Houtte, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Goethe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' × 'Mrs Milner' R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1897), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1905), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with weak, brown spotting

(r) '**Goethe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Coombe Royal Group × un-named lilac hybrid R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/dome-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80-90mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pale lilac mauve with a paler centre and a ray of faint, brown markings. Calyx inconspicuous, rarely with its dorsal lobe up to 6mm long

(r) '**Go for It**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' (s) × *aureum* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (71A, B, C, D) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) and white, edged strong purple (77B); anthers white. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley, (1995))

(a) '**Gog**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1926), I; W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong orange. Midseason. Syn: 'Knap Hill Gog'. Knap Hill

(r) '**Gogetter**' cv. Parentage unknown R; H. Lem (pre 1980), N; H. Lem

(r) '**Go Green**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ivory Palace' (s) × 'Silvery Moon' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 22/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged

lobes, strong pink to pale purplish pink (54D, 56C-D) in bud, opening white with a light yellow-green (154D) flare and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style greenish white (155C); anthers deep purplish red (187D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 140 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 18 years. Early June.

(a) **'Gohi-nishiki'** (Listed as a parent of 'Seiun')

(a) **'Gojo-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, with a white ground, red stripes and halo-like spotting. Satsuki

(a) **'Goko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Nikko' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, well-spaced lobes, pale yellowish pink, with many variations of stripes and sectors of dark yellowish pink; occasional sectors of white. Satsuki

(r) **Golconda Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Beau Brummell Group (s) × *dichroanthum* H; L. de Rothschild (1932), G; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. May-June

(a) **'Goldball'** (Syn. of 'Christopher Wren')

(r) **'Goldblattambiente'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rotbäckchen' (s) × 'Tivoli' H; H. Hesse (1992), G; H. Hesse (1999), N; H. Hesse (1999), REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1999) Fls 9-19/slightly loose, rounded to pyramidal truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-47 × 35-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong carmine pink in bud, opening inside slight pink-white, with darker margins and strong dark red markings on the dorsal lobe, ageing to nearly white; outside light purplish pink, with more intense colour on the veins. Calyx 1-5mm long, pale greenish. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 65-147 × 21-54mm, flat, matt and dark green above, with golden yellow, mottled variegation, rounded at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.35 × 0.35m in 6 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Gold Braid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Dondis Group H; R. Henny (1942), G; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 10/loose truss, 90mm wide, pale pink and bright yellow; calyx large. Semi-dwarf, spreading shrub

(a) **'Goldbrick'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected, natural hybrid of *arborescens* and *cumberlandense* S; L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (1992), N; L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (1992), I; E. Koone III (2001), REG; L.C. Towe & N. Anastos (2001) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, c40 × 40mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (14A) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (14C) inside and out, with a vivid yellow (14A) dorsal blotch; pistils red. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May. (Collected from Nantahala Mountains, western North Carolina, USA)

(r) **'Goldbug'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × Fabia Group H; R. Henny (1946), G; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 9/truss, 40mm wide, opening scarlet, changing to orange, then to creamy yellow; throat flushed red and inside of flower with numerous, small, maroon dots. Lvs 75-100 × 30-45mm. Semi-dwarf shrub under 1.0m

(r) **'Goldbukett'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × *wardii* H; H. Hachmann (1966), G; H. Hachmann (1971), I; H. Hachmann (1980), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 10-14/truss, 35-40 × 50-55mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (5D), tinted light greenish yellow (5C), marked deep red (60A) with darker spots on the blotch which is dark red (59A) shading downwards to strong purplish red (60B). Calyx 2mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs ovate, 70-90 × 45-55mm, hairless.

(r) **'Gold Charm'** (Syn. of 'Girard's Gold Charm')

(a) **'Gold Chip'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prinophyllum* hybrid H; F.L. Abbott, S; Carlson's Gardens (1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls small, golden yellow, with orange edges. Mid June

(r) **'Gold Craze'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fiery Orange' (s) × 'Opal' × 'Goldsworth Yellow' H; G. Gray, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B, C) in bud, opening light and pale yellow (20B, C, D), with spots of strong yellow-green (144A) on the three dorsal lobes; filaments and style light yellow-green (154D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); stigma dark reddish orange (172B). Calyx coloured as corolla. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Goldcrest'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1935), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, brilliant yellow (15C), with a brilliant orange-yellow (17B) blotch. Lvs light green, tinged red. *AM 1953. Knap Hill

(r) **'Gold Cup'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Linsweger Gold' (s) × Dido Group H; G. Dixon (1988), G; G. Dixon (1993), N; G. Dixon (2002), I; G. Dixon (2002), REG; G. Dixon (2002) Fls 7/flat truss, broadly campanulate, 45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (73B) in bud, opening inside and out brilliant yellow (9C), deepening in throat to vivid yellow (9A); unmarked. Calyx 10mm long, vivid yellow (9B). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 50mm, margins decurved, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 14 years. Flowering starting in mid May

(a) **'Gold Dust'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury, N; Exbury, I; Exbury (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow. Knap Hill

(a) **'Goldelse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; O. Schulz (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with violet red lines. Indian (Listed in error as 'Goldeise' in 1958 Register)

(a) **'Golden Anniversary'** (Syn. of 'Golden Showers')

(r) **'Golden Anniversary'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chlorops' × 'Golden West' × Mariloo Group R; B.F. Lancaster (1963), N; B.F. Lancaster, I; B.F. Lancaster (1970), REG; B.F. Lancaster (1970) Fls in globular trusses, open campanulate, 40 × 65mm, light greenish yellow (4C), with a reddish flare in the throat. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm. Shrub at least 0.8 × 0.4m. Midseason

(r) **'Golden Anniversary No. 2'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; Thompson (pre 1985) (Listed as a parent of 'Tweedy Bird')

(r) **'Golden Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Naomi Nautilus' (s) × *viscidifolium* H; G. Dixon (1987), G; G. Dixon (1998), N; G. Dixon (2002), I; G. Dixon (2002), REG; G. Dixon (2002) Fls 5/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellow-green in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (11A), with a strong yellowish pink (38A) rim; outside strong yellowish pink (38A) flushed brilliant yellow (11A); blotch vivid reddish orange (34A); style vivid reddish orange (34A). Calyx 5mm long, vivid reddish orange (34A). Lvs broadly elliptic, 80 × 50mm, margins decurved, acuminate at apex, slightly cordate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.8m in 15 years. From mid May, for an extended period

(r) **'Golden Bee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *mekongense* var. *melinanthum* H; W.E. Berg (1971), G; W.E. Berg, N; W.E. Berg, I; W.E. Berg, REG; W.E. Berg (1983) Fls 5-6/truss, 22 × 35mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow (8A), throat vivid yellow (9B), un-marked. Calyx 3mm long, strong orange (30D), with green lobes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 50 × 17mm, moderate yellowish green (138A), with dense, pale green scales below. Shrub c0.6 in 10 years

(a) **'Golden Bell'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N; J.S. Yeates

(r) **'Golden Belle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × Fabia Group R; J. Henny, N; J. Henny, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 11/truss, saucer-shaped, 75mm wide, deep pink, deep yellow in throat. Lvs 115 × 40mm, deep green. Shrub under 1.9m. (Fls larger and throat a deeper yellow than 'Margaret Dunn'. Margaret Dunn Group)

(r) **'Golden Boy'** cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Wildfong (pre 1980), N; M. Wildfong

(v) **'Golden Casket'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Orchid World/Vireya World (1995) Fls in full trusses, 50mm wide, pastel lemon yellow. Lvs light green. Shrub of open habit, to 1.5m tall

(v) **'Golden Charm'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Alexandra' × *macgregoriae* R; F.M. Jury (pre 1991) Fls in large trusses, apricot and gold. Lvs very glossy; young foliage tinged bronze. Shrub 1.0m, with bright red stems

(v) **'Golden Chimes'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* hybrid L; USA (1993) Fls campanulate, buttercup gold, flushed apricot. (Perhaps raised in New Zealand)

(a) **'Golden Choptank'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × *periclymenoides* L; Transplant Nursery (1987) Fls golden yellow; scented. (Choptank River Hybrid)

(r) **'Golden Clipper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'New Comet' (s) × 'Crest' R; A.F. George, N; A.F. George (2000), I; Hydon Nurseries, REG; A.F. George (2000) Fls c12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, 7-lobed, greyish red (182B) in bud, opening brilliant to light greenish yellow (4A-B) throughout; unmarked; stamens 14, filaments pale yellow, anthers pale brown; style pale yellowish green, glandular at base; ovary green, glandular; scented. Calyx rudimentary, with irregular lobes to 2mm long. Pedicels 20mm long, slightly glandular. Lvs oblong, to 110 × 55mm, rounded at apex, cordate to rounded at base, mid green above, slightly glaucous below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, heavily flushed maroon. Shrub to at least 1.5 × 1.0m. AM 1999 (Standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY 0021410))

(r) **'Golden Coach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth de Rothschild Group × 'Jalisco Elect' H; R.J.R. Drayson (1976), G; R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1984), N; Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG; R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1990) Fls 8-9/truss, open campanulate, 80 × 135mm, with 7 lobes, moderate red (180B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (10A) overlaid on edges of lobes moderate red (180C); inside pales to light greenish yellow (5D) shaded light greenish yellow (8B), with throat moderate red (179B); outside pales to light greenish yellow (5D). Calyx 30mm long, light greenish yellow (6D), shaded light greenish yellow (8B) and edged moderate red (179A). Lvs broadly ovate, 105 × 64mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m in 12 years. May

(r) **'Golden Cockerel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group × 'Lascaux' R; A.F. George, N; A.F. George, REG; A.F. George (1968) Fls c10/laxtruss, scarlet in bud, opening to pale yellow (12D), with deeper yellow spotting. Calyx large, coloured as corolla. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Golden Comet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *luteum* G; Rhododendron Species Foundation, S; Rhododendron Species Foundation (1994), N; Rhododendron Species Foundation, I; Rhododendron Species Foundation (1996), REG; Rhododendron Species Foundation (1996) Fls 30/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening vivid yellow (14A), with a darker vivid yellow throat and a darker edge to the dorsal lobe; stamens 5, curved, unequal; strongly scented. Calyx up to 3mm long, green. Pedicels 25mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 100 × 30mm, flat but with wavy margins, cuneate at base, acute at apex, moderate yellow-green (137C) above,

moderate yellow-green (138B) below, with discrete, white hairs on both surfaces; petioles c15mm long, green, hairy; autumn colour brilliant scarlet, with silvery hairs, retained to late November/early December. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 18 years. Mid March-mid May. (Seed collected by D.A. Robbins near Inebolu (near the Black Sea) in Turkey, c1978)

(r) **'Golden Crest'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)

(r) **'Goldendale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (Loderi Group × *wardii*) × *campylocarpum* (s) × 'Skipper' H: C. McNew (1964), G: C. McNew (1969), N: C. McNew, I: C. McNew (1970), REG: C. McNew (1973) Fls 8-14/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening butter yellow, with dark red in the throat. Calyx 20mm long, green. Lvs narrowly oblong, 75 × 25mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, pale green, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 9 years. May-June

(r) **'Golden Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* (s) × unknown H: G. Huthnance, G: G. Huthnance (1980), N: G. Huthnance, I: G. Huthnance (1981), REG: G. Huthnance (1982) Fls 10-12/truss, 65 × 85mm, 7-lobed, light greenish yellow (601/2), with faint spotting at the base. Calyx green, edged red. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 200 × 80mm

(r) **'Golden Days'** (Syn. of 'Golden Moments')

(r) **'Golden Days'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dondis Group × *dichroanthum* R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1959), REG: L. Henny (1972) Fls up to 10/truss, funnel-campanulate, 75mm wide, close to light yellow (21D) and shading to near brilliant yellow (13C); outer edges of lobes light yellowish pink (29C). Calyx 25mm long. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 140 × 45mm, dark green. Shrub to 1.2m

(r) **'Golden Delicious'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Catfortcampy Group × *lacteum* hybrid (s) × Goldfort Group × ('Chlorops' × (Hawk Group × Idealist Group)) H: C.R. & V. Haag (1980), G: C.R. & V. Haag (1987), N: C.R. & V. Haag, I: Cardinal Nursery & A Sandy Rhododendron (1989), REG: V. Haag (1995) Fls c10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, straw yellow (604/3 with 604/1 throat), unmarked; stamens 12, straight, equal; stigma spinach green (0960/3). Calyx c1.5mm long, green, edged red. Pedicels ruby red. Lvs oblanceolate, 83 × 38mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base; petioles c25mm long, green. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early

(a) **'Golden Delight'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes (See *J. Am.Rh.Soc.* 42 (4):187 (1988))

(a) **'Golden Dream'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury, N: Exbury, I: Exbury (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong orange-yellow. Knap Hill

(a) **'Golden Dream'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E.

Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes (See *J. Am.Rh.Soc.* 42 (4):187 (1988))

(r) **'Golden Dream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × Naomi Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dusky pink in bud, opening deep creamy yellow, flushed and shaded pink, fading to ivory white at maturity. Lvs ovate, mid green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Syn: 'Carita Golden Dream' (Carita Group)

(r) **'Golden Drop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *campylocarpum* I: Sir James Horlick (1931), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Golden Eagle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/domed truss, c65 × 75mm, funnel-shaped, strong reddish orange (32B), with an orange-yellow midrib and a vivid orange blotch. Lvs 90-100 × 40-50mm, bright glossy green. Shrub to at least 2.0m. *HC 1960. Knap Hill

(a) **'Golden Emma'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1992)

(a) **'Goldener Steig'** cv. Deciduous azalea: yellow hybrid (from Wüstemeier) (s) × double, light-coloured hybrid (from Exbury) H: H. Meltzer (1987), G: H. Meltzer (1992), N: H. Meltzer (1998), REG: H. Meltzer (1998) Fls single, 15-18/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, orange in bud, opening golden yellow inside and out, with a dark yellow dorsal blotch. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, margins upcurved, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 8 years. Mid-June

(a) **'Golden Eve'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, reddish orange, with an orange blotch. Late. Knap Hill

(a) **'Goldeneye'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/loose truss, 65mm wide, tubular to funnel-shaped, vivid reddish orange, with a strong orange blotch. Lvs glossy green, tinted bronze. Late. *AM 1952. Knap Hill

(r) **'Golden Falcon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Socrianum Group × Rima Group × 'Crest' H: A.F. George (1964), G: A.F. George (1974), N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1976), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1976) Fls 10/lax truss, 45 × 70mm, light greenish yellow (3D). Calyx irregular, up to 8mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, light green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. May

(r) **'Golden Fantasy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: R.J. Kersey (1963), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr, N: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr, I: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr, REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick, Jr (1979) Fls up to 8/lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 125mm

wide, 7-lobed, cream, with a deeper yellow throat, a greenish dorsal blotch deep in the throat and slight chartreuse spotting; lobes fade to yellowish white (155B); scented. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 75mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 2.4 × 2.1m in 15 years. Late May

(a) '**Golden Flare**' cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Altaclerense' R; A.C.H. Metselaar (pre 1966), N; A.C.H. Metselaar, REG; A.C.H. Metselaar (1969) Fls 12-14/truss, 60-65mm wide, vivid yellow (4/1), with a reddish orange blotch (11/1); lower lobes turned down. Tall shrub

(a) '**Golden Fleece**' cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes (See *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 42 (4):187 (1988))

(r) '**Golden Fleece**' (Syn. of 'Princess Anne')

(r) '**Golden Fleece**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' × Yvonne Group R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, REG; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1966) Fls large, with wavy-edged lobes, golden yellow. Lvs large, rounded

(r) '**Golden Flute**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *burmanicum* hybrid L; Riverview Gardens (pre 1996) Fls bright yellow gold. Compact shrub, 0.6m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Golden Folly**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × Moonstone Group R; H.L. Larson, N; H.L. Larson, L; H.L. Larson, REG; H.L. Larson (1964) Fls in rounded trusses, campanulate, deep yellow. Lvs 115 × 50mm. Shrub to 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Golden Gala**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Great Lakes' (s) × 'Good Hope' H; D.G. Leach (1968), G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, L; D.G. Leach (1981), REG; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 14/truss, 45 × 65mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with sparse, dorsal, light yellow-green (145B) spots. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub 1.0m in 13 years. Syn: 'Fifty-fine'

(r) '**Golden Gate**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* hybrid R; unknown (pre 1975) Fls c10/truss, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, pale orange in throat, with a broad reddish orange/rose border. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(v) '**Golden Gate**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *zoelleri* R; Strybing Arboretum (1967), N; Strybing Arboretum, L; Strybing Arboretum (1970), REG; Strybing Arboretum (1971) Fls 5-6/truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, opens yellow chartreuse and ages to orange-yellow. Lvs broadly elliptic, 75 × 40-50mm. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 10 years

(r) '**Golden Genie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Crest' H; G. Brady (1979), G; G. Brady (1988), N; G. Brady, L; Briggs Nursery (1990), REG;

Briggs Nursery (1991) Fls 8-10/tall, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B). Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Pedicels 25mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, convex, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Shrub 0.25 × 0.3m in 3 years. Mid April-May. Syn: 'Brady's Yellow' (First published in Briggs Nursery 1990-1991 cat.)

(r) '**Golden Gift**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rupicola* var. *chryseum* × *leucaspis* R; A. Wright, N; A. Wright (1962), L; A. Wright, REG; A. Wright (1962) Fls 4-5/truss, saucer-shaped, 25mm wide, yellow. Low-spreading shrub, 0.4m wide

(r) '**Golden Gift**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* × *maddenii* × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group H; E.G.W.W. Harrison, G; E.G.W.W. Harrison, N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, L; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1970), REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1970) Fls 7-8/truss, campanulate, 45 × 50mm, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow (20A), faintly tinged externally with pale purple and darker yellow, inside with pale olive green mottling in dorsal throat. Calyx to 3mm long, with yellow scales. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, to 125 × 50mm, with fine brown scales below. AM 1970 (Clearly accepted for registration in error as Wright's plant has clear precedence)

(a) '**Golden Girl**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury, N; Exbury, L; Exbury (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, with a deeper blotch. Knap Hill

(a) '**Golden Gleam**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, believed to be derived from a native North American species R; Miss L. Dosser (c 1955), N; Miss L. Dosser, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light yellow, with a deeper blotch and wavy-edged lobes

(a) '**Golden Glory**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Exbury (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, with a darker blotch

(v) '**Golden Glory**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *aurigeranum* R; G.L.S. Snell (pre 1983), N; G.L.S. Snell (Listed in *Vireya Vine* 27: 21 (1983), without description. Reported only to be a "nickname")

(r) '**Golden Gloves**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed pale yellow hybrid × unnamed cream with deep eye H; E.V. Mezitt (1971), G; Weston Nurseries (1975), N; Weston Nurseries, L; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 13-16/flattened ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 76mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11D), with a brownish orange (166C) throat which fades to deep orange-yellow (163A). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 102-127 × 38-44mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Golden Glow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; H. den Ouden & Son (1924), INC; ICRA (1958). Mollis

(r) **'Golden Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Azor Group H; B.F. Lancaster (1946), G; B.F. Lancaster, I; B.F. Lancaster (pre 1957), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-8/truss, rotate-campanulate, 65mm wide, majolica yellow (09/2), edged chartreuse (021/2). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75-90 × 25-30mm. Shrub 0.45m in 9 years. Midseason

(r) **'Golden Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *fortunei* hybrid H; D.L. Hardgrove, G; D.L. Hardgrove (1959), N; D.L. Hardgrove Fls 11/upright truss, a yellow-orange blend

(r) **'Golden Glow'** cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Wildfong (pre 1980), N; M. Wildfong

(r) **'Golden Goddess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × 'Crest' (s) × Lionel's Triumph Group H; C.C. Smith (1973), G; C.R. Burlingame (1982), N; C.R. Burlingame, REG; C.R. Burlingame (1986) Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 108mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, empire yellow (603/1), with spotting of 603 in dorsal throat and rays of carrot red (612/3) on outside. Lvs oblong, 170 × 76mm, spinach green (960) above, 960/3 below, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 11 years. Late April

(a) **'Golden Goose'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls vivid yellow, with a deep yellow flare

(a) **'Golden Guinea'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls large, deep yellow; stamens sometimes petaloid. Lvs tinted bronze. Mid to late. Knap Hill

(a) **'Golden Hind'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light yellow (17D), blotched vivid orange-yellow (23A). Knap Hill

(a) **'Golden Horn'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury, N; Exbury, I; E. de Rothschild (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow in bud, tipped orange, opening deep golden yellow, but fading to ivory, tipped and flushed rose and with a slight yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Golden Horn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × *dichroanthum* R; L. de Rothschild (1939), N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-10/truss, more-or-less drooping, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 65mm, orange overlaid salmon red (18/1 but can look orange in some lights), spotted brown. Calyx large, irregular, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 125 × 40mm, dark matt green above, with a thin, brown indumentum below. AM 1945 (Golden Horn Group)

(r) **'Golden Horn Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × *dichroanthum* R; L. de Rothschild (1939), N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Golden Idol'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. Mollis

(r) **'Golden Incense'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lemon Custard' × 'Crest' R; Elliott (pre 1988) Fls yellow. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years; more compact than 'Crest'

(r) **'Golden Jubilee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *decorum* hybrid H; R.A. Pearce (c 1930), G; R.A. Pearce, N; R.A. Pearce, I; R.A. Pearce, REG; Mrs E.M. Watson (1983) Fls 9/truss, 50 × 90mm, open funnel-shaped, 7-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C), edged pale purplish pink (56D), with four dorsal, light olive (152B) rays and dorsal spotting of strong greenish yellow (151A); outside pale purplish pink (56A). Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to slightly oblanceolate, moderate olive green (146A). Shrub 0.4m in 6 years. Syn: 'Pearce's Golden Jubilee'

(a) **'Golden Lights'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *atlanticum* × unknown (MLA no. 570091A) × red "Exbury" azalea (MLA no.600267H) H; Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (1975), G; Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (1978), N; H. Pellett & S. Moe, I; Minnesota Landscape Arboretum (1985), REG; H. Pellett (1986) Fls single, 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (31B) in bud, opening light orange-yellow (16C), suffused 31B, throat 31B with a strong orange-yellow (17A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; highly scented. Calyx 4mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs between oblanceolate and narrowly obovate, 90 × 35mm, moderate olive green (147A) and strigose above, ciliate, strigose and minutely hairy below. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m in 6 years. Late May

(r) **'Golden Maya'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Lemon Marmalade' H; C. Smith (1991), G; S. Imrie (1997), N; S. Imrie (1998), I; Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (1998), REG; S. Imrie (1998) Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (13A) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (11A), unmarked; outside light yellow (10B). Lvs narrowly oblong, 165 × 55mm, flat, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, glossy, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May

(r) **'Golden Melodie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* seedling (s) × 'Manderley' × Albatross Group R; E.A. Stöckmann (1977), I; Baumschule Ernst Stöckmann (1990) Fls 9-14/rounded truss, 60-80mm wide, salmon pink in bud, opening yellow, inside golden yellow with a green throat. Calyx 15-20mm long, creamy yellow, with pink sections. Compact shrub, 0.8 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Golden Moments'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × ('Pink Petticoats' × *wardii*) selfed H: J.G. Lofthouse (1974), G: J.G. Lofthouse (1978), I: J.G. Lofthouse, REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1981) Fls 15/tall, open truss, broadly funnel campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8C), fading to pale yellow (8D) at edges of lobes. Lvs elliptic, 100-125 × 45-50mm, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A-147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 6 years. Late April. Syn: 'Golden Days'

(r) **'Golden Orb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* (s) × 'Crest' H: I.F. Gordon, G: I.F. Gordon, N: I.F. Gordon, REG: I.F. Gordon (1984) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, butter yellow. Lvs dark green, hairless

(r) **'Golden Orfe'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group × Lady Chamberlain Group R: Mrs R.M. Harrison (1943), N: Mrs R.M. Harrison, REG: Mrs R.M. Harrison (1964) Fls 7/truss, pendent, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, a yellow shade of brilliant orange (25C). Calyx rim-like. Pedicels 13mm long, scaly. Lvs 75 × 40mm, scaly below. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. AM 1964

(a) **'Golden Oriole'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1939), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant yellow, with a deep orange blotch. Shrub up to 4.0m. Early-midseason. Knap Hill

(r) **'Golden Oriole'** AM 1947 (Syn. of 'Talavera')

(r) **Golden Oriole Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *moupinense* (s) × *sulfureum* R: C. Williams, N: C. Williams, I: C. Williams (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) (The previous attribution to P.D. Williams is thought to be an error)

(r) **'Golden Oriole Busaco'** (Syn. of 'Busaco')

(r) **'Golden Oriole Talavera'** (Syn. of 'Talavera')

(r) **'Golden Oriole Venetia'** (Syn. of 'Busaco')

(r) **'Golden Parachute'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carnal' × 'Dead Ringer' R: C. Trautmann (pre 1995), N: C. Trautmann Fls 65mm wide, yellow, with a very light pink edge (c3-6mm wide). Compact shrub, 1.2m tall in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Golden Peace'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Conard Pyle Nursery (pre 1985), N: Conard Pyle Nursery Fls yellow, with a large, strong orange blotch

(r) **'Golden Pheasant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group × Margaret Dunn Group H: L.E. Brandt (1946), G: L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt (1964), REG: L.E. Brandt (1965) Fls flat-opening, 115mm wide, aureolin (3), with an orange (12) blotch in the throat. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Golden Pippin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Virginia Scott' (s) × Jasper Group H: H.L. Larson (1956), G: H.L. Larson (1964), I: H.L. Larson (1981), REG: H.L. Larson (1983) Fls 7-9/truss, 90 × 60mm, 5-6-lobed, brilliant yellow (14C), the dorsal lobes spotted vivid reddish orange (44B). Calyx 7mm long, moderate reddish brown (166B). Lvs c115 × 45mm, hairless

(a) **'Golden Pom Pom'** cv. Deciduous azalea: F2 from ('Homebush' × 'Klondyke') H: P.E. Girard (1970), G: P.E. Girard, N: P.E. Girard, I: P.E. Girard, REG: P.E. Girard (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 18-24/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 65mm, 5+5-lobed, vivid yellow (14B) in bud, opening vivid yellow (9A), with dorsal blotches of 14B; scented; no stamens. Calyx 7mm long, vivid yellow (14B). Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 80 × 40mm, glossy, strong yellow-green (144B) above, hairy on veins, especially below; brilliant yellow (14C) to vivid yellow (17B) in autumn. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 5 years. Late May

(r) **'Golden Princess'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *mekongense* var. *melinanthum* H: W.E. Berg (1971), G: W.E. Berg (1977), N: C. Smith, I: Benjamins Nursery (c 1985), REG: W.E. Berg (1995) Fls 5-6/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (8A), with a vivid yellow (9B) throat, unmarked; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx c3mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 51 × 16mm, flat but with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellowish green (138A) above and glossy when young; with tiny, closely spaced, light yellow-green (145C) scales below; petioles scaly; winter foliage bronzed. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid-late April. (First published in Benjamins Rhododendrons, 1987 cat., p.13)

(a) **'Golden Queen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. Mollis

(r) **'Golden Queen'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × orange selection from Royal Flush Group R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-7/truss, pendulous, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, soft salmon pink, shaded with orange. Lvs elliptic, up to 75mm long, deep green above, heavily dotted with brownish scales below. FCC 1947 (Lady Chamberlain Group)

(a) **'Golden Quince'** (Listed by Galle (1985) in error for 'Golden Guinea')

(r) **'Golden Reunion'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (1973), G: F. Watters (1983), N: W. Elliott, REG: F. Watters (1988) Fls 9-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102-127mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (10C) with a brilliant yellow (11A) throat. Lvs ovate, 152 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 15 years. May

(r) **'Golden Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Jalisco Elect' × ('Crest' × 'King of Shrubs') × 'Sonata' H: J.G. Lofthouse (c 1976), G: C. Wellmeier (1984), N: C. Wellmeier, I: C. Wellmeier (1987), REG: C. Wellmeier (1987) Fls 9-10/truss, campanulate, 50 × 80-90mm, 5-7-lobed, moderate red (185B) in bud, opening brilliant to light yellow (12B-C), edged deep pink (48A), blotch moderate orange (167A); flower eventually turns golden yellow. Calyx small, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 108 × 35mm, moderate yellow-green (137C), hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Golden Salmon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Atrosanguineum' × *griersonianum* × 'Atrosanguineum' × *griersonianum* H: J.B. Gable, G: G.G. Nearing (1966), N: G.G. Nearing, I: G.G. Nearing, REG: G.G. Nearing (1973) Fls up to 10/lax truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A), with a blotch of radiating vivid reddish orange (33B) stripes; stamens lacking; scented. Calyx under 1mm long, strong yellowish pink (35C). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137B). Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m (in 1972). Mid May

(r) **'Golden Scepter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed, pale yellow hybrid (s) × 'Goldsworth Yellow' H: E.V. Mezitt (1979), G: Weston Nurseries (c 1982), N: R.W. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries (1998), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1999) Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, c45 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (5D) with a slightly darker blotch. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, margins decurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Scepter'

(a) **'Golden Showers'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × *cumberlandense* H: E.V. Mezitt (1963), G: Weston Nurseries (1967), N: C.S. Rogers, I: Weston Nurseries, REG: Weston Nurseries (1989) Fls single, 6-8/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 32 × 38mm, 5-lobed, strong yellowish pink (32C) in bud, opening light yellow (20B) and ageing to strong pink (54C) on reverse and on midribs; moderately vanilla-scented. Lvs oblong, 44 × 19mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, hairless; foliage turns bronze in autumn. Early July. Syn: 'Golden Anniversary'

(a) **'Golden Slippers'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *schlippenbachii* × 'George Reynolds' R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid orange (25A), shading to reddish orange in throat. Knap Hill

(r) **'Golden Spirit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Stardust' (s) × 'Si Si' H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: R.H. Gustafson (1997), N: R.H. Gustafson (1998), REG: R.H. Gustafson (1998) Fls 12-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (10D), shading to vivid yellow (17C) in the throat.

Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Golden Splendour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Ladybird Group × Inamorata Group (s) × 'Lascaux' H: E.G. Millais (1987), G: E.G. Millais (1994), N: E.G. Millais, I: Millais Nurseries (1996), REG: E.G. Millais (1996) Fls 9/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 81mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (9B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10B), outside light yellow (10B) shading to vivid yellow (9A); a blotch of reddish orange (34) at base of corolla. Calyx irregular, yellow, shaded orange-red. Lvs 140 × 50mm, slightly wavy-edged and decurved at margins, rounded to very slightly cordate at base, rounded and mucronate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.0m in 9 years. July

(r) **'Golden Spur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group × 'Lascaux' H: A.F. George (1959), G: A.F. George (1967), N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1975), REG: A.F. George (1975) Fls 10/truss, 55 × 67mm, 5-lobed, red, shading to golden apricot. Calyx 3mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 84 × 40mm, with woolly, cream-coloured indumentum. Compact habit. May-June

(r) **'Golden Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *wardii* H: D.L. Hardgrove (1945), G: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1956), N: D.L. Hardgrove, I: S.V. Burns (1966), REG: S.V. Burns (1979) Fls up to 7/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8B) throughout; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate yellowish green (139B). Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 9 years. Mid May

(a) **'Golden Sunlight'** (Syn. of 'Directeur Moerlands')

(a) **'Golden Sunrise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle* H: R.J. Stadtherr (1968), G: R.J. Stadtherr (1971), N: S. Adams, REG: S. Adams (1988) Fls single, 15-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 41mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (21C), with light orange-yellow (23C) markings on buds and on lobes when flower is opening. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs obovate, up to 89 × 48mm, flat, with slightly wavy margins, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base; hairless, glossy and bullate above; young foliage only with white hairs. Shrub 1.8 × 1.9m in 5 years. Early April.

(a) **'Golden Sunset'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Exbury (pre 1948), I: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 30/truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 80-90mm, vivid yellow (16C), tinged red, with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) blotch, lobes wavy-edged. Lvs 100 × 45mm, light to mid green, slightly tinged bronze. Shrub up to 4.0m. *HC 1958, AM 1956. Knap Hill

(a) **'Golden Superior'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Bruns, N: J. Bruns, REG: J. Bruns (1971) Fls vivid orange-yellow (21A). Knap Hill

(r) '**Golden Tear**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) H: D.G. Hobbie, G: D.G. Hobbie (1970), N: R. Behring, REG: R. Behring (1986) Fls 13-15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (33C) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (1D), with moderate red (47A) spotting on the dorsal lobe and fine rays of 47A in the throat; outside light greenish yellow (1C). Calyx 3mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 43mm, glossy, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless. Shrub 0.55 × 0.38m in 9 years. Late May

(r) '**Golden Token**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jalisco Group × 'Warm Spring' (s) × 'Lem's Goal' × ('C.I.S.' × 'Crest') H: A.A. Childers (1970), G: A.A. Childers (1977), N: M. Childers (1997), REG: M. Childers (1997) Fls 11-13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (20D) heavily speckled moderate red (179B) on the three dorsal lobes and with strong yellowish pink (38A) markings on the edges; outside strong yellowish pink (37A) tinged pale yellow (20D) at base; 15 stamens. Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow (20D), speckled with moderate reddish orange (179C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, flat, rounded/cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dull, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 27 years. Early May

(r) '**Golden Torch**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bambi' × Grosclaude Group × *griersonianum* R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1971), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1971) Fls 15/globular, compact truss, 35-40 × 40-50mm, campanulate, pale yellow (11D), very lightly flushed pale greenish yellow (13D), dorsal lobe spotted light yellow (11B) to pale orange-yellow (16D). Lvs 60-65 × 26mm, dark dull green. Shrub c0.6m. *HC 1977, *AM 1984

(r) '**Golden Wedding**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Mrs Lamont Copeland' H: H.L. Larson (1969), G: J.A. Davis (1975), N: J.A. Davis, I: J.A. Davis (1980), REG: J.A. Davis (1986) Fls 10-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (35B) in bud, opening light yellow (15D), with 2 slight, dorsal, 35B rays; the flower has a slight orange flush at first, which fades to golden yellow. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m. Mid May

(r) '**Golden West**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *campylocarpum* R: D.W. James (1946), N: D.W. James, I: D.W. James (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14/rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 90mm wide, pink in bud, opening dresden yellow with a small red blotch in the throat. Lvs oblong-elliptic. Large shrub. April

(r) '**Golden Wit**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* seedling × Moonstone Group ×

Adrastia Group H: J.A. Witt, G: L.J. Michaud, N: L.J. Michaud, I: L.J. Michaud, REG: L.J. Michaud (1977) Fls 7-9/truss, 75mm wide, 5-6-lobed, light greenish yellow (4C), throat and dorsal lobes spotted strong red (39A). Lvs oblong-elliptic, 75 × 40mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub under 1.4m. Early May. (Spelling with one 't' is correct)

(r) '**Golden Years**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ginny Mae' (s) × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls pale yellow-green (4D), strong red (51A) and strong pink (51B, C) in bud, opening yellowish white (158C), the throat brilliant yellow (12B), strong red (51A) and moderate yellow-green (146C); filaments and style yellowish white (158C); anthers moderate purplish red (185C); stigma vivid reddish orange (42A). Calyx coloured as corolla. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Golden Yellow**' (Listed as a parent of 'Butter Yellow')

(r) '**Goldfee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Alice Street' × 'Omega' × *wardii* H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1985), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 15(-16)/truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-50 × 65-75(-80)mm, 5-lobed, buds coppery orange-yellow, opening pale greenish yellow (2D), tinged light to pale yellowish pink (36B-C(-D)) inside and out at first, fading later; dorsal spotting of moderate red (183C). Calyx 1.5mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 95-120 × 55-60mm, slightly convex, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dark green and shiny above, hairless; petioles light green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years, of compact habit. Early-late May

(a) '**Goldfinch**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1941), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, light yellow (15D), with a vivid yellow blotch (15A), slightly tinged reddish orange. Knap Hill

(r) '**Goldfinch Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × 'Mrs P.D. Williams' R: R. Collyer, I: C. Ingram (1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a gold eye. Late

(r) '**Goldfinger**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *burmanicum* × *valentinianum* R: Sir Giles Loder, N: Sir Giles Loder, REG: Sir Giles Loder (1965) Fls 4/lax truss, campanulate, c55 × 75mm, light greenish yellow (4C), with a faint orange blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx well-developed, ciliate. Lvs c80 × 40mm, densely scaly below. AM 1965

(a) '**Goldflake**' cv. Deciduous azalea: grown from imported Knap Hill Nursery seed, parentage unknown G: Bovees Nursery, N: Bovees Nursery (1961), I: Bovees Nursery, REG: Bovees Nursery (1962) Fls 12-14/truss, 65mm wide, vivid yellow (14A), with a strong orange blotch. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 15 years. Midseason

(a) '**Goldflamme**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gibraltar' × 'Royal Command' H: H. Hachmann (1963), G: H.

Hachmann (1968), **N**; H. Hachmann, **I**; H. Hachmann (1979), **REG**; G. Stück (1983) Fls 10-16/truss, 40-55 × 80-95mm, 5-6-lobed, strong orange (25B), flamed vivid reddish orange to strong orange (30A-D), some parts vivid reddish orange (33B); outside strong reddish orange (42B) on brilliant orange (25C); spotted vivid orange (28B). Several stamens are petaloid. Calyx 2-3mm long, strong yellow-green (144B-C). Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 35-40mm, hairy below. Late

(r) **'Goldflimmer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: chance seedling from *catawbiense* or *ponticum* **S**; D.G. Hobbie (1955), **I**; H. Hachmann (1983) Fls 9-14/truss, 45-50mm wide, with ruffled margins, pale lilac pink, with brownish yellow flecks on a paler blotch. Lvs with irregular, yellow, central bands. Shrub 0.9 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late

(r) **'Goldfort'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × *fortunei* **R**; W.C. Slocock, **S**; W.C. Slocock (1935), **N**; W.C. Slocock, **I**; W.C. Slocock (1937), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls clear, light yellow, with a greenish centre and suffused pink at edges. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, 100-150mm long. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years (to at least 3.0m). April-May. (Goldfort Group)

(r) **Goldfort Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × *fortunei* **R**; W.C. Slocock, **N**; W.C. Slocock, **I**; W.C. Slocock (1937), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Goldfunke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Adriaan Koster' (s) × 'Golden Sunset' **R**; W. Nagel (1987), **N**; W. Schmalscheidt, **REG**; ICRA (2000) Fls in loose, rounded trusses, light yellow, with dark green markings on the dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.0 × 0.7m in 10 years

(r) **'Goldglöckchen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Volker Group **R**; W. Nagel (1969), **N**; W. Nagel (1989), **I**; W. Nagel (1990) Fls pale yellow, with a dark red basal mark. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 15 years

(a) **'Goldie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: perhaps (*luteum* × *calendulaceum*) × 'J. Jennings' **R**; unknown (pre 1965)

(r) **'Goldika'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adriaan Koster' × *wardii* **R**; D.G. Hobbie (c 1955), **N**; J. Wieting (1979), **I**; J. Wieting Fls c 10/truss, tinged reddish orange in bud, opening pure yellow to citron yellow, with a dark red basal blotch. Lvs broadly elliptic, obtuse but apiculate at apex, rounded at base, glossy green. Compact shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years

(r) **'Goldilocks'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' × *campylocarpum* Elatum Group **R**; M. Haworth-Booth (1974), **N**; M. Haworth-Booth, **I**; M. Haworth-Booth, **REG**; M. Haworth-Booth (1963) Fls 12-14/loose truss, 65mm wide, light greenish yellow (5D). Shrub c 1.5m

(v) **'Goldilocks'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **L**; Vireya Venue (1997) Fls in full trusses, small, orange and yellow. Compact, bushy shrub to 1.5m

(r) **'Gold Incense'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lemon Custard' (s) × 'Crest' **H**; W. Elliott (1970), **G**; F. Peste (1980), **N**; W. Elliott, **REG**; W. Elliott (1983) Fls 14-18/truss, 75 × 100mm, 7-lobed, light orange-yellow (16C), narrowly edged light purplish pink (55C) and with dorsal spotting of the same colour. Calyx 13mm long, light orange-yellow (16C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 155 × 55mm, hairless. Shrub c 1.9m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) **'Goldinetta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Marina' (s) × 'New Comet' **H**; H. Hachmann (1989), **G**; H. Hachmann (1995), **N**; H. Hachmann (2000), **I**; H. Hachmann (2001), **REG**; G. Stück (2001) Fls 12-14/rather lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 60-70mm, with 5(-6) almost smooth-edged lobes, light yellow-green (2C) inside and out, the throat tinged slightly darker, with very inconspicuous markings; stamens 10, filaments pale greenish yellow (2D), anthers greyish reddish orange (174C); style light greenish yellow (1C), stigma dark red (187B/C). Calyx 3-10mm long, reddish green. Pedicels reddish. Lvs ovate, 90-100 × 40-50mm, concave, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dark and slightly glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early-late May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030629). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Goldjuwel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Letty Edwards' × *wardii* hybrid **H**; J. Böhlje (1966), **G**; J. Böhlje (1972), **N**; W. Schmalscheidt, **I**; G.D. Böhlje Nursery, **REG**; W. Schmalscheidt (1984) Fls 7-12/truss, 40-55 × 55-70mm, 5-6-lobed, bright yellow, with a strong red (46A) basal blotch. Calyx 3-6mm long, greenish to greenish yellow. Lvs obovate to ovate, 65-110 × 35-57mm, hairless

(r) **'Goldkrone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Alice Street' (s) × 'Omega' × *wardii* **H**; H. Hachmann (1969), **G**; H. Hachmann (1974), **N**; H. Hachmann, **I**; H. Hachmann (1981), **REG**; G. Stück (1983) Fls 16-18/truss, 30-35 × 50-70mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (3D), tinted light greenish yellow (3C), marked deep red (60A), with darker spots of dark red (59A). Calyx 2mm long, brilliant to light yellow-green (154C-D). Lvs obovate to ovate, 70-90 × 35-55mm, hairless. Shrub up to 1.5m. PC 1986

(a) **'Goldlack'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **L**; H.A. Hesse (1900), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, orange (or golden orange), with dark brown markings (Hesse, 1904, 1927). Ghent

(r) **'Gold Leaf'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' × (('Lem's Goal' × Loderi Group) × 'Brandt's Tropicana') (s) × Whitney hybrid of unknown parentage **H**; J. Barlup (1987), **G**; J. Barlup (1991), **N**; J. Barlup, **REG**; J. Barlup (1995) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (39A) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (14C) at edges, deepening to 13B in centre, with a moderate red (47A), dorsal nectar pouch; outside marked with moderate yellowish pink (39C); stamens 14, curved, unequal.

Calyx 20mm long, deep yellowish pink (39B) and vivid yellow (14B). Pedicels 30mm long, strong red (53B) above, strong yellow-green (144C) below. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 51mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below; petioles 25mm long, moderate yellow-green (146B). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Early-mid May.

(r) **'Goldline'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (s) × 'Crest' H; D.L. Hinerman (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 48 × 57mm, 5-lobed, brilliant and light yellow-green (154B-C) in bud, opening light yellow-green (154D) with brilliant yellow-green (154B) on underside of lobes and in the throat; sparse, brownish orange (165B), dorsal spots; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers brownish orange (165B); stigma pale yellow (11C). Lvs 102 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 17 years. Early June.

(r) **'Gold Medal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cream Glory' × 'Seattle Gold' R; H.E. Greer, N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1988) Fls very large, 5-lobed, golden yellow, with a lightly spotted, red dorsal flare. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years.

(r) **'Gold Mohur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Day Dream Group (s) × Margaret Dunn Group R; L.E. Brandt, N; L.E. Brandt, I; L.E. Brandt (1956), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/loose truss, 75mm wide, brilliant yellow (503) inside and out, shading to light yellow/pale greenish yellow (10C/D), flushed and spotted greenish. Shrub under 1.9m. (Dream Girl Group)

(r) **'Gold Moon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Goldfort Group × 'Full Moon' H; L. Bagoly (1966), G; M. Tietjens (1974), I; M. Tietjens (1975), REG; M. Tietjens (1975) Fls 11/ball-shaped, slightly lax, truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 100mm, 7-lobed, yellowish white (155D), throat brushed with yellow-green; scented. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 150 × 70mm, glossy, moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 8 years. Late May

(a) **'Gold N'** (Syn. of 'Anneke')

(a) **'Goldpracht'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × 'Klondyke' (s) × 'Marion Merriman' H; H. Hachmann (1971), G; H. Hachmann (1976), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1983), REG; G. Stück (1984) Fls 9-10(-12)/truss, 55-60 × 55-70mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow to light orange-yellow (16A-B), blotched strong orange (25B). Calyx 5-7(-8)mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs 64-87 × 29-36mm, hairy. Knap Hill

(r) **'Goldrausch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Marina' (s) × *wardii* × 'Alice Street' H; H. Hachmann (1969), G; H. Hachmann (1975), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1983), REG; G. Stück (1984) Fls 10-16/truss, 35-40 × 45-55mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (1C), inconspicuously marked dark red (59A). Calyx 3-5mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic-ovate, 60-85 × 35-42mm, hairless

(r) **'Gold Rush'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Gold Rush')

(r) **'Goldschatz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Festivo' (s) × 'Alice Street' H; H. Hachmann (1979), G; H. Hachmann (1985), N; H. Hachmann (1993), I; H. Hachmann (1994), REG; G. Stück (1995) Fls 15-17/fairly compact, rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 62-68(-70)mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds reddish orange/yellowish, opening light greenish yellow (3D) inside and out, with dorsal spotting and a basal blotch (8-9mm long) of deep to strong red (53A/B); stamens 10, filaments pale greenish yellow (1D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); style light yellow-green (154D), tinged reddish, stigma strong orange-yellow (22A). Calyx 3-4mm long, light to pale greenish yellow (1C-D). Lvs broadly elliptic (to ovate), 45-70 × 35-40mm, flat, rounded at base, cuspidate at apex, glossy dark green above, light green below, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years, of compact habit. May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(r) **'Goldschimmer Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sir Charles Butler' × *wardii* R; D.G. Hobbie (1948), N; W. Schmalscheidt (1984) Fls light yellow, with green or brown buds

(r) **'Goldschopf'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Woodchar' (s) × *fletcherianum* H; W. Reich (1990), G; W. Reich, N; W. Reich, I; W. Reich (1994), REG; W. Reich (1995) Fls 5-6/ball to lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate to open funnel-shaped, 30-36 × 43-46mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (1B) in bud, opening brilliant to light greenish yellow (4A/B), with small, deep to strong greenish yellow (153A/B) spots on dorsal lobe. Calyx 8-9mm long, strong to moderate yellow-green (144C/D). Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 18-42 × 7-19mm, margins upcurved and slightly crenulate, glossy above, cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, without indumentum; petioles 2-6mm long, narrowly winged. Shrub 0.25 × 0.35m in 5 years, of rather straggling habit. Early May

(a) **'Goldspot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, believed to be derived from a North American species R; Miss L. Dossier (c 1955), N; Miss L. Dossier, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft yellow, with a deeper blotch (1958 Register). White, with an orange blotch (Galle, 1985)

(r) **'Gold Spread'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) × *aureum* var. *aureum* H; B.C. Potter (1967), G; B.C. Potter (1971), N; B.C. Potter, I; B.C. Potter, REG; B.C. Potter (1981) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (5D), with an inconspicuous, yellow, dorsal blotch with green spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with moderate amounts of a light brown to tan, woolly indumentum below. Shrub 0.25 × 1.2m in 13 years. Late April.

(r) '**Goldsprenkel**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a sport from 'Album Novum' **R**: unknown (pre 1950), **N**: W. Schmalscheidt (1985) Fls white, tinted lilac, with yellow-green to yellow-brown markings. Lvs mottled with yellow, similar to but less striking than 'President Roosevelt'. Shrub to at least 3.0 × 3.0m. Very hardy. (Grown in the Botanic Garden, Dortmund, Germany since 1950)

(a) '**Gold Star**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* **L**: Sunningdale Nurseries (1955), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Mollis

(r) '**Goldstrike**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*oreotrephes* × Royal Flush Group) selfed **R**: R. Henny, **N**: R. Henny (1961), **I**: R. Henny, **REG**: R. Henny (1961) Fls 8/truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-50mm, light yellow (12C), dorsal lobes shaded brilliant yellow (12B). Lvs up to 100 × 25mm, dark green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Gold-striped**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid or selection from *ponticum* **L**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Goldsworth Crimson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' × *griffithianum* **H**: W.C. Slocock, **S**: W.C. Slocock (1926), **N**: W.C. Slocock, **I**: W.C. Slocock (pre 1938), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18/compact, rather flat truss, campanulate to open funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 55-70mm, blood red, shading to pink (or paler) in the throat, dorsal lobes spotted with black. Calyx small, crimson. Lvs oblong-ovate, 90-225 × 35-80mm, matt dark green, hairless. Large shrub. *AM 1960, *FCC 1971 Syn: 'Madame Charron', 'Madame Victor Sharron', 'Victor Sharron'

(r) '**Goldsworth Orange**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* **H**: W.C. Slocock, **S**: W.C. Slocock (1938), **N**: W.C. Slocock, **I**: W.C. Slocock (1938), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/lax, domed truss, funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, Egyptian buff (407-407/1), suffused shell pink (516/3) at margins. Lvs 125 × 50mm. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. June. *AM 1959

(r) '**Goldsworth Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Isabella Mangles' **S**: W.C. Slocock (1926), **N**: W.C. Slocock, **I**: W.C. Slocock (1933), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c11/lax, pyramidal truss, bowl-shaped, 80-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep rose in bud, opening mottled rose pink, fading to pale pink and with inconspicuous markings. Calyx lobes gland-fringed. Lvs similar to 'Loder's White', 160 × 65mm, dark glossy green. Large shrub. *AM 1958, *FCC 1987

(r) '**Goldsworth Purple**' cv. Parentage unknown **H**: W.C. Slocock, **S**: W.C. Slocock (1935), **N**: W.C. Slocock, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls purple

(a) '**Goldsworth Red**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: W.C. Slocock, **N**: W.C. Slocock, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery red. Mollis

(r) '**Goldsworth White**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × a hardy hybrid **H**: W.C. Slocock, **S**: W.C. Slocock (1926), **N**: W.C. Slocock, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, tinged pink on edges at first

(r) '**Goldsworth Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × *caucasicum* **R**: G. Harrow, **I**: W.C. Slocock (1925), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/broad, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50-60mm, apricot in bud, opening primrose yellow, with a large blotch of olive green markings. Calyx small, glandular. Lvs ovate, up to 100 × 40mm, dull green above, minutely felted below. Shrub to 1.5m. AM 1925

(a) '**Goldtopas**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' × 'Klondyke' (s) × 'Marion Merriman' **H**: H. Hachmann (1971), **G**: H. Hachmann (1976), **N**: H. Hachmann, **I**: H. Hachmann (1983), **REG**: G. Stück (1984) Fls 7-9/truss, 60-70 × 65-75mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (15A-B), strongly blotched strong orange (24A). Calyx 5-8mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs 82-100 × 27-32mm, hairy. Knap Hill

(r) '**Goldzauber**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Volker Group × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* **R**: W. Nagel (1972), **N**: W. Schmalscheidt (1991), **I**: J. Wieting (1991), **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls lively yellow-orange. Compact, broadly upright shrub

(r) '**Golfer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *pseudochrysanthum* **H**: W.E. Berg (1966), **G**: W.E. Berg, **I**: J.F. Caperci (c 1980), **REG**: J.F. Caperci (1983) Fls 13/truss, 45 × 50mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56B), with slight brown dorsal spotting; outside striped strong purplish pink (55B). Calyx minute, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75 × 28mm, moderate olive green (137A), with a heavy yellowish white (156D) indumentum below. Shrub c0.6m in 15 years

(a) '**Goliath**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: J. Rinz (pre 1849), **N**: J. Rinz, **INC**: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Goliath**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo' × 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' **R**: H. Kerrigan (pre 1965), **N**: H. Kerrigan Fls single, 90-100mm wide, pink

(a) '**Goliath**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid **R**: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), **N**: W.D. Smith Fls with a rosette centre, 115mm wide, spinel red. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):1-2 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) '**Goliath**' cv. Parentage unknown **I**: L. van Houtte (1877), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, deep red

(r) '**Goliath**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Antoon van Welie' × 'Professor J.H. Zaaier' × 'Annie E. Endtz' **R**: P. van Nes, **N**: P. van Nes, **I**: P. van Nes (1958), **REG**: P. van Nes (1961) Fls 15/dense truss, 100mm wide, strong purplish red (63B). (Presumably the unattributed plant under this name in the 1958 Register)

- (r) **'Golly Gee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Donna Hardgrove' (s) × *maximum* H; T.L. Ring (1977), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 13/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 43 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep, strong and vivid purplish red (61A, B, C) and deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D) and edged heavily with strong and vivid purplish red (61B, C), with an inconspicuous pale yellow-green (4D) flare and sparse light olive (152B) dorsal spots; filaments and style greenish white (157D); anthers and stigma moderate reddish brown (176B). Lvs 114 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 15 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))
- (r) **'Gomer Waterer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Carvalho' × 'Pink Pearl' R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1900), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 24/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 70-80mm, white, flushed pale mauve at edges, with a mustard-coloured blotch. Calyx lobes 7-9mm long. Lvs ovate to oblong-obovate, c120 × 40-45mm, deep, more-or-less glossy green above. Shrub to c2.0m or more. AM 1906
- (a) **'Gomi-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls two-toned crimson on white. Indian
- (r) **'Gonda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: open-pollinated 'Grand Marquis' H; Mrs J.H. Grigg (1968), G; Mrs R. Pinney, N; Mrs R. Pinney, REG; Mrs R. Pinney (1985) Fls 20-22/truss, 75 × 100mm, strong pink (49A) in bud, opening light pink (50D) changing to pale purplish pink (55D), with a tiny purple eye at the base of the tube. Lvs 250 × 90mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, with a silvery indumentum below. Large shrub
- (r) **'Gondolier Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Harcourt' (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, bright red. May
- (r) **'Gonthynii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Gontran'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreum* selection or hybrid R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cerise in bud, opening carmine. (Listed as an *arboreum* form/hybrid by L. Leroy, 1868; presumably the 'Gontrand' of Nomblot-Bruneau cat., c1922: fls bright rose, with a brown blotch)
- (r) **'Gonzales'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* seedling × unknown H; H. Staal (1975), G; H. Staal (c 1980), N; H. Staal, I; Le Feber & Co. (c 1985), REG; Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fls 15-18/truss, funnel-shaped, c50mm wide, 5-lobed, light purple (84B/C). Calyx green. Lvs ovate, c150 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m. May
- (r) **'Gooday'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; F. Boulter (1990), G; F. Boulter (1994), N; F. Boulter (1995), I; Bouters Olinda Nursery (1995), REG; Bouters Olinda Nursery (1995) Fls 9-17/rounded truss, campanulate, 75 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63A) inside and out, with spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, margins slightly decurved, matt green, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 5 years. Early spring
- (r) **'Good Cheer Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Milner' (s) × *sutchuenense* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large, compact trusses, white, with pink markings. Tall shrub. April
- (r) **'Good Fortune'** (Syn. of 'Great Fortune')
- (r) **'Good Fortune'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated 'Alandale' R; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (From seed collected in 1958)
- (r) **'Good Fortune'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × unknown H; C.R. & V. Haag (c 1960), G; C.R. & V. Haag, N; C.R. & V. Haag, I; C.R. & V. Haag (1975), REG; C.R. & V. Haag (1981) Fls 10/ball to domed truss (slightly open on top), open funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, rose in bud, opening white, flushed amaranth rose (530/3), fading to all white, with sap green (62/3) spotting on dorsal lobe (heaviest in the dorsal throat); scented. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 125 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early May
- (r) **'Good Hope'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (red-flowered) (s) × *wardii* H; D.G. Leach (1955), G; D.G. Leach (1961), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach (1976), REG; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 13/truss, 25 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (9D), with a faint dorsal blotch and spots of light yellow-green (154D). Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 55mm, moderate yellow-green (148A). Shrub 2.2m in 26 years. Early May
- (r) **'Good Luck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from open-pollinated 'Alandale' R; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (From seed collected in 1958)
- (r) **'Good Neighbor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dianta' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H; M. & H. Stockman (1992), G; M. & H. Stockman (2000), N; M. & H. Stockman (2002), REG; M. & H. Stockman (2002) Fls 9(-12)/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, bright pink in bud, opening inside creamy white with pink margins, and with a yellow blotch on the centre of each dorsal lobe, shading into amber at the base; outside yellowish cream, with light pink margins. Calyx variable, ventral lobes c15-20mm long, dorsal lobes c25-30mm long, alternating pink and yellow with creamy white areas at the base. Lvs lanceo-

late, 80 × 30mm, margins downcurved, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **'Good News'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × Romany Chal Group R: J. Henny, N: J. Henny, I: Henny & Wennekamp, Inc. (1968), REG: Henny & Wennekamp, Inc. (1973) Fls up to 12-15/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening crimson scarlet. Calyx 1-2mm long, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 65mm, with a slight tan indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 2.0m in 10 years, the new shoots pale green with a fawn indumentum. Late May-early June

(a) **'Good Old Summertime'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *viscosum* R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls large, white, strongly scented. Mid July

(a) **'Good Ship Lollipop'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, with broadlobes, bright rose pink, with deeper pink veining; strongly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m

(r) **'Good Sport'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (1969), N: W.E. Stokes (See *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 42 (4):187 (1988))

(a) **'Good Times'** cv. Evergreen azalea: close to *kiusianum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 20mm wide, strong purplish red. Kurume

(a) **'Good Will'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Corsage' (s) × 'Corsage' H: W.E. Delp (1991), G: W.E. Delp (1995), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes (1997), REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 5/truss, open funnel-shaped, c45 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong and light purple (77B-C) in bud, opening light, very light and very pale purple (75B-D), with moderate red (181A) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (75D); anthers moderate purple (79D); stigma greyish reddish orange (177D). Lvs 30 × 10mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 5 years. Late May

(r) **'Goody Goody'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *catawbiense* H: M.W. Michener (1965), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 47 × 80mm, 5-lobed, moderate to strong purplish red (64A, B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (64B, C) with a brilliant yellow-green (154B) flare and vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots. Lvs 100 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 27 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, (1992))

(r) **'Goody Goody Gumdrop'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named seedling no. V6019-1 (s) × 'Calsap' H: A.W. Smith, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls large, in a large truss, vivid reddish

purple (74A, B) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D), edged vivid and light reddish purple (74A, B, C) and with dark red (59A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Goody Two Shoes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Dream' (s) × 'Crest' × (*yakushimanum* × *lacteum*) H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls light greenish yellow (4B, C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B, C) and pale yellow-green (4D), with a light yellow (10C) throat and strong yellow (153D) dorsal spots. Tall shrub. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Googly Eyed'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' H: J. Looye, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls white, with dark greenish yellow (152C) and moderate red (185B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Goosander'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *hudlowii* × *lutescens* 'Exbury' H: P.A. Cox (1968), G: P.A. Cox, N: P.A. Cox, I: P.A. Cox, REG: P.A. Cox (1981) Fls 3-5/more-or-less compact, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 42mm, near pale greenish yellow (2D), slightly flushed pale greenish yellow (1D), dorsal throat spotted brownish orange (165B) at centre and with moderate yellow (162A) spotting further out. Lvs 30 × 15mm, dark dull green. Shrub 0.2m. *AM 1981

(a) **'Gorbella'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O.F. Wuyts (c 1944), I: T. Tollenaere (1962) Fls vivid purplish red (57C), with a white stripe on the outside. Shrub 1.0m. April-May. Syn: 'Corbella'

(r) **'Gordian'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × ('Goldrausch' × *wardii* hybrid) (s) × Fred Wynniatt Group H: H. Hachmann (1990), G: H. Hachmann (1996), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 11/rather compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80-85mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged, often recurved lobes, inside pale greenish yellow (2D), shaded brilliant greenish yellow (6B) on dorsal lobes towards the throat; outside pale greenish yellow (2D), dorsal lobes light yellow-green (2C) towards base, midveins moderate/light purplish pink (62B/C); basal markings of strong red (47B) mixed with brilliant greenish yellow (6B); stamens 12-14, filaments yellowish white, anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style brilliant yellow-green (150C), stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B). Calyx 4mm long, reddish green. Lvs ovate, 90-110 × 45-50mm, often twisted, apiculate at apex, rounded to cordate at base, mid green and matt above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030630). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) **'Gordon Bleu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; E. van der Cruyssen (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with pointed lobes, bright violet, tinged blue, with a fine black blotch. Indian (Probably an error for 'Cordon Bleu')

(r) **'Gordon Jones'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sappho' × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H: R. Murcott (1975), G: W. Brack (1979), N: W. Brack, I: Roslyn Nursery, REG: W. Brack (1989) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (73B) in bud, opening very pale purple (69D) ageing to white, prominent dark red (59A) heavily spotted dorsal blotch. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong, 152 × 51mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 12 years. Early May

(r) **'Gordon Valley Supreme'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Souriya' × unknown G: A. Harris (1978), N: Mrs I. Henry, REG: Mrs I. Henry (1987) Fls 9-10/truss, 40 × 110mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, rhodamine pink (527/1) in bud, opening 527/2 around corolla lobes, paling in centre of lobes and in throat to blush white; red flare and spotting at top of throat and on dorsal lobe only; slightly scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, red. Lvs broadly elliptic, 140 × 65mm. Vigorous shrub. Syn: 'Persian Lady' (Seed from Am.Rho.Soc. seed exchange, c1973)

(a) **'Gorgeous'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Maxwellii' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 100mm wide, a little paler than begonia rose (near deep pink (50B)), with a heavy blotch on all three dorsal lobes of clear, inverted u-shaped marks of rose red (near vivid red (52A)). Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Gorgeous'** cv. Parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney, G: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1980)

(r) **'Gorgeous George'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Point Defiance' (s) × 'Trude Webster' H: D. Sanders (1986), G: Sanders Nursery (1991), N: M. Sanders, I: Sanders Nursery (1997), REG: M. Sanders (1998) Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, very pale purple (69C), with vivid purplish red (57C) margins and vivid red (57A) dorsal spotting, outside vivid purplish red (57C). Lvs elliptic, 175 × 75mm, flat, acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 11 years. Early May.

(a) **'Gorin-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Kami-no-yama-kirin' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls white, 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, usually heavily speckled and striped strong reddish purple, with some selfs also. Mid-late season. Satsuki

(r) **'Görlitz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rinaldo' × *williamsianum* R: V. von Martin, N: V. von Martin, I: V. von Martin (1964) Fls 5-10/truss, 40-60mm wide, deep rose with slight red marking. Lvs broadly ovate, 50-70mm wide, bronzed when young. Shrub to 1.5m

(a) **'Gosai-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with yellowish pink sectors, and occasional flecks and a blush of deep yellowish pink. Midseason. Satsuki

(a) **'Gosh'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls bright orange-red, flatter-faced than usual. Mid June

(r) **'Goshawk'** (Syn. of 'Jalisco Goshawk')

(r) **'Gosh Darn!'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Catalga' × 'Mrs H.R. Yates')F2 H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 6-lobed, a blend of light yellowish pink (159A), pale orange-yellow (159B) and strong yellowish pink (35C) in bud, opening pale orange-yellow (159B, C) shading to pale yellowish pink (159D), with strong yellowish pink (35C) dorsal spots and throat and a little of same colour on reverse; filaments yellowish white (155D); anthers yellowish white (158D); style pale yellow-green (155A); stigma moderate orange-yellow (164C). Lvs 102 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 18 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, (1992))

(a) **'Gosh Darn It'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Salmon Spray' × 'Salmon Bells' × 'Blaauw's Pink' R: D. Hager (pre 1984), N: D. Hager Fls single, 50mm wide, rosy salmon, with a bright red blotch. Lvs narrowly ovate, glossy green. Shrub to 1.0m

(a) **'Gosho-guruma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1989), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, white, marked with pink. Shrub of slightly pendulous carriage. Satsuki

(a) **'Gosho-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Gosho-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aikoku' × 'Seiko-no-tsuki' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with 6 rounded, overlapping lobes, white, with occasional delicate blushes, stripes or sectors of purplish pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Gosho-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped peach colour (Wilson, 1921); the 1958 Register was presumably in error in referring to the fls as deep rose with darker spotting. Syn: 'Vanity'; Wilson no.46. Kurume

(a) **'Gosho-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink, centre pale pink to whitish, occasionally with pale pink margins. Satsuki

(r) '**Gossamer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Fred Wynniatt Group **H**: R.J.R. Drayson (1979), **G**: Harkwood Acres (1986), **N**: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, **REG**: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 12-14/truss, open campanulate, 56 × 91mm, 7-lobed, deep pink (50B) and strong red (51A) in bud, opening pale yellow (18C) with lobes edged strong pink (48C) and with a flare in the throat of strong orange (26B). Calyx 11mm long, pale yellow (20D). Lvs lanceolate, 104 × 45mm, with a moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum on mature lvs. Compact shrub 0.58 × 0.68m in 8 years. Late April

(v) '**Gossamer White**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *loranbiflorum* × *laetum* **H**: G.L.S. Snell (1984), **G**: G.L.S. Snell (1989), **N**: G.L.S. Snell (1990), **I**: G.L.S. Snell (1993), **REG**: G.L.S. Snell (1992) Fls 5-6/open truss, campanulate, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds green, opening white inside; outside yellowish white (158D); unspotted; slightly scented. Lvs lanceolate, 90 × 40mm, margins upcurved, glossy above, cuneate at apex, obtuse at base, with silvery green scales on young foliage. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 8 years. May flower at any time of the year

(r) '**Göteborg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *smirnowii* hybrid **R**: Göteborg Botanic Garden (pre 1983) Fls 9-18/rounded to pyramidal, fairly compact truss, 60-85mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, purplish pink, with heavy, dark red, dorsal lobe markings; other lobes with dark red spots

(r) '**Gotlots**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Oh My!' **H**: W.E. Delp, **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) edged strong purplish red (64B) and with a strong purplish red (64B) throat and dark red (59A) dorsal spots; outside with strong purplish red (64B) veins. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Gottfried Peste**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Rodeo' **H**: F. Peste (1979), **G**: F. & L. Peste (1984), **N**: L. Peste, **REG**: S.P. Johnston (1986) Fls 15/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C), with a 7mm edge of deep purplish pink (55A) and very heavy dorsal spotting of deep red (60A); outside 55A. Calyx very small. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100-40 × 30-40mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a light to medium, plastered, pale orange-yellow (greyed) indumentum below. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 6 years. Early-mid May

(a) '**Gotthard**' cv. Semi-evergreen azalea: *yedoense* × unknown **H**: H. Frei (c 1970), **G**: H. Frei (1975), **N**: Firma C. Esveld, **I**: Firma C. Esveld (1980), **REG**: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls single, 4-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 30mm long, 5-lobed, lilac pink. Calyx green. Lvs narrowly ovate, 30-40 × 20-30mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. May

(r) '**Gourmet Truss**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Maxhaem Salmon' **H**: W.E. Delp (1989), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (72A) and vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (78D), heavily edged with vivid and strong reddish purple (78A, B) and with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) '**Govenia**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: J.R. Gowen (1829), **N**: J.R. Gowen, **INC**: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(az) **Govenianum Group** (See note under Gowenianum Group)

(r) '**Governess**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**: J. Standish (1870), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with yellow spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Governess**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**: J. Standish (1870), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with brown spots. Hardy Hybrid (Two plants of same name listed together by Standish!)

(a) '**Governor Meyner**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: Julius Roehrs Co. (1962) Fls single, bright red. Hardy outdoors in northern New Jersey (USA)

(r) '**Governor's Mansion**' cv. Parentage unknown **N**: H. Rogers, **I**: Dexter Study Group (1978), **REG**: Dexter Study Group (1983) Fls 11-15/truss, 55 × 90mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-6 lobed, vivid reddish purple (78A), with a prominent deep orange-yellow (163A) dorsal blotch and peripheral spotting. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140-165 × 50-65mm, dark yellow-green. Shrub 2.9m in 12-15 years. Mid May. (Found cultivated near Western Governor's Mansion, Sunset Mt, Asheville, North Carolina, USA)

(az) **Gowenianum Group** gp Azaleodendron: *perichyomenoides* or *viscosum* (s) × *catawbiense* × *ponticum* **R**: J.R. Gowen (pre 1825), **N**: R. Sweet (1828), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls c17/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, lobes narrowly ovate, pointed, light purple, with scattered, faint brownish spots; stamens 9(-10). Calyx divided almost to the base, hairy, fringed with glandular hairs, lobes linear, obtuse. Lvs evergreen or scarcely deciduous, elliptic-oblong or lanceolate, acute at apex, margins slightly recurved, hairy when young, later dark green and hairless above. Early June. (The description is taken from *The British Flower Garden* 3, t. 263 (1828) where Sweet adopts this spelling and not Govenianum)

(a) '**Goyet**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Belgium (pre 1979) Fls double, up to c120mm wide, dark red. Indian

(a) '**Goyoten**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**: Australia (1984) Fls single, pale pink. Satsuki

- (a) **'Graaf A. de Kerchove'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 80-100mm wide, strongly ruffled, glossy red. Indian
- (a) **'Graaf Alfred'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple-red. Ghent
- (a) **'Grabbit'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Harbinger' × 'Hatsushimo' R; D. Hager (pre 1984), N; D. Hager Fls single, 75mm wide, salmon pink, with a heavy red blotch and with white rays at the margin. Lvs broadly ovate. Shrub to 1.5m
- (f) **'Grace'** (Syn. of 'George Grace')
- (r) **Grace Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *arboresum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with slight markings
- (f) **'Grace and Will'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Robby' × *lutescens* 'Exbury' H; W.E. Delp (1975), G; W.E. Delp (1982), N; Mrs V. Delp, I; W.E. Delp (1990), REG: Mrs S.M. Salley (1990) Fls 6-8/rounded truss, 25mm wide, 5-lobed, buds light and pale yellow-green (154D, 157C) and moderate purplish pink (54D), opening a blend of pale yellow (158B), light yellow-green (150D) and moderate purplish pink; brilliant yellow-green (150A) dorsal spotting; filaments light yellow-green; anthers moderate orange (173C). Calyx very short. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 85mm long, scaly below. Shrub 0.8m tall in 15 years. Early flowering
- (f) **'Grace Darling'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac, with a dark blotch. Hardy Hybrid
- (a) **'Grace Freeman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from a seedling of ('Vittatum' × *mucronatum* (s) × 'Shinnyono-tsuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 95-100mm wide, pale la france pink (near moderate purplish pink (54D)), with a few, slightly darker spots on the blotch area. Shrub to 1.9m with similar habit to *mucronatum* but more densely branched. Mid May. Sporting readily. Glenn Dale
- (a) **'Grace Freeman No. 2'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Grace Freeman' S; R.W. Pennington (1953), N; R.W. Pennington
- (a) **'Grace Kallum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. Indian
- (f) **'Grace Patterson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × unknown H; P. Dowsna (1972), G; P. Dowsna (1976), N; F. Boulter (1991), I; Boulter's Olinda Nursery (1991), REG: Boulter's Olinda Nursery (1992) Fls 20-25/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (65C) inside and out, fading to near white. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0m. Spring
- (a) **'Grace Pride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' H; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1952) Fls deep pink
- (r) **'Grace Seabrook'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × *strigillosum* R; C.S. Seabrook, N; C.S. Seabrook, I; C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1966) Fls in tight, ball-shaped trusses, funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 75mm, currant red (821/1) at the margin, shading to blood red (820) at the centre. Lvs lightly tomentose below. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years
- (a) **'Gracile'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Gracile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent?
- (a) **'Graciosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; H. Demay (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fine carmine red. Indian
- (a) **'Graciosum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *occidentale* hybrid I; M. Koster & Sons (1901), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/loose truss, 65mm wide, pale orange-yellow (19D), suffused strong pink (especially outside) and with an orange blotch; lobes waved; scented. Shrub up to c2.0m. Late May. AM 1908. Occidentale
- (r) **'Graciosum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Linden (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, pale lilac rose, with heavy dark blotches. (Perhaps the plant exhibited at Metz in 1861 by Backès; cf *Revue Horticole* (4th Series) 10:418 (1861); may have been raised by Verschaffelt)
- (a) **'Graciosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: orange-flowered form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-6/truss, 50mm wide, between tyrian pink and rose (near strong purplish red (71D-63B)), with a heavy blotch of tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Gradito'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blurettia' (s) × *smirnowii* H; H. Hachmann (1982), G; H. Hachmann (1987), N; H. Hachmann (1991), I; H. Hachmann (1992), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls 14-18/pyramidal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 55-70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (65C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D), slightly tinged pale purplish pink (65D), edges strongly tinged deep to strong purplish pink (68A-B); outside coloured as inside but with moderate to light purplish pink (68C/D) midveins; dorsal spotting of strong yellow-green (144B/C); stamens 10, filaments white, tinged pale purplish pink (56D), anthers moderate to pale orange-yellow (165C/D); style pale purplish pink (56A/B), stigma dark red (187C). Calyx 2mm long, moderate yellow-green (139D). Lvs oblong/elliptic, 85-

100 × 25–40mm, margins recurved, matt mid green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with greenish white hairs. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid May–early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/94)

(r) **'Graduation'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lutescens* (s) × *mekongense* Viridescens Group H: C.G. Heller (1968), G: C.G. Heller (1975), N: P. Moore, REG: P. Moore (1984) Fls 5/2truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 25 × 35mm, 5-lobed, variable in colour: most pale yellow (11C), some edged strong yellowish pink (35C); one in five fls moderate pink (35D) with 35C edging; two dorsal lobes with spotting - brown on yellow fls, crimson on pink fls. Calyx very small, ciliate. Lvs elliptic, 150–190 × 75–100mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins sparsely ciliate, with tiny, light yellow scales below. Shrub 1.5m in 15 years. Early May

(a) **'Graf Alfred von Niepperg'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light yellowish pink, spotted yellow and edged red. Ghent (May be the 'Graf Alfred' listed 1836 (source unknown))

(r) **'Graf Anton Günther'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Britannia' H: G.D. Böhlje Nursery (1966) Fls pink

(r) **'Graf Bentinck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'Nippon' N: H.-G. Buchtmann Fls presumably like the parent. Lvs with a broad yellow-green margin (with an irregular, narrow, dark green blotch remaining in the centre). (First found by Buchtmann in 1981)

(a) **'Graf Carl zu Castel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1874), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Graffito'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Jules Porgès' (s) × 'Hachmann's Diadem' H: H. Hachmann (1984), G: H. Hachmann (1989), N: H. Hachmann (1996), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 17–19/fairly compact, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40–45 × 65–80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (56D), edged light purplish pink (62C), outside pale purplish pink (56D) with an influence of the large, internal, dorsal blotch, which is deep red (60A) and shading to dark red (59A) in the throat; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers brownish orange (165B); style pale yellow-green (149D), stigma dark red (187A/B). Calyx 2–4mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic-obovate, 100–130 × 35–45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early-mid June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998–2000 (1998))

(a) **'Graf Franz Thun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, large, atlas rose. Indian (Also seen listed as 'Graf Franz van Thun')

(a) **'Gräfin Anna Thun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian

(r) **'Gräfin Kirchbach'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scharnhorst' × *forrestii* Repens Group H: V. von Martin (1944), G: V. von Martin, N: V. von Martin, I: V. von Martin (1966), REG: J. Bruns (1971) Fls funnel-shaped, conspicuous brown-red in bud, opening bright red with dark brown markings. Lvs broadly ovate, glossy. Shrub up to 1.0m

(a) **'Gräfin Olga Chotek'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Petzold (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose. Indian

(r) **'Gräfin Sonja'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *insigne* × 'El Alamein' (s) × 'Blue Peter' H: J. Bruns Nursery (1970), G: J. Bruns Nursery (1978), N: J. Bruns Nursery (1994), I: J. Bruns Nursery (1994), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1995) Fls 15–22/compact, rounded to conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 38–55 × 45–70mm, with 5–7 wavy-edged lobes, light pink with a lilac tinge both inside and out; heavy dark red blotch over 3 dorsal lobes. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 65–125 × 20–46mm, margins decurved, matt green above, obtuse at base, acuminate at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 4.1m in 24 years, of broad, erect, compact habit. Late May–early June. Syn: 'Tivoli'

(a) **'Gräfin Thun'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cinnabar red. Indian

(r) **'Graf Lennart'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Alice Street' (s) × 'Hachmann's Marina' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1983), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 12–14/truss, 30–35 × 45–55mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (3D), inconspicuously marked dark red (59A). Calyx 1.5–2.5mm long, greenish, edged pink. Lvs ovate, 62–74 × 36–42mm, fairly glossy above, hairless.

(r) **'Graf Taubenheim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac rose, with fine dark brown spots, and a darker centre

(r) **'Grafton'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1994)

(a) **'Graf von Meran'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Rinz (pre 1854), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, light purplish pink (55C), paling to pearl colour in centre. Late. Ghent

(r) **'Graf Zeppelin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' (s) × 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' R: C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft, bright pink, blushing darker to edges, in tight rounded trusses of c10 fls. Lvs very dark glossy green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Graham'** cv. Parentage unknown R: New Zealand (pre 1973), N: New Zealand

(r) '**Graham Holmes**' cv. A chance seedling from USA seed R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1982) Fls strong purplish red (58C), with a small red mark in the throat

(r) '**Graham Thomas**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably derived from *campanulatum* 'Knaphill' H: F.G. Waterer, G: F.G. Waterer (c 1960), N: G.D. Waterer, I: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: G.S. Thomas (1985) Fls c15/truss, 50 × 80mm, 6-7-lobed, violet purple (733/1) in bud, opening with throatmauve (537), edges cobalt violet (634/1); dark brown spots in throat on 3 dorsal lobes, darkening to small basal brown blotch in keel of corolla. Calyx 2mm long, greenish white, edged red. Lvs elliptic-oblong, 120-150 × 40-50mm, pale orange-brown, hairy below. AM 1993

(r) '**Graham Vivian**' cv. Parentage unknown I: Clyne Castle (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dusky purple

(r) '**Grains de Beauté**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kerneotic' (s) × Kilimanjaro Group H: M. Colombel (1992), G: M. Colombel (1996), N: M. Colombel (1998), REG: M. Colombel (1998) Fls 16-20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 55-60mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (68D) inside, deep purplish pink (68A) outside, dark red (59A) spots over the whole corolla; small red nectar pouches. Calyx 2-4mm long, strong reddish purple (72B). Lvs elliptic, 120-130 × 45-50mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 6 years. Early-mid May. (Standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY 0040217))

(a) '**Granada**' (Mis-spelling for 'Grenada')

(a) '**Granada**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Granada')

(a) '**Granat**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Osakazuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50mm wide, a little brighter than eugenia red (near moderate red (180B)), with a large but inconspicuous blotch of many fine tyrian rose dots. Shrub to 1.9m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Granat**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' × *catawbiense* R: T.J.R. Seidel (1897), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with slightly wavy-edged lobes, ruby red, with weak, brown markings on a paler ground

(a) '**Granatifolium**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1887), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon red, toned with violet. Indian

(a) '**Grandam**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Fukuju' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged margins, white, with a very little sanding and a few stripes of liseran purple (near deep purplish pink (78C)). Low, twiggy shrub, possibly reaching 0.9m in time. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Grand Arab**' (Syn. of 'Vesuvius')

(r) '**Grand Champ**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Minnie' (s) × 'Catalga' H: W.E. Delp (1976), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, 47 × 70mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple and strong purple (77A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of strong and light purple (77B-D), with dark red (187A, B) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments very pale purple (76D); anthers light reddish brown (177B); style very pale purple (73D), stigma moderate red (181A). Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 16 years. Mid June

(a) '**Grand Duc**' (Syn. of 'Grand Duc de Luxembourg')

(r) '**Grand-Duc de Bade**' cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with the tip of each flower spotted or streaked with brown

(a) '**Grand Duc de Luxembourg**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Verschaffelt (pre 1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, spotted orange. Syn: 'Grand Duc'. Ghent (First listed as 'Grand Duc', the expanded form has been much more widely used and is adopted here)

(a) '**Grand Duc Michel**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Verschaffelt (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose, well spotted. Indian

(r) '**Grand Duke**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *macbeanum* seedling R: B. Holland, N: B. Holland, I: G. Huthnance (pre 1960)

(a) '**Grand Duke Constantine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tube-shaped, creamy white. Indian

(r) '**Grand Duke of Württemberg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a parent of 'Ariadne')

(a) '**Grande**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brick red with a bluish blotch and more red-purple spots on the blotch. Indian (Perhaps the plant listed by L. van Houtte in 1844)

(r) '**Grande**' cv. Parentage unknown I: Dancer (pre 1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac, with red spots

(r) '**Grande**' cv. Parentage unknown R: A. van Geert (pre 1869), N: A. van Geert, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with darker markings

(a) '**Grande Duchesse de Bade**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffelt, N: A. Verschaffelt, I: A. Verschaffelt (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 100mm wide, semi-double, vivid fiery red, spotted and striped carmine; most stamens petaloid. Indian

(a) **'Grande Duchesse Hélène'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Lvs variegated. (Said to be a variegated form of 'Exquisitum'; Laurentius (1869) lists a rhododendron with this name (fls pale rose, with a large yellow blotch): it may be an error for this azalea)

(a) **'Grandee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Yozakura' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 70mm wide, geranium pink (near strong pink (48C)), with a conspicuous blotch of distinct dots of tyrian rose. Shrub to 1.2m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Grandeur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N; L.L. Brooks Fls double, purplish red. Indian

(a) **'Grandeur Triomphante'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep amaranth, shaded with orange. Late. Ghent

(r) **Grandex Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fulconeri* subsp. *eximium* (s) × *sinogrande* H: Lord Aberconway (1930), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, flushed pink

(r) **'Grandezza'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Furnivall's Daughter' × 'Roseum Elegans' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1985), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 10-16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 75-95mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B), lobes deep purplish pink (68A) with light purplish pink (68D) centres; outside strong to deep purplish pink (68B(-A)), tinged vivid purplish red (68A-B); conspicuous marking on 3 dorsal lobes of dark red to deep purplish red (187B(-D)); pedicels reddish green. Calyx 5-8mm long, rosy greenish. Lvs broadly elliptic, 120-140 × 40-58mm, flat, with recurved margins, mucronate at apex, rounded(-oblique) at base, mid green and glossy above; petioles reddish brown above. Shrub 1.3 × 1.8m in 15 years, of broad erect habit. Late May-early June

(r) **'Grand Finale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' × *facetum* H; M. Haworth-Booth (1932), G; M. Haworth-Booth (1937), N; M. Haworth-Booth (1960), I: M. Haworth-Booth, REG: M. Haworth-Booth (1961) Fls resembling 'Doncaster' in shape and form, vivid red. Lvs with a *facetum*-like tomentum. Shrub to 2.56 × 3.0m. July

(a) **'Grand Frederic'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the same as 'Friedrich der Grosse')

(r) **'Grand Gala'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; Slieve Donard Nursery (c 1960), G; Slieve Donard Nursery, N; Slieve Donard Nursery, I; Slieve Donard Nursery, REG: E.C. Nelson (1987) Fls 9/truss, 70 × 70mm, 7-lobed, the lobes very broad,

slightly recurved, crumpled, overlapping; ground colour pale pink (49D) streaked outside deep pink (50B), fading to pale yellowish pink (29D) at base of tube, lobes strong pink (50C). Calyx c15mm long, same texture as corolla but a bit redder. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m. May-June

(r) **'Grand Hasard'** cv. Parentage unknown G; C. de la Sablière (1994), N: C. de la Sablière, REG: Société Bretonne du Rhododendron (1996) Fls 19-21/ball truss, ventricose-campanulate, 52 × 50mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink/light yellowish pink (54B/36A) in bud, ageing after opening to pale yellow (8D) inside and out, with pink spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 260 × 80mm, flat, obtuse and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with yellowish white (155D) hairs which age to pale yellow-green (157B). Shrub 1.9 × 3.1m in 11 years. April

(r) **'Grandiceps'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose. (Exhibited at Ghent by Verschaffelt in 1853)

(a) **'Grandidissimum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) (A hardy azalea)

(r) **'Grandidissimum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid L: E.F. André (1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, spotted

(a) **'Grandiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed under *Azalea versicolor*; perhaps the 'Grandiflorum' listed by Hesse (1899, fls matt salmon, with dark orange spots) or by Paillet (1854, fls yellow, tinged purple))

(a) **'Grandiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange (Sweet, 1830). Ghent (Listed as "Calendulacea Grandiflora")

(a) **'Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited at Brussels by Janssens in 1849)

(a) **'Grandiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, yellow. Ghent (Listed as "Pontica Grandiflora")

(r) **'Grandiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *thomsonii* L: G. Reuthe Ltd (1909), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Grandiflorum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dauricum* R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls larger than usual. (Found by Cels in an English nursery and grown in Paris c1840)

(a) **'Grandiflorum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, very large, white. Shrub to 3.0m. AM 1898. Indian

(a) **'Grandiflorum Augusta'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1874), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Grandiflorum Maculatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Grandiflorum Plenum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *ponticum* R: Dalibon (1845), N: Dalibon, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 17/truss, 40-50 × 80-90mm, deep violet blue, with a blotch of yellow spots and strongly veined violet; stamens transformed, in part, into petals. Lvs very dark, shiny green, more-or-less flat, lanceolate. (Perhaps the same plant as 'Fastuosum Flore Pleno')

(a) **'Grandiflorum Roseum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *simsii* L: A. van Geert (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Grandiflorum Rubrum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1856), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited in Brussels by Goethals de Potter in March, 1856)

(a) **'Grandiflorum Spectabile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent ?

(r) **'Grandiflorum Superbum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1843), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by Paillet in Paris in 1843)

(r) **'Grandios'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G: W. Schmalscheidt (1980), N: W. Schmalscheidt, REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1987) Fls 12-23/truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, lilac pink to purplish red with centre nearly white and markings of yellow, yellow-green or yellow-brown. Calyx 2mm long, almost white. Lvs elliptic, 67-145 × 28-65mm, mucronate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 2.6m in c10 years. Late May-mid June. (Discovered in 1976 or 1977 as a shoot on a rootstock of 'Antoon van Welie')

(a) **'Grandissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1871), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Grand Jury'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *macabeanum* seedling R: B. Hollard, N: B. Hollard, I: G. Huthnance (pre 1960)

(r) **'Grandma Barbara'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macrophyllum* hybrid H; unknown (pre 1972), G: unknown, N: D.J. Williams (1998), REG: D.J. Williams (1998) Fls 21-25/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) throughout, with 10-15 dark pink spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellowish pink (35C). Lvs elliptic, 200-250 × 75-90mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 4.6 × 6.2m in 25 years. Early May

(a) **'Grandma Cleveland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Christina' (Vuykiana) (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' H: W.L. Clagett (1989), G: W.L. Clagett (1993), N: W.L. Clagett, I: White's Nursery (1995), REG: W.L. Clagett (1997) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, light pink (50D), with a narrow, deep pink (50B) picotee-like edge; stigma red; style bright green; stamens 6, bright pink. Calyx 5mm long, chartreuse green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with discrete hairs below and on petioles. Shrub 0.24 × 0.3m in 3 years. Flowers have a somewhat wrinkled texture. Mid-late May. (Distributed originally as no. 89-2-1)

(r) **'Grandma Larson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group × *strigillosum* (s) × 'Gina' H: D.K. McClure (1965), G: D.K. McClure (1976), N: D.K. McClure, I: D.K. McClure (1980), REG: D.K. McClure (1985) Fls 18/truss, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53A), unmarked. Calyx very short, dark red. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 100-125 × 45-50mm, hairless. Shrub 2.2m in 20 years

(r) **'Grandma Matilda'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Watchung' × a white form of *minus* Carolinianum Group H: L. Yavorsky (c 1966), G: L. Yavorsky (c 1969), N: L. Yavorsky, I: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls 2-5/truss, 9.5 × 25mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, light purple (82D). Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 16-22 × 8-10mm, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 12 years. Early May. Syn: 'Matilda'

(r) **'Grand Marquis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a *macabeanum* seedling R: B. Hollard, N: B. Hollard, I: G. Huthnance (pre 1960)

(r) **'Grandma's Hat'** cv. Parentage unknown G: B.M. Smith (1976), N: B.M. Smith, I: B.M. Smith, REG: B.M. Smith (1987) Fls 18-20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (64A) in bud, opening greenish white (155C) with deep purplish red (71A) margins (c5mm wide); dark red (187A) dorsal blotch extending c12mm from centre towards tip and dark red (187A) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes; outside deep purplish red (71A). Calyx 2-4mm long, strong yellow-green (143B) with purplish tips. Lvs oblanceolate to lanceolate, 127 × 44mm, dull, dark yellowish green (139A) above, strong yellow-green (144A) below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May. (Seedling obtained from H.Lem in 1973)

(a) **'Grand Monarch'** (See note under 'Grand Monarque')

(a) **'Grand Monarch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, deep pink, shaded rose towards margin, upper lobes densely spotted. Indian (Exhibited by C. Turner, 1862 (also reported as 'Grand Monarque'))

(a) **'Grand Monarque'** (See note under 'Grand Monarch')

(a) **'Grand Monarque'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong yellowish pink, with a golden yellow blotch. Late. Ghent (Also reported as 'Grand Monarch')

(r) **'Grand Mystery'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × unknown H; H. Marchant, G: H. Marchant, I: Huthnance Nurseries, REG: S.J. & E.R. Rowe (1988) Fls 17/truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 65-70mm, 7-lobed, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening deep pink (52B) and fading to pale pink (49D); dark red blotch at base of flower. Calyx 2mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 60-65mm, with a light brown/grey indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 2.0 × 3.0m in c20 years. September-October (New Zealand)

(r) **'Grand Parade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.L. Tolstead (1965), G: W.L. Tolstead, N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1995) Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 42mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate red, with black spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130 × 45mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 30 years. Late May. (Derived from *catawbiensis fortunei* crosses, perhaps with admixture of other species)

(r) **'Grand Pré'** (Syn. of 'Minas Grand Pré')

(r) **'Grand Prix'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* (s) × *falconeri* subsp. *eximium* R; A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 22/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 63mm, ivory white, outside shaded pale carmine (21/3), reverse of lobes edged deeper carmine. Lvs narrowly obovate, up to 225 × 100mm, with a heavy fawn tomentum below. AM 1940 (Grand Prix Group)

(r) **Grand Prix Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* (s) × *falconeri* subsp. *eximium* R; A.W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A.W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1940), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Grand Sight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Maxecat' R; O. Holmsomback (pre 1996) Fls large, in an upright truss, pink. Compact shrub, 1.2m in 10 years. Late

(r) **'Grand Slam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Trude Webster' × 'Lydia' R; H.E. Greer (pre 1982), N: H.E. Greer Fls in very large, cone-shaped trusses, deep pink with a darker, spotted dorsal blotch and wavy-edged lobes. Lvs glossy green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Grand Teton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown H; G.W. Clarke, G; G.W. Clarke, N; G.W. Clarke, I; G.W. Clarke, REG: Mrs M. Clarke (1991) Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 32 × 38mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (52A) in bud, opening deep pink (52B), fading to moderate pink (49B); pistil red. Calyx 6mm long, brown. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 76 × 19mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and hairless above, with a felted indumentum below (tan when young, ageing to brown);

petioles 19mm long, hairy. Shrub 0.8-0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. May

(a) **'Grandville'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1853), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps the same as 'Grenvillei' q.v)

(a) **'Granny Cee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Moonbeam' (Glenn Dale) (s) × un-named hybrid (no. ST-1-A) H; W.L. Clagett (1989), G: W.L. Clagett (1993), N: W.L. Clagett (1998), I: White's Nursery (1999), REG: W.L. Clagett (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, with some petaloid stamens, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5+5(+0-4), wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, buds white with a chartreuse base, opening inside white with random stripes of deep purplish pink (73A), with inconspicuous, chartreuse spotting on dorsal lobes; outside white, with deep purplish pink (73A) stripes and a chartreuse base; sports freely to solid strong purplish pink (68B) inside and out. No normal calyx. Lvs oblong, 55 × 18mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, with white hairs below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.5m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Grant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Kammer's Ruffles' H; M. Stockman (1983), G; M. & H. Stockman (1988), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (80B) with prominent dark purple (79A) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside strong purple (77B) flushed moderate purplish red (58A) along midribs; stamens 11, unequal, slightly curved; filaments (like the style) strong purplish red (71B); anthers cream coloured. Calyx 6mm long, cream. Pedicels 38mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 44mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, light green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May

(r) **'Grant's Gold'** (Syn. of 'Kapunatiki')

(r) **'Granulatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; Lefevre (1837), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Grapefruit'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Chaste Group × *wardii* Litiense Group R; Embley Park (pre 1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, light greenish yellow (5D), with a ray of crimson markings on a deeper yellow ground; stained externally. Calyx densely glandular, edged crimson. Lvs oblong-ovate, up to 130 × 55mm, matt green above, hairless below

(r) **'Grape Jam'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × *fastigiatum* H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, I; L. Pluta, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, c20 × 35mm, 5-lobed, moderate and strong violet (86A-C) in bud, opening strong and brilliant violet (86B-D); filaments moderate red (183C); style deep purplish red (59B); anthers greyish brown (166A); stigma moderate orange (170B). Lvs

30 × 15mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 22 years. Mid May

(r) **'Grape Leopard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1997), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) throughout, with a large, dark maroon, densely spotted, dorsal blotch; scented like ripe grapes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in c12 years. Mid June

(r) **'Grapevine'** (An error for 'Grapewine')

(r) **'Grapewine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named purple seedling × 'Purple Splendour' R: O. Holmsombak (pre 1989) Fls royal purple, with a deeper flare. Shrub under 1.8m in 10 years. (Sometimes misspelt 'Grapevine')

(a) **'Grata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Firma S. Rinz (pre 1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red, with a dark amaranth blotch. Indian

(r) **'Gratiosum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac rose, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Gratitude'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' × 'Warai-gishi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, with 10-15 imbricated lobes, deep rose pink, with a few tyrian pink dots towards the base of the lobes. Growth type resembling 'Balsaminiflorum'. Shrub 0.35 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late. Back Acres

(r) **'Gratuity'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *calostrotum* × *dauricum* 'Arctic Pearl' H: C. & V. Haag (pre 1970), G: C. & V. Haag Fls pink. Winter foliage purple. April

(r) **'Grayswood Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *venator* L: G.H. Dowty (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, red. Pedicels resemble *venator*

(r) **'Graziella'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Nomblot-Bruneau (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose

(r) **'Graziella'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a hybrid of *ponticum* and *roxieanum* S: G. Eschrich, L: H. Hachmann (1992) Fls 8-15/loose, broadly rounded truss, 35-50mm wide, pink, with small red spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 90-110 × 8-13mm. Shrub 0.8 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid May-early June

(a) **'Greasyby'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: M.C. Pratt (c 1986), G: Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N: Ness Botanic Gardens, REG: Ness Botanic Gardens (1998) Fls 6-10/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening white suffused pale purplish pink

(56B) inside, white suffused deep pink (52C) outside; dorsal blotch of brilliant yellow (15C); scented. Calyx brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 30-65 × 12-30mm, wavy-edged, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 12 years. June-July. Good autumn foliage colour

(r) **'Great Britain'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *griffithianum* L: Lord Digby (1953), INC: ICRA (1958)

(v) **'Great Coat'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × *christianae* × *konori* H: B. Clancy (1994), G: B. Clancy (1997), N: G. Roelink (2000), L: G. Roelink (2000), REG: G. Roelink (2000) Fls 10-12/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 35 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light orange (28C) in bud, opening inside light orange (28C) in tube, vivid reddish orange (43A) on the lobes, outside vivid reddish orange (43A); unmarked. Lvs obovate to broadly elliptic, 95 × 55mm, acuminate at apex, attenuate at base, flat, glossy green above, scales not visible to the naked eye. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 6 years. Flowering throughout the year

(r) **'Great Dane'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *rex* R: J.C. Birck, L: K.A. Lehmann (1988)

(r) **'Great Day'** cv. 'Powell Glass' × *calophytum* H: S. Baldanza (pre 1970), G: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride (pre 1980)

(r) **'Great Eastern'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: C.O. Dexter, N: Mrs J.F. Knippenburg, REG: Scott Arboretum (1983) Fls 16/truss, 45 × 70mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-6-lobed, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12), paling to light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5) and pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/2) toward centre, with four dorsal rays of strong greenish yellow (10Y 7/9) and faint dorsal spotting of brilliant greenish yellow (10Y 9/9) becoming more-or-less solid near the rays. Calyx 17mm long, pale yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 65mm, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6). Shrub c1.9m in c20 years. (First distributed c1955)

(a) **'Great Expectations'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Anytime Tetra' (s) × 'Mariko' H: A.E. Kehr (1974), G: A.E. Kehr (1977), N: A.E. Kehr, L: A.E. Kehr (1984), REG: A.E. Kehr (1984) Fls 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, 6-lobed to doubled, strong reddish orange (42C), with a purplish dorsal blotch and 0-3 stamens. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs more-or-less narrowly obovate, 50 × 25mm, hairy above and below. Shrub 0.45m in 10 years

(r) **'Great Fortune'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *fortunei* H: B. & M. Shapiro (1958), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 12-14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 6 smooth to slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (68A) outside; inside 68A on margins shading to white centre with light yellow (20B) streaks deep in throat; moderately scented. Calyx 2-3mm

long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 51-64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above; young growth in general slightly hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 30 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Good Fortune'

(f) '**Great Genes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Ruddy Red Max' × 'Midsummer'), selfed H: W.E. Delp (1988), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 20/truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), edged deep, strong and vivid purplish red (61A-C) with deep greenish yellow (153A) and strong purplish red (61B) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (62D); style light purplish pink (62C); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma vivid purplish red (61C). Lvs 127 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.35 × 0.4m in 5 years. Late June

(f) '**Great Lakes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* var. *album* × *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach (1960), I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls up to 15/truss, 65mm wide, clear pink in bud, opening light pink and fading to chalk white. Lvs 108 × 45mm, mid green, with a sparse, light tan indumentum. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m

(v) '**Great Scent-sation**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *lochiae* H: G.L.S. Snell (c 1976), G: G.L.S. Snell (1985), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: G.L.S. Snell (1986), REG: Shrublands Nursery (1987) Fls 5-8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A), fading to centre. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 65mm. Shrub 1.0m. May-June (Australia)

(f) '**Great Scott**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.G. Millais' (s) × 'Cheyenne' H: H.E. Greer (1960), G: H.E. Greer, N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1975), REG: H.E. Greer (1979) Fls up to 14/truss, 115mm wide, slightly darker than pale purplish pink (2.5RP 9/2), with a very prominent dark red (2.5R 3/7) blotch on 3 dorsal lobes, solid at base, spotted at apex. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to lanceolate, 150 × 55mm, deep green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May

(f) '**Great Smoky**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *vernicosum* × 'Hardy Giant' H: C. & V. Haag (pre 1970), G: C. & V. Haag Fls in large trusses, light lavender, with a darker blotch. Lvs shiny dark green. Shrub to 1.8m. May

(f) '**Greeley**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × *elliottii* × 'Umpqua Chief' R: H.E. Greer, N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer, REG: H.E. Greer (1961) Fls 13/rounded truss, campanulate, 100mm wide, 6-lobed, watermelon pink (11RP 4/11), dorsal lobes with dense, darker spots (10RP 1/10). Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 50mm. Shrub to 1.2m in 10 years. May

(f) '**Green Eye**' (Syn. of 'Greenthroat')

(f) '**Greeneye**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (s) × 'Saint Tudy' H: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1948), G: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1954), N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve blue, with green spots

(r) '**Green-eyed Ghost**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Album' (s) × 'White Gold' H: M.J. Whitman (1995), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001) Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (76D) in bud, opening inside white, tinged pale lavender at margins, with a prominent dorsal blotch of strong yellow-green (144B) spots on a brilliant greenish yellow (1A) ground; outside white, lightly tinged lavender at edges. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, somewhat rounded at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 6 years. Early May

(a) '**Green Eyes**' cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from 'Maxwellii', Kurume and Indian parentage R: USDA, N: USDA, Beltsville (1960), I: USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG: USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls hose-in-hose, 3/truss, 75-100mm wide, white, with a marked, green blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs dark green. Shrub twice as wide as high. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(r) '**Greenfinch**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *campylocarpum* I: C. Ingram (1945), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Greengage**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Olga' (s) × *fortunei* H: G. Dixon (1987), G: G. Dixon (2000), N: G. Dixon (2002), I: G. Dixon (2002), REG: G. Dixon (2002) Fls 8/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, buds pale purplish pink (56A), inside opening light yellow (10C), light yellow-green (145B) in the throat and with a pale purplish pink (56A) rim; outside light yellow (10C) heavily flushed pale purplish pink (56A); green spots on dorsal lobes and a green central blotch; stamens and styles green; scented. Calyx 20mm long, pale purplish pink (56A). Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 45mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 0.6m in 15 years. Flowering from late May. (Overall effect is yellow/green, flushed pink; 'Olga' is the Slocock, elepidote hybrid)

(a) '**Green Glow**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eri' × 'Glacier' × 'Anna Kehr' H: D.W. Hyatt (1979), G: P.M. Waldman (1983), N: P.M. Waldman, I: Roslyn Nursery, REG: P.M. Waldman (1988) Fls semi-double (with 2-3 stamens/fl), open funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light yellow-green (154D), fading lighter at edges and with light yellow-green (145B) spotting in throat. Calyx 25mm long, light yellow-green (150D). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, concave, acute at tip, cuneate at base, smooth and hairy above. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 7 years. Mid season to late

(a) '**Green Goddess**' cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named pink and white double × 'Damask Rose' R: R. Harrington (c 1970), N: R. Harrington Fls 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a yellow-green blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

- (r) **'Green Goddess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × *fortunei* × Fabia Group R; M.W. Lyons, N; M.W. Lyons, I; M.W. Lyons (1971), REG; M.W. Lyons (1971) Fls up to 12/flat ball truss, 95mm wide, chartreuse (663/2), with a green blotch. Lvs long ovate, 180 × 75mm. Shrub under 1.9m. Early May
- (r) **'Green Highlander'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group × Hawk Group × Jalisco Group H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1960), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1968), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls apricot in bud, opening pale yellow (8D), deepening to light greenish yellow (8C) in centre. Lvs 90 × 40mm. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early June.
- (a) **'Green Ice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Berna Park Nurseries (1984) Fls single, white, with a green throat
- (r) **'Green Ice'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Green Ice')
- (a) **'Greenii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1843), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Greenmantle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *phaeochrysum*, from Rock 11325 R; S.R. Clarke, I; R.N.S. Clarke (1977), REG; R.N.S. Clarke (1977) Fls 11-15/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, greenish white (155C) with a small, red blotch in the throat. Calyx irregular, lobes up to 2mm long, ciliate. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 130 × 45mm, with a light covering of rusty brown hairs below. AM 1977
- (a) **'Green Mist'** cv. Evergreen azalea: double pink florists' azalea × 'Treasure' H; USDA, Glenn Dale (1947), G; USDA, Glenn Dale, N; USDA, Glenn Dale, I; USDA, Glenn Dale (1962), REG; USDA, Glenn Dale (1962) Fls semi-double, 65mm wide, white with a distinct greenish blotch. Lvs elliptic, narrow, glossy, hairless. (May be the same plant as 'Limelight' in which case 'Green Mist' has priority)
- (r) **'Green Scene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' × 'Serendipity' (s) × 'Marypat' H; W.E. Delp (1984), G; W.D. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 46 × 51mm, 5-lobed, moderate red, deep pink and pale greenish yellow (180C, D, 1D) in bud, opening light yellow-green (154D, 150D), with strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); stigma brownish orange (165B). Lvs 76 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a sparse, woolly, tan indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 8 years. Early June
- (r) **'Green Shade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' × un-named apricot seedling H; K. Van de Ven, G; K. Van de Ven (1985), N; K. Van de Ven, I; K. Van de Ven, REG; K. Van de Ven (1986) Fls 15-17/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, yellowish white (155D), flushed brilliant yellow-green (154B) on inside of all lobes. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm. Shrub 1.0m
- (r) **'Greensleeves'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × Dido Group H; Slocock Nurseries (1952), G; Slocock Nurseries, N; M.O. Slocock (1979), REG; M.O. Slocock (1993) Fks 11/truss, 51 × 76mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow (161D) inside, tinged pale purplish pink (65D) outside, heavily spotted. Calyx 13mm long, cream, tinged pink. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 63mm, hairless. Late May
- (r) **'Greensprite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Jubilee' (s) × 'Crest' H; Mrs E.M. Watson (1971), G; Mrs E.M. Watson, I; Mrs E.M. Watson, REG; Mrs E.M. Watson (1983) Fls 10/ball truss, 80 × 80mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 8-lobed, greenish white (157D), dorsal blotch of faint moderate yellow-green (146D) deep in the throat and peripheral spots of 146D; no stamens; gardenia-like scent. Calyx 3mm long, moderate yellow-green (146B). Lvs elliptic, 145 × 55mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub c1.2m in 10 years. Early June.
- (a) **'Green Star'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls star-shaped, 45mm wide, with pointed lobes, white, with a greenish cast and a strong yellow-green (143A) blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Midseason
- (a) **'Green's White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (r) **'Greenthroat'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *maddenii* × unknown G; G. Eaton (1972), N; G. Eaton (1995), REG; G. Eaton (1995) Fls 5-8/open, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) throughout, with brilliant yellow-green (154B) spotting on the dorsal lobe; scented. Lvs obovate, 100 × 45mm, margins slightly decurved, obtuse and mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 26 years. Early-mid spring. Syn: 'Green Eye' (Raised from seed of *maddenii* obtained by K. Van de Ven from RHS Garden, Wisley, UK)
- (a) **'Greenthumb Peppermint'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selected sport from an unidentified azalea growing in garden of B.J. Maness, Asheville, North Carolina, USA S; D.J. Cagle (1980), N; D.J. Cagle, I; D.J. Cagle (1989), REG; P.R. Fantz (1990) Fls 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, semi-double and hose-in-hose, 35-45 × 50-60mm, normal corolla with 5 wavy-edged lobes, colour pattern varies: white margins (2-7mm wide) with light purplish pink (5RP 7/8) inner areas following the vein patterns and a strong red (2.5R 4/10) blotch on upper petals; sports can be totally white or strong purplish pink (5RP 6/10); 5-8 straight stamens; pistil straight, pink. Calyx 35-45mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 30-60 × 15-30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above and strigose hairy on midrib and veins; summer lvs elliptic, 40-90 × 20-50mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate to more-or-less rounded at base. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 8 years. Mid-late spring. (Published in *Hort. Science* 25 (2):236-237 (1990))

(a) **'Greenville Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: wild origin selection from *astrinum* in Greenville County, Alabama, USA S; W. Dodd (pre 1985) Fls in large trusses, 40mm wide, vivid yellow; scented

(a) **'Greenville'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the same plant listed as 'Grenville' (*q.v.*))

(a) **'Greenway'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F.J. Williams (1975), REG; F.J. Williams (1975) Fls pink. AM 1975. Kurume (Perhaps a Kurume hybrid as the flowers are unusually large)

(r) **'Greenwell Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diane' × 'Gladys Rose' × *campylocarpum* × Kewense Group H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1964), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1971), N; Waterer (Bagshot), L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 8-10/truss, 70 × 70mm, 5-lobed, peach-coloured in bud, opening pale pink (49D) marked moderate pink (49B), dorsal lobes marked strong greenish yellow (151B). Calyx very small. Lvs 70-80 × 20-30mm, deep green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. May

(v) **'Green with Envy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *gardenia* × *laetum* × *aurigeranum* H; G.L.S. Snell, G; R. Macdonald (1991), N; R. Macdonald (1991), L; Foothills Nursery (1991), REG; Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 10-15/loose, flat truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside light greenish yellow (4B), the lobes light yellow (10C); outside light greenish yellow (1C). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, margins upcurved, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.2m. Spring-autumn. (The identity of *gardenia* used as a parent in this hybrid requires confirmation)

(a) **'Greenwood Cherry'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hahn's Red' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, L; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, 5+5-lobed, plus some petaloid stamens, deep yellowish pink (46D), with a blotch of spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less elliptic to more-or-less broadly elliptic, 22-40 × 13-22mm, glossy, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 6 years. Early May. Syn: 'Cherry'

(a) **'Greenwood Diablo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Albert-Elisabeth' × 'Hino-crimson' R; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1987), N; W.L. Guttormsen Fls 50mm wide, semi-double, strong purplish red (61B). Shrub of low, compact habit. Early

(a) **'Greenwood Jackpot'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maria Elena' × 'Linda Jean' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, L; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2/truss, double (more-or-less 23-lobed), broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, deep pink (47D), with red

dorsal spotting. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic to elliptic, 20-30 × 13-17mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147A) above, glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.2 × 0.6m in 6 years, creeping. Syn: 'Jackpot'

(a) **'Greenwood Lace'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Satanta' R; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1985), N; W.L. Guttormsen Fls double, 65mm wide, white. Upright shrub. Midseason

(a) **'Greenwood Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Ward's Ruby' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls 2/truss, double, up to 50mm wide, strong reddish orange (7.5R 5/13). Lvs 40 × 13mm. Shrub to 1.1m

(a) **'Greenwood Orchid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, up to 55mm wide, strong purple (77B). Lvs 45 × 25mm. Shrub to 1.0m

(a) **'Greenwood Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Helen Close' R; W.L. Guttormsen, N; W.L. Guttormsen, REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls double, 2/truss, up to 75mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B). Lvs 55 × 27mm. Shrub to 1.2m

(a) **'Greenwood Pink Sport'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; W.L. Guttormsen (pre 1985), N; W.L. Guttormsen Fls double, white, gently suffused pale pink towards midveins and in centre, with deep pink dorsal spots

(a) **'Greenwood Popcorn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, L; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2-3/truss, semi-double and hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed, plus some petaloid stamens), funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, white. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to more-or-less broadly elliptic, 25-40 × 17-25mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A) above, glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 6 years. Syn: 'Popcorn'

(a) **'Greenwood Rosebud'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hahn's Red' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, L; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2-4/truss, double (more-or-less 20-lobed), open funnel-shaped, 30 × 55mm, strong purplish pink (68B); buds rosebud-shaped. Lvs elliptic, 22-45 × 13-20mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A) above, glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.35m in 5 years

(a) **'Greenwood Rose Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, L; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, double and hose-in-hose (16-lobed, most stamens petaloid), broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 65mm, deep purplish pink (64D).

Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less narrowly obovate, 25-35 × 13-20mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A) above, glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.35 × 0.6m in 6 years. Syn: 'Rose Queen'

(a) '**Greenwood Rosy-Red**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hexe' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, double and hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed, plus petaloid stamens), broadly funnel-campanulate, 30 × 55mm, strong purplish red (58B), with a deeper red throat. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less elliptic to more-or-less narrowly obovate, 20-40 × 11-22mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147A) above, glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.25 × 0.4m in 6 years

(a) '**Greenwood Showboat**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hexe' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, double and hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed, plus petaloid stamens), tubular-campanulate, 30 × 50mm, vivid purplish red (57D). Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less elliptic, 20-25 × 11-13mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A) above, glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.25 × 0.5m in 6 years. Syn: 'Showboat'

(a) '**Greenwood White**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hahn's Red' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, white, with a pale yellow throat and slight dorsal spotting. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to more-or-less narrowly obovate, 22-45 × 13-25mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147A) above, more-or-less glossy, hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in 6 years.

(a) '**Greenwood Yukon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Hahn's Red' H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (1981), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, double (13-lobed, with some functional stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, white, with a pale greenish yellow throat and slight dorsal spotting. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to more-or-less broadly elliptic, 22-40 × 13-20mm, more-or-less strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairy. Shrub 0.45 × 0.55m in 6 years. Syn: 'Yukon'

(f) '**Greer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *haematodes* L: C. Esveld (1984) Shrub to 1.0m. (Used to indicate source of material but listed as if it were a cultivar epithet and may have limited use as such as a result)

(f) '**Greer's Cream Delight**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Barto Ivory' × 'Barto Lavender' H: H.E. Greer (pre 1988), G: H.E. Greer Fls in large trusses, cream-coloured. Dense shrub, 1.5m in 10 years. Syn: 'Cream Delight' (Originally named 'Cream Delight' by Boulter (Australia))

(r) '**Greer's Starbright**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Lady Bligh' R: C.H. Phetteplace, I: H.E. Greer (1988) Fls star-shaped, pink in bud, opening white. Lvs with a light indumentum. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason. Syn: 'Starbright'

(a) '**Greeting**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' (s) × *indicum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, single, 45-50mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, orange-red. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid-late April. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Greeting Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Chanticleer Group (s) × Loderi Group H: Lord Aberconway (1942), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) '**Grellii**' cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, shaded yellow

(r) '**Gremlin**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Vineland Station seedling no. V-7703-1 (= *dauricum* × 'Vinstar') (s) × 'Delp's Sparkle' H: W.E. Delp (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 51mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening to a blend of vivid and strong reddish purple and light purple (78A-C). Lvs 38 × 19mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid May

(a) '**Grenada**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' × 'Miss Cottage Garden' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1965), N: H. Kerrigan Fls single, hose-in-hose, blood red. Early

(r) '**Grenada Group**' gp Evergreen azalea: 'Lady Rumbold' (s) × *griersonianum* H: L. de Rothschild (1932), G: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. May

(r) '**Grenade**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oh My!' (s) × 'Red Brave' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A), deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B-D) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60B-D) with a strong purplish pink (62A) flare and sparse, dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (62D); anthers brownish orange (164A); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 108 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with a sparse, tan, woolly indumentum. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 18 years. Early June

(a) '**Grenadier**' cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named reddish salmon seedling (s) × *kaempferi* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 45-50mm wide, lighter than scarlet red (near vivid reddish orange (42A)), with an inconspicuous blotch of small, pomegranate purple spots. Lvs semi-deciduous. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Grenadier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, scarlet. Gable (Not named by Gable)

(r) **'Grenadier'** (See 'The Grenadier')

(f) **'Grenadier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *elliottii* R: L. de Rothschild (1939), N: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1943), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a close, rounded truss, c90mm wide, blood red (820/1). Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. FCC 1943 (Grenadier Group)

(f) **Grenadier Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *elliottii* R: L. de Rothschild (1939), N: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1943), INC: ICRA (1958)

(f) **'Grenadine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pauline' (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-12/truss, open campanulate, 65-85mm wide, cherry (722), flushed deep orange in the throat, spotted deep brown. Lvs 120 × 40mm, mid dull green. Shrub 1.5m. May-June. AM 1956, FCC 1982 (Grenadine Group)

(f) **Grenadine Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pauline' (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Grenvillei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon scarlet. Indian (Probably the plant also seen listed as 'Greenville')

(a) **'Gresham'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Treasure' × *mucronatum* seedling (s) × 'Getsutoku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1962), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1971), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single, 1/bud, broadly funnel-shaped, 84mm wide, (5-)-6-lobed, pale tints of strong pink (48D) to pale purplish pink (55D), or variably striped, sectored or selfed strong pink (48C) to deep pink (52C); very pale greenish yellow throat; spots greyish reddish orange (174C) or strong purplish red (61B) over markings. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Spring lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 43 × 23mm. Shrub slow-growing, but up to 1.5m in 20 years. (Robin Hill no.T18-3)

(a) **'Greta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Oakland' × (un-known Belgian hybrid × 'Carol' (Gable)) × 'Getsutoku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1972), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls single, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C), with dark red spotting on 3 dorsal lobes. Calyx c3mm long, light green, slightly hairy. Lvs narrowly obovate to elliptic, 25 × 13mm, apiculate to obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, moderate olive green (137A) to moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 1.0m in 15 years. Mid-late May. (Robin Hill no.T13-8)

(a) **'Gretchen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Gretchen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, mallow purple (630), with a darker blotch. Midseason. Kaempferi

(r) **'Gretchen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *griffithianum* (s) × 'Kettle drum' H: G.G. Nearing (pre 1947), I: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a large domed truss, pink, with a red throat. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) **'Gretchen Gossler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group (s) × 'Crest' H: C.H. Phetteplace (1953), G: C.H. Phetteplace (1960), N: C.H. Phetteplace, I: C.H. Phetteplace, REG: C.H. Phetteplace (1976) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 110mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds tinted red, opening near brilliant yellow green (2.5GY 9/8), with 10mm blotch of moderate red (2.5R 4/10) deep in dorsal lobe sector. Calyx irregular, 5-10mm long, reddish green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 60mm, moderate olive green (2.5GY 4/3), hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.2m in 22 years. Mid May

(a) **'Gretchen Kellas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, strong reddish orange, with a vivid red (45B) blotch. Shrub 1.1m in 8 years

(a) **'Gretchen Kellas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls 65mm wide, reddish purple, with a darker blotch. Mid April

(r) **'Gretchen Medlar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' (s) × 'Henrietta Sargent' H: H.T. Skinner (1936), N: H.T. Skinner (c 1951), I: H.T. Skinner, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Gretel'** (Syn. of 'John Haerens Sport')

(r) **'Gretha Rijksen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kluis Sensation' × Fusilier Group H: H.L. Larson (1968), G: Mrs E. Weesjes, N: K.N. Weesjes, REG: Mrs E. Weesjes (1995) Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 80 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C), spotted deep purplish red on dorsal lobe, fading to light purplish pink (63D); stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, yellowish. Pedicels 50mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 57mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull mid green above, hairless; petioles 40mm long, light green. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 15 years. Early June

(r) **'Gretia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Portia Group (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1936), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14/truss, c65 × 75mm, blood red (820/3). Calyx irregularly toothed, blood red. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 30mm, hairy on veins below. AM 1946 (Gretia Group)

(r) **Gretia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Portia Group (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Grétrý'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Grétrý'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1864), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a large white blotch. Hardy Hybrid (May be the plant listed by C. Noble (1862) with dark rosy purple flowers)

(r) **'Gretzel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *bureavii* × Fabia Group R: H. Lem (pre 1960), N: H. Lem Fls pastel pink to shell pink, with salmon orange margins. Calyx about half the length of corolla, coloured as corolla. Lvs dark green with an attractive indumentum. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. (Sometimes mis-spelt 'Gretsel')

(r) **Griercalyx Group** gp *griersonianum* (s) × *megacalyx* R; unknown (pre 1941), INC: ICRA (1958) (A rare example of a successful lepidote × elepidote hybrid)

(r) **Grierdal Group** gp *griersonianum* (s) × *dalhousiae* R: A. W. Heneage-Vivian, N: A. W. Heneage-Vivian, I: A. W. Heneage-Vivian (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4-5/truss, pendulous, tubular, 90 × 80mm, scarlet, tinged magenta. Calyx red, lobes 10mm long, scaly and hairy. Lvs dull green, with hairs and scales. (A rare example of a successful lepidote × elepidote hybrid)

(r) **Griercaster Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Doncaster' R: Wakehurst, I: G. H. Loder (1939), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Grierosplendour Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Purple Splendour' R: G. H. Loder, N: G. H. Loder, I: G. H. Loder (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red-purple. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Grierpont'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × *poncticum* R; unknown (pre 1995) Fls 14/rounded truss, 75mm wide, fuchsia purple, lighter in the centre, with an orange dorsal flare and prominent red filaments. Lvs 100 × 40mm, pointed, recurved, heavy-textured, deeply veined, sage green. Shrub under 1.8m in 10 years. Early-mid May

(r) **Griersims Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'G. A. Sims' (s) × *griersonianum* I: Sir John Ramsden (1938), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Grieswoodianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the 'Griswoodii' (Indian) exhibited by Peed (1857))

(r) **Grievii Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *virgatum* (s) × *ciliatum* R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Grilse'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fusilier Group × 'Jalisco Eclipse' R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10/flat-

topped truss, 75 × 100mm, a reddish shade of porcelain rose (620-620/1), with dark crimson spots in the throat and on the dorsal lobes. AM 1957

(r) **'Griselda'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Griselda')

(r) **'Griselda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Margaret Dunn Group R: R. Henny (1947), N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flat-opening, to 75mm wide, orange, flushed pink and scarlet, heavily spotted. Lvs to 150mm long. Fairly dwarf shrub

(r) **Grisette Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* var. *album* (s) × 'Doctor Stocker' R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with dark markings in the throat. April-May. Resembling *arboreum* in habit and flowers

(r) **'Grisewoodianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with purplish crimson spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Gristede'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* hybrid R: J. Bruns Nursery, N: J. Bruns Nursery, I: J. Bruns Nursery (1961) Fls 2-7/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 20-35mm wide, light violet (88C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, glossy, dark green, aromatic. Compact shrub, 0.8 × 1.6m. (Has sometimes been listed as an *impeditum* hybrid)

(a) **'Griswoodii'** (See note under 'Grieswoodianum')

(r) **'Groovy No. 1'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tony's Gift' (s) × 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' H: W. E. Delp, G: W. E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls pale purplish pink (56D) with a flare of moderate orange (168C) and deep purplish red (187D), dorsal spots moderate orange (168C) and deep purplish red (187D). Tall shrub. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Groovy Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' × (*maximum* × *wardii*) (s) × 'Midsummer' H: W. E. Delp, G: W. E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep, strong and vivid purplish red (61A, B, C) in bud, opening white, edged strong and light purplish pink (63B, C, D), with brilliant yellow-green (154C) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers strong purple (83D); stigma vivid red (57A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Grosclaude'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-12/lax truss, slightly pendulous, campanulate, 50-55 × 60-65mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, blood red (820/1), speckled brown in the throat. Calyx lobes up to 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate-lanceolate, up to 110 × 40mm, matt dark green above, with a thick, brown indumentum below. Shrub to at least 2.0m. May. AM 1945 (Grosclaude Group)

(r) **Grosclaude Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *facetum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Grossfürstin Helene**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Schulz, N; Schulz, I; Schulz (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a rose tinge and a black blotch tinged dark red. Indian

(r) '**Grossfürstin Wera**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with dark purple spots

(a) '**Grossherzog Friedrich von Baden**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Grossherzogin Louise von Baden**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Grossherzog Ludwig von Hessen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Rose (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure bright vermilion red. Indian (Presumably the same plant listed by C. Vuytsteke, 1890)

(a) '**Ground Hog**' cv. Evergreen azalea: (*yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Vuyk's Scarlet'), open-pollinated G; Weston Nurseries (c 1981), S; E.V. Mezitt, N; R.W. Mezitt, I; Weston Nurseries (1996), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1999) Fls 3-4/flat domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B), with a large, burgundy coloured, speckled dorsal blotch. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green. Shrub 0.3 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May

(r) '**Grouse**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *campylogynum* (Cremastum Group) 'Bodnant Red' × *calostrotum* 'Gigha' H; P.A. Cox (1969), G; P.A. Cox (1974), N; P.A. Cox, I; P.A. Cox (1977), REG: P.A. Cox (1977) Fls 1-4/truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 23 × 35mm, 5-lobed, deep rose. Calyx glandular hairy. Lvs elliptic, up to 25 × 14mm, often with yellow edges. Dwarf shrub, 0.4 × 0.45m in 8 years. May. AM 1977

(r) '**Grove City**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F4 derivative of 'Newport' H; W.E. Delp (1960), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp (1995), I; Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes (1997), REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, c50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (71A-C) in bud, opening strong and deep reddish purple (72B, 77A) together with strong and light purple (77B-C), with a white flare and light olive (152A) dorsal spots; filaments and style deep purplish red (61A); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma dark red (187B). Lvs 95 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early June

(r) '**Grumpy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot), N;

Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls 11/globular, lax truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, cream, slightly tinged pale purplish pink (55D) at edges and with light orange-yellow (22B) spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 80 × 30mm, dull dark green. Compact shrub to at least c0.7m. *AM 1979

(r) '**Gruss an Harrislee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; H. Robenek (1970), N; H. Robenek, I; H. Robenek (1987) Fls soft rose, fading to white; slightly scented. Buds red-brown

(a) '**Gruss aus Holzhausen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Coelestine Superbum' × 'Coelestine' hybrid R; K. Glaser, N; K. Glaser, I; K. Glaser (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong purplish red (58B). Midseason. Indian

(a) '**Grussendorf**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Erich Danneberg' × 'Easter Greetings' R; O. Stahnke, N; O. Stahnke, I; O. Stahnke (1968) Fls double, vivid purplish red (57C) to deep purplish pink (61C-D). Calyx normal, green. Indian

(a) '**G.S. Salmon**' (Syn. of 'Garden State Salmon')

(r) '**G.S. Swain**' (Syn. of 'George Swain')

(r) '**G. Stresemann**' (Syn. of 'Hollandia' (Endtz))

(r) '**G. Thistleton-Dyer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* hybrid R; Kew, N; Kew, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**G.T. Stresemann**' (Syn. of 'Hollandia' (Endtz))

(r) '**Guardian Fir**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Albatross Group × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Tally Ho Group H; H. Lem (1955), G; M.K. & Mrs F. Butler, N; M.K. & Mrs F. Butler, I; M.K. & Mrs F. Butler (1971), REG: M.K. & Mrs F. Butler (1974) Fls 8-10/rounded, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 115-125mm, moderate pink shading to light yellowish pink on dorsal lobes, with a small red blotch and brownish speckling. Calyx 7mm long, deep pink. Lvs narrowly oblong to slightly obovate, 175 × 40mm, dull mid green to dark green above. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 20 years. Mid-late June

(r) **Guardsman Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ivory's Scarlet' (s) × *arboresum* R; Sir Giles Loder, I; Sir Giles Loder (c 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red in a typical *arboresum*-shaped truss. Upright shrub. Early

(r) '**Gudehus**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel, I; T.J.R. Seidel (1917), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, rose, with a reddish blotch on a white ground and darker edges

(r) '**Gudrun**' cv. 'Eggebrechtii' (s) × 'Madame Linden' R; T.J.R. Seidel (1905), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a slight purple tint and strong brown-red spotting. Shrub to c2.0m with decorative brown buds

(a) '**Guelder Rose**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958)

Fls soft yellow, flushed rosy apricot, with a deep chrome yellow blotch darker at the centre; pales with age to ivory and yellow (Sunningdale, 1961); fls in very large, round trusses, bright orange, with a chrome yellow blotch (L. van Houtte, 1871). Ghent

(r) **'Gueprier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Merops Group N; C. Ingram (1961), I; C. Ingram, REG; C. Ingram (1961) Fls 17/small, rounded truss, shallowly campanulate, 40 × 50mm, chartreuse green (663/3), with a vestige of darker shading on the dorsal lobe. Calyx rim-like. Lvs 115 × 45mm, with conspicuously wavy margins; petioles 30mm long. AM 1961

(r) **'Guercino'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid scarlet rose. (Exhibited by Waterer (Bagshot) in 1865; probably the 'Guercimo' listed by C. Vuylsteke in 1890 (crimson, beautifully marked))

(a) **'Guerdon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, often 6-lobed, light mallow purple (near light reddish purple (74C)), with a tyrian rose blotch and an orange tube. Low, spreading shrub to 0.6m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Guido'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid? R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1850), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson

(a) **'Guido Gezelle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Pearl' × 'Armand Haerens' I; C.J. Wille & Co. (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong pink (52D) to light purplish pink (55C). Calyx normal, green. Late. Indian ('Pink Pearl' refers here, presumably, to 'Haerewille Pink Pearl')

(r) **'Guido Gezelle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1954), N; M. Koster & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac

(a) **'Guilesmus Primus'** (See note under 'Guillaume 1er')

(r) **'Guilford'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; unknown (pre 1978), G; W.D. Tietjen, N; W.D. Tietjen, REG; W.D. Tietjen (1991) Fls 15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (55D) with strong purplish pink (55B) margins; moderately scented. Lvs oblong, 160 × 75mm, flat, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.7m in 10 years, of upright, spreading habit. Late May

(a) **'Guillaume II'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (pre 1849), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, bright orange, spotted very deep orange and with white tips (L. van Houtte cat., 1868); other sources have quoted orange-yellow, shaded salmon rose (1958 Register) or striped with 3 colours (L. de Cock cat., 1868). More than one plant probably involved. Ghent

(r) **'Guillaume II'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1869), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Guillaume III'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Baumann (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Descriptions vary: orange, with a very dark orange blotch and white tips (C. Vuylsteke, 1884); dark purple, striped white (C. van Geert, 1877). Ghent (Perhaps the same as 'Willem III'; probably the plant listed by C. Noble, 1855)

(a) **'Guillaume III'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1863), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange, with a pale dark red blotch. Indian

(a) **'Guillaume 1er'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1849), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Probably the plant listed as 'Guilesmus Primus' (L. Leroy cat., 1868), 'Gulielmus Primus' (Waterer (Bagshot), 1865, Whitley & Osborn, 1850 and 'Guillielmus Primus' (J. Verleeuwen, 1835); the last may be the correct form of the epithet)

(a) **'Guillaume 1er'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1853), N; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Guillaume Caillet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, light yellow, edged with rose. Midseason. Mollis

(r) **'Guillaume Tell'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Guillemette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Reuse, I; Madame E. de Reuse (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, red. Indian

(a) **'Guillielmus Primus'** (See note under 'Guillaume 1er')

(r) **'Guisoletto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* hybrid R; J. Rinz (pre 1864), N; J. Rinz, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, strongly spotted on all lobes

(a) **'Gulf Pride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from *mucronatum* S; K. Sawada (1927), N; K. Sawada, I; K. Sawada (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, light purple, with slightly darker dorsal spotting

(a) **'GulfRay'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown S; R. Dean (1980), N; A.J. Laiche, REG; A.J. Laiche (1993) Fls 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-70 × 60-75mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong pink (54C) with strong red (47B) spotting on dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes; stamens 10. Calyx 0.5-1.8mm long, green. Pedicels 4-10mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, elliptic or oblanceolate, 20-80 × 10-23mm, acute to broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green to brownish green and hairy above, with discrete hairs below, hairs white on young growth, later brown; petioles 1-6mm long, green, hairy. Shrub prostrate, 0.3 × 1.2m in just over 2 years. Mid March-early April

- (a) '**Gulielmus Primus**' (See note under 'Guillaume 1er')
- (r) '**Gulliver**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *adenogynum*
- (s) × 'Mardi Gras' H: H. Hachmann (1985), G: H. Hachmann (1990), N: H. Hachmann (1992), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 13/rather lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 54mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pale rose pink in bud, inside opening white; outside white striped strong purplish red (64C) which fades to white; with more-or-less purple markings inside; stamens 10, filaments greenish white, anthers brownish/moderate orange (166C/D); stigma moderate yellow (162A/B). Calyx 2-11mm long, unequallylobed, glandular, deep pink (48A/B). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 30-40mm, acute at apex, usually rounded or cuneate at base, flat, matt green above, with a dense, woolly, moderate orange-yellow (164C) indumentum below. Shrub 0.7 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)
- (r) '**Gulnare**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1853), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, tipped darker pink. (The 1958 Register implied it was raised by Rogers (Red Lodge Nursery) but other sources (Laurentius: fls blue, in large trusses) indicate it was from Byls (Ghent))
- (a) '**Gum Drop**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' × *indicum* R: J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), N: J. & D. Garrett Fls 25mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink, with a darker blotch. Lvs reddish in winter. Dwarf, spreading habit. Mid-late April
- (r) '**Gumdrop**' (Syn. of 'Delp's Gumdrop')
- (a) '**Gumpkins**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls pink. Low, compact habit
- (a) '**Gumpo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *erio-carpum* R: Japan (pre 1934), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, with equal, overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional, small, purplish pink flakes and a light green blotch. Low, dense, slow-growing shrub to c0.3m. AM 1934 Syn: 'Gunpo'. Satsuki (Probably originated in early 1900s)
- (a) '**Gumpo Dark Pink**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls dark pink. Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo Fancy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: K. Wada (pre 1937) Fls single, white, flushed and marked deep pink. Shrub 0.3m. Syn: 'Fancy Gumpo', 'Gumpo Roseum', 'Roseum.' Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo Lavender**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Davidson's Nurseries (1979) Fls lavender. Shrub up to 0.4m. Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo Mauve**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Lodge Nursery (1967) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, mauve pink. Shrub 0.3m. Syn: 'Mauve Gumpo'. Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo Petunia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, white and pink. Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo Pink**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, N: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink, with darker flecks. Syn: 'Pink Gumpo', 'Yugiri'. Satsuki (In Australia two forms are grown under this name, both single: one rose pink, the other pale pink and edged white)
- (a) '**Gumpo Pink and White**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls single, some pink, some white, some striped pink and white. Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo Pink Spray**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls salmon orange, with an off white centre. Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo Red**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: K. Wada (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, deep rosy salmon pink. Shrub 0.3m. Syn: 'Red Gumpo'. Satsuki (Whether 'Red Gumpo' or 'Gumpo Red' has priority is uncertain; for the sake of consistency the latter is adopted here until contrary evidence can be provided)
- (a) '**Gumpo Roseum**' (Syn. of 'Gumpo Fancy')
- (a) '**Gumpo Salmon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Camellia Lodge Nursery (1967) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, salmon pink
- (a) '**Gumpo Salmon Spray**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls white, with salmon edge. Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo Stripe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Davidson's Nurseries (1979) Fls single, white, striped and flecked mauve red. Syn: 'Striped Gumpo'. Satsuki
- (a) '**Gumpo White**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional pink flecks. Shrub 0.3m. Syn: 'White Gumpo'. Satsuki (Whether 'White Gumpo' or 'Gumpo White' has priority is uncertain; for the sake of consistency the latter is adopted here until contrary evidence is provided. May be the same plant as 'Gumpo')
- (a) '**Gumpo White Sport**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown S: T. & E. Bowhan (pre 1983) Fls mid pink. Lvs deep, glossy green. (Presumably a sport from 'Gumpo White' (? = 'Gumpo'))
- (a) '**Gunbi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gumpo' I: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with purplish red flecks, stripes or tips and also some white, with a purplish red blotch. Low, spreading habit. Very late. Satsuki (Said to be the same as 'Gunrei')
- (a) '**Gunbo-nishiki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1976), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm

wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, variably striped, sectored and margined strong purplish pink; some light pink with a white margin. Lvs ovate, 30-40mm long

(r) '**Gunborg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Cynthia' **H**: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1963), **G**: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1969), **N**: D. Heinje Baumschulen, **I**: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1984), **REG**: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1986) Fls 16-20/truss, 55-65 × 50-80mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (62A) inside, deep purplish pink (55A) at edges, paling with age. Calyx 40-45mm long, green-brown. Lvs 150-160 × 60mm, glossy green. May

(r) '**Gundula**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hyperion' (Knap Hill) (s) × 'Herme' **H**: H. Hachmann (1980), **G**: H. Hachmann (1986), **N**: H. Hachmann (1992), **I**: H. Hachmann (1993), **REG**: G. Stück (1994) Fls 14-18(-21), fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 75-82mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, ground colour very pale purple (76C) inside and out, midveins and throat very pale purple (76D), edges light purple (to very light purple) (76A(-B)); dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch of dark red (187A) often extending onto adjacent lobes (187C/D); filaments conspicuously long, white, slightly tinged pale purplish pink (62D), anthers moderate to pale orange-yellow (165C/D); style pale purplish pink (62D), stigma deep red (185A). Calyx 3-5mm long, brilliant to light yellow-green (150C/D). Lvs broadly elliptic, 95-135 × 35-55mm, slightly wavy-edged, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy dark green with a pale green midvein above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Published in Hachmann cat., 1993/94)

(a) '**Gunecho**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1920), **N**: Japan, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish pink. Kurume

(r) '**Gung Ho**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scott David' (s) × 'Double Faced' **H**: W.E. Delp (1974), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, with some petaloid stamens, 41 × 51mm, outer corolla 5-lobed, shades of vivid and strong reddish purple (74B, 78A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of very pale purple (75D), strong reddish purple (78B), light purple (78C) and moderate purplish pink (78D), with a deep purplish red (61A) and moderate red (180A, B) throat; filaments and style white; anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma moderate olive green (146A). Lvs 95 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early June

(a) '**Gunji**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **H**: J.J. Chisolm (1934), **N**: E.A. Merritt, **I**: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, 40mm wide, phlox pink (625/1)

(a) '**Gunjo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1987), **N**: Japan Fls 50mm wide, red, with darker spots in the blotch. Satsuki

(a) '**Gunki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1978), **N**: Japan Fls single, up to 30mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with deep purplish red (7.5RP 6/12) stripes on dorsal lobes. Kurume

(a) '**Gunki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1979), **N**: Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, 6-lobed, 'petaloid' (Galle, 1987), white, variably and heavily striped, flecked and sectored reddish orange. Satsuki

(a) '**Guno**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1955), **N**: Japan, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls large, 90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep wisteria purple. Satsuki (Correct spelling may be 'Gunno')

(a) '**Gunpo**' (Syn. of 'Gumpo')

(a) '**Gunrei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, with wavy-edged overlapping lobes, white, flushed rose madder (23/2) with occasional stripes of same colour. Low, spreading habit. Very late. Satsuki (Probably the same as 'Ginrei' and 'Gunbi')

(a) '**Gunsei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Guno' × 'Gumpo' **I**: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, milk white, with deep purple stripes and variegations; occasional light pink self. Satsuki

(r) '**Gustave Fargeton**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**: L. van Houtte (1894), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Gustav Guilmot**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: L. van Houtte (pre 1894), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped rose and carmine, with a green blotch. Indian

(a) '**Gustav Hacker**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Coelstine' hybrid **R**: K. Glaser, **N**: K. Glaser, **I**: K. Glaser (1966) Fls single (with an average of 8 stamens/fl.), strong purplish red (58B). Calyx normal, green. Very compact shrub. Late. Indian

(r) '**Gustav Lüttge**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × *williamsianum* **R**: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), **I**: D.G. Hobbie (1971) Fls campanulate, white, outside tinted pale pinkish lilac, especially on the margin. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) '**Gustav Mehlquist**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.S. Sargent' × *yakushimanum* **H**: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1965), **G**: J.J. McGuire (1970), **N**: J.J. McGuire, **REG**: J.J. McGuire (1991) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening pink and fading to clear white; 10 curved stamens. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Pedicels 28mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 43mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a light, fuzzy, brownish orange (165B) indumentum below at first, later becoming hairless; petioles 20mm long, light green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 25 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Gusty Cole'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, purplish pink. Late April

(r) **'Guttatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls creamy white or blush, spotted with green and red. (Probably a *ponticum* selection/hybrid as indicated by Whitley & Osborn (cat.1850) & L.Jacob-Makoy; the latter claimed it as theirs; other sources suggest it came from Rogers of Red Lodge Nursery. More than one plant may be involved)

(r) **'Guttatum Colorans'** cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac, spotted

(r) **'Guttatum Pictum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls snowy white, with black spots

(r) **'Guy Bradour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' × 'Purple Splendour' H; H.R. Yates (1963), G; H.R. Yates (1971), N; Mrs M. Yates, I; Mrs M. Yates (1975), REG; Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (80B), with a large, black, dorsal blotch and peripheral spotting. Calyx 7mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, moderate yellow-green (147B), hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 11 years. Late May

(a) **'Guy de Dampierre'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. de Cock (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, striped yellow. Ghent

(a) **'Guy de Meulemeester'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; M. de Meulemeester (1975) Fls double, pink. Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(r) **Guyencourt Hybrids** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* × *pubescens* H; G.G. Nearing (pre 1950), G; G.G. Nearing, N; G.G. Nearing, I; G.G. Nearing (c 1950)

(r) **'Guyens's Aphrodite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Guyens's Super Nova' (s) × 'Golden Melodie' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G; H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N; H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 14-19/tight, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 100mm, with 6-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening inside very soft pink cream, outside pastel pink; dorsal lobes with olive green spots on a yellow ground. Calyx 30-55mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 85-125 × 25-40mm, margins flat to slightly wavy, almost acute at apex, acute at base, slightly glossy above, with some white hairs when young. Shrub 0.55 × 0.55m in 7 years. Late April-mid May

(r) **'Guyens's Apricot Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' F2 (s) × 'Ehregold' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1985), G; H.J.A. Guyens (1991), N; H.J.A. Guyens (1999), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2000) Fls 14-20/spher-

ical truss, funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 65-70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening apricot inside, apricot with salmon brown stripes outside; becoming more yellow with age; dorsal lobe with numerous red-brown spots; pistil and filaments red. Lvs ovate, 85-125 × 35-55mm, broadly rounded at apex, narrowly rounded at base, margins flat or partly upcurved, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 8 years. Late April-mid May

(r) **'Guyens's Ballerina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Oldenburg' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1993), G; H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N; H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 17-20/tight, globular truss, trumpet-shaped, 80 × 95mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, green in bud, opening inside pastel pink to lilac-coloured, outside similarly coloured but rather darker; 3 dorsal lobes with brown-orange markings and spots. Lvs oblong, 80-120 × 35-50mm, more-or-less rounded at apex and base, hairless, with noticeable light green veining below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 8 years. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Guyens's Bordeaux'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Marrakesch' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G; H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N; H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 19-22/tight, globular truss, trumpet-shaped, 75 × 85mm, with 6-7 lobes, buds green, opening bordeaux red, with an orange-red base; outside bordeaux red to orange-red; no marking. Calyx 10-15mm long, orange-red. Lvs lanceolate, 90-120 × 35-45mm, margins flat to slightly upcurved or decurved, acute at apex, more-or-less acute at base, matt green above, hairless; petioles brownish red. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Guyens's Hawaii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Marrakesch' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G; H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N; H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 16-19/tight, globular truss, trumpet-shaped, 100 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds green (70mm long, hairy), opening inside creamy yellow with a pink margin, outside salmon pink; dorsal lobes with orange-brown markings and spots. Lvs lanceolate, 120-220 × 50-70mm, margins flat to wavy/decurved, more-or-less acute at apex and base, matt green above, with a slight, light brown indumentum. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 7 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Guyens's La Paloma'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' F2 × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Golden Melodie' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G; H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N; H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 20-23/tight, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 90mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, pure white on opening inside, outside soft pink; basal blotch olive green; dorsal lobes with olive green

spots; pistil pink. Lvs oblong, 90-145 × 30-55mm, margins wavy, slightly decurved, matt green and silvery hairy above, slightly hairy below. Shrub very compact, 0.4 × 0.5m in 7 years. Late April-mid May

(r) **'Guyens's Madeira'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Marrakesch' H: H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G: H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N: H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2002) Fls 13-17/dense, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, with 5 lobes, green in bud, opening inside a mixture of orange, salmon and yellow, somewhat mixed with cream; outside a mixture of orange, salmon and yellow and somewhat darker: the effect from a distance is bright orange; 3 dorsal lobes with olive green spots on a yellow ground. Calyx 10-20mm long, golden yellow. Lvs elliptic, 100-200 × 35-70mm, flat to slightly upcurved at margin, acute at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 7 years. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Guyens's Mitternachtssonne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Bruns Gloria' H: H.J.A. Guyens (1984), G: H.J.A. Guyens (1988), N: H.J.A. Guyens (1999), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2000) Fls 9-15/loose, rounded truss, campanulate, 50-65 × 60-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light green to apricot yellow in bud, opening cream/light yellow inside and out; three dorsal lobes with yellow blotches and olive spots. Calyx 10-20mm long, cream-coloured (ie hose-in-hose). Lvs oblong, 95-135 × 30-45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly wavy, matt green, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 7 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Guyens's Nepal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' F2 × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Golden Melodie' H: H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G: H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N: H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 20-23/tight, globular truss, funnel-shaped, with 5-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds silvery brown, opening inside pastel pink, outside soft pink cream, the dorsal lobe with olive green to orange spots on an ochre yellow ground. Calyx 25-30mm long, cream yellow, with orange spots. Lvs lanceolate, 110-145 × 30-55mm, margins flat to slightly wavy, acute at apex and base, silvery hairy at first; petioles red-brown. Shrub 0.65 × 0.65m in 7 years, with red-brown new shoots. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Guyens's Peking'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Marrakesch' H: H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G: H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N: H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 17-20/tight, globular truss, funnel-shaped to bowl-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening pink, somewhat mixed with cream, outside strong pink; marked with thin olive green stripes and brown to orange spots on a yellowish ground; scented. Lvs oblong, 105-165 × 35-55mm, margins flat to slightly decurved, more-

or-less rounded at apex and base, matt green above, hairless; petioles yellow. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 7 years. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Guyens's Super Nova'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Bruns Gloria' H: H.J.A. Guyens (1984), G: H.J.A. Guyens (1988), N: H.J.A. Guyens (1999), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2000) Fls 12-18/loose, rounded truss, campanulate, 60 × 55-60mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, light green to salmon pink in bud, opening inside creamy yellow/light pink, outside pink; dorsal lobe with orange-brown spots. Lvs lanceolate, 95-155 × 35-55mm, acute at apex, narrowly rounded at base, margins flat to decurved, slightly glossy, hairless; uppermost leaves arranged in a star-shaped 'rosette'. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 7 years. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Guy Nearing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *R. × detonsum* × Gilian Group H: G.G. Nearing (1939), G: A.A. Raustein, N: A.A. Raustein, I: A.A. Raustein (1972), REG: A.A. Raustein (1972) Fls up to 25/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, strong purplish red (63A), with a dark red (187A) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx a mere rim, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, c135 × 55mm, moderate olive green (137A), glaucous. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 27 years

(a) **'Guy Yerkes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × 'Snow' R: USDA, N: USDA, I: USDA (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, hose-in-hose, 45-55mm wide, salmon pink, fading to pale pink, with a blotch of dark spots in the throat. Profusely branched shrub. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'Guy Yerkes Tetra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: colchicine induced tetraploid form of 'Guy Yerkes' R: R.L. Pryor (pre 1974), N: R.L. Pryor Fls single, hose-in-hose, with 5 stamens, strong pink (52D). Calyx coloured as corolla. Late

(a) **'Gwen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Blaauw's Pink' H: H. Van de Ven, G: H. Van de Ven (1966), N: H. Van de Ven, I: H. Van de Ven (1971), REG: H. Van de Ven (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, deep purplish pink (67C), lightly spotted on the dorsal lobe. Shrub c0.6m

(r) **'Gwen Bell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Marinus Koster' H: H. Lem (pre 1965), G: unknown, N: Willamette Chapter Study Group, I: E. Fisher (pre 1970), REG: Willamette Chapter Study Group (1998) Fls in a conical truss, saucer-shaped, 70 × 125mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (179B) with some green speckling in bud, opening deep purplish pink (68A), with a small dorsal blotch of dark red (187A) spots. Calyx 20mm long, deep purplish pink (68A). Lvs elliptic, 120-150 × 45-70mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique (to rounded) at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Walloper No. 6' (Published in *Greer's Guidebook* (1982))

- (a) **'Gwenda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' × 'Eikan' H; R.D. Gartrell (1960), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls single, 1-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 150 × 75mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56B) with faint pale purplish pink (56A) spotting. Calyx 3mm long, light green, hairy. Lvs broadly elliptic, 25 × 17mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub c0.5 × 1.0m in 15 years. Early June. (Robin Hill azalea no. T37-4)
- (a) **'Gwenda Kitcat'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with a white blotch, scented. Knap Hill
- (v) **'Gwenever'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; Orchid World/Vireya World (1995) Fls in large trusses, trumpet-shaped, white, with rosy styles, waxy; scented. Lvs rounded, thick. Spreading shrub to 1.5m tall
- (r) **'Gwen Grant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Honey Glow', selfed H; Mrs G. Grant, G; L.A. & Mrs G. Grant (1976), N; L.A. & Mrs G. Grant, REG; L.A. & Mrs G. Grant (1988) Fls 9/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, 7-lobed, primrose yellow at edges, deepening at centre (to 4B). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, hairless. Early November (New Zealand)
- (r) **'Gwen Morgan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Ruby Bowman' H; E.T. Anderson (1985), G; E.T. Anderson (1993), N; E.T. Anderson (1998), REG; E.T. Anderson (1998) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 100-120mm, with (6-7) very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish red (61A) and fading to strong purplish red (61B) and deep red (60A), with a prominent dark red (59A) dorsal blotch and a small basal marking; outside streaked strong purplish red (61B) and vivid purplish red (61C). Lvs oblong, 140-190 × 50-65mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 13 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Gwen's Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × Azor Group H; G.E. Barefield (1960), G; G.E. Barefield, N; Mrs M.W. Barefield, I; Mrs M.W. Barefield, REG; Mrs M.W. Barefield (1983) Fls 9/truss, 90 × 115mm, open funnel-shaped, 7-lobed, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C), shading to pale purplish pink (56A) in the throat and on lobe edges, dorsal blotch and spotting of deep pink (50B). Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 150 × 40-50mm, moderate olive green (137B). Shrub c3.8m in 22 years
- (r) **'Gwerfyl Moss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × Romany Chai Group H; W. Moss, G; W. Moss, N; W. Moss, I; W. Moss (1974), REG; W. Moss (1974) Fls vivid reddish purple (74A) with a deep purplish red (71A) flash
- (r) **'Gwillt-king'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *arboresum* subsp. *zeylanicum* I; C. Haigh (1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a semi-circular truss, 65 × 75mm, turkey red (721/2), spotted on dorsal lobe and with deep basal nectaries. Lvs 200 × 70mm, densely hairy below. AM 1952 (Gwillt-king Group)
- (r) **Gwillt-king Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *arboresum* subsp. *zeylanicum* I; C. Haigh (1938), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Gwyneth'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill)(?), N; Waterer (Knap Hill)(?), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Gwyneth Masters'** cv. Parentage unknown H; Mrs G. Masters, G; Mrs G. Masters, I; Mrs G. Masters, REG; Mrs G. Masters (1982) Fls 20-21/truss, deep red (53A), spotted on dorsal lobes and with five dark nectaries in the throat. Lvs 140 × 60mm, with a light tan indumentum.
- (r) **'Gwynne Lewis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (dark pink form) (s) × *racemosum* (dark pink form) H; G.D. Lewis (1975), G; G.D. Lewis (1978), N; G.D. Lewis (1996), REG; G.D. Lewis (1997) Fls 5-6/bud (with 3-5 buds/truss), open funnel-shaped, 30 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (73C) tipped deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, inside opening white, gradually ageing to light purplish pink (73C), edged deep purplish pink (73A) and randomly flecked 73A and strong purplish pink (73B); outside opens white, midribs flushed deep purplish pink (73A), ageing to very pale purple (69A) and flushed deep purplish pink (73A). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 30mm, with decurved margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, brown scaly. Shrub 1.35 × 1.5m in 20 years. Late April
- (a) **'Gwynnid Lloyd'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; E. de Rothschild (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink, with a yellow blotch. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Gylla MacGregor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light red
- (r) **Gymnocarpum Group** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. gymnocarpum*
- (a) **'Gyokka-no-kagayaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, light purplish pink centre, with dark purplish pink margins; occasionally light purplish pink star in centre, with wide, dark pink margins or white with dark purplish pink stripes and flecks. Early. Satsuki
- (a) **'Gyoko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gomi-nishiki' × 'Shokko-nishiki' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, with 5-7 rounded lobes, white, heavily marked with strong reddish orange (in stripes, sectors and spots); occasionally reddish orange, with a white centre. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokokan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Gyoko' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, heavily striped vivid reddish orange, some with wide sectors; occasional reddish self. Lvs long and narrow. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyoko-no-kagayaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Gyoko' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, white, variously striped deep purplish pink; some vivid purplish pink with a pale pink centre. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokudo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gekkeikan' × 'Sangosai' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls star-shaped, 50-75mm wide, with long, rounded lobes, white to light pink at base, tipped strong red and white. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokuhō'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, white, with vivid pink sectors and flecks; stamens and pistil white. Lvs large. Low, spreading habit. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokuko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, salmon orange. Kurume

(a) **'Gyokurei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kaho' × 'Madame Moreux' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls irregularly double, 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, often speckled vivid purplish red; sometimes purplish red self. Upright habit. Early-midseason. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokurin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, tubular, not opening fully, 25-50mm long, strong reddish purple, some lobes with white blotches. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokuryū'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, with well-spaced lobes, vivid purplish red, with dark spots in the throat. Lvs narrow, twisted. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokushin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Asahi-zuru' I: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with 5-6 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with tyrian rose (24) flecks or stripes, or phlox pink (625/2) selfs, some with paler margins. Low, spreading habit. Very late. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokusui'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls white, dotted, striped and sectored purplish pink. Low, spreading habit. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyokuyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 90-95mm wide, with wavy-edged, equal-sized lobes, white, with a few tiny flakes of vivid violet, the blotch area washed yellow. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyoten'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kaho' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, light pink, with feathered white edges, a vivid yellowish pink

blotch and strong red stripes; sometimes white, tipped vivid yellowish pink. Slow-growing, bushy habit. Late. Satsuki

(a) **'Gyotoku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 70mm wide, white, flaked moderate orange and flushed pink, with a reddish purple blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Gypsy'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' (s) × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, somewhat starry-shaped, 75mm wide, between mallow purple and light mallow purple (near to strong to light reddish purple (72C, 74C)). Shrub to 2.56m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Gypsy Fire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Skookum' H: T.L. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B, C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56D), strong pink (54C) and strong red (53C, D), with a small, pale greenish yellow (2D) flare; outside strong red (53B); filaments pale purplish pink (56D); style pale yellow (158B); anthers brownish orange (166C); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Gypsy King'** (Mis-spelling of 'Gipsy King')

(a) **'Gypsy Lass'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown S: L.F. Frisbie, N: L.F. Frisbie, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, orange, flushed pink. Shrub up to c.2.0 × 1.5m. April-May. Mollis (Seedling selected from Gregg McKinnon Gardens)

(a) **'Gypsy Love Song'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright rose pink, with an entirely orange dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early-mid July

(r) **'Gypsy Melody'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) × Elizabeth de Rothschild Group H: R.J.R. Drayson (1978), G: Harkwood Acres (1990), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: Harkwood Acres (1991) Fls 12-15/truss, open campanulate, 54 × 82mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) overlaid light greenish yellow (5D), dorsal throat moderate red (179A) edged strong greenish yellow (151B); flower pales to pale yellow-green (4D), overlaid light greenish yellow (5D), throat to strong greenish yellow (151A) freckled with moderate red (180B); pistil brilliant greenish yellow (151D). Shrub 0.45 × 0.68m in 11 years. May

(r) **'Gypsy Princess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Gipsy King Group H: R.J.R. Drayson (1979), G: Harkwood Acres (1985), N: Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 13-16/truss, tubular-campanulate, 48-50 × 60-63mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening strong purplish

red (58B), fading to pale purplish pink (56C) with strong purplish red (54A) margins; finally becoming palest pink/white. Calyx 4-5mm long, strong bluish green (127C). Lvs lanceolate, 93 × 30-39mm, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a moderate orange-yellow (164C) indumentum below. Shrub 0.38 × 0.78m in 8 years. Late April-mid May

(r) **'Gypsy Queen'** (See 'Gipsy Queen')

(a) **'Gypsy Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid R: R.P. Mayo, N; R.P. Mayo, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, strong purplish red (54A), with a darker blotch. Tall, erect habit. Midseason. Kaempferi

(a) **'Gypsy Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo' × 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1965), N; H. Kerrigan Fls single, hose-in-hose, 90-100mm wide, pink

(r) **'Gypsy Rover'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Gipsy King Group H; R.J.R. Drayson (1979), G; Harkwood Acres (1987), N; Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, REG; R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 8/slightly lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 60 × 85mm, 5-6-lobed, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong red (53B&C) with spotting on dorsal lobe and in throat of dark/deep red (59A/60A); pales to strong to light purplish pink (55B&C) inside, strong purplish red to strong pink (54A-C) outside. Calyx 3mm long, moderate red (180B). Lvs lanceolate, 119 × 44mm, moderate olive green (146A & 147A), with a moderate orange indumentum on young lvs. Shrub 0.38 × 0.68m in 8 years. Early May-early June

(a) **'Gyrokushin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; USA (pre 1970) Fls white. Shrub low and spreading. Satsuki

(r) **'Haaga'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × 'Doctor H.C. Dresselhuys' H; M. Uosukainen (1974), G; M. Uosukainen (1980), N; M. Uosukainen (1987), I; Kemira Agro Oy (1987), REG; Kemira Agro Oy (1994) Fls 15-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-70mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside fuchsine pink (627/1-2); outside 627-627/2, with brownish red spots in dorsal sector. Lvs oblanceolate, 120-140 × 40-52mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, acute at base and apex, hairless; shoots sulphur yellow/primrose yellow (1-601). Shrub 1.4 × 2.0m in 10 years. June. Exceptionally hardy. (Published in *Landscape Plant News* 3 (4):11 (1992))

(r) **'Haag's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably *fortunei* (or *fortunei* hybrid: Nearing N4-20) × 'Charles Dickens' H; G.G. Nearing (pre 1947), G; J.B. Gable, N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable, REG; Gable Study Group (1991) Fls in a conical truss, pink lavender. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 57mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 6-7 years, 2.4m tall when mature. Mid May. (First published in *Hybrids and Hybridizers*, Livingston & West (1978))

(r) **'Haag's Peppermint'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *haematodes* (s) × *yakushimanum*, Exbury form H; A.E. Kehr (1972), G; C. Russell & V. Haag (pre 1983), N; C. Russell & V. Haag (1987), REG; T.L. Ring (1996) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56D) at margins, to 56A in centre), dorsal lobe heavily spotted red vivid red (52A); stamens 10, curved. Pedicels 28mm long. Lvs lanceolate, 75 × 25mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, with a thin, felted indumentum of light tan hairs below; petioles 13mm long, yellow-green. Shrub 1.8 × 1.7m in 22 years. Midseason. (First published in *J.Am. Rb. Soc.* 47 (4): 235 (1993))

(r) **'Haag's Yellow Fortunei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × unknown R: C.R. & V. Haag (pre 1980), N; unknown

(a) **'Habenera'** (See note under 'Habenera')

(r) **'Haba Shan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *hippophaeoides* raised from seed collected by Forrest in 1914 S; J.P.C. Russell (1939), N; J.P.C. Russell, REG; J.P.C. Russell (1993) Fls 8-12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 12 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid violet (89C), opening inside vivid violet (88B) and outside vivid violet (88A); unspotted; style strong yellowish pink (37A); not scented. Calyx 3mm long, brownish orange (164A). Lvs oblanceolate, 20-30 × 9-12mm, flat, with margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex; scales glossy moderate yellow-green (147C) when young, ageing to dull moderate olive green (146A). Shrub 1.2 × 2.1m in c25 years. April-May (and repeats later)

(a) **'Habenera'** cv. Evergreen azalea: orange form of *indicum* × 'Hatsu-shimo' × 'Tama-sugata' R: B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 50-55mm wide, with an irregular white centre, edged tyrian pink, with a conspicuous blotch dotted with tyrian rose. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Back Acres (Sometimes seen listed as 'Habenera')

(a) **'Habranthum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N; J.R. Gowen, INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(a) **'Habropis'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N; J.R. Gowen, INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(a) **'Hachijo-kurenai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, intense crimson. Satsuki

(a) **'Hachika-tsugi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA

(1958) Fls pale lilac pink, with a white throat. Syn: 'Prudence'; Wilson no.7. Kurume

(r) '**Hachmann's Anastasia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'August' (s) × 'Lem's Monarch' H; H. Hachmann (1985), G; H. Hachmann (1991), N; H. Hachmann (1993), L; H. Hachmann (1998), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 11-13/rounded, upright truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 85-100mm, with 5 narrowly but very wavy-edged lobes, inside deep purplish pink (66C) with a moderate purplish pink (66D) centre, outside deep to moderate purplish pink (66C-D), with vivid purplish red (66B) on the dorsal midveins; dorsal lobe markings of deep to strong greenish yellow (153A/B); stamens 10, filaments deep purplish pink (68A), anthers greyish reddish orange (177D); style strong purplish pink (62A), stigma strong purplish red (63A). Calyx 2-3mm long, moderate purplish pink (66D). Lvs ovate, 150 × 58-70mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, flat to slightly wavy, mid green and slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.7m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. Syn: 'Anastasia' (First published as 'Anastasia' in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998))

(r) '**Hachmann's Bananafli**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* subsp. *fauriei* × 'Goldsworth Orange' H; H. Hachmann (1967), G; H. Hachmann (1974), N; H. Hachmann, L; H. Hachmann (1987), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 9-13/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-50 × 55-70mm, with 5(-6) lobes, pale yellow-green (4D), the dorsal lobe blotched light greenish yellow with markings of moderate red (183C-D), a small area on midveins tinted strong to moderate purplish pink (62A-B); outside also with veins tinted 62A-B. Calyx 3mm long, yellowish green, edged red. Lvs lanceolate, 65-100 × 22-30mm, slightly convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate (-oblique) at base, mid green and slightly glossy above; petioles short, reddish brown. Shrub 1.1 × 1.6m in 15 years, of compact habit. Late May-early June

(r) '**Hachmann's Belona**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Britannia' H; H. Hachmann (1963), G; H. Hachmann (1969), N; H. Hachmann, L; H. Hachmann (1980), REG; G. Stück (1984) Fls 11-14/truss, 40-42 × 50-62mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (58D) shading inwards brighter, lobes strong purplish red (58B-C), conspicuously spotted dark red/deep purplish red (59A-B). Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish pink. Lvs elliptic, 108-126 × 45-56mm, with a dark brown indumentum below. Syn: 'Belona'

(r) '**Hachmann's Bingo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lampion' (s) × 'Rosevallon' H; H. Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann (1990), L; H. Hachmann (1997), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 5-7/rather loose truss, tubular-campanulate, 30-35 × 50-55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) inside and out; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 45-55 × 28mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, flat, matt green above, with the lower surface dark red (187A/B). Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid April-early May.

Syn: 'Bingo' (First published as 'Bingo' in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998))

(r) '**Hachmann's Brasilia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Omega' × *wardii* (s) × *wardii* × 'Alice Street' H; H. Hachmann (1969), G; H. Hachmann (1974), N; H. Hachmann, L; H. Hachmann (1982), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 16-18/truss, 40-45 × 50-55mm, 5-lobed, inside strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (54A-B) and strong pink (to moderate purplish pink)(54C(-D)); outside strong purplish red (54A) with darker pigmentation and veins; slight markings of brilliant yellow (11A) tinged strong pink (to moderate purplish pink) (54C(-D)). Lvs ovate, 80-100 × 30-45mm, slightly hairy. Shrub 2.5 × 4.0m

(a) '**Hachmann's Caroline**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Betty Kelly' (s) × 'Cecilia' H; H. Hachmann (1967), G; H. Hachmann (1972), N; H. Hachmann (1974), L; H. Hachmann (1998), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls single, 7-9(-12)/dense truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 75-100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes (sometimes 7-10 when stamens petaloid), orange reddish in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) with deep purplish pink (55A) midveins, outside light purplish pink (55C) with a deep purplish pink (55A) tube; dorsal lobe spotted light orange-yellow (16B); stamens 5, conspicuous, filaments light/pale purplish pink (55C/D), anthers light orange-yellow (22B); pistil 65-70mm long, style deep to strong purplish pink (55A/B), stigma strong yellow-green (144A/B). Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. Syn: 'Caroline' (First published as 'Caroline' in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998))

(r) '**Hachmann's Charmant**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Diadem' × 'Holger' H; H. Hachmann (1979), G; H. Hachmann (1984), N; H. Hachmann, L; H. Hachmann (1991), REG; G. Stück (1991) Fls 17-19/rounded, conical truss, almost saucer-shaped, 45-55 × 75-95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pure white, with a 1.5mm wide marginal band of strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (64C-D) inside; outside with a marginal band up to 10mm wide; a conspicuous blood red blotch on dorsal lobes. Calyx 2-3(-5)mm long, strong purplish red (60D). Lvs elliptic, 90-120 × 30-40mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, slightly convex, mid to dark, glossy green above with yellowish to green midveins, with fawn-coloured hairs below. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (First published in *Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch 1990*, p.72 (1991))

(r) '**Hachmann's Constanze**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Humboldt' (s) × 'Kluis Sensation' H; H. Hachmann (1959), G; H. Hachmann (1964), N; H. Hachmann, L; H. Hachmann (1975), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 18-20/truss, 45-52 × 65-75mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (64C) at edges, deep purplish pink (64D) at base, midvein vivid purplish red (61C), blotch dark red/deep purplish red (59A-B). Calyx 5-6mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 40-50mm, hairy. Shrub 2.5 × 4.0m. Syn: 'Constanze'

- (r) **'Hachmann's Corinna'** cv. 'Lampion' (s) × 'Ruth Otte' × 'Feuerschein' H: H. Hachmann (1983), G: H. Hachmann (1988), N: H. Hachmann (1988), I: H. Hachmann (1995), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 9-10/lax ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65-75mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid deep red inside and out; stamens red; dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch of dark red (187A(-D)). Lvs ovate, 60-95 × 32-42mm, flat, glossy dark green above, with a yellowish green midvein, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub semi-prostrate, 0.35 × 0.9m in 10 years. May. (First published as 'Corinna' in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)
- (r) **'Hachmann's Diadem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Ornament' (s) × 'Furnivall's Daughter' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1983), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 10-13/truss, 50-60 × 70-80mm, 5-lobed, light purplish pink (68D), limb moderate purplish pink (68C), midvein on outside 68C; large, conspicuous blotch of deep to strong red (53A-B) with deep red (60A), shading inwards to dark red (59A). Calyx 8-11mm long, greenish greyed purple. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45-50mm, dark, slightly glossy green above, hairless. Syn: 'Diadem'
- (r) **'Hachmann's Eileen'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *ambiguum* (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group H: H. Hachmann (1988), G: H. Hachmann (1994), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 5-7/usually terminal truss, corollas out-facing to pendent, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-30 × 30mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside light yellow (15D), outside vivid/brilliant yellow (15B/C); stamens 10, filaments pale orange-yellow (19D), anthers greyish brown (166A); stigma strong yellow-green (144B); ovary strong yellow-green (144A/B), scaly. Lvs elliptic to ovate or obovate, 35-45 × 20-26mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded to cuneate at base, glossy green above, with dark red-brown scales. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. Syn: 'Eileen' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030631). First published in Hachmann cat., 2000)
- (r) **'Hachmann's Eskimo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gloriosum' × 'Herme' H: H. Hachmann (1978), G: H. Hachmann (1984), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1990), REG: G. Stück (1991) Fls 14-16/rounded, conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (155D), inconspicuously flushed very pale purple (69C); outside just touched with very pale purple (69A-B) along veins; dorsal lobe conspicuously marked deep to strong yellowish green to strong yellow (153A-B(-D)). Calyx 2-3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 90-120 × 45-60mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, mid green and slightly glossy above with light green midveins, with pale brown hairs below. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-mid June
- (a) **'Hachmann's Estrella'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Signalglühen' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H. Hachmann (1974), G: H. Hachmann (1977), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls single, 2-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 40-50mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A), with darker markings; colours not fading. Calyx 3-6mm long, strong to light yellow-green (144C-D), silvery hairy. Lvs elliptic, 28-35 × 13-18mm, concave, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, light green and glossy above, hairy. Shrub 0.35 × 0.6m in 10 years
- (r) **'Hachmann's Evelyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oudijk's Sensation' × 'Daisy' H: H. Hachmann (1962), G: H. Hachmann (1967), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1976), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 9-14/truss, 45-50 × 60-70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (67D), shaded vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (67B-C), dorsal lobe with conspicuous markings of deep red (185A). Calyx 2-4mm long, light green. Flowering shoot buds reddish brown in winter. Lvs ovate, 100-120 × 45-55mm, convex, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, mid green and dull above, hairless; petioles reddish brown. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 10 years, of rather loose habit. Mid May-early June
- (a) **'Hachmann's Fabiola'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' (s) × 'Sarina' H: H. Hachmann (1986), G: H. Hachmann (1992), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 11-19/dense ball truss, double, tubular funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 50-65mm, with 12-16 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) throughout, with a strong influence of strong red (50A); unmarked; style deep purplish pink (61D), stigma dark red (187A); ovary silvery hairy. Calyx 4-5mm long, like the pedicels strong yellow-green (144A), silvery hairy. Lvs ovate, 60-85 × 25-30mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly glossy above, hairy; young foliage bronzy brown. Shrub 1.3 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. Syn: 'Fabiola' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030632). First published (as 'Fabiola') in Hachmann cat., 2001)
- (r) **'Hachmann's Felicitas'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldkron' × 'Hachmann's Ornament' × 'Furnivall's Daughter' H: H. Hachmann (1977), G: H. Hachmann (1982), N: H. Hachmann, I: (as 'Felicitas') H. Hachmann (1988), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 13-17/truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-70(-80)mm, 5(-6)-lobed, pale yellow (11D), with broad margins to the lobes of moderate to pale pink (49B-D), the dorsal lobe blotched light yellowish green (4B-C) with markings of dark red to deep purplish red (187A-D) extending down into the throat; outside strong to moderate pink (49A-B), light to pale pink on lobes. Calyx 3-5mm long, yellowish green. Lvs ovate or broadly elliptic, apiculate at apex, rounded-cordate at base, mid green with light green veins above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May-early June

(r) **'Hachmann's Feuerschein'** (Syn. of 'Feuerschein')

(a) **'Hachmann's Gabriele'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mother's Day' (s) × 'Kermesinum' H; H. Hachmann (1959), G; H. Hachmann (1962), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1979), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 3-5/truss, 30 × 37-40mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (58B), slightly marked moderate purplish red (58A). Calyx 3-4mm long, light green, silvery hairy. Lvs 25 × 13mm. Syn: 'Gabriele'

(a) **'Hachmann's Granada'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rubinstern' × 'Red Pimpernel' × 'Kermesinum' H; H. Hachmann (1967), G; H. Hachmann (1970), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1982), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls semi-double to double, 2-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 27-30 × 40mm, with 7-13 lobes (many stamens petaloid), vivid purplish red (57C), with spots of strong purplish red (60B-C). Calyx 2-3mm long, strong yellow-green (144C), silvery hairy. Lvs ovate, 27-32 × 13-18mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark green and glossy above, olive/bronze-coloured in winter, hairless. Shrub 0.35 × 0.8m in 10 years, of compact habit, slow-growing. Mid May-early June. Syn: 'Granada'

(r) **'Hachmann's Griselda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mémoir' (s) × *williamsianum* H; H. Hachmann (1986), G; H. Hachmann (1992), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 8-10/rather loose truss (fls out-facing), funnel-campanulate, 40-45 × 55-65mm, with 5(-6-7) wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (56D) paling towards centre, edges moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C); outside pale purplish pink (62D), edges and veins light purplish pink (62C); slightly spotted dark red (187C) on dorsal lobes; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); style light yellow-green (150D), stigma dark red (187C). Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Lvs orbicular to ovate, 70-80 × 45-55mm, margins decurved, strongly convex, mucronate at apex, cordate at base, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. Syn: 'Griselda' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030633). First published as 'Griselda' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) **'Hachmann's Harlekin'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Royal Command' × 'Gibraltar' H; H. Hachmann (1964), G; H. Hachmann (1969), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1979), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls single, 9-13/dense ball truss, 45-50 × 65-70mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (33A-B) inside, shaded and veined vivid reddish orange (34A); outside strong reddish orange (32B) to vivid yellowish pink or strong orange (30C-D), unmarked; style very long. Calyx 3-5mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 65-80 × 30-35mm, acute-apiculate at apex, cuneate-rounded at base; young lvs bronzy brown, later light green. Shrub 1.3 × 1.1m in 15 years, very free-flowering, of compact habit, very slow-growing. Late May-mid June

(a) **'Hachmann's Juanita'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Cecile' (s) × 'Gibraltar' H; H. Hachmann (1963), G; H.

Hachmann (1968), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1980), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 9-12/truss, 50-60 × 60-73mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B-C), blotch strong orange (25A) with vivid orange-yellow (21A). Calyx 2-3mm long, strong yellow-green (144A(-143B)). Lvs hairy. Syn: 'Juanita'

(r) **'Hachmann's Junifeuer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Waterer' (s) × 'Moser's Maroon' H; H. Hachmann (1968), G; H. Hachmann (1974), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1983), REG; G. Stück (1984) Fls 14-17/truss, 45-50 × 65-70mm, 5-lobed, more or less strong red (53D), becoming darker towards edges (deep red (53A)); outside deep red (-dark red) (53A(-59A)), inside marked with dark greenish yellow (152D). Calyx 2-3mm long, reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 120-140(-170) × 45-55(-60)mm, hairless. Shrub up to 1.0m. Syn: 'Junifeuer'

(r) **'Hachmann's Kabarett'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hyperion' (s) × 'Hachmann's Diadem' H; H. Hachmann (1984), G; H. Hachmann (1989), N; H. Hachmann (1990), I; H. Hachmann (1997), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 12/dense ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-80mm, with narrowly but strongly wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B), tinted light purple (75A) on edges inside and out; blotch on three dorsal lobes of dark red/deep purplish red (187C/D), becoming dark red (187A/B) towards throat; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers moderate brown/brownish orange (165A/B); style brilliant/pale yellow-green (149C/D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (149A). Calyx 8-10mm long, strong/light purplish pink (73B/C). Lvs elliptic, 130-180 × 40-52mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. Syn: 'Kabarett' (First published as 'Kabarett' in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998))

(r) **'Hachmann's Karianne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fantastica' (s) × 'Scintillation' H; H. Hachmann (1977), G; H. Hachmann (1983), N; H. Hachmann (1991), I; H. Hachmann (1992), REG; G. Stück (1994) Fls 13-15/ball truss, very open funnel-shaped, 35-42 × 65-72mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B), edged deep purplish pink (67C), shading to moderate purplish pink (68C) in throat; outside deep to strong purplish pink (68A/B), suffused deep purplish pink (67C) in places; slight dorsal markings of strong to vivid purplish red (67A/B); prominent white styles. Lvs broadly elliptic (to ovate), 90-110 × 35-50mm, slightly wavy-edged, moderately glossy and dark green above, light green below, rounded at base, cuspidate at apex, with fawn-coloured hairs. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. (First published as 'Kerianne' in Hachmann cat., 1993/94)

(r) **'Hachmann's Kerstine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Manuela' (s) × 'Spitfire' × 'Frühlingszauber' H; H. Hachmann (1976), G; H. Hachmann (1982), N; H. Hachmann (1990), I; H. Hachmann (1994), REG; G. Stück (1995) Fls 8/lax, ball truss, funnel-campanulate,

50-55mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside rose-coloured, centre of lobes and throat light pink, fading to pale pink, with inconspicuous, deep purplish red dorsal spotting; outside rose pink. Lvs elliptic/ovate, 80-90 × 35-40mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years, of dense, compact habit. May. (First published as 'Kerstine' in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(r) **'Hachmann's Kontiki'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ovation' (Nagel) (s) × *williamsianum* H: H. Hachmann (1988), G: H. Hachmann (1994), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 7-8/rather lax truss (fls out- or down-facing), broadly funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 54-58mm, with 5 deep, slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid purplish red (57D) on edges and veins on a much paler ground, paler in throat; unmarked; outside vivid purplish red (57C/D), colour on veins intensified to vivid purplish red (57B); stamens 10, 20mm long, filaments reddish; style 50mm long, conspicuous, reddish. Calyx 4-13mm long, with enlarged lobes, a pale shade of vivid purplish red (57D), shaded yellowish green. Lvs ovate, 50-70 × 30-45mm, convex, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, dark matt green above, hairless. Shrub of broadly rounded habit, 0.7 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. Syn: 'Kontiki' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030634). First published as 'Kontiki' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Hachmann's Kristina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oudijk's Sensation' × 'Marinus Koster' (s) × 'Simona' H: H. Hachmann (1972), G: H. Hachmann (1977), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1983), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 16-18/truss, 40 × 50-55mm, 5-lobed, light to pale purplish pink (65B-D), spotted brilliant yellow-green (150A-C), midvein outside deep purplish pink (68A). Calyx 2mm long, strong to light yellow-green (145A-B). Lvs ovate-elliptic, 74-96 × 38-46mm, dark green and fairly glossy above, hairless. Syn: 'Kristina'

(r) **'Hachmann's Lagerfeuer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' (s) × 'Mars' H: H. Hachmann (1960), G: H. Hachmann (1965), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1975), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 14-16/truss, 35-45 × 55-63mm, 5-lobed, deep red (53A), with inconspicuous, brownish red markings. Calyx 1.0-2.5mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 125-140 × 42-46(-47)mm, slightly undulate, hairless. Syn: 'Lagerfeuer'

(r) **'Hachmann's Libelle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais' H: H. Hachmann (1965), G: H. Hachmann (1971), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1981), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 12-14/truss, 35-50 × 50-60(-65)mm, 5(-7)-lobed, light yellow-green (150D), spotted strong yellow (153D) (-deep greenish yellow (153A)). Calyx 4-6mm long, strong yellow-green (144C) and strong greenish yellow (151A). Fls long-stalked. Lvs elliptic, 130-150 × 45-47mm, hairless. Syn: 'Libelle'

(r) **'Hachmann's Marianne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Alice Street' × 'Mareike' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1991), REG: G. Stück (1991) Fls 13-15(-17)/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 48-60mm, 5-lobed, light yellow-green to pale greenish yellow (2C/D), with deep red (53A) markings on 3 dorsal lobes; stamens 10; filaments pale greenish yellow (2D), anthers brownish orange (164A); style light greenish yellow (1C), stigma pale yellow (164D). Calyx 2-3mm long, reddish green. Lvs ovate, 65-85 × 35-45mm, convex, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, mid green and slightly glossy above, slightly undulate, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.6m in 10 years, of broad, compact habit. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Marianne'

(r) **'Hachmann's Marina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Omega' (s) × *wardii* H: H. Hachmann (1963), G: H. Hachmann (1969), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1978), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 11-15/truss, 40-45 × 60-65mm, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (1D), inconspicuously marked dark reddish orange (178B) on a brilliant to light greenish yellow (1B-C) ground. Calyx 3-4mm long, yellowish green, edged pink. Lvs ovate, 88-92 × 48-54mm, mid green and slightly glossy above, hairless. Syn: 'Marina'

(r) **'Hachmann's Marlis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1970), G: H. Hachmann (1975), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1985), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 14-17/large, rounded truss, 40-45 × 60-75mm, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (58C) on lobe margins and on outside, inside otherwise white with dorsal lobe marked moderate red (181C). Calyx 1-1.5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 110-135 × 40-48mm, margins recurved, mucronate at apex, cuneate-rounded at base, mid green above; young foliage with a thin, white indumentum, mature lvs with a thin, greyish white indumentum below; petioles yellowish green. Shrub 0.8 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Hachmann's Mazurka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Polaris' (s) × 'Florence Sarah Smith' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1982), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 14-19/dense ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 70-75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged and slightly recurved lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (70D) in centre of lobes, paling to white in the throat and with 10-15mm wide edges of moderate purplish red/deep purplish pink (70A/C); outside deep to moderate purplish pink (70C/D), darkening to strong purplish red (71D) on midveins; dorsal lobe marked strong yellow-green/strong greenish yellow (144C/151A); stamens 10, filaments moderate purplish pink (68C), anthers pale yellow (161C); style strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (64C/D), stigma dark red (187B); ovary white-felted. Calyx c1mm long, whitish, hairy. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 90-100 × 32-40mm, convex,

margins recurved, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dark slightly glossy green above, with brown hairs especially on midribs when mature. Shrub of broadly rounded habit, 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Syn: 'Mazurka' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030635). First published as 'Mazurka' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Hachmann's Medley**' cv. *Elepidote rhododendron: ambiguum* (s) × *concinnum* H; D.G. Hobbie (c 1960), S; H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann (1993), I; H. Hachmann (1994), REG; G. Stück (1995) Fls 3-7/bud (several buds making a dense, ball truss of 9-20fls), funnel-shaped, 30-35mm wide, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, opening greenish/cream yellow, tinged with pale yellowish pink (27C/D), ageing to light/pale yellow (18B/C), eventually to pale purplish pink (56C/D); outside yellowish/pale pink; slight strong to light yellow-green (144C/D) markings on dorsal lobes. Lvs ovate, up to 40 × 20-25mm, flat, matt green above, scaly, very aromatic. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 10 years. May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(r) '**Hachmann's Mercator**' cv. *Elepidote rhododendron: Polarnacht* (s) × *praevernium* H; H. Hachmann (1987), G; H. Hachmann (1993), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 11/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65-70mm, with 5(-7) wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84C) inside; outside light purple (84C) with light purple (84B) on midveins and towards edges; dorsal lobe with a conspicuous blotch and markings of dark red (187A(-B)); stamens 10(-14), filaments white, tinted violet, anthers brownish orange (164A); style light yellow-green (150D), stigma strong greenish yellow (153B); ovary thinly white hairy. Calyx c1mm long, greenish/violet. Lvs elliptic, 110-140 × 40-45mm, flat, acute to apiculate at apex, cuneate to oblique at base, slightly glossy above, margins slightly yellowish, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April-early May. Syn: 'Mercator' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030636). First published as 'Mercator' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Hachmann's Mikado**' cv. *Elepidote rhododendron: Lumina* × *Perlina* (s) × *Lachsgold* H; H. Hachmann (1987), G; H. Hachmann (1993), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 15-18/dense, ball truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 70-85mm, with 5 wavy-edged, slightly recurved lobes, rose red at first, ageing inside to pale greenish yellow (2D), with edges in some places tinged rose pink, outside similarly coloured; dorsal lobe with conspicuous markings of dark red (187B/C) which extend on to part of lateral lobes; stamens 10, filaments pale greenish yellow (2D), anthers pale yellow (161C/D); style light yellow-green (154D), stigma deep purplish red (187D); ovary silvery hairy. Calyx 2-4mm long, moderate red/moderate purplish red (185B/C). Lvs ovate, 90-120 × 40-45mm, slightly recurved/twisted, apiculate at apex, rounded to oblique at base, with inconspicuous yellow-

green hairs when mature. Shrub 1.6 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid May-early June. Syn: 'Mikado' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030637). First listed as 'Mikado' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Hachmann's Minikin**' cv. *Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Lagerfeuer'* × ('Spitfire' × 'Frühlingszauber') (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1989), N; H. Hachmann (1990), I; H. Hachmann (1998), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 15-17/dense truss, open funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 36-44mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, reddish in bud, opening pale yellow (18C/D) with edges and midveins strong red/deep pink (51A/B), dorsal lobe with a brilliant/light yellow-green (154C/D) flare, outside strong red/deep pink (51A/B); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers white; pistil 30mm long, style light yellow-green (154D), stigma deep red (60A). Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 110-140 × 46mm, acute at apex, cuneate to rounded or oblique at base, margins decurved, glossy green above, with a dense, fawn indumentum below. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Minikin' (First published as 'Minikin' in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998))

(r) '**Hachmann's Mirabella**' cv. *Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldrausch'* × un-named *wardii* hybrid (s) × Fred Wynniatt Group H; H. Hachmann (1990), G; H. Hachmann (1996), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 11-15/rather lax truss, broadly open funnel-campanulate, 50-55 × 75-87mm, with (5-)-6-7 wavy-edged and recurved lobes, light greenish yellow (6D), tinted brilliant greenish yellow (6C), intensified on dorsal lobes to brilliant yellow (8A/11A), the colour extending into the throat, with a 10mm wide band around edges of light yellowish pink (38C/D); outside light yellow (10B), tinted brilliant/light yellow (12B/C), with strong yellowish pink (38A) on midveins up to edges; inconspicuous reddish dorsal markings; stamens 12-14, filaments light yellow-green (154D), anthers moderate orange (167A); style brilliant yellow-green (150C); Calyx irregular, 10-20mm long, reddish yellow. Lvs ovate, 90-120 × 35-50mm, flat, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Mirabella' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030638). First published as 'Mirabella' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Hachmann's Oktavia**' cv. *Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ann Lindsay'* (s) × *calophyrum* H; H. Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann (1989), I; H. Hachmann (1997), REG; G. Stück (1999) Fls 15/dense truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (56D), edged pale purplish pink (56C), outside pale purplish pink (56C), tinged pale purplish pink (56A); a conspicuous, basal blotch and spots of deep/strong red (53A/B). Calyx 1mm long. Lvs elliptic, 160-240 × 65-95mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat

to decurved, slightly glossy green above, hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. Syn: 'Oktavia' (First published as 'Oktavia' in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(r) '**Hachmann's Ornament**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Humboldt' (s) × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' H; H. Hachmann (1957), G; H. Hachmann (1962), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1978), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 12/truss, 40-45 × 60-70mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (72C), spotted dark red (59A), blotched dark red (187A). Calyx 7mm long, deep purplish pink (58D). Lvs elliptic, 80-100(-160) × 30-60mm, slightly hairy. Shrub 2.5-4.0m. Syn: 'Ornament'

(r) '**Hachmann's Parsifal**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' H; H. Hachmann (1958), G; H. Hachmann (1964), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 15-20/fairly compact truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 75-90mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid purplish red (61C), tinted deep/strong purplish red (61A/B); outside similarly coloured; inconspicuous deep red markings on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, filaments vivid purplish red (61C), anthers brownish orange/moderate orange-yellow (165B/C); style light yellow-green (145C), stigma dark red (187C); ovary silvery hairy. Calyx c1mm long, greenish/red. Lvs elliptic, 110-140 × 35-55mm, concave, acute at apex, rounded to oblique at base, light green, midrib and edge yellowish green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 10 years. Late April-late May. Syn: 'Parsifal' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030639)). First published as 'Parsifal' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Hachmann's Polaris**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Omega' H; H. Hachmann (1963), G; H. Hachmann (1968), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1978), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 18-20/truss, 45-50 × 50-60mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (67D) at edges, merging into light purplish pink (68D) to very pale purple (73D), and marked strong yellow-green (144A-C); midvein outside deep purplish pink (67C). Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145C-D). Lvs elliptic-ovate, 100-120 × 50mm, strongly hairy. Shrub up to 1.0m. Syn: 'Polaris'

(r) '**Hachmann's Porzellan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.G. Millais' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1970), G; H. Hachmann (1975), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1982), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 15-17/truss, 35-45 × 50-65mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (155D), conspicuously blotched strong greenish yellow (151A(-B)). Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic-ovate, 105-130 × 43-52mm, dark green above, with a dark reddish brown indumentum below. Syn: 'Porzellan'

(r) '**Hachmann's Priscilla**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rorkäppchen' (s) × 'Schlaraffia' H; H. Hachmann (1988), G; H. Hachmann (1994), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001)

Fls 8-9/rounded but rather loose truss, broadly open funnel-campanulate, 40-45 × 60mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D), midveins paler to almost white, outside strong red (53C) and more-or-less unicoloured; dorsal lobe with strong yellow-green (144A/B) markings on a whitish ground; stamens 10, filaments pale purplish pink (56D) above, light purplish pink (55C) at base; style whitish, stigma strong orange-yellow (22A); ovary densely white hairy. Calyx c1mm long, greenish. Lvs broadly elliptic, 80-110 × 32-45mm, strongly convex with recurved margins, obtuse at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, glossy dark green above, with a thin, mid brown indumentum below when mature. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. Syn: 'Priscilla' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030640)). First published as 'Priscilla' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Hachmann's Rimini**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldbuket' (s) × 'Nippon' H; H. Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1988), N; H. Hachmann (1991), I; H. Hachmann (1993), REG: G. Stück (1994) Fls 8-10/fairly compact, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 34-45 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light yellow-green/pale greenish yellow (2C/D), tinged pale purplish pink (56B/C) at edges and with brilliant greenish yellow (2B) on dorsal lobe; outside similarly coloured, though lacking 2B tinges. Lvs ovate, 50-65 × 35-40mm, flat, slightly glossy and dark green above, light green and with a thin, brownish indumentum below, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early-late May

(a) '**Hachmann's Rokoko**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rubinstern' × ('Red Pimpernel' × 'Kermesinum') × 'Johanna' H; H. Hachmann (1976), G; H. Hachmann (1979), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls double, 3-7/truss, 30 × 42-50mm, with 8 outer, broad, recurved lobes and 4-6 smaller, petaloid stamens which are crisped and twisted, strong purplish red (58C), with inconspicuous darker marking. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), silvery hairy. Lvs ovate, 25-30 × 12-16mm, dark green and glossy above; purple-bronze-coloured in winter; hairless. Shrub 0.35 × 0.7m in 10 years, very slow-growing, of compact habit. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Rokoko'

(r) '**Hachmann's Rosabella**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Donar' × 'Furnivall's Daughter' H; H. Hachmann (1973), G; H. Hachmann (1978), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 15-18/tight truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 45-55 (-65)mm; with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C), lobes strong purplish red (64B), becoming light red to nearly white in throat, dorsal lobe with strong yellow-green (144A-B) markings on a light-coloured ground; outside 64C; conspicuous pale yellow anthers. Calyx 1-1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B-C), slightly edged red. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 95-135 × 40-55mm, acute at apex, rounded-oblique at base, flat,

mid-dark green and glossy above, veins and petioles yellowish green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years, of compact habit. Late May-mid June. Syn: 'Rosabella'

(a) '**Hachmann's Rosalind**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kermesinum' (s) × 'Jeanette' H: H. Hachmann (1961), G: H. Hachmann (1964), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1975), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 3-5/truss, 25-30 × 30-45mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A), marked strong purplish red (60C). Calyx 4-5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs 23-33 × 13-19mm. Syn: 'Rosalind'

(r) '**Hachmann's Rosarka**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *insigne* (s) × 'Spitfire' H: H. Hachmann (1963), G: H. Hachmann (1969), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1983), REG: G. Stück (1984) Fls 15-17/truss, 40-45 × 55-60mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63A) shading inwards to strong purplish red to light purplish pink (63B-D), marked dark red (187A-B). Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish red. Lvs elliptic, 103-116 × 43-47mm, mid green above, hairless. Syn: 'Rosarka'

(r) '**Hachmann's Rosenelfe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1970), G: H. Hachmann (1975), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 9-11(-14)/truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-45 × 60-65mm, 5-lobed, buds strong purplish red (60D), opening deep purplish pink (61D), shading at base to pale purplish pink (62D); outside deep purplish pink (61D) (to strong or moderate purplish pink (62A-B)); dorsal lobe blotched white. Calyx 1-1.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154C). Lvs elliptic, 105-145 × 36-50mm, margins recurved, mucronate at apex, cuneate-oblique at base, dark green and slightly glossy above, with a light brown indumentum below; petioles yellowish green. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 10 years, of compact habit. Mid May-early June. Syn: 'Rosenelfe'

(r) '**Hachmann's Rosina**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Roseum Elegans' (s) × *forrestii* H: H. Hachmann (1988), G: H. Hachmann (1994), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 4-7/flat, lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 42 × 50-55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged, recurved lobes, inside strong purplish red (60C/D), centre of lobes and throat a bit paler, outside strong purplish red (60C/D); inconspicuous reddish spots on dorsal lobe. Calyx c1mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 55-70 × 28-40mm, margins slightly recurved, apiculate at apex, rounded to cuneate at base, glossy mid green above, hairless; new shoots and petioles rose. Flat, creepingshrub, 0.2 × 0.3m in 10 years. Mid April-early May. Syn: 'Rosina' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030641). First published as 'Rosina' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Hachmann's Rosita**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kokardia' (s) × 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H, Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1982), REG: G. Stück

(1983) Fls 8-9/truss, 40-45 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) on edges, merging into strong purplish pink (68B) and pale purplish pink (65D); outside deep to strong purplish pink (68A-B), marked strong to light yellow-green (145A-B). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 80-120 × 45-55mm, hairy. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) '**Hachmann's Sabrina**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Alice Street' × 'Omega' × *wardii* H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1975), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 9-13/truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 55-75mm, 5-lobed, pale yellowish pink (36D), lobes tinted light yellowish pink (36B-C), the dorsal lobe spotted deep red (60A) on a pale greenish yellow (9D) ground, veins outside tinted 36B-C. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green/reddish. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 80-90 × 35-40mm, flat, acute at apex, rounded at base, light green and glossy above; petioles c20mm long, yellowish green. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 10 years, of compact, rounded habit. Mid May-early June. Syn: 'Sabrina'

(a) '**Hachmann's Satomi**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Saint Ruan' × 'Cecile' × 'Sylphides' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1981), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1990), REG: G. Stück (1991) Fls single, 7-9/truss, 50-55 × 75-85mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, ground colour white, variously marked or suffused purplish pink (56A-B to 65A-B & 67C-D), dorsal lobe with a warty blotch of strong orange-yellow (to light yellow) (17A-D)); filaments very long, silvery white, anthers strong orange (26A); style strong pink (48D), stigma strong yellow-green (144A). Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, silvery hairy. Lvs broadly elliptic to ovate, 75-90 × 35mm, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 10 years, of erect habit. Mid-late May

(a) '**Hachmann's Stefanie**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Schneegold' (s) × 'Balzac' H: H. Hachmann (1985), G: H. Hachmann (1990), N: H. Hachmann (1991), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls single, 9-10/dense truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 75-90mm, with narrowly but strongly wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) inside and out, slightly tinged pale purplish pink (55D), veins inside and out tinged deep purplish pink (55A); dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous, vivid yellowish orange/strong orange (30C/D) blotch which is divided at apex; stamens 5, filaments light purplish pink (65B), anthers brownish orange/moderate orange-yellow (164A/B); style strong purplish pink (62A), stigma moderate yellowish green (138A). Calyx 2-3mm long, green, with silvery hairs. Shrub 0.7 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. Syn: 'Stefanie' (First published as 'Stefanie' in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), plus colour photograph)

(a) '**Hachmann's Sunny Boy**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Betty Kelly' × 'Feuerwerk' (s) × 'Salmon Queen' H: H. Hachmann (1986), G: H. Hachmann (1992), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 8-14/rather lax truss, broadly tubu-

lar funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 70-85mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged, recurved lobes, inside vivid reddish orange (33B), edges particularly suffused strong reddish orange (42B), outside similarly coloured; dorsal lobe blotched strong orange (25A/B), although markings can be absent; stamens 5, occasionally petaloid and resulting in a second irregular corolla within the normal one (the lobes 10-35 × 5-15mm), normal filaments 40mm long, light orange-yellow (22D), anthers strong orange-yellow (22A); style 44mm long, light greenish yellow (4C), stigma moderate yellowish green (138A); ovary silvery hairy. Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish, silvery hairy. Pedicels reddish green, silvery hairy. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 70-85 × 25-30mm, margins slightly recurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly glossy above, hairy; young lvs purple bronze. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Sunny Boy' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030642). First published as 'Sunny Boy' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Hachmann's Topsis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *forrestii* H; H. Hachmann (1986), G; H. Hachmann (1992), N; H. Hachmann (2000), L; H. Hachmann (2001), REG; G. Stück (2001) Fls 2-3(-6)/rather loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D) throughout, with inconspicuous strong red (53B/C) dorsal spots; stamens 10, filaments rosy white, anthers greyish brown (166A); style pale yellowish pink (27C), stigma strong red (46A). Calyx c1mm long, light reddish/green. Lvs obovate to ovate, 25-60 × 15-30mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.15 × 0.35m in 15 years. Mid April-early May. Syn: 'Topsi' (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030643). First published as 'Topsi' in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Hachmann's Violetta'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* (s) × *impeditum* H; H. Hachmann (1963), G; H. Hachmann (1966), N; H. Hachmann, L; H. Hachmann (1977), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 13-22/shoot, 25-30mm wide, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, brilliant violet (86D). Lvs 40-43 × 13mm, scaly. Shrub up to 1.0m. Syn: 'Violetta'

(r) **'Had'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F4 selection from 'Newport' H; W.E. Delp (1952), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 23/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (83D, 84A) to light purple (84B, C) in bud, opening to a blend of strong, light and very pale purple (84A-D) with a white flare and sparse moderate yellow-green (146D) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (84D); anthers light purple (87D) and white; stigma dark reddish orange (172B). Lvs 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 40 years. Early June. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(a) **'Had-ho-sato'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft lilac pink, with rather paler anthers and a large calyx. (Probably the same plant listed as 'Haruno-sato')

(a) **'Had-no-sato'** (Syn. of 'Haruno-sato')

(r) **Haemank Group** (Syn. of Hiraethlyn Group)

(r) **Haembarb Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* × *oreodoxa* var. *oreodoxa* R; E.J.P. Magor (1915), N; E.J.P. Magor, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose pink, with 3 crimson blotches at base

(a) **'Haerens Alba'** (Syn. of 'Madame Auguste Haerens Alba')

(a) **'Haerens Beauty'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1967) (Used as a parent of 'Antonín Dvořák')

(a) **'Haerens Feu'** (Syn. of 'Princess Margaretha')

(a) **'Haerensianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mademoiselle Louise Cuvelier' L; Gebr Haerens (1898), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong pink (48D), sometimes striped deep pink (48A), edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Midseason. Indian

(a) **'Haerensianum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mademoiselle Louise Cuvelier' L; Haerens & Wille (1921), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(a) **'Haerensianum Roseum Plenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Haerens (1913), INC; ICRA (1958) Resembles 'Haerensianum' but the colour is a softer rose. Indian

(a) **'Haerensianum Rubrum'** (Syn. of 'Robert de Schrijver')

(a) **'Haerens Lorraine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Charles Encke' × 'Hexe' L; A. Haerens (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose (with an average of 5 stamens), vivid purplish red (57D). Calyx coloured as corolla. Late. Syn: 'Lorraine'. Indian

(a) **'Haerens Lorraine Grandi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Haerens Lorraine' L; A. Haerens (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red; shaped like 'Hexe'. Indian

(a) **'Haerens Ruber'** (Syn. of 'Princess Margaretha')

(a) **'Haerens Saumoneus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Elfrida Haerens' L; A. Haerens (1923), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Haerens Saumoneus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Auguste Haerens' L; W. Haerens (1944), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink (47D), with fading light pink (50D) edges; otherwise similar to 'Avenir'. Syn: 'California Sunset'. Indian (Perhaps the same as the last entry, the 1923 A. Haerens introduction)

- (a) **'Haerens Superbus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Vervaeaneum' I; A. Haerens (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light salmon (a little deeper coloured than 'Pink Pearl'). Indian (Perhaps identical to 'Bier's Glorie')
- (a) **'Haerewille'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 4-5/truss, pure white. Indian
- (a) **'Haerewille'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, sometimes with stripes. Indian
- (a) **'Haerewille Albus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Haerens & Wille (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4-5/truss, pure white. Indian
- (a) **'Haerewille Panaché'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with less wavy-edged lobes, pale salmon. Indian
- (a) **'Haerewille Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, orange. Indian
- (a) **'Haerewille Pink Pearl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport in the series derived from 'Vervaeaneum' I; Haerens & Wille (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink to almost white, with frilly-edged lobes. Syn: 'Pink Pearl'. Indian
- (a) **'Haerewille Rood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian
- (a) **'Hager White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aikoku' (white form) × 'Leprechaun' R; D. Hager (pre 1984), N: D. Hager Fls single, 95mm wide, pure white. Lvs dark glossy green. Spreading shrub up to 0.4-0.6m
- (a) **'Hagoromo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, light red. Lvs small. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hagoromo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink. Kurume
- (a) **'Hagoromo-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gekkeikan' × 'Sangosai' R; Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with pointed, well-spaced lobes, pale yellowish pink in the centre, edged deep reddish orange; some selfs. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hagoromo-no-mai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, 6-lobed, some lobes wavy-edged, white, flushed pink, with purple spots and markings. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hahaguruma'** (An error for 'Hana-guruma')
- (a) **'Hahn's Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Louis Hahn & Sons (pre 1965) Fls 50mm wide, bright red. Compact, low-growing shrub. Kurume
- (r) **'Haida Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × Goldfort Group H; Bovee & Mayo Rare Seed Co. (1961), G: R.C. Rhodes (1968), N: R.C. Rhodes, I: Clay's Nurseries (1983), REG: R.C. Rhodes (1985) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30-50 × 80-100mm, 7-lobed, light greenish yellow (3D), with a light yellow-green throat. Lvs 100 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub under 2.0m in 24 years
- (a) **'Haisai'** (Syn. of 'Issho-no-haru')
- (a) **'Hakatahako'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 50-70mm wide, the three dorsal lobes overlapping, white, with a faint yellow-green blotch. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hakatajiro'** (Syn. of 'Hakata-shiro')
- (a) **'Hakata-kurenai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, with rounded lobes, deep crimson. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hakata-no-shiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hakata-shiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50-65mm wide, white, with yellowish green markings in the throat. Low-growing shrub. Satsuki (Sometimes spelt 'Hakatajiro'; still in cultivation)
- (a) **'Hakkei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume hybrid × *scabrum* I; K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon. Kurume (Scabrum Group)
- (a) **'Hakko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Nikko' R; Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40mm wide, with long-pointed, well-spaced lobes, white, with a slight greenish throat. Satsuki
- (a) **'Haku-botan'** (Syn. of 'Shiro-man'e')
- (a) **'Hakuho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hakurei' × 'Chiyo-no-hikari' R; Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40mm wide, with well-spaced, pointed lobes, white, with a faint green centre; prominent white stamens and pistil. Satsuki
- (a) **'Haku-oden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls wheel-shaped, with 7-14 lobes, greenish white, with red spots and markings. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hakuo-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N: Japan Fls hose-in-hose, up to 45mm wide, yellowish white, with dark red (10RP 4/12-10RP 3/10) stripes. Kurume
- (a) **'Hakurei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Osakazuki' R; Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls star-shaped, with narrow, pointed lobes, 40-50mm wide, white. Satsuki (Grown especially for bonsai)
- (a) **'Hakusen-no-mai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Miyuki-nishiki' × 'Hakata-shiro' R; Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls semi-double, 65-75mm wide, inner lobes strap-like,

outer rounded, white, with a pale green centre. Spreading habit. Satsuki

(a) '**Hakushin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Matsukagami' R: Japan (1987), N: Japan Fls with rounded lobes, 50-65mm wide, white to pale pink. Satsuki

(a) '**Hakutsura**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 25-27mm wide, white

(a) '**Hakutsuru**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls with well-spaced, pointed lobes with serrated margins, 50mm wide, white. Satsuki

(r) '**Hal Bruce**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter, G: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, N: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, I: Winterthur Museum and Gardens, REG: Winterthur Museum and Gardens (1987) Fls 7-10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening pale yellow (18D), shading to light yellow (15D) in throat, edges of lobes suffused deep purplish pink (58D) and blotch brownish; slightly scented. Calyx 3-5mm long, green, suffused red at tips of lobes. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, convex, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, hairless. Expanding bud scales strong red (53B). Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 25 years. Early-mid May. Syn: 'Winterthur 18'

(r) '**Halcyon**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac

(r) **Halcyone Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a lax, flat-topped truss, wide open, cup-shaped, a delicate but lively pink (*vide The Rothschild Rhododendrons*, Phillips & Barber, 1979). April-May

(r) '**Halesite**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: J. Parker, N: P.D. Vossberg, I: Westbury Rose Co. (c 1960), REG: Scott Arboretum (1983) Fls 8/truss, 50 × 75mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), with two purplish red (10RP 3/10) rays in the throat and a small area of strong purplish red (10RP 4/12) in the heart of the flower. Calyx 20mm long, bright yellow-green, lobes near white with a suggestion of rose. Lvs elliptic, oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, 110-125 × 40-70mm, moderate yellow-green (5GY 5/6) above, with scattered, tan to colourless, woolly hairs below. Shrub 2.2m in 18 years

(r) '**Halesite Maiden**' cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1930), G: C.O. Dexter (c 1935), N: Mrs H.C. Schlaikjer, I: Mrs H.C. Schlaikjer (1973), REG: Mrs H.C. Schlaikjer (1974) Fls up to 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C); scented. Calyx 7mm long, also 57C. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 70mm, moderate olive

green (146A), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May

(r) '**Half and Half**' cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Whitney, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1980)

(r) '**Halfdan Lem**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × 'Red Loderi' H: H. Lem, G: H. Lem (1967), N: Mrs A. Lem, I: Seattle Chapter, American Rhododendron Society (1972), REG: L.J. Pierce (1974) Fls 11-13/large, tight, conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) with darker spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 10mm long, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 175-200 × 65-75mm, deep glossy green. Shrub up to at least 2.0m. Early May

(r) '**Half Penny**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' × Margaret Dunn Group R: D.W. James, N: D.W. James (1959), I: D.W. James, REG: D.W. James (1961) Fls 12-14/erect truss, broadly campanulate, pink in bud, opening to pale yellow-green (4D), with large, dark red (59A) blotches around entire centre of corolla. Lvs 200 × 65mm wide. Shrub to 2.0m, compact. June

(r) '**Halibut Hal**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: M. Stockman (1990), G: M. & H. Stockman (1997), N: M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2000) Fls 10-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, close to pale greenish yellow (13D) in bud, opening inside white, tinged pale greenish yellow (10D) in the centre; outside light yellow (10B/C). Calyx c15mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, margins wavy and downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **Hallali Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *venator* (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1945), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Hallali**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *venator* (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1979), REG: C. Ingram (1981) Fls 4-7/truss (in terminal, many-flowered compound umbels), broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 37 × 50mm, 5-lobed, deep red (53A), with darker spotting in dorsal throat. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 4mm long, green, densely hairy. Lvs elliptic, dull green above, lightly grey-felted below. PC 1979 (Hallali Group)

(r) '**Hallelujah**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × 'Kimberly' H: H.E. Greer (1958), G: H.E. Greer (1963), N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1965), REG: H.E. Greer (1976) Fls 10-13/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 100mm, 5-lobed, claret rose (2.5R 5/10). Calyx 3mm long, reddish. Lvs narrowly obovate, 115 × 55mm, deep green, strongly recurved, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Hall's Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: listed as a *kaempferi* selection L: UK (1988)

(r) **'Halma'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light violet, with a white throat and green spots

(a) **'Halo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N: L.L. Brooks Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, pink. Indian

(a) **'Halo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H: W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G: W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N: W.L. Guttormsen, I: W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, white, with a pale yellow throat and slight dorsal spotting. Calyx 45mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs broadly elliptic, 22-40 × 17-25mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A) above, glossy, hairy. Shrub c0.3 × 0.5m in 6 years

(v) **'Haloed Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christiana* × 'Tropic Glow' H: O.S. Blumhardt (1981), G: O.S. Blumhardt (1985), N: O.S. Blumhardt, I: Koromiko Nurseries (1988), REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1990) Fls 5-7/truss, 60 × 60mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (15B) with a thin edge of vivid reddish orange (32A); anthers dark brown. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 50mm. Shrub to 2.0m. Flowering several times a year

(r) **'Halolight'** cv. Parentage unknown R: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1958), N: D.L. Hardgrove

(r) **'Halopeanum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *maximum* R: F. Halopé (pre 1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls slightly blushed at first, changing to pure white. AM 1906 Syn: 'White Pearl'

(r) **'Hal-Pal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: M. Stockman (1968), G: H. & M. Stockman (1978), N: H. & M. Stockman, I: H. & M. Stockman (1992), REG: H. & M. Stockman (1992) Fls 22/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A, B) with a moderate purplish red (184C) blotch on the dorsal lobe which is heavily spotted dark red (187A); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 6mm long, cream. Pedicels 51mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 133 × 54mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and dark glossy green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, light green. Shrub 2.1 × 2.0m in 24 years. Mid May

(r) **'Halton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × Naomi Group R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1967), REG: E. de Rothschild (1967) Fls 13-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, light yellow-green (150D). Calyx rudimentary. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 70mm, hairless. AM 1967

(a) **'Hamachidori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: K. Wada (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls

with wavy-edged lobes, bright purple-red, unspotted. Dwarf shrub. (Probably the same plant also listed as 'Hanachidori')

(r) **'Hamador Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × 'Dorothea' I: Marquess of Headfort (1940), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Hamilcar'** (See note under 'Amilcar')

(r) **'Hamish Robertson'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* × (*dalhousiae* × *lindleyi*) (s) × *dalhousiae* H: unknown (c 1988), G: R.H. Robertson (1996), N: R.H. Robertson, REG: R.H. Robertson (1999) Fls 3-5/truss, funnel-campanulate, with 5 wavy-edged, reflexed lobes, 100-110 × 100-120mm, white, faintly striped pink, with a large yellow blotch at the base; stamens 10. Lvs elliptic, 170-180 × 70-80mm, cuneate at base, margins decurved, bullate above and with a conspicuous network of veins and very small, brown scales below; new growth purple. Shrub to 1.8m tall in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Hamlet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle* I: M. Koster & Sons (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep salmon orange, with a dark red blotch. Midseason. *AM 1936. Mollis

(r) **'Hamlet'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, richly spotted

(r) **'Hamma Hamma'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × unknown H: R.W. Clark (c 1958), G: R.W. Clark, N: R.W. Clark, I: R.W. Clark, REG: R.W. Clark (1979) Fls up to 18/truss, 70mm wide, strong red (53B), with heavy, black, dorsal spotting. Lvs 125 × 45mm. Shrub to 2.0m

(r) **'Hammondii'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: probably *ferrugineum* × *minus* R: unknown (pre 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/compact racemose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 20 × 25mm, rosy pink; stamens 10, filaments white, hairy at base; style pink, hairy at base. Calyx lobes very small, sometimes coarsely ciliate. Lvs narrowly ovate, 40 × 14mm, dark green above, with dark brown scales below. Dwarf shrub. Syn: 'Tenellum'

(r) **'Hampreston Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *glaucophyllum* (s) × *russatum* R: W.J. Marchant (c 1937), N: W.J. Marchant, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls like *glaucophyllum* but much larger, crimson purple in bud, opening to rose purple. Lvs like *russatum*. Shrub c45cm high

(r) **'Hampshire Belle'** cv. Parentage unknown G: E.W. George (c 1984), N: E.W. George, REG: The Sir Harold Hillier Gardens and Arboretum (1990) Fls 8-11/truss, 38 × 40mm, 5-lobed, close to deep purplish pink (73A) at margins, shading to nearly white in centre of lobes and with a conspicuous flare of red blotches on dorsal lobe and adjacent halves of lateral lobes; deeper coloured streaks on back of the lobes. Calyx 1mm long, purplish red, with pale brown stellate hairs and glandular hairs. Lvs linear, 80 × 9mm. Very dense, upright shrub. May. (Seedling found c1973 by E.W. George)

(a) **'Hampton Beauty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, N; Le-Mac Nurseries, I; Le-Mac Nurseries (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40 × 50mm, carmine rose (621/1), with a blotch of darker spots. Calyx partially petaloid. Dense, spreading shrub. Midseason. Pericat

(a) **'Hampton Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, N; Le-Mac Nurseries, I; Le-Mac Nurseries (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 20 × 30-40mm, with wavy-edged lobes, rose bengal (25/1), with a paler throat. Lvs small. Compact, low-growing shrub. Early. Pericat

(a) **'Hana-aka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* R; Japan (pre 1985), N; Japan Fls pink

(a) **'Hana-asobi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 20-25mm wide, deep purplish pink (58D), with white anthers. Syn: 'Sultan'; Wilson no.50. Kurume

(a) **'Hanabi'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Chelsea Reach' (s) × 'Golden Eagle' H; I. Kunio (1980), G; I. Kunio (1988), N; I. Kunio (1996), REG; I. Kunio (1996) Fls hose-in-hose, 10-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, 5+5-lobed, lobe margins wavy, buds yellow, opening golden yellow inside and out, with a yellow blotch on dorsal lobe. Calyx 5mm long, light yellow (160B). Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 50mm, margins decurved, hairy at first (hairs white at first, changing to brown). Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 15 years

(a) **'Hanachidori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* (s) × *kaempferi* I; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish purple. Wada (Probably the same plant also listed as 'Hamachidori')

(a) **'Hana-fubuki'** (Syn. of 'Chinsai')

(a) **'Hanagasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very deep crimson, with 10 long, narrow lobes. Satsuki

(a) **'Hana-gatami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, variously marked with red, light red and persimmon orange; white, red and light red selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) **'Hana-guruma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *stenopetalum* L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, very deeply 5-lobed, the lobes narrow and 25-40mm long, rose purple, with purple dappled throat; stamens usually shorter than lobes. Syn: 'Oyeyama'

(r) **'Hanahubuki'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan

(a) **'Hanaikada'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cherry pink. Kurume

(a) **'Hana-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single,

light persimmon orange, variously striped and streaked red; light red selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) **'Hana-kazura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, white, streaked with red; outer corolla whorl much shorter than main inner one. Satsuki

(a) **'Hanako'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R; W. Arends (pre 1960) Fls hose-in-hose, lilac. Syn: 'Geisha Lilarosa' (Aronense Group)

(a) **'Hanamoyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls with wavy-edged lobes, white, striped and sectored purplish red. Satsuki

(r) **'Hanano-ego'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from a cross between two wild origin *yakushimanum* R; D.G. Hobbie (pre 1984), N; D.G. Hobbie Fls rose. Lvs c100mm long, dark green, grey hairy below. Young growth silvery hairy. Shrub up to 1.0m

(a) **'Hana-no-en'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, persimmon orange, streaked red; some orange or red selfs also produced. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Hana-no-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Reigetsu' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, white, variously flecked, striped and sectored reddish orange; sometimes reddish orange selfs; occasionally white-centred. Satsuki

(a) **'Hana-no-moto'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, marked with red streaks and orange and light red markings; white, red and light red selfs also produced. Foliage dense, purple streaked in winter. Satsuki

(a) **'Hana-no-seki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Hanazono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kaho' × 'Kotobuki' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls white, striped and flecked purplish red

(a) **'Hanazoroe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, variously patterned with white, red and persimmon orange; white, red and light red selfs also produced. Syn: 'Kinshusan'. Satsuki

(r) **'Händel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *campanulatum* hybrid H; M. Koster & Sons (1920), G; M. Koster & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14-16/compact truss, broadly campanulate, 55 × 75-90mm, light yellow, flushed green, with green spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx small. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100-150 × 50-75mm, dark green above. *AM 1937

(r) **'Handsome Ris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Mrs J.G. Millais' × 'La Bar's White') no.1 selection × ('Mrs J.G. Millais' × 'La Bar's White') no.10 selection H; W.F.

Fetterhoff (1977), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 18/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate, light and pale purplish pink (68C, D, 65D) in bud, opening white with strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; filaments and style light yellow-green (145D); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma moderate red (181B). Lvs 121 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 15 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) **'Handsworth Brilliant'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre 1931), N: Fisher, Son & Sibray, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet

(r) **'Handsworth Early Crimson'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre 1931), N: Fisher, Son & Sibray, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(r) **'Handsworth Early Red'** (Syn. of 'Handsworth Early Scarlet')

(r) **'Handsworth Early Scarlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R: Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre 1898), N: Fisher, Son & Sibray, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/hemispherical truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 50-60mm, rosy scarlet, un-marked; nectaries blood red. Calyx lobes short, crimson. Lvs up to 140 × 45mm, thinly brown felted below. Shrub to 4.0m. Syn: 'Handsworth Early Red', 'Handsworth Red', 'Handsworth Scarlet'

(r) **'Handsworth Early White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R: Fisher, Son & Sibray (pre 1898), N: Fisher, Son & Sibray, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls opening blush pink, fading to white. Syn: 'Handsworth White'

(r) **'Handsworthianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink, with a white centre

(r) **'Handsworth Red'** (Syn. of 'Handsworth Early Scarlet')

(r) **'Handsworth Scarlet'** (Syn. of 'Handsworth Early Scarlet')

(r) **'Handsworth White'** (Syn. of 'Handsworth Early White')

(a) **'Hanejiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* R: Japan (pre 1985), N: Japan Fls white

(a) **'Hane-komachi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20mm wide, pale reddish orange. Lvs very hairy, deep bronzy green

(a) **'Hane-otome'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20mm wide, pale pink

(r) **'Hang Tough'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' (s) × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' H: J. Looye,

G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (78B) and light purple (78C) in bud, opening light purple (78C) and moderate purplish pink (78D), with a white flare and spots of moderate and brilliant yellow-green (148A, 149A) on the three dorsal lobes; filaments and style vivid reddish purple (74A); anthers pale greenish yellow (2D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Hangup'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Masterblend' (s) × 'Marypat' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C) in bud, opening light purplish pink (63D) edged strong purplish red (63B), with a light yellow (14D) and deep red (60A) throat; outside strong purplish red (63B) and strong purplish pink (63C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Hanio-no-shion'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(a) **'Hank'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R: uncertain Fls lilac rose. (Probably raised by G. Arends, 1930s)

(r) **'Hank's Find'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* G: H.A. Schannen (c 1975), S: H.A. Schannen (c 1980), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), I: Rare Find Nursery (1999), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001) Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B) throughout, inside fading to very pale purple (69) except at lobe tips; a small patch of tiny, light yellow (18A) spots in dorsal throat; stigma brilliant greenish yellow (6A). Lvs oblong, 115 × 40mm, with slightly wavy-edged margins, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with a dense, light tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April-early May. (Seed collected on Oki Island, Japan by Dr T. Rokujo. Plant originally germinated and grown by J.F. Caperci and seedling purchased (1968/69) by H.A. Schannen)

(r) **'Hanky Panky'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Captain Jack' H: W.E. Delp (1984), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 20/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 58 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B-D); filaments and style strong purplish red (60C); anthers light yellow (163D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 127 × 60mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 8 years. Early June

(r) **'Hanna Felix'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: unknown (pre 1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/14), with pronounced beetroot purple

markings (SRP 2.5/10) on a whitish ground. (A plant of this name has been cultivated at the Arnold Arboretum, USA since 1910. The correct spelling may be 'Hannah Felix')

(r) **'Hannah'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Rik' (s) × 'Rik' H: L. Yavorsky (c 1978), G: L. Yavorsky, N: L. Yavorsky, I: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls 6-7/truss, 9 × 19mm, broadly funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, yellowish white (155D), irregularly edged deep purplish pink (66C); some flowers flushed light pink; pink colouration deepens slightly with age. Calyx under 1mm long, very pale yellow-green. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 25 × 12mm, scaly. Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in c8 years, more dwarf than 'Rik'. Early May

(r) **'Hannah Hersey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *fortunei* (Gable's clone C-11) × *campylocarpum* subsp. *campylocarpum* H: J.B. Gable (pre 1943), G: J.B. Gable, N: C. Gable, I: J.B. Gable, REG: Gable Study Group, USA (1991) Fls broadly funnel-shaped, pink, flushed coral, with 5 wavy-edged lobes. Shrub 1.8m tall, when mature. Mid May. Syn: 'Catfortcampy No.2'

(r) **'Hannah Joy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Spanish Lady' (s) × 'Redwax' H: M. Stockman (1984), G: M. & H. Stockman (1993), N: M. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1994), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1994) Fls 7/lax truss, campanulate, 75 × 75mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (53D), with a strong red (53B) centre; stamens 11, straight, unequal; style yellow. Calyx up to 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Pedicels 25mm long, brownish red above, light green below. Lvs oblanceolate, 76-102 × 25-38mm, convex, acute at apex, cordate at base, bullate, dull green and hairless above, with tan hairs below (as a thin, plastered indumentum when young, sparse with age); petioles 13mm long, brown. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 9 years. Late May

(a) **'Hannah Kessler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Frank Preston' × 'Ella Grainger' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 90mm wide, deep yellowish pink (47C), spotted vivid red (46C). Shrub 1.2m tall in 7 years

(r) **'Hanni'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, with darker margins, a paler throat and purple markings

(r) **'Hannibal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1867), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Hanny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Felix & Dijkhuis, N: Felix & Dijkhuis, I: Felix & Dijkhuis (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Vuykiana

(a) **'Hanny Felix'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Mrs J. Dijkhuis' (s) × a red, Mollis seedling R: Felix & Dijkhuis, N: Felix & Dijkhuis, I: Felix & Dijkhuis (c 1908), INC: ICRA

(1958) Fls 10/large, but compact, domed truss, 55 × 50mm, funnel-shaped, carrot red (612/2); dorsal lobes tipped jasper red (018/1), the central lobe with a large, dark yellow blotch. Lvs 75 × 40mm, glossy mid green. Shrub c1.4m. *HC 1962, *AM 1963. Mollis

(a) **'Hano-komachi'** (Listed in USA 1985, probably an error for 'Hane-komachi')

(v) **'Hansa Bay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* (s) × *zoelleri* 'Golden Gate' H: unknown, G: P. Schick (pre 1980), N: L. Sorenson-Smith, I: Bovees Nursery (1996), REG: L. Sorenson-Smith (1999) Fls 5-7/flattruss, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 flat-edged, recurved lobes, 80 × 90mm, inside vivid yellow (16A), edged strong reddish orange (31B); outside vivid yellow (16A); flowers age to a soft golden colour. Calyx minute, pale yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, flat, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, scaly. Shrub 1.8 × 0.75m in 10 years. Flowering intermittently throughout the year. (First published in Bovees Nursery cat., 1996)

(r) **'Hans-André Schultz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H: V. von Martin (1944), G: Botanischer Garten und Rhododendronpark, Bremen, N: Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft (1988), REG: J. Westhoff (2001) Fls 15-20/compact, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (72D) in bud, opening inside light purple/very light purple (75B/C), outside light purple (75B) with strong purplish pink (73B) midribs; deep greenish yellow (153A) spots in the throat and at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx 2-4mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic-oblanceolate, 60-150 × 20-55mm, margins flat, cuspidate at apex, shortly attenuate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early-mid May. (First published in *Schmalscheidt Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part II, 1991)

(r) **'Hansel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *bureavii* × *Fabia* Group R: H. Lem (pre 1976), N: H. Lem Fls salmon orange. Lvs with a buff indumentum. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Hans-Georg Sander'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Doncaster' H: A. Behrens (1976), G: A. Behrens (1983), N: M. Schauflier (1994), I: A. Behrens (1989), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1998) Fls 8-14/loose, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-48 × 40-70mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, bright red in bud, opening inside light pink with a paler centre, outside rosy red; slight green-yellow markings on dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 62-157 × 16-46mm, flat or sometimes slightly twisted, acuminate at apex, narrowed at base, matt green above, with a light brown indumentum. Compact shrub, 0.8 × 1.0m in 17 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Hanshiro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20-25mm wide, white

(r) '**Hans Robenek**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *trailianum* × *forrestii* Repens Group **R**: D.G. Hobbie (1952) Fls light pink, with very faint red spots. Lvs glossy green, with a persistent brownish indumentum below

(a) '**Hans Scholl**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Multiflorum' (s) × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' **R**: W. Nagel (1965), **N**: W. Nagel (1988), **I**: W. Nagel (1992), **REG**: ICRA (2000) Fls 1-3/truss, 35-50mm wide, purplish lilac to purple-red. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in c20 years. (First published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland, II*, part II (1989))

(a) '**Hans Spemann**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Gibraltar' × 'Cecile' **R**: C. Fleischmann, **N**: C. Fleischmann, **I**: C. Fleischmann (1970) Fls reddish orange. Mid to late

(a) '**Happiness**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Charles Vuylsteke' × 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' **R**: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), **N**: H. Kerrigan Fls double, vivid red. (A semi-double, cerise-flowered cultivar with this name was in cultivation in Australia in 1984 and is probably the same plant)

(r) '**Happiness**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* seedling **I**: A.M. Dougall (1939), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Happy Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pauline' (s) × *griffithianum* **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: L. de Rothschild (1940), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a darker blotch. May

(a) '**Happy Anniversary**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **H**: I.C. Nichols, **G**: I.C. Nichols (1975), **N**: I.C. Nichols, **I**: I.C. Nichols, **REG**: I.C. Nichols (1986) Fls double (with two layers of petals), 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 75mm, light yellowish pink (38D). Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm. Shrub 2.0m. Indian

(a) '**Happy Birthday**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Blaauw's Pink' **H**: H. Van de Ven, **G**: H. Van de Ven (1966), **N**: H. Van de Ven, **REG**: H. Van de Ven (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, moderate to pale purplish pink (62B-D), spotted on dorsal lobe. Shrub 0.6m.

(r) '**Happy Day**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Clementine Mitford' × Ladybird Group **R**: M.W. Lyons, **N**: M.W. Lyons, **I**: M.W. Lyons (1971), **REG**: M.W. Lyons (1971) Fls in a ball truss, near moderate purplish pink (62B). Lvs ovate, 200 × 55mm

(a) '**Happy Days**' (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Happy Days')

(a) '**Happy Face**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), **N**: I.L. Amann Fls 55mm wide, light purplish pink (63D), with heavy midveins and a strongly dotted blotch. Shrub to 2.2m, of very erect habit. Described as having a "pansy face" flower

(a) '**Happy Holiday**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Eri' **R**: H. Kerrigan (pre 1985), **N**: H. Kerrigan

(r) '**Happy Hour**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Betty Robertson' × 'Fred Rose' (s) × 'Marie Starks' **H**:

J. Barlup (1985), **G**: J. Barlup (1989), **N**: J. Barlup, **REG**: J. Barlup (1995) Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (145C) throughout except for the dorsal lobe which is brilliant yellow-green (150C) with a strong red (46A), spotted flare; stamens 13, straight, unequal; stigma dark red (59A). Pedicels 25mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 108 × 41mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long, moderate yellow-green (146B). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April-early May.

(v) '**Happy Jubilee**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* (Irian Jaya form) (s) × *laetum* × *zoelleri* (Irian Jaya form) **H**: B. Clancy (1981), **G**: B. Clancy (1985), **N**: B. Clancy (1997), **I**: Vireya Valley Nursery (1997), **REG**: Vireya Valley Nursery (1997) Fls 5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 33 × 80mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light yellow (17D) diffusing to strong reddish orange (32B) on lobes in bud, opening inside strong orange-yellow (17A), diffusing to vivid reddish orange (32A) on lobes; outside vivid yellow (17B), diffusing to vivid reddish orange (32A) on lobes; unspotted; anthers black. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 37mm, margins upcurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, no scales apparent to the naked eye. Shrub 1.4 × 0.7m in 10 years. Spring-summer

(v) '**Happy Memories**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur's Choice' (s) × *carringtoniae* **H**: B. Clancy (1988), **G**: B. Clancy (1992), **N**: B. Clancy (1999), **I**: Vireya Valley Nursery (1999), **REG**: G. Roelink (1999) Fls 10/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 52 × 58mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale yellowish pink (27D) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (27D) in the tube, the lobes pale yellowish pink (27D) suffused with strong purplish pink (55B), outside similarly coloured; unmarked; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 80 × 45-63mm, obtuse at apex, truncate at base, flat, matt green above. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 7 years. Autumn-spring.

(r) '**Happy Occasion**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Snow Queen Group × 'Crest' **H**: E. de Rothschild (pre 1970), **G**: E. de Rothschild, **N**: E. de Rothschild, **I**: E. de Rothschild (1980), **REG**: E. de Rothschild (1980) Fls 10-12/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, to 70 × 125mm, white suffused pale greenish yellow (1D), deepening to brilliant greenish yellow (1A) in the throat; stamens 12-16, irregular; style and stigma green. Calyx irregularly lobed, green, up to 6mm long. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, up to 185 × 90mm, dark glossy green above, paler and hairless below. Shrub to 2.0 × 2.0m. Mid May. AM 1985

(a) '**Happy Returns**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Higasa' (s) × 'Amagasa' **H**: M. Phillips (1999), **G**: M. Phillips (2001), **N**: M. Phillips (2001), **REG**: M. Phillips (2001) Fls solitary, single, very broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100-125mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pink to

salmon in bud, opening inside salmon pink with some white in the centre and with slight red blotches on dorsal lobes; outside vibrant salmon pink. Calyx 3mm long, green. Summer lvs elliptic, 13 × 6mm, margins down-curved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, with colourless hairs. Shrub 0.25 × 0.4m in 2 years. Mid-late May

(v) **'Happy Times'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *aurigeranum* (s) × *rubineiflorum* H; B. Clancy (1987), G; B. Clancy (1992), N; B. Clancy (1993), I; B. Clancy (1994), REG; B. Clancy (1994) Fls 3-4/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 20 × 36mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (41B) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 26 × 12mm, flat, matt green above, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.3 × 0.25m in 4 years; very dwarf and compact; floriferous. Autumn

(v) **'Happy Wanderer'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Orania' × 'Rosy Chimes' H; O.S. Blumhardt (1983), G; O.S. Blumhardt (1988), N; O.S. Blumhardt, I; Lyndale Nurseries, REG; O.S. Blumhardt (1991) Fls 5-6/truss, open campanulate, 30 × 45-50mm, 5-lobed, strong red (39A), shading to vivid reddish orange (33B) in centre of throat and in tube; filaments orange-red, anthers brown; stigma dark maroon. Calyx 1mm long, red. Pedicels 30mm long, dark red, scaly. Lvs obovate to elliptic, 40-60 × 20-40mm, scaly. Spreading habit. Repeat-flowering

(a) **'Harbinger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 75mm wide, rose (near strong purplish red (63B)), with a tyrian rose blotch, tinged yellow at base of tube. Shrub to 1.0m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Harbinger'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Early. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Harbor Lights'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth de Rothschild Group (s) × 'Karen Triplett' H; M. Tanggard (1986), G; B.J. Ogden (1998), N; B.J. Ogden (1999), REG; B.J. Ogden (1999) Fls few/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 85 × 122mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (157A) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (157B) inside and out, the dorsal lobes with green to brown spotting; anthers beige; stigma green. Lvs 176 × 72mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Hardgrove Salmon'** (Syn. of 'For Pete's Sake')

(r) **'Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1990)

(r) **'Hardgrove's Royal Star'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × unknown H; D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1962), G; D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1962), N; D.L. Hardgrove (as 'Royal Star') (pre 1962), REG; A.R. Brooks (1997) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep

purplish red (71A) shading to strong purplish red (72A) along midribs in bud, opening inside moderate purplish red (70A) with middle half of dorsal lobe densely spotted dark purple (79A), the spots merging to an almost solid blotch at midvein; outside deep purplish red (71A). Calyx c5mm long, with narrow, curving lobes, strong purplish red (71B). Lvs elliptic, 90-115 × 40-50mm, slightly decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and between dark yellowish green (139A) and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 14 years. Early June. Syn: 'Royal Star' (Published as 'Royal Star' in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) **'Hardgrove's White'** cv. Parentage unknown H; D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1984)

(az) **'Hardijzer Beauty'** cv. Azaleodendron: *racemosum* (s) × Kurume azalea R; W. Hardijzer & Co., N; W. Hardijzer & Co., REG; W. Hardijzer & Co. (1964) Fls in a compact head, consisting of 5-8 lateral trusses (each 2-4-fl'd), funnel-shaped, 30mm long, fuchsine pink (627/2), with darker spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens 5-6. Lvs evergreen, 40-45 × 25mm, light to mid glossy green, tinged red. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. *AM 1970

(a) **'Hardy Firefly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Suetsumu' and 'Vesuvius'. Kurume

(a) **'Hardy Gardenia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Fischer A3' (s) × 'Hexe' × 'Vervaeanum' H; G.A. Reid (1959), G; G.A. Reid, N; G.A. Reid, I; G.A. Reid (1971) Fls double, hose-in-hose, white, 70mm wide. Prostrate shrub, 0.35 × 0.75m in 8 years

(r) **'Hardy Giant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *rex* subsp. *fiatolacteam* H; D.L. Hardgrove, G; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1953), N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I; Laurelwood Gardens (1966), REG; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1966) Fls 14/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 90mm wide, light yellow (10B), with a raspberry-coloured blotch. Lvs leathery, up to 225 × 75mm. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) **'Hardy Hexe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' (s) × 'Hexe' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), REG; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose (5+5-lobed), tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, strong purplish red (58B), with darker red dorsal spotting. Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less broadly elliptic to elliptic, 30-50 × 20-25mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A), glossy, hairy, slightly bullate. Shrub 0.5 × 0.45m in 6 years. Late May

(r) **'Hardy Madfort'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Madfort Group H; J.B. Gable (c 1953)

(r) **'Hardy Splendour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Purpureum Grandiflorum' H; B. & M. Shapiro (1966), G; B. & M. Shapiro, N; B. &

M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 12-15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57-70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A) shading to deep purplish red (71A) in throat, with dark purple (79A) spotting on lower portion of dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish red (71A); white anthers on deep purplish red (71A) filaments. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 57mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above. Shrub 0.9 × 1.6m in 20 years. Mid May. (First published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 42 (2):64 (1988))

(a) **'Haresugata'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 5-6 widely spaced lobes, white, variably marked with large and small, purplish pink stripes; margins sometimes lightly coloured; sometimes with a white throat

(r) **'Harewoodii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Harriet'** (Syn. of 'Harriet')

(v) **'Hari's Choice'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Triumphans' × *javanicum* × *leucogigas* G; R.M. Withers (1983), N; R.M. Withers, I; R.M. Withers (1986), REG: R.M. Withers (1987) Fls 17/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 65mm, strong red (50A), the lobes deep pink (52C). Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 190 × 90mm. Shrub 2.5m tall. (Possibly hybridized at Strybing Arboretum, USA)

(r) **'Harkwood Friendship'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) (s) × Fred Wynniatt Group H; R.J.R. Drayson (1979), G; Harkwood Acres (1984), N; R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, I; Harkwood Acres (1994), REG: Harkwood Acres (1994) Fls 10-12/truss, open campanulate, 51 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (159A), tinged deep pink (51C) in lobe sinuses; outside deep pink (51B & C) to pale orange-yellow (159B) overlaid pale yellowish pink (159D); dorsal lobe spotted vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma brilliant yellow (13B). Calyx 18mm long, pale orange-yellow (159B). Lvs broadly ovate, 121 × 40mm, hairless, moderate olive green (146A-147A). Shrub 0.69 × 0.97m (1994). Early May-early June

(r) **'Harkwood Premier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Bud Flanagan' H; R.J.R. Drayson (1975), G; R.J.R. Drayson (1985), N; R.J.R. Drayson, REG: Harkwood Acres (1986) Fls 18-20/truss, 60 × 85mm, open campanulate, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, cerise in bud, opening lilac, fading to white, with a pronounced dark red (187A-C) dorsal blotch. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 40mm, with moderate orange-yellow (165C) indumentum on young leaves. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. May

(r) **'Harkwood Supreme'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Fabia Group H; R.J.R. Drayson (1976), G; Harkwood Acres (1983), N; Mrs A.J.A.

Drayson, REG: R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 12-16/truss, tubular-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (6D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), spotted vivid yellow (14B & 15B) on dorsal lobe. Lvs lanceolate, 76 × 22mm, moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (137A & C) above, with a deep orange-yellow (163A) indumentum on mature leaves (moderate orange-yellow (164C) on young foliage). Compact shrub c0.52 × 1.02m in 11 years. Early May-early June

(a) **'Harlequin'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Harlequin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1862), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by J. Ivery, 1862)

(a) **'Harlequin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Macranthum' hybrid R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, slightly flaked and striped light carmine. Indian

(a) **'Harlequin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Cho-juraku' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, with overlapping lobes, white, flaked and striped with phlox purple (near strong reddish purple (78B)). Shrub to 1.5m. Early-mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Harlequin'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Harlequin')

(r) **'Harlequin'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet purple, with a white centre. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Harlequin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *eudoxum* R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Harmony'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, N; Le-Mac Nurseries, I; Le-Mac Nurseries (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 30 × 65mm, with an occasional petaloid stamen, fuchsin pink (627/1), with a few faint darker spots. Similar to 'Splendor'. Midseason. Pericat

(r) **'Harmony Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Vega Group (s) × Loderi Group H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Harmony Mott'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lockington' seedling × unknown H; D.J. Dossor (c 1985), G; D.J. Dossor (1988), N; D.J. Dossor, I; Lockington Nursery (1989), REG: D.J. Dossor (1990) Fls 6/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, 5-lobed, very pale purple (69B) with brown spots on dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 30 × 10mm, hairless. Shrub 0.3m

(r) **'Harm's Azor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1961) (Listed as a parent of 'Crimson Queen')

- (r) **'Harnden's White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Albatross Group (s) × Hawk Group H; H.E. Greer (1955), G; H.E. Greer (1960), N; H.E. Greer, I; H.E. Greer (1971), REG; H.E. Greer (1979) Fls up to 10/conical truss, open funnel-campanulate, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, 115mm wide, almost white but with a slight greenish yellow tinge. Lvs obovate to elliptic, 125 × 55mm, glossy. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Harold Amateis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × *strigillosum* R; E. Amateis, I; W. & S. Baldsiefen, REG; W. & S. Baldsiefen (1967) Fls up to 20/truss, campanulate, up to 55mm wide, 5-lobed, cardinal red, with a deep maroon throat and a darker central spot. Lvs up to 150 × 40mm, strongly rugose, with a slight, fawn indumentum below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 14 years. Early May.
- (a) **'Harold Epstein'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport (a witches' broom) on 'White Rosebud' S; P.M. Waldman (c 1987), N; P.M. Waldman (1994), I; Roslyn Nursery (1994), REG; A.E. Kehr (1997) Fls 2-3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, fully double and hose-in-hose, 45 × 50mm, with 40 wavy-edged lobes, white throughout and unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 20 × 10mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.25 × 0.3m in 5 years. Late May. (First published in Roslyn Nursery cat., 1994)
- (r) **'Harold Heal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Cornish Cross Group × *wardii* (s) × 'Loderi King George' R; C. Ingram (pre 1955), N; C. Ingram, INC; ICRA (1958)
- (v) **'Harold's Delight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Delight' (s) × *intranevatum* H; J.L. Rouse (1973), G; H. Shepherd (1989), N; G. Roelink, I; Vireya Valley Nursery (1998), REG; G. Roelink (1998) Fls 8-14/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 20 × 47mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening inside and out strong reddish pink (40C). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 38mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green, with minute, tan scales. Compact, much-branched shrub, 0.8 × 0.75m in 8 years
- (r) **'Harold Stockman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Spanish Lady' H; M. Stockman (1988), G; M. & H. Stockman (1997), N; M. Stockman (1998), REG; M. & H. Stockman (1998) Fls 5-9/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening strong red (51A) throughout, with 5 small, dark marks at the base and sparse, dark red dorsal spotting. Calyx saucer-shaped, 40mm long, 5-lobed, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with wavy margins, dull, dark green above, hairless; new growth reddish. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid April
- (a) **'Harold Whitelegg'** (Syn. of 'H. Whitelegg')
- (a) **'Haro-no-yuki'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1988)
- (r) **'Harp Wood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *hodgsonii* R; A.E. Hardy, N; A.E. Hardy, REG; A.E. Hardy (1971) Fls light reddish purple (74C), with vivid reddish purple (74B), veined markings and a darker blotch. PC 1971
- (r) **'Harrisii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich deep crimson, with a white throat
- (r) **'Harriet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* × *ciliatum* R; M.A.C. Noble, N; M.A.C. Noble, I; M.A.C. Noble (1957), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20/truss, rotate-campanulate, 25 × 30mm, pale pink. Lvs broadly elliptic, scaly below. AM 1957 Syn: 'Harriet'
- (r) **'Harringtonii'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1845), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted with purple
- (r) **'Harrisii Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *arboreum* N; Clyne Castle (c 1880), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/flattish, compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65-70mm, light crimson, with a few blackish spots, shaded scarlet outside. Calyx lobes up to 7mm long, very unequal, whitish. Lvs narrowly obovate, 95-140 × 40-55mm, deep matt green above, very thinly felted below
- (r) **'Harrisii Superbum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* hybrid R; J.C. Williams ? (pre 1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls intense crimson, with a few dark marks on the dorsal lobes
- (a) **'Harrison Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *austrinum* S; Mrs O. Robertson (pre 1985), N; Mrs O. Robertson Fls dark red; scented. Compact habit. Very early. (Wild origin selection from south of Chipley, Florida, USA)
- (a) **'Harris Purple'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Martha Hitchcock' × 'Wakaebisu' R; J. Harris, N; J. Harris, I; J. Harris (pre 1981) Fls hose-in-hose, 90mm wide, dark purple. Shrub 1.1m in 9 years
- (r) **'Harrisville'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F4 selection from 'Newport' H; W.E. Delp (1952), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 70mm, 5-lobed, vivid and strong reddish purple (74B, 72B) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (78B) shading to light purple (78C), with a white dorsal flare and brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots. Lvs 126 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.7 × 2.7m in 40 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))
- (a) **'Harry'** (Syn. of 'Harry Van de Ven')
- (r) **'Harry Bertram'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1850), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep purple, finely spotted

(r) **'Harry Bryce'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *griersonianum* H; Slieve Donard Nursery (c 1965), G; Slieve Donard Nursery, N; Slieve Donard Nursery, I; Slieve Donard Nursery, REG; E.C. Nelson (1987) Fls 15/truss, conical-campanulate, 60 × 60mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (45A), darker in bud, upper lobe profusely blotched, some blotching on lateral lobes. Calyx 5mm long, red, with white, stellate hairs. Lvs elliptic, 140-170 × 35-45mm, dark, more-or-less shiny green above, hairless. Shrub 2.2m. May-June. Syn: 'Buccaneer' (Originally named and introduced under the unacceptable name 'Buccaneer' and re-named (1987) by Dr Nelson)

(r) **'Harry Carter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *strigillosum* × *sutchuenense* R; E.J. Greig (pre 1983), N; A.R. Cook Fls mid pink. Lvs olive green, bristly. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Harry Goldney'** cv. Parentage unknown R; F.J. Street, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink

(r) **'Harry Madison'** cv. Parentage unknown R; B. Nelson (pre 1971), N; B. Nelson

(r) **'Harry Mangles'** cv. Parentage unknown R; H.A. Mangles, I; H.A. Mangles (1904), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a rather large and loose truss, of 'moderate size', with a long tube, rose pink shading to scarlet at the base. AM 1904

(a) **'Harry Scanlon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R; O.S. Pride, N; O.S. Pride, I; O.S. Pride (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, light pink

(r) **'Harry Tagg'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Albescens' × *ciliicalyx* R; R.B.G., Edinburgh, N; R.B.G., Edinburgh (1958), I; R.B.G., Edinburgh, REG; R.B.G., Edinburgh (1961) Fls 3-4/truss, shallowly campanulate, 75 × 115mm, white, with a faint greenish yellow stain on the dorsal lobe and faint tinging of pink on outside. AM 1958

(a) **'Harry Van de Ven'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Blaauw's Pink' H; H. Van de Ven, G; H. Van de Ven (1966), N; H. Van de Ven, I; H. Van de Ven (1971), REG; H. Van de Ven (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, 65mm wide, light purplish pink (68D), with a white throat. Shrub 0.6m. Syn: 'Harry'

(a) **'Harry Veitch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Schulz (pre 1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, light pink, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian

(r) **'Harry von Tilzer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: dwarf selection from May Day Group × *haematodes* R; C.S. Seabrook, N; C.S. Seabrook, REG; C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls in a loose truss, campanulate, a little larger than in *haematodes*, blood red (820). Lvs small, dark glossy green above, with a heavy indumentum below. Small shrub of compact habit

(r) **Harry White Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) × 'Ascot Brilliant' R;

unknown (pre 1922), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet or blood red. (Exhibited by both Sir Edmund Loder and L. de Rothschild in 1922)

(v) **'Harry Wu'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* (s) × *leucogigas* H; P. Sullivan, G; P. Sullivan (pre 1985), N; P. Sullivan (1996), I; Bovees Nursery (1996), REG; L. Sorenson-Smith (1999) Fls 6/flat truss, elongated tubular below, broadly funnel-shaped above, 100 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening inside with a light orange-yellow (25D) tube and strong yellowish pink (37A) lobes; outside with a strong yellowish pink (37A) tube, with a light yellow (12C) base, lobes moderate to light yellowish pink (37C-D). Calyx minute, light red, edged darker red. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, moderate olive green (137B) above, scaly. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 10 years. Flowering several times each year. (First published in The Bovees Nursery cat., 1996)

(r) **'Hartley Luttrell'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red

(a) **'Hartman'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* R; E.J. Kraus (pre 1958), N; E.J. Kraus, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Hartnellii'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1857), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light orange, shaded with scarlet, spotted brown at the base and with a yellow dorsal lobe. Ghent (Perhaps the same plant as the 'Hartwellianum' listed by L. van Houtte in 1870)

(a) **'Hartwegianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. van Geert (1852), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Haru-gasumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kagetsu' R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged, rounded lobes, white, with vivid purplish pink margins; with many variations and stripes of pink. Satsuki (Presumed to be the same plant also seen listed as 'Harukasumi')

(a) **'Haru-gasumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × a Kurume azalea I; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink. Kurume

(a) **'Haru-kasumi'** (See note under 'Haru-gasumi')

(a) **'Harukaze'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, white with a green blotch; many variations with blushes, flecks, tips and sectors of pale yellowish pink, often with star-like centres with margins of vivid yellowish pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Haruko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R; W. Arends (pre 1960), I; W. Arends (1962) Fls hose-in-hose, vivid reddish purple (74B), slightly paler in the throat, with moderate purplish red (58A) spots. Syn: 'Geisha Dunkellila' (Aronense Group)

(a) **'Harumiji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 20-25mm wide, badly shaped, white, unspotted, with a pronounced calyx. Kurume

(a) **'Haru-no-akebono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 20mm wide, vivid salmon rose, paler at throat and with crimson spotting; anthers pale. Kurume

(a) **'Haru-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with thick, rounded lobes, purple on white. Indian

(a) **'Haru-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (Hirado Island) (pre 1963), N: Japan (Hirado Island) Fls 100mm wide, light purplish pink

(a) **'Haru-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Soko' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 75-100mm wide, with often 6, rounded lobes, white and pink, with variegations of deep pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Haru-no-kyobu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: K. Wada, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Kurume

(a) **'Haru-no-kyokii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls irregular, ragged, 25mm wide, pure white, greenish in bud. Shrub of very spreading, low habit. Kurume (Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Haru-no-kyobu')

(a) **'Haru-no-mai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, 6-lobed, white, with a pale green blotch and with dots, flecks and sectors of purplish pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Haru-no-sato'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, up to 30mm wide, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 5/12-7.5RP 4/11), with a lighter throat and a darker, dorsal blotch. Syn: 'Had-no-sato'. Kurume

(a) **'Haru-no-shiou'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, medium-sized; calyx and corolla both bluish pink, vividly flushed deep lilac at edges; no spotting; anthers pale. Kurume

(a) **'Haru-no-sono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Issho-no-hara' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75-100mm wide, with rounded lobes, pale purplish pink, with many variations of vivid purplish pink and selfs, to pink with white margins and a pale green blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Haru-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Haru-no-umi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1951), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, variegated purple on

white. Indian (Perhaps the same plant as found by Creech & March in cultivation on Hirado Island (Japan), 1963-64: fls 100mm wide, light purplish pink)

(a) **'Haru-no-umi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Kyoma Yokata Nursery (1976) Fls 20-30mm wide, moderate to deep purplish pink

(a) **'Haru-no-uta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Haru-no-yoi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 20-25mm wide, deep purplish pink

(a) **'Haru-osohiku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, streaked red; occasionally with unmarked white, red and persimmon orange flowers or with persimmon orange stripes. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Harusame'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 25mm wide, deep purplish pink (68A)

(a) **'Haru-shibori'** (Syn. of 'Hatsu-shibori')

(a) **'Harvest Moon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1926), N: W.C. Slocock Ltd, I: W.C. Slocock Ltd (c 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-8/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, brilliant yellow (18A), with a darker blotch; lobes frilled; slightly scented. Lvs light, dull green. AM 1948, *AM 1953. Knap Hill

(r) **'Harvest Moon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × *campylocarpum* hybrid H: M. Koster & Sons (1920), G: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, 5-lobed, variously described as bright lemon yellow or creamy white, with brown-red spotting or a carmine blotch. Lvs yellowish green, glossy. Shrub to 2.0m. *AM 1948

(r) **'Harvest Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group × Margaret Dunn Group R: J.P.C. Russell, N: J.P.C. Russell, REG: J.P.C. Russell (1971) Fls pale greenish yellow (9D), deepening to brilliant yellow (9C) in throat

(a) **'Harwell'** cv. Deciduous azalea: believed to be 'Sylphides' × 'Pompadour' R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1967) Fls in large trusses, deep pink. Knap Hill

(r) **'Harwich'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Swarthmore College (pre 1978) Fls pink

(r) **'Hase'** (See under 'Haze')

(r) **'Hasgard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Avis' × *strigillosum* H: J.A. Watts (1966), G: J.A. Watts (1978), N: J.A. Watts, I: J.A. Watts, REG: J.A. Watts (1986) Fls 8-10/truss, campanulate, 70 × 50mm, strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 30mm. Shrub 1.5 × 1.3m

- (r) **'Has Pizzaz'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' (s) × 'Hi Tech' H; W.E. Delp (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 51mm, 5-lobed, dark and moderate purplish pink (186C, D) in bud, opening light and very light purple (75A-C); anthers light yellowish pink (36C). Lvs 64 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Hassan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carl Mette' (s) × *catawbiense* R; T.J.R. Seidel, N; T.J.R. Seidel (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls fiery carmine red, with red-brown spots. (Raised from seed sown in 1898)
- (r) **'Hatchville'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; Swarthmore College (pre 1978)
- (a) **'Hative de Loochristi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Acker (1929), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian
- (a) **'Hatsu-gasumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light lilac, with a white centre (1958 Register); fls 65-75mm wide, white, with stripes to self of very light purple, with a conspicuous blotch (Galle, 1987). Satsuki
- (a) **'Hatsu-giri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (74B), with slight dorsal spotting of strong purplish red (60B). Lvs oblanceolate, dull, dark green (according to Bean, 1976), 25 × 13mm, glossy light green (in RHS Trial report). Shrub 0.6-1.0m high, but much wider. Late April-early May. *AM 1956, *FCC 1969 Syn: 'Normale' (f. *normale*) (Known in Japan in the mid 19th century. Treated as the single flowered form of "*obtusum* f. *amoenum*" by Wilson (1921))
- (a) **'Hatsu-higumo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo' × 'Kagetsu' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 6, broad, rounded and wavy-edged lobes, white, with a light yellow throat and a fine edge of purplish pink. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hatsu-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hatsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Hatsu-kirishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, deep purple. Syn: 'Hatsu-murasaki'. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Hatsu-kirishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan Fls deep purple, with a contrasting blotch. Syn: 'Hatsu-murasaki'. Kurume. (Perhaps the same plant listed by Ito)
- (a) **'Hatsu-murasaki'** (Syn. of 'Hatsu-kirishima')
- (a) **'Hatsunami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a contrasting blotch. Kurume
- (r) **'Hatsune'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *kawakamii* (s) × *dauricum* H; M. Hatori (1976), G; M. Hatori (1980), N; M. Hatori (1996), REG; M. Hatori (1997) Fls single, 3-6/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-30 × 20mm, with 4-5 smooth-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C), unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 20-30 × 10mm, flat, glossy and moderate yellow-green (146C) above, scaly. Shrub 20 × 55mm in 20 years. (An unusual sect. *Vireya* × sect. *Rhodorastra* derivative)
- (a) **'Hatsu-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Tatsumi-no-hikari' × 'Kusudama' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 75mm wide, with 6 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with many variations with large and small, pale purplish pink stripes and spotting, to those with pale pink centres and pink margins. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hatsuoti'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, lilac blush. Kurume
- (a) **'Hatsure-yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, red, with patches of white at margins. Satsuki
- (a) **'Hatsu-shibori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, white, with red streaks and stripes of varying width. Syn: 'Haru-shibori'. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Hatsu-shimada'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hokyo' × 'Taihei' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 6 broad, rounded, wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, very light greenish white, with a yellowish green blotch; occasionally with deep pink spots. Satsuki (A plant of this name listed in Australia, 1977 (Camellia Lodge Nursery): fls single, white with orange variations, to white edged orange or orange self)
- (a) **'Hatsu-shimo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly *mucronatum* × *indicum* R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, light purplish pink (55C), edged white and with a darker blotch. Midseason. Kurume
- (a) **'Hatsu-yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50-75mm wide, pure white. Syn: 'Shiro-tae'. Tsutsuji
- (r) **'Hat Trick'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × 'Graf Zeppelin' H; T.L. Ring, I; Mowbray Gardens (pre 2002) Fls white
- (r) **'Haughty Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × 'Gable's Pioneer' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 33 × 44mm, 5-lobed, a blend of deep, strong and light purplish pink (73A-C) with very pale purple (73D) in bud, opening to a blend

of the same colours; filaments and style vivid purplish red (66A, B); anthers moderate orange (170C). Lvs 51 × 29mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 18 years. Mid May

(v) **'Haulani'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *belluwigii* (s) × *lochiae* H: J.L. Rouse, G: R.A. Mitchell (2002), N: R.A. Mitchell (2002), REG: R.A. Mitchell (2002) Fls 6/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 55mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid red (46C), outside vivid red (46B); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 75mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and deep yellowish green (141A) above, hairless. Shrub to at least 0.9 × 0.9m. October–December. (Etymology: named for the Hawaiian goddess of plants)

(a) **'Hauptmann Jungmann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Schulz (pre 1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Havemeyer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red. Sander

(r) **'Hawaii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: D.G. Leach (1967), G: D.G. Leach (1973), N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1991) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B), with a pale yellow-green (4D) dorsal blotch with faint spots of light greenish yellow (4B). Calyx minute, light green. Pedicels reddish, 37mm long. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 40mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless; petioles light green, 25mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 23 years. Midseason

(r) **'Hawaiian Holiday'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Senorita' × 'Autumn Gold' H: B.M. Smith (1970), G: B.M. Smith (1978), N: B.M. Smith, I: B.M. Smith, REG: B.M. Smith (1987) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped; 51 × 114mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) at margins, shading continuously to light yellow (14D) at centre; with a dark red (183A) blotch above centre, solid at its centre, then divided by lines of light orange-yellow, diminishing outwardly to spots. Calyx 13mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 127 × 51mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; new growth moderate olive green (146A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. Early May

(r) **'Hawaiian Tropic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Naselle' (s) × 'Unique Marmalade' H: S.T. Imrie (1997), G: S.T. Imrie (2000), N: S.T. Imrie, REG: S.T. Imrie (2002) Fls 12-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening inside with a pale yellowish pink (36D) margin and yellowish white at centre of lobes and in the throat; outside pale yellowish pink (36D), shading to yellowish white at base. Calyx 3mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149A). Lvs obovate, 125 × 50mm, with flat margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate

at base, glossy green above, with a light olive brown (199B) felt-like indumentum below. Shrub of dense habit, 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. April

(a) **'Hawfinch'** cv. Deciduous azalea: hybrid of *occidentale* R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink in bud, opening white shaded with pink and with a tangerine blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Hawk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild (1940), I: E. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose, flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (6D). Calyx lobes 7mm long, gland-fringed. Pedicels long. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, dark green. AM 1949 Syn: 'Exbury Hawk' (Hawk Group)

(r) **'Hawk Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild (1940), I: E. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Hawk Buzzard'** cv. Presumably a selection from Hawk Group L: UK (1989)

(r) **'Hawk Falcon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild, L: G. Reute Ltd (pre 1970) Fls "a good yellow". Domed shrub of more compact habit than many in the Hawk Group; the influence of *wardii* very conspicuous

(r) **'Hawk Kestrel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich yellow. (Hawk Group)

(r) **'Hawk Merlin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Syn: 'Exbury Merlin' (Hawk Group)

(a) **'Haya-otomi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. Kurume

(r) **'Haydée'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a selection or hybrid of *ponticum* R: J. Byls (pre 1854), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, crimson. (Also seen listed as 'Hayde')

(r) **'Haydée'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Croux (pre 1913), N: Croux, I: Croux, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a dark blotch

(r) **'Haydn'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(r) **'Hayés'** (Syn. of 'Francis B. Hayes')

(r) **'Hay Lee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' seedling × 'Marion' seedling G: D.J. Dosser (1981), N: D.J. Dosser, I: Lockington Nursery (1989), REG: Lockington Nursery (1990) Fls 12/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (68B). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m. (May have circulated initially under the name 'S.J. Dosser')

(r) **'Haymo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Firma Seidel (c 1905), N: Firma Seidel (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac flamed, with ochre spots on a paler ground

(r) **'Haze'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hodgsonii* × 'Muriel' R: Sir Giles Loder, N: Sir Giles Loder, I: Sir Giles Loder (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pinkish mauve. (Evening Group. Has been listed incorrectly as 'Hase')

(r) **'Hazel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *bureauvii* × unknown H: unknown (1959), G: H.E. Greer (1964), N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1970), REG: H.E. Greer (1979) Fls 12-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, 75mm wide, deep pink in bud, opening slightly darker than pale purplish pink (2.5RP 9/2), with deeper stripes and edging and very slight brown spotting. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly elliptic, 140 × 50mm, deep glossy green above, with a moderate woolly indumentum below (tan at first, ageing to brown). Shrub to 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid April.

(a) **'Hazel Dawson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *mucronatum* R: H.S. Dawson (c 1923), N: H.S. Dawson, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 80mm wide, cyclamen purple (30/1). Midseason

(r) **'Hazel Fisher'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lamont Copeland' × 'Mary Drennen' H: H.L. Larson (pre 1983), I: C.C. Smith (c 1990) Fls a combination of yellow, lavender and apricot, with a dark eye. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Hazel Hamilton'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *flammeum* I: USA (1994)

(az) **'Hazel Smith'** cv. Azaleodendron: *occidentale* (s) × 'Corona' (Waterer) R: V. Wyatt, N: V. Wyatt, REG: V. Wyatt (1966) Fls 16-18/truss, funnel-campanulate, up to 50mm wide, white, with a large chrysanthemum crimson blotch (824/3). Lvs up to 100 × 40mm, twisted. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 14 years. Late May

(a) **'Hazuma-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Chugai Nursery Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with vermilion red variegations. Satsuki

(r) **'Head Honcho'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Siouxon' × 'Mrs J.G. Millais' H: C.C. Smith (1983), G: C. Trautmann (1988), N: C. Trautmann, I: Mowbray Gardens (1991), REG: C. Trautmann (1992) Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 71-76 × 102-114mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B) in bud, opening pure white with twin rays of deep orange-yellow (163A) spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 51mm, flat to slightly convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, with a moderate, felted, brown indumentum below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 8 years. Early May

(r) **'Headliner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Mars' × 'Ronald Otto Delp' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG:

ICRA (1999) Fls dark and deep red (187A, 50A) in bud, opening moderate purplish red (70A) and strong reddish purple (70B), with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong reddish purple (70B); anthers moderate purplish red (70A); stigma dark red (187A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Head Start'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Mars' × 'Ronald Otto Delp' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, moderate and strong purplish red (64A, B) in bud, opening very light purple (75C) and strong purplish red (71C, D), with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers yellowish white (158D); stigma dark red (59A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Headstrong'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wyandanch Pink' (s) × Smirhaem Group H: B. Schram (1983), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 17/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 42 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red and deep purplish pink (66A-C) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (66D) with moderate red (181A) spots on 3 dorsal lobes and vivid purplish red (66B) veins on the reverse; filaments and style vivid purplish red and moderate yellowish pink (57D, 173D); anthers dark yellowish pink (181D); stigma dark red (183A). Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 9 years. Early June

(r) **'Heane Wood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *argyrophyllum* subsp. *hypoglaucum* R: A.E. Hardy, N: A.E. Hardy, REG: A.E. Hardy (1972) Fls 8/loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 35 × 40mm, 5-lobed, pink in bud, opening white, faintly suffused red-purple, with light spotting of deep purplish red (61A) in the throat. Calyx rudimentary. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 115 × 27mm, with a grey, plastered indumentum below. AM 1972

(a) **'Heart and Soul'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlsons Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright rose pink in bud, opening mid pink, with darker veins and a gold flare; outside of each lobe with a deep pink line down centre; strongly scented; pistil red; stamens pink. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early-mid July

(r) **'Hearthfire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Atrier Group × un-named yellowish pink hybrid (no. H52-27) R: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1960), N: D.L. Hardgrove Fls in large trusses, flat-opening, to 125mm wide, bright rose red blending to an orange-red throat

(a) **'Hearthglow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Warai-gishi' × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, with 10-15 imbricated lobes, orange-pink, flushed scarlet from centre. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Late. Back Acres

(r) **'Heart of Gold'** (Syn. of 'Pacific Sunset')

(r) **'Heart of Gold'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G.W. Clarke

(r) **'Heart's Delight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs A.T. de la Mare' (s) × 'Britannia' H: A. Manenica (1964), G: A. Manenica, I: A. Manenica (1973), REG: A. Manenica (1983) Fls 14/truss, 50 × 115mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-7-lobed, china rose (024/1) shading to rose red (724) at edges, the cardinal red (822) blotch in the throat becoming spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx lobes uneven, up to 10mm long, green, shading to pink. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, dull green. Shrub c2.5m in 13 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Heart's Desire'

(a) **'Heart's Desire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Brooks (pre 1965), N: L.L. Brooks Fls double, red. Indian (Described as hose-in-hose by some sources)

(r) **'Heart's Desire'** (Syn. of 'Heart's Delight')

(a) **'Heart's Desire Variegated'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: USA ? (pre 1985) Fls white, with dark pink stripes and flecks

(r) **'Heart Talk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Weldy' × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls moderate and strong purplish red (64A, B, C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), with a strong purplish pink (62A) flare and moderate purplish red (64A) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Heart Throb'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cisa' (s) × 'Midsummer' × 'Adele's Yellow' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong red (53B, C, D) in bud, opening white, edged vivid purplish red (66B) and deep purplish pink (66C), with a vivid red (45A) throat, a pale yellow-green (4D) flare and vivid red (45A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Heather'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1981) Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, strong purplish red (63B). Kurume (Fls rose lavender according to some sources)

(r) **'Heather'** (Syn. of 'Heather Boulter')

(r) **'Heather Barr'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown H: T. Lelliott (c 1975), G: T. Lelliott (1986), N: Mrs H. Crouch, I: Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG: Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 10/truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow (158A) with a yellow-green flush. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0m.

(r) **'Heather Boulter'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: unknown (s) × *Chrysomanicum* Group H: V.J. Boulter,

G: V.J. Boulter (1981), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1984) Fls 5-7/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, pale greenish yellow (160C), spotted moderate yellow (162B). Lvs ovate, 75 × 35mm. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m. Syn: 'Heather'

(r) **'Heatherdale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: V.J. Boulter (c 1970), G: V.J. Boulter (1976), N: F. Boulter (1991), I: Boulters Olinda Nursery (1991), REG: Boulters Olinda Nursery (1992) Fls 10-12/conical truss, campanulate, 50 × 90mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, inside very pale purple (69C) with light purple (75A/B) lobes; outside very pale purple (69C). Lvs elliptic, 180 × 35mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0m. Spring

(a) **'Heather Lynn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Belgian Indica azalea × Southern Indica azalea R: Hines Nurseries (pre 1985), N: Hines Nurseries Fls double, rose purple, changing to white blushed lavender pink with darker edges. Midseason

(a) **'Heather Macleod'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Eira Group × *kaempferi* R: Hydon Nurseries, N: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (1972) Fls strong purplish red (63A)

(r) **'Heather Moth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *yakushimanum* × un-named hybrid H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1964), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1974), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls pale purplish pink (65D), flushed strong purplish pink (68B). Calyx pink. Lvs 90-100 × 30-40mm. Spreading habit. May

(r) **'Heathside Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid I: Street (pre 1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a crimson blotch and wavy-edged lobes. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early. (Possibly belongs in Nobleanum Album Group)

(r) **'Heatherwood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' × *decorum* H: Scott Arboretum (1958), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) **'Heather Young'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vicki Reine' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1996), N: M. & H. Stockman (1998), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1998) Fls 7-9/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes and some stamens partially petaloid, nearly white, flushed with moderate, light and pale purplish pink (65A-D), darker at margins, with sparse, dark pink dorsal spotting; stigma lime green. Calyx 6mm long, lobes reflexed, strong red (51A). Lvs oblong, 95 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with wavy margins, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early May

(r) **'Heat Wave'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × Leo Group R: H.E. Greer (c 1982), N: H.E. Greer Fls deep blood red. Lvs deep green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

- (a) **'Heavenly'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cal-endulaceum* R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls with wavy-edged lobes, cream, flushed yellow, with soft pink edges. Mid-June
- (r) **'Heavenly'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes
- (r) **'Heavenly Scent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R; W.E. Whitney (pre 1973), N; G. & Mrs A. Sather, I; G. & Mrs A. Sather (pre 1985) Fls in large, lax trusses, medium pink, with faint red spotting on dorsal lobe; scented. Rounded shrub, 1.5m in 10 years. Early May.
- (a) **'Heaven Scent'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls white, flushed pink, with a hint of light yellow on the dorsal lobe; scented. Late May
- (r) **'Heaven Sent'** (Syn. of 'Delp's Heaven Sent')
- (r) **'Heavens Yes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F6 derivative of 'Newport' H; W.E. Delp (1960), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 64mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish red and vivid red (64A, 57A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B-D) with a white flare and deep purplish red (71A) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma dark red. Lvs 114 × 64mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 32 years. Early June
- (r) **'Hebbel'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very pale lilac, with yellow spots
- (a) **'Hebe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (1850), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'Hebe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C. Sander (c 1885), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped red. Sander
- (r) **'Hebe'** cv. Parentage unknown R; L.L. Liebig (pre 1863), N; L.L. Liebig, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft lilac
- (r) **Hebe Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Neriihaem Group (s) × *williamsianum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1923), I; E.J.P. Magor (1927), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deepest shade of rose pink
- (r) **Heca Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* Herpesticum Group H; Lord Aberconway (1931), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow
- (r) **Hecla Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1931), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls good red
- (a) **'Hector'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls double, 75mm wide, strong purplish pink. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):4 (1982) for notes on parentage)
- (r) **'Hector'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1874), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson. (Perhaps the same plant listed by Standish & Noble in 1847, with flowers described as rosy purple)
- (r) **'Hegel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Agnes' × 'Kaiser Wilhelm' R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose
- (a) **'Heide Hanisch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling × un-named seedling H; K. Glaser (1983), G; K. Glaser, N; K. Glaser, I; K. Glaser (1993), REG; ICRA (1996) Fls double, large, few/truss, open funnel-shaped, margins somewhat undulate, strong red (53D), with weak to medium strong red (46A) spotting (spots touching each other) in the paler throat. Normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic, dark green above, mid green below, mucronate. Shrub of neat, bushy habit
- (a) **'Heide Hartwiger'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls 50mm wide, white, tinted very pale yellowish green. Late May
- (a) **'Heidelberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; UK (1995) Fls large, deep pink. Lvs white-variegated. Low, spreading habit. (Obtained from a garden centre in Cheshire (UK) c1988. Apparently identical to 'Salmon's Leap' and perhaps the same clone)
- (r) **'Heidi'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: species or hybrid selection from within subsect. *Laponica* R; D.W. James (pre 1978), N; D.W. James Fls white. Lvs small, glossy, with red petioles in winter. Upright shrub, 0.9m tall in 10 years. Early
- (r) **'Heidi Boesch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cup Day' (s) × Avalanche Group H; D.J. Dosser, G; D.J. Dosser (1982), N; D.J. Dosser, REG; D.J. Dosser (1985) Fls 14/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, 7-lobed, white, with a strong yellow green (145A) flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 160 × 60mm. Shrub 1.0m
- (r) **'Heidi's Love'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nadia' (s) × 'Pink Petticoats' × *yakushimanum* H; J. Barlup (1985), G; J. Barlup (1989), N; J. Barlup, REG; J. Barlup (1995) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C) with light purplish pink (62C) margins and with outside midribs strong purplish pink (62A); the entire flower and calyx fade to yellowish white (155D) with a slight flush of light purplish pink (65D) on midribs; stamens 14, curved, unequal. Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow (11C) at first. Pedicels 20mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 35mm, concave, broadly acute at apex,

cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below; petioles 40mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Heigh-ho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling (no.32629) × **'Tama-sugata'** **R**; B.Y. Morrison, **N**; B.Y. Morrison, **REG**; B.Y. Morrison (1966) Fls single, of circular form, 65-75mm wide, with overlapping lobes, rose, with faintly darker tinting towards the margin and a conspicuous blotch of heavily patterned, distinct spots of tyrian rose tending to amaranth purple, extending half way across the two lateral lobes as well. Semi-evergreen (especially in dry seasons). Back Acres (Sister seedling to 'Extravaganza')

(a) **'Heil Hitler'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schame' × 'Frits Sander' **I**; R. Ambrosius (1933), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, bright rose. Indian

(a) **'Heimann'** (Syn. of 'Doktor Heimann')

(r) **'Heinje'** (Syn. of 'D. Heinje')

(r) **'Heinje's Venezia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Cynthia' **R**; D. Heinje Baumschulen (1964), **N**; D. Heinje Baumschulen, **I**; D. Heinje Baumschulen Fls red, with a small dorsal blotch of dark red spots, margins wavy-edged. Lvs rather yellowish green. Shrub 1.0 × 1.6m in 26 years. Syn: 'Venezia'

(r) **'Heinje's Zauberflote'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Kluis Sensation' **R**; D. Heinje (1964), **N**; D. Heinje, **I**; D. Heinje (1984) Fls bright red with a darker eye, paler with age. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 15 years. Syn: 'Zauberflote'

(a) **'Heinrich Haas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; Schafer (1878), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, sometimes with rose spots. Indian

(a) **'Heinrich Heine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; Schulz (1876), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark purple, with a metallic sheen. Syn: 'Henrick Heine'. Indian

(a) **'Heinrich Luley'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; unknown (pre 1985) Fls semi-double (with average of 7 stamens/flower), vivid reddish orange (42A). Calyx normal, green. Indian (Found at the H. Luley Nursery)

(r) **'Heinrich Peiffer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *yakushimanum* 'Mist Maiden' **H**; R. Behring (1972), **G**; R. Behring (1986), **N**; R. Behring, **I**; Clay's Nurseries (1987), **REG**; R. Behring (1986) Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (68D), with gold-green spotting on dorsal lobes; tips and outside edging of deep purplish pink (68A). Calyx 2mm long, deep pink (51B). Lvs oblong, 140 × 30mm, glossy green above, with white indumentum when young, becoming pale orange-yl-

low (165D) after 2 years, yellowish white (156D) after 3-4 years. Shrub 0.25 × 0.5m in 14 years. Late May

(a) **'Heinrich Siesmeyer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; C. Schulz (pre 1863), **N**; C. Schulz, **INC**; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Heinzelmannchen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × Elizabeth Group hybrid **R**; W. Nagel (1972), **N**; W. Nagel, **I**; W. Nagel (1999), **REG**; ICRA (2000) Fls light pink. Very compact shrub, 1.0 × 1.0m in 20 years

(a) **'Heinz Lund'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hellmut Vogel' × 'Rosifolium' **H**; W. Preil & R. Ebbinghaus (1976), **G**; Federal Research Centre, Germany (1978), **N**; Federal Research Centre, Germany, **I**; O. Stahnke (1986), **REG**; Federal Research Centre, Germany (1986) Fls 3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (61C), with a vivid purplish red (57C) centre. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm, hairless. October-January (greenhouse)

(r) **'Heir Apparent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Bud Flanagan' **H**; R.J.R. Drayson (1976), **G**; Harkwood Acres (1984), **N**; Mrs A.J.A. Drayson, **REG**; R.J.R. & Mrs A.J.A. Drayson (1987) Fls 21/truss, tubular-campanulate, 53 × 73mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (70A) to strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening very pale purple (75D), edged strong reddish purple (78B) and light purple (78C), dorsal flare dark red (187A) in centre, dark/deep red (59A/60A) at edges; outside with a strong reddish purple (78B) stripe down each lobe; matures to white, shaded very pale purple (76D), shading to light purple (75B) at edges. Calyx 10mm long, pale yellow (164D). Lvs lanceolate, 113 × 31mm, with a brownish orange (164A) indumentum on young lvs. Compact shrub 0.82 × 1.15m in 11 years. Early May-mid June

(r) **'Heiress'** cv. Parentage unknown **I**; C. Noble (1862), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged violet, with a blotch of brown spots

(a) **'Heirloom'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' (s) × *indicum* × 'Hazel Dawson' **R**; B.Y. Morrison, **N**; B.Y. Morrison, **REG**; B.Y. Morrison (1966) Fls single, 75mm wide, centre white, margins between tyrian pink and mallow purple, the spots in blotch area conspicuous (brownish shading towards rhodamine purple when they overlap on the coloured border of the dorsal lobe). Evergreen to semi-evergreen. Shrub 1.2m tall in 10 years. Back Acres

(a) **'Heirloom'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; H.W. Motzkau (pre 1987), **N**; Yoder Bros, **I**; Yoder Bros Fls double, hose-in-hose, purplish pink

(r) **'Heirloom'** (Syn. of 'Soft Harmony')

(a) **'Heiwa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Wako' **R**; Japan (1955), **N**; Japan, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-95mm wide, 5-6-lobed, dorsal 3 lobes nearly flat and

notched, white flushed light purplish pink, with flakes of light purple to deep pink selfs or light pink with white margins. Satsuki (Probably the plant previously listed (1958 Register) as distributed by Wada: fls single, pale purple, spotted deep purple. pre 1954)

(a) **'Heiwa-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Heiwa-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white to pale pink at centre, bordered pink, with many variations. Satsuki

(a) **'Heiwa-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1963), N; Japan Fls 95mm wide, reddish purple, blotched. (Found in cultivation on Hirado Island, Japan)

(a) **'Heiwa-no-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, with well-spaced, pointed lobes, pale yellowish pink to vivid orange at tips; stamens and pistil pale yellowish pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Heiwa-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(r) **'Heki-hoh'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (s) × *fastigiatum* H; K. Ono (1984), G; K. Ono (1990), S; K. Ono (1992), N; K. Ono (1998), REG; K. Ono (1998) Fls 3/lax truss, flat saucer-shaped, 20 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light violet (89D) in bud, opening light violet (89D) inside and out, with a moderate purplish red (184D) blotch of spots. Calyx 1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Lvs 22 × 10mm, flat, scaly, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 13 years

(a) **'Helen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls 65mm wide, hose-in-hose, shades of pink brushed over a white ground. Midseason. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1): 4 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(a) **'Helen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sekidera' seedling × 'Purple King' L; Greer Gardens (1983) Fls large, purple. Lvs dark green

(r) **'Helen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × Souldis Group R; L.E. Brandt (1945), G; L.E. Brandt, I; L.E. Brandt (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-12/truss, flat-faced with a short tube, 125mm wide, waxy, pink in bud, opening white, with a large yellow blotch. Lvs 150-200 × 75mm, deep bluish green. Upright shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m (in 1952). Early May

(r) **'Helen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × *campylocarpum* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, INC; ICRA (1958) (Zuiderzee Group)

(a) **'Helena'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Knight (pre 1849), N; Knight, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Helena'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinomayo' × 'Pink Pearl' R; Felix & Dijkhuis (1952), N; Felix & Dijkhuis, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, tyrian rose. Early. Kurume (Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'Helene')

(a) **'Helena'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink. Sander (Sometimes seen listed as 'Helene')

(a) **'Helena'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; P.E. Girard, Sr. (1971) Fls hose-in-hose, sweet pea pink. Gable

(a) **'Helena'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Jane Alcott' × 'Pink Pearl' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls 100mm wide, strong yellowish pink (38A), with a vivid red (43A) blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years. (Parentage listed as given by Galle (1987))

(r) **'Helena'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Helena'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1930), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, suffused and edged pale rosy lilac, sweetly scented. Syn: 'Hellenä', 'Hellene'

(r) **'Helena'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* × *formosum* L; Sir John Ramsden (1934), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Helena'** cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N; C. Herbert (pre 1978) Fls pink

(a) **'Helena de Groot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; unknown (pre 1909), I; M. Koster & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange, shaded light yellow (1958 Register); bright yellow (1913 Belgian cat.). Mollis (Perhaps the same plant seen listed as 'Mevrouw Helene de Groot', which may be the correct spelling)

(r) **'Helen Amateis'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *ciliatum* (as "var. *bergii*") H; E. Amateis (1952), G; E. Amateis, N; E. Amateis (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink in bud, opening bluish white.

(r) **'Helena Neumann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; O. Schulz (pre 1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, of good circular form, white, from fat buds. Indian (May correctly be 'Helene Neumann' (Seidel cat., 1889/1890))

(a) **'Helena Oosthoek'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; P.J.C. Oosthoek & Co. (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Mollis

(a) **'Helena Pratt'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Flaming June' × *viscosum* H; M.C. Pratt (1964), G; M.C. Pratt (1968), N; M.C. Pratt, REG; M.C. Pratt (1986) Fls 10-12/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 40-

45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds striped creamy white and deep purplish pink (55A), strongly keeled, opening white, tinged strong purplish pink (55B) on edges of dorsal lobe (inside and out), tinged light purplish pink (55C) on edges of other lobes; dorsal flare (divided by a white line) vivid orange-yellow (21A); scented. Calyx 2.5mm long, pale green, with obtuse, appressed glandular hairy lobes. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 45-67 × 12-27mm, slightly glossy, dark green above, pale and very slightly glaucous below, sparsely hairy, ciliate. Shrub 1.9-2.2 × 1.5m. Late June-early July

(a) **'Helena Thelemann'** (Syn. of 'Helene Thelemann')

(a) **'Helena Vuyk'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' (s) × 'J.C. van Tol' R: Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, fuchsia pink (627/2), with a deep red blotch. Syn: 'P.W. Hardijzer'. Vuykiana

(r) **'Helen B'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Red Paint' (s) × 'Royston Red' H: D.W. Goheen (1985), G: D.W. Goheen (1994), N: D.W. Goheen (1997), I: C. Hoffman (1997), REG: D.W. Goheen (1999) Fls 12-14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening vivid red (45B) throughout, with sparse dorsal spotting of strong red (46A). Calyx minute, vivid red (45A). Lvs obovate, 100-150 × 40-45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with flat to somewhat wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 12 years. Midseason

(a) **'Helen Carmichael'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pure white. Indian

(r) **'Helen Cascio'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *minus* Carolinianum Group L: USA (1985)

(r) **'Helen Child'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid × *williamsianum* H: H.L. Larson (1958), G: H.L. Larson (1968), N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson (1973), REG: H.L. Larson (1976) Fls 9/ball truss, open campanulate, 45 × 75mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (46A), opening strong purplish red (58B), with pale purplish pink (56A) spotting on the dorsal lobes. Calyx minute, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 75 × 50mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid April

(a) **'Helen Close'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 65-75mm wide, white, with a very pale yellow blotch fading to pure white. Shrub to 1.2m. Early-mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Helen Cook'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Naim & Sons (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with black spots

(a) **'Helen Curtis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Desiree' × 'Rosebud' H: A.M. Shammarello (1960), G: A.M. Shammarello (1964), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1967), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1976) Fls semi-double (10 frilled lobes in 3 rows), 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 55-65mm, white, without markings. Normal calyx absent. Lvs broadly elliptic, 40 × 22mm, glossy, hairy below, yellowish brown when mature, new growth strong yellow-green (2.5GY 6/8). Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10-15 years. Late May

(a) **'Helen Dawson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *mucronatum* R: H.S. Dawson (c 1923), N: H.S. Dawson, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 80mm wide, lilac purple (031/1). Midseason. Kaempferi

(r) **'Helen Deehr'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unknown Warrior' (s) × 'Noyo Brave' H: W.A. Moynier (1975), G: W.A. Moynier (1981), N: W.A. Moynier, REG: W.A. Moynier (1984) Fls 14-16/truss, open campanulate, 30 × 55mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (52A), unmarked. Calyx very small. Lvs more-or-less narrowly elliptic, 108-140 × 40-55mm, with tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.45m in c5 years

(r) **'Helen Druecker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Betty Wormald' (s) × *elliottii* R: J.S. Druecker (1950), N: J.S. Druecker, I: J.S. Druecker (1961), REG: J.S. Druecker (1964) Fls 14-16/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 115mm wide, rose madder (23/1) at margin, shading to china red (024/1) at centre; lobes recurved. Lvs up to 200 × 100mm. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Helene'** (See note under 'Helena' (Sander))

(a) **'Helene'** (See note under 'Helena' (Felix & Dijkhuis))

(a) **'Hélène'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. van Geert (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, slightly tinged pale pink. Ghent

(r) **'Helene'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose, paler inside towards the base, with a yellowish sheen. (Perhaps the same plant listed by J. Vervaene, 1864)

(r) **'Hélène'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Professor Hugo de Vries' R: R. Grall (pre 1984), N: R. Grall Fls 12-16/globular truss, 60-80mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, bright pink, with a small blotch of red spots. Lvs like *yakushimanum*, with a pronounced indumentum; young growth silvery grey. Shrub wider than high (up to c0.9m in 10 years). Midseason

(a) **'Helene Bruggeman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, milk white with bright red dots, spots and stripes. Indian

(a) **'Hélène de Groot'** (See note under 'Mevrouw Helene de Groot')

(r) **'Helene Huber'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *fortunei* hybrid G: C. Herbert (1968), I: C. Herbert (1970), REG: C. Herbert (1977) Fls up to 16/10 ball truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, 75mm wide, strong purplish pink (73B), with a moderate yellow blotch and spotting; scented. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 65mm, rounded at base, acute at apex. Shrub to over 2.0m. Mid May. (Raised from seed obtained from Dexter estate in 1960 and grown initially at Swarthmore College)

(a) **'Helene Neumann'** (See note under 'Helena Neumann')

(r) **'Helene Schiffner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1890), N: T.J.R. Seidel (1893), I: T.J.R. Seidel (1893), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50mm, mauve in bud, opening to pure white, more-or-less un-marked or with an inconspicuous ray of brown markings; filaments white. Calyx very small, glandular. Lvs lanceolate to oblanceolate, c100 × 30-40mm, dark green above, with a very thin, scattered, brown felt below. Shrub c1.2m or more. FCC 1893 Syn: 'Helen Schiffner' (Often seen as 'Hélène Schiffner', but Seidel did not use the accents in his original publication)

(a) **'Hélène Thelemann'** (Syn. of 'Helene Thelemann')

(a) **'Helene Thelemann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Mardner (c 1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale pink; scented. Midseason. Syn: 'Hélène Thelemann', 'Helen Thelman', 'Helena Thelemann'. Indian (Seidel (1889/90) attributes this to Schulz)

(r) **'Helen Everitt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid between two unknown Dexter hybrids H: S. Everitt (1950), G: H. & S. Fuller (1958), N: H. & S. Fuller, I: P.D. Vossberg (1958), REG: H. & S. Fuller (1975) Fls 7-9/ball truss, open funnel-shaped to almost flat, 95 × 125mm, with 5-7/smooth to wavy-edged lobes, white; stamens vestigial; slightly scented. Calyx 10-20mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, glossy, mid green, hairless. Shrub 2.9 × 2.9m in 24 years. Mid May

(r) **'Helen Everitt's Daughter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Helen Everitt' × probably 'Dexter's Honeydew' H: H. & S. Fuller (c 1960), G: H. & S. Fuller, N: H. & S. Fuller, I: Hillside Rhododendron Gardens, REG: E. Morris (1992) Fls 14-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 95mm, with 8 smooth-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C, D); stamens 8, rudimentary, with tiny petaloid anthers coloured as the corolla; strongly scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, green, hairy, viscid. Pedicels 35mm long, light green, very hairy and viscid. Lvs ovate, 114 × 52mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and dull moderate yellow-green (147B) above, greyish yellow-green (148C) below; petioles 32mm long, green. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in c15 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Helen Fleeger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnott' (s) × 'Calsap' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (83D, 82B) and vivid purple (82A) in bud, opening strong purple (84A), light purple (84B, C) and very pale purple (84D), with a white flare and with vivid purple (80A) and dark purple (79A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments very pale purple (76D); style greenish white (157D); anthers pale yellow (161D); stigma dark red (183A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Helen Fosen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × 'Burgundy' H: H.L. Larson (1960), G: H.L. Larson (1968), I: H.L. Larson (1982), REG: H.L. Larson (1983) Fls 6-7/truss, 50 × 80mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (67B). Calyx minute, dark reddish orange (178B). Lvs c60 × 40mm, hairless

(a) **'Helen Fox'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' (s) × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, paler than eugenia red (near moderate red (180B)), flushed begonia rose (near deep pink (50B)), with a darker blotch and irregular white margins. Dense shrub to 0.9m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Helen Fox'** (Syn. of 'Barclayi Helen Fox')

(r) **'Helen Gordon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lindleyi* (from a Cox & Hutchison collection) × *lindleyi* (from a Ludlow & Sherriff collection) (s) × *lindleyi* 'Geordie Sherriff' × *lindleyi* (from a Kingdon-Ward collection) H: R.C. Gordon (1993), G: R.C. Gordon (1997), N: R.C. Gordon (1999), REG: R.C. Gordon (1999) Fls 5/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink and cream in bud, opening inside white, with a yellow throat, outside white with pink stripes; unmarked; scented. Calyx pink and white. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, flat, glossy green above, tapering to apex and base, scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 3 years. Mid October-mid November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Helen Gunning'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' × *mucronatum* (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, flat-faced, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, centre white, margins tyrian pink (near strong purplish red (71D)) - some young branches producing self-coloured sports. Shrub 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Helen Hill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: B.Y. Morrison, N: S.M. Armstrong, I: H. Hill (pre 1987) Fls 70mm wide, pale pink in centre, with a variable margin (or just tips) of deep yellowish pink. Back Acres

(r) **'Helen Holmes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Irene Stead' (s) × an un-named seedling H: A.G. Holmes, G: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1982) Fls 12/truss, 70 × 100mm, 6-lobed, white, with a prominent yellow stigma. Lvs 130 × 40mm, hairless

(r) **'Helen Johnson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' × 'Mrs Donald Graham' R; E. Ostbo (pre 1956), N; E. Ostbo, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls trumpet-shaped, salmon rose, with a striking blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Late May

(a) **'Helen Koster'** (Syn. of 'Mrs Helen Koster')

(r) **'Helen Louise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × Albatross Group H; Mrs R. James (pre 1971) (Exhibited by P.F. Saunders)

(a) **'Helenm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *calendulaceum* × 'Pink Pearl' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, white, with deep pink (52C) tips. Shrub 1.2m in 8 years

(r) **'Helen Mangan'** cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney (pre 1973)

(r) **'Helen Marie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' × 'Loderi King George' H; G. Hall (1958), G; G. Hall (1971), N; G. Hall, Jr, I; G. Hall (1989), REG; Lord Harewood (1989) Fls c9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, 5-lobed, bright rose pink, spotted chocolate on dorsal lobe. Lvs broadly ovate, 180 × 40mm, with greyish green indumentum when young. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0m. May

(r) **'Helen Paul'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × a Hardy Hybrid R; G. Paul (c 1880), N; G. Paul, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75-80mm, bright rose pink shading to white in the centre, with a greenish to reddish brown ray in the tube. Calyx discoid, glandular. Lvs oblong-obovate, up to 135 × 55mm, bright green above. AM 1896

(a) **'Helen Perkes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Australia? (pre 1984) Fls semi-double, campanulate, vivid pink. Indian (Correct spelling is probably 'Helen Perks')

(r) **'Helen Ring'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × red-flowered *arboresum* H; A.E. Kehr (1968), G; G.W. Ring (1979), N; G.W. Ring, REG: G.W. Ring (1995) Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B), slightly lighter towards the centre, with an area (c25 × 13mm) of greenish yellow spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10(-11), curved, unequal. Pedicels 38mm long, greenish bronze. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 44mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, rusty red. Shrub 3.6 × 2.4m in 26 years. Early June. (Pollen collected from *arboresum* at Simla, India by A.E.Kehr)

(a) **'Helen Rogers'** (Syn. of 'Mrs Arthur Rogers')

(r) **'Helen Rogers'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.H. Rogers & Son (pre 1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink madder

(r) **'Helen Schiffner'** (Syn. of 'Helene Schiffner')

(r) **'Helen Scott Richey'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* × *moupinense* (s) × *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' H; R.W. Scott (1965), G; R.W. Scott (1970), N; R.W. Scott, I; R.W. Scott (1974), REG: R.W. Scott (1977) Fls in a terminal cluster of 1-5 trusses (each with 1-2 fls), broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, fuchsine pink (627/1), opening fuchsine pink (627/3) with light spotting of porcelain rose (620/1) at base of dorsal lobes; outside fuchsine pink (627/1). Calyx c3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, dark green and bul-late above, margins long ciliate, with moderate to dense, tan to brown scales; semi-deciduous; new growth bronze. Shrub c0.5 × 0.5m in 10 years. Early February.

(v) **'Helen's Laughter'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; G.L.S. Snell, G; G.L.S. Snell (1989), N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990), REG; Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 5-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (30A). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Helen Smith'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Smith (Stanraer) (1917), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Helen Theleman'** (Syn. of 'Helene Thelemann')

(az) **'Helen Vandevere'** cv. Azaleodendron: *griersonianum* × *occidentale* R; E.G. Vandevere, N; E.G. Vandevere, I; E.G. Vandevere (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in small trusses, crumpled, though widely open and resembling an azalea, orange-red. Lvs and general habit rhododendron-like. PC 1939

(r) **'Helen Vieira'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Grierosplendour Group (s) × white-flowered *fortunei* seedling H; R.L. Means (1986), G; R.L. Means (1992), N; R.L. Means, I; R.L. Means (1994), REG: R.L. Means (1994) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B), with a deep red (60A) throat; stamens 11 (rarely petaloid), straight, unequal; style brilliant yellow-green (150B). Calyx very small. Pedicels 48mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 38mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, greyed orange, ageing to moderate yellow-green; new growth hairy. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 8 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Helen Waterer'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c13/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-65mm, white with a bright crimson edge, almost unmarked. Calyx very small. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 140 × 43mm, dark green above. Shrub up to c2.5m. Syn: 'Ellen Waterer'. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Helen Webster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Richard Gill' I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 11/domed truss, flat campanulate, with wavy-edged lobes, phlox pink(625/3)with orange-brown spotting. AM 1954

(a) **'Helen Whalan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Australia ? (pre 1984) Fls semi-double, carmine red. Indian

(a) **'Helga Kauste'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Glaser (c 1972), N; K. Glaser Fls double, strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx normal, green. Indian

(r) **'Helgoland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scandinavia' × *yakushimanum* 'Hanano-ego' H; H. Robenek (1977), G; H. Robenek (1984), N; H. Robenek, REG; W. Schmalscheidt (1989) Fls 11-20/truss, 35-45 × 45-60mm, 5-lobed, pure pink with a lighter centre and green markings on a nearly white ground; lobe margins strikingly waved. Lvs elliptic, 87-132 × 27-50mm. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m, of compact habit. Mid-late May. (First published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part II (1930-1988), (1989))

(r) **'Helios'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* × (*wardii* × *dichroanthum*) H; A.A. Raustein (1962), G; A.A. Raustein (1967), N; A.A. Raustein, I; A.A. Raustein (1979), REG; A.A. Raustein (1979) Fls up to 10/domed truss, 90mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening moderate pink (49B), shading to light greenish yellow (5C) in the throat; outside shell pink, with pink striping. Lvs elliptic 115 × 45mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above. Shrub under 1.0m. Mid May

(r) **'Hella's Favorite'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Letty Edwards Group × Letty Edwards Group G; H. Vaartnou (1971), N; H. Vaartnou, REG; H. Vaartnou (1988) Fls 10/ball truss, open campanulate, 38 × 64mm, with 5 evenly rounded lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening pale yellow (20C), with a few reddish spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, greenish. Lvs broadly elliptic, 64 × 38mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, hairless; new growth greenish copper. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 20 years. April-May. (Seed from University of British Columbia, Vancouver Campus, 1965)

(r) **'Hellena'** (Syn. of 'Helena' (Waterer))

(r) **'Hellene'** (Syn. of 'Helena' (Waterer))

(r) **'Hellikki'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnoui* hybrid (s) × unknown H; M. Uosukainen (1974), G; M. Uosukainen (1980), N; M. Uosukainen (1987), I; Kemira Agro Oy (1987), REG; Kemira Agro Oy (1994) Fls 8-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, tyrian purple (727/1) inside and out, unspotted. Lvs narrowly obovate, 90-100 × 40-50mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, rounded at base, obtuse or mucronulate at apex, with an indian yellow (6/3) indumentum on mature leaves. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8-1.0m in 10 years. June. Exceptionally hardy. (First published in *Landscape Plant News* 3 (4):11 (1992))

(r) **'H. Elliott'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *formosum* × *edgeworthii* I; Messrs Elliott (1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, white, faintly spotted pale yellow on dorsal lobe; scented. AM 1900 (H. Elliott Group)

(r) **H. Elliott Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *formosum* × *edgeworthii* I; Messrs Elliott (1900), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Hellmut Vogel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ambrosianum' × 'Erich Danneberg' R; O. Stahnke, N; O. Stahnke, I; O. Stahnke (1967) Fls double, vivid purplish red (57C). Calyx normal, green. Early. Indian

(r) **'Hello Dolly'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *smirnoui* H; H. Lem, G; H. Lem, N; H. Lem, I; H. Lem, REG; J.A. Elliott (1974) Fls 10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, porcelain rose (620/1), blending to naples yellow (403) in the throat where there are a few light green spots; fades to light yellow with age. Calyx 40mm long, porcelain rose in dorsal half, naples yellow below. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a light beige indumentum below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Helloween'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × unknown R; W.E. Glennie, N; W.E. Glennie, REG; W.E. Glennie (1984) Fls pale cream, flushed pink, similar to *fortunei*. Lvs hairless. (The *fortunei* parent obtained as "aff. *fortunei*" but appears to be the pure species)

(a) **'Hell's Fire'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Big Red' × red Exbury azalea seedling R; A.A. & M. Childers, N; A.A. & M. Childers, I; A.A. & M. Childers (1970), REG; A.A. & M. Childers (1971) Fls 7-9/rounded truss, flat-opening and rather square, 115mm wide, 6-lobed, strong red (5R 4/12), lightly overlaid dark reddish orange (7.5R 4/11). Lvs 150mm long, rugulose, with deep colours in autumn. Shrub 1.0m in 8 years. Mid May. Knap Hill

(a) **'Hellyanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Helma I'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure violet with very wavy-edged lobes and a few green spots.

(r) **'Helma's Joy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *macabeanum* G; H. Vaartnou (1976), N; H. Vaartnou, REG; H. Vaartnou (1988) Fls 20-30/ball truss, ventricose-campanulate, 57 × 70mm, with 8 smooth-edged lobes, salmon orange in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D) with a reddish purple blotch on every lobe. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 305 × 102mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, indumentum on young leaves silvery, becoming moderate orange-yellow (165C) when mature. Shrub 3.7 × 3.7m

in 22 years. March-April. (Seed from Brodick Castle, Scotland (1963), seedling raised by M. Walker (1964))

(r) **'Helmers'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1980) Fls soft mauve

(r) **'Helmholtz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Milner' (s) × 'Boule de Neige' R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, almost without any marking

(r) **'Héloise'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Helsinki University'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × unknown H; M. Uosukainen (1974), G; M. Uosukainen (1980), N; M. Uosukainen (1987), I; Kemira Agro Oy (1987), REG; Kemira Agro Oy (1994) Fls 12-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 76mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, of waxy appearance, rhodamine pink (527/1-2) inside, 527 outside, with a few, dark red, indistinct spots in dorsal sector. Lvs oblanceolate, 115-150 × 40-55mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, purplish below, acute at base, acute or mucronulate at apex, hairless; shoots more or less citron green (763/1-3). Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. June. Exceptionally hardy

(a) **'Helvetia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; H.J. Hoofman, N; H.J. Hoofman, I; H.J. Hoofman (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red. Kaempferi

(a) **'Helvola'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. van Geert (1839), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Heman Howard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid × unknown H; J.C. Cowles (pre 1967), G; Heritage Plantation, N; D.S. Kellam & H.A. Howard, REG; Sandwich Club (1993) Fls 12/ball truss, open campanulate, 49 × 70mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) at margins, shading to a white centre, unmarked; outside slightly deeper than 66C; stamens 13, straight, equal; ovary pink, style green. Pedicels 25-32mm long. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 57mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, matt green. Shrub 3.0 × 3.7m in 25-30 years. Midseason

(a) **'Hendersonii'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1855), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Hendersonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Soc.An. L. van Houtte (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon rose, with white edges and an intense crimson blotch. Indian

(r) **'Hendersonii'** cv. Parentage unknown R; A. Henderson & Co. (pre 1852), N; A. Henderson & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson, with a paler centre and carmine spots

(v) **'Hendre'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur's Choice' × *wrightianum* var. *wrightianum* H; B. Clancy

(1984), G; B. Clancy (1988), N; B. Clancy (1991), REG; B. Clancy (1992) Fls 3-4/flat, drooping truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 35mm, with 5 lobes, strong red (45D); pedicels 35mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs oblanceolate, 48 × 26mm, flat, matt green. Shrub 0.36 × 0.25m in 3 years. January-May (Australia)

(r) **'Hendricks Park'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jalisco Elect' (s) × 'Fawn' H; D.W. James (1962), G; Hendricks Park, N; Mrs R. James, I; Mrs R. James, REG; Mrs R. James (1980) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, neyron rose (623/1), throat currant red (821/1), with a slight neyron rose (623/1) blotch and spotting; scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, obtuse at apex (but apiculate), rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m in 17 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Hendrickxii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Henny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Harrison (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, peony-form, wavy-edged, light salmon rose. Indian

(a) **'Henrick Heine'** (Syn. of 'Heinrich Heine')

(a) **'Henri Conscience'** cv. Deciduous azalea: Ghent azalea × Mollis azalea R; C. Vuylsteke, N; C. Vuylsteke, I; C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pinkish white, with a large saffron yellow blotch. (Has been listed both as a Ghent and as a Mollis azalea)

(a) **'Henri Conscience'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. de Kneef (1893), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, lively orange, with a dark purple blotch. Indian

(r) **'Henri Doucet'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Linden (pre 1874), N; J. Linden, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy white, with strong black spotting. Syn: 'Henry Doucet'

(a) **'Henri Duval'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lively carmine rose, with a varnished blood red blotch. Indian

(r) **'Henrietta Sargent'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1890), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, deep purplish pink (4RP 6.5/12), with brown to greenish dorsal markings. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Resembles 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' but a dwarfier plant. (The spelling 'Henriette Sargent' has been used)

(a) **'Henriette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Kameperfi

(a) **'Henriette Sonntag'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Henri Martinet'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Nomblot-Bruneau (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose with a red blotch

(r) **'Henri Probasco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: unknown (pre 1916) Fls reddish magenta, with a red-brown blotch. (Has been listed as 'Henry Pobasco')

(a) **'Henri Wille'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, soft rose (resembles the colour of 'Pink Pearl'). Indian

(a) **'Henry Allanson'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, open-pollinated Mollis azalea seedling G: J.M. Keshishian (1961), N: J.M. Keshishian, I: J.M. Keshishian (1971), REG: J.M. Keshishian (1972) Fls 10-14/tight, rounded truss, 50-65 × 45-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, chrome yellow. Calyx 13mm long, dark orange. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 65 × 13mm, hairless. Shrub 1.9m in 11 years. Early May. (Grown from seed supplied by Henry Allanson)

(r) **'Henryanum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *dalhouisiae* (s) × *formosum* R: I.A. Henry, I: I.A. Henry (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white with a blush tinge; sweetly scented. FCC 1865 (Parentage given as in 1958 Register; J. Veitch gave 'Sesterianum' as the pollen parent as did W. Watson in *Gardeners' Chronicle* 12 (2): 762 (1892))

(a) **'Henry A. Wallace'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, deep pink. Kurume

(r) **'Henry Bertram'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep purplish rose, with a pale centre. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Henry Bessamer'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (pre 1871), N: Waterer, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich crimson, intensely blotched with black markings

(r) **'Henry Bohn'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with a pale centre. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Henry Coe'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: Planting Fields Arboretum (pre 1978)

(r) **'Henry Doucet'** (Syn. of 'Henri Doucet')

(r) **'Henry Drummond'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T. Methven & Son (pre 1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson

(r) **'Henry Dumper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *makinoi* G: W. Brack (1980), S: H. Dumper (1976), N: W. Brack, I: Roslyn Nursery, REG: W. Brack (1991) Fls 12/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 48 × 57mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C). Pedicels 25mm long, strong pink (54C). Lvs narrowly oblong,

108 × 19mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, with a felted indumentum below - moderate yellow (161B) at first changing to moderate orange (172D) with age; petioles 19mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150A), hairy; young growth covered with orange tomentum. Shrub 1.1 × 2.1m in 17 years. Early May

(r) **'Henry E. Burbridge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Letty Edwards Group I: T.C. Thacker (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls apricot yellow

(r) **'Henry Probasco'** (See note under 'Henri Probasco')

(a) **'Henry Roland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C), with rose red spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 40 × 14mm, glossy, dark green above, light green and hairy below. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late April. Syn: 'Roland'

(r) **'Henry R. Yates'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* Litiense Group hybrid R: J.B. Gable (1946), N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1958), REG: J.B. Gable (1971) Fls 9-11/truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, ivory, with a pale yellow blotch in dorsal throat. Lvs lanceolate, 115-150 × 30-55mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early

(r) **'Henry Shilson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboresum* I: H.D. Shilson (1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Henry's Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red *catawbiense* seedling × unknown H: E.V. Mezitt, G: Weston Nurseries (1970), N: Weston Nurseries, I: Weston Nurseries (1971), REG: Weston Nurseries (1987) Fls 12-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A). Calyx 3mm long, green/red. Lvs oblong, 102 × 44mm, flat/convex, acute at tip, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid-late May.

(r) **'Henry Street'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(a) **'Henry Wallace'** (An error for 'Henry A. Wallace')

(r) **'Hera Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × Jock Group H: Lord Aberconway (1932), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red

(a) **'Herald'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Fukuji' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50mm wide, white, with some magenta (near strong purplish red (72A)), stripes, a blotch of dull crimson spots and a pale phlox purple (near strong reddish purple (78B)) flush over the face of the flower. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Herald Square'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × *pseudochrysanthum* H: J. Nicoletta (1980), G: R.H. Gustafson, N: R.H. Gustafson, REG: R.H. Gustafson (1999) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66B) in bud, opening inside vivid red (57A) and strong purplish pink (63C), outside vivid red (57A); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 100-110 × 40-45mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.0m in 19 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Herbert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Hexe' R: J.B. Gable (1931), N: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, orchid purple (31), with a darker blotch. Shrub c2.0m in 19 years, of spreading habit. Midseason. Gable

(r) **'Herbert'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light carmine red

(r) **'Herbert I'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel ? (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale violet, with a few golden ochre markings

(a) **'Herbert Gable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls orchid purple. Kurume (Probably the Gable azalea 'Herbert')

(a) **'Herbertianum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(a) **'Herbertii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Herbertii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *ponticum* L: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Herbert Mitchell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *cerasinum*, from KW 6923 G: Anne, Countess of Rosse and NT (Nymans), N: Anne, Countess of Rosse and NT (Nymans), I: Anne, Countess of Rosse and NT (Nymans) (1973), REG: Anne, Countess of Rosse and NT (Nymans) (1974) Fls deep red (185A). AM 1973

(r) **'Herbert Parsons'** (Syn. of 'President Lincoln')

(r) **'Herbert's Find'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Annie Dalton' hybrid H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls pink, flushed orange

(r) **'Herbert's Fortunei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C. Herbert (pre 1980)

(r) **'Herbie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: E.H. Yelton (pre 1966), G: H. Hechenbleikner (c 1976), N: L. Mellichamp (1996), REG: L. Mellichamp (1999) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50(or more)×90mm, with 5 wavy-edged

lobes, yellowish pink in bud, opening inside yellow, tinged randomly with strong pink and peach tones and with a diffuse yellowish blotch; outside yellowish with pink overtones; moderately scented. Calyx c5mm long, reddish. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 200 × 40-50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April. (May have *fortunei* in its parentage)

(r) **'Herb's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × Fabia Group (s) × *rex* subsp. *fiactolacteum* H: probably C.C. Smith, G: C.C. Smith, N: H.A. Spady, REG: H.A. Spady (1995) Fls 15/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 9 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening outside strong purplish pink (55B), inside pale purplish pink (56C), with a small, dark red (187B) blotch and slight dorsal lobe spotting; stamens 18, curved, unequal; style yellow. Calyx 6mm long, pale yellow (160D). Pedicels 25mm long. Lvs narrowly obovate, 102-178 × 38-64mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and hairless above, with a moderate orange (173C), felted indumentum below; petioles 38mm long. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Herbstfeuer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs R.S. Holford' (s) × *dichroanthum* R: W. Nagel (1970), N: W. Nagel (1985) Fls in a loose truss, pendent, pure red, with a small black blotch. Two-thirds of fls appearing in September

(r) **'Herbstfreude'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Ornament' (s) × 'Furnivall's Daughter' H: H. Hachmann (1969), G: H. Hachmann (1974), N: H. Hachmann (1978), I: H. Hachmann (1995), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 16/dense truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside rose white/light pink, darker pink at edges, outside pale rose white; dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous, dark red to deep purplish red (187A/D) blotch; stamens white. Calyx 6-8mm long, reddish. Lvs ovate, 94-112 × 42-48mm, flat, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, matt mid green above with main veins pale yellowish green, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late May-early June and again mid September-mid October in a warm season. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(r) **'Herbstgruss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kalamaiika' (s) × 'Perlina' H: H. Hachmann (1987), G: H. Hachmann (1993), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 10-11/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45(-50)×65-74mm, with 5(-6) narrowly wavy-edged lobes, pure white inside and out but with a conspicuous blotch on dorsal lobes of dark red (187B); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers pale yellow (162D); style light yellow-green (150D), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish/reddish. Pedicels moderate purplish red (185C). Lvs ovate, 90-110 × 35-48mm, margins flat to slightly recurved, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, slightly glossy mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 ×

1.4m in 10 years. When weather is warm c70% of flowers open in early September to mid October, the remainder in spring. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030644). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(a) **'Hercule'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Vervaeke (1863), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple-red, with a big blotch which covers almost the entire flower. Indian

(a) **'Hercules'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Schulz (pre 1866), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, spotted crimson (C. Turner, 1870). Indian

(v) **'Hercules'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* hybrid R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1890), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, 6-7-lobed, apricot yellow, suffused rose pink at margin and in the tube. AM 1899

(r) **'Hereford'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Jock Group R: W.A. Reese (pre 1978), N: W.A. Reese

(r) **'Here's Howe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'All East' (s) × 'Marypat' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls opening flat-faced, light greenish yellow (3C) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D), with moderate orange (170C) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **Hereward Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Dolly Group (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink

(r) **Herga Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Break of Day Group (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow with a dark blotch in the throat. May

(r) **'Herkules'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Probably a *campanulatum* hybrid R: Firma Seidel (pre 1894), N: Firma Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 16-22/rounded to pyramidal, compact truss, 50-70mm wide, outside white, with soft lilac tinges; inside white, margins tinted soft lilac; slight brownish markings. May

(r) **'Herkunft Korea'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *brachycarpum* originally from Korea L: D.G. Hobbie (1975) Fls rose. (The name means literally 'of Korean origin' and, whilst no doubt originally intended merely as a reference, it has since been listed as a cultivar name)

(a) **'Her Majesty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: (W. ?) Barnes (pre 1867), N: (W. ?) Barnes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy lilac, edged with white, dorsal lobes blotched and spotted with crimson. Indian

(a) **'Her Majesty'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, purple. Coolidge

(r) **'Her Majesty'** (Syn. of 'Your Majesty')

(r) **'Her Majesty'** cv. *arboresum* (s) × 'Forsterianum' I: J. Veitch & Sons (1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 115mm wide, soft crimson. FCC 1889 (A rare elepidote × lepidote derivative)

(r) **'Hermann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kaiser Wilhelm' × 'Agnes' R: T.J.R. Seidel, N: T.J.R. Seidel (1906), I: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1915), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright, light carmine red. (Raised from seed sown in 1898)

(r) **'Hermann Backhus'** cv. Parentage unknown R: A.W. Backhus (pre 1947) Fls white, with strong black-red markings

(a) **'Hermann Klusmann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1972) (Listed as a parent of 'Bertina')

(a) **'Hermann Lüdicke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Hermann Nitzschner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × *catawbiense* R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, with green-yellow spots

(r) **'Hermann Ortgies'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cherry red, edged flesh pink, strongly spotted and with a violet throat

(a) **'Hermann Seidel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L.L. Liebig, N: L.L. Liebig, I: L.L. Liebig (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with very broad lobes in two rows, rose, with a bright red tint. Indian

(a) **'Hermann Seidel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte, père (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet carmine. Amoena

(r) **'Hermann Seidel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid L: Firma Seidel (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, bright carmine red

(r) **Hermann Seidel Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Eidam' (s) × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-12/truss, bright rose

(a) **'Hermann's Superbum'** (An error for 'Herrmann's Superbum')

(a) **'Hermann Stahnke'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Ernst Thiers' R: H. Stahnke, N: H. Stahnke, I: H. Stahnke (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong red (51A), otherwise similar to parent. Syn: 'Lachs Thiers', 'Madame Spae'. Indian

(r) **'Hermann von Soden'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (pre 1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, pale pink

(a) **'Herme'** (Syn. of 'Hermes')

(r) **'Herme'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diadema' (s) × 'Everestianum' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1912), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale violet, with yellow-green markings. (Other descriptions, including that in the 1958 Register, are considered to be erroneous)

(r) **'Hermelin II'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale violet, with strong olive green spotting

(a) **'Hermes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Eggebrechti' I: T.J.H. Seidel (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, strong purplish red (58C), with broad white edges. Calyx normal, green. Late. Syn: 'Herme'. Indian

(r) **Hermes Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, campanulate, orange-yellow with pink markings. May.

(r) **'Hermia'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.H. Rogers & Son (pre 1942), N: W.H. Rogers & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose madder; scented

(a) **'Hermine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Delmotte (1858), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with broad carmine red stripes. Indian (L. van Houtte (1870, cat.) claims to be its originator)

(r) **'Hermine'** cv. Parentage unknown R: H. Backhus (c 1947) Fls bright red, with dark red markings and white anthers. Mid-late May

(r) **'Hermine Seidel'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-17/round, rather loose truss, 45-60mm wide, outside intense purple rose, inside pale purple rose, the centre almost white, with small brownish red markings on a white ground. Mid-late May

(a) **'Hermine van Eeckhaute'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte, père (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purplish violet. Amoena

(a) **'Hermione'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz (1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose, the lobes held very erect. Indian

(a) **'Hermione'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep salmon red. Sander

(r) **'Hermione'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple lake. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Hermione'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Gilian Group (s) × *arboreum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1921), N: E.J.P.

Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/spherical truss, 45 × 75mm, 5-lobed, deep rich crimson or blood red. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 125 × 40mm, mid green, hairless. AM 1941

(r) **'Hermione Knight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Fusilier Group H: E. de Rothschild (1980), G: E. de Rothschild (1988), N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1988), REG: E. de Rothschild (1988) Fls 10/truss, 45 × 55mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (58B) shaded light purplish pink (62C), fading to pale purplish pink (62D) with strong red (53C) markings mainly on dorsal lobes. Lvs oblanceolate-ovate, 110 × 30mm, with a moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum on young foliage. May. AM 1995 (Originally published incorrectly as 'Hermoine Knight')

(r) **'Hermit'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, spotted

(a) **'Hermosa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaeke (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double/semi-double, large, dark rose. Indian

(r) **'Hernando'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × yellow-flowered selection from Loderi Group × 'Golden Dream' H: D.W. Goheen (1979), G: D.W. Goheen (1990), N: D.W. Goheen, I: C. Hoffman (1994), REG: D.W. Goheen (1994) Fls 16-18/some-what lax, domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 76 × 102-114mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (3A) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (3C, 4C), with a slight pink tinge which fades rapidly to leave the clear ground colour; stamens 10, straight. Calyx minute, green, tinged pink. Pedicels 32mm long, light green, pink on underside. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 64-76mm, dull, hairless and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below; petioles 38-51mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late March-early April

(r) **'Hero'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gloria Gandavensis' (s) × *catawbiense* R: T.J.R. Seidel (1906), N: T.J.R. Seidel, I: T.J.R. Seidel (1915), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with olive green markings

(a) **'Herodian'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. Indian

(a) **'Heroine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Rinz (pre 1854), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very double, soft rose, shaded chamois and white, carmine tube (L. van Houtte, 1858); later descriptions say only two rows of petals and a tangerine throat. Syn: 'Heroine Plena'. Ghent

(a) **'Heroine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schulz (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale tender rose, with a cherry red blotch. Indian

(a) **'Heroine Plena'** (Syn. of 'Heroine')

(a) **'Heron'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong reddish orange (35A), with an orange-yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(a) **'Héros de Flandre'** (Syn. of 'Impératrice des Indes')

(a) **'Héros de Flandre'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* × *luteum* R: C. Vuylsteke, N: C. Vuylsteke, I: C. Vuylsteke (pre 1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink, shaded yellow

(r) **Herpesticum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. dichroanthum* subsp. *herpesticum*

(a) **'Herrmann's Eri'** (Syn. of 'Doberlug')

(a) **'Herrmann's Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame P.B. van Acker' × 'Paul Schäme' R: E. Herrmann, N: E. Herrmann, I: E. Herrmann (1964) Fls double, c80mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43A). Calyx normal, green. Indian (Sometimes seen in error as 'Herrmann's Superbum')

(r) **'Herschel'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy carmine, with crimson spots. Hardy Hybrid (Listed as 'Herschell' by W. Rollisson, 1877)

(a) **'Hershey's Bright Red'** (Syn. of 'Hershey's Red')

(a) **'Hershey's Gold'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hershey's Red' R: Hershey's Azalea Farm (pre 1987), N: Hershey's Azalea Farm Fls hose-in-hose, reddish orange.

(a) **'Hershey's Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Hershey (pre 1965), N: R. Hershey Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, vivid reddish orange (44B), with some darker dorsal spots

(a) **'Hershey's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Hershey's Azalea Farm (pre 1987), N: Hershey's Azalea Farm Fls hose-in-hose, purplish pink

(a) **'Hershey's Purple'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Hershey (pre 1965), N: R. Hershey Fls purple

(a) **'Hershey's Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Hershey (pre 1965), N: R. Hershey Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, vivid red (52A). Lvs dark bronze in winter. Syn: 'Hershey's Bright Red'

(a) **'Hershey's Red-tetra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: colchicine-induced tetraploid form of 'Hershey's Red' R: USDA (pre 1980), N: USDA

(a) **'Hershey's Salmon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Hershey (pre 1965), N: R. Hershey Fls salmon.

(a) **'Hershey's Salmon No. 2'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: R. Hershey (pre 1965), N: R.

Hershey Fls salmon red. (Sometimes seen as 'Hershey's Salmon Red No. 2')

(a) **'Hershey's Salmon Red No. 2'** (Syn. of 'Hershey's Salmon No. 2')

(r) **'Hertha'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' × *wardii* (s) × *insigne* H: W. Bruns (1961), G: W. Bruns (1966), N: W. Bruns, REG: J. Bruns (1985) Fls 7-8/truss, 50-60 × 50-60mm, 7-8-lobed, pale pink-white, with pink margins and faint brown markings. Lvs long ovate, 100-120 × 40-50mm

(r) **'Herzas'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs R.S. Holford' × *wardii* R: D.G. Hobbie (c 1952), N: W. Schmalscheidt (1986) Fls creamy to yellowish, outsides tinted pink, strong dark red dorsal marking

(a) **'Herzog Adolph von Nassau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Indian (Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Duc de Nassau')

(r) **'Herzog Alexander von Württemberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: Firma S. Rinz (pre 1862), N: Firma S. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark brown-red, strongly spotted. (Probably the same plant also listed as 'Duc Alexandre de Wurtemberg' and 'Duc de Wurtemberg')

(a) **'Herzog Ernst von Sachsen-Cobourgh-Gotha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Schulz (pre 1866), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Herzog Eugen von Württemberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink, marked carmine red

(a) **'Herzogin Adelaide von Nassau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red, with violet spots. Indian

(a) **'Herzogin Paulina von Nassau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1854), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Herzog Paul Wilhelm von Württemberg'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark lilac, tinged rose, marked purple. (Apparently incorrectly attributed to C.J.H. Walther; Württemberg is likely to be the correct spelling)

(a) **'Herzog von Aumale'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J. Rinz (pre 1869), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Ground colour as in 'Albocinctum', but thickly marked with broad bands of deep scarlet. Indian

(r) **'Hesperia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *R. × detonsum* × 'Empress Eugénie' R: E.J.P. Magor (1921), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Hesperides'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Ayah Group (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1940), N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1988), REG:

ICRA (1995) Fls 15-16/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 65 × 85mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53C), with a darker blotch and spotting in the throat; stamens 10, filaments red, anthers dark brown. Calyx reddish, rudimentary, glandular hairy. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, up to 180 × 50mm, dark matt green above, paler below and with traces of fawn indumentum. Late May. AM 1988 (Hesperides Group)

(r) **Hesperides Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ayah Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1940), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Hesperus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; unknown (1883), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with a dark blotch. Indian

(r) **'Hespirus'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pretty shaded pink

(r) **'Hess Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Snow Queen Group hybrid R; N.E. Hess, I; Roslyn Nursery (1994) Fls in a ball truss, orange. Rounded shrub, 1.5m in 10 years; new growth bright red

(r) **'Hester'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with brown spots

(r) **'Hestia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' (s) × 'Goliath' H; Boskoop (1960), G; Boskoop (1968), N; Boskoop, I; Boskoop (1984), REG; Boskoop (1983) Fks 11-16/truss, 80mm wide, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B) inside with a bronze yellow blotch and bronze dorsal spotting; outside deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs elliptic, 120-140 × 40-50mm, dark green, hairless

(r) **'Hesus'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson. (Exhibited by Standish, 1862)

(a) **'Heswall'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; M.C. Pratt (1986), G; Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N; Ness Botanic Gardens, REG; Ness Botanic Gardens (2000) Fls 7-10/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid yellow (16A), suffused deep pink (52C), opening light yellow (10C) inside and pale yellow (11C) outside; vivid yellow (17C) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 25-60 × 8-25mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 14 years. June. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0025876))

(r) **'Heterophyllum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C.J.H. Walther (pre 1863), N; C.J.H. Walther, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet, spotted. Hardy Hybrid (The 'Heterophyllum' listed by Lefevre in 1837, as a selection from *ponticum*, may have been another plant)

(r) **'Hetherset'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* × *maddenii* R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), N; Mrs D. Gordon, I; Mrs D. Gordon (1962), REG; Mrs D. Gordon (1962) Fls 7/truss, tubular, light yellow (11B)

inside; outside tinged light orange-yellow (25D). AM 1962 Syn: 'Primrose Queen' (Rose Mangles Group)

(r) **'Hetty Davies'** cv. Parentage unknown R; I. Davies (pre 1896), N; I. Davies, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Heureuse Surprise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Sunningdale Nurseries (1855), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 45mm wide, light purplish pink (62C) with dark yellow spots. Late. Ghent

(a) **'Hexe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' × 'Duc de Nassau' R; O. Forster (1878), N; O. Forster, I; O. Forster (c 1885), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single (average 5 stamens/fl), hose-in-hose, c45mm wide, strong purplish red (58B). Calyx coloured as corolla. Late. AM 1907. Syn: 'Firefly'. Indian (Other plants may be circulating under this name, judging from variations in the descriptions. Not a Sander introduction as sometimes stated)

(a) **'Hexe de Saffelaere'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Professeur Wolters' × 'Hexe' I; A. van Hecke (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B). Calyx as corolla. Late. Syn: 'Red Wing' (under which name it is most widely grown), 'Adolph van Hecke'. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Grandiflora'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep red. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Grandis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep red, tinged light purple. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Prima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, 'Hexe'-shaped. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Rosea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hexe' I; A. Haerens (1907), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Rosea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Saumonea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hexe' I; A. Steyaert (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, salmon red. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Superba'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eggebrechtii' × 'Easter Greetings' I; A. Haerens (1937), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, 'Hexe'-shaped. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Supérieur'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Le Flambeau' I; A. Haerens (1923), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red, upper lobes are striped with a dark band. Indian

(a) **'Hexe Supreme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1965) Fls double, deep red

(r) **'Heyday'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Harrisville' × 'Pink Twins' H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 46 × 64mm, with 5 very

wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (61A, B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), edged with a blend of strong purplish red and deep purplish pink (64B-D); filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers brownish orange (164A); stigma dark red (187A). Calyx 19mm long, deep and pale purplish pink (64D, 65D). Lvs 127 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 18 years. Early June.

(a) **'Heyden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Basket Neck Nursery (1985)

(a) **'H.F. Du Pont'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly a *mucronatum* hybrid N; T.F. Wheeldon (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, 25mm wide, vivid reddish orange. Rounded habit. Midseason.

(a) **'H.H. Hume'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Snow' (Kurume) R; USDA, N; USDA, Beltsville, I; USDA, Beltsville (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 3-5/truss, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, white, with slight yellow shading in the throat. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(a) **'H.H. Hunnewell'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1920), N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, I; W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid purplish red. Late. Knap Hill

(r) **'H.H. Hunnewell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich darkest crimson. FCC 1865

(a) **'Hiawatha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C. Sander (c 1885), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose. Sander

(a) **'Hiawatha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; A. Pericat, N; Robert Craig & Co., I; Robert Craig & Co. (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, with rounded lobes, 40mm wide, rose opal (022) with a darker blotch. Spreading shrub. Midseason. Pericat

(a) **'Hiawatha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins (pre 1950), N; Bobbink & Atkins, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Hiawatha'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid reddish orange, with a darker blotch. Early-midseason. Knap Hill

(r) **Hiawatha Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Adrastia Group (s) × *griersonianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1929), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine

(r) **'Hiawatha'** cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969)

(r) **'Hibbertii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1844), INC; ICRA (1958) (Perhaps an error for 'Herbertii')

(r) **'Hibbertii Grandiflorum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Hibotan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls double, dark pink, with darker blotches. Satsuki

(r) **'Hi Drama'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × 'Crest' (s) × 'Stokes Bronze Wings' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls pale purplish pink (65C, D) in bud, opening white with a pale yellow (8D) throat and moderate red (182A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Hien'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1976), N; Japan Fls pale red. (Developed on Hirado Island, Japan)

(a) **'Higasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Banko' × 'Shinnyono-tsuki' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 100-125mm wide, with broadly overlapping, wavy-edged, "laid back" lobes, purplish pink, with a prominent reddish purple blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Higashi-yama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Higata-kirin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan. Satsuki

(r) **'High Beeches'** (Syn. of 'Fabia High Beeches')

(r) **'High Beech Hybrid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Sir Charles Butler' R; unknown (pre 1894), I; W. Paul & Son (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls delicate salmon pink, sweetly scented. AM 1894 (In 1903 W. Paul & Son showed a 'High Beech Pink' (fls rose pink) which may have been the same plant)

(r) **'High Beech Pink'** (See note under 'High Beech Hybrid')

(r) **'Highclere Yellow'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. (Possibly an azaleodendron)

(v) **'High Country Wedding'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* var. *phaeopleplum* × *lochiae*) × *leucogigas* × *laetum* H; J.L. Rouse (1984), G; G.L.S. Snell (1989), N; R. Macdonald (1991), I; Foothills Nursery (1991), REG; Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 7-9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light yellow (10C) inside with strong purplish pink (55B) lobes fading to centre; outside light yellow (10C). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 70mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m. Spring-autumn.

(r) **'High Curley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × *griersonianum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1959), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1968), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 10-12/truss, 50 × 50mm, 7-lobed, light greenish yellow (4C), slightly flushed pale pur-

plish pink (56B) on edges. Calyx 10mm long, yellow. Lvs 80-90 × 20-30mm, yellowish green. Tall shrub. Mid May.

(r) **'High Esteem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × *haematodes* H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister

(a) **'High Fashion'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Greer Gardens (1976) Fls deep pink, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Highfield Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown G; Mrs R.J. Coker, N; Mrs R.J. Coker, I; Mrs J.S. Clyne, REG; Mrs J.S. Clyne (1979) Fls 9/truss, open funnel-shaped, with wavy-edged lobes, opening light greenish yellow (8B), fading to pale cream, with a slight greenish tinge in the throat. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 5 years. (Seed originally from USA)

(r) **'High Flier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *vesiculiferum*, grown from KW 10952 R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1968), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1969) Fls 10-12/loose, subumbellate truss, 40 × 45mm, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, paling as flower opens when outside is strongly flushed moderate purplish pink (66D) - more so on dorsal than ventral lobes, base of throat dark red (59A). Calyx lobes 5, up to 6mm long, irregular, flushed red. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 175 × 65mm, covered with long, pale, reddish tipped, glandular hairs. AM 1968

(r) **'High Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Damaris Group × 'Crest' H; J. Eichelser, I; J. Eichelser (1982) Fls large, open-faced, with wavy-edged lobes, deep lemon yellow. Lvs glossy green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. (At one time plants of 'Top Hat' were sold in error under this name. See also note under 'Top Hat'. 'High Gold' is taller, with glossier, larger leaves)

(r) **'High Hope'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *maximum* × *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister Fls pure white

(v) **'Highland Arbesque'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *orbiculatum* × *laetum* × *aurigeranum* H; J.L. Rouse (1983), G; G.L.S. Snell (1987), N; G.L.S. Snell, REG; G.L.S. Snell (1991) Fls 5-7/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (66C). Lvs broadly elliptic, 70 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(a) **'Highlander'** cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named pink and white double × 'Damask Rose' R; R. Harrington (c 1970), N; R. Harrington Fls 90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red, with a darker blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **Highlander Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Adonis' (s) × 'Kingianum' H; Lord Aberconway (1934), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose red. (Pollen parent variously recorded as *arborescens* subsp. *zeylanicum* or 'Kingianum')

(v) **'Highlander'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *lochiae* L; Vireya Venue (1997) Fls in loose trusses, campanulate, scarlet. Bushy shrub to 1.0m or more

(v) **'Highland Fair'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* var. *phaeopeplum* × *lochiae* × *zoelleri* H; J.L. Rouse, G; G.L.S. Snell (1986), N; G.L.S. Snell (1992), I; G.L.S. Snell (1992), REG; G.L.S. Snell (1992) Fls 5/open truss, campanulate, 55 × 80mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, green in bud, opening light yellowish pink (36C) inside, the 3 dorsal lobes light yellowish pink (36C); outside moderate yellowish pink (37C) with strong red (50A) lobes. Lvs broadly lanceolate, 90 × 55mm, margins upcurved, glossy green above, obtuse at base, cuneate at apex, with silvery scales on young foliage. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 12 years. May flower at any time of year

(r) **'Highland Flynn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably derived mainly from *catawbiense* and *fortunei* H; W.L. Tolstead (1985), G; W.L. Tolstead (1992), N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1993) Fls c10/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10), with a dark red blotch; stamens 10, curved. Pedicels 15mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 10mm long, green. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May.

(r) **'Highland Mary'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1858), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls delicate blush, with orange spots

(v) **'Highland Peter Pan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* × 'Sweet Wendy' H; G.L.S. Snell (c 1980), G; G.L.S. Snell (1985), N; G.L.S. Snell, I; Vireya Venue (1990), REG; G.L.S. Snell (1990) Fls 5-6/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 50mm, with 5 twisted lobes, tube brilliant yellow (14C) inside and out, lobes strong red (41B); stigma tip green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m. Autumn

(v) **'Highland White Jade'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *herzogii* × *laetum* × *aurigeranum* H; J.L. Rouse, G; G.L.S. Snell (1984), N; G.L.S. Snell, I; Shrublands Nursery (1987), REG; Shrublands Nursery (1988) Fls 4-7/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 40mm, 5-lobed (the two lower lobes reflexed), pale greenish yellow (10D). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 1.2m tall. Summer-autumn

(r) **'Highlight'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Glennie, N; W.E. Glennie, I; W.E. Glennie, REG; W.E. Glennie (1980) Fls 27/truss, red

(r) **'Highnoon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Earl of Athlone (s) × Fabia Group R; R. Henny (1944), N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny (pre 1958), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose truss, bright, waxy red. Shrub of sprawling habit, very slow-growing

(r) **'High Regard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *maximum* × *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* H;

Scott Arboretum (1958), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister Fls faint pink

(a) **'High Sierras'** cv. Deciduous azalea: grown from imported Knap Hill Nursery seed, parentage unknown G: Bovees Nursery, N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery, REG: Bovees Nursery (1969) Fls 9-12/truss, up to 90mm wide, rather squarish in form, white, with a yellowish green blotch. Lvs up to 150mm long. Shrub 1.2-1.5m in 20 years. Late May

(r) **'High Society'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* H: Boswells Nurseries (1971), G: Mrs J.E. Keeley, N: Mrs J.E. Keeley, REG: Mrs J.E. Keeley (1987) Fls 14/truss, 40 × 45mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (52A), lobes maturing to strong pink (49A), the tube to pale yellowish pink (29D). Calyx 30mm long, pink, giving hose-in-hose appearance. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, with a thick moderate orange-yellow (164C) indumentum below; young shoots with white indumentum; petioles yellow. Compact, slow-growing shrub. Late October-early November (New Zealand)

(r) **'High Summer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.G. Millais' × Inamorata Group H: E.G. Millais (1963), G: E.G. Millais, N: Millais Nurseries, I: Millais Nurseries (1977), REG: E.G. Millais (1981) Fls 12/lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with wavy-edged lobes, nearest but much paler than pale greenish yellow (2D), shading to light greenish yellow (4C) at centre, upper half of the throat spotted light yellow (10B). Lvs 100 × 50mm, mid, dull green. Shrub 1.3 × 1.9m. Late May-early June

(a) **'High Tide'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: E.J. Aromi, L: Magnolia Nursery (1995) Fls white, with pink tips

(r) **'High Tower'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster', selfed R: P. Newberry (pre 1980), N: P. Newberry

(r) **'High Voltage'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yak Van Zile' × 'Mrs W.R. Coe' (s) × 'Dead Ringer' H: C. Trautmann, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (53A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, B) with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style deep red (53A); anthers pale yellow (158A); stigma dark red (187A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Higo-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Higoromo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* × *kaempferi* I: K. Wada (pre 1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, scarlet. Compact, dwarf shrub. Syn: 'Scarlet Robe'. Wada

(a) **'Higurashi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, cherry blossom pink, with very fine dots. Satsuki

(r) **'Hi-Ho'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G.W. Clarke

(r) **'Hikage-no-kagayaki'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Curlew' (s) × *keiskei* Cordifolium Group H: M. Hatori (1981), G: M. Hatori (1986), N: M. Hatori (1996), REG: M. Hatori (1996) Fls up to 4/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, yellow in bud, opening light yellow-green (2C) inside and out, with small, orange spots in the dorsal throat. Calyx 2-7mm long, green/brown. Lvs elliptic, 25-30 × 15-20mm, flat, obtuse at apex and base, glossy above, scaly (scales green ageing to brown). Shrub 20 × 55cm in 14 years

(a) **'Hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Soko' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls with large, rounded, overlapping lobes, 75-100mm wide, white, with flakes, sectors and dots of light pink; occasional selfs of strong pink and white margined with pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Hikari-no-affinity'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls light pink, with a deep orange margin; very variable. Satsuki (Listed by Galle (1987); perhaps a garbled name)

(a) **'Hikari-no-tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Nikko' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls star-shaped, with narrow, pointed lobes, 40-50mm wide, white to light pink, some with stripes, sectors & selfs in strong red. Satsuki (Widely used as a subject for bonsai work in Japan)

(a) **'Hikarugenji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ishiyama' × 'Kinsai' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with well-separated, narrow lobes, purplish pink, with dark spots. Satsuki

(a) **'Hikkasen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale salmon pink, paler in the tube, with deeper spotting; anthers white. Calyx slightly distorted. Kurume (Galle (1987) refers this to 'Hiyakasan')

(a) **'Hilare'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Shrub 1.0-1.5m. (Probably of Belgian origin; often seen as 'Hilaris' when treated under the feminine genus *Azalea*; listed as well as 'Hilarissimum' by L. van Houtte, 1870; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851, cat.) indicates 'Pictura Subtilissima' (sic) as a synonym (? = 'Picturatum Subtilissimum'), but J. van Geert, 1835 lists both)

(a) **'Hilare Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed in addition to 'Hilare' by Knight & Perry)

(r) **'Hilaria'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* × Barclay Group N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14-18/compact truss, tubular-campanulate, 40-50mm long, deep crimson. Calyx small. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 100-120 × 30-35mm, silvery below. Tree to c 6m

(a) **'Hilarissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, shaded lilac rose, spotted with chrome yellow. Ghent (Listed by L. Leroy, 1868, as 'Hillarissimum'; see also note under 'Hilare')

(r) **'Hilary Alice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cup Day' (s) × unknown H: D.J. Dosser (1988), G: D.J. Dosser (1997), N: D.J. Dosser (1998), REG: D.J. Dosser (1998) Fls in a conical truss, funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (63C) turning to white, outside strong purplish pink (63C); deep purplish pink (61D) spotting. Lvs oblanceolate/elliptic, 160 × 40mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. October (Tasmania)

(r) **'Hilary Joan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Harry Tagg' (s) × 'Anne Teese' H: H. O'Rourke (1987), G: B. McLaughlan (1994), N: B. McLaughlan (1996), REG: B. McLaughlan (1996) Fls 5/open truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 140mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (59D), outside strongly flushed deep purplish red (59B); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm, margins decurved, glossy above, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.65 × 0.3m in 6 years. October (Australia)

(a) **'Hilda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: E. de Reuse, I: Madame E. de Reuse (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red. Indian

(a) **'Hilda Hedlund'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink. Sander

(r) **'Hilda Margaret'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Carita Group × *fortunei* H: W.S. Reuthe (pre 1970), G: E.W. Reuthe (c 1980), N: E.W. Reuthe, I: G. Reuthe Ltd (1988), REG: E.W. Reuthe (1994) Fls 9-10/rounded truss (flattened at apex), funnel-shaped, 60 × 80-100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (54B), opening inside light yellowish pink (27B), flushed strong pink (54C) on lobe tips; outside moderate purplish pink (54D), deep purplish pink (54B) blotch at base of tube. Calyx 3-4mm long, dark yellowish green (189A). Lvs elliptic, 95-100 × 59-62mm, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 6 years. April-May. (Published in G. Reuthe Ltd cat., July 1988-June 1989)

(v) **'Hilda Margaret Crouch'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *zoelleri* × *konori* H: T. Lelliott (c 1978), G: T. Lelliott (1989), N: Mrs H. Crouch, I: Mrs H. Crouch (1990), REG: Mrs H. Crouch (1991) Fls 5/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 60mm. Shrub 0.5m. Spring-autumn

(a) **'Hilda May'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: W. Simpson, G: W. Simpson (1971), I:

F.R. Waghorn, REG: F.R. Waghorn (1986) Fls single, 10-15/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 50mm, 5-7-lobed, deep pink (52C), with a vivid yellow (13A) flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 45mm. Shrub 2.0m

(a) **'Hilda Niblett'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' × 'Tama-giku' (s) × 'Getsutoku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1962), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: Transplant Nursery, REG: R.D. Gartrell (1985) Fls single, 1/bud, 36 × 85mm, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, pale tints of strong pink (52D) to pale purplish pink (55D), sometimes paler at margin, variously flecked, striped or sectored strong red (50A); occasionally selfed; throat greenish white; spotted deep pink (185D) or deep purplish red (59B) over markings. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Spring lvs elliptic, 40 × 19mm. Shrub up to 1.0m. (Robin Hill azalea no. T17-5)

(a) **'Hilda, Princesse de Nassau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Costantini (1886). Indian

(r) **'Hilda Spencer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), REG: Lady Adam Gordon (1984) Fls 11/open-topped, but domed truss, campanulate, 40-45 × 60-65mm, 5-lobed, white, suffused deep pink (48B) on the dorsal lobe outside, suffused light yellow-green (2C) and spotted with pale orange-brown on the dorsal lobe inside. Calyx up to 13mm long, irregular, green, edged and suffused red. Lvs ovate-lanceolate to broadly elliptic, 130 × 70mm, dark green and shiny above, with very sparse, minute brown hairs below

(r) **'Hilde'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fulvum* (s) × *lacteum* H: J.B. Stevenson (1930), N: Mrs R.M. Stevenson (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, flushed pink

(r) **'Hildebrand'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with black spots

(a) **'Hildegard'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with fine, rose specks. Indian

(r) **'Hildegard'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with dark purple spots

(a) **'Hilde Steyaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1959) Fls semi-double, with an average of 3 stamens/flower, deep yellowish pink (43C). Calyx normal, green. Late. Indian

(r) **'Hi-lighter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Making Waves' (s) × 'Blough's Yellow Bud' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls vivid, brilliant and light yellow-green (154A, C, D), pale purplish pink (56C) and pale greenish yellow (1D) in bud, opening vivid yellow-green (154A) edged pale yellow-green (157A); filaments and style pale greenish yellow (1D); anthers pale purplish pink (56A); stigma

greyish red (184A). Calyx small, pale greenish yellow (1D). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Hill Ayah'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *facetum* R: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.W.M. Magor, REG: E.W.M. Magor (1965) Fls 8-11/compact truss, funnel-shaped, c50 × 75mm, 7-lobed, rose madder (between 23/2 and 23/1), the throat spotted rose opal (022); buds cardinal red (822/1). Calyx c15mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140-190 × 53mm, pale green below. AM 1965

(a) **'Hillbilly'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown G: W.L. Tolstead (1970), N: W.L. Tolstead, I: W.L. Tolstead (1994), REG: W.L. Tolstead (1994) Fls 3-5/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 25 × 30mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong reddish purple, with a dark purple centre; stamens 8-10, curved. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 20-30 × 15mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairy above and below; petioles 20mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 29 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Hillbilly Pink to White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × 'Carolyn Grace' H: D.B. Johnson (1985), G: D.B. Johnson (1992), N: D.B. Johnson (1997), REG: D.B. Johnson (1997) Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening pink and fading to white, lightly flushed pink with pale yellowish pink (36D) margins inside, and with strong purplish red (54A) stripes on margins outside. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, with upcurved margins, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 12 years. Early May.

(r) **'Hillcrest'** cv. Parentage unknown R: B. Esch (pre 1960), I: Briggs Nursery (pre 1988) Fls strong red. Lvs deep green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Hille'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Graf Lennart' (s) × *irroratum* 'Polka Dot' H: J. Wieting (1984), G: J. Wieting (1991), N: J. Wieting (1994), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 9-13/compact, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-46 × 50-70mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow, tinged pink in bud, opening creamy yellow inside and out (at first tinged pink especially on the margin outside); all lobes speckled dark red. Calyx 3-4mm long, green at apex, reddish brown towards the base. Lvs ovate to elliptic, 62-106 × 30-45mm, margins flat to decurved, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 9 years, of very compact habit. Early April

(a) **'Hillier's Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kusianum* R: Hilliers (pre 1937), N: Hilliers, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light purplish pink

(r) **'Hillier's Pink'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *campylogynum* L: UK (1988) Fls dusky pink

(r) **'Hill of Tarvit'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *ferrugineum* L: UK (1994)

(r) **'Hill's Bright Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × Kilimanjaro Group R: Hill (pre 1988) Fls red. Lvs dark green, with deep veining. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years, with new stems red. Mid-late April

(r) **'Hillsdale'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chesterland' (s) × *fortunei* H: H.R. Shroeder (1967), G: H.R. Shroeder (1972), N: H.R. Shroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1976), REG: H.R. Shroeder (1983) Fls 18/truss, 45 × 90mm, 5-6-lobed, pale purplish pink (56B), shading to pale purplish pink (56D) at margins, with prominent dorsal spotting of brilliant yellow-green (154B). Calyx 1-2mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 145 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 1.3m in 11 years

(r) **'Hillside Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: M. Sanders (1988), G: Sanders Nursery (1995), N: M. Sanders, I: Sanders Nursery, REG: M. Sanders (1998) Fls 14/flat, lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 80mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (41B) at edges, shading to strong yellowish pink (37B) at centre with age, with a small vivid red (45A) dorsal flare; nectaries vivid reddish orange (42A). Calyx 15mm long, vivid reddish orange (44B). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 9 years. Mid June

(r) **'Hill's Low Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, possibly involving *haematodes* H: unknown, G: W. Hill (pre 1975), S: J. Barlup (pre 1975), N: W. Hill, REG: J. Barlup (1999) Fls 10/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening vivid red (45B) throughout, with a dark red (187A) basal blotch (c5-15mm deep) and slight, dark red (187B) dorsal spotting. Calyx c15mm long, vivid red (45B), with a narrow (c3mm wide) band of dark red (187A) at the base. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a thick, hairy indumentum below and on petioles (hairs pale orange-yellow (159C) at first ageing to moderate orange-yellow (164B)). Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May. (Published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons*, second edn (1988))

(a) **'Hill's Single Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *nakaharuae*, open-pollinated R: Mrs J.W. Hill (pre 1987), N: Transplant Nursery Fls reddish orange. Shrub of compact, spreading habit. Similar to 'North Tisbury Orange'

(r) **'Hiltingbury'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dauricum* R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1990), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1990) Fls 3-4/individual cluster, from axillary shoots, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 20 × 40mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish

purple (78A) inside, strong reddish purple (72B) outside. Calyx lobes rudimentary, green, scaly. Lvs elliptic, up to 42 × 20mm, dark green, densely scaly below, slightly scaly above. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 20 years. January-March. AM 1990

(a) **'Hilversum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, double, deep red. Indian

(r) **'Himalayan Child'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hodgsonii* × *falconeri* R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1981), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1981) Fls up to 28-30/loose, rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 8-lobed, inside light purplish pink (68D), with darker inter-lobe staining of strong purplish pink (68B) and a blotch of deep purplish red (61A) deep in the throat; outside strong purplish pink (68B), strongly overlaid vivid purplish red (67B). Calyx rudimentary. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 280 × 90mm, dull green above, with a silvery brown indumentum below. AM 1981 (Grown from wild-collected seed, KW 13681)

(r) **'Himalayan Storm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, natural hybrid R; Mrs A.C.U. Berry (pre 1992) Fls large, white, with a gold blotch. Lvs large. Vigorous small tree, over 1.8m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Hime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1989), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Himearukuma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls trumpet-shaped, 65-75mm wide, the well-spaced pointed lobes with notched tips, white to pale greenish white; very variably marked - occasional vivid pink sectors or selfs; blotch green or sometimes pink, with darker pink stripes and flecks; some all white fls. Satsuki (Sometimes seen as 'Himearukumo')

(a) **'Hime-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, white, with a few pink stripes. Kurume

(a) **'Hime-kikoshi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Hime-nakahara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: possibly a selection from *nakaharae* R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls small, trumpet-shaped, reddish orange. Lvs 20-25mm long. Low, spreading, ground-hugging habit. Satsuki

(a) **'Hime-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chitose-nishiki' × 'Gumpo' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with irregular, rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white with sectors, flecks and dots of purplish red; occasional selfs and fls with paler edges. Satsuki

(a) **'Hime-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Himeshishin-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 40mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, pale pink, with a green throat; occasionally white with greenish tips. Early. Satsuki

(r) **'Himiko'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* G; Mrs N. Kawazu (1990), S; Mrs N. Kawazu, N; H. Maefara, REG; Mrs N. Kawazu (1993) Fls 12-13/ball truss, double (with petaloid or partially petaloid stamens), 50 × 50mm, with 15-20 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C), changing to strong red (53D) and with a green or reddish blotch; stamens curved. Calyx very small. Lvs 120 × 45mm, with a felted brown indumentum below, deep glossy green above. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 6 years

(v) **'Hina'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × *leucogigas* (s) × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × (*macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum*) H; R.A. Mitchell (1995), G; R.A. Mitchell (2000), N; R.A. Mitchell (2002), REG; R.A. Mitchell (2002) Fls 6/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate pink (51D) on lobes, merging into light greenish yellow (8B) on tube; outside moderate pink (51D) at lobe margins merging into light greenish yellow (8B); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, margins upcurved, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark yellowish green (136B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 7 years. October-December. (Etymology: named for the Hawaiian goddess in the moon)

(a) **'Hina-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 25mm wide, vivid purplish red (57D)

(a) **'Hinckley's Pride'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 65-75mm wide, cardinal red. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1): 1-2 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) **'Hindsight'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' × 'Achiever' × *pemakoense* Patulum Group H; W.E. Delp (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 6/terminal shoot, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 64mm, 5-lobed, a blend of moderate, light and pale purplish pink (62B, C, D) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C) edged light purple (75A, B), with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots; anthers dark yellowish pink (181D). Lvs 76 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) **'Hindustan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × 'America' × Gertrud Schäle Group H; D.G. Leach (1967), G; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, buds strong red (51A) developing to deep pink (48A) and opening pale yellow (20C), perimeter flushed pale purplish pink (55D-(62D)), dorsal spotting of light yellow

low (17D); outside with light purplish pink (62C) ribs. Calyx minute, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 135 × 60mm, dark yellowish green (139A). Shrub c.2.4m in 14 years

(a) **'Hino-crimson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Amoenum' (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R; J. Vermeulen & Son, N; J. Vermeulen & Son, L; J. Vermeulen & Son (1944), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 6/lax, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D), flushed strong red (53B) especially in the throat. Lvs 20-30 × 7-13mm, mid, glossy green. Shrub c0.5m. *AM 1974. Kurume

(a) **'Hinode'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, rose-coloured. Kurume

(a) **'Hinode'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L; Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 25mm wide, strong purplish red (58B)

(a) **'Hinodegiri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 3/compact, more-or-less domed truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, strong purplish red (58B); anthers deep red. Lvs 20 × 13mm, glossy mid green. Shrub c0.7m. *AM 1965 Syn: 'Mist of the Rising Sun', 'Red Hussar'; Wilson no.42. Kurume

(a) **'Hinodegiri Double'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, otherwise similar to 'Hinodegiri'. Syn: 'Double Hinodegiri'

(a) **'Hinode Girl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Camellia Lodge Nursery (1964) Fls single, cerise red. (Perhaps an error for 'Hinodegiri')

(a) **'Hinode-kirishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Obtusum Group R; Japan (pre 1995), N; Japan

(a) **'Hinode-no-kumo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson. Kurume (Perhaps identical with 'Hinodegiri')

(a) **'Hinode-no-taka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, vivid red (46C), with red anthers. Syn: 'Ruby'; Wilson no.48. Kurume

(a) **'Hinohakama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929); N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 40mm wide, rose opal (022/1). Kurume

(a) **'Hinomayo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Obtusum Group R; Japan (pre 1910), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, soft, pale pink or phlox pink (625/1), speckled in throat (625). AM 1921, FCC 1945. Kurume (Grown in the Emperor's garden in Tokyo, 1910)

(a) **'Hinomayo Flore Pleno'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Galle (1987) Fls with partially petaloid sepals, otherwise similar to 'Hinomayo'. Kurume

(a) **'Hino Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hino-crimson' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Fedora' × 'Louise Gable' R; A.M. Shammarello, N; A.M. Shammarello, REG; A.M. Shammarello (1966) Fls 3/truss, single, up to 45mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs up to 40 × 13mm. Compact, spreading shrub, c0.45 × 1.0m. Early-mid May. Kurume

(a) **'Hino Pink Double'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A.M. Shammarello (pre 1985), N; A.M. Shammarello Fls double, 50mm wide, pink

(a) **'Hino-red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hino-crimson' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × red *kaempferi* seedling × 'James Gable' R; A.M. Shammarello, N; A.M. Shammarello, L; A.M. Shammarello (1963), REG; A.M. Shammarello (1964) Fls single, 3/truss, 45mm wide, moderate red (2.5R 4/10). Shrub 0.4 × 1.0m in 10 years

(a) **'Hino-scarlet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hino-crimson' R; H.M. Peters, N; H.M. Peters, L; H.M. Peters (1963), REG; H.M. Peters (1964) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-4/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, strong red (53D), lightly flushed strong red (53C) in centre and with faint strong red (53B) spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 25-30 × 20mm, light glossy green. Shrub c0.5m. *HC 1969, *AM 1974 Syn: 'Campfire'

(a) **'Hino-supreme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Hinodegiri' R; K. Sawada, N; K. Sawada, L; Overlook Nurseries (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark crimson, non-fading. Kurume

(a) **'Hino-tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × a Kurume azalea R; K. Wada (pre 1937), N; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crimson scarlet. (*indicum* parent usually given as 'Macranthum')

(a) **'Hino-tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls single, 28mm wide, vivid strong red; stamens longer than corolla. Kurume

(a) **'Hino-tsukasa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 60-65mm wide, with pointed lobes, dark reddish orange. Satsuki (According to Galle (1987) this is "purportedly one of the original Satsukis")

(a) **'Hino-white'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hino-crimson' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × 'Desiree' R; A.M. Shammarello, N; A.M. Shammarello, REG; A.M. Shammarello (1964) Fls single, 3/truss, 45-50mm wide, white. Lvs 30-40 × 10-13mm, olive green. Shrub 0.4 × 1.0m. Early-mid May. Kurume

(a) **'Hiodoshi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ishiyama' × 'Shuchuka' R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls slightly campanulate, 50-65mm wide, with well-spaced, round but pointed lobes, vivid red, many with pale pink to white centres. Satsuki

(a) **'Hio-ogi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 95-100mm wide, with

rounded, wavy-edged lobes, reddish orange, with a dark red blotch; stamens red, prominent; pistil red. Spreading shrub. Satsuki

(r) **'Hip Hip Array'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' (s) × 'Lady de Rothschild' H; L. Looye, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep purplish pink (68A) and strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D) edged deep and strong purplish pink (73A, B), with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(v) **'Hip-hip-hurrah'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *herzogii* × *laetum* × *aurigeranum* H; J.L. Rouse (c 1983), G; J.L. Rouse (1988), N; R. Macdonald (1991), I; Foothills Nursery (1991), REG; Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 9-11/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) inside and out, fading to lobe edges. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 35mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m. Autumn-Spring

(r) **'Hipmol'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *hippophaeoides* (s) × ? *mollicomum* R; Clibrans Nursery (pre 1939), N; Clibrans Nursery, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 3-6/truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 25-30mm, rosy mauve, unmarked. Calyx lobes less than 1mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 25-28 × 7-8mm, deep green above, pitted with more-or-less contiguous, pale golden scales below. (Original seed from RBG, Edinburgh)

(v) **'Hippolyta'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *multicolor* (as var. *curtisii*) × 'Queen of the Yellows' R; unknown (pre 1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet. FCC 1888 (Exhibited by Veitch and probably raised by them)

(r) **'Hippolyte van de Woestyne'** cv. Parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (pre 1877), N; L. van Houtte, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls satiny lilac, with a blotch of red and black spots which more-or-less extend to lower lobes. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Hipsal Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *hippophaeoides* (s) × *saluenense* H; E.J.P. Magor (1921), G; E.J.P. Magor, N; E.J.P. Magor, I; E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c11/truss, 25 × 40mm, open campanulate, purplish mauve. Dwarf shrub

(a) **'Hirado-no-homari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1976), N; Japan Fls pale reddish purple. (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(r) **'Hiraethlyn Group'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *griffithianum* H; Lord Aberconway (1927), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose to deep red. Syn: Haemank Group

(a) **'Hiraku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 90mm wide, with wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, white, with sectors and dots of reddish purple; occasional purplish red selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Hiran'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls 100mm wide, bright purple red. Satsuki (Probably raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(a) **'Hiroko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R; W. Arends (pre 1960), I; W. Arends (1962) Fls strong reddish purple (78B), with slightly wavy-edged lobes. Syn: 'Geisha Purpurrosa' (Aronense Group)

(a) **'Hirondelle'** (Syn. of L'Hirondelle')

(a) **'Hiroshima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Greer Gardens (1976) Fls rosy pink

(a) **'Hiroshima-shibori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, white, with a few red streaks and stripes. Satsuki

(r) **'Hirschfeld'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H; V. von Martin (1944), G; Botanischer Garten und Rhododendronpark, Bremen, N; Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft (1976), REG; J. Westhoff (2001) Fls 12/loose, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening inside with margins light purple (75B) shading to pale orange-yellow (19D) in the centre, sometimes with darker ribs; outside moderate purplish pink (74D); no markings. Calyx 2mm long, brown. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 70-140 × 20-55mm, margins flat, acute and mucronate at apex, tapered to base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid-late May.

(a) **'Hisako'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R; W. Arends, I; W. Arends (1971) Fls pure white. Syn: 'Geisha Weiss' (Aronense Group)

(r) **'His Lordship'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *aberconwayi* N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1945), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, 50-65mm wide, white, with a pattern of crimson dashes on the dorsal lobes. AM 1945 (Raised from McLaren T41)

(r) **'His Majesty'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R. Gill & Sons, N; R. Gill & Sons, I; R. Gill & Sons (1926), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, 140mm wide, broadly campanulate, rich rose pink, with a few darker dots. Lvs lanceolate, dark green. AM 1926

(r) **'Hispaniola'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Isabella Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, INC; ICRA (1958) (Infanta Group)

(a) **'Hitachi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, white, with sectors of purplish pink; some white selfs; occasionally with a pink border. Low, spreading habit. Satsuki

(r) **'Hi Tech'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: tetraploid *minus* Carolinianum Group × *fastigiatum* (s) ×

tetraploid *minus* Carolinianum Group × 'Blue Diamond' H; J. Looye (1984), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 20 × 25mm, 5-lobed, strong purple (80B) in bud, opening to a blend of strong and light purple (80B, C, D). Lvs 51 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May

(a) '**Hitomaru**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls medium-sized, with up to 13 lobes; persimmon ground, striped cinnabar red, spotted white. Satsuki (Probably the plant listed by Ito (1692))

(a) '**Hitomaru-no-fuiri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) '**Hitoshio**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 5-6-lobed, lily-shaped, bright cherry blossom pink; corolla lobes rather long and narrow, slightly reflexed. Flowering in spring and autumn. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Hiyakasen**' (See note under 'Hikkasen')

(r) '**Hjalmar L. Larson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lamot Copeland' (s) × 'Mary Drennen' H; H.L. Larson, G; H.L. Larson (1977), N; Mrs L. Hodgson, I; H.L. Larson (1981), REG; Mrs L. Hodgson (1982) Fls 75 × 125mm, edges and reverse of corolla moderate pink (35D), inside brilliant yellow (14C), dorsal lobe spotted vivid red (46B). Calyx 50mm long, moderate pink (35D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 90mm, hairless. Shrub 0.9m. Syn: 'H.L. Larson'

(r) '**H.J. Mangles**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**H.L. Larson**' (Syn. of 'Hjalmar L. Larson')

(r) '**H. Lüdicke**' cv. Parentage unknown R; L.L. Liebig (pre 1857), N; L.L. Liebig, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**H.M. Arderne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × a Hardy Hybrid R; G. Paul, N; G. Paul, I; G. Paul (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 7-lobed, cherry rose, with deeper edges, an almost white throat and a blotch of darkish crimson spots. AM 1896 (Named by Paul for a Mr Arderne of Cape Town, South Africa)

(r) '**H.M.S. Pinafore**' cv. Parentage unknown R; G.W. Clarke (pre 1980), N; G.W. Clarke

(r) '**H. Nitschner**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid L; East Germany (1981)

(a) '**Hobbie**' (Syn. of 'Gloire de Saint Georges')

(r) '**Hobbie Salute**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; ? D.G. Hobbie, L; Roslyn Nursery (1994) Fls campanulate, dark red. Lvs dark green, slightly twisted. Shrub of mounding habit, 0.9m in 10 years. Early

(r) '**Hobbie's Apricot**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Massot Nurseries (1982)

(a) '**Hobby**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Adventglöckchen' hybrid R; W. Thieme (pre 1965) Fls large, double, purplish red. Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian

(a) '**H.O. Carre**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Caledonia Nursery (1905), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, rose red. Late. Amoena

(r) '**Hockessin**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *pubescens* (s) × *keiskei* H; G.G. Nearing, G; G.G. Nearing (1945), N; G.G. Nearing, I; G.G. Nearing (1952), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls apricot in bud, fading to white. Shrub 1.5m in 20 years. Essentially identical to 'Chesapeake', but larger

(r) '**Hodconeri Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *hodgsonii* (s) × *falconeri* I; G. Reuthe Ltd (1926), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Ho Emma**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* R; R.N.S. Clarke, N; R.N.S. Clarke, I; R.N.S. Clarke, REG; R.N.S. Clarke (1976) Fls 15/truss, campanulate, 7-lobed, white, flushed strong purplish pink (67D), with vivid purplish red veins (67B), upper throat spotted deep purplish pink (59B). Calyx very small. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 130 × 40mm, dark glossy green above, tawny felted below. Early May. *AM 1976, *FCC 1982

(a) '**Hoetsu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, white, spotted and marked deep purple. Satsuki

(a) '**Hofgartendirektor Krause**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; O. Hartl (1891), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, reddish brown. Syn: 'Gartendirektor Krause'. Indian (Also seen as 'Hofgartendirektor Krause')

(r) '**Hofgarten-direktor von Effner**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N; J.B. Müller, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose, with white stripes, strongly spotted

(a) '**Hofgartendirektor Walter**' (Syn. of 'Gartendirektor Walter')

(r) '**Hofgärtner Ehmman**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N; J.B. Müller, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Hofgärtner Lebl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N; J.B. Müller, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with dark violet spots and a purple centre

(a) '**Hofgärtner Michaëlis**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; O. Schulz (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, dark rose. Indian

(r) '**Hofgärtner Ruck**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R; J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N;

J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale flesh pink shading to pink, margin flamed pink, spotted carmine red

(a) **'Hofgärtner Siebold'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a dark blotch. Indian (Probably the same plant listed by C. Costantini, 1886)

(r) **'Hofgärtner Stiegler'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N: J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Hogarth'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy scarlet, with red spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Hogetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with red spots and stripes. Satsuki

(a) **'Hogetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls light pink, with a reddish throat and twisted lobes. Fls also twisted. Satsuki

(a) **'Hogetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Izayoi' (s) × 'Seidai' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with wavy-edged margins, white, edged light pink; sometimes moderate red, with white to pale pink centre. Satsuki

(a) **'Hohman'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from *prunifolium* G: H.J. Hohman (c 1944), N: H.T. Skinner, I: United States National Arboretum (1971), REG: H.T. Skinner (1979) Fls single, 4-5/flat to lax truss, long tubular-campanulate, 40 × 40-45mm, 5-lobed, strong red (39A), with paler edges (strong reddish orange, 34C). Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic to obovate or oblong, 50-100 × 20-25mm, dull, mid green, hairless; green or purplish in autumn. New shoots purplish red. Shrub 3.0 × 1.9m in 15 years. Early August

(a) **'Hohman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Domoto Bros (pre 1987) Fls partly petaloid, 65mm wide, reddish orange. Satsuki

(r) **'Ho-Ho'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Lamplighter' H: M. Stockman (1983), G: M. & H. Stockman (1990), N: M. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B), heavily spotted with black on lower half of dorsal lobe; stamens 10, unequal, slightly curved; anthers creamy white. Calyx 10mm long, light magenta. Pedicels 22mm long, reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 133 × 44mm, convex, acute at apex, oblique at base, bullate and matt, mid green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, light green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early May

(r) **'Hoh-syun'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *calostrotum* subsp. *keleticum* Radicans Group × *mucronulatum* (as var. *ciliatum*) (s) × 'Crater Lake' H: K. Ono (1993), G: K. Ono (1997), N: K. Ono (1998), REG: K. Ono (1998) Fls 2-4/flat truss, flat saucer-shaped, 50mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, violet in bud, opening inside

light purple (87C), outside light violet (88D), with moderate purplish red (186A) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellowish green (141C). Lvs elliptic, 20 × 10mm, flat, acute at apex, glossy above, scaly. Shrub 20 × 25cm in 5 years

(a) **'Hojo-ngodor'** cv. Parentage unknown I: UK (1988) (Probably a garbled name)

(a) **'Hojo-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hosei' × 'Kokusei' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, with 6 overlapping lobes, white, with a pale yellowish green blotch and occasional dark pink spots. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Hojo-no-odorikarako'** cv. Parentage unknown I: UK (1988)

(r) **'Hokkaido'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dauricum* I: W.E. Berg & P.A. Cox, REG: P.A. Cox (1981) Fls 1-2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 20 × 50mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (155D), with faint green markings on dorsal lobe. Calyx rudimentary, green, scaly. Lvs elliptic, up to 38 × 19mm, dark green above, glaucous below, scaly on both sides. AM 1979

(a) **'Hoko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Honen' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75-100mm wide, with usually 6, broadly rounded, wavy-edged lobes (one lobe often irregular and smaller), white, with flecks and stripes of light purplish pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Hokoku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with often overlapping lobes, deep yellowish pink with a blotch of reddish dots; occasionally with a white border; very variable. Syn: 'How-koku'. Satsuki

(a) **'Hokorobi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, faintly touched with rose. Kurume

(r) **'Ho-kusi'** cv. Parentage unknown I: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980)

(r) **'Hokus Pokus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Double Eagle' H: M.J. Whitman (1997), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 7-8/dome to ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5-6 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (159A) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (4B) shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at margins, with vivid red (45A) speckling on 3 dorsal lobes, the markings becoming more numerous near the base; outside pale yellow-green (4D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 75mm, margins wavy, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.55m in 5 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Hokutose'** (Listed as a parent of 'Shungetsu')

(r) **'Hokuto-sei'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crater Lake' (s) × Blue Diamond Group H: K. Ono (1990),

G: K. Ono (1996), N: K. Ono (1996), REG: K. Ono (1998) Fls 5-7/domed truss, flat saucer-shaped, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds violet, opening inside strong purplish blue (94B), outside brilliant purplish blue (94C), unspotted. Calyx 1mm long, moderate yellow-green (143D). Lvs elliptic, 25 × 10mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, scaly. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 7 years

(v) '**Hoku Ula**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *bellwigii* × 'Ne Plus Ultra' (s) × *aurigeranum* hybrid (Glenn's large form) H: R.A. Mitchell (1997), G: R.A. Mitchell (2001), N: R.A. Mitchell (2002), REG: R.A. Mitchell (2002) Fls 5/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid reddish orange (40B) merging into light greenish yellow (8B) in the tube, outside similarly coloured; unmarked. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 50mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and deep yellowish green (141A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. October-December

(a) '**Hokyo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan (Listed as a parent of 'Hatsu-shimada')

(r) '**Holbein**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alexander Adie' (s) × 'Carl Mette' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1906), N: T.J.R. Seidel, I: T.J.R. Seidel (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, ruby rose, with weak red-brown spotting on a paler ground

(r) '**Holden**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' (s) × red *catawbiense* seedling R: A.M. Shammarello, N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a conical truss, 65mm wide, luminous red, with a dark red blotch. Lvs 100 × 50mm, dark shiny green. Shrub under 1.0m

(a) '**Holdenii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1846), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Holfordianum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy purple. Syn: 'Holfordii'

(a) '**Holfordii**' (Syn. of 'Holfordianum')

(r) '**Holger**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Madame Linden' (s) × 'Eggebrechtii' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1906), I: T.J.R. Seidel (1916), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-17/tight pyramidal truss, 55-75mm wide, light lilac, with strong yellow or yellow-green or red-brown markings. Large shrub. Late May-mid June

(r) '**Holiad Blush**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *selense* H: G.H. Taylor (1985), G: G.H. Taylor (1993), N: G.H. Taylor (1997), I: Pant-yr-Holiad Garden (1997), REG: G.H. Taylor (1997) Fls 8-9/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 60 × 75mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside near light yellowish pink (27B), flushed around margins near strong purplish red (54A), outside near

light yellowish pink (27A), flushed strong purplish red (54A); brown spots on dorsal lobe. Calyx 20mm long, strong purplish red (54A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, flat, matt green, obtuse at apex, obtuse/cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.45 × 1.0m in 12 years. May-June

(r) '**Holiad Brenda**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth Group × Carmen Group H: G.H. Taylor (1972), G: G.H. Taylor (1986), N: G.H. Taylor, I: G.H. Taylor (1990), REG: G.H. Taylor (1990) Fls (5-)/6(-7)/truss, 36 × 40mm, tubular-campanulate, slightly flared at the mouth, overall colour effect deep pink (50B) - actually tessellated red on a paler ground. Calyx 2mm long, green, tinged red. Lvs ovate, 55 × 25mm, slightly cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 14 years. June-July

(r) '**Holiad Caroline Llewellyn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *selense* H: G.H. Taylor (1985), G: G.H. Taylor (1994), N: G.H. Taylor (1998), I: Pant-yr-Holiad Garden (1998), REG: G.H. Taylor (1998) Fls 8/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 62 × 82mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds near deep pink (50B), opening inside pale yellow (20C) in the throat, otherwise near deep pink (50B); outside pale yellow (20C), flushed light pink (50D), with margins deep to light purplish pink (55A-C); a few, basal, maroon spots. Calyx 28mm long, light yellow (20B) flushed deep to strong pink (50B&C). Lvs elliptic, 104 × 39mm, flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.3m in 13 years. Mid-late June

(r) '**Holiad Glenda Gough**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *selense* H: G.H. Taylor (1985), G: G.H. Taylor (1994), N: G.H. Taylor (1997), I: Pant-yr-Holiad Garden (1997), REG: G.H. Taylor (1997) Fls 14/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening pale orange-yellow (19D) inside and pale yellow (18D) outside; light flushing on lateral parts of lobes of light yellowish pink (36B). Calyx 2mm long, light yellow (19B), with reddish glands. Lvs elliptic, 123 × 50mm, flat, matt green, obtuse at apex and base, with sparse reddish glands. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 12 years. May-June

(r) '**Holiad Michelle**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarium* × *minus* Carolinianum Group H: G.H. Taylor (1980), G: G.H. Taylor (1985), N: G.H. Taylor, I: G.H. Taylor (1990), REG: G.H. Taylor (1990) Fls 5/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 33mm, 5-lobed, mainly strong purplish red (56B), strong purplish red (54A) at base externally and on midribs of lobes; spotted in throat. Calyx 2-3mm long, green, tinged plum. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, dark glossy green above, with a scaly indumentum below which is brown when young. Compact shrub, 1.25 × 0.5m in 10 years. June

(r) '**Holiad Strawberry Ripple**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *selense* H: G.H. Taylor (1985), G: G.H. Taylor (1993), N: G.H. Taylor (1997), I: Pant-yr-Holiad Garden (1997), REG: G.H. Taylor

(1997) Fls 6-8/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 47 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside and out pale yellowish pink (27C) with a marginal flush of strong purplish red (54A); unspotted. Calyx 12mm long, pale yellowish pink (27C). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 48mm, margins decurved, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 12 years. May-June.

(r) **'Holiad Trevor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *selense* H; G.H. Taylor (1985), G; G.H. Taylor (1992), N; G.H. Taylor (1997), I; Pant-yr-Holiad Garden (1997), REG; G.H. Taylor (1997) Fls 7/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (54D), flushed strong red (53B) around lobe margins, outside light yellowish pink (38C) with strong red (53B) flushing; greenish brown spots on dorsal lobes. Calyx 8-12mm long, light yellowish pink (38C). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, flat, glossy green, obtuse/cuspidate at apex, obtuse/cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 12 years. May-June.

(r) **'Holiad Yellow Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *selense* H; G.H. Taylor (1985), G; G.H. Taylor (1994), N; G.H. Taylor (1997), I; Pant-yr-Holiad Garden (1997), REG; G.H. Taylor (1997) Fls 10/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (8C) inside and out, with pink flushing that fades with age; greenish spots on dorsal lobes. Calyx 33mm long, light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 44mm, flat, obtuse/cordate at apex and base, matt green, with whitish glands at first. Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in 12 years. May-June

(a) **'Holiday'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; A. Pericat, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong yellowish pink. Pericat

(r) **'Holker Hall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboreum* R; Cavendish (pre 1912), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Holland'** (Syn. of 'Holland Red')

(r) **'Hollandaise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Lemon Mist' (s) × *burmanicum* × *chrysdoron* H; E.W. Moyles (1987), G; E.W. Moyles (1993), N; E.W. Moyles, REG; E.W. Moyles (1995) Fls 4/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4B-C) throughout; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx at least 1mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Pedicels 10mm long, light yellow-green (145B), hairy. Lvs obovate/elliptic, 50 × 25mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, greyish yellow-green (191B) and scaly below (scales greyish reddish orange (174B)), hairy at margins; petioles 15mm long, light yellow-green (145B), scaly. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in 8 years. February

(a) **'Hollandia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *luteum* (s) × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; P.M. Koster (pre 1896), N; P.M. Koster, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow, tinged rose (Boskoop, 1896). Ghent

(a) **'Hollandia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; A. Steyaert (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, pure orange, unblotched (1958 Register) or deep yellowish pink (44D, in Galle, 1985). Calyx normal, green. Indian

(a) **'Hollandia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodogiri' × *kaempferi* R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich scarlet. AM 1925. Kurume (Possibly from van Nes)

(r) **'Hollandia'** cv. Parentage unknown L; M. Koster & Sons (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac, with a yellow throat

(r) **'Hollandia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' × 'Charles Dickens' R; L.J. Endtz & Co. (pre 1938), N; L.J. Endtz & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14-18/compact, pyramidal to conical truss, 55-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, carmine red, with dark red marking on the dorsal lobe. May. Syn: 'G. Stresemann', 'G.T. Stresemann'

(a) **'Holland Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls 40mm wide, vivid red. Syn: 'Holland'. Kaempferi

(a) **'Holly Hills Late Pink'** (Syn. of 'Holly's Late Pink')

(a) **'Holly's Late Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' × 'Gumpo Pink' H; H.R. Schroeder (1973), G; S. Schroeder (1978), N; S. Shroeder, I; S. Shroeder, REG; S. Shroeder (1986) Fls semi-double, 38 × 64mm, broadly funnel-shaped, with 9-10 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B). Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 32 × 19mm, glossy, dark green above, light green below, hairy. Shrub 0.25 × 0.46m in 10 years. Late May. Syn: 'Holly Hills Late Pink'

(a) **'Holly's Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Penny' H; V.B. Holly (pre 1978), I; D.J. Dossler, REG; D.J. Dossler (1983) Fls 11-13/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75-80 × 50mm, brilliant yellow (21C) with a flare of vivid orange-yellow (23A). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm. Shrub 1.0m (1982). Knap Hill

(r) **'Hollywood and Vine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G; D. Irish-Hosler (1997), N; D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG; D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening inside vivid purplish red (57C), with strong greenish yellow (151B) dorsal spotting; outside vivid purplish red (57D). Lvs elliptic, 170 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in c12 years. Mid May

- (r) **'Holmeslee Bardance'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Irene Stead' (s) × un-named seedling, no. M.30 R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1984) Fls 9-10/truss, 70 × 110mm, 7-8-lobed, chartreuse green (663/3) in bud with flush of dawn pink (523/3) at centre of lobes, opening white with dawn pink flush on lobes, and a green and red dorsal flare in the throat composed of lines and pale spots; scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, hairless
- (r) **'Holmeslee Bright Light'** cv. Parentage unknown R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1979) Fls vivid red to vivid purplish red (57A-C)
- (r) **'Holmeslee Flair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs G.W. Leak' (s) × un-named seedling R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1982) Fls 16/truss, 5-lobed, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), dorsal lobe with a prominent red flare and spots. Lvs 100 × 35mm, hairless
- (r) **'Holmeslee Greeneyes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named Loderi Group seedling × unknown R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1982) Fls moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65C), fading to bluish white with a prominent green throat and flare
- (r) **'Holmeslee Missie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named seedling × 'C.I.S.' R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1982) Fls cream, overlaid strong pink (49A) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C), flushed pink, throat red
- (r) **'Holmeslee Opal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Waxeye' × 'Van Nes Sensation' R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1979) Fls white with tinge of pale purplish pink (56D)
- (r) **'Holmeslee Sunrise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named seedling × 'Little Pudding' R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1982) Fls strong pink (54C) fading to cream at base and with a red flare on the dorsal lobe
- (r) **'Holmeslee Triumph'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Irene Stead' (s) × un-named seedling R: A.G. Holmes, N: A.G. Holmes, I: A.G. Holmes, REG: A.G. Holmes (1982) Fls 10/truss, 60 × 110mm, 7-lobed, strong to light purplish pink (62A-C), dorsal lobe flecked red. Lvs 130 × 40mm, hairless
- (a) **'Holm Lea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Sander (c 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson maroon. Sander
- (r) **'Holstein'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Humboldt' (s) × 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' H: H. Hachmann (1959), G: H. Hachmann (1964), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1978), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 15-16/truss, 35-40 × 60-70mm, 5-lobed, light purple (75A), shading inwards to light to very light purple (75B-C), blotched dark red to deep purplish red (59A-B). Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish. Lvs ovate, 100-130 × 50-70mm, sparsely hairy. Shrub 2.5-4.0m
- (r) **'Holtei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with a white throat and paler stripes
- (r) **'Holten'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, with wavy-edged lobes
- (r) **'Holy Moses'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' R: H. Lem (pre 1976) Fls in flat trusses, flat-faced, orange-yellow bicolor. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. (Parentage is uncertain: *smirnoui* × 'King of Shrubs' is also suggested)
- (r) **'Holy Toledo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gosh Darn!' × ('Mrs H.R. Yates' × *wardii*) (s) × (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls large, with very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B, C) and moderate pink (51D) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (155A) with a brilliant greenish yellow (2B) throat and brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots; anthers moderate red (181C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Holzhausen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Coelestine' R: K. Glaser (pre 1980), N: K. Glaser Fls single, dark red
- (a) **'Homare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65mm wide, with overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, white, with yellowish pink sectors and deep pink flecks; some solid white fls. Early. Satsuki
- (a) **'Homare-matsunami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Homare-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Banka' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 80-100mm wide, usually 6-lobed, white to strong pink, with many reddish stripes, flakes and dots; often appears stippled. Shrub 0.6m. Satsuki
- (a) **'Homare-no-kokka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958). Satsuki (Listed as a parent of 'Eishi')
- (a) **'Homebush'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1925), I: W.C. Slocock Ltd, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 14-16/tight, rounded truss, 30mm wide, open funnel-shaped, vivid purplish red (55A); lobes acute, slightly recurved; style prominently exerted. Lvs light green. Shrub up to 3.0m. *AM 1950. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Homecoming'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Ruffles' (Indian) (s) × 'Glacier' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines,

REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 4-7/truss, campanulate, with wavy-edged lobes, purplish pink to orchid pink, with a slight purplish red blotch. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m. Late April. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) **'Homer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, white, tipped with large red spots and markings. Satsuki

(r) **'Homer I'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kaiser Wilhelm' × 'Agnes' R: T.J.R. Seidel (1906), N: T.J.R. Seidel, I: T.J.R. Seidel (1916), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure rose, with inconspicuous red-brown spotting; larger and earlier than 'Homer II'. (Possibly raised earlier than indicated; the Vuylsteke cat. for 1890/1891 lists a 'Homere' which may be an error for this)

(r) **'Homer II'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kaiser Wilhelm' × 'Agnes' R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1906), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong rose, with inconspicuous red spotting

(r) **'Homere'** (Said to be an error for 'Homer' (ie. one of the Seidel cvs))

(r) **'Homer Salley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Genevieve Schmidt' (s) × 'Frank Moniz' H: W.E. Delp (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) and deep red (60A) in bud, opening strong red (46A) edged lightly with deep red (53A) and with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (56D); style vivid red (46B); anthers light yellow (163D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 121 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 6 years. Early June

(r) **'Homestead'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × 'Ilam Alarm' H: E.F. Stead, G: G. Huthnance & Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, N: G.F. Smith (1978), I: G. Huthnance, REG: G.F. Smith (1985) Fls 16-18/truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, 5-lobed, cardinal red (822/2), with deeper dorsal spotting. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 150 × 35mm, dark matt green above, with silvery indumentum below. Shrub up to at least 3.0 × 3.5m. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Homo-no-haru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Hon-dan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose (outer corolla lobes toothed), light red, almost persimmon orange. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Honen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Izayoi' × 'Gobi-nishiki' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, with slightly irregular, rounded lobes (with sinuate margins), white, with stripes, flakes and sectors of strong red (Galle) or deep purple (1958 Register), some selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Honest'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, with a golden orange blotch (C. van Geert, 1877). Ghent

(r) **'Honey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Bow Bells Group R: R. Henny (1950), N: R. Henny (1960), I: R. Henny, REG: R. Henny (1962) Fls 9/truss, campanulate, 90mm wide, pale orange-yellow (19D), fading paler. Lvs 65mm wide, orbicular. Shrub 0.3 × 1.0m. Mid-April

(r) **'Honey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hawk Group × China Group R: W.C. Slocock, N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock, REG: W.C. Slocock (1961) Fls 13/compact, globular truss, 50 × 75mm, funnel-shaped, cream, overlaid light greenish yellow (4C) at margins, deepening slightly in the throat. Lvs 90-125 × 30-65mm, dark dull green. Shrub 1.5m. *HC 1975

(r) **'Honey Bee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *hanceanum* × *ludlowii* H: W.E. Berg, G: W.E. Berg, N: W.E. Berg (pre 1985) Fls campanulate, creamy yellow. Lvs small, dark green; young growth greenish bronze. Shrub 0.3m in 10 years. Early

(a) **'Honey Bunch'** (Syn. of 'Nuccio's Honey Bunch')

(r) **'Honey Butter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × China Group × 'Lem's Cameo' H: J. Barlup (1986), G: J. Barlup (1991), N: J. Barlup (1996), REG: J. Barlup (1998) Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (19B), edged with strong pink (48D), unmarked; outside strong pink (48D), with deep pink (48B) midribs. Calyx up to 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, with wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 12 years. Early May

(a) **'Honeydew'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *occidentale* seedling R: A.J. Knuttel (pre 1985), N: A.J. Knuttel Fls brilliant orange

(r) **'Honeydew'** (Syn. of 'Dexter's Honeydew')

(r) **'Honeydew'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Moonstone Group (s) × 'Carolyn Grace'; R: A. Wright, N: A. Wright (1962), I: A. Wright, REG: A. Wright (1962) Fls 5-7/truss, campanulate, 100mm wide, yellow. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years of rounded, compact habit. Early

(a) **'Honey Do'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls soft orange. Mid June

(r) **'Honey Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × unknown R: Mrs R.J. Coker, N: Mrs R.J. Coker, I: C.A. & Mrs G. Grant, REG: C.A. & Mrs G. Grant (1979) Fls 12-14/truss, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C), outer part pale yellow-green (4D), flushed pale purplish pink (55D) on opening and with a red eye

(a) **'Honey Hush'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls light yellow

(a) **'Honey Love'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, with reflexed lobes, buff yellow, with a bright yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(a) **'Honeymoon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: double pink florists' azalea × 'Argosy' H: USDA, Glenn Dale (1947), N: USDA, Glenn Dale (1958) Fls semi-double, 55mm wide, rose madder (23/1)

(r) **'Honeymoon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Devonshire Cream' (s) × *wardii* H: W.E. Whitney (c 1955), G: W.E. Whitney, N: W.E. Whitney, I: W.E. Whitney (1960), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 14/ball, flat-topped truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D), throat light greenish yellow (1C); small, strong yellowish pink (31C) blotch deep in throat. Calyx 3mm long, yellow. Lvs broadly elliptic, 65-95 × 45-55mm, glossy, bullate when young, moderate olive green (137A). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April

(a) **'Honey's Lovin' Arms'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls with petaloid stamens, 55mm wide, in tight trusses, light yellow to strong orange (multicoloured). Early June

(a) **'Honeysuckle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with an orange blotch. FCC 1933. Knap Hill

(r) **'Honey Wood'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *trichanthum* R: J.B. Stevenson, I: A.E. Hardy (1969), REG: A.E. Hardy (1971) Fls 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong purple (82B), paler in the throat with conspicuous green mottling, shading to light reddish purple (74C) towards base on outside. Calyx rudimentary. Pedicels c20mm long, fairly densely covered with bristly hairs. Lvs elliptic, up to 90 × 35mm, lightly covered with brown scales above and below. PC 1969, AM 1971

(r) **'Hong Kong'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *catawbiense* (s) × 'Crest' H: D.G. Leach (1956), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1974), REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 13/truss, 55 × 75mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with a brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal blotch deep in the throat. Calyx minute, green, edged yellow. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 110 × 65mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub 2.9m in 25 years.

(r) **'Honigen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × *oreodoxa* H: D.G. Hobbie (1965), G: D.G. Hobbie (1975), N: J.R.P. van Hoey Smith (1990), I:

Firma C. Esveld (1991), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls 6-7/truss, campanulate, 40 × 40mm, 5-lobed, pink. Calyx green. Lvs orbicular, 30 × 30mm, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m in 25 years, densely branched. April

(r) **'Honiton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jalisco Eclipse' × 'Album Elegans' R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1967) Fls cream, flushed pink with a reddish eye. Calyx reflexed. Late May

(r) **'Honky Tonk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ignatius Sargent' (s) × 'Mrs C.S. Sargent' H: W.E. Delp (1976), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) and strong reddish purple (72B, C) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (72B, C) with a white flare and light olive (152B) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 102 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 15 years. Early June.

(a) **'Honneur d'Amsterdam'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (pre 1874), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Honneur de Flandre'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Sunningdale Nurseries (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls saturn red, spotted with orange (L. van Houtte, 1870s). Ghent

(a) **'Honneur de Gand'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Honneur de Gand'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Honneur de la Belgique'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Verschaffelt (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, with a yellow blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Honneur de Laerne'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Sunningdale Nurseries (1855), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Honoré Hacanson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carmen' × 'Choremia (ie the FCC clone)' R: L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1964) Fls 8/truss, 40 × 50mm, deep red (53A). Calyx large, coloured as corolla. Lvs 90 × 40mm, silver below. Shrub 0.3 × 0.45m in 9 years. (It is uncertain which of several cultivars called 'Carmen' was used in this cross)

(r) **'Honourable J. Boscawen'** (Syn. of 'The Honourable John Boscawen')

(r) **'Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'** (Syn. of 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague')

(r) **'Honourable John Boscawen'** (Syn. of 'The Honourable John Boscawen')

(r) **'Honourable Mrs Mercer Henderson'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1900), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with black spots

(r) **'Honsu's Baby'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' × *scabrifolium* var. *spiciferum* H: H.A. Spady (1978), G: H.A. Spady (1980), N: H.A. Spady, I: H.A. Spady (1987), REG: H.A. Spady (1987) Fls 4/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 20 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening white, with pale purplish pink (56C) margins. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 35 × 16mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, convex, dull green above, scaly. Shrub 0.4 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid-April

(a) **'Ho-o'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, pink, with a white throat (various sources); some sources indicate a darker blotch and an occasional red stripe; others say colour is rose, flushed carmine, with darker spots. *AM 1950 Syn: 'Appleblossom'; Wilson no.9. Kurume

(r) **'Ho-o'** (Syn. of 'Zyuni-hitoe')

(a) **'Ho-oden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but allied to *mucronatum* R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, white, flushed moderate purplish pink (70D), edged white and with a blotch and flakes of purplish pink. Low, spreading habit. Midseason

(a) **'Hoogheanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Luna' R: G. d'Hooghe (pre 1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, burnt rose in centre, with white edges

(a) **'Hooibrenki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: unknown (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark red. Indian

(a) **'Hooker'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1841), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Hoopla'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' F3 (s) × *haematodes* × *decorum* H: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1965), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist, N: M.H. Brand (1998), I: Dept. of Plant Science, University of Connecticut (1998), REG: M.H. Brand (1998) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (186D) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B & 65A) and fading to pale purplish pink (62D & 56C) and light yellowish pink (36B) inside and out; prominent blotch of light yellowish pink (159A & 27A) fading to pale yellow (160D & 162D) on dorsal lobe and encompassing the entire throat. Calyx 3mm long, greenish, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 120-140 × 40-50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A & 147A) above; with rusty tan hairs when young, these heaviest on stems, petioles and buds. Shrub 2.1 × 3.1m in 30 years. Mid May.

(a) **'Hoopoe'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1935), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls near scarlet, with white markings and a slight orange blotch. Late. Knap Hill

(r) **'Hoopskirt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rosy Morn' (s) × Dido Group R: R. Henny (1944), N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, open campanulate, orange to peach to yellow (pale apricot, 609/1, fading to 609/2), with a yellow basal blotch. Lvs very dark green, 115 × 50mm. Semi-dwarf shrub. Midseason

(a) **'Hoosier Charm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A), with dark red dorsal spotting. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 38 × 19mm, glossy, dark green above, light green and hairy below. Shrub 0.46 × 0.38m in 10 years. Mid-April

(a) **'Hoosier Hysteria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* G: S. Schroeder (1979), S: H.R. Schroeder (1976), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1987), REG: S. Schroeder (1987) Fls 15/ball truss, with 8 wavy-edged lobes which are divided to the base, some twisted, some flat, all vivid red (52A). Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs obovate, 32 × 16mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, sparsely hairy. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 11 years. Mid April-early May.

(a) **'Hoosier Peach'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (49A), with dark red dorsal spotting. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 37 × 9.5mm, dull, dark green above, light green below, hairy. Shrub 0.46 × 0.46m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Hoosier Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls single, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C), with dark rose dorsal spotting. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 35 × 14mm, dull, dark green above, light green below, hairy. Shrub 0.38 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late April

(a) **'Hoosier Sunrise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Purple Splendor' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: H.R. Schroeder (1973), G: S. Schroeder (1978), N: S. Schroeder, I: S. Schroeder (1986), REG: S. Schroeder (1986) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 14 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), with dark rose dorsal spotting. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 37 × 14mm, dull, dark green above, light green below, hairy. Shrub 0.38 × 0.46m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Hope'** (Syn. of 'Naomi Hope')

(r) **'Hope Braafladt'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lindleyi* × 'Countess of Haddington' H; H.J. Braafladt (1969), G; H.J. Braafladt, N; H.J. Braafladt, I; H.J. Braafladt, REG; H.J. Braafladt (1980) Fls up to 5/lax truss, 80mm wide, pale yellow (158B) in bud, with moderate purplish red (186B) stripes, opening yellowish white (155D) with a moderate purplish pink (186D), narrowly triangular, blushed area and a faint stripe at the apex of each lobe; scented. Lvs 95 × 30mm. Shrub under 1.0m.

(r) **'Hope Findlay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group × 'Earl of Athlone' × 'Creeping Jenny' H; Crown Estate Commissioners, G; Crown Estate Commissioners, N; Crown Estate Commissioners, I; Crown Estate Commissioners (1974), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1974) Fls 8-10/lax, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, slightly deeper than vivid red (46C), lightly flushed strong red (47B) towards margins and with fine veining along midribs of moderate red (181B). Lvs 100 × 27mm, dark glossy green. Shrub 1.2m. PC 1974, *AM 1979

(a) **'Hopeful'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, deep yellowish pink (43C). Shrub 0.6m. *HC 1957, *AM 1962 (Grown at RHS Garden, Wisley (UK), pre 1947)

(a) **'Hopeful'** cv. Evergreen azalea: orange form of *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947) Fls 2-3/truss, 40-45mm wide, rose (near strong purplish red (63B)), with an inconspicuous blotch. Lvs small, pointed, dark green. Shrub to 1.9m. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Hopeful Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: F.C. Puddle Group (s) × *hookeri* H; Lord Aberconway (1937), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red.

(r) **'Hopewell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Degram Group × Atrier Group H; J.B. Gable (pre 1972)

(r) **'Hoppy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*yakushimanum* × 'Doncaster') selfed R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1970), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1972) Fls 18/globular, fairly compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, white, spotted brilliant to light yellow (12B-C) on dorsal lobe. Lvs 90 × 25mm, more-or-less dark, dull green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. *AM 1977

(a) **'Hora'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Smet, I; C. Vuylsteke (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon to carmine rose, flaked with carmine. Early. Rustica

(r) **'Horace Vernet'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Horai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1964), N; Japan Fls c100mm wide, strong red. (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(a) **'Horaizan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm long, with rounded lobes, white, with occasional dark purplish pink flakes. Satsuki

(a) **'Horaku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, with 5-7, wavy-edged, rounded lobes, light purplish pink, with a white border; some solid white or solid light purplish pink. Satsuki (Galle (1987) says this is the same plant as 'How-raku')

(r) **'Horatio'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid or selection from *arboreum* R; van Acker (pre 1850), N; van Acker, INC; ICRA (1958) (See *Revue Horticole* 4:158 (1850))

(a) **'Hordinsii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: listed under *indicum* L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Horebrinckii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple, like 'Cedo Nulli' but lighter. Indian (Perhaps an error for 'Hooibrenkii?')

(r) **'Horizon'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R. Henny (pre 1963), N; R. Henny

(r) **'Horizon Atoc'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × 'Brandt's Tropicana' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1978), G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1983), N; D.K. McClure (1984), I; Nelson's Nursery (2002), REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (2002) Fls 8-10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (23D), blending into strong red (50A) at the margins, and with prominent, discrete spotting of vivid red (45A) covering most of the dorsal lobe and half of each adjacent lobe, outside light pink (49C). Calyx 5-30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, with wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **'Horizon Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × 'Brandt's Tropicana' × *yakushimanum* × ('Alice Franklin' × 'Virginia Scott') H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1981), G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1985), N; E.C. Brockenbrough, REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (1991) Fls 12-14/ball truss, open campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11D), becoming brilliant yellow (11A) in the throat. Calyx 13mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 113-152 × 51mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Horizon Fiesta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Whopper' × 'Lem's Cameo' H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1983), G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1989), N; E.C. Brockenbrough (2002),

I: Nelson's Nursery (2002), REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (2002) Fls 16-18/domed truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (23D), blending into strong pink (54C) at the margins, with a prominent vivid red (45B) centre, outside pale purplish pink (56A). Calyx c13mm long, strong pink (54C). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Horizon Garnet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × Kilimanjaro Group H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1974), G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1982), N; B.V. & K. Nelson (2002), I: Nelson's Nursery (2002), REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (2002) Fls 25/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening strong red (46A) throughout, with blackish red spotting on all lobes, most concentrated on dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 150-175 × 40-50mm, margins upcurved, acute at apex, slightly oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate green (137) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Horizon Lakeside'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' × 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Skipper' H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1982), G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1985), N; E.C. Brockenbrough, I: E.C. Brockenbrough (1992), REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (1992) Fls 15/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 76 × 102mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening light yellow (10B), shading to 10C at margins), with a strong red (46A) throat and spots of same colour above an area of solid colour; slightly scented; stamens 14, curved, equal. Calyx 13mm long, strong red (46A). Pedicels 44mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 51mm, margins slightly wavy, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April

(r) **'Horizon Monarch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' × 'Point Defiance' H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1981), G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1985), N; E.C. Brockenbrough, I: E.C. Brockenbrough, REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (1989) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds red, opening pale greenish yellow (10D) to light yellow (10B), with a small vivid red (46B) flare. Calyx 25mm long, light yellow (10C). Lvs elliptic, 170 × 60mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 8 years. May

(r) **'Horizon Snowbird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *yakushimanum* × 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × *yakushimanum* H; E.C. Brockenbrough, G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1975), N; E.C. Brockenbrough, REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (1989) Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening yellowish white (155B); filaments and style pink; anthers brown; stigma light yellow. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above,

with a dusting of brown indumentum below. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Horizon Wildfire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Whopper' × 'Lem's Cameo' H; E.C. Brockenbrough (1982), G; E.C. Brockenbrough (1988), N; E.C. Brockenbrough, I: Nelson's Nursery (2002), REG; E.C. Brockenbrough (2002) Fls 9-11/flat, lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (20B), blending with strong red (51A) at margins, with a prominent, vivid red (45A) central blotch, outside strong red (51A). Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 150-175 × 50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **Hormophorum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. hormophorum*

(r) **'Horsham'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ferdinand Massange de Louvrex' (s) × 'Queen Wilhelmina' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1922), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, crimson, shaded scarlet externally, lightly spotted dark brown; with a long, protruding, cream style. Lvs ovate, 115 × 40mm. (Some sources give another parentage but that given here was published by van Nes)

(r) **'Hortense'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1854), N; J. Byls, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, striped white. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Hortense Vervaene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Vervaene, N; D. Vervaene, I: D. Vervaene (1861), INC; ICRA (1958) Various described: rose, grained carmine red (1958 Register); large, white, washed and abundantly striped rose (E. André, 1864); salmon, edged white (Rollisson cat., 1877); pale flesh, irregularly marked white, banded deep salmon and with a large, deep vermilion blotch (L. van Houtte cat., 1870). Indian

(a) **'Hortensia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B), with a darker blotch. Kurume (Introduced to USA by Domoto Bros, re-named by H.A. Dreer; original name lost)

(a) **'Hortulanus A. Fiet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; G. van Noordt (pre 1996), N; G. van Noordt, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, blotched reddish purple (1958 Register); fls salmon yellow (van Belleghem cat., 1913). Mollis

(a) **'Hortulanus H. Witte'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1892), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, moderate orange-yellow, with a strong orange blotch. Midseason. Mollis

(a) **'Horus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Flame' R; B.Y. Morrison (pre 1941), N; B.Y. Morrison,

INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, star-shaped, 50-70mm wide, lavender pink. Shrub to 1.9m. Mid April. Glenn Dale (Probably never distributed; the 'Flame' parent is probably the plant correctly called 'Suetsumu' (Wilson no.34))

(r) '**Hos**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' (s) × 'Redwax' H: M. Stockman (1980), G: M. & H. Stockman (1989), N: M. & H. Stockman (1992), I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 9/lax truss, campanulate, 51 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B, C) with strong pink (54C) spotting on all lobes; outside strong pink (54C); stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 2mm long, red. Pedicels 25mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 114 × 25mm, convex, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and mid, glossy green above, with a felted tan indumentum below; petioles 16mm long, brown. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 12 years. Late May.

(a) '**Hosai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls tubular, with narrow, separate lobes, white. Satsuki

(a) '**Hosai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 100mm wide, with overlapping lobes, reddish orange, with an inconspicuous red blotch. Satsuki

(v) '**Hosanna**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × *leucogigas* H: unknown, G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: D. Moodie, I: Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, 5-lobed, light yellowish pink (19B) outside, light orange-yellow (22B) inside. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 80mm. Shrub 2.0m. Spring-autumn. (May have been hybridized by T. Lelliott, 1972)

(r) '**Hosea Waterer**' cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich cerise pink, with dark red to black-brown markings. (Cultivated by Waterer (Knap Hill), 1955)

(a) '**Hosei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kumo-no-ue' × 'Kyokko-nishiki' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad, rounded, notched lobes, white, variably striped or sectored with deep purplish pink; some deep purplish pink selfs. Satsuki

(a) '**Hosei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nikko' × 'Hakurei' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls with star-shaped lobes, 40-50mm wide, light pink, some lobes white. Satsuki

(a) '**Hosei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: USA (pre 1990) Fls occasionally semi-double, bright red. Satsuki

(a) '**Hoshi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls with rounded, well-spaced lobes, white, with a light green throat, purplish pink flakes to purplish pink tips and a pale to white centre. Satsuki

(a) '**Hoshi-no-kagayaki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1988), N: Japan Fls single, 5-lobed, the upper lobes slightly wavy-edged, uniformly deep bright pink; stamens and style also bright pink; the stigma conspicuous, yellow. Satsuki

(a) '**Hoshi-no-sato**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) '**Hoshi-no-sekai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1976), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) '**Hoshi-no-umi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple, with big white spots. Indian

(a) '**Hoshizukiyo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, suffused light yellowish pink, with occasional sectors of colour. Satsuki

(a) '**Hoshun**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with well-spaced, pointed lobes, yellowish pink in the throat, fading to deep yellowish pink at the tips; occasional orange selfs. Shrub of very dense, low, spreading habit. Satsuki

(a) '**Hosokawa**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Yokohama Nurseries (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, large, light purple. Lvs variegated

(r) '**Hot Dawn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) × 'Mars' H: J.B. Brueckner (1975), G: J.B. Brueckner (1982), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1989) Fls 16-22/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 83mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong to vivid purplish red (61B/C). Calyx less than 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 102-127 × 44-51mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate to oblique at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 12 years. Late May

(r) '**Hot Deal**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rougemont' (s) × 'Sultry Peach' H: T.L. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, dark and deep red (187A, 53A) in bud, opening white, edged deep red (60A) and strong purplish red (60B, C, D), with a pale greenish yellow (2D) flare and moderate yellow-green (146C) dorsal spots; outside with deep red (53A) veins; filaments and style deep purplish pink (58D); anthers pale yellow (164D); stigma dark red (183A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Hot Diggity Dog**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Double Eagle' H: M.J. Whitman (1997), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2002) Fls 21/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellowish pink (27A) at base, shading to strong purplish red (54A) at apex, opening inside cream with a pale yellow (11C) throat, moderate purplish pink (65A) edges and sparse,

deep purplish red (61A) dorsal spotting; outside cream, the base pale yellow (11C) and the edges moderate purplish pink (65A). Lvs oblong, 175 × 75mm, margins flat and downcurved, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.55 × 0.65m in 5 years. Early-mid April

(r) **'Hotei'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' × *souliei* × *wardii* H: K.I. Sifferman (1953), G: K.I. Sifferman & B. Nelson (pre 1962), N: K.I. Sifferman & B. Nelson, I: K.I. Sifferman & B. Nelson (1969), REG: K.I. Sifferman & B. Nelson (1970) Fls 10-12/loose ball truss, open campanulate, 50 × 60-65mm, 5-lobed, light yellow (12C), with deeper shading of brilliant yellow (12B). Calyx with irregular lobes up to 20mm long, yellow. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 120 × 45mm, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. AM 1974

(v) **'Hotel on Mayfair'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* var. *phaeopeplum* × *lochiae*) × *leucogigas* (s) × *laetum* H: J.L. Rouse (1982), G: R. Macdonald (1988), N: R. Macdonald (1992), I: Foothills Nursery (1993), REG: Foothills Nursery (1993) Fls 4-9/loose truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 70mm, with 6 decurved lobes, moderate purplish pink (54D) in bud, opening the same colour but fading to base inside, deepening to base outside. Lvs oblanceolate, 160 × 80mm, flat, matt green above, acuminate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m. Spring

(r) **'Hot Flash'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rougemont' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, dark and strong red (187A, 46A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, B, 46A); filaments strong red (53B); style light yellow (163D); anthers moderate brown and brownish orange (165A, B); stigma dark reddish orange (173A). Calyx deep and strong red (53A, B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Hot Ginger and Dynamite'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *arborescens* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls large, white, with pink stamens; strongly scented. Mid-June

(v) **'Hot Gossip'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* hybrid × *konori* H: F. Jury, G: F. Jury (1985), N: F. Jury, I: M. Jury, REG: M. Jury (1990) Fls 6-8/truss, 75 × 70mm, 5-7-lobed, opening pale red and deepening with age to an intense claret red. Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 60mm, dark green, with a scaly indumentum which starts fawn and soon becomes reddish brown; petioles dark red. Shrub of spreading, rigid habit. Continuously in flower

(r) **'Hot Hands'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange' H: W.E. Delp (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 10/truss, open campanulate, 54 × 60mm, 5-lobed, strong to vivid red (46A, B) in bud, opening

strong to vivid red (46A, B) with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid red (45A); anthers and stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a tan, slightly woolly indumentum. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 7 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) **'Hot Hues'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring (1990), G: W.E. Delp (1993), N: Mrs V. Delp, I: Crystallaire Rhododendron Naturescapes, REG: J.D. Harris (1996) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, c50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A-B) in bud, opening strong red (53C-D) and moderate purplish pink (54D), with a pale greenish yellow (9D) flare in the throat and with deep red (53A) dorsal spots; filaments moderate purplish pink (54D); style light yellow-green (150D); anthers moderate reddish brown (176B); stigma greyish red (178A). Calyx 25mm long, brilliant yellow (9C), spotted deep red (53A). Lvs 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 6 years. Early June. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Hot Lick'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vivacious' (s) × 'Mars' × 'America' H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1998), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside strong and vivid purplish red (67A-B), with slightly darker dorsal spotting (barely perceptible); outside strong purplish red (67A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in c12 years. Midseason

(a) **'Hot Line'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown G: Mrs J.W. Hill (c 1967), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill, REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1976) Fls single, 1-2/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) to strong pink (54C), strongly blotched and spotted strong red (53B) on dorsal lobes; outside deep yellowish pink (44D) at base of tube. Calyx 6mm long, light green, silvery hairy. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 13mm, glossy, moderate olive green (146A), silvery hairy. Shrub 0.3 × 0.7-1.0m in 12 years. Mid-late June. (Seed collected from "new dwarf Gumpso" by T. Rokujo, 1963)

(r) **'Hotline Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Kettledrum' × 'Jock') × 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' (s) × *griersonianum* × Romany Chal Group H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening white, edged strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B). Tall shrub. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1999))

(r) **'Hotlips'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *venator* (s) × 'Jenny Harris' H: T.L. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V.

Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls hose-in-hose, strong and vivid red (46A, B) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (43A) and vivid red (44A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Hot Mix**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Vineland Station seedling no. V-6238-7 (= 'Mars' × 'America') (s) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H: A. W. Smith (1986), G: W. E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W. E. Delp (1993) Fls 22/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, deep and dark red (53A, 60A, 187A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, B; 46A) with sparse, dark red (187A), dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid red (46B); anthers moderate reddish orange (173B); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 152 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early June.

(a) '**Hoto-no-kagami**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) '**Hototogisu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Kikoshi' R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with well-spaced, rounded lobes, white with deep pink flakes & some deep pink with a white centre: variable. Satsuki (More than one plant may be in circulation under this name)

(r) '**Hot Pants**' (Syn. of 'Ooh-la-la')

(r) '**Hot Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vinemount' (s) × (('Hassan' × (*dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* × *kyawii*)) × 'Catalgia') × 'La Bar's White' H: A. W. Smith (1985), G: W. E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W. E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (61A, 72A) in bud, opening strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B), edged strong reddish purple (70B) and deep purplish pink (70C), with sparse, dark red (59A), dorsal spots on a small, white flare; filaments and style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 102 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Early June

(r) '**Hotrodder**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anne Hardgrove' (s) × (('America' × 'Blaze') × 'Red Brave') no. 2 × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H: T. L. Ring (1984), G: W. E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W. E. Delp (1994) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 58 × 60mm, 5-lobed, dark and deep red (183A, 53A) in bud, opening to a blend of deep red (53A) and deep pink (48A), with dark red (183A) dorsal spots; filaments and style deep red (53A); anthers a blend of 53A and white; stigma dark red. Lvs 127 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 8 years. Early June

(a) '**Hot Shot**' (Syn. of 'Girard's Hot Shot')

(r) '**Hotshot**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* (s) × 'Mars' H: R. Henny (1944), G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Semi-dwarf shrub

(a) '**Hot Shot Variegated**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Siskiyou Rare Plant Nursery (2000) Fls orange-red. Lvs variegated white and green. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m

(r) '**Hot Spot**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' × un-named seedling no. V6510-1 (s) × 'Mary Belle' H: J. Looye, G: W. E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong and moderate red (46A, 47A) in bud, opening moderate and strong red (57A, 47B) and strong and light pink (48D, 49C), with a brilliant yellow-green (154B/C) flare on three dorsal lobes; filaments vivid red (46B); style light yellow-green (154D); anthers pale yellow (11C); stigmamoderatereddishbrown (174A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) '**Hotspur**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1934), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange-red, with a yellowish blotch and yellowish filaments and style. AM 1934. Knap Hill (Hotspur Group)

(a) '**Hotspur Group**' gp Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1934), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958). Knap Hill

(a) '**Hotspur Orange**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls reddish orange. Knap Hill (Hotspur Group)

(a) '**Hotspur Red**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong reddish orange (32B), with a vivid orange blotch (25B). Shrub up to 3.0m. Knap Hill (Hotspur Group)

(a) '**Hotspur Salmon**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Galle (1985) (Probably synonymous with 'Hotspur Salmon-buff')

(a) '**Hotspur Salmon-buff**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale orange-pink in bud, opening pale pinkish buff, with a deep orange blotch. Knap Hill (Hotspur Group)

(a) '**Hotspur White**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Galle (1985) Fls white, with a deep yellow blotch. Knap Hill

(a) '**Hotspur Yellow**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, buds yellow, green at base, tipped orange-pink, opening yellow with darker mid-veins, edges slightly flushed orange-pink and with a heavy orange-yellow blotch. Knap Hill (Hotspur Group)

(r) '**Hot Stuff**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Carmen Group × Leo Group R: H. E. Greer (c 1982), N: H. E. Greer Fls deep red. Lvs dark, glossy green. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years

(r) '**Hotsy Totsy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kettledrum' (s) × 'Besse Howells' H: A. W. Smith

(1984), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) and deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening vivid reddish purple (74A, B), with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments vivid purplish red (57D); style pale purplish pink; anthers deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 102 × 44mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 8 years. Early June

(r) '**Hot Target**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Fireball' (s) × 'Firefox' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong red (53A, B) in bud, opening vivid red (45A, B, C), with deep red (53A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Hot Ticket**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yaku Sunrise' (s) × 'Rocket' (Shammarello) H: M.J. Whitman (1991), G: M. J. & B. Whitman (1998), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (1999) Fls 18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening inside vivid purplish red (66B) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (65D) at centre; outside pale purplish pink (66C) with light purplish pink (66B) midveins; inside ages to pale purplish pink (65D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 8 years. Early May

(a) '**Hot Times**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright rose pink, with a showy golden flare; slightly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(r) '**Hot Topic**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vivacious' (s) × 'Delp's Cindy Lou' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls dark and vivid red (183A, 46B) in bud, opening vivid red (46B) edged dark red (183A); filaments and style strong red (46A); anthers and stigma brownish orange (164A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) '**Hot Topper**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cherry Crisp' (s) × 'Tim Craig' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep and strong red (53A, B, 46A) in bud, opening deep red (53A), strong red (53B, C, D) and strong purplish red (54A); anthers pale greenish yellow (9D). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(v) '**Hot Tropic**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Tropic Glow' (s) × 'Tropic Glow' H: O.S. Blumhardt (1976), G: O.S. Blumhardt (1980), N: O.S. Blumhardt, I: Koromiko Nurseries (1988), REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1990) Fls 5/truss, 60 × 70mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (15A), deepening to vivid reddish orange (32A) around

lobes; anthers dark brown; stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels 35mm long, deep red. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, scaly. Shrub 1.5m tall. Flowering at any time throughout the year. (First published in Koromiko Nurseries list, 1988)

(a) '**Hot Vibes**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls vivid red. June

(r) '**Hot Wonder**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rosabel' × *arboreum* H: G. Langdon, G: G. Langdon, N: G. Langdon, I: G. Langdon, REG: G. Langdon (1982) Fls 13/truss, deep pink (52B) with vivid red (52A) in the throat

(r) '**Hot Ziggety**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × 'Adele's Yellow' H: W.E. Delp (1978), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 57mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red and strong purplish pink (63A-C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D) edged strong purplish red (63A, B) and with light yellow (18A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (56D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma strong reddish orange (31B). Lvs 108 × 51mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 14 years. Late June

(r) '**Houlstonii Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. houlstonii*

(a) '**Houri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lavender. Indian

(a) '**Howard Anderson**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrid R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink and spotted with red. Shrub of low, dense, spreading habit. Syn: 'H.W. Anderson'. Gable

(a) '**Howard John**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Australia (1984) Fls hose-in-hose, purplish red

(r) '**Howard Kuhn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *degro-nianum* subsp. *heptamerum* (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Siouxon' × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* H: H. Kuhn (1986), G: G. Woodard, N: J. Rosenthal (1998), REG: J. Rosenthal (1998) Fls 8/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) throughout. Lvs oblong, 115 × 40mm, flat, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate yellowish green (139B) above, with plastered hairs below (tan at first, ageing to light tan). Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) '**Howard Short**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Bric-à-brac Group × *moupinense* H: H.A. Short (1977), G: M. West (1982), N: M. West, I: Griswold Nursery (1991), REG: L. Malland (1992) Fls 4-5/flat truss, (narrow) tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 35mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong

purplish red (63B) to strong purplish pink (63C) and becoming paler with age, heavily spotted dark red (187A) on three dorsal lobes; stamens 10, unequal, curved; anthers dark brown; stigma golden. Calyx 6mm long, very pale pink. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 30 × 15mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, hairless and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellowish green (137D) and scaly below; petioles hairy and scaly. Flower bud scales persistent. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early February

(r) **'Howard Van Vleck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' (s) × 'Dexter's Orange' H: H.A. Van Vleck (1969), G: H.A. Van Vleck, N: The Van Vleck House & Gardens, REG: The Van Vleck House & Gardens (1995) Fls 15/open, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light yellow in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) and fading to pale yellow-green (4D), with faint dorsal spotting of strong greenish yellow (151C); stamens 10, straight, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 40mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 35mm, slightly concave, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, with sparse, tan hairs on midribs below; petioles 20mm long, green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 25 years. Mid May

(a) **'How-koku'** (Syn. of 'Hokoku')

(a) **'How-raku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 100mm wide, sometimes with wavy-edged lobes, white with a chartreuse blotch or white, flecked, striped or sectored tyrian rose (24/2); some tyrian rose selfs. Low, spreading habit. Very late. Satsuki (Galle (1987) says this is the same plant as 'Horaku')

(a) **'How-zan'** (See note under 'Hozan')

(a) **'Hozan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* hybrid R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large (to 150mm wide), white, marked with red. Dwarf shrub. Syn: 'Mountain Jewel' ('Hozan' was listed in the 1958 Register as obtained from the Chugai Nursery Co; 'How-zan', listed separately came from K. Wada. It seems likely they are the same plant and the descriptions have been amalgamated here)

(a) **'Hozan Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls bright pink. Satsuki

(r) **'H. Phipps No. 2'** (Syn. of 'Wheatley')

(r) **'H. Phipps No. 3'** (Syn. of 'Westbury')

(a) **'Hradecká'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Soukupova' R: M. Srpková & J. Švec (c 1960), N: M. Srpková & J. Švec Fls 60mm wide, shining red. Lvs elliptic, light green, becoming dark green

(a) **'HRH Princess Margaret'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury

Enterprises Ltd, REG: Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1990) Fls single, 18/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, 5-lobed, strong orange-yellow (17A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m. May

(r) **'H.T. Gill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *thomsonii* R: R. Gill & Sons, N: R. Gill & Sons, I: R. Gill & Sons (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-lobed, bright rose, with a conspicuous maroon blotch. Lvs deep, glossy green. (Description from Gill). AM 1921

(a) **'Hubert de Reuse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Frits Sander' × 'Vervaeaneum Rubrum' I: A. de Reuse (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep red. Indian

(r) **'Hubert Robert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *williamsianum* I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1950) Fls shell pink. (Caroline Spencer Group)

(r) **'Hudibras'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink

(r) **'Hudson Bay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white-fl'd) (s) × *dauricum* (white-fl'd) H: D.G. Leach (1968), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1979), REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 3/truss (with 3-4 trusses together), 20 × 45mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (65C) in bud, opening white. Calyx minute, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, near moderate olive green (147A), with almost contiguous, rusty brown scales below. Shrub 1.2m in 13 years

(a) **'Hugellii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1844), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Huggy Bear'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *minus* × *minus* var. *chapmanii* H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, 5-lobed, moderate and light purplish pink (65A, B) in bud, opening shades of purplish pink (65A-D) with strong reddish orange (169A) dorsal spots; filaments pale purplish pink (62D), anthers pale yellow (164D); style strong purplish red (63B), stigma strong purplish pink (63C). Lvs 51 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, scaly. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 18 years. Mid May

(v) **'Hugh Caldwell'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* (s) × *leucogigas* G: unknown, N: W.A. Moynier (2002), REG: W.A. Moynier (2002) Fls 5-6/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 105 × 90-100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong reddish orange (34C), changing gradually to light orange-yellow (23C) deep in the throat; outside light orange (29B), changing gradually to light orange-yellow (23C) at base of tube. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 55mm, margins upcurved, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark green above, scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 20 years. November-January. (Probably hybridised by Tom Lelliott)

(r) **'Hugh Fraser'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1980) Fls purple

(r) **'Hugh Koster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'George Hardy' (s) × 'Doncaster' hybrid R; M. Koster & Sons (1915), N: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 16/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 70-80mm, glowing crimson scarlet, with black dorsal markings. Calyx 1-7mm long, red. Lvs similar to 'Doncaster'. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *AM 1933

(v) **'Hugh Redgrove'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, probably a *lochiae* hybrid H: probably T. Lelliott, G: O.S. Blumhardt (c 1979), N: G.F. Smith, I: O.S. Blumhardt, REG: H. Redgrove (1988) Fls 8-10(-15)/truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, orient red (819) (paler in warm summer conditions); stigma and pedicels also orient red, anthers black. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs broadly ovate, 90-100 × 50-60mm, very dark green and glossy above, with light brown scales; petiole and main vein red. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. Repeat-flowering

(a) **'Hugh Wormald'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury, N: Exbury, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid yellow (13B), with an orange-yellow (23A) blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Hugh Wormald'** cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18/pyramidal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80-90mm wide, bright crimson in bud, opening cerise with centre of lobes and inside of tube white and with a ray of dark crimson markings. Calyx lobes 5-13mm long

(r) **'Hugo'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Hugo Casciola'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed, yellowish pink hybrid × 'Purple Splendour' H; P. Holden (1968), G: Mrs A.J. Holden, I: P. Holden, REG: P. Holden (1981) Fls 10-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71D) with edging and outside strong purplish red (71C); central area of all but dorsal lobe yellowish white (155D), dorsal lobe with a vivid reddish orange (32A) blotch extending from the throat to within 5mm of the lobe tips. Calyx less than 3mm long, moderate red (180B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm, dull, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 11 years. Mid May

(a) **'Hugo de Groot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; L.J. Endtz & Co., INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, strong orange. Late. Mollis

(r) **'Hugo de Vries'** (Syn. of 'Professor Hugo de Vries')

(a) **'Hugo Hardijzer'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Machteline Alberts' × unknown × 'J.C. van Tol' I; P.W. Hardijzer (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red. Mollis

(a) **'Hugo Koster'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, vivid reddish orange, with an orange blotch. Mollis

(a) **'Hugo Oosthoek'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R; P.J.C. Oosthoek & Co., N: P.J.C. Oosthoek & Co., I: P.J.C. Oosthoek & Co. (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light orange-red. Mollis

(r) **'Hugo Richter'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Firma Seidel (1894), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls slightly pink, with paler margins and white radial stripes

(a) **'Hugo Zeppernick'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; O. Hartl (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark carmine rose, with a dark blotch. Indian

(a) **'Hugs'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Marshy Point Nursery (pre 1995), N: Marshy Point Nursery Fls double, with very wavy-edged lobes, pure white. Upright shrub

(r) **'Hughtight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* Repens Group × *aureum* H; H.L. Larson (pre 1983), I: Fisher (pre 1988) Fls double (paecony-type), dark rose. Lvs small, dark green. Compact shrub 0.6m in 10 years

(r) **'Hulagu Khan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* (AM form) × Lady Rosebery Group R; L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1968) Fls 10/truss, pendulous, vivid yellow (17B) inside, strong orange-yellow (17A) outside. Lvs 90 × 30mm, dark green, scaly below. Shrub 1.9m in 9 years, of columnar habit

(r) **'Hullaballoo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *thomsonii* H; Sir Edmund Loder, G: Honourable H.E. Boscawen, N: Honourable H.E. Boscawen, I: Honourable H.E. Boscawen (1974), REG: Honourable H.E. Boscawen (1974) Fls 10-12/loose truss, open campanulate, 60 × 80mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (61D) paling to tips, with darker staining of vivid purplish red (61C) centrally on reverse of each lobe, and a small blotch of deep red (53A) in dorsal throat. Calyx up to 8mm long, irregular, yellowish green, faintly flushed red-purple, ciliate. Lvs elliptic, up to 115 × 60mm, dark green above, hairless. AM 1974

(r) **'Hultschin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *insigne* × *williamsianum* R; H Robenek (c 1952), I: D.G. Hobbie (1976) Fls pastel rose with red markings. Lvs conspicuously glossy green

(a) **'Humber'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; F.E.W. Hanger, G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, REG: Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls 15/compact, globulartruss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, vivid yellow (605/1), edged yellowish pink (620/1), with an orange-yellow (7/1) blotch. Lvs 95 × 40mm, glossy, mid green, tinged brown. Shrub at least 2.0m. Late May. *AM 1962. Knap Hill

(v) **'Humbolata Bay'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Sir George Holford' (s) × *leucogigas* G; Strybing Arboretum (pre 1976), N: L. Sorenson-Smith (1996), I: Bovees Nursery (1996), REG: Bovees Nursery (1999) Fls 8-22/domed truss, elongated tubular and broadly

funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, inside of lobes moderate to light yellowish pink (38B-C), tube light yellowish pink (24A), inside with deep and strong pink (50B-C) markings; outside of lobes strong and moderate pink (49A-B), tube light orange-yellow (25D to 22B-C) with vertical marks of deep and strong pink (50B-C). Lvs elliptic, 175 × 65mm, with upcurved margins, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Flowering at least twice a year. (Probably crossed by J. Brydon (at Strybing Arboretum). First published in The Bovees Nursery cat., 1996)

(r) **'Humboldt'** (See 'Humboldt')

(r) **'Humboldt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (c 1906), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 16-20/rounded truss, 50-80mm wide, very pale purple (76C), with black red markings. Lvs ovate, 100-150mm long, dark green. Tall shrub. Late May-mid June. (Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'Humboldt' or 'Humbolt')

(r) **'Humboldtii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, with a white throat

(a) **'Humboldt Peppermint'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* R: L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N: L.F. Frisbie Fls 55mm wide, white, with a pink stripe down the centre of each lobe

(a) **'Humboldt Picotee'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S: B.M. Smith & F.D. Mossman (pre 1985), N: B.M. Smith & F.D. Mossman Fls variable: white, with purple-red margin and normal lvs; red, with small, pigmented, recurved lvs; intermediate between these two variants. Cuttings produce all three forms

(r) **'Humboldt Sunrise'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Else Frye' (s) × *johnstoneanum* H: R.L. Anderson (1967), G: H.J. Braafladt, N: H.J. Braafladt, REG: H.J. Braafladt (1979) Fls up to 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (154C) with a strong reddish orange (31A) blush, opening inside pale yellow (11C) with a vivid yellow (12A) blotch in the throat; outside pale yellow (11C) with a moderate yellowish pink (38B) blush at tips; carnation-scented. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 80 × 35mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex with apiculus, with pale yellow-green (196C) hairs above and on margins, and tiny, closely spaced, tan scales below; petioles densely hairy above, scaly below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid March-early April

(r) **'Humbog'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Wildfong (pre 1980), N: M. Wildfong

(r) **'Humdinger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Accomac' (s) × 'Besse Howells' H: W.E. Delp (1979), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 71 × 102mm, with 6-

7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red and deep pink (51A, B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56D), edged strong and light purplish pink (55B, C) and with deep red (53A) dorsal spots; outside deep purplish pink (54B); filaments pale purplish pink (56D); style yellowish white (155D); anthers moderate yellowish pink (173D); stigma strong reddish orange (34C). Lvs 127 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 13 years. Early June

(a) **'Humile'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed under *Azalea viscosa*)

(a) **'Hummingbird'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, L: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, lavender. Coolidge

(r) **'Humming Bird Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *williamsianum* R: J.C. Williams, N: J.C. Williams, L: J.C. Williams (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4/truss, broadly campanulate, 35-47 × 55-57mm, usually 6-lobed, light crimson shading to scarlet in tube, un-marked. Calyx fleshy, crimson. Lvs similar to *williamsianum*, oblong-obovate, 30-50 × 15-27mm, dark olive green, matt or more-or-less glossy above, with a very thin brown indumentum below. Shrub c1.0m

(r) **'Humoreska'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' × 'Peter Koster' R: B. Kavka (c 1959), N: B. Kavka Fls 12-18/globose truss, 73mm wide, buds dark brown-red (824/2-824/3), opening red (724/2-724/3), with a conspicuous blotch of black-purple. Lvs elliptic, 135 × 50mm, dark green (0960). Shrub 1.2m in 9 years

(r) **'Huneric'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Hunnewell'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. de Cock & Soeur (1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich crimson (C. Vuylsteke, 1890)

(r) **'Hunnewell No. 1'** (Syn. of 'Walter Hunnewell')

(v) **'Hunstein's Secret'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *leucogigas* L: J.L. Rouse, REG: J.L. Rouse (1987) Fls 10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 130 × 100mm, 7-lobed, white; scented. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 75mm. Shrub 2.0m tall in 20 years. Spring-autumn. (Collected as a cutting on Mount Hunstein, West Irian, by L.A. Craven in 1966. This cultivar is propagated from selfed seed and is not clonal)

(r) **'Hunter's Moon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* subsp. *chasmanthum* (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group R: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1960), REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1961) Fls 8/truss, tubular, 40 × 25mm, dull white, with greenish brown spots

(r) '**Hunting Hill**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: reputedly a hybrid of subsect. *Fortunea* H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; Mrs H. Ross, N; J.C. Wister, I; W. Efinger (1959), REG; The Tyler Arboretum (1981) Fls 13/ball truss, open funnel-campanulate, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12), shading to pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/2) - almost white - at centre of lobes and in throat, with 2 moderate reddish brown areas of spotting in dorsal throat and with spotting on the dorsal lobe paling to light brown. Lvs elliptic to slightly obovate, 165 × 70mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, flat to slightly wavy margins, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 21 years. Mid May

(r) '**Huntington**' cv. Parentage unknown H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; J. Parker, N; P.D. Vossberg, I; Westbury Rose Co. (pre 1978) Fls in a tight, rounded truss, pink, with a yellow blotch

(r) '**Huntsman**' cv. Parentage unknown I; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish rose

(r) **Huntsman Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) × *campylocarpum* Elatum Group I; Sir Giles Loder, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Hurricane**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' × 'Anna Rose Whitney' H; W.E. Whitney (c 1960), G; W.E. Whitney, N; W.E. Whitney, I; W.E. Whitney (1969), REG; G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, buds vivid purplish red (66A), opening strong purplish pink (68B), blotch and spotting deep red (53A) on upper third of corolla. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 115-150 × 55mm, cuneate/rounded at base, acute at apex, glossy, moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) '**Husky Fever**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × *wardii* Litiense Group H; W. Elliott (1976), G; W. Elliott (1982), N; W. Elliott, REG; W. Elliott (1988) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (2C). Calyx 10mm long, light yellow-green (2C). Lvs oblong, 76 × 38mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. April

(r) '**Huskymania**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unnamed *catawbiense* type, open-pollinated G; G.A.L. Mehlquist, N; M.H. Brand (1998), I; Dept. of Plant Science, University of Connecticut (1998), REG; M.H. Brand (1998) Fls 12-16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark purple (83A) in bud, opening vivid, strong and deep reddish purple (78A-B, 77A) inside and out, with a 15mm wide, greyish reddish orange (177C-D) and light reddish brown (177B) flare on dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 120-130 × 40-50mm, margins wavy and decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with rust-orange hairs at first, later hair-

less; hairs also on buds, petioles and stems. Shrub 2.4 × 3.1m in 30 years. Mid June. (Original seed collected by Mehlquist in 1963)

(r) '**Hussar**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* × *Fabia* Group × *May Day* Group R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1970) Fls blood red (820/1), speckled brown on dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years, of compact habit

(a) '**Hussy**' (See 'The Hussy')

(r) '**Huzza**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purple crimson, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**H.W. Anderson**' (Syn. of 'Howard Anderson')

(a) '**H. Whitelegg**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L.J. Endtz & Co. (pre 1931), N; L.J. Endtz & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rosy red. Early. AM 1931. Syn: 'Harold Whitelegg'. Kaempferi

(r) '**H. Whitner**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Pink Diamond' (s) × *Cornish Cross* Group R; Sir Edmund Loder (pre 1935), N; Sir Edmund Loder, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink. AM 1935 (Ruthelma Group)

(r) '**H.W. Sargent**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a large, compact, rounded truss, campanulate, deep purplish pink to strong purplish red (4RP 4.5/12-8RP 4.2/14), marked deep purplish red (10RP 2/6) on dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. FCC 1865

(r) '**Hyacinthiflorum**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* seedling or hybrid L; Cels (1835), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, 9-15/compact, rounded truss, 40-50mm wide, intense lilac, with slight yellow to brownish markings. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Hyacinthiflorum Flore Pleno'; 'Hyacinthiflorum Plenum' (Reported to be of Belgian origin)

(a) '**Hyacinthiflorum Duplex**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double. Gen? (Perhaps a complex error for 'Hyacinthiflorum')

(r) '**Hyacinthiflorum Flore Pleno**' (Syn. of 'Hyacinthiflorum')

(r) '**Hyacinthiflorum Plenum**' (Syn. of 'Hyacinthiflorum')

(r) '**Hyak**' cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney (pre 1980)

(a) '**Hyakuman**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, red. Satsuki

(r) '**Hybrid Campanulatum**' (Syn. of 'Campanulatum Hybridum')

(a) **'Hybridum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC: ICRA (1958) (A. Leroy (1868) listed it under *viscosum*)

(r) **'Hybridum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *ciliatum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with long tubes, funnel-shaped, pure white. Buds and leaves ciliate. (See *Revue Horticole*, 1868, p.300)

(az) **Hybridum Group** gp Azaleodendron: *viscosum* (s) × *maximum* R: W. Herbert (1817), N: W. Herbert, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 50mm, dark lilac purple in bud, opening rosy lilac, paling to white in the tube, with a ray of yellowish green markings. Calyx lobes 3-7mm long, glandular-ciliate. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 75 × 25mm, dark green above, more-or-less hairless at maturity below (puberulous and glandular when young). Shrub to c2m, usually evergreen. (In cultivation T. Methven, Edinburgh, 1868-69)

(a) **'Hybridum Bicolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, listed under *calendulaceum* L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bicoloured

(r) **'Hybridum Novum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *arboreum* L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Hybridum Odoratum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1868), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls greenish white; highly scented. FCC 1868. Ghent (The award plant was from Isaac Davies who was said to be the raiser. Others have said it was from A. van Geert. Two plants may have been involved)

(r) **'Hybridum Pallidum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a selection from *catawbiense* L: Whitley & Osborn (1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Hybridum Roseum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink, with black spots. Hardy Hybrid (Perhaps the plant listed under this name at Ghent in 1848)

(r) **'Hyde'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid L: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light red

(a) **'Hyde Park'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: Exbury Gardens Ltd (pre 1965), G: Exbury Gardens Ltd (pre 1980), N: E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), REG: Exbury Gardens Ltd (1996) Fls 8-10/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 90mm, 5-lobed, light yellow (15D), heavily flushed strong red (41B), opening inside light yellow (11B), flushed strong yellowish pink (38A); outside pale orange-yellow (16D), flushed strong yellowish pink (37A); dorsal blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A); filaments and style orange. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 47mm, bullate, margins flat, matt green above, pointed at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 30 years. May. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Hydie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1970), G: W.G.T. Hyde (pre 1980), N: Mrs R. Legrand, L: Linwood Plants (1991), REG: Mrs R. Legrand (1992) Fls 4-5/truss, semi-double, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 25mm, 5-lobed, deep pink (50B), marbled white and with faint vivid red (46C) markings on dorsal lobe. Calyx 10mm long, green. Lvs ovate to elliptic, 32 × 12mm, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m. May.

(r) **'Hydon Amethyst'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Blue Diamond Group (s) × *russatum* R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, L: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (2000) Fls c5/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 15 × 40mm, vivid purple (82A), ageing to deep purple (83B), paler at base of tube externally; unspotted; stamens 10, filaments strong purple (82B), densely white pubescent at base; style strong purplish red (71B), white pubescent at base. Calyx rudimentary, with irregular lobes to 4mm long. Pedicels to 15mm long, heavily red-flushed, scaly. Lvs elliptic, up to 55 × 20mm, dark green and with reticulate venation above, paler below and with a sparse mixture of pale and dark brown scales. Shrub 1.5 × 0.75m in 20 years. Late April. AM 2000 (Standard: herbarium specimen of plant exhibited by registrant (WSY 0024427))

(r) **'Hydon Ball'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Springbok' H: A.F. George, G: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, L: Hydon Nurseries (1968), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1968) Fls 17/compact, globular truss, campanulate, c50 × 40-50mm, very pale cream, spotted brilliant orange-yellow (21B) on dorsal lobe. Lvs 80 × 25mm, more-or-less dark, dull green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. *AM 1977

(r) **'Hydon Ben'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Billy Budd' H: A.F. George (1975), G: A.F. George (1985), N: A.F. George, L: Hydon Nurseries (1989), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1990) Fls 10-12/truss, 35 × 40mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53C). Calyx very short, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75 × 30mm, with a fawn indumentum. Low, domed, very compact shrub. May

(r) **'Hydon Comet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'New Comet' H: A.F. George (1978), G: Hydon Nurseries (1986), N: Mrs A.M. George, L: Hydon Nurseries (1996), REG: A.F. George (1996) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 7-lobed, buds pink, inside opening primrose yellow flushed peach, deep greenish yellow at centre (ie shading from light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (4C-D) at rims to light greenish yellow (4B) at centre); outside carmine at rim before fading to pale yellow (11C); no stamens. Calyx very small, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 65mm, margins flat, slightly rounded at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 8 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Hydon Dawn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Springbok' H: A.F. George, G: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, L: Hydon Nurseries (1968),

REG: Hydon Nurseries (1969) Fls 14-18/compact, globular truss, 40-52 × 55-75mm, open funnel-shaped, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, near strong purplish pink (62A), paler pink at margins and deepening to strong purplish red (58C) in the throat, with reddish brown spotting on dorsal lobes. Lvs 108 × 95mm, glossy mid green above. Shrub to at least 1.0 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late May. *HC 1974, *AM 1986, *FCC 1987

(r) **'Hydon Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Springbok' **H:** A.F. George, **G:** A.F. George, **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries, **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1968) Fls up to 14/large, compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A), with slight spotting. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Hydon Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'New Comer' × 'Crest' **H:** A.F. George (1974), **G:** A.F. George (1983), **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1987), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1990) Fls 15/truss, 50 × 90mm, 6-lobed, light greenish yellow (4B). Calyx very short, pale green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 65mm, hairless. Late May

(r) **'Hydon Harrier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group × 'Jervis Bay' **H:** A.F. George (1959), **G:** A.F. George (1968), **N:** A.F. George (1975), **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1975), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1975) Fls 10-12/truss, orange scarlet. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. May-June

(r) **'Hydon Hayley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'New Comer' **H:** A.F. George (1978), **G:** Hydon Nurseries (1986), **N:** Mrs A.M. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1996), **REG:** A.F. George (1996) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 7 recurved lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A), deepening at rims and yellowing at centre to pale yellow (12D). Calyx very small, green. Mid-late May

(r) **'Hydon Hunter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Springbok' **H:** A.F. George, **G:** A.F. George, **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1970), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1972) Fls 14/compact, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, white, flushed light purplish pink (62C) on apical half of each lobe, spotted orange to light greenish yellow (3C) on dorsal lobe. Lvs 100 × 37mm, slightly glossy dark green. Shrub to at least 1.04m in 10 years. AM 1976, *FCC 1979

(r) **'Hydon Juliet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'New Comer' **H:** A.F. George (1978), **G:** Hydon Nurseries (1986), **N:** Mrs A.M. George (1996), **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1996), **REG:** A.F. George (1996) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 6-lobed, light yellowish pink (38D), pale greenish yellow (13D) at centre. Calyx very small, reddish/green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 65mm, margins flat, slightly rounded at apex and base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 8 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Hydon Magic'** (An erroneous listing for 'Morning Magic')

(r) **'Hydon Mist'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* × Blue Diamond Group **H:** A.F. George (1966), **G:** A.F. George (1971), **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1976), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1976) Fls 6-7/terminal truss, 33 × 40mm, 5-lobed, strong purple (84A), with very slight dorsal spotting in throat. Calyx very small, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 50 × 18mm, scaly. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years. April.

(r) **'Hydon Pearl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'The Master' **H:** A.F. George (1966), **G:** A.F. George (1978), **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1990), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1990) Fls 14-16/truss, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C), darker in bud and with darker markings. Calyx very short, pale green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm

(r) **'Hydon Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' × 'Ice Cream' **H:** A.F. George, **G:** A.F. George, **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries, **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1968) Fls up to 20/large, compact truss, buds vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (61C-D), opening strong purplish pink (62A), with a crimson throat. Lvs glossy green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Hydon Primrose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'New Comer' (s) × *fortunei* **H:** A.F. George (c 1981), **G:** A.F. George (1990), **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nursery (1997), **REG:** Hydon Nursery (2001) Fls 16/compact truss, saucer-shaped, inside pale greenish yellow (1D), deepening to light greenish yellow (3C), outside flushed pink. Calyx very short, red/green. Mid May.

(r) **'Hydon Rodney'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* × Azamia Group **H:** A.F. George, **G:** A.F. George, **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries, **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1972) Fls light violet (88C), with dark spotting. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. AM 2000

(r) **'Hydon Salmon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *griersonianum* **H:** A.F. George, **G:** A.F. George, **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1968), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1970) Fls 12-14/rounded truss, open funnel-campanulate, 55 × 60mm, 5-lobed, strong yellowish pink (43D), deepening in throat to deep yellowish pink (43C); outside similarly coloured. Calyx rudimentary, 2mm long, dark red, with short, white hairs. Lvs lanceolate, up to 150 × 42mm, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1976

(r) **'Hydon Snowflake'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *orthocladum* var. *microleucum* × 'Chikor' **H:** A.F. George (1965), **G:** A.F. George, **N:** A.F. George, **I:** Hydon Nurseries (1978), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (1978) Fls white. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years

(r) **'Hydon Velvet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *bureavii* H; A.F. George (late 1960s), I; Hydon Nurseries (c 1985), REG; Hydon Nurseries (2001) Fls in a compact, rounded truss, pale pink. Lvs oblanceolate, 145 × 55mm, indumentum above and below at first pale cinnamon, persisting below and ageing to rich cinnamon. Compact shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 20 years. Mid May.

(r) **'Hymen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' (s) × 'Everestianum' R; T.J.R. Seidel (c 1898), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1906), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls light violet, with a white throat and yellow-brown or green-brown spots

(r) **'Hypatia Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs R.S. Holford' (s) × *kyauvii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1940), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in full trusses, bright red. Tall shrub. June-July.

(r) **'Hypcat'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hyperythrum* (s) × 'Catalga', green-eyed form H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep, strong and light purplish pink (73A, B, C) and very pale purple (73D) in bud, opening white, with deep purplish red (71A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Hypercolor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Christina Delp' (s) × 'Christina Delp' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) and deep purplish red (59B) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (66A, B), with a pale purplish pink (65D) throat and sparse, deep purplish red (61A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale purplish pink (65D); anthers moderate yellow (161A); stigma dark red (59A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Hyper George'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × *hyperythrum* H; P.G. Valder (1974), G; S. McDonald (c 1980), N; S. McDonald, REG; S. McDonald (1999) Fls 7/loose dome truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white throughout and unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 23 years. April

(r) **'Hyperion'** cv. Parentage unknown I; Waterer (Knapp Hill) (pre 1924), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 9-19/round, compact truss, 60-80mm wide, pale lilac in bud, opening white, with lilac tints and a very conspicuous, large, black red blotch. Lvs dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Hyperion Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cardinal' (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group H; Lord Aberconway (1931), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blood red

(r) **'Hypermax'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hyperythrum* (s) × *maximum* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls 14/truss, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening white, edged strong purplish pink (67D), with deep purplish red (71A) dorsal spots. Medium-sized shrub. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Hypermestra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hyperythrum* × 'Rosy Morn' H; E. de Rothschild, G; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, REG; E. de Rothschild (1990) Fls 12-14/truss, campanulate, up to 60 × 75mm, 5-lobed, outside pale greyed yellow, inside paler creamy white with a small blotch of deep red (185A) in the dorsal throat. Calyx lobes 5, to 3mm long, green, tipped red, glandular, hairy. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, up to 135 × 65mm, dark matt green above, paler below, hairless. PC 1990

(r) **'Hypnotist'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Pierce's Apricot' H; T.L. Ring, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls deep red (53A) and strong red (53B, C) in bud, opening pale pink (49D) and pale yellowish pink (36D), with a pale yellowish pink (27C) flare and light yellow (160B) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Hyronimus Bosch'** cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1951), N; M. Koster & Sons, I; M. Koster & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 8-14/round to broadly rounded, compact truss, 65-90mm wide, opening very widely, soft lilac at first, fading to white, midribs outside tinted soft lilac, with brown to brown-red marking and a red mark at the base of the throat. Mid May-early June. (The artist is often recorded as Hieronymus Bosch: it is not certain if Koster's spelling was deliberate or an error)

(r) **'Iago'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1858), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson purple, with a large jet black blotch. (Probably the *arboreum* form/hybrid listed by L. Leroy, 1868)

(r) **'Iago Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chai Group (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, with a large blotch of darker spots. May

(r) **'Janthe'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson, spotted. (Sometimes seen in error as 'Janthe')

(r) **'Jan Wallace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × Tally Ho Group H; A. Howells, G; A. Howells (1968), N; A. Howells, I; A. Howells (1971), REG; A. Howells (1971) Fls 18/truss, funnel-campanulate, 65mm wide, strong red (53D), strongly spotted in the dorsal throat. Lvs with a slight indumentum. Shrub c1.2m

- (r) **'Iberia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Isabella Group (s) × *wardii* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram (1961), REG; C. Ingram (1961) Fls 6-12/truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, creamy white (155A), strongly suffused pale yellow-green (4D) and deepening to light greenish yellow (4C) towards the base and with a conspicuous, deep purplish red (61A) blotch in the throat. Calyx up to 3mm long, flushed red-purple, fringed with glandular hairs. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, up to 125 × 70mm, hairless, dark green. Compact shrub. AM 1971
- (r) **'Ibex'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *pocophorum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c10/domed truss, 50 × 75mm, deep yellowish pink (46D), with dark dorsal spotting; filaments white, anthers black. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 45mm, with a dense, brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. May-June. AM 1948 (Ibex Group)
- (r) **Ibex Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *pocophorum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Ibing'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *cataubiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls carmine red, with a paler throat
- (a) **'Ibis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' × 'Snow' R; USDA, N; USDA, Beltsville (1954), I; USDA, Beltsville (1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40-45mm wide, bright salmon. Shrub as wide as high. (Derived from the work of G.E.Yerkes & R.L.Pryor)
- (a) **'Ibis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Müssig (pre 1996), N; K. Müssig Fls essentially single, shortly funnel-shaped, with a few petaloid stamens in the centre, with 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, suffused very pale purplish pink, especially along midveins, with a conspicuous blotch of reddish spots; filaments pale purplish pink
- (r) **Ibis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Adelaide Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cerise pink. April-May
- (a) **'Ibis Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaene (1889), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, double, with a "pompon" centre, heavy rose with a purple blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Ibsen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* hybrid R; unknown (pre 1954), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a slightly loose, rounded truss, violet red, with strong red markings
- (a) **'Icarus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury (pre 1979), N; Exbury Fls salmon and orange. Knap Hill
- (r) **Icarus Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'A. Gilbert' (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scythocalyx* Herpesticum Group R; L. de Rothschild (c 1941), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Icarus'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'A. Gilbert' (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scythocalyx* Herpesticum Group R; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c8/flat-topped truss, campanulate, 6-7-lobed, deep rose pink in bud, opening biscuit coloured, shaded rose, with a hint of orange. Calyx small. Pedicels chestnut, glandular. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 100 × 40-45mm, dull green. May. AM 1947 (Icarus Group)
- (r) **'Ice Baby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *maximum* × *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *rigerstedtii*) H; W.E. Delp (1974), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 39 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep and moderate purplish pink (70C, D) in bud, opening white, with brilliant greenish yellow (5A) dorsal spots; filaments and style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers greyish reddish orange (174B); stigma moderate orange (170C). Lvs 114 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 18 years. Early June
- (a) **'Iceberg'** (Syn. of 'Vervaeanum Album')
- (a) **'Iceberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Hinodegiri' R; Deerfield Nurseries (pre 1940), N; Deerfield Nurseries, I; Deerfield Nurseries (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, white. Shrub of low, spreading habit. Midseason. Kurume
- (r) **'Iceberg'** (Syn. of 'Lodauric Iceberg')
- (a) **'Ice Cap'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Greenwood Gardens (pre 1985), N; Greenwood Gardens Fls hose-in-hose, white with a long, pale green style.
- (r) **'Ice Cool'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *moupinense* N; Crown Estate Commissioners (1994), REG; Crown Estate Commissioners (1994) Fls 1-3/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 40 × 55mm, 5-lobed, greenish white (155C), with two small clusters of moderate red spots in the dorsal throat; stamens 10; filaments white, tipped purple; anthers dark brown. Calyx unevenly lobed, up to 5mm long, green, scaly. Lvs ovate-elliptic, up to 47 × 45mm. Shrub up to at least 1.0 × 1.5m. FCC 1994 (Plant obtained from Tower Court (J.B. & R.M. Stevenson) in 1951, very likely from a Wilson collection)
- (r) **'Ice Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, N; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1960), I; W.C. Slocock Ltd, REG; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1961) Fls 12-14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 65-70 × 90-95mm, camellia rose (622/3), throat white, with pale olive green spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs c115-190 × 42-52mm, mid dull green. Shrub 1.5 × 2.3m. Late May-early June. *AM 1960
- (r) **'Ice Cream Flavour'** (Syn. of 'Flavour')

(r) **'Ice Cube'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglá' × 'Belle Heller' R: A.M. Shammarello (1950), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello (1961), REG: A.M. Shammarello (1972) Fls in a conical truss, funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, ivory white, with a lemon blotch. Lvs 125 × 50mm, dark green, with a slight, white indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years

(v) **'Iced Primrose'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × *leucogigas* H: J.L. Rouse, G: G.L.S. Snell (1984), N: G.L.S. Snell, I: Vireya Venue (1990), REG: Vireya Venue (1991) Fls 7-12/truss, campanulate, 95 × 115mm, 5-lobed, tube pale yellow (11C), lobes pale yellow (11D) deepening to pale pink (49D). Lvs lanceolate, 180 × 65mm. Shrub 2.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Ice Dunes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vineblanc' (s) × 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1997), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 17/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B) inside at margins, paling to white in the centre, with inconspicuous, yellowish green, dorsal spotting; outside very pale purple (69D); with age flowers fade to all white. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in c12 years. Mid June

(r) **'Ice Floe'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H.L. Larson (1972), G: M. Wildfong (1980), N: M. Wildfong, REG: M. Wildfong (1983) Fls up to 18/truss, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, lavender, ageing to pure white, with considerable dorsal spotting of chestnut which becomes green. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic to more-or-less oblanceolate, 125 × 45mm, with a light to moderate yellow (160B-161B) indumentum below. Young shoots silvery tomentose. Shrub c1.0m in 9 years

(a) **'Iceland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* × 'Hinodegiri' R: Deerfield Nurseries (pre 1940), N: Deerfield Nurseries, I: Deerfield Nurseries (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, white. Shrub of low, spreading habit. Midseason. Kurume

(r) **'Iceland'** (Syn. of 'Stockholm')

(r) **'Ice Maiden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* hybrid - possibly *decorum* subsp. *decorum* × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* R: G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1990), N: G. Reuthe Ltd (May also have circulated under the unacceptable name 'Annapurna')

(r) **'Ice Music'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Pirouette' H: J. Barlup (1991), G: J. Barlup (1996), N: J. Barlup (1998), REG: J. Barlup (1999) Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (159D) inside and out, the inside with two, light yellow (11B), dorsal flares extending c20mm from base; the basal third of outside midribs pale purplish pink (56C); nectaries deep red (60A), c5-6mm long. Calyx 20mm long, pale yellowish pink (159D)

with two strong purplish red (60B) spots. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Icenia Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × Lady Bessborough Group H: L. de Rothschild (1934), G: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, pink. May

(a) **'Ichimonji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, with white stripes; both red and white selfs are also produced, as are whites with red streaks. Satsuki

(a) **'Ichiyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, light red. Satsuki

(r) **'Icy Hot'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Fireking' (s) × 'Sharpie' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening deep and strong red (53A, 46A) with dark red (187A) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Ida'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L.L. Liebig (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Indian

(a) **'Ida'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C.E. Brown, I: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose pink (1958 Register); bright orange (Register card). Low habit. Kurume

(r) **'Ida'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with red spots

(r) **'Ida'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1868), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very dark lilac, with a small orange blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Ida Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.G. Millais' (s) × *neriflorum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red

(r) **'Ida Bradour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Mount Siga' H: J.B. Gable (1959), G: H.R. Yates (1965), N: Mrs M. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1968), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1977) Fls 12-14/ball truss, saucer-shaped, c48 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light to pale purplish pink (62C-D), shading to light yellow-green (154D) in the throat. Calyx 10mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly oblong, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 16 years. Late May

(a) **'Ida Harmon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, deep purplish pink (67C), with a

strong purplish red (67A) blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years. Midseason. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):3 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) **Idaho Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Dolly Group (s) × *elliottii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brick red. May-June

(a) **Ida Marmion** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Hines Nurseries (pre 1985), N; Hines Nurseries Fls double, magenta. Midseason. (Said to derive from a “Belgian Indica” × “Southern Indica”)

(r) **Ida Waterer** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, rose, tinted violet, with greenish spots. AM 1925

(a) **Ideal** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from ‘Madame Petrick’ I; A. Haerens (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, edged white. Indian

(r) **Idealist** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × ‘Exbury Naomi’ R; L. de Rothschild (1941), N; L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/truss, broadly campanulate, very pale greenish yellow (663/2). Lvs c150mm long, mid-green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1945 (Idealist Group)

(r) **Idealist Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × ‘Exbury Naomi’ R; L. de Rothschild (c 1941), N; L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958)

(az) **Ididit No. 1** cv. Azaleodendron: ‘Caroline’ (Gable) × un-named deciduous Delp azalea no. 638 (s) × un-named deciduous Delp azalea no. 609 H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong and light purple (77B, C) in bud, opening strong and light purple (77B, C, D) with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spots; filaments and style very pale purple (75D); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma deep red (60A). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **Idol** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Loderi King George’ (s) × ‘Britannia’ R; R. Henny, N; R. Henny, I; R. Henny (c 1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/truss, funnel-campanulate, 6-7-lobed, 90mm wide, tyrian rose (24/2), with a lighter centre. Lvs oblanceolate, 100-125mm long. Shrub to over 2.0m

(r) **Idomeno** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × ‘Mars’ H; Research Station for Nurseries, Boskoop (1968), G; Research Station for Nurseries, Boskoop (pre 1985), N; Research Station for Nurseries, Boskoop, I; Research Station for Nurseries, Boskoop (1991), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls 6-10/truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 40-50mm, 5-lobed, pink, fading to light pink. Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 50-70mm long, with a silvery indumentum on young leaves. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m. May. (First published in *De Boomkwekerij* 13 (1990))

(r) **Ieva-Aldis** cv. Parentage unknown R; K. Bauers & D. Getliņa (pre 1978), N; K. Bauers & D. Getliņa

(r) **I. Fiale** (An error for ‘J. Fiala’)

(r) **Ightham** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* (Bodnant form) (s) × *fastigiatum* R; G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1952), N; G. Reuthe Ltd, INC: ICRA (1958) (Augfast Group)

(r) **Ightham Gold** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, believed to be a *wardii* hybrid R; W.S. Reuthe, N; W.S. Reuthe, I; G. Reuthe Ltd (1981), REG: G. Reuthe Ltd (1985) Fls 9/truss, 40 × 60mm, 5-lobed, light yellow-green (2C), with a deep red (185A) blotch. Calyx 5mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 85-95 × 40-50mm, hairless. A very late-flowering yellow

(r) **Ightham Peach** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* hybrid R; G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1988), N; G. Reuthe Ltd Fls peach-coloured. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **Ightham Pink** cv. Parentage unknown R; G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1990), N; G. Reuthe Ltd

(r) **Ightham Purple** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *poniticum* hybrid R; G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1988), N; G. Reuthe Fls very dark purple, with conspicuous white stamens. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **Ightham White** cv. Parentage unknown R; G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1988), N; G. Reuthe Ltd

(r) **Ightham Yellow** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* (s) × *wardii* N; G. Reuthe Ltd, I; G. Reuthe Ltd (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow. (Arthur Smith Group)

(r) **Igloo** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ‘Ice Cube’ (s) × *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) H; J.B. Brueckner (1969), G; J.B. Brueckner (1974), N; J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1988) Fls 16/slightly lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 102-165 × 38-57mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 2.1m in 18 years. Early June

(a) **Ignaceum** (See note under ‘Igneum Novum’)

(v) **Ignatius** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* × ‘Clorinda’ R; P. Sullivan (pre 1987), N; P. Sullivan (Reported to have been discarded and not propagated)

(r) **Ignatius Sargent** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1914), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 13-23/compact, more-or-less rounded truss, 45-80mm wide, strong pink, with strong dark red markings. Late May-mid June. Syn: ‘The Boss’

(a) **Ignescens** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC: ICRA

(1958) Fls orange crimson (Fraser, 1875). (Listed as "Calendulacea Ignescens")

(a) '**Ignescens**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Smith (pre 1841), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, finely spotted. Indian

(r) '**Ignescens**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1850), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red, with black spots

(r) '**Ignescens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* × *maximum* R; W.H. Rogers & Son (pre 1932), N; W.H. Rogers & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact truss, between funnel-shaped and campanulate, 55 × 55mm, glowing crimson scarlet, with a ray of black spots; nectaries black crimson. Calyx lobes 2-7mm long, pink. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 180 × 50mm, dull dark green above, with a very thin, silvery indumentum below. (Perhaps the same plant as the Waterer (Knap Hill) entry)

(a) '**Ignium**' cv. Deciduous azalea: presumed to be a selection from *calendulaceum* L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Calendulacea Ignea")

(r) '**Ignium**' cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet. Hardy Hybrid (Probably the same plant listed without description by Knight & Perry, c1850)

(a) '**Ignium Novum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 6-7/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × 40-65mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (43C), shaded strong yellowish pink (43D) and strong red (47B), with a vivid orange-yellow blotch (23A); outside densely glandular hairy. Calyx small, green, densely ciliate. Lvs broadly elliptic. Shrub c3.0m. Late. AM 1977. Ghent (Commonly mis-spelt as e.g. 'Igneum Novum', 'Igneum Novum' etc)

(r) '**Ikina-haru**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × *aureum* H; K. Ono (1985), G; K. Ono (1991), S; K. Ono (1992), N; K. Ono (1998), REG; K. Ono (1998) Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 80 × 90mm, strongly wavy-edged, purple in bud, opening light purple (81D), with a paler centre and a conspicuous blotch of greyish yellow-green (148D), outside light purple (75B). Calyx 3-3.5mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic to narrowly oblanceolate, 70 × 25mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above. Shrub 12 × 25cm in 13 years.

(a) '**Ikoi-no-tomo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 65-70mm wide, usually 6-lobed, white to purplish pink, with or without white margin or flakes; very variable. Satsuki

(a) '**Ikoma**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with a very pale blush of yellowish pink and with occasional flecks and sectors of vivid yellowish pink. Shrub of low, spreading habit. Satsuki

(a) '**Ikon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; H.W. Motzkau (pre 1987) Fls single, fuchsia red. Early

(r) '**Ilam Alarm**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *zeylanicum* (s) × pink-flowered *griffithianum* R; E.F. Stead (pre 1947), N; E.F. Stead, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a paler centre

(a) '**Ilam Apricot**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Duncan & Davies (1984) Apricot-flowered selections, raised from seed

(r) '**Ilam Apricot**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pink Pearl' × *arboreum* subsp. *zeylanicum* (s) × *dichroanthum* R; E.F. Stead, N; E.F. Stead, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Ilam Beauty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1985), G; University of Canterbury (1995), N; University of Canterbury (1997), REG; University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 12/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 120mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, china rose (024) in bud, opening inside china rose (024/3), fading to white, outside china rose (024/2); black spots, deeper coloured in the throat. Calyx 45mm long, green/pink. Lvs oblong, 170 × 55mm, margins flat, aristate at apex, obtuse at base, matt and dark green above, hairless below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 12 years. November (New Zealand)

(r) '**Ilam Canary**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × lemon-flowered selection from the Loderi Group R; E.F. Stead, N; E.F. Stead, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow. Syn: 'Canary'

(a) '**Ilam Cardinal**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E.F. Stead, N; L.F. Frisbie (pre 1985) Fls 75mm wide, deep red. (May have had early distribution as "Ilam no.5")

(a) '**Ilam Carmen**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates, N; J.S. Yeates, I; Duncan & Davies (1974), REG; Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls campanulate, 75-80mm wide, light orange, overlaid coral, with a golden flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 115-125 × 35-40mm, shiny mid-green and hairy above, paler below, but not glaucous. Syn: 'Carmen'

(a) '**Ilam Centre Bush**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; USA (1985) Fls orange

(r) '**Ilam Cerise**' cv. Parentage unknown H; E.F. Stead, G; E.F. Stead, N; L.R. Stead, I; New Zealand Rhododendron Association, REG; L.R. Stead (1984) Fls 14-15/truss, 60 × 100mm, 5-lobed, vivid red (52A), blushed white in throat, with a small red eye; outside crimson. Calyx 1mm long, pink. Bracts large, pink. Lvs narrowly oblong, 160 × 60mm, hairless

(a) '**Ilam Chartreuse**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates, N; J.S. Yeates, I; Duncan & Davies (1975), REG; Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls campanulate, 80-85mm wide, greenish in bud, opening pale yellow with a hint of green and a light orange flare. Lvs

narrowly ovate, 115-125 × 45-50mm, light green and roughly hairy above, pale below, but not glaucous. Shrub 1.3m. Late. Syn: 'Chartreuse'

(a) '**Ilam Copper Cloud**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: New Zealand, S: J.S. Wells (1960), N: J.S. Wells, I: Wells Nursery, REG: Wells Nursery (1985) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, copper orange; scented. Syn: 'Copper Cloud'

(r) '**Ilam Cornubia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *zeylanicum* (s) × Shilsonii Group R: E.F. Stead (pre 1947), N: E.F. Stead, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Ilam Cream**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Duncan & Davies (1984) Cream-flowered selections, raised from seed

(r) '**Ilam Cream**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group × unknown H: E.F. Stead (pre 1950), G: E.F. Stead, N: E.F. Stead, I: E.F. Stead, REG: L.R. Stead (1981) Fls pink in bud, opening pale yellow-green (157B) to white (155A), suffused pink around the lobes. AM 1985

(a) '**Ilam Darky**' (Syn. of 'Darkie')

(a) '**Ilam Galaxy Appleblossom**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 11/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 110mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dawn pink (523) flushed white in bud, opening dawn pink (523) inside; outside dawn pink (523/1); strong yellow blotch on dorsal lobe. Calyx 30mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 70 × 30mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) '**Ilam Galaxy Aquarius**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1998), REG: University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 7/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, saturn red (13/1) in bud, opening saturn red (13/3) inside and saturn red (13/2) outside, with a chinese yellow (606) blotch. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 85 × 30mm, wavy-edged, attenuate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above. Shrub 2.0 × 1.8m in 20 years. October-November (New Zealand).

(a) '**Ilam Galaxy Capricorn**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1998), REG: University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 7/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, poppy red (16) in bud, opening poppy red (16/2) both inside and out, with a

marigold orange (11/1) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 70 × 30mm, flat, aristate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.9m in 20 years

(a) '**Ilam Galaxy Cascade**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1989), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 11/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60mm long, with very wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening brilliant orange-yellow (21B) inside and out, with an orange flash on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 30mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 45mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) '**Ilam Galaxy Celeste**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 12/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong orange (26A) in bud, opening inside and out strong orange (26B) with yellow toning; unspotted. Calyx 20mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 35mm, aristate at apex, cuneate at base, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) '**Ilam Galaxy Corona**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1998), REG: University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 10/large, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, nasturtium red (14/2) in bud, opening saturn red (13/2) inside and saturn red (13/3) outside, with an orange (12/1) dorsal lobe blotch; outside of corolla with a pink tinge. Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins flat, aristate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 3.0m

(a) '**Ilam Galaxy Dawn**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1989), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 11/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) inside and out, with a yellow blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 20mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 40mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 2.0 × 2.4m in 15 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) '**Ilam Galaxy Firestorm**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1989), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 11/domed

truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, geranium lake (20) in bud, opening geranium lake (20/1) inside and out, with a bright orange blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 20mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 70 × 30mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 15 years. October–November (New Zealand).

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Gemini'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1987), N; University of Canterbury (1998), REG; University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 7/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dawn pink (523/3) in bud, opening pink with an orange (12/1) tinge on the dorsal lobe, outside dawn pink (523). Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 65 × 23mm, wavy-edged, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 20 years. October–November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Gold Dust'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1987), N; University of Canterbury (1998), REG; University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 9/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, marigold orange (11/1) in bud, with a prominent pink tinge, opening aureolin (3/2) inside and out, with an aureolin (3/2) blotch on the dorsal lobe and a pink flush on the exterior. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 75 × 29mm, aristate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.5m in 20 years. October–November (New Zealand).

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Libra'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1987), N; University of Canterbury (1998), REG; University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 9/domed truss, broadly campanulate, 60 × 100mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, orpiment orange (10/3) in bud, opening orpiment orange (10/2) inside and orpiment orange (10/3) outside, with a chinese yellow dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 75 × 25mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 20 years. October (New Zealand).

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Mars'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1987), N; University of Canterbury (1998), REG; University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 13/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dutch vermilion (17/3) in bud, opening dutch vermilion (17/1) inside and (17/3) outside, with an indian orange (13/3) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 80 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 20 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Orion'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1987), N; University of Canterbury (1998), REG; University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 16/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, currant red (821/3) in bud, opening jasper red (18) inside and out, with a nasturtium orange (610) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 45mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Pegasus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1987), N; University of Canterbury (1998), REG; University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 8/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 68 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, poppy red (16) in bud, opening inside and out in three shades of orange, red and poppy red, without spots or blotch. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 60 × 24mm, margins flat, aristate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 20 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Radiance'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1989), N; University of Canterbury (1997), REG; University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 11/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, red and orange in bud, opening Indian orange (713/3) inside and out, with a pale orange blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 30mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 50mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Stardust'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1989), N; University of Canterbury (1997), REG; University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 11/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buttercup yellow (5) inside, saturn red (13/2) outside, with a bright yellow blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 15mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 110 × 40mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 2.3 × 2.0m in 15 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Sunburst'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1980), G; University of Canterbury (1987), N; University of Canterbury (1997), REG; University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 12/very large, domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (41C) in bud, opening strong yellowish pink (38A) inside and out, with yellow tonings; dorsal lobe

suffused with gold. Calyx 25mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 130 × 60mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 15 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Sunlight'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1989), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 11/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 95mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong orange (25B) in bud, opening brilliant orange (25C) inside and out, with faint pink tones and the dorsal lobe entirely yellow. Calyx 60mm long, green. Lvs 95 × 40mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 15 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Sunrise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1998), REG: University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 72 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (9C) in bud, opening vivid yellow (9A) inside and out, with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, margins flat, aristate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 20 years

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Surprise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1989), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 6/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening deep pink (52C) inside and out, the dorsal lobe entirely orange. Calyx 15mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 45mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 15 years. October (New Zealand).

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Taurus'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1998), REG: University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, mandarin red (17/1) in bud, opening mandarin red (17) inside and mandarin red (17/1) outside and with an orange (12) blotch. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 75 × 33mm, obtuse at apex and base, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.2m in 20 years

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Venus'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1998), REG: University of Canterbury (1999) Fls single, 6/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 57 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes,

strong reddish orange (40C) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (41A) both inside and out, with a yellow blotch. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 60 × 10mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above. Shrub 2.5 × 2.0m in 20 years

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Virgo'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1989), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 8/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white throughout (and in bud), with a strong gold blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 15mm long, green. Lvs narrowly ovate, 70 × 35mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, ciliate. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 15 years. October–November (New Zealand).

(a) **'Ilam Galaxy Volcano'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H: University of Canterbury (1980), G: University of Canterbury (1987), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 8/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (40B) in bud, opening strong reddish orange (40C) inside and out, with an orange blotch on the dorsal lobe; long stamens. Calyx 20mm, long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 95 × 40mm, margins flat, aristate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 15 years. October (New Zealand).

(r) **'Ilam Glory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × 'Ilam Canary' H: University of Canterbury (1982), G: University of Canterbury (1992), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 9/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (8C) inside and out, with a trace of red-brown in the throat. Calyx 40mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 60mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 12 years. October (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Jasper'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 14–16 in a loose, rounded truss, 50–55mm wide, campanulate, vermilion, overlaid scarlet, with a scarlet flare. Lvs narrowly ovate/lanceolate, 100 × 25–30mm, light green above, slightly glaucous below. Shrub 1.4m. Midseason

(a) **'Ilam Louie Williams'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls in large rounded trusses, 75–80mm wide, campanulate, pale creamy pink overlaid rose, with a pale golden flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 120–130 × 35–40mm, light green and rough to rugose above, glaucous below. Shrub 1.2m. Midseason. Syn: 'Louie Williams'

(a) **'Ilam Martie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls campanulate, 65-70mm wide, scarlet red, with an orange-red flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 80-85 × 30-35mm, light green above, glaucous below, hairy. Shrub 1.3m. Late. Syn: 'Martie'

(a) **'Ilam Melford Beauty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls up to 30/large, rounded truss, campanulate, 75-80mm wide, pale orange, overlaid pink, with a golden orange flare. Lvs ovate, 80-85 × 35-40mm, dark green, rough and deeply veined above, mid green below. Shrub 1.4m. Midseason to late. Syn: 'Melford Beauty'

(a) **'Ilam Melford Flame'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls in a large, compact truss, campanulate, 70-75mm wide, deep indian orange, with a golden flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 120-130 × 45-50mm, mid green and rough to rugose above, glaucous below. Shrub 1.4m. Midseason. Syn: 'Melford Flame'

(a) **'Ilam Melford Gold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 13-14/compact truss, campanulate, 75-80mm wide, creamy gold, overlaid deeper gold and pink, with an orange flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly ovate to lanceolate, 115-120 × 35-40mm, mid green and rugose above, pale green below. Shrub 1.4m. Midseason. Syn: 'Melford Gold'

(a) **'Ilam Melford Lemon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 10-12/large truss, campanulate, 80-85mm wide, lemon yellow, with a buttery golden flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly ovate, 105-110 × 35-40mm, dark green, rough and rugose above, light green below. Shrub 1.5m. Early. Syn: 'Melford Lemon'

(a) **'Ilam Melford Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1975), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 14-16 in a loose, rounded truss, campanulate, 70-75mm wide, orange scarlet, with an orange flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 115-125 × 30-35mm, mid-green and roughly hairy above, slightly glaucous below. Shrub 1.4m. Midseason. Syn: 'Melford Red'

(a) **'Ilam Melford Salmon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1975), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 10/compact truss, campanulate, 70-75mm wide, pale yellow, overlaid salmon pink, with an orange dorsal flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 115-125 × 40-45mm, dark green and glossy above, distinctly glaucous below, hairy. Shrub 1.4m. Midseason. Syn: 'Melford Salmon'

(a) **'Ilam Melford Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 10-11/compact truss, campanulate, 65-70mm wide, clear yellow, with a deep golden yellow dorsal flare. Lvs narrowly ovate to lanceolate, 120-130 × 30-35mm, mid green and rough above, pale green below. Shrub 1.4m. Midseason to late. Syn: 'Melford Yellow'

(a) **'Ilam Ming'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls campanulate, 85-90mm wide, coppery orange, with light pink overtone and a golden flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly ovate, 120-130 × 35-40mm, dark green and rough above, light green below. Shrub 1.4m. Early to midseason. Syn: 'Ming'

(r) **'Ilam Moonglow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ilam Canary' (s) × *dichroanthum* H: University of Canterbury (1982), G: University of Canterbury (1992), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 11/flat truss, campanulate, 40 × 70mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) inside and out, with a dark red blotch in the throat. Calyx 30mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 14 years. Late October-early November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Ilam Moonlight'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × 'Ilam Canary' H: University of Canterbury (1982), G: University of Canterbury (1992), N: University of Canterbury (1997), REG: University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 14/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (6C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (6D) inside and out, unspotted. Calyx 20mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 14 years. Mid October-mid November (New Zealand)

(a) **'Ilam Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Duncan & Davies (1984) Orange-flowered selections, raised from seed

(r) **'Ilam Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* subsp. *zeylanicum* × 'Pink Pearl' × *dichroanthum* R: E.F. Stead, N: E.F. Stead, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c5-8/truss, deep orange, with a red, basal blotch. Very compact and slow-growing shrub

(a) **'Ilam Peachy Keen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: New Zealand, S: J.S. Wells (1968), N: J.S. Wells, I: Wells Nursery, REG: Wells Nursery (1985) Fls light pink, suffused red. Dwarf compact habit. Syn: 'Peachy Keen'

(r) **'Ilam Pearl'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *formosum* × unknown H: E.F. Stead (pre 1960), G: E.F. Stead, REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1981) Fls

broadly funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, yellowish white (155D), with moderate yellow (162B) at base inside; outside tinted strong red (53D). Lvs 30-60mm long, narrowly elliptic, deep green. Shrub 1.0-1.5m

(a) **'Ilam Persian Melon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; New Zealand, S; J.S. Wells (1968), N; J.S. Wells, I; Wells Nursery, REG; Wells Nursery (1985) Fls orange-red. Compact habit. Syn: 'Persian Melon'

(a) **'Ilam Persian Rose'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Duncan & Davies, N; Duncan & Davies, I; Duncan & Davies (1975), REG; Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls in large, compact trusses, campanulate, 85-95mm wide, deep rose pink, with a large golden orange dorsal flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 115-130 × 55-60mm, dark green, rough and rugose above, hairy and glaucous below. Shrub 1.4m. Midseason. Syn: 'Persian Rose'

(a) **'Ilam Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; R.E. Harrison (1966) Pink-flowered selections, raised from seed

(r) **'Ilam Pink Splendour'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* × Loderi Group H; E.F. Stead (1930), G; E.F. Stead, N; Mrs R.J. Coker (1982), REG; Mrs R.J. Coker (1982) Fls 10-12/truss, strong purplish pink (55B), shading to light purplish pink (55C), throat strong purplish red (54A)

(a) **'Ilam Pink William'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; New Zealand, N; J.S. Wells, I; Wells Nursery, REG; Wells Nursery (1985) Fls very pale pink, with an orange blotch; scented. Compact habit. Syn: 'Pink William' (Perhaps the same plant as 'Ilam Louie Williams')

(a) **'Ilam Primrose'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; New Zealand, S; J.S. Wells (1968), N; J.S. Wells, I; Wells Nursery, REG; Wells Nursery (1985) Fls pale primrose yellow, with a diffuse blotch of orange spots. Syn: 'Primrose'

(a) **'Ilam Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; R.E. Harrison (1966) Red-flowered selections, raised from seed

(a) **'Ilam Red Ball'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates, N; J.S. Yeates, I; Duncan & Davies (1975), REG; Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 14-16/compact, ball-like truss, campanulate, 65-70mm wide, deep orange, with a scarlet overtone and no significant flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 105-115 × 40-45mm, dark green and roughly hairy above, slightly glaucous below. Shrub 1.5m. Late

(a) **'Ilam Red Frills'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates, N; J.S. Yeates, I; Duncan & Davies (1975), REG; Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls campanulate, 70-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, deep scarlet red, with an orange flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 75-85 × 35-40mm, light green and rough above, pale green below. Shrub 1.5m. Early-midseason. Syn: 'Red Frills'

(a) **'Ilam Red Gem'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates, N; J.S. Yeates, I; Duncan & Davies (1975), REG; Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 11-12/loose, rounded truss, campanulate, 65-70mm wide, deep crimson, with an orange scarlet dorsal flare. Lvs narrowly ovate to lanceolate, 110-120 × 25-30mm, dark green and rough above, glaucous below. Shrub 1.4m. Early to midseason. Syn: 'Red Gem'

(a) **'Ilam Red Giant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates, N; J.S. Yeates, I; Duncan & Davies (1975), REG; Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls 16-18/large, rounded truss, campanulate, 70-75mm wide, clear scarlet, with an orange dorsal flare. Lvs narrowly ovate to lanceolate, rough above, pale green below. Syn: 'Red Giant'

(r) **'Ilam Red Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ilam Alarm' (s) × *griersonianum* H; E.F. Stead (pre 1950), G; E.F. Stead, REG; G.F. Smith (1986) Fls 16-18/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, 5-lobed, turkey red (721/2), with darker spotting across the dorsal lobes; pedicels red, glandular; prominent curved red style, red stigma and filaments, black anthers. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 130-150 × 40mm, with a thin, plastered, silvery grey indumentum. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m. October-November (New Zealand). Syn: 'Red Glow' (Scarlet King Group)

(a) **'Ilam Red Velvet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; New Zealand, S; J.S. Wells, N; J.S. Wells, I; Wells Nursery, REG; Wells Nursery (1985) Fls deep blood red, with reflexed lobes. Syn: 'Red Velvet'

(r) **'Ilam Serenity'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × 'Ilam Canary' H; University of Canterbury (1982), G; University of Canterbury (1992), N; University of Canterbury (1997), REG; University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 9/flat truss, campanulate, 45 × 80mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (10C) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (10D) inside and out, with a small, red blotch in the throat. Calyx 35mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 12 years. November (New Zealand).

(r) **'Ilam Springtime'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, an open-pollinated hybrid H; University of Canterbury (1985), G; University of Canterbury (1995), N; University of Canterbury (1997), REG; University of Canterbury (1997) Fls 15/tight, conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, china rose (024) in bud, opening china rose (024/3) inside and china rose (024/1) outside, with a blotch of china rose (024). Calyx 6mm long, china rose (024/2). Lvs oblong, 120 × 40mm, margins flat, aristate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, hairless. Very compact shrub, 0.8 × 0.8m in 12 years. November (New Zealand).

(a) **'Ilam Tangerine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; R.E. Harrison (1966) Tangerine-flowered selections, raised from seed

(r) **'Ilam Violet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Electra Group (s) × *russatum* I; E.F. Stead (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11/globular, compact truss, 20 × 40mm, open funnel-shaped, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, between strong and brilliant violet (86C-D), tinged violet at midribs and into throat. Lvs 40 × 20mm, dark, slightly glossy green, with bronze tinges in winter. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. *AM 1983

(a) **'Ilam White'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Duncan & Davies (1984) White-flowered selections, raised from seed

(a) **'Ilam Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; R.E. Harrison (1966) Yellow-flowered selections, raised from seed (Duncan and Davies cat., 1984)

(r) **'Ilam Yellow'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1985) (Listed as a parent of 'Sockeye')

(a) **'Ilam Yellow Beauty'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates, N; J.S. Yeates, I; Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls up to 30/large truss, campanulate, 65-70mm wide, creamy yellow, overlaid coral, with a golden flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 85-95 × 35-40mm, mid green and rough above, glaucous below. Shrub 1.5m. Early. Syn: 'Yellow Beauty'

(a) **'Ilam Yellow Giant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates, N; J.S. Yeates, I; Duncan & Davies (1974), REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls in a large, rounded truss, campanulate, 80-85mm wide, pale chrome yellow, flushed deeper yellow, with a golden flare. Lvs narrowly ovate, 105-115 × 45-50mm, rough and rugose above, slightly glaucous below. Shrub 1.5m. Mid-late season. Syn: 'Yellow Giant'

(a) **'Ilario'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; W. Streck (pre 1983), N; W. Streck

(r) **'Iliad'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Nereid Group (s) × *kyawii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/loose, flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, blood red (820/3). Calyx 13mm long, slightly villose. Pedicels villose. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, deep, glossy green above, with a loose, brown tomentum below at first. Dwarf, compact shrub. June. AM 1949 (Iliad Group)

(r) **Iliad Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Nereid Group (s) × *kyawii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Ilio Point'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H; M. Stockman (1989), G; M. & H. Stockman (1998), N; M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2000) Fls 14/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, buds white with longitudinal streaks of vivid red (52A), opening inside white, lightly flushed in the throat with very pale

yellowish pink, and with sparse dorsal spotting of deep pink (52B); outside white. Calyx tapering from 13-20mm long, bright pink shading to white edged pink. Lvs oblong, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, dull mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 11 years. Early May

(r) **'Illahee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Furnivall' × 'Evening Glow' H; A. Van Veen (1965), G; E. Yoder (1971), I; A. Van Veen (1972), REG: A. Van Veen (1976) Fls 10-12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with (5-)6(-7) lobes, strong purplish pink (5RP 7/9), throat suffused light yellowish pink (2.5YR 9/3), with a strong orange-yellow flare (7.5YR 7/11); outside and veins 7.5RP 6/12 to 7.5RP 5/12; buds strong purplish red (10RP 5/12 to 10RP 4/12). Calyx ivory, striped deep purplish pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3), hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 11 years. Mid-late May

(a) **'Ill Be Damned'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Polar Sea' × 'Corinne Murrah' × 'Debonaire' R; D. Hager (pre 1984), N; D. Hager Fls semi-double, 115-140mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, light pink, with variable shading to a white centre, and with a touch of light green at the base of the throat. Lvs ovate, dark, glossy green. Shrub to 1.0m

(a) **'Illuminator'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Amoena azalea × Indian azalea R; unknown (pre 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy magenta pink, dorsal throat faintly speckled crimson, base of throat vermilion (Bull cat., 1889). FCC 1885. Amoena

(r) **'Illuminator'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1847), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, with rosy brown spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Illusion'** cv. Evergreen azalea: orange-flowered *indicum* (s) × 'Momozono' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, somewhat star-shaped, 65mm wide, deep rose pink (near deep purplish pink (64D)), with a tyrian rose blotch. Lvs lanceolate, glossy, dark green. Shrub to 1.2m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Illustration'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; H. Demay (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, soft rose, merging into white, with a bluish carmine red blotch. Indian

(a) **'Illustre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Gebr Mardner (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red

(a) **'Illustre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; W.C. Hage & Co. (1943), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. Early. Kurume

(a) **'Illustre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Camille van Langenhove' R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose. Indian (Perhaps the plant listed by C. Vuylsteke, 1893)

- (a) **'Illustre Novum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Amb. Verschaffelt (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange scarlet. Indian
- (r) **Illyria Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chal Group (s) × *kyawii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a fairly compact truss, rich crimson, large. Lvs large, dark green. June-July
- (r) **Iloa Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *valentinianum* (s) × *auritum* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in small trusses, pale yellow. April-May
- (r) **'Ilonka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gretzel' (s) × 'Lampion' H; H. Hachmann (1983), G; H. Hachmann (1989), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls 6-7/rather loose truss (fls out- to almost down-facing), broadly open funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 55-65mm, with 5 slightly waved lobes, inside pale purplish pink (56D), edged strong to light purplish pink (55B/C); outside with broad bands of deep to strong purplish pink (55A/B) and narrow segments of pale purplish pink (56D); stamens 10, filaments very short (10mm long), white, with silvery hairs, anthers pale yellow (161C); style 35mm long, light yellow-green (145D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (150D); ovary silvery hairy. Calyx 30-43mm long (20-30mm wide), 'crimped', coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 50-60 × 25-30mm, margins slightly decurved, mucronate at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, dark glossy green above, when mature with vestiges of juvenile rust-coloured indumentum below. Shrub 0.4 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030645). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)
- (a) **'Il Tasso'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; L. de Smet, I; C. Vuylsteke (1888) Fls double (of hose-in-hose form?), 55mm wide, strong yellowish pink (43D), with paler exterior. Shrub up to c2.0 × 1.5m. Midseason-late. Rustica
- (a) **'Ilva'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schāme' × 'Hexe' H; R. Kondratovičs (1963), G; R. Kondratovičs (1969), N; R. Kondratovičs, I; Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (1984), REG: R. Kondratovičs (1989) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, 5+5-lobed, geranium like (20/1). Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 45-50 × 20-25mm, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.22 × 0.3m. February-March (under cool glass)
- (a) **'Ilze'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Uguns' (s) × un-named seedling (no. Ex-5) H; R. Kondratovičs (1976), G; R. Kondratovičs (1983), N; R. Kondratovičs, I; Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2001), REG: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 6-8/strongly domed, loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80-90 × 80-90mm, with 5-7 smooth-edged lobes, orange in bud, opening inside strong reddish orange (32B), with a large yellow blotch on the dorsal lobe; filaments yellow,
- anthers yellow; style pink, stigma green. Calyx 2-4mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic-oblong, 125 × 45mm, wavy-edged, pointed at apex and base, glossy green above, with white hairs above when mature. Shrub 1.5-2.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035066). Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 23-24 (November, 2001))
- (r) **'Ima Beaut'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H; M. Stockman (1992), G; M. & H. Stockman (1999), N; M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2000) Fls 12-15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80-c90mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C-D) in bud, opening inside light to pale purplish pink (55C-D) at margins, light yellow (near 11B) at lobe centres, with strong red (51A) dorsal spotting. Calyx lobes variable: two 20mm long, two 13mm long and one 5mm long, red and yellow. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 65mm, acute at apex, oblique at base, margins wavy and downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless; new foliage red. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late April
- (r) **'Imagemaker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × red-flowered *catawbiense* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening pale, deep and moderate purplish pink (65D, 70C, D). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Imago'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls double, deep yellow, tinged purplish red. Midseason. Knap Hill
- (a) **'Ima-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1978), N; Japan Fls single, up to 40mm wide, strong reddish purple (5RP 3/9), with a darker blotch on the dorsal lobes, tube a lighter red. Kurume
- (a) **'Ima-shojo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 22 × 27mm, bright red, deeper in the throat; anthers red. Shrub to 0.6m. *AM 1959 Syn: 'Christmas Cheer', 'Fascination'; Wilson no.36. Kurume
- (a) **'Imayo-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, light red, mottled deep red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Ima-zuma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale rose lilac on a white ground, flushed rose lavender at lobe tips and with a thin line of deeper colour around lobe edges; faint reddish spotting in centre of flower. Syn: 'Chi-no-ito'. Kurume (This may correctly be spelt 'Ina-zuma')
- (a) **'Imbricatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (pre 1876), N; C. Schulz, INC:

ICRA (1958) Fls very double, white, with occasional flecks of rose, shaded green at base of lobes; fls occasionally flushed pale rose. FCC 1876. Indian

(r) **'Imbricatum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, possibly derived from *ponticum* R; unknown (pre 1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/small, rounded, compact truss, 2-lipped; upper lip with central lobe partly obscuring laterals, lower lip of 2 diverging oblong lobes, light purplish blue, with dorsal light brown markings on a light ground. Calyx very small. An occasional petaloid filament present. Lvs obovate, small, recurved, tightly spaced on the stem, deep glossy green above. Much-branched, rounded shrub, 1.2m in 10 years. Syn: 'Daphnoides' (It has been suggested that the lepidote listed as 'Daphnoides' was also an error for this plant. The epithet 'Daphnoides' has definitely been applied to this lepidote cultivar.)

(a) **'Imbricatum Variegatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Imbricatum' R; unknown (pre 1887), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with white margins. Indian

(a) **'Imbros'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* derivative R; L. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild (1959), REG: E. de Rothschild (1961) Fls opening flat, 75mm wide, deep purplish pink (61D). Lvs ovate, c50 × 25mm, with sparse, pale red-brown hairs below, glossy and a pale, rich green above. Compact shrub

(r) **'Immaculatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854:107-111)

(r) **'Immortal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Abe Arnott' (s) × 'White Blue Peter' H; W.E. Delp (1991), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep, vivid and strong reddish purple (77A, 78A, B) in bud, opening white and very pale purple (76D), edged light purple (77C, D), with spotting of moderate purplish red (186B) and dark red (187A) on the three dorsal lobes; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157B); anthers moderate yellow (161B); stigma greyish red (176A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Imogen'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N; R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls delicate pale lavender, tinted blush and distinctly marked on dorsal lobes. (First published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(v) **'Imogene'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Taylorii' (s) × *javanicum* var. *teymannii* R; J. Veitch & Sons, N; J. Veitch & Sons, L; J. Veitch & Sons (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a large, globose truss, 65mm wide, light buff yellow; anthers pink. FCC 1888

(a) **'Impact'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from an unnamed Indian azalea R; D. Warren, N; D. Warren, REG; D. Warren (1971) Fls single, deep to strong purplish pink (68A-B). Lvs deep green, with a white margin. Shrub c0.4m

(a) **'Impala'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Knap Hill Red' × 'Satan' R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), L; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1967), REG; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1975) Fls deep red. Knap Hill

(r) **'Impeanum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *impeditum* (s) × *hanceanum* R; Kew, N; Kew, L; Kew (1932), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 5/truss, rotate, 20 × 30mm, cobalt violet (634/2). Calyx lobes 2-3mm long, ciliate. Lvs ovate, up to 20 × 11mm, scaly above and below. Dwarf shrub. FCC 1934 (Impeanum Group)

(r) **Impeanum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *impeditum* (s) × *hanceanum* R; Kew, N; Kew, L; Kew (1932), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Imperator'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light salmon red, heavily spotted yellow. Ghent

(a) **'Imperator'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *mollesubsp. molle* × *mollesubsp. japonicum* L; K. Wezelenburg & Son (pre 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, orange. Late. Mollis

(r) **'Imperatoria Elizabeth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboeum* hybrid R; J. Rinz (pre 1864), N; J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh white, tinged rose

(a) **'Impératrice'** (Syn. of 'Imperatrix')

(r) **'Impératrice'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright cerise rose, with chocolate spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Impératrice Charlotte'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1873), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Impératrice de France'** (Syn. of 'Imperatrix')

(a) **'Impératrice des Français'** (Syn. of 'Imperatrix')

(a) **'Impératrice des Indes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from an un-named seedling L; E. van der Cruyssen (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, outer lobes wavy, salmon rose, darker at the base, edged white; doubleness take the form of a tuft of additional lobes in the centre of the flower. FCC 1879 Syn: 'Héros de Flandre', 'Empress of India'. Indian

(a) **'Impératrice Eugénie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Perhaps Rollisson's 'Empress Eugénie' *q.v.*)

(a) **'Impératrice Eugénie'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Syn: 'Imperatrix Eugenie'. Ghent

(r) **'Impératrice Eugénie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1854), N; A. Verschaffelt, L; A. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-20/very compact, ball truss, pale rose at edges at first (with a white throat), becoming all pure white, with yel-

low-green marking on a yellowish ground. Compact shrub. Mid April-early May. Syn: 'Imperatrix Eugenie'

(r) '**Impératrice Eugénie**' cv. Parentage unknown R; D. Dauvesse (pre 1870), N; D. Dauvesse, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, deep purple, with a broad blotch. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Impératrice Joséphine**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; Paillet (1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink. Ghent

(a) '**Impératrice Joséphine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cherry red, with spots on the dorsal lobes. Indian

(a) '**Impératrice Victoria**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. de Kneef (1888), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, soft rose, with white edges and a purple tinted blotch. Indian

(a) '**Imperatrix**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.R. Gowen (1829), N; J.R. Gowen, INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)

(a) '**Imperatrix**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, nankeen yellow, shaded with salmon. Syn: 'Impératrice', 'L'Impératrice', 'Impératrice de France', 'Impératrice des Français'. Ghent

(a) '**Imperatrix**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Miellez (pre 1867), N; Miellez, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy orange, tinted violet. Indian

(r) '**Imperatrix Eugenie**' (Syn. of Impératrice Eugénie')

(a) '**Imperial**' (Syn. of 'Rousseau')

(a) '**Imperial**' (See 'L'Imperial')

(r) '**Imperial**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Arthur Bedford' H; E. & H.E. Greer (pre 1983) Fls blue-purple, with a prominent black blotch. Lvs glossy green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(a) '**Imperial Countess**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Laughing Water' R; E.D. Hudson, I; Monrovia Nursery (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, with crinkled petals, moderate yellowish pink. Shrub of compact, spreading habit. Midseason

(a) '**Imperial Duchess**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Laughing Water' R; E.D. Hudson, I; Monrovia Nursery (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, double, 65mm wide, deep to light pink. Shrub of compact, spreading habit

(a) '**Imperiale**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1840), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, pink, with darker lines (H. Hesse, 1899). Ghent

(a) '**Imperiale**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Veitch & Sons (1861), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red. Indian

(r) '**Imperiale**' cv. Parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1847), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Imperiale**' cv. Parentage unknown R; R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N; R.T. Pince, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, agate-like colour. (First published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat. (c1868))

(a) '**Imperial King**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Laughing Water' R; E.D. Hudson, I; Monrovia Nursery (pre 1987) Fls double, 65mm wide, strong purplish red

(a) '**Imperial Pink**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Canada (1982)

(a) '**Imperial Prince**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Laughing Water' R; E.D. Hudson, I; Monrovia Nursery (pre 1987) Fls double, 65mm wide, vivid reddish orange. Shrub of compact, spreading habit

(a) '**Imperial Princess**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Laughing Water' R; E.D. Hudson, I; Monrovia Nursery (pre 1987) Fls semi-double, 70-75mm wide, purplish pink, with a darker blotch. Shrub of compact habit

(a) '**Imperial Queen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Laughing Water' R; E.D. Hudson, I; Monrovia Nursery (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, sometimes semi-double, 75-90mm wide, white, shading to light purplish pink, with a darker blotch. Shrub of compact, spreading habit

(r) '**Imperial Yellow**' cv. Parentage unknown H; W.E. Whitney (pre 1973)

(r) '**Impi**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × 'Moser's Maroon' R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1945), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in small trusses, funnel-shaped, 50-55mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, very dark dusky red (indian lake, 826). June. AM 1945 (Impi Group)

(r) **Impi Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *sanguineum* subsp. *didymum* (s) × 'Moser's Maroon' R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1945), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Impossible**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *dauricum* (dwarf form) H; W. Reich (1986), G; W. Reich (1990), N; W. Reich, REG; W. Reich (1992) Fls 4-6/flattened ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped to bowl-shaped, 26-30 × 37-45mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C) to moderate purplish pink (74D) in bud, opening very light to very pale purple (76B, C) inside, and light purple (81D) with strong to light purple (84A, B) midribs on outside; stamens 10, slightly curved, unequal; stigma dark red (59A). Calyx 5mm long, strong to moderate yellowish pink (37B, C). Pedicels 17-25mm long, strong to moderate yellowish pink (37B, C). Lvs elliptic to ovate, 10-50 × 6-25mm,

convex, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, hairless and dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) and with brownish scales below; petioles 2-8mm long, scaly. Lvs held for 1 year. Shrub 0.27 × 0.25m in 5 years with *yakushimanum* habit. Early-late April. (A lepidote × elepidote rhododendron)

(az) **'Impossible Dream'** cv. Azaleodendron: ('Boule de Neige' × 'Crest') no. 2 (s) × (*smirnowii* × *yakushimanum*) × 'Gibraltar' (deciduous azalea) H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (61A, B) in bud, opening white, edged vivid purplish red (61C), fading to white. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Impressario'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Mars' × 'Ronald Otto Delp' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, dark and deep red (59A, 60A) in bud, opening strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B) and deep and strong purplish pink (67C, D), with a small white flare and dorsal spots of strong and dark greenish yellow (151A, 152C); anthers light yellow (163D); stigma moderate reddish brown (174A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Impression'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Torch' (s) × ('Goldfort' × 'Odee Wright') no.1 H; R.A. Furman (1981), G; R.A. Furman (1986), N; R.A. Furman (2002), REG; R.A. Furman (2002) Fls 15/tall domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c70 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside light pink (49C), shading to yellowish white (158C), with a brilliant yellow (12B) centre, outside similar. Calyx 90mm long, coloured as inside of corolla. Lvs broadly elliptic, 65-130 × 40-75mm, margins wavy, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy and dark green above. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 10 years. Early May

(a) **'Impressum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Improved Linwood Pink'** (Syn. of 'Linwood Pink Giant')

(a) **'Improved Linwood White'** (Syn. of 'Linwood Lustre')

(r) **'Improved Parson's Grandiflorum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid H; W.E. Stokes, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish rose

(a) **'Improved Redwings'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'L.J. Bobbink' × 'Miss Cottage Garden' L; USA (1968) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, 90-100mm wide, reddish orange. Indian (There are also sports from 'Redwings' which are referred to in the same way)

(a) **'Improved Rose Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins (pre 1987) Fls double, darker than 'Rose Queen'. Rutherford

(r) **'I.M.S.'** (Syn. of 'Irene Stead')

(a) **'Ina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named seedling (no. Ex-5) (s) × 'Ugus' H; R. Kondratovičs (1976), G; R. Kondratovičs (1982), N; R. Kondratovičs (2002), I; Rhododendron Nursery "Babite" of University of Latvia (2002), REG; R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls single, 8/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65-80 × 65-80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid reddish orange (30B) with a strong reddish orange (32B) margin, outside strong reddish orange (32B); a large part of dorsal lobe (and part of adjacent lobes) covered by a vivid orange (29A) blotch; filaments yellow, anthers light yellow; style pink, stigma green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, wavy-edged, pointed at apex and base, matt green above, with sparse white hairs above when mature; purple-brown autumn colour. Shrub 1.4m tall in 20 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Ina Hair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × unknown R; Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, N; Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust, I; G.F. Smith, REG; G.F. Smith (1979) Fls rose madder (23/2) in bud, fading on opening to cream, with rose madder spots in the throat

(a) **'In a Mist'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls white, washed pale purplish pink; scented

(r) **'Inamorata'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; L. de Rothschild (1941), N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, wide-mouthed, sulphur yellow, with a small, spotted crimson blotch in the throat; pedicels purple. May-June. AM 1950 (Inamorata Group)

(r) **Inamorata Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* R; L. de Rothschild (1941), N; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Inashoto'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; UK (1950), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Inca Chief'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Mars' × *catawbiense* (as var. *rubrum*) R; D.G. Leach, N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1972) Fls 17-18/globular truss, rotate-campanulate, 75mm wide, 5-6-lobed, strong purplish red (10RP 3.5/12) with an arch-shaped, deep purplish red dorsal blotch on a paler ground. Calyx minute, red. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, mid green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 13 years

(r) **'Inca Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Chlorops' hybrid R; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster (1961), I; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 10-12/truss, flat-campanulate, 75mm wide, 6-7-lobed, light yellow (10B), slightly rayed mahogany. Lvs ovate-elliptic, 75-100 × 50mm, blue-green. Shrub to 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Incanum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1811), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. (Listed as "Nudiflora Incana")

- (a) **'Incarnatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Loddiges & Sons (1814), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh-coloured. Ghent (Listed as "Nudiflora Incarnata")
- (a) **'Incarnatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Listed as "Calendulacea Incarnata")
- (a) **'Incarnatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: listed under *indicum* L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose. (Perhaps the same plant listed by W. Rollisson & Sons, 1846; Jacob-Makoy attributes it to Knight)
- (v) **'Incarnatum Floribundum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Maiden's Blush' (Veitch) × 'Prince Leopold' (Veitch) R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, L: J. Veitch & Sons (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy salmon. FCC 1885
- (a) **'Incarnatum Rubrum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), REG: IRA 1958 (Listed as "Calendulacea Incarnata Rubra")
- (a) **'Incarnatum Superbum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink. Ghent (Probably the same plant listed by A. Henderson & Co., 1851, without description)
- (a) **'Incense'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a pink margin. Indian
- (a) **'Inch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Alexander' (s) × *indicum* hybrid H: W.L. Clagett (1984), G: W.L. Clagett (1987), N: W.L. Clagett, I: White's Nursery, REG: W.L. Clagett (1994) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, sanded and striped with deep and strong purplish pink (67C, D), the amount of marking varying from moderate to heavy from year to year. Pedicels 15mm long, chartreuse green. Calyx 4mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 30 × 7mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below; hairy above and below, with discrete white hairs; petioles 7mm long, light green. Shrub 0.2 × 0.56m in 10 years. Late May
- (r) **'Inchmery'** (Syn. of 'Carita Inchmery')
- (r) **Inchmery Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: The Don Group (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls waxy, deep pink. Tall, erect, but loose shrub. June.
- (a) **'Inclytum'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Probably the plant raised and named by J.R. Gowen (1829) and published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366)
- (a) **'Incomparable'** See note under 'Incomparable' (Smith)
- (a) **'Incomparable'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (a) **'Incomparable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Smith (pre 1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear rosy pink. Indian (Perhaps the plant listed as 'Incomparable' by W. Rollisson & Sons, 1846)
- (a) **'Incomparable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blood red/purple, with chestnut brown spots. Indian (J. Vervaene (1864-65 cat.) listed a rhododendron with this name: there may be some confusion as to the nature of this cv)
- (a) **'Incomparable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark red. Indian
- (r) **'Incomparable'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W. Rollisson & Sons (pre 1857), N: W. Rollisson & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red. Late
- (r) **'Incredible'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *dauricum* (dwarf form) H: W. Reich (1986), G: W. Reich (1990), N: W. Reich, REG: W. Reich (1992) Fls up to 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 28-32 × 45-52mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (87C, D) inside, light violet (88C, D) outside; stamens 10, slightly curved, unequal; stigma dark red (59A). Calyx 4-5mm long, strong to moderate yellowish pink (37B/C). Pedicels 11-14mm long, 37B/C. Lvs oblong to ovate, 12-45 × 7-22mm, flat or slightly convex, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish to moderate olive green (139A, 147A) above, with occasional hairs at margin, moderate yellow-green (146B) and with brownish scales below; petioles 1.5-6mm long, scaly, yellowish green. Lvs held 1 year. Shrub 0.43 × 0.38m in 5 years. Early-mid April. (A lepidote × elepidote rhododendron)
- (a) **'Independence'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × *viscosum* × *viscosum* H: E.V. Mezitt (1963), G: E.V. Mezitt, N: E.V. Mezitt Fls 25mm wide, deep pink (53B) in bud, opening deep pink (50B), spicily scented. July. (May be best treated as a Group)
- (r) **'Independence Day'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, thought to be a *maximum* hybrid I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1915), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 13-19/compact, rounded truss, 40-55mm wide, bright rosy red to bright red, with dark dorsal spotting; anthers conspicuous, white. June
- (a) **'India'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red. Kurume
- (r) **Indiana Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* (s) × *kyawii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in an open truss, orange, speckled with red. Lvs deep, very glossy green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. June

(a) **'Indian Chief'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins, N: Bobbink & Atkins, I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, clear deep pink or red. Indian

(a) **'Indian Chief'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown S: L.F. Frisbie, N: L.F. Frisbie, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, blended shades of orange and yellow. Shrub up to c2.0 × 1.5m. April-May. (A seedling from the Gregg McKinnon Garden)

(r) **'Indian Chief'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Kettledrum' H: W.E. Stokes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(v) **'Indian Chief Yellow'** (Syn. of 'Indian Yellow')

(a) **'Indian Mound'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lady Louise' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: Cripple Creek Nursery Fls "double petaloidy", 75mm wide, strong red (39A). Shrub to 0.6m. (Ref. no. U16-10)

(r) **'Indian Penny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Sarita Loder Group × Idealist Group H: D.W. James, G: D.W. James, N: D.W. James, I: D.W. James (1956), REG: D.W. James (1977) Fls 12-14/truss, broadly campanulate 50 × 100mm, light to pale yellow (12C-D). Lvs 150 × 50mm, elliptic, hairless

(r) **'Indian River'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Besse Howells' (s) × Delp's no.5 selection from ('Delp's Cindy Lou' × 'Captain Jack') H: D.L. Hinerman, G: T.L. Ring (1986), N: T.L. Ring, I: Mowbray Gardens, REG: T.L. Ring (1993) Fls 19/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (58B) with a strong purplish red (58C) to brownish orange (166C) spotted flare; stamens 10, straight, unequal; style vivid purplish red (66A, B). Calyx very short. Pedicels 32mm long, strong yellowish green (141C). Lvs elliptic, 133 × 57mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, bullate, hairless; petioles 32mm long, strong yellowish green (141C). Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid May

(r) **'Indian Squaw'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dopey' (s) × 'Flipper' H: W.E. Delp (1986), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls 8/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55mm wide, 5-lobed, vivid red (45A) and strong red (46A) in bud, opening deep pink (48B), edged vivid red (45A, B), with strong red (46A) dorsal spots; filaments and style vivid red (45C); anthers light yellowish pink (26D); stigma strong red (46A). Lvs 80 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base. Early June

(a) **'Indian Summer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, coral pink. Shrub c2.2m in 19 years. October and in spring. Syn: 'October'. *Kaempferi*

(a) **'Indian Sunset'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid R: R.P. Mayo, N: R.P. Mayo, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, salmon pink. *Kaempferi*

(a) **'Indian Warbonnet'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R: L.C. Towe (pre 1987), N: L.C. Towe Fls with 5, distinct (separated), narrow petals, 4.5-7mm wide, vivid orange-yellow; stamens and pistil present.

(v) **'Indian Yellow'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Crown Princess of Germany' × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons, N: J. Veitch & Sons, I: J. Veitch & Sons (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow to red-orange. FCC 1885 Syn: 'Indian Chief'

(r) **'Indicojavanicum'** cv. 'Stella' (Veitch's Indian azalea) × 'Lord Wolseley' (Veitch's vireya hybrid) R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1900), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tubular-campanulate, c11/truss, orange-red. Lvs oblanceolate, 70-85 × 25-30mm. (A rare vireya/azalea cross)

(a) **'Indicum Album'** (Syn. of *mucronatum*)

(a) **'Indicum Roseum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but allied to *mucronatum* L: Andorra Nurseries (1919), INC: ICRA (1958) (Similar to 'Sekidera', but an inferior form according to Wilson)

(r) **'Indigo'** (Syn. of 'Christiane Herzog')

(r) **'Indigo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *impeditum* R: W.J. Marchant (pre 1937), N: W.J. Marchant, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls indigo. Lvs grey blue. (Original plants from Kalmthout Arboretum "many years ago")

(r) **'Indiridiva'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' × Snow Queen Group R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1978) Fls up to 10/firm, rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, up to 55 × 100mm, 7-lobed, pale greenish yellow (2D), deepening in the throat to brilliant greenish yellow (2B), with markings of olive to greenish yellow (152+153) in the dorsal throat. Calyx rudimentary, green, glandular hairy. Lvs oblong, up to 155 × 73mm, dull above. PC 1978

(a) **'Indispensable'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Indomitable Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *soulbei* (s) × General Sir John du Cane Group R: L. de Rothschild (1934), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, wide open, white, flushed pale pink. June

(a) **'Indra'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named seedling (no. Ex-5) (s) × 'Ugurs' H: R. Kondratovičs (1976), G: R. Kondratovičs (1984), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babite" of University of Latvia (1999) Fls single, 9-11/strongly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate reddish orange (35A), with a yellow dorsal blotch; filaments red, anthers cream; style red, stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, flat, pointed at apex and base, glossy green above,

with white hairs above when mature. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Latvijas selekcionaru Ziedi* (1999). Unacceptable name but established as part of Latvian PBR Certificate no. ROD-7 (26 February, 1999))

(r) **'Indra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* hybrid R; W. Braukmann (1978), N; W. Braukmann Fls white, tinted soft lilac at margins and with black-red marking; outside tinted soft lilac with conspicuous purple rose ribs. Foliage deep dark green. (Published in Schmalscheidt *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, Part II (1930-1988) (1989))

(r) **'Indy Pink'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Serendipity' (s) × 'Lanny Pride' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls vivid red (52A, 57A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C) and pale purplish pink (62D), with vivid red (57A) dorsal spots. Lvs with an indumentum. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Inez'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × unknown H; van Herzele Nurseries (c 1975), G; van Herzele Nurseries, N; Firma C. Esveld, I; Firma C. Esveld, REG; Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls 8-10/truss, funnel-shaped, c40 × 40-50mm, 5-lobed, strong red to deep yellowish pink (47B/C), fading to creamy yellow. Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 30-60 × 20-30mm, young leaves with a thick orange-brown indumentum. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5-0.6m. Late April-May

(r) **'Inez May'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Phyle Donegan' H; W. McClure, G; W. McClure (1975), N; W. McClure, I; W. McClure, REG; W. McClure (1986) Fls 6-8/truss, funnel-shaped, pale purplish pink (56A) inside, strong purplish pink (55B) outside, with brown spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 40mm. Shrub 1.2m

(r) **'Infanta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from Isabella Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, I; C. Ingram (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c7/truss, funnel-shaped, 100mm wide with spreading lobes, tube 65mm long, white, flushed salmon red in the throat. Lvs narrowly elliptic, c200mm long. AM 1941 (Infanta Group)

(r) **Infanta Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from Isabella Group (s) × *griersonianum* R; C. Ingram, N; C. Ingram, I; C. Ingram (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls varying from white with a salmon red throat to light crimson deepening to rose madder in the throat

(v) **'Inferno'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown I; Vireya Venue (1996) Fls in full trusses, brilliant orange/red. Veined foliage. Bushy shrub to 1.5m tall.

(a) **'Inflamatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink, with a brownish blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Inga'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hellmut Vogel' R; O. Stahnke, N; O. Stahnke, I; O. Stahnke (1973) Fls deep purplish pink (61D), edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(a) **'Inga'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Ugus' (s) × un-named seedling H; R. Kondratovičs (1976), G; R. Kondratovičs (1982), N; R. Kondratovičs, I; Rhododendron Nursery "Babite" of University of Latvia (1999) Fls single, 9-11/slightly domed, open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60-80 × 60-80mm, with 5-7 more-or-less flat to slightly wavy-edged, slightly reflexed lobes, inside vermilion (18/3), with a bright yellow dorsal blotch (on dorsal and sometimes on adjacent lobes); filaments pale pink, anthers brown; style bright pink, stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic-oblong, 150 × 50mm, wavy-edged, pointed at apex and base, glossy green above, with white hairs above when mature. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 15 years. Early June. (Published in *Latvijas selekcionaru Ziedi* (1999). Unacceptable name but established as part of Latvian PBR Certificate no. ROD-8 (26 February, 1999))

(a) **'Inga Red Variegated'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hellmut Vogel' R; Germany (pre 1973) Fls deep purplish pink (61D), with a narrow white edge. Indian (This sport occurs regularly on this cultivar)

(r) **'Ingeborg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N; T.J.R. Seidel (1918), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright, dark carmine red, paler in the throat and with umber spots

(r) **'Ingénieur Bonnet'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose. (L. van Houtte variously credits this cultivar to Dauvesse or to van Houtte)

(r) **'Ingénieur Harmsen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rijnveld' × unknown H; A. Vuyk (c 1960), G; A. Vuyk (c 1970), N; A. Vuyk, I; Vuyk van Nes (1976), REG; Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1988) Fls 8-16/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 40-60 × 40-50mm, light red (822/2), with a dark blotch. Calyx green. Lvs lanceolate, 100-180 × 30-45mm, dull green above, with a buff indumentum on young foliage. Shrub 3.0 × 4.0m. May. (See *Dendroflora* 18:76 (1981))

(r) **'Ingénieur Jürgens'** cv. Parentage unknown R; C. Vuylsteke (pre 1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, with dark spots

(r) **'Ingleneuk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' × *decorum* H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister

(r) **'Ingleside'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Mont Blanc' H; Scott Arboretum (1958), G; Scott Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister

(r) **'Ingomer'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1852), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, with a white blotch, spotted. (The 1958 Register gives it as 'Ingomer', but Standish & Noble actually listed it as 'Ingomar')

(r) **'Ingos Rubellum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Infanta Group × 'Jalisco Goshawk' H: C. Ingram (1958), G: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1973), REG: C. Ingram (1973) Fls strong purplish pink (55B) at base, paling to pale purplish pink (55D), with a dark red blotch

(r) **'Ingramii'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Standish (pre 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush white, with yellowish or chocolate spots (accounts vary; it may vary with age). Hardy Hybrid

(r) **Ingre Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × *insigne* H: Lord Aberconway (1927), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink

(r) **Ingrid Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group (s) × *griffithianum* R: L. de Rothschild (1934), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in an open truss, large, pink. Tall shrub. June

(a) **'Ingrid Bergmann'** (Syn. of 'Madame Charles Gabert')

(r) **'Ingrid Mehlquist'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Besse Howells' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1967), G: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1971), N: G.A.L. Mehlquist, REG: G.A.L. Mehlquist (1994) Fls 20-22/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 45-55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening pale pink, maturing to pure white with burgundy dots in the form of a flare or blotch; stamens 10, unequal; styles white, stigma burgundy; slightly scented. Calyx very short, light green. Pedicels 20mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to slightly obovate, 55-95 × 25-35mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy dark green and powdery above, puberulent below (hairs pale tan at first, ageing to rusty brown); petioles 15-18mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 1.25m in 25 years. Late May

(r) **'Inheritance'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jock' (s) × 'Antoon van Welie' H: E.E. Farwell (pre 1982), G: Unknown, N: Willamette Chapter Study Group (Am.Rh.Soc.), REG: Willamette Chapter Study Group (Am.Rh.Soc.) (1997) Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (66C) throughout, with a few vivid purplish red (61C) dorsal spots. Calyx 2mm long, moderate purplish red (64A). Lvs elliptic, 110-120 × 50-60mm, decurved longitudinally, with a twist, acuminate at apex, rounded (and very slightly oblique) at base, dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a very thin covering of brown/fawn hairs below when mature. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) **'Inkarho-Dufthecke'** (Syn. of 'Rhodunter 48')

(a) **'In Love Again'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N:

Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, smaller than most in this Group, light salmon pink fading to buff yellow tinged with salmon, with a prominent golden yellow flare covering most of the dorsal lobe; scented; stamens bright red. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(a) **'Innocence'** (Syn. of 'Weston's Innocence')

(a) **'Innocence'** (Syn. of 'Perle de la Belgique')

(a) **'Innocence'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Snow' R: USDA (1952), N: USDA, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 45mm wide, white, the throat slightly marked with greenish yellow. (Derived from the work of G.E.Yerkes & R.L.Pryor)

(v) **'Innuendo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *multinervium* × 'Wattle Bird' H: J.L. Rouse, G: R. Macdonald (1991), N: R. Macdonald (1991), I: Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 12-16/loose, flat truss, long upcurved funnel-shaped, 70 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (12D) inside, the lobes strong pink (49A); outside pale yellow (12D). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(a) **'Inoiti'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: R.E. Harrison (1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, bright cyclamen pink. Indian

(r) **'Inshriach'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *hippophaeoides* R: unknown (pre 1978) Fls darker than usual for *hippophaeoides*. Lvs green, not greyish. Shrub more compact in habit

(r) **'Inshriach Blue'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(a) **'Insignans'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Probably the same plant listed as 'Insigne')

(a) **'Insigne'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: T.J. Seidel (1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Ghent (Probably the same plant shown by L. Verschaffelt, 1839)

(a) **'Insigne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian

(a) **'Insigne Novum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent ?

(a) **'Inspecteur Scheerlinck'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Haerens (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very double, deep red, of rounded form. Indian

(r) **'Inspiration'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *edgeworthii* (from SBEC 0207) H: W. Reich (1985), G: W. Reich, N: W. Reich, I: W. Reich (1993), REG: W. Reich (1995) Fls up to

5/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 37-40 × 64-67mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening greenish white (155C), unspotted; styles moderate red to dark yellowish pink (181C/D). Calyx 7mm long, deep purplish red (187D), especially on upper side. Pedicels dark pink (182D). Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 15-74 × 6-23mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with dark greenish yellow (152C/D) scales below and a few marginal hairs, glossy green above. Shrub 0.75 × 0.85m in 8 years, the long annual shoots contributing to a rather straggling habit. Late April-early May

(r) **Insun Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Ingre Group (s) × Sunrise Group H; Lord Aberconway (1936), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink

(a) **'Inta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Niobe' × 'Hexe' H; R. Kondratovičs (1963), G; R. Kondratovičs (1971), N; R. Kondratovičs, I; Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (1985), REG; R. Kondratovičs (1989) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 50-65mm wide, 5+5-lobed, strong purplish red (63B). Lvs ovate, 30-45 × 15-20mm, dark green, with brownish hairs above. Shrub dense, compact, 0.34 × 0.36m. February-March (under cool glass).

(r) **'Intaglio'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* Yaku Fairy' × *intricatum* R; H.L. Foster (pre 1985), N; H.L. Foster Fls white, touched with clear pink. Lvs brilliant green. Shrub of mounding habit, 0.2 × 0.9m

(a) **'Intéressante'** (See 'L'Intéressante')

(r) **'Intermedium'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **Intermedium Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *ferrugineum* × *hirsutum* N; I.F. Tausch (1836), INC; ICRA (1958) *R* × *intermedium* Tausch, nom. illigit. A natural hybrid occurring in the wild. Bean (1976) suggests that the correct botanical name for the cross is *R* × *halense* Gremblich (1874)

(r) **'Intermedium Album'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma C. Esveld (1984) Fls funnel-shaped, white. Shrub up to 0.3m. (Probably a white-flowered form of *ferrugineum* × *hirsutum*)

(a) **'International Women'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), N; M.E. Greentree Fls hose-in-hose, white, with a deep pink edge.

(a) **'In the Mood'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, bright yellow in bud, opening light yellow with a slightly deeper flare; scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June.

(a) **'In the Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* hybrid S; Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N; Carlson's Gardens Fls star-shaped, light pink

(r) **Intrepid Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Beau Brummell Group (s) × *kyawii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in fairly compact trusses, rosy red. Lvs broad. Tall shrub. May-June

(r) **Intrifast Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *intricatum* (s) × *fastigiatum* R; T.H. Lowinsky, N; T.H. Lowinsky, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls violet blue

(az) **'In Tune'** cv. Azaleodendron: 'Little Pudding' × an Exbury azalea H; A.C. Martin, G; A.C. Martin (1968), N; A.C. Martin Fls 10-12/truss, 80mm wide, 5-7-lobed, moderate orange-yellow (10YR 8/10) and vivid yellow (2.5Y 8/12), with margins strong reddish orange (7.5R 6/12) and strong yellowish pink (7.5R 7/9); scented. Lvs lanceolate-oblong

(r) **'Invicta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Britannia' × Loderi Group × 'Britannia' H; Waterer (Bagshot) (1958), G; Waterer (Bagshot) (1967), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG; Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 10-12/truss, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, deep rose pink in bud, opening very pale purple (73D), deepening at edge to strong purplish pink (73B). Calyx very small. Lvs 90-100 × 20-30mm. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. May

(a) **'Invictissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1858), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep sulphur, striped deep salmon. Ghent

(r) **'Invictum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* selection or hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1851), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright scarlet. (First published in H. Waterer cat., 1851/2)

(a) **'Invincible'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; P. Mortier (pre 1855), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink, with dark markings (Hesse, 1899). Ghent

(r) **'Invincible'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with large lemon spots. Hardy Hybrid (Probably the plant exhibited by M. Guérin in Paris, 1843)

(r) **'Invitation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anita Dunstan' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' H; J. Barlup (1987), G; J. Barlup (1991), N; J. Barlup, REG; J. Barlup (1995) Fls 20/ball truss, 55 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (36D), fading to pale greenish yellow (10D) at centre, with two strong red (47B) areas at the base which extend upwards c10mm into dorsal throat; outside has a slight pink tinge on the lobes and strong pink (49A) lines on the midribs; stamens 13, curved, unequal; style strong yellow-green (145A). Calyx 40mm long, strong red (51A) to light yellow (10B). Pedicels 30mm long, deep red (185A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 108 × 25mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 30mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid-late April

(v) **'Ioane'** (Syn. of 'Belisar')

(r) **Iola Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *valentinianum* (s) × *edgeworthii* R; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1941), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in small trusses, primrose cream. Small, compact shrub. April

(r) **Iolanthe Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Blancmange Group (s) × *kyawii* R; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1941), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, cerise pink. Tall, fairly compact shrub. July

(r) **'Iona'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *tephropeplum* (s) × *tephropeplum* R; G.M. Adams-Acton (pre 1942), **N**; G.M. Adams-Acton, **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) **Ione Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: 'Countess of Haddington' (s) × *edgeworthii* R; E.J.P. Magor (1920), **N**; E.J.P. Magor, **I**; E.J.P. Magor (1926), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls white, opening pale primrose

(a) **'Ione Burden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ruffled Giant' × 'North Carolina Red' × 'Rashomon' R; N. Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (pre 1981), **N**; N. Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. Fls large, rosy red

(a) **'Iora'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) ?, **N**; Waterer (Knap Hill) ?, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. Midseason. Knap Hill

(r) **Iphigenia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × Red Admiral Group R; E.J.P. Magor (1925), **N**; E.J.P. Magor, **I**; E.J.P. Magor (1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) **'Iphigénie'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1864), **N**; J. Byls, **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Irasburg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* S; H. Bill (1992), **N**; H. Bill (1992), **REG**; M.C. Starrett (2002) Fls 10-15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds mottled moderate purplish red (70A) and strong reddish purple (70B), opening the same mottled colours throughout; moderate yellow-green (146B-C) dorsal spotting. Calyx c1.5mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute to obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 2.1 × 2.7m in 60 or more years. Early-mid June. (Remarkable for its exceptional cold hardiness (plant to -40C, buds to -34C). Voucher specimen in University of Vermont Pringle Herbarium. An old bush found in a cemetery: thought to be probably of wild origin)

(a) **'Irby'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; M.C. Pratt (1986), **G**; Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), **N**; Ness Botanic Gardens (1999), **REG**; Ness Botanic Gardens (1999) Fls single, 15/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 63mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) in bud, opening inside white flushed pale pink (49D), outside white flushed pale purplish

pink (56C); dorsal blotch brilliant yellow (15C); filaments pink; scented. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 30-70 × 12-25mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, slightly wavy-edged and margins slightly decurved, glossy green above; good autumn colour. Shrub 1.5 × 0.75m in 13 years. June-July. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0015388))

(a) **'I Remember April'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, **N**; Carlson's Gardens, **REG**; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, in varying shades of light pink, with a prominent yellow flare on a lighter coloured dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June-July

(a) **'Irene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1893), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, lively cinnabar red. Indian

(a) **'Irene'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Haerens (1928), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, bright rose. Indian

(r) **'Irene'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Guldmond (pre 1945), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(r) **'Irene Bain'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × May Day Group H; J.S. Yeates (1965), **G**; J.S. Yeates, **I**; Mrs I. Bain (1975), **REG**; Mrs I. Bain (1979) Fls open pale pink, fading to cream, with a pink, frilled edge. Lvs with a white indumentum. Compact shrub.

(a) **'Irene Cook'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Linda Jean' × 'Springtime' (Kurume) H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), **G**; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), **N**; W.L. Guttormsen, **I**; W.L. Guttormsen (c 1983), **REG**; W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose and semi-double (5+5-lobed, plus 5 petaloid stamens), funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx 40mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs more-or-less broadly elliptic to more-or-less elliptic, 28-53 × 20-30mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (146A), very glossy and somewhat bullate above, hairy. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 6 years

(a) **'Irene de Meulemeester'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Vervaeke (1898), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, lilac rose, with white edges. Indian

(r) **'Irene Hall'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Pink Pearl' H; G. Hall (1959), **G**; G. Hall, **I**; Lord Harewood (1979), **REG**; Lord Harewood (1979) Fls white, flushed pink outside along centres of lobes, dorsal lobes slightly spotted inside and with a short, deep red mark at the base

(a) **'Irene Harris'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), **N**; J.S. Yeates

(a) **'Irene Koster'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; Koster & Co. (pre 1925), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, white, flushed strong pink (523/1-523/3) and with a small yellow blotch;

scented. Tall shrub. Midseason. Occidentale (The previous listing as a Ghent was probably an error)

(r) **'Irene Stead'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group, selfed **R**: E.F. Stead, **N**: E.F. Stead, **I**: E.F. Stead, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. AM 1987 Syn: 'I.M.S.'

(r) **'Irene Tice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Muriel Pearce' × 'Irene Stead' **R**: M.H. Sumner, **N**: M.H. Sumner (pre 1996)

(r) **'Irene Virag'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Dexter's Orange' (s) × 'Phipps Yellow' × 'Orange Marmalade' **H**: F.A. Arsen (1990), **G**: F.A. Arsen (1995), **N**: F.A. Arsen (2001), **REG**: F.A. Arsen (2001) Fls 8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56B), with faint dorsal spotting of strong purplish pink (55B), outside pale purplish pink (56A). Lvs oblong, 165 × 55mm, margins downcurved, acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m in 11 years. Late April-early May

(v) **'Irian Jaya'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* × 'Pink Delight' **H**: T. Lelliott, **I**: R. Cutten (pre 1983), **REG**: F.R. Waghorn (1988) Fls 11-12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, deep pink (52B). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm. Shrub 0.5m tall. (Sometimes listed in error as 'Irian Jima')

(v) **'Irian Jima'** (An error for 'Irian Jaya')

(a) **'Irihi-no-kumo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1964), **N**: Japan Fls 90mm wide, deep pink. (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(r) **'Irina'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* **H**: R. Kondratovičs (1965), **G**: R. Kondratovičs (1975), **N**: R. Kondratovičs, **I**: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2000), **REG**: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 19-22/dense, strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (67A) and light purple (75B), opening inside very light purple (75C), outside deep purplish pink (73A); conspicuous, strong greenish yellow (153C) spots on dorsal lobes; filaments rose violet (ie noticeably darker than corolla), anthers brown violet; style red, stigma deep cherry red. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 90 × 45mm, flat, obtuse at apex, heart-shaped at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.5m in 25 years. Late May-early June. (First published in *Latvijas selekcionaru Ziedi* (1999))

(r) **'Irish Beauty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *arboresum* **R**: Glasnevin (c 1918), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Irish Cream'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'George Lindley Taber' × 'Janet Rhea' **H**: R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **G**: R.C. Vines, **N**: R.C. Vines Fls single, 75-100mm wide, with 6 pointed lobes, white, with a large, yellowish green blotch. Low, spreading shrub. Early May

(r) **'Irish Cream'** cv. Elepidoterhododendron: 'Catalglia' × *wardii* (s) × Goldfort Group **H**: G.D. Lewis (1974), **G**: G.D. Lewis (1980), **N**: G.D. Lewis, **REG**: G.D. Lewis (1988) Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow green (4D), with brilliant yellow-green (154B) spotting in the throat; slightly scented. Calyx less than 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144B) with deep purplish pink (66C) edges. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 57mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 13 years. Early May

(a) **'Irish Lass'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **S**: L.F. Frisbie, **N**: L.F. Frisbie, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink, orange and yellow. Shrub up to c.2.0 × 1.5m. April-May. (A seedling from Gregg McKinnon Garden)

(r) **'Irish Yaku'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) (s) × 'Mars' **H**: Comerford's Nursery (pre 1970), **G**: Comerford's Nursery, **I**: P.J. McGuiness, **REG**: P.J. McGuiness (1983) Fls 22/truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, 6-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D); outside strong purplish pink (55B). Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 150 × 65mm, moderate olive green (137A), with light brown, more-or-less floccose indumentum. Shrub c.1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Iris Lawrence'** cv. Parentage unknown **I**: H. Wormald (1941), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Iris LeFebvre'** (Syn. of 'Madame Iris LeFebvre')

(r) **'Iris Prizeman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jervis Bay' × China Group **H**: G.J.N. Prizeman (1974), **G**: G.J.N. Prizeman (1984), **N**: G.J.N. Prizeman, **REG**: G.J.N. Prizeman (1988) Fls 12-14/truss, 45 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 7-lobed, primrose yellow, with a small cerise blotch in the upper part of the throat. Calyx 5mm long, yellow-green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m. May

(a) **'Irma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: D. Vervaene (1867), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose lilac, with a dark blotch on the dorsal lobes. Indian

(a) **'Irma'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' (s) × 'Snow' **R**: USDA, **N**: USDA, **I**: USDA (1954), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 3/truss, 55-65mm wide, purple. Low, bushy habit, as wide as high. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)

(r) **'Irmelies'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oudijk's Sensation' × 'Marinus Koster' **H**: H. Hachmann (1962), **G**: H. Hachmann (1968), **N**: H. Hachmann, **I**: H. Hachmann (1987), **REG**: G. Stück (1988) Fls 10-11/truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-50 × 65-85mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep to strong purplish pink (68A-B), opening strong purplish pink (67D) on outside, deep purplish pink (67C) on inside and spotted on dorsal lobe with strong purplish red (67A). Calyx 2mm long, greenish. Flowering shoot buds reddish brown in

winter. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 60-75 × 40-55mm, margins recurved, mucronate at apex, cordate at base, dark green and slightly glossy above, with cream-white hairs below; petioles 20-25mm long, reddish brown. Shrub 0.9 × 1.3m in 10 years, very free flowering. Early-late May.

(a) **'Irmtraut'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Albert Bardt & Söhne, N: Albert Bardt & Söhne, REG: Albert Bardt & Söhne (1991) Fls single, funnel-shaped, vivid purplish red (61C) inside, vivid purplish red (57C) outside, with inconspicuous, deep purplish red (61A) spots; anthers brown. Calyx present, normal. Lvs more-or-less obovate, acute at apex, dark green above.

(a) **'Iroasobi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *mucronatum* R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white

(a) **'Irohayama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, white, overlaid mauve (633/2), margins pencilled mauve (633/1), with a faint chestnut 'eye'. *AM 1952 Syn: 'Dainty'; Wilson no.8. Kurume

(r) **Ironside Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' (s) × *kyawii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, bright crimson. Tall shrub. July

(a) **'Iroquois'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Maxwellii' R: J.B. Gable (c 1931), N: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, strong yellowish pink (43D). Gable

(a) **'Iro-sobi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 40mm wide, deep pink. Kurume

(a) **'Irresistible'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hino-crimson' × 'Salmon Elf' R: R.L. Pryor, N: R.L. Pryor, I: R.L. Pryor, REG: R.L. Pryor (1966) Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose, 40 × 40mm, spinel red; stamens 5-7, coloured as corolla. Lvs greyish green, with white margins. Dwarf, compact shrub, about one and a half times as wide as high. Syn: 'My-O'

(a) **'Irresistible'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Pearl' (Indian azalea) × 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' R: D. Lewis (pre 1987), N: D. Lewis Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, with ruffled lobes, deep purplish pink

(r) **'Irresistible'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × *haematodes* H: Scott Arboretum (1958), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) **'Irresistible Impulse'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'Purple Splendour' R: O.O. Dobbs (pre 1983), N: H.E. Greer Fls deep red-purple, with a large, deep purple, dorsal blotch. Lvs deep green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Iridescent'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × *arborescens* R: E.V. Mezitt (pre 1985), N: E.V. Mezitt Fls 25mm wide, strong pink (54C); scented. Late June

(r) **Irrifarg Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* H: E.J.P. Magor (1917), G: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush, with copious crimson spotting

(r) **Irrir Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* × *ririei* R: E.J.P. Magor (pre 1929), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Irving Berlin'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C.S. Seabrook (pre 1980)

(r) **'Isaac Davies'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1890), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-70mm, vinous crimson with a dorsal ray of black markings. Calyx crimson. Lvs oblong-ovate, c90 × 30mm, dull deep green and bullate above, hairless below

(r) **'Isaac Newton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* × *cataubiense* (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-5/truss, 45-60mm wide, deep red (53A)

(a) **'Isabel'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pink

(a) **'Isabel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Pink Pearl' R: J.B. Gable (c 1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, apricot rose. (Probably the plant imported to The Netherlands in 1953 and described as: fls partly hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, phlox pink (625/1). Early)

(r) **'Isabel'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush at first, ageing to white. (Waterer (Bagshot) were also credited with a plant of this name c1865: fls light rose, with a pale centre. Perhaps one and the same?)

(r) **Isabel Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *maddenii* (as *calophyllum*) × *maddenii* R: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rose. Early

(a) **'Isabel Chisolm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, deep coppery red. Kurume

(r) **'Isabel Gable'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls coral in bud, opening flesh pink

(r) **Isabella Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *auriculatum* R: G.H. Loder, N: G.H. Loder, I: G.H. Loder (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink

(r) **'Isabella Mangles'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10-12/loose, domed truss, open campanulate, 60-65 × 80-85mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57B-C) in bud, paling on opening to vivid purplish red (more-or-less 57D), becoming mottled with white, the

colour most noticeable in the veins and around margins of dorsal lobe, paler inside, unspotted or with very few, greenish yellow spots. Calyx 5mm long, regular, pale green edged pale pink. Lvs oblong to elliptic, up to 230 × 80mm, dark shiny green above, with very sparse, minute, pale hairs below

(r) **'Isabella Nevada'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *auriculatum* I; C. Ingram (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) (Isabella Group)

(a) **'Isabella Supreme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Amb. Verschaffelt (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Isabelle'** (See note under 'Isabelle')

(a) **'Isabelle van Houtte'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, light yellow, with orange spots. Midseason. Mollis (Sometimes seen in error as 'Isabella van Houtte')

(r) **'Isabel Meeres'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1910), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson. (Sometimes seen as 'Isobel Meers')

(r) **'Isabel Pierce'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' × 'Lem's Goal' R; H. Lem, N; L.J. Pierce, I; H. Lem (1967), REG; L.J. Pierce (1975) Fls 9-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes and an occasional small petaloid stamen, strong purplish pink (58C) fading to pale purplish pink (56A) (deeper pink on lobe edges), with a prominent, greyish reddish brown blotch in inner throat becoming spots of strong red (53B) towards dorsal lobes, with lesser blotch and spotting on ventral side; internal and external narrow stripes of strong red (53D) from base to lobe edges. Calyx minute, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130 × 40mm, hairless, dark green. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 8 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Isadora'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Cynthia' H; D. Heinje Baumschulen (1962), G; D. Heinje Baumschulen (1967), N; D. Heinje Baumschulen, I; D. Heinje Baumschulen (1984), REG; D. Heinje Baumschulen (1986) Fls 15-17/truss, 50-55 × 55-75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong to light purplish pink (55B-C) inside, with reddish dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish red (58B-C). Calyx 25mm long, green-brownish. Lvs lanceolate, 135 × 55mm, dark green, tomentose below. Compact habit. May

(a) **'Isahai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, light red. Tsutsuji

(r) **'Isaiah Sunbeam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Crest' (s) × 'Naomi Nautilus' H; C. Weeks (1988), G; C. Weeks (1995), N; C. Weeks (2002), I; Westgate Garden Nursery (2002), REG; C. Weeks (2002) Fls 12-13/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 100 ×

80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (16D) with a small, red, dorsal blotch which fades quickly, outside light yellowish pink (29C), fading with age. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 55mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 14 years. Mid May

(r) **'Isar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Giganteum' × *brachycarpum* 'Montanum' R; D.G. Hobbie (1955), N; D.G. Hobbie (1983) Fls purple rose outside, inside paler with a darker margin and slight reddish markings. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 10 years. Syn: 'Purple Hill'

(a) **'Ishibashi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Ishiyama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls wide open, cream, with a broad lilac border (1958 Register); light purple centre, darker purple edge, reddish purple blotch, some purple dots and flecks; white stamens and pistil; fls 65-75mm wide (Galle, 1987). (Galle (1987) indicates there is also a Kurume of this name (syn. with 'Kei-no-hana'), but the situation is confused)

(a) **'Isis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; O. Schulz (1886), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls crystal white, with a yellowish blotch and cinnabar red stripes

(a) **'Isis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Tempérance' × 'Winterroze' I; C.J. Wille & Co. (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, light rose. Indian

(r) **Isis Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Carex Group (s) × *annae* Laxiflorum Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, spotted

(r) **'Island Canoe'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* 'Powell Glass' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1994), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 19/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening inside light purple (75A), with slightly darker edging and deep red (60A) dorsal spotting; outside deep purplish pink (66C), mottled with very pale purple (69C) and with vivid purplish red (66B) ribs. Lvs oblong, 225 × 100mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 4 years. Early May

(a) **'Island Cardinal'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Vermeulen & Son (1983) Fls red

(r) **'Island Drums'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Westbury' (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1993), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 13-

15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening vivid red (57A) inside at margins and shading through 57B to vivid purplish red (57D) at centre, with a dark red (187A) blotch in the throat (solid at base, breaking into spots above); outside with vivid purplish red (57B) lines along the midveins. Lvs oblong, 240 × 100mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Mid-late April

(r) **'Island Echoes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* 'Powell Glass' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1994), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside vivid purplish red (67B) with a small, strong purplish red (67A), star-shaped blotch in the base, the dorsal lobe heavily spotted with deep red (60A); outside vivid purplish red (67B) with strong purplish red (67A) midribs; anthers white. Lvs oblong, 150 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and near moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Island Fire'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Yaku Sunrise' (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1993), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 20/domed truss, open campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening inside strong red (53C), with moderate purplish pink (54D) mottling, shading to pale purplish pink (56D) at centre, with a small, star-shaped, deep red (53A) blotch at the base of the throat, and deep red (53A) dorsal spotting; outside strong red (53C). Lvs oblong, 175 × 75mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, near moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early May.

(r) **'Island Flirt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Westbury' (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1993), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 13-15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with (5-)6, slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (66B) at edge inside, shading through deep purplish pink (66C) to pale purplish pink (65D) at centre, with a very small, vivid red (45A), star-shaped blotch at base and deep red (53A) spots on two dorsal lobes; outside vivid purplish red (66B) at margins, shading to deep purplish pink (66C) at base, with moderate to strong purplish red (53A-B) midrib on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 65mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and between moderate olive green (137A) and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early April

(r) **'Island Gem'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *oreotrephes*, open-pollinated R; H.A. Short, N; H.A.

Short, I; H.A. Short, REG; H.A. Short (1979) Fls up to 4/bud (several buds in a compound, terminal inflorescence), light purple (76A), shaded moderate orange-yellow (168D) deep in the throat and with very prominent, moderate red (180B) spotting in dorsal blotch. Lvs as in *oreotrephes*. Shrub under 2.0m. (Raised from seed obtained from the RHS distribution scheme)

(r) **'Island Prince'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* 'Powell Glass' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1993), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (2000) Fls 18-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63A) at edges, shading lighter to centre, with moderate purplish red (64A) dorsal spotting; outside deep purplish red (61A); anthers yellowish white. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly wavy, dull and near moderate olive green (137A) above, with sparse, tan/rust-coloured hairs below. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early May

(r) **'Island Rhythm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* 'Powell Glass' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1993), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 20/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish red (61A-B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B), mottled strong purplish pink (63C) inside and out, the inside edged with strong purplish red (63A), the outside with strong red (53C) midribs; slight dorsal spotting of deep purplish red (61B). Lvs elliptic, 175 × 75mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; new foliage strong yellow-green (145A) above. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early May

(r) **'Island Song'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Bedford' (s) × 'War Dance' H; M.J. Whitman (1993), G; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG; M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 16-18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening inside strong reddish purple (72B), mottled with 72C, with a small white area at base and deep red (185A) dorsal spotting; outside deep purplish red (71A), with vivid reddish purple (74A) mottling and vivid purplish red (66A) midribs. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 5 years. Late April

(v) **'Island Sunset'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *zoelleri* S; D.B. Stanton, N; D.B. Stanton, I; D.B. Stanton, REG; D.B. Stanton (1973) Fls 9/truss, 125mm wide, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (17B) in the tube, deepening to vivid reddish orange (33B) on the lobes. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100-120 × 60-70mm. Shrub 1.5m tall in 8 years. (Collected in the wild by D.B. Stanton on Goodenough Island, New Guinea)

(r) '**Island Tease**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Powell Glass' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'War Dance' **H**; M.J. Whitman (1994), **G**; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), **N**; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999), **REG**; M.J. & B. Whitman (1999) Fls 21/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening very pale purple (69B) throughout, with deep purplish red (71A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; tips of lobes are faintly marked strong purple (89B) inside, the outside is veined with strong purplish red (71D). Lvs oblong, 140 × 55mm, margins flat or wavy, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early May

(r) **Islay Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *kyawii* (s) × Romany Chai Group **R**; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1941), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rich scarlet

(r) '**Isme Group**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *venator* **R**; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1941), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in small trusses, yellow, with rose markings. April-May

(a) '**Isn't It Romantic**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group **R**; Carlson's Gardens, **N**; Carlson's Gardens, **REG**; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, buff yellow, washed and veined soft peach pink, with a bright golden yellow flare covering most of dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. June-July

(r) '**Isobel Baillie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Betty Wormald' **R**; M. Haworth-Booth, **N**; M. Haworth-Booth, **REG**; M. Haworth-Booth (1972) Fls deep purplish pink (61D) with a flare of red spots

(r) '**Isobel Meers**' (See note under 'Isabel Meeres')

(a) **Isochidari Group** gp Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* × *kaempferi* **I**; K. Wada, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, pink. Lvs dark. Stocky shrub

(a) '**Isochidori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Japan (pre 1987), **N**; Japan. Satsuki. (An error for the Isochidari Group?)

(a) '**Isochodori**' (An error for Isochidari Group?)

(r) '**Isola Bella**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *fletcherianum* 'Yellow Bunting' (s) × selfed *dauricum* 'Arctic Pearl' **H**; J.B. Brueckner (1979), **G**; J.B. Brueckner, **N**; A.M. Brueckner, **REG**; J.K. Weagle (1999) Fls 3-5/bud (3-5 buds/truss), broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 55mm, 5-lobed, pinkish to apricot in bud, opening very pale purple (69B-C) on lobe centres inside, very pale purple (69B) on lobe centres outside, maturing to white (155D), with a faint pink blush on lobe centres inside and out; faint yellow to green spotting on three dorsal lobes. Calyx 4mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs variable, mainly elliptic, 45 × 20mm, acute to broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base,

margins upcurved, glossy and dark green above, with a slight reddish tint in autumn and winter (non-persistent lvs change to shades of yellow to deep red), sparsely ciliate, scaly above (scales c3-5x their width apart) and below (scales 1-2x their width apart), the scales reddish brown. Shrub to 1.5 × 1.8m. Early May. Syn: 'Mabel R.'

(a) '**Isolde**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Alice' **R**; B.Y. Morrison, **N**; B.Y. Morrison, **I**; USDA (1949), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, 50-65mm wide, a little more brilliant than eugenia red (moderate red (180B)), with a heavy and conspicuous blotch of pomegranate purple, covered with heavy dots of amaranth purple. Shrub to 2.1m. Early May. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Isolde**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, described as Exbury azalea seedling **R**; W. Kern (pre 1985), **N**; W. Kern Fls 75-100mm wide, brilliant yellow, with long stamens. Midseason. Knap Hill

(a) '**Isoline**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; Amb. Verschaefelt (1866), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, pale orange. Indian

(r) '**Isom Ragan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown **H**; W.A. Ragan (1976), **G**; W.A. Ragan (1987), **N**; W.A. Ragan, **REG**; W.A. Ragan (1989) Fls 8/lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 114mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a light to moderate purplish pink (65B-65A) stripe (6-12mm wide) on the back of each lobe, showing through to the front and more pronounced at the tips. Calyx c2mm long, pink. Lvs oblong, 184 × 57mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 12 years. Early June-early July

(r) **Ispahan Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *wardii* **R**; L. de Rothschild, **N**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; L. de Rothschild (1941), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in loose, open trusses, tangerine to yellow, with a waxy polish. Shrub of loose, spreading habit. May

(a) '**Issaqueena**' cv. Deciduous azalea: wild-collected natural hybrid believed to be *periclymenoides* × *calendulaceum* **S**; L.C. Towe (1975), **N**; L.C. Towe, **I**; The Cummins Garden (1988), **REG**; L.C. Towe (1990) Fls single, 5-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (10D), ageing to very pale purple (69A), dorsal lobe edged deep purplish pink (73A); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 32mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairy above. Shrub 2.7 × 1.8m in 12 years. Late April-early May. Syn: 'Chameleon' (Wild origin: Oconee County, South Carolina (at 300m). First published in The Cummins Garden cat., 1988)

(a) '**Issho-no-hana**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Japan (pre 1987), **N**; Japan Fls 65-70mm wide, light purplish pink, with purple spots in the blotch; anthers dark, conspicuous. Satsuki (See also note under 'Issho-no-haru')

- (a) **'Issho-no-hara'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Nihon-no-hikari' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, light purple, with purple and white spots. Satsuki (See also note under 'Issho-no-haru')
- (a) **'Issho-no-haru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Yamoto-no-hikari' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with large, rounded lobes, 75-100mm wide, pale to light purplish pink, with purple stripes and flakes; some reddish purple selfs. Syn: 'Haisai'. Satsuki (Perhaps the same as plants listed here as 'Issho-no-hana' and 'Issho-no-hara'. Probably the plant sometimes listed as 'Isshu-no-haru')
- (a) **'Issho-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, with overlapping lobes, light pink, with a greenish blotch. Satsuki
- (a) **'Isshu-no-haru'** (See note under 'Issho-no-haru')
- (a) **'Isshu-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Berna Park Nurseries (1984) Fls white, edged deep rose. Satsuki
- (r) **Istanbul Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs H. Stocker' (s) × *elliottii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in full trusses, red. June
- (r) **Istar Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Naomi Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a rather loose truss, yellow, marked pink. Low, spreading, compact shrub. May
- (r) **Istria Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (Aberconway) (s) × *griffithianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink.
- (r) **'Ita'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *hirtipes*, grown from LS&T 3624 R: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, N: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson, REG: A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1965) Fls 3-5/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, 5-lobed, phlox pink (625/3), stained and striped phlox pink (625/1). Lvs oblong, 95 × 50mm, hairless below; petioles hairy. AM 1965
- (r) **Italia Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Duke of York' (s) × *griersonianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, with faint red markings
- (r) **Iteaphyllum Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. iteaphyllum*
- (r) **Ithica Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *septentrionale* (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Itoguruma'** (Syn. of 'O-guruma')
- (a) **'Itokurenai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double (more-or-less anemone-centred), red. Syn: 'Chuyo', 'Yae-shide'. Satsuki
- (a) **'It's Always You'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, pale pink, suffused, tipped and veined a deeper pink and with a golden yellow flare covering half the dorsal lobe; stamens and pistil bright rose pink. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Early-mid July
- (a) **'Itsigishi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Waraigishi' L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls deep rose, with a darker blotch. Lvs smaller and plant dwarfier than parent. Satsuki
- (a) **'It's Magic'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hahn's Red' × 'Ward's Ruby' R: S. Mauritsen (pre 1987), N: S. Mauritsen Fls 40mm wide, vivid red (46C). Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 5 years
- (r) **'It's Special'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Mary Belle' × 'Powell Glass' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (64B, C) and deep purplish pink (64D) in bud, opening white, edged strong purplish red (64C) and deep purplish pink (64D), with strong greenish yellow (151A) dorsal spots. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))
- (a) **'Itsukushima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Marshy Point Nursery (1995) Fls small, coral pink, with green in the throat. Lvs large, glossy. Kurume
- (a) **'Itten'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lavender. (A later introduction from Japan to USA (1970s) had single fls, c30-40mm wide, white, some edged purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10) with a white throat; stamens very short)
- (r) **Ivan Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'B. de Bruin' (s) × *kyawii* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright light crimson. Lvs large, deep green. Tall, erect shrub. July
- (a) **'Ivan Anderson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Waraigishi' × 'Howraku' × 'Kokoku' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, REG: B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, with 10-15 lobes (decreasing in size towards the centre), 65-70mm wide, white at centre, broadly edged tyrian rose tending towards amaranth purple. Shrub 0.8m in 7 years. Back Acres
- (r) **'Ivan D. Wood'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × 'Fawn' × Dido Group G: Mrs R.J. Coker, N: Mrs R.J. Coker, I: Mrs R.J. Coker, REG: Mrs R.J. Coker (1979) Fls pale purplish pink (55D) at edge, pale yellow (20C) at centre, fading to pale yellow (11C). Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. (Grown from seed obtained in 1961 from USA)

(r) '**Ivanhoe**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep claret

(r) '**Ivanhoe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Chanticleer Group (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, c90mm wide, brilliant red (020), faintly mottled a darker shade of the same colour on the dorsal lobes. Tall, loose shrub. April-May. AM 1945 (Ivanhoe Group)

(r) **Ivanhoe Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Chanticleer Group (s) × *griersonianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Ivanka**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M. Srpková (c 1977), N: M. Srpková Fls single, rarely semi-double, pure white, with a yellow-green blotch. Lvs lanceolate, dark green

(r) '**Ivan's Choice**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* G: H. Vaartnou (1972), S: H. Vaartnou, N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1991) Fls 12/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A); stamens 14, straight, unequal; very fragrant. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels 51mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, rounded at base and apex, glossy and very deep green above, hairless; petioles 38mm long, greenish purple. Shrub 2.7 × 2.1m in 23 years. May

(a) '**Iveryanum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a selection from *indicum* R: J. Ivery (1849), N: J. Ivery, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 75mm wide, white with rose madder (23/2) flecks and a faint chartreuse blotch; some rose madder selfs. Low, spreading habit. Late. (1958 Register); L. van Houtte (1870) says rose, often edged white. Indian

(a) '**Iveryanum Albocinctum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Iveryanum' R: Coene (pre 1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose red. Syn: 'Album Cinctum'. Indian

(a) '**Iveryanum Improved**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Ivery (pre 1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped crimson. A large and fine form of 'Iveryanum'. Indian

(a) '**Iveryanum Royal**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Iveryanum' R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls deep purple. Indian

(a) '**Iveryanum Silver**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Iveryanum' R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls white, with occasional purple stripes. Indian

(r) '**Ivery's Scarlet**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably *arboreum* × *ponticum* R: J. Ivery (pre 1872), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/compact truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 55-65mm, crimson scarlet, with dorsal spotting of dark brown, nectaries black crimson. Calyx small. Lvs elliptic-ob lanceolate, up to 140 × 35mm, tapered at both ends, dark green above, very thinly felt-

ed below. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. May. Syn: 'Ivorianum' (Sometimes seen in error as 'Ivory's Scarlet')

(r) '**Ivesa**' (Assumed to be an error for Iviza Group)

(r) '**Ivesonianum**' cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown Fls white

(a) '**Ivette**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose or salmon pink. Early. Kaempferi

(r) **Iviza Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Bustard Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a lax truss, salmon orange from pink and yellow buds; "small double calyx". Lvs spoon-shaped, glossy. Shrub to c1.5m. May-June

(r) '**Iviza Philomen**' (An error for 'Philomene')

(r) '**Ivorianum**' (Syn. of 'Ivery's Scarlet')

(r) '**Ivornerii**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ivery's Scarlet' × *neriflorum* R: E.J.P. Magor (pre 1931), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright red

(a) '**Ivory**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × *mucronatum* × *mucronatum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-3/truss, 100 × 75mm, pure white, unmarked. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Ivory I**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Deerfield Nurseries (pre 1941), I: Deerfield Nurseries (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Kurume

(a) '**Ivory II**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinomayo' × *mucronatum* R: Deerfield Nurseries (pre 1941), I: Deerfield Nurseries (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, white. Midseason. Kurume

(r) '**Ivory Bells**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chlorops' × *williamsianum* R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 7-10/truss, flattish, up to 75mm wide, chinese yellow (606/1) in bud, opening straw yellow (604/1). Lvs ovate, up to 65 × 40mm, slightly waved. Compact shrub, to 0.8m in 15 years. Midseason

(r) '**Ivory Cloud**' cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(r) '**Ivory Coast**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (form from Mt. Kuroimi) (s) × 'Arctic Pearl' H: D.G. Leach (1974), G: D.G. Leach (1978), N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1985), REG: D.G. Leach (1984) Fls 5-7/truss, 27 × 52mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), with sparse dorsal spots of brilliant yellow-green (154B), becoming white with age. Calyx minute, light green. Lvs evergreen, elliptic, 40 × 19mm, scaly. Shrub c0.7m in 9 years.

(v) '**Ivory Coast**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1995) Fls 25mm wide, pale pink fading to white. Shrub to 2.0m

- (r) **'Ivory Palace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' (s) × 'Luxor' × 'Ronald Otto Delp' H: W.E. Delp (1974), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 56 × 64mm, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (62D) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D), with brilliant greenish yellow (1B) dorsal spots and strong reddish purple (72B) stamens. Lvs 102 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))
- (r) **'Ivory Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Diane' × Phryne Group R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1964) Fls large, creamy white, with a red eye. Lvs glossy green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Late April
- (r) **'Ivory's Scarlet'** (An error for 'Ivory's Scarlet')
- (r) **'Ivory Tower'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *catawbiense* (s) × *wardii* × *fortunei* R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1964) Fls 10-13/globular truss, 75mm wide, 5-7-lobed, ivory (7.5Y 11/12), with a dorsal suffusion and dual, dorsal, discontinuous stripes of greenish yellow (2.5GY 9/7). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 12 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Ivy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × orange form of Royal Flush Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon. (Lady Chamberlain Group)
- (a) **'Iwai-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Banrai' × 'Bangaku' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, usually with 6 overlapping, rounded lobes, white to light pink with an off-white margin; or white with a red margin; occasional stripes and sectors. Broad, spreading habit. Satsuki
- (a) **'Iwa-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, white, with a faint yellow-green blotch, some flecks and stripes of yellowish pink. Satsuki
- (a) **'Iwatokagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, to 40mm wide, pale pink (10RP 6/12), with a white throat. Galle (1987) indicates that is hose-in-hose. Kurume (It is possible that two different plants are involved)
- (a) **'Iwatsutsuji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red. Several forms recorded. Tsutsuji
- (r) **'Isabelle'** cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls french white, with a bright yellow eye. (Listed as 'Isabelle' in 1868)
- (a) **'Izaribi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1964), N: Japan Fls 95mm wide, strong red. (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)
- (a) **'Izayoi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *eriocarpum* R: Japan (pre 1937), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, streaked and splashed rose pink (1958 Register); lavender rose (K. Wada, 1937); rhodamine pink, blotched darker in throat (Carter's, 1976); fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, deep pink, blotch heavily dotted with strong red; some moderate red selfs (Galle, 1987). Satsuki
- (a) **'Izumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aikoku' × 'Kozan' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded to slightly pointed lobes, white with a greenish blotch; many variations with stripes, dots, flecks and sectors of purplish red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Izumigawa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, rose lilac, paler at centre, with reddish spotting. Kurume
- (a) **'Izumi-no-mai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: T. Kuwana (pre 1987), N: T. Kuwana Fls 30mm wide, vivid purplish red, with a white centre
- (r) **'Izuotome'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *kyomaruense* f. *amagianum* G: Y. Sano (1994), S: Y. Sano (1994), N: Y. Sano (2001), REG: Y. Sano (2002) Fls 11-13/hemispherical truss, campanulate, 35 × 60mm, with 5 deep, wavy-edged lobes, the pistil degenerated, the stamens greatly increased in number and partially petaloid but short ("karakosaki" in Japanese), buds deep purplish pink (55A), inside opening pale purplish pink (55D), outside deep purplish pink (55A); unmarked. Calyx negligible. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 110 × 40mm, flat, acute at apex, obtuse at base, matt green above, with white hairs when young, later hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 6 years. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0031888). Etymology: "Izu" is a district name, "otome" means young girl in Japanese. A remarkable and distinct cultivar)
- (r) **'Jabberwocky'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *veitchianum* Cubittii Group × *moupinense* H: A.F. George, G: Hydon Nurseries, N: Hydon Nurseries, I: Hydon Nurseries (1975), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1976) Fls 3/truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 75mm, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (65C) with darker mottling and spotting of vivid purplish red (57C) in dorsal throat. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, up to 60 × 24mm, slightly scaly. Shrub 0.6m in 10 years. PC 1975
- (r) **'Jacinthiflorum'** (Probably a variant spelling of 'Hyacinthiflorum')
- (r) **'Jack'** (Listed in UK (1990s) but is an error for Jock Group)
- (a) **'Jack A. Sand'** cv. Deciduous azalea: F2 derivative of 'Homebush' × 'Cecile' H: D. Wood (F1), E.Sand (F2), G: J.A. Sand, N: E. Sand, I: J.E. Eichelser, REG: J.E. Eichelser (1980) Fls double (with many petaloid stamens), 12-18/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 ×

75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink in bud (43C), opening deep purplish pink (55A) at outer edges to light yellowish pink (36A) towards throat, with a strong orange-yellow blotch (17A) in dorsal throat, petaloids at first pale yellow (12D), becoming white; outside 55A; highly scented. Calyx 7mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 108 × 35mm, glossy, light green, new growth sometimes bronzed; colouring purple in autumn. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 7-8 years. Mid May

(a) '**Jack Bunnell**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Whitethroat' (s) × un-named white-flowered azalea H: J.O. Bunnell (1971), G: J.O. Bunnell (1975), N: Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey, REG: Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey (1994) Fls 18/ball truss, hose-in-hose, tubular funnel-shaped, 51 × 32mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes in each whorl, light purplish pink (55C); moderately scented; stigma light greyish olive (195A), style strong purplish red (54A); pistil curved, exserted. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Pedicels 16mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 76 × 38mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (136B) above, moderate yellowish green (138A) below; foliage vivid red (44A) in autumn; leaf edges and midribs with pale hairs at first which age to tan/reddish brown; petioles 6mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C). Shrub 1.7 × 1.8m in 20 years. Mid May

(a) '**Jack Coutts**' (Syn. of 'Jock Coutts')

(r) '**Jack Cowles**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1965), G: Heritage Plantation, N: Sandwich Club, REG: Sandwich Club (1991) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (38B) at margins, shading to pale yellowish pink (36D) in centre, no conspicuous markings in throat or on dorsal lobe. Lvs oblong, 152 × 70mm, with wavy margins, mucronate at apex, very glossy, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in c30 years. Midseason

(a) '**Jack Frost**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Comtesse de Kerchov' (Indian) × 'Womans Day' H: I.C. Nichols, G: I.C. Nichols (1973), N: I.C. Nichols, I: I.C. Nichols, REG: I.C. Nichols (1986) Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, white, with a yellow basal flush on some lobes; lobes frilled; no stamens. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm. Shrub 0.5m. Indian

(r) '**Jack Gable**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglä' × *wardii* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, REG: J.B. Gable (1971) Fls pale ivory

(r) '**Jack Hext**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *spinuliferum* R: N.T. Holman, N: N.T. Holman, I: N.T. Holman (1974), REG: N.T. Holman (1974) Fls axillary, in trusses of 3s & 4s at the end of the shoots, tubular-campanulate, 20 × 15mm, strong red (47B) paling to base, 5-lobed. Calyx rudimentary, green, scaly. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 35mm, sparsely scaly below. AM 1974

(az) '**Jackie**' cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rose, spotted

(r) '**Jackie Ann**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macrophyllum* hybrid L: Greer Gardens (1983) Fls soft pink, with a yellow eye. Lvs mid green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Jackie Parton**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Carlson's Gardens (1984) Fls double, light reddish orange, striped orange

(r) '**Jack Izod**' cv. Parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale pink, with deeper edges

(a) '**Jack Jamison**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red

(r) '**Jack Looye**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × 'Serendipity' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp (pre 1985), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong yellowish pink in bud, opening amber and pale yellow

(r) '**Jack Lyons**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Borde Hill' × 'Rose Red' R: M.W. Lyons, N: M.W. Lyons, I: M.W. Lyons (1971), REG: M.W. Lyons (1971) Fls 13/ball truss, campanulate, 90 × 90mm, crimson to cardinal red. Calyx small. Lvs 190 × 65mm, ovate

(r) '**Jackmannii**' cv. Parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, edged bright rose, dark spots (Henderson); crimson, finely spotted (Methven, 1868); rosy purple, finely spotted (Fraser, 1875)

(r) '**Jack-o-lantern**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Donna Hardgrove' (s) × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) H: W.L. Rhein (1977), G: W.L. Rhein (1982), N: W.L. Rhein, REG: Am.Rh.Soc., Susquehanna Valley Chapter (1995) Fls 7-8/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 48 × 64mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C); outside light orange-yellow (22C); stamens 13, straight, unequal. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A), edged strong yellowish pink (31C). Lvs elliptic, 60-73 × 29-32mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, slightly glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 10-13mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 15 years. Early May

(r) '**Jack Owen Yates**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalglä' × *wardii* × 'Mars' H: H.R. Yates (1960), G: H.R. Yates (1968), N: H.R. Yates, I: Mrs M. Yates (1970), REG: Mrs M. Yates (1976) Fls 12-13/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 47 × 65mm, with 5 even or wavy-edged lobes, buds red, opening vivid purplish red (66A), lighter in centre of lobes and in throat, with two small, brilliant greenish yellow, dorsal flares; outside 66A; fls fade with age. Calyx minute, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 175 × 65mm, moderate olive green (137B), hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 14 years. Mid May

(a) **'Jackpot'** (Syn. of 'Greenwood Jackpot')

(r) **'Jackpot'** cv. Parentage unknown H: Mrs F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(r) **'Jackpot Winner'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' × 'Ted's Yellow' (s) × unknown H: C.R. & V. Haag, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C, D) in bud, opening strong, light and pale purplish pink (55B, C, D, 56D), the throat light greenish yellow (4C) and deep red (53A); filaments and style pale greenish yellow (2D); anthers pale yellow (158B); stigma moderate brown (165A). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Jack Skilton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* × 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' L: UK (1988) Fls creamy yellow, with red spots. Shrub 1.9m. (Also seen listed in error as 'Jack Skelton')

(a) **'Jacksonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: T Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Jacksonii'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* (s) × Nobleanum Group R: W. Herbert (c 1835), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink, with a deeper stripe on exterior of lobes. This is the account as given in the 1958 Register. Bean (8th edition, 1976) suggests it is the same as 'Venustum' q. v., attributes it to W. Jackson & Co. (c.1845) and regards the parentage as principally derived from *caucasicum* and *arboresum*. The descriptions of 'Jacksonii' and 'Venustum' are indeed very similar but this might be expected from the parentages. (May also have been used to cover seed raised progeny)

(r) **'Jacksonii Crimson'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 45mm, rich crimson in bud, opening to rosy crimson, with a ray of blood crimson markings. Calyx small. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 105 × 40mm, dull dark green above, thinly brown-felted below. Fls and lvs darker than typical 'Jacksonii'; earlier flowering

(r) **'Jacksonii No. 1'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: grown from seed provided by C.S. Sargent as "Venustum (Jacksonii)" R: J.B. Gable (pre 1947)

(r) **'Jacksonii No. 5'** (Syn. of 'Strawberry Swirl')

(a) **'Jack's Picotee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown N: Greer Gardens (1983) Fls deep but soft lavender at edges, white in centre. (Found in the garden of a Jack Simons)

(a) **'Jack Stewart'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, L: O.S. Pride (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink

(a) **'Jack Straw'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Kersbergen, N: Gebr Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, spotted with yellow. Mollis

(r) **'Jack's White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loder's White' × unknown H: J. Haverfield (c 1960), G: J. Haverfield (1970), N: J. Haverfield, L: J. Haverfield (1986), REG: J. Haverfield (1987) Fls 6-9/truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, 6-lobed, light yellow-green (145C) in bud, opening white (155D). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm. Shrub 4.0m tall

(r) **'Jack Swift'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × 'Mars' (s) × *catawbiense* × 'Mars' H: L. Yavorsky (c 1963), G: L. Yavorsky (c 1972), N: L. Yavorsky, L: L. Yavorsky, REG: L. Yavorsky (1987) Fls 18/ball truss, 51 × 76mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57D), with a pale yellow (12D) centre. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 57-64mm, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.3m in c23 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Jack the Ripper'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Erebus Group (s) × Jacquetta Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10/domed truss, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, strong red (45D), with faint spotting on 3 dorsal lobes. Lvs lanceolate, up to 150 × 50mm, with a loose, brown tomentum below. AM 1949 (Jack the Ripper Group)

(r) **Jack the Ripper Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Erebus Group (s) × Jacquetta Group H: Lord Aberconway (1937), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1949), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Jack Vass'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *fulvum*, grown from Forrest 24314 R: S.R. Clarke, N: J.F. McQuire, L: R.N.S. Clarke (1981), REG: J.F. McQuire (1988) Fls up to 20/tight, rounded truss, tubular-campanulate, up to 43 × 45mm, 5-lobed, rich creamy white at base, suffused towards rim with shades of purplish red (65) and with a small blotch of vivid reddish orange (40A) deep in the throat; outside white to strong purplish red (64C). Calyx rudimentary, green. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 170 × 60mm, dark shiny green and hairless above, with cinnamon-felted indumentum below. Late March

(r) **'Jack Waterer'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a light centre and an edging of clear scarlet

(r) **'Jackwill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jacksonii' × *williamsianum* R: D.G. Hobbie (pre 1945), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a lax truss, campanulate, soft rose, fading to rose white with very faint red marking. Lvs rounded, 40-60mm long, green when young. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) **Jacobean Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Bibiani Group (s) × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *haemaleum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, L: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in fairly compact trusses, deep maroon. April-May

(r) **'Jacob Friedrich Seidel'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid purple, with moderate black spotting and white filaments. Syn: 'Jacob Seidel'

(r) **'Jacob Seidel'** (Syn. of 'Jacob Friedrich Seidel')

(r) **'Jacob's Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1935), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962) Fls bright scarlet

(a) **'Jacqueline'** (Syn. of 'Jaqueline')

(r) **Jacqueline Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* (s) × Albatross Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, flesh pink. Tall, compact shrub. June

(a) **'Jacqueline Gau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'MadameCyrillevan Gele' I: G. van Gele & Sons (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Indian

(r) **'Jacqueline Looye'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (71B) and strong reddish purple (72B), edged strong purplish red (72A), with a strong purplish red (63A) flare and dark red (187A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white. Medium-sized shrub. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Jacqueline White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × 'Golden Jubilee' × white-flowered *fortunei* H: R.L. Means (1986), G: R.L. Means (1990), N: R.L. Means, REG: R.L. Means (1991) Fls 18/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 95mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (19B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (5C), turning a darker shade (5D) along midportion and then to dark green at base (with a more dense green flare at base of dorsal lobe); filaments lacking or rudimentary; strongly scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 57mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 7 years. Late April-early May.

(r) **'Jacques'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Day Dream Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a blend of orange and pink. April-May. (Jacques Group)

(r) **Jacques Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Day Dream Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Jacques Dessor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Lesèble, I: Thibaut & Keteleer (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, scarlet red. Indian

(a) **'Jacques van Artevelde'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffelt (pre 1863), N: A. Verschaffelt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double,

70mm wide, rose, edged pure white, deeply spotted with red, and with carmine red stripes. Indian

(a) **'Jacques van Artevelde'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, edged rose. Ghent

(r) **'Jacques von Artevelde'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Baumann (pre 1869), N: J. Baumann, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with yellow spots on all lobes. (Perhaps a mis-spelling and misattribution of 'Jacques van Artevelde' (Verschaffelt))

(r) **Jacquetta Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Digby (1939), G: Lord Digby, N: Lord Digby, I: Lord Digby (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) (Sometimes seen mis-spelt as Jaquetta Group)

(r) **'Jade'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × 'Corona' R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in tight trusses, 50mm wide, opening pinkish orange, changing to greenish yellow. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years

(r) **'Jade Renee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kammer's Ruffles' (s) × 'Dianta' H: M. Stockman (1985), G: M. & H. Stockman (1993), N: M. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1994), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1994) Fls 12-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) with a white blotch in the dorsal lobe, spotted with greenish gold which ages to red; stamens 15, curved, unequal, with prominent, pale yellow anthers; style bright red. Calyx less than 2mm long, tannish green. Pedicels 32mm long, brown above, apple green below. Lvs oblanceolate, 89-108 × 32mm, convex, emarginate at apex, oblique at base, dull dark green above, hairless; petioles 13mm long, brown. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 8 years. Late May

(r) **'Jaime'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jaipur Group × May Day Group (Reuthe's form) R: L.E. Brandt, N: C.E. Simons, REG: C.E. Simons (1963) Fls 8-12/lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 65mm wide, orient red, with faint crimson spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs 75 × 40mm, with a thin, greyish tan indumentum below. Compact, spreading shrub

(r) **Jaipur Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii* Repens Group (s) × *meddianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, drooping, deep crimson. Lvs rounded, dark green. Dwarf, broadly spreading shrub. April-May

(r) **'Jalipeño'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (Fabia Group × *haematodes*) × 'Earl of Athlone' × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' H: D.W. Goheen (1965), G: D.W. Goheen (1972), N: D.W. Goheen, I: D.W. Goheen (1975), REG: D.W. Goheen (1976) Fls 16-18/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A), with a few dark brown spots and dark brown nectaries. Calyx

minute, light green. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 45mm, bul- late, dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Jalisco Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × Dido Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls various shades of yellow, usually with reddish spotting. May-June. (*The Rothschild Rhododendrons* (Phillips & Barber, 1979) indicated a 'grex and clone' under this name but the identity of any 'Jalisco' clone is uncertain)

(r) **'Jalisco Eclipse'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × Dido Group R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, 7-lobed, primrose yellow, with a dark crimson blotch and spots towards base of throat; outside streaked crimson. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 65mm, matt green above. Shrub to 2.0m. AM 1948 (Jalisco Group)

(r) **'Jalisco Elect'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × Dido Group R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 7-10/slightly lax truss, funnel-shaped, 65-90mm wide, 7-lobed, primrose yellow, with paler lobes and brownish red spots. Calyx petaloid, dorsal lobes c13mm long. Lvs obovate, 150 × 50mm, dark green above. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. AM 1948, *FCC 1987 Syn: 'Elect' (Jalisco Group)

(r) **'Jalisco Emblem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × Dido Group R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, with a dark blotch. Syn: 'Emblem' (Jalisco Group)

(r) **'Jalisco Goshawk'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × Dido Group R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9/flat-topped truss, pendulous, campanulate, light greenish yellow (602/1), darker on the dorsal lobes and spotted with crimson. Calyx small, irregular, glandular-ciliate, dark red. Shrub to 3.0m. FCC 1954 (Jalisco Group)

(r) **'Jalisco Janet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × Dido Group R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow. (Jalisco Group)

(r) **'Jalisco Jubilant'** (Syn. of 'Jubilant')

(r) **'Jalisco Lindberg'** (Syn. of 'Lindberg')

(r) **'Jalisco Orange'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: presumably a selection from Jalisco Group R: L. de Rothschild ? (Used in hybridization by Waterer (Bagshot) in 1960s)

(r) **'Jamaica Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Break of Day Group (s) × *facetum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L.

de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in good trusses, deep orange. Low, wide-spreading shrub. April-May

(a) **'Jamboree'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, between vivid red and deep yellowish pink, with an inconspicuous blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'James Backhouse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte, père (pre 1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, bright rose. Amoena

(r) **'James Barto'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *william-sianum* (s) × ? *orbiculare* R: J.A. Barto, I: C. Prentice, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, fuchsine pink (627/3); slightly scented. Lvs 75 × 50mm. Shrub under 1.5m

(r) **'James Bateman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a dense, rounded truss, deep purplish pink (4RP 6.5/12), with deep purplish red (10RP 2/6) markings; stigma red, style pink

(a) **'James Belton'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Albert-Elisabeth' × 'Schryderi' R: E. Kirk, N: E. Kirk, I: Hazlewood Bros (c 1956), REG: E. Kirk (1963) Fls single, pink, suffused light purple, deeper in centre. Foliage hairy, similar to 'Magnificum'. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m. Long season. Indian

(r) **'James Bridghem'** (Syn. of 'James Brigham')

(r) **'James Brigham'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-16/round to broadly rounded, very compact truss, 40-55mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, lilac rose to lilac, centre slightly paler, with greenish yellow markings on a paler ground. Late May-early June. Syn: 'James Bridghem'

(r) **'James Burchett'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *catawbiense* hybrid R: W.C. Slocock, N: W.C. Slocock (1927), I: W.C. Slocock, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-17/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, white, with a very pale touch of pink at the margins and speckling of yellowish green at base of dorsal lobe; buds rhodamine pink (527/2-527/3). Lvs 200-210 × 50-65mm, dark green. Shrub to 3.0 × 4.5m. Early-mid June. *AM 1960 (Speckling may vary from yellow to yellow-green or yellowish brown)

(r) **'James Comber'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *sanguineum* subsp. *haemaleum*, raised from Rock no.10938 (USDA no.59453) R: Anne, Countess of Ross & National Trust (Nymans), N: Anne, Countess of Ross & National Trust (Nymans), I: Anne, Countess of Ross & National Trust (Nymans) (1973), REG: Anne, Countess of Ross & National Trust (Nymans) (1974) Fls strong red (46A). AM 1973

- (r) '**James C. Stephens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × un-named white hybrid H: J.F. Stephens (1964), G: J.F. Stephens, N: J.F. Stephens, I: J.F. Stephens (1972), REG: J.F. Stephens (1973) Fls open funnel-shaped, 115 × 115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (54D), with a red blotch in the throat and numerous red spots on dorsal lobes (just a few on ventral lobes). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 75mm, glossy dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.5m in 8 years
- (a) '**James Deans**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates Fls deep orange
- (r) '**James Deans**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *grande* H: L. Jury (pre 1957), G: J. Deans, N: R.G. Deans, REG: R.G. Deans (1984) Fls 14/truss, 7-lobed, strong purplish pink (55B), fading to pale purplish pink (55D). Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 250 × 90mm, dark dull green with a yellow midrib above; pale fawn indumentum on young lvs
- (r) '**James Drive**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Old Copper' × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: W. Elliott (1970), G: W. Elliott, N: W. Elliott, I: W. Elliott, REG: W. Elliott (1981) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, light yellow (163D) with a moderate yellow (162A) throat and dark pink (182D) edging; moderate reddish orange (171A) spotting on 2 dorsal lobes; outside light yellowish pink (159A). Calyx 10mm long, moderate yellow (162A). Lvs narrowly oblong, decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, 165 × 55-65mm, dull, strong yellow-green (144C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early June
- (a) '**James Dunlop**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: G.A. Reid (1965), G: G.A. Reid, N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid, REG: G.A. Reid (1980) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, with 0-3 petaloid stamens, 5/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes/whorl, deep purplish pink (66C). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, moderate olive green (146A) above. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Mid May. (Linwood azalea no.0-13)
- (r) '**Jamesee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'El Alamein' (s) × *neriflorum* Euchaites Group H: J.A. Marcellus (1964), G: M.L. Trembath (1967), N: M.L. Trembath (2001), REG: M.L. Trembath (2001) Fls 10/flat-topped truss, campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) throughout, with very slight dark speckling on 3 dorsal lobes. Calyx 25mm long, vivid red (46B). Lvs oblong, 95 × 35mm, margins slightly decurved, matt and almost sage green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 5 years. Mid May. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030312))
- (a) '**James Gable**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Caroline Gable' × 'Purple Splendour' R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (c 1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-
- in-hose, 2/truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 30mm, strong red (53B), with a dark blotch. Lvs 13-25 × 7-13mm, light green, dull above. Shrub c2.0m in 19 years. *HC 1975. Gable (Fls said to be rose opal (022) in some accounts)
- (a) '**James H. Laing**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle* R: F. de Coninck, N: Ed. Pynaert-van Geert, I: Ed. Pynaert-van Geert (1891), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 5-lobed, orange-yellow (more orange towards edges), with orange-red spots on the dorsal lobe. Mollis (First of the Kosterianum Group)
- (r) '**James Holdaway**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Beauty of Tremough Group (probably the award clone) × 'Glory of Penjerrick' I: Harrison's Nursery (pre 1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright crimson
- (r) '**James Hyde**' cv. Parentage unknown I: Croux Fils (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant red. Foliage dark green
- (r) '**James Mangles**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: perhaps a *wightii* hybrid R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9/dense, open-topped truss, campanulate, 50-55 × 65-70mm, 5-8-lobed, white, slightly suffused strong reddish purple (72C) on margins, especially on dorsal lobes; very few red-purple dorsal spots; nectaries strong purplish red (71C), most strongly marked on dorsal side. Calyx up to 5mm long, white. Lvs broadly elliptic, 170 × 65mm, dark green and slightly shiny above, with a very thin indumentum below
- (r) '**James Marshall Brooks**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1870), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, vivid rose crimson, with a ray of bronzy green markings on a light ground. Calyx small. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, c110 × 40mm, dull, dark green above. Syn: 'J. Marshall Brooks'
- (r) '**James Mason**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1882), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 70-80mm, rosy crimson in bud, opening to light rose crimson, shading to pale rose pink in centre, with a few scattered, light brown markings. Lvs elliptic to obovate, up to 110 × 50mm, glossy dark green above, hairless below. (Has been seen listed incorrectly as 'James Masson')
- (r) '**James McIntosh**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright purplish red, centre white, with black-red markings on a paler ground. (The spelling adopted here is from a Waterer cat., 1881; the 1958 Register gave "Macintosh")
- (r) '**James Nasmyth**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1870), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a very large truss, rosy lilac, with a striking, large, black-red blotch

(r) '**James Purple Form**' (Syn. of 'Chief Paulina')

(r) '**James Russell**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *argyrophyllum* subsp. *nankingense* (s) × unknown **R**; Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst, **N**; M. Flanagan & P. Richards (1997), **REG**; The Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (1997) Fls 13-15/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 38-40 × 40-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (73C), outside moderate purplish pink (65A); with a 10mm band of deep purplish red (71A) spots/blotches on dorsal section; not scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic-oblancoleate, 170 × 60mm, margins decurved, matt green above, with a silvery indumentum below. Shrub 1.24 × 1.4m in 9 years. April. AM 1996 (Raised from Guizhou 125: the pollen parent may be *R. maculiferum*)

(a) '**James Stewart**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Asahi-sakigake' (s) × 'Margaret Douglas' **H**; Robert Stewart (1994), **G**; Robert Stewart (1996), **N**; Robert Stewart (2002), **REG**; Robert Stewart (2002) Fls 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 20mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white and close to deep purplish pink (58D), opening inside white with ends of lobes close to deep purplish pink (58D), outside close to deep purplish pink (58D). Calyx c5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, margins down-curved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and near moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May

(a) '**James Thompson**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Austrinum Gold' × *atlanticum* **H**; J.G. Thompson, **G**; S. Schroeder (1977), **N**; S. Schroeder, **I**; S. Schroeder (1987), **REG**; S. Schroeder (1987) Fls single, 15/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid orange-yellow (23A) to strong orange (24A); scented. Calyx 3mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149A). Lvs obovate, 38 × 32mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairy. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 12 years. Early May

(a) '**James Veitch**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; D. Vervaene (1868), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls rich carmine, with a brown blotch. Indian

(a) '**James Veitch**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; J. Rose (1878), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, hose-in-hose, pure white with some rose stripes. Indian

(r) '**James Veitch**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**; B. Chandler & Son (1984) Fls claret red, with a yellow blotch.

(r) '**James Walsh**' cv. Parentage unknown **I**; Dicksons (1902), **INC**; ICRA (1958) (Listed as a 'greenhouse hybrid')

(r) '**James Watson**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**; unknown (pre 1902), **INC**; ICRA (1958) (Shown by John Waterer (Bagshot), 1902)

(r) '**James Whittier**' cv. Parentage unknown **I**; A. McMillan (1902), **INC**; ICRA (1958) (Listed as a 'greenhouse hybrid')

(r) '**Jami**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**; unknown (pre 1997) Fls in a lax truss, campanulate, coral. Tall shrub

(a) '**Jamie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Glenn Dale azalea × Satsuki azalea **H**; H.A. Caldwell Jr (pre 1978)

(a) '**Jan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' **R**; W.L. Guttormsen, **N**; W.L. Guttormsen, **REG**; W.L. Guttormsen (1966) Fls 2-4/cluster, hose-in-hose, up to 65mm wide, strong reddish purple (2.5RP 5/10). Lvs 40 × 20mm. Shrub to 0.6m in 10 years. Mid-late May.

(r) **Jan Baptist Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* (s) × *griffithianum* **I**; G.M. Adams-Acton (1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls coral

(r) '**Jan Bee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Captain Jack' × Kingianum Group **H**; W.E. Berg (1964), **G**; W.E. Berg, **N**; W.E. Berg, **I**; W.E. Berg (1979), **REG**; W.E. Berg (1981) Fls 18-20/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A), with deep red (53A) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes. Calyx negligible. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40-45mm, down-curved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a very thin, fawn indumentum below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid April.

(a) '**Jan Bier**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Prinses Beatrix' **I**; G.J. Bier & Sons (1949), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep pink (47D), edged white. Young branches light green. Indian

(a) '**Jan Bosch**' (Syn. of 'Dirk Bosch')

(a) '**Jan Byrne**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Marilyn Kay' × 'Ambrosius Superbus' **H**; D.J. Dosser, **G**; D.J. Dosser (1984), **N**; D.J. Dosser, **I**; D.J. Dosser, **REG**; D.J. Dosser (1986) Fls double, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, strong red (53C). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 25mm. Shrub 0.5m. Indian

(r) '**Jancio**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *fortunei* × 'Crest' **H**; E. de Rothschild (1951), **G**; E. de Rothschild (1970), **N**; E. de Rothschild, **I**; E. de Rothschild (1981), **REG**; E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls 10-14/truss, 40 × 95mm, 5-6 lobed, pale greenish yellow (1D) deepening in centre to light greenish yellow (1C) and with a small strong red (46A) blotch. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 150 × 70mm, slightly auriculate at base. Early-mid May

(r) '**Jan Dekens**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid **R**; L.J. Endtz & Co., **I**; J. Blaauw & Co. (1940), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, with wavy-edged lobes, rich pink, deeper at edges fading inwards to pale pink. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Jan-Di-Lyn**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ole Olson' (s) × *lacteum* × 'Mary Swaythling' **R**; R.G. Wýrens (pre 1955), **N**; R.G. Wýrens (1962), **I**; R.G. Wýrens, **REG**; R.G. Wýrens (1962) Fls 9/compact truss, short funnel-shaped, up to 100mm wide, light cream, shading deeper in the throat where it is blushed pink. Lvs to 150mm long, dark green. Shrub 1.5m. Early May

(a) '**Jane Abbott**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Miss Louisa Hunnewell' × *prinophyllum* H; F.L. Abbott, G; F.L. Abbott (1930s), N; F.L. Abbott, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, clear pink; scented

(a) '**Jane Abbott Group**' gp Deciduous azalea: Mollis azalea cv. × *prinophyllum* R; E.V. Mezitt (pre 1942), N; E.V. Mezitt, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, scented

(a) '**Jane Abbott Peach**' cv. Deciduous azalea: Mollis azalea × *prinophyllum* R; Weston Nurseries, N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries (1990) Fls in large trusses, orange pink to apricot; sweetly scented. (Jane Abbott Group)

(a) '**Jane Abbott Pink**' cv. Deciduous azalea: Mollis azalea × *prinophyllum* R; Weston Nurseries, N; Weston Nurseries, I; Weston Nurseries (1990) Fls large, rich pink; strongly scented. (Jane Abbott Group)

(r) '**Jane Banks**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *ambiguum* R; W.L. & R.A. Banks, N; W.L. & R.A. Banks, I; W.L. & R.A. Banks (1976), REG; W.L. & R.A. Banks (1976) Fls 3-7/cluster, tubular funnel-campanulate, 30 × 28mm, 5-lobed, brilliant yellow-green (154C), upper throat spotted greenish. Calyx to 2mm long, green, scaly. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 32mm, dark green above, glaucous and scaly below. AM 1976

(a) '**Jane Bittinger**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, white. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):2 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(a) '**Jane Charlesworth**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1974), N; M.E. Greentree Fls double, pale lavender pink, paling to white at tips. Indian

(a) '**Jane Geiselman**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helenm' × 'Marjorie' (Gable) H; W.D. Smith (1967), G; W.D. Smith (1970), N; W.D. Smith, I; W.D. Smith, REG; W.D. Smith (1978) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes/whorl, 50mm wide, strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10) with a slight yellowish tinge in dorsal throat. Lvs oblong, 50 × 25mm. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 8 years. Early May. (Parentage is given as supplied by registrant)

(r) '**Jane Grant**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *smirnowii* R; unknown, I; White Flower Farm (pre 1994) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening very pale pink, shaded darker at edges. Lvs similar to *yakushimanum*. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years, similar in habit to *smirnowii*

(r) '**Jane Hardy**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* (from LSE 12117) × *lindleyi* (from LS 2744) H; G.A. Hardy, G; G.A. Hardy, N; G.A. Hardy, I; G.A. Hardy, REG; G.A. Hardy (1982) Fls 3-6/truss, tubular-campanulate, up to 100 × 130mm, vivid yellow (16A) in throat, fading to creamy white towards the rim, the latter flushed moderate purplish pink (70D). Calyx 6-lobed, lobes up to 30mm long, rounded, reflexed, cili-

ate and greenish yellow, flushed red. Lvs ovate-elliptic, up to 90 × 42mm, dark green, sparsely scaly below. PC 1981, AM 1987

(r) '**Jane Henny**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Bligh' × 'Loderi Venus' H; R. Henny (1950), G; R. Henny, I; L. Henny (1972), REG; L. Henny (1979) Fls up to 13/truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 5 recurved, wavy-edged lobes, white shaded and mottled pale purplish pink (56B), fading to yellowish white (155D), with moderate pink (35D) rays in the throat; buds shaded strong purplish pink (55B); slightly scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, upcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub to over 2.0m. Late May-early June. Syn: 'Rosebud'

(r) '**Jane Holden**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Polar Bear Group × 'Autumn Gold' H; A.J. Holden (1967), G; A.J. Holden, N; A.J. Holden, I; A.J. Holden, REG; A.J. Holden (1979) Fls up to 10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 7 reflexed and wavy-edged lobes, buds strong yellowish pink (35C), opening strong pink (48D) with strong yellowish pink (35C) spotting on dorsal lobe, centre of lobes and throat somewhat darker giving a star-shaped appearance; scented. Calyx 25mm long, moderate yellowish pink (39C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 190 × 50mm, downcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early June

(r) '**Jane Law**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catagla' (s) × 'Streatley' H; R.M. Steele (1966), G; R.M. Steele (pre 1975), N; R.M. Steele, I; Bayport Plant Farm, REG; J.K. Weagle (2002) Fls 12/lax, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes; buds in winter erect, pointed, moderate orange-yellow (164B), before opening buds tinged very pale pink; fls open white inside and out, with a few extremely faint green spots; stigma white, with a small, red style. Calyx 3mm long. Lvs obovate to almost elliptic, 105 × 44mm, margins flat, acuminate at apex, rounded to nearly cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A-147A) above, with a very thin coating of hairs below (moderate orange-yellow (164B)); petioles 27.5mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 12 years; stems light yellow-green (145B). Late May-early June

(v) '**Janelle Marie**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Carillon Bells' × *gracilentum* H; G.L.S. Snell (c 1978), G; G.L.S. Snell (1983), N; G.L.S. Snell, I; G.L.S. Snell (1986), REG; Shrublands Nursery (1987) Fls 3/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 35mm, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), the lobes light yellowish pink (36B). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm. Shrub 0.5m. June (Australia).

(r) '**Jane Mamot**' (See note under 'Jean Mamot')

(r) '**Jane Martin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King Tut' × *yakushimanum* H; O.S. Pride (1977), G; E.T. Connors (c 1983), N; A.S. Martin, REG; A.S. Martin (1988) Fls 12-16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 ×

51mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53D), opening white at centre, passing through lighter shades of pink to strong pink (52D) at margins (in an c8mm wide band); outside vivid red (52A), ageing to deep pink (52B) up centre of each lobe with lighter pink areas between centres. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 76-102 × 32-38mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, indumentum on young lvs very light tan, becoming light tan when mature; new growth with a greyish white tomentum. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) '**Janet Redford**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *decorum* H: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1969), G: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: R. Redford (1983), REG: R. Redford (1983) Fls 9-13/truss, 45-50 × 70-80mm, 7-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening white flushed pale purplish pink (56A) externally (especially on midribs); spots of strong greenish yellow (151C) in the throat at base of dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, green, edged pink. Lvs oblong to oblanceolate, 90-120 × 27-43mm, very sparsely hairy

(r) '**Janet Rice**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: complex parentage, including *catawbiense*, *maximum* and possibly unknown hybrids H: W.D. Smith (1970), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1979) Fls up to 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (2.5RP 6/10) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (10P 7/7) with yellowish green spotting. Calyx c10mm long, light greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, obtuse to acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, with very small, sparse, appressed, golden hairs below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 7 years. Midseason

(r) '**Janet Rogers**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Donald Graham' (s) × 'Mrs R.S. Holford' R: E. Ostbo, N: E. Ostbo, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a deeper blotch. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Janet Spalding**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kathleen' × 'Hahn's Red' R: N. Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., N: N. Carolina/Louisiana State Univ., I: N. Carolina/Louisiana State Univ. (1976) Fls single/semi-double, 1-3/truss, 50-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, strong purplish pink (55B), with a prominent, strong purplish red (59D) blotch. Lvs ovate-oblong, glossy, bronze in winter. Shrub up to 1.2m

(r) '**Janet Stenning**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Calsap' × 'Besse Howells' H: D.L. Hinerman (1986), G: D.L. Hinerman (1990), N: D.L. Hinerman (1990), REG: D.L. Hinerman (1990) Fls 18/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds black, opening dark red (187C), with a large black blotch. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 44mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m. Late May-early June.

(r) '**Janet**' (Syn. of 'Jalisco Janet')

(r) '**Janet**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Avalanche Group (s) × 'Doctor Stocker' R: E. de Rothschild (1942), N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 16/loose, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with wavy-edged lobes, white with a deep crimson dorsal blotch. Lvs 175 × 70mm, olive green above. Tall shrub. Late April. AM 1950 (Janet Group)

(r) '**Janet Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Avalanche Group (s) × 'Doctor Stocker' R: E. de Rothschild (1942), N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Janet Baker**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1982), REG: E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls 20/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, yellowish white (158D), with a light purplish pink (55C) flush on outside, and vivid yellow (13A) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm. Shrub 1.5-1.9 × 1.2-1.5m. May. Knap Hill

(r) '**Janet Blair**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dexter hybrid × unknown R: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach (1960), I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1961) Fls up to 9 or more/tall truss, 80-90mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, very pale pinkish mauve, with golden bronze rays on dorsal lobe; rose (627/2) in bud. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 60mm, dark green. Shrub up to 1.9m or more. Midseason. Syn: 'John Wister'

(r) '**Janet Boyle Sikora**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: un-named, pink-flowered Lem hybrid (s) × *falconeri* subsp. *eximium* H: C. Weeks (1986), G: C. Weeks (1996), N: C. Weeks (2001), I: Westgate Garden Nursery, REG: C. Weeks (2001) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A) in bud, opening pale yellow (11D) inside and out. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 1.8m in 19 years. Early May

(a) '**Janet Flick**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Triumph' × 'Benikirishima' (Satsuki) (s) × 'Marilee' H: A.E. Kehr (1984), G: A.E. Kehr (1987), N: A.E. Kehr, REG: A.E. Kehr (1997) Fls fully double (with no stamens), 2/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c40 × 50mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, c25 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairy below and on petioles. Spreading to creeping shrub, 0.3-0.45 × 0.6-0.75m in 5 years. Late May

(a) '**Janet Harris**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Marshy Point Nursery (1995) Fls semi-double, white, tinged pink. Low, compact shrub

(a) '**Janet Kerrigan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Romance' × 'Ballerina' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls double, yellowish pink. Foliage dark. Very floriferous

(r) **'Janet Kerrigan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Evening Glow' × 'Purple Splendour' H: R. Kerrigan (1972), G: R. Kerrigan (1976), N: R. Kerrigan, I: R. Kerrigan (1987), REG: R. Kerrigan (1987) Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (70C), with a dark red blotch superimposed on a moderate orange (171D) ground. Calyx 3mm long, greenish purple. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 64mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and wrinkled above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 15 years. Mid May

(a) **'Janet Noyes'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 50-65mm wide, near strong purplish red (63B), with tube and throat near vivid reddish orange (33A) and a faint blotch. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Janet Rhea'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from a hybrid of the following parentage, ('Hiawatha' × 'Glacier') × unnamed Fischer seedling no. A1 (s) × 'Hexe' × 'Vervaeianum' R: G.A. Reid (1974), N: G.A. Reid, I: G.A. Reid (1978), REG: G.A. Reid (1979) Fls hose-in-hose, semi-double, 2-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 13-15 wavy-edged lobes, solferino purple (26/1), with a 3-7mm wide white border. Lvs narrowly obovate, 50 × 25mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 4 years. Mid-late May. (Linwood Hybrid no.N-4X)

(r) **'Janet Scroggs'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Virginia Scott' × Jasper Group (no. LR 938) H: H.L. Larson (1958), G: H.L. Larson, N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson, REG: H.L. Larson (1979) Fls up to 9/truss, open funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (5C), with moderate orange (171D) dorsal spotting. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 130 × 55mm broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, moderate olive green (137B), hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 18 years. May

(r) **'Janet's Fantasy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Janet Blair' H: J. Rosenthal (1990), G: W. Brack (1995), N: W. Brack (1999), I: Roslyn Nursery (2000), REG: W. Brack (1999) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (37C) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (14C), with light yellowish pink (37D) margins and moderate reddish orange (35A) dorsal spots; outside light yellowish pink (37D). Calyx c3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, flat, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 9 years. Early May

(r) **'Janet's Flair'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Janet Blair' × 'Autumn Gold' H: W. Brack (1979), G: W. Brack (1985), N: W. Brack (1990), I: W. Brack (1990), REG: W. Brack (1992) Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C),

edged light purplish pink (55C) and with strong greenish yellow (151B) spotting in throat and on dorsal flare; slightly scented; stamens 12, straight, equal. Calyx 19mm long, light yellow (11B). Pedicels 25mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs oblong, 152 × 64mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, moderate olive green (137A) above, strong yellow-green (144B) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, strong yellow-green (143A). Shrub 1.9 × 2.7m in 13 years. Mid May

(r) **'Janet Shapiro'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Purpureum Grandiflorum' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1966), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, 5-lobed, strong purple (82B) inside and out, with vivid reddish purple ribs (74B) outside and a vivid reddish purple dorsal blotch and spotting (74A/B); filaments silvery, with white anthers. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 127 × 57mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.8m in 22 years. Late May. (First published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 42 (2):64 (1988))

(r) **'Janet Unger'** cv. Probably a *fortunei* hybrid R: C. Reid (pre 1947) Fls crimson/rich red-purple

(r) **'Janet Ward'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'Cynthia' R: Slocock Nurseries, N: Slocock Nurseries, I: Slocock Nurseries (1974) Fls rosy crimson, prominently edged white. Tall shrub. Midseason. PC 1974

(r) **'Janet Warrilow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × *campanulatum*? H: Waterer (Knap Hill), S: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1967), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1974) Fls lavender blue, with a pale centre. Lvs dark green. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Jane Walker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *magnificum* × *macabeanum* H: Pukeiti-Rhododendron Trust (1979), G: Burnie City Council, Tasmania (1990), N: H.R. Malone (1990), REG: N. Sullivan (1992) Fls 22/spherical truss, ventricose-campanulate, 60 × 55mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (51B), opening light yellow (10C) inside and out, changing to strong pink (54C) at outer edge; nectaries 10, dark; pistil red. Lvs oblanceolate, 350 × 120mm, wavy-edged, matt green above, with a buff indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 12 years. Spring. (First published in *Australian Rhododendron Society Journal* 1991)

(a) **'Janice Erhart'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls double, 75mm wide, deep yellowish pink. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):4 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(a) **'Janice Lynn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' × unknown R: Roslyn Nursery, N: P.M. Waldman, I: Roslyn Nursery (pre 1989) Fls large, semi-double, hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, pink, with a red dorsal flare and rosy red flecks on all lobes. Low, spreading shrub. Spring and autumn

- (a) **'Janice Monyeen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1985), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls 90mm wide, with wavy margins, pale yellow, tipped pink, with a darker blotch; scented. Late May
- (r) **'Janielle'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown yellow × 'Marcia' R: H.E. Greer (pre 1961), N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer, REG: H.E. Greer (1961) Fls in a rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, 90mm wide, pink, with a prominent red blotch. Lvs oblong, 125 × 40mm. Shrub to 1.1m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Janine Alexandre-Debray'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: F.J. Street, G: F.J. Street (1963), N: F.J. Street, REG: F.J. Street (1964) Fls creamy pink, with a faint yellow centre. Compact shrub with *yakushimanum*-like indumentum. (Sometimes seen in error as 'Madame Janine Alexandre-Debray')
- (a) **'Janique'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: W. Streck (c 1986)
- (r) **'Jānis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *cataubiense* (s) × 'Purple Splendor' H: R. Kondratovičs (1974), G: R. Kondratovičs (1980), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babite" of University of Latvia (2001), REG: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 17/dense, slightly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 60-70mm, with 5 almost smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) both inside and out, with a conspicuous dorsal blotch of dark greyish purple (202A); filaments dark purple violet, anthers dark purple violet; style dark purple violet. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong-ovate, 120 × 50mm, flat, pointed at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6-0.8 × 0.5m in 6 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 23-24 (November, 2001))
- (a) **'Janka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sp. from 'Johanna' L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls bright red. Foliage and stature smaller than parent. Vuykiana
- (r) **'Jan Kamholtz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Annette de Trafford' (s) × 'Disca' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1965), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with some petaloid stamens and 5-6, very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C) shading to strong purplish pink (62A) on margins; outside strong purplish red (63B); stamens 10-12, the petaloids very variable in shape and size. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140-152 × 51mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub of upright, vase-shaped habit, 1.7 × 1.5m in 25 years. Early June.
- (a) **'Janny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Hershey's Azalea Farm (pre 1987), N: Hershey's Azalea Farm Fls hose-in-hose, purplish pink. Syn: 'Corner'
- (r) **'Jan Smith'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid L: USA (1984)
- (a) **'Jan Steen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Gebr Kersbergen, N: Gebr Kersbergen, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very pale yellow. Mollis (A pink-flowered plant has also been reported under this name, raised by K. Wezelenburg & Son, c1938)
- (r) **'Jan Steen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, cream at edge, shading to pink, then to orange with a maroon blotch in the throat. Late May. PC 1950 (Jan Steen Group)
- (r) **'Jan Steen Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1950), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Janthe'** (An error for 'Ianthé')
- (r) **'Janus Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × Venus Group H: Lord Aberconway (1934), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet
- (a) **'Jan Wellen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aladdin' × 'Amoenum' × 'Vuyk's Scarlet' H: Boskoop (pre 1974), G: Boskoop, N: Boskoop, I: Boskoop, REG: Boskoop (1979) Fls 2-3/truss, 55-65mm wide, bright pink (23/1), with a dark red blotch. Lvs 24-40 × 14-20(-25)mm, glossy green. Shrub to 1.0m
- (r) **'Jaonita'** (An error for 'Joanita')
- (a) **'Japonicum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but closely related to *mucronatum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. Poor flowerer.
- (r) **'Jaquetta Group'** (An error for Jacquetta Group)
- (a) **'Jaqueline'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1984), N: M.E. Greentree Fls hose-in-hose, deep yellowish pink. Syn: 'Jacqueline'. Kurume (Spelling is as confirmed by raiser)
- (a) **'Jaro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Frederick Sanders' × 'Haerens Beauty' R: J. Šesták (c 1968), N: J. Šesták Fls semi-double to double, 60-80mm wide, light pink. Lvs dark green
- (a) **'Jasminiflorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. van Geert (1839), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as "Viscosa Jasminiflora". Probably the *Azalea jasminiflora* exhibited by F. van Damme, 1827)
- (v) **'Jasminiflorum Carminatum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *jasminiflorum* × *javanicum* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1881), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich carmine, resembling *jasminiflorum* in form. FCC 1886 Syn: 'Carminatum'
- (v) **'Jasminiflorum Superbum'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *jasminiflorum* × *longiflorum* I: J. Veitch & Sons (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, like *jasminiflorum* but larger. Lvs lanceolate. FCC 1876

- (a) **'Jasminodorum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.R. Gowen (1829), N: J.R. Gowen, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Published in *Botanical Register*, 1830, under t.1366, where two possible parental combinations are discussed)
- (r) **'Jason'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × Penjerrick Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 15-17/truss, campanulate, 75 × 95mm, between chartreuse green (663/3) and primrose yellow (601/3), shading to ivory white at base; buds tinged pink. Calyx 4mm long, 5-lobed. Lvs broadly elliptic, 190 × 80mm, deep green. Shrub to 4.8m. April. AM 1966 (Jason Group)
- (r) **Jason Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × Penjerrick Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Jason's Maxim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* hybrid H: C.G. Bowers (c 1927), G: Planting Fields Arboretum, N: R.F. Miller, REG: R.F. Miller (1976) Fls 16/ball truss, 25 × 45mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, white, with yellow dorsal spotting, outside of the tube light pink shading to white towards lobes. Calyx 7mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130 × 47mm, dark green, with light tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid June
- (v) **'Jasorbit'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *jasminiflorum* hybrid R: Vireya Venue (pre 1996), N: Vireya Venue Fls in pendulous trusses, small, slender, white, blushed pink; scented. Lvs rounded. Compact, bushy shrub to 1.0m.
- (a) **'Jasper'** (Syn. of 'Ilam Jasper')
- (r) **Jasper Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in loose trusses, pale orange or cream to yellow. Low, spreading shrub. May. Syn: 'Exbury Jasper'
- (r) **'Jasper Pimento'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep orange-red. Syn: 'Pimento' (Jasper Group)
- (r) **'Jaune'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *brachyanthum* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, REG: C. Ingram (1967) Fls 3-4/truss, campanulate, light greenish yellow (4C). Calyx 5-lobed, green, slightly reflexed. Pedicels c30mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 40 × 13mm, with a scaly indumentum on both surfaces; aromatic. AM 1966
- (r) **'Java'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × 'Mars' × *catawbiense* (red-fl'd) H: D.G. Leach (1958), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1975), REG: D.G. Leach (1983) Fls 16-17/truss, 40 × 70mm, broadly funnel-campanulate, 5-lobed, near strong red (53B), throat pale purplish pink (56B), nectaries deep red (53A). Calyx minute, light red. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub c1.5m in 23 years
- (v) **'Java Light'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × *javanicum* H: D.B. Stanton, G: E.B. Perrott (1981), N: G.F. Smith, I: G.F. Smith (1983), REG: G.F. Smith (1984) Fls 12/truss, 50 × 65mm, 5-lobed, funnel-shaped, capsicum red (715), shading to orange (12) in the throat and on the tube. Lvs ovate, 120 × 55mm, with sparse, golden brown scales
- (v) **'Java Rose'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Salmon Sensation' × *javanicum* R: unknown (pre 1999) Fls double, orange-red
- (a) **'Javelin'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962) Fls strong orange-yellow and red. Low, spreading habit. Late. Knap Hill
- (r) **'Jawane'** cv. Parentage unknown R: P. Newberry (pre 1980), N: P. Newberry
- (r) **'Jay-Bob'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1996), N: M. & H. Stockman (1997), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1997) Fls 12-16/flat ball truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, close to vivid red (45B-C) in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (47C) to deep pink (47D) throughout, essentially unmarked, fading inside to near strong pink (54C) with darker veins and with very light, central streaks on the dorsal lobes; outside fades to deep pink (48A). Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 40mm, margins decurved when mature, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Jay Gould'** (Syn. of 'Alexander Adie')
- (r) **'Jay McMartin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: C.P. Raffill Group × 'Moser's Maroon' H: H. Lem (1950), G: P.J. Bowman (1956), N: P.J. Bowman, REG: P.J. Bowman (1961) Fls 18/dense, rounded truss, 75mm wide, chrysanthemum crimson (824/1), with heavy black spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs up to 225 × 40mm. Shrub 1.9m
- (r) **'Jay Murray'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group × *mucronulatum* 'Pink Panther' H: G.D. Lewis (1972), G: G.D. Lewis (1975), N: G.D. Lewis, I: G.D. Lewis (1987), REG: G.D. Lewis (1987) Fls 4-6/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (70A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C), with brownish orange (164A) dorsal spotting. Calyx less than 2mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 38mm, moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below; scaly on both surfaces. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 13 years. Late April
- (a) **'Jazz'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *calendulaceum* R: unknown (pre 1987), N: unknown Fls large, orange-yellow

- (v) **'Jazz Band'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown N: Vireya Venue, I: Vireya Venue (pre 1996) Fls in full trusses, 75mm wide, bright rose/red, with a yellow throat and intermediate orange zone. Strong-growing, upright, bushy shrub to c.2.0m
- (r) **'Jazzberry Twirl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Stokes Bronze Wings' (s) × 'Vinebrook' H; A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1999), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (155D) tipped light purple (78C) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (155D), with a narrow, light purple (78C) edge and a dorsal blotch of yellow ochre spots; outside yellowish white (155D), edged light purple (78C) and tinged purple on midribs; moderately scented (raspberry/strawberry-like). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, wavy-edged, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in c12 years. Early June
- (r) **'Jazz's Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arctic Gold' (s) × 'Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow' × 'Phipps Yellow' H; R.J. Bondira (c 1990), G: E. Jasionowski (1998), N: E. Jasionowski (1998), REG: E. Jasionowski (1998) Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-65 × 90-95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (179D) with moderate red (179B) veins in bud, opening pale yellow (11C) inside, with two, strong red (53B), speckled dorsal flares (c15mm long) and five additional flares (5-10mm long) in the throat; outside pale yellow (11C), flushed light pink at base. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 70mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, with rusty brown hairs on midveins below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in c8 years. Late April
- (r) **'Jazzy Virtues'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Windsor Lad' (s) × 'America' H; L.G. Crober, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls dark red (187A), deep purplish red (71A) and vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening dark red (187A), deep and vivid purplish red (71A, 66A), with a white throat and dark red (187A) dorsal spots; anthers white. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))
- (a) **'J.B. van Mons'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1871), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange, with a saffron yellow blotch. Ghent
- (a) **'J.B. Varonne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Neige et Cerise' I: J. Vervaene (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, single, orange rose, with a white margin, cherry red spots and stripes and a purple blotch. Indian
- (a) **'J.C. Bowman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from a *mucronatum* hybrid R: J.B. Gable, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pink. Gable
- (r) **'J.C. Millais'** (An error for 'J.G. Millais')
- (r) **'J.C. Stevens'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with a dark blotch.
- (a) **'J.C. van Tol'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.C. van Tol (1890), N: J.C. van Tol, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, deep red. Midseason. Mollis
- (r) **'J.C. Williams'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)
- (r) **'J. Darcel'** cv. 'Brayanum' × 'Fleur de Marie' R: Charozé (pre 1874), N: Charozé, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, in compact trusses, bright carmine rose, marked with small dark brown spots on the dorsal lobes. Foliage a beautiful green. A rather dwarf shrub. (cf *Revue Horticole* 1874, p.331)
- (r) **'J.D.J.'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), L: Transplant Nursery (1987) Fls large, very waxy-edged, cream, edged pink.
- (r) **'Jean Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *decorum* I: Sir John Maxwell (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a deeper centre. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years
- (a) **'Jean Alexandra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1977), N: M.E. Greentree Fls single, pale pink. Indian
- (v) **'Jean Baptiste'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × *leucogigas* (s) × *konori* var. *phaeoepulum* H: P. Sullivan (1972), G: P. Sullivan (1978), I: W.A. Moynier (1978), REG: W.A. Moynier (1985) Fls 7-9/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 95mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, white with 3/4 of each lobe pale purplish pink (62D), throat cream with moderate purplish pink (62B) markings at base of each lobe intersection; outside with light pink stripes. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 65mm, with tiny, closely spaced, golden brown scales below. Shrub 0.9m in 5 years. January-March
- (r) **'Jean Baptiste Reboul'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *wardii* × *dichroanthum* H: D.L. Hardgrove (pre 1964)
- (a) **'Jean Botscheller'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex parentage R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls single, 75mm wide, deep yellowish pink (39B), with a faint blotch of strong red (45D). Shrub 1.2m in 8 years. Early May. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):3-4 (1982) for notes on parentage; Galle (1987) gives 'Helenm' × 'Marjorie' (Gable))
- (a) **'Jean Brandt'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' I: O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls coral pink. Gable
- (a) **'Jean C'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × 'Klondyke' H: E.A. Hollowell (pre 1977)

- (a) **'Jean Captain'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple. An improvement on 'Violaceum'. Indian
- (a) **'Jean de Kneef'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. de Kneef (1893), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, lively incarnate rose, with darker stripes, scalloped white margins and a carmine red blotch. Indian
- (r) **'Jean Eleanor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jingle Bells' × *lacteum* H: B.M. Smith (1975), G: B.M. Smith (1982), N: B.M. Smith, I: B.M. Smith, REG: B.M. Smith (1989) Fls 17/flat truss, open campanulate, 48 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (154D-2C) with slightly paler margins. Calyx 25-32mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 44-108 × 25-51mm, mucronate at apex, oblique at base, hairless above, with a light brown indumentum below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid April
- (a) **'Jeanette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Malvaticum' × *kaempferi* R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, moderate purplish pink (62B), with a darker blotch. Dwarf shrub. Midseason. Similar to 'Fedora'. *AM 1948. Kaempferi. (Perhaps the Byls plant)
- (r) **'Jeanette'** cv. Parentage unknown L: H. Laurentius (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lilac, with yellow spots. (Could be the same plant as 'Jeannette' (Byls, 1868))
- (r) **'Jeanette Baker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' (s) × 'Puget Sound' H: H.S. Baker (1991), G: H.S. Baker (1995), N: H.S. Baker (1997), REG: H.S. Baker (1997) Fls 12-14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 115 × 50mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening light purple (76A) inside and out, shading to a very pale purple (76D) centre, with strong yellow-green (145A) streaks (c20mm long) in the dorsal throat. Calyx minute, red. Lvs elliptic, 115-125 × 65mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 6 years. Late April
- (r) **'Jeanette Clarke'** cv. Parentage unknown H: V.J. Boulter, G: F. Boulter (1981), I: F. Boulter, REG: F. Boulter (1984) Fls 10-12/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, pale purplish pink (56C), throat pale purplish pink (56A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 45mm. Shrub c1.5 × 1.0m
- (a) **'Jeanette K. Siemens'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose. Mollis
- (a) **'Jean Everaert'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with a yellow blotch on the dorsal lobes. Ghent
- (r) **'Jean Glennie'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Glennie, N: W.E. Glennie, I: W.E. Glennie, REG: W.E. Glennie (1980) Fls in a loose truss, salmon
- (r) **'Jean Goujon Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Barclay Group (s) × 'Unknown Warrior' I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1936), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid scarlet.
- (a) **'Jean Haerens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, pale purplish pink (65C). Syn: 'John Haerens'. Indian (A double, red-flowered plant is grown under this name in Australia)
- (a) **'Jean Haerens Orange'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, ?USA, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Indian
- (v) **'Jeanhee'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Felinda' (s) × *javanicum* H: W.A. Moynier (1981), G: W.A. Moynier, N: W.A. Moynier, REG: W.A. Moynier (1999) Fls 11-15/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark green above, with tan scales below (and on petioles). Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 18 years. November-February
- (r) **'Jeanie Deans'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep blush, intensely spotted. (Listed by Standish & Noble as 'Jeannie Deans', which may be the correct spelling; also seen as 'Jennie Deans')
- (r) **'Jeanie Gillis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: probably by J.C. Cowles (pre 1965), G: Heritage Plantation, N: M. Stilwell, REG: Sandwich Club (1991) Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 140 × 114mm, with 5-wavy edged lobes, very light purple (76B) initially, fading to almost pure white with brilliant yellow-green (154B) to deep orange-yellow (163A) freckles on dorsal lobe; style rose-coloured. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs narrowly oblong, 216 × 70mm, flat to slightly concave, mucronate at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 6.1 × 7.3m. after c30 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Jeanie's Good Fortune'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Belle' × 'Goldfort' (s) × *fortunei* hybrid H: E.R. Bahnson (1983), G: E.R. Bahnson (1989), N: E.R. Bahnson, I: E.R. Bahnson (1993), REG: E.R. Bahnson (1993) Fls 10/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 80 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (5C), with light greenish yellow (5D) edges; strongly scented. Pedicels 40-50mm long, light green. Lvs ovate/lanceolate, 150 × 60mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 20mm long, light green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 8 years. Early-midseason. (Pollen parent known locally as "Yelton's cream *fortunei* seedling")
- (r) **'Jeanie Stern'** (Syn. of 'Johann Stern')
- (r) **'Jean Leppo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: F4 generation of *catawbiense* × *maximum* H: W.D. Smith (1969), G: W.D. Smith (1974), N: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1978) Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds

strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11), opening moderate pink (10RP 8/5), with a very slight strong yellow (5Y 7/10) blotch and a strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10) reverse. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow (5Y 7/10). Lvs narrowly oblong to oblong, 108 × 45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with a slight tan indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 7 years. Mid May. (First cross in series made c1950)

(r) **'Jean Locks'** cv. Parentage unknown R; A. Verschaffelt (pre 1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with darker spots

(r) **'Jean Mamot'** (Reported from North America (1982) and also as 'Jane Mamot' (1996). Described as bright red and a sister seedling of 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'. It seems more likely to be a deliberate or accidental contraction of that cultivar name)

(r) **'Jean Marie de Montagu'** (Syn. of 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague')

(r) **'Jean Marie Pink'** (Syn. of 'Pink Jeans')

(r) **'Jean Mercier'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Croux (pre 1949), N; Croux, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls tyrian purple red, with a yellow blotch

(a) **'Jeanne'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, reddish orange. Mollis

(a) **'Jeanne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Felix & Dijkhuis, N; Felix & Dijkhuis, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, purple violet. Spreading shrub to 1.8m tall. Midseason. Vuykiana

(a) **'Jeanne A. Koster'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; M. Koster & Sons (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a fine yellow. Mollis

(r) **'Jeanne Church'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × 'Unique' H; unknown, G; New Zealand Rhododendron Association, I; New Zealand Rhododendron Association, REG: Mrs W. Rayner (1982) Fls pale yellow-green (4D), with a pink flush on the lobes and 3 red flares inside at base

(a) **'Jeanne d'Arc'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink, edged bright pink, with a golden orange blotch. Ghent

(r) **'Jeanne d'Arc'** cv. 'Aileen Henderson' × 'Mrs L.A. Dunnett' R; M. Koster & Sons (1939), N; M. Koster & Sons, I; M. Koster & Sons (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-15/compact, conical truss, 60-95mm wide, margins fimbriate, pure white

(r) **'Jeanne Frets'** (Syn. of 'Madame Jeanne Frets')

(r) **'Jeanne Heuston'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Jubilee' × 'Loderi Pink Diamond' H; W.L. Horner (1969), G; B.F. Heuston, N; B.F. Heuston,

REG: W. Elliott (1993) Fls 10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 89 × 127mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (65A) with a deep pink (48B) throat; no stamens; strongly scented. Pedicels 25mm long, greyish red (182B). Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 64mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 22mm long. Shrub 2.1 × 3.0m in 20 years. Mid May

(a) **'Jeanne Oosthoek'** (Syn. of 'Mevrouw G. van Noordt')

(a) **'Jeanne Peeter'** (Syn. of 'Madame Peeters')

(r) **'Jeannette'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Byls (pre 1868), N; J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Jeannette'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with many plum-coloured spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Jeannette'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with lake edging

(r) **'Jeannette Briggs'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × unknown Whitney seedling H; B.A. Vander Wegen (1962), G; B.T. Briggs (c 1975), N; B.T. Briggs, REG: B.T. Briggs (1987) Fls 12-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C) shading to deep pink (50B) at margins; outside deep pink (50B), no blotch or spots, nectaries moderate red (47A). Calyx 19-22mm long, strong pink (50C). Lvs elliptic, 171 × 64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, central vein depressed, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 24 years. Late May.

(r) **'Jeannette Lovett'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' × Diva Group (s) × yellow-flowered *decorum* H; C. Weeks (1982), G; C. Weeks (1988), N; C. Weeks (1998), I; Westgate Gardens Nursery (1995), REG: C. Weeks (1998) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C) in bud, opening yellow with moderate purplish pink (65A) margins both inside and out. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, downcurved, acuminate at apex, cordate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 15 years. Mid May

(r) **'Jeannette Marie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bonito Group (s) × Angelo Group H; C. Weeks (1982), G; C. Weeks (1990), N; C. Weeks, I; Westgate Gardens Nursery (1991), REG: C. Weeks (1996) Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 120mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C) with strong purplish pink (62A) markings; stamens 15, straight, unequal. Pedicels c30mm long, light yellow-green (145D). Lvs ovate, 170-175 × 80mm, with slightly wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless; petioles 40mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 14 years. Mid April

(a) '**Jeanne Vervaeue**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pharailde Mathilde' R: R. Vervaeue, N: R. Vervaeue, I: R. Vervaeue (1904), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian (Identical to 'Vervaeueanum Album' and later also sold under that name)

(a) '**Jeanne Weeks**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' (s) × 'Kaigetsu' × 'Carol' (Gable) H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1974), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 1-2/truss, 35-42 × 50mm, open funnel-shaped, 5+5-lobed, strong purplish pink (62A) to moderate purplish pink (65A), with strong purplish red (63B) spotting on dorsal lobes and a variable number of petaloid stamens. Calyx petaloid. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic or narrowly obovate, up to 40 × 22mm, moderate olive green (137A), slightly hairy. Shrub c0.5m in 20 years

(r) '**Jeanne Yvonne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' × Pilgrim Group H: Mrs S. Laxdall (1963), G: Mrs S. Laxdall, N: D.L. Laxdall, REG: Mrs S. Laxdall (1988) Fls 13/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 102-127mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening deep pink and then turning white. Calyx 6mm long, green, edged pink. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 54mm, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 25 years. Mid May

(r) '**Jeannie Deans**' (See note under 'Jeanie Deans')

(r) '**Jeanie's Black Heart**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: F. Minch (1979), G: F. Minch (1988), N: F. Minch (1988), REG: F. & J. Minch (1989) Fls 6/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds blacker than dark red (187A), opening dark red (187A) with some black spotting and black tones. Calyx 38mm long, dark red (187A) toned with black. Lvs elliptic, 76 × 38mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, upper surface bullate and glossy; tomentum on young leaves light green, ageing to copper. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 9 years. April-May (in flower for over one month)

(a) '**Jeannin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Suetsumu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 45-50mm wide, rose (near strong purplish red (63B)), with tyrian rose (near purplish red (57B)) dots in the inconspicuous blotch, base of tube flushed scarlet (near vivid reddish orange (33A)). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late April. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Jean Peeters**' (Syn. of 'Madame Peeters')

(r) '**Jean Porte**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midnight' × Idealist Group H: N. Sullivan (1981), G: N. Sullivan (1990), N: N. Sullivan (1992), REG: N. Sullivan (1992) Fls 16/truss, campanulate, 30 × 80mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening deep purplish pink (64D) and fading through pink to pale yellowish pink (36D) both inside and out; flare of moderate red (180C) spots across 3 dorsal lobes. Lvs ovate, 150 × 60mm, mar-

gins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Spring

(a) '**Jean Read**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Princess Ida' R: A.F. George (1963), N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1978), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1978) Fls pink with a red eye

(r) '**Jean Rhodes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group × 'Mrs Horace Fogg' H: R.C. Rhodes (c 1970), G: Mrs L. Hodgson, I: R.C. Rhodes (1978), REG: R.C. Rhodes (1979) Fls strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong to light purplish pink (55B-C), with a moderate purplish red/deep pink (185B/C) throat

(a) '**Jean-sans-Peur**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, striped yellow. Ghent

(a) '**Jean's Old Spice**' cv. Deciduous azalea: orange Exbury hybrid × purple Exbury hybrid H: F. Minch (c 1981), G: F. Minch (1984), N: J. Minch, REG: J. Minch (1988) Fls single, 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, greyed orange in bud, opening light orange-yellow (24C), the dorsal lobe vivid orange (28B); flower with vivid orange-yellow (23A) and brilliant orange-yellow (23B) highlights. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 30mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 6 years. Late May.

(r) '**Jean Stearn**' (Syn. of 'Johann Stern')

(a) '**Jean van Eyck**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaeue (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, bright vermilion orange, with a strong, dark red, brown-tinted blotch. Indian

(a) '**Jean van Geert**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1867), N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shiny rose, dorsal lobes saffron and carmine. Indian

(a) '**Jean van Volxem**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Président van den Hecke' R: L. van Houtte, N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls variable, variously patterned but especially with rose orange bands. Indian

(a) '**Jean Verschaffelt**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. van Houtte (pre 1867), N: L. van Houtte, I: L. van Houtte, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy edges, dark orange (shaded colour of dead leaves), and with a rich blotch. Indian

(r) '**Jean Verschaffelt**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R: J. Verschaffelt, N: J. Verschaffelt, I: J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine cerise, with numerous black spots on each lobe

(a) '**Jean Vervaeue**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'La Victoire' I: J. Vervaeue (pre 1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, dark salmon rose, with bright rose stripes, pure white edges and a dorsal blotch of crimson spots. FCC 1876. Indian (Frequently reverts to its parental form)

(r) '**Jeda**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Butter Brickle' × 'Sunup-Sundown' × un-named Whitney hybrid **H**: J.G. Lofthouse (1984), **G**: J.G. Lofthouse (1987), **N**: Mrs J.E. D'Amato, **I**: J.G. Lofthouse (1987), **REG**: J.G. Lofthouse (1990) Fls c7/flat truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds beige, opening pale orange-yellow (159B), with heavy vivid reddish orange (42A) spotting on all lobes; outside deep yellowish pink (44D). Calyx 38mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 38mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 6 years. Late April. Syn: 'Endeavour/87' (First published in Lofthouse cat., 1987)

(r) '**J. Edgar Hoover**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ivery's Scarlet' × Francis Hanger Group **R**: C.S. Seabrook, **N**: C.S. Seabrook, **I**: C.S. Seabrook, **REG**: C.S. Seabrook (1966) Fls 'upstanding', in a loose truss, campanulate, up to 50 × 115mm, white inside, with pink edges; outside turkey red (721/1) to rose madder (23/1). Lvs large, light green. Late

(r) '**Jeepers Creepers**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Davies Evans' (s) × 'Virginia Delp' **H**: A.W. Smith, **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls vivid reddish purple (78A), strong reddish purple (78B) and light purple (78C) in bud, opening light purple (77C, D), with moderate yellow-green (146B) dorsal spots; filaments and style white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) '**Jeff**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* × *arborescens* **S**: J. Beasley (pre 1985), **N**: J. Beasley Fls deep/rich pink, with lighter markings. Foliage dark green. July. Syn: 'Summer Lyric'

(a) '**Jeffery Alan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shinryo-no-tsuki' **R**: R.C. Vines, **N**: R.C. Vines, **REG**: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls double, 2-3/truss, 75-95mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish coral, with a dark red blotch. Mid May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) '**Jeff Garrett**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Yuma-dona', open-pollinated **R**: J. & D. Garrett (pre 1987), **N**: J. & D. Garrett Fls 75mm wide, dark reddish orange, with a darker blotch. Spreading shrub. Mid-late April. (Raised from seed sent by M. Oyama from Japan)

(a) '**Jeff Hill**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maruba-osaka Zuki' × unknown **H**: T. Rokujo (1961), **G**: Mrs J.W. Hill, **N**: Mrs J.W. Hill, **I**: Mrs J.W. Hill (1975), **REG**: Mrs J.W. Hill (1975) Fls single, 1-2/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (2.5R 6/11) to deep yellowish pink (5R 6/11), with inconspicuous spotting of moderate red (2.5R 4/10) on dorsal lobes. Calyx 8mm long, light green, white hairy. Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly oblong, 25 × 10mm, very glossy, greyish olive green (5GY 3/2), slightly hairy below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 13 years. Late June. (Parental cultivar perhaps an error for 'Mariko' × 'Osakazuki')

(a) '**Jeffie Moss**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Stewartstonian' × 'Illusion' **R**: D. Hager (pre 1984), **N**: D. Hager Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, funnel-shaped, coral red, with a light red blotch. Lvs glossy, dark green. Shrub up to 1.2m, with bright red stems

(r) '**Jeff Lap**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parents derived from subsect. *Lapponica* **G**: W.L. Tolstead, **N**: W.L. Tolstead, **REG**: W.L. Tolstead (1995) Fls 8/conical truss, rotate-campanulate, 15 × 17mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light violet (2.5P 5/8). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 25 × 10mm. Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 32 years. Early May. (Seed obtained from Oregon, USA (1963))

(r) '**J.E. Harris**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *thomsonii* **I**: J.G.E. Harris (1940), **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Surprise Group)

(r) '**Jellia Jam**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cotton Candy' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' **H**: M. Stockman (1991), **G**: M. & H. Stockman (1998), **N**: M. & H. Stockman (2001), **REG**: M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 14/ball truss, saucer-shaped to funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) inside and out. Calyx c1.5mm long, lime green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 40mm, margins down-curved, acute at apex, rounded at base, dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early June

(a) '**Jelly Bean**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Holmes Nurseries (pre 1960) Fls double, orange. Low, spreading shrub

(r) '**Jelly Bean Fever**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs J.G. Millais' (s) × ('Scandinavia' × 'La Bar's White'), selfed **H**: W.E. Delp (1984), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1995) Fls 20/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 79 × 95mm, 5-lobed, a blend of strong reddish purple, deep purplish pink and light to very light purple (70B-C, 75B-C) in bud, opening very pale purple (73D), edged light purple (78C), with dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spots. Lvs 127 × 57mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) '**J.E.M.**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Ensign' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' **H**: L.A. Hutchinson (1992), **G**: L.A. Hutchinson (1996), **N**: L.A. Hutchinson (1997), **I**: Elliott's Wholesale Nursery Ltd, **REG**: L.A. Hutchinson (1998) Fls 19/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75-80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) fading to strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (64D) at lobe edges merging into a white throat, outside shaded strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (64C, 64D), with speckles of internal flare evident; dark red (59A) speckled flare on dorsal lobe, backed by light shadings of pale yellow (20D). Calyx 20mm long, initially white, changing to pale shades of red-purple. Lvs elliptic, 80-127 × 42-55mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, matt

and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.79 × 0.79m in 4 years. Mid October-early November (New Zealand)

(r) **'Jen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; F.W. Brouse (1972), G; F.W. Brouse (1977), N; F.W. Brouse, I; Brouse Nursery (1985), REG; F.W. Brouse (1991) Fls 8/ ball truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 evenly rounded lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening deep pink (52B), with a vivid red (52A) throat; anthers vivid yellow (12A), filaments pale yellow (12D), stigma strong red (41B), style deep yellowish pink (41D). Pedicels 32mm long, strong pink (48D). Lvs elliptic/narrowly elliptic, 63-75 × 22-25mm, convex, acute at apex (with a mucronate tip), cuneate at base, bullate and dark yellowish green (139A) above; new growth light yellow-green (138D), with pale yellow-green (157A) tomentum; hairs age to moderate orange-yellow (165C). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 18 years. Early May

(r) **'Jenice Coffey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' × Pilgrim Group H; Mrs S. Laxdall (1963), G; Mrs S. Laxdall, N; Mrs S. Laxdall, I; Mrs S. Laxdall, REG; Mrs S. Laxdall (1979) Fls up to 16/ ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, rose pink (427) in bud, opening rose pink (427/2) with slight darker dorsal spotting and a deep red, star-shaped marking deep in the throat; outside with darker stripes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 45mm, downcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull dark green above. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 15 years. Early June.. (Has been listed as 'Jennice Coffey')

(r) **'Jenifer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × *campylocarpum* R; G.H. Johnstone (pre 1943), N; G.H. Johnstone, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose truss, lemon to creamy yellow on long, red pedicels. (Sometimes seen as 'Jennifer' but the spelling given above is believed to be deliberate)

(r) **'Jenischi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *arboreum* R; Kramer (1842), N; Böckmann, I; Böckmann, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac/cherry pink

(a) **'Jenkinsii'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lemon, tinged pink

(a) **'Jenkinsonianum Superbum'** (See note under 'Jenkinsonii Superbum')

(a) **'Jenkinsonii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1850). Indian (Probably the same plant exhibited by Green in 1845)

(az) **'Jenkinsonii'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R; W. Smith (pre 1845), L; E.F. André (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow. (Norbiton Group)

(a) **'Jenkinsonii Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Probably the 'Jenkinsonianum Superbum' listed by A. Verschaffelt, 1851)

(v) **'Jenna Soojean'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × *brookeanum* (s) × 'Taylorii' H; W.A. Moynier (1985), G; W.A. Moynier, N; W.A. Moynier, REG; W.A. Moynier (1999) Fls 10-14/ domed truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, c50 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, with a narrow edging of strong pink (49A) fading rapidly to pure white for rest of corolla. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and mid green above, with tan scales below and on petioles. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 13 years. Autumn-winter

(a) **'Jenneri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Denyer (1843), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with deep rich spots. Indian

(r) **'Jennica'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' × unnamed Lem's selection of *fortunei* or *fortunei* hybrid (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Siouxon' H; J. Barlup (1992), G; J. Barlup (1996), N; J. Barlup (1998), REG; J. Barlup (1998) Fls 14/ domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C) throughout, the base inside covered with a strong red (53C) blotch (c15mm deep), outside midribs streaked with strong purplish pink (68B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with slight pale yellow (161D) tomentum above on new growth, tomentum below more persistent (pale yellow (161D) at first, ageing to moderate orange (167A)). Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid April

(r) **'Jennie Deans'** (See note under 'Jeanie Deans')

(r) **'Jennie Dosser'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Trilby' H; Miss L. Dosser (1953), G; Miss L. Dosser, N; Miss L. Dosser, I; Miss L. Dosser, REG; Miss L. Dosser (1964) Fls up to 14/ truss, shallow funnel-shaped, up to 40 × 100mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purple (5P 6/7 to 5P 8/5). Lvs up to 175 × 50mm. Shrub to 3.0m in 10 years. Late

(r) **'Jennie Lewis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Trilby' (s) × 'Britannia' H; Miss L. Dosser (1953), G; Miss L. Dosser, N; Miss L. Dosser, I; Miss L. Dosser, REG; Miss L. Dosser (1964) Fls up to 10/ rounded truss, saucer-shaped, to 150mm wide, 7-lobed, white, tinged green at centre. Lvs 175 × 65mm. Shrub to 1.5m in 10 years. Early

(a) **'Jenifer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Elegans Superbum' (syn. 'Pride of Mobile') R; T. Dodd (c 1963), N; T. Dodd Fls 65mm wide, strong red (50A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early

(a) **'Jennifer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1987) Fls deep purplish pink. Kurume

(r) **'Jennifer'** (See note under Jenifer')

(r) **'Jennifer Harris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' × *smirnowii* × *yakushimanum* H; R. Moyers (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 16/ truss, open funnel-shaped, 57

× 70mm, 5-lobed, strong red (53B) in bud, opening to a white central star, edged strong red (53B, C) and with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers pale yellowish pink (159D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 114 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 17 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) **'Jennifer Marshal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jasper Group (s) × 'Alice Franklin' H; H.L. Larson (1961), G; H.L. Larson (1976), I; H.L. Larson (1981), REG; H.L. Larson (1983) Fls 9-12/truss, 60 × 90mm, 5-lobed, vivid yellow (12A), flecked vivid reddish orange (33A). Calyx 7mm long, light yellow (162C). Lvs 155 × 90mm, hairless

(a) **'Jennifer Nicole'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Desirée' × un-named hybrid (CB-1) (s) × 'Florence Waldman' H; R. Stewart (1994), G; R. Stewart (1997), N; R. Stewart (2001), REG; R. Stewart (2001) Fls semi-double, 3/truss, very broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and petaloid stamens, slightly darker than light purplish pink (63D) in bud, opening slightly paler than moderate purplish pink (62B) inside and out, with white streaks and with strong purplish pink (63C) sectors and dorsal spotting. Calyx 13mm long, light yellow-green (142D). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.5m in 7 years. Midseason

(a) **'Jennifer Vinck'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex parentage R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls 90mm wide, white, with rose red stripes and specks. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1): 4-5 (1982) for details of parentage)

(a) **'Jenny'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1866), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls reddish rose, blotched. Indian

(r) **'Jenny'** (Syn. of 'Creeping Jenny')

(r) **'Jenny'** cv. Parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very pale rose. (Perhaps the same plant listed by J. Vervaene, 1864)

(r) **'Jenny'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' (s) × 'Cutie' H; W.E. Delp (pre 1978) Fls described variously as clear pink or red/purple. Compact shrub, wider than tall, 1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Jenny Gordon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *trichanthum* H; Lady Adam Gordon (1974), G; Lady Adam Gordon, N; Lady Adam Gordon, REG; Lady Adam Gordon (1983) Fls 8/truss, 45 × 50mm, 5-lobed, garnet lake (828/2). Calyx 2mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, hairless

(r) **'Jenny Harris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Delp's Cindy Lou' (s) × 'Caltwins' H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, open-

ing white, edged vivid purplish red (66A). Medium-sized shrub. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Jenny Lind'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. Verschaffelt (1853), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls nankeen rose, with golden yellow dorsallobes. Ghent

(a) **'Jenny Lind'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Jenny Lind'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* derivative R; J. Byls (pre 1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 60mm, glistening pink, shading to white in throat, with a small ray of crimson spots. Calyx small. Lvs linear to oblong-obovate, 80-140 × 18-43mm, dull, dark green above, thinly brown-felted below. Shrub up to 3m. (Probably the plant listed by J. Veitch & Sons in 1867 with bright rose fls, and by G. Morlet in *Horticulture Français*, 1854: 107-111)

(r) **'Jenny Lind'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; C.S. Seabrook (c 1952), G; J. Pandrea (1962), I; B.R. Jarvis, REG; B.R. Jarvis (1980) Fls 15-17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (53A), opening light purplish pink (55C) edged strong red (53D); outside strong red (53C); dorsal flare of light orange (29C); corolla fades to orange white in c2 weeks. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120-150 × 45-50mm, acute at tip, cuneate at base, v-shaped in section, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 2.7m in c25 years. Mid May

(a) **'Jenny Mac'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Comtesse de Kerchove' (Indian) × 'Madame Auguste Haerens' H; I.C. Nichols, G; I.C. Nichols (1965), N; I.C. Nichols, I; I.C. Nichols, REG; I.C. Nichols (1986) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, deep pink (48A), with wavy-edged lobes; no stamens. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm. Shrub 1.5m. Indian

(r) **'Jennypoo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sweet Lulu' × (*brachycarpum* × 'Crest') × 'Delps' Cindy Lou' R; W.E. Delp (pre 1986) (Listed as a parent of 'Valedictorian')

(a) **'Jeremiah'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Dawn' × 'Girard's Rose' (s) × 'Girard's Rose' H; P.E. Girard (1970), G; P.E. Girard, N; P.E. Girard, I; P.E. Girard, REG; P.E. Girard (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 3-4/truss, 25 × 65mm, open funnel-shaped, 5+5-lobed, deep pink (52C), un-marked. Calyx the same length and colour as the corolla. Lvs oblanceolate to obovate, 25 × 7mm, moderate yellow-green (146B), red in winter. Shrub 0.8m in 5 years

(r) **'Jeremy Davies'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of W.C. Slocock' (s) × *campylocarpum* H; G.H. Loder (1934), G; G.H. Loder, N; High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (1994), REG; High

Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (1994) Fls 11/shal-lowly domed truss, campanulate, 43 × 50mm, with 5 more or less flat-edged lobes, light yellow-green (2C) inside and out (slightly darker on tube externally), with 3 small blotches of deep red (60A) at base of dorsal throat and scattered lines and spots of deep red (60A) at base of and below dorsal lobe; stamens 9, straight, unequal; filaments pale greenish yellow (2D); style 2D, stigma green. Calyx 3mm long, pale green, with very short-stalked, red glands on margins and scattered over surface. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 80-100 × 30-50mm, slightly wavy-edged or slightly decurved at margin, matt to slightly glossy green above, shallowly rounded at base, obtuse but apiculate at apex, glaucous below. Shrub 5.0 × 2.5m in 60 years. April-May

(v) **'Jeremy Funder'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × *rhodoleucum* (s) × *konori* H: J.L. Rouse, G: Mrs R. Funder (1992), N: Mrs R. Funder (1992), REG: Mrs R. Funder (1993) Fls 9/flat, loose truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 60mm, with 7 wavy-edged and down-curved lobes, very pale pink in bud, opening white throughout. Lvs orbicular, 110 × 75mm, flat, matt green above, cordate at base, apiculate at apex. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Jerez'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × Jalisco Group R; E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls pale lemon yellow. Shrub tall but compact. (Fred Wynniatt Group)

(r) **'Jericho'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (Mt. Kuromi form) × 'Epoch' H: D.G. Leach (1976), G: D.G. Leach (1981), S: D.G. Leach (1986), N: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1986) Fls 6/truss, 20 × 40mm, 5-lobed, light yellow-green (2C) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), with dorsal spotting of strong yellow (153D). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 43 × 22mm, hairless. Shrub much wider than high. Early May

(r) **'Jeritsa'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, shallow funnel-campanulate, pale yellow (8D), slightly darker on dorsal lobes and with a small crimson zone and spotting at the base. Lvs matt olive green. May. AM 1951. (Jeritsa Group)

(r) **'Jeritsa Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Jerome Kern'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × *sanguineum* subsp. *sanguineum* var. *baemaleum* R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1966) Fls 10-15/large, tight truss, funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 90mm, vivid purplish red (57C). Lvs glossy, light green. Tall shrub. Midseason

(a) **'Jersey Belle'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, salmon. Low, spreading shrub. Midseason. Bobbink & Atkins

(r) **'Jersey Bounce'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H: M. Stockman (1991), G: M. & H. Stockman (1999), N: M. & H. Stockman (2001), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 9/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside strong pink (54C) and moderate purplish pink (54D), outside strong red (53C-D). Calyx unequal, c1.5-6mm long, yellowish green. Lvs oblong, 100 × 40mm, twisted, margins wavy, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **'Jersey Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × *campylocarpum* I: J.J. Crosfield, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/compact, spherical truss, funnel-shaped, up to 90mm wide, cream. Lvs elliptic, up to 100 × 65mm, hairless. AM 1939 (Zuiderzee Group)

(r) **'Jervis Bay'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c10/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 75mm, primrose yellow (601/2-3), with two small, crimson, dorsal flashes. Calyx lobes 4-7mm long, stained crimson, gland-fringed. Lvs oblong-ovate, c110 × 45mm, dull green above. AM 1951 (Hawk Group)

(a) **'Jessica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, I: E.A. Merritt (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, light jasper red. Kurume

(a) **'Jessica'** cv. Evergreen azalea: deep salmon-fl'd form of *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R; B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, to 75mm wide, deep rose pink (near strong purplish pink (64D)), with a small blotch of distinct, tyrian rose dots. Spreading shrub to 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Jessica'** cv. Parentage unknown I: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a rich dark eye on a lavender ground

(a) **'Jessica Dawn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: R. Mossholder, G: Hines Nurseries, N: Hines Nurseries, I: Hines Nurseries (1989), REG: Hines Nurseries (1990) Fls double and hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 76-89mm, with 5+5 lobes & 5-7 petaloid stamens, all with wavy to very wavy-edged margins, marbled strong pink (49A), moderate pink (49B), light pink (49C) and pale pink (49D), with strong greenish yellow (153C) spotting in the throat. Calyx 40-50mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate, 67 × 25mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and hairy above, hairy below - hairs pale yellow to brownish orange (158-164) at first, changing to deep orange-

yellow to brownish orange (163-164) with age. Shrub 0.9-1.0 × 0.9-1.5m in c10 years. Early March-mid April. (First published in *Nursery Manager Magazine* November, 1989)

(r) '**Jessica de Rothschild**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × *decorum* **H**: E. de Rothschild (1966), **G**: E. de Rothschild (1970), **N**: E. de Rothschild, **REG**: E. de Rothschild (1996) Fls 13-16/truss, tubular-campanulate, 30 × 50mm, with 7 lobes, light greenish yellow (5C) with strong yellowish pink (37A) tips, opening pale yellow-green (4D), lightly flushed strong yellowish pink (37A) at edges, nectaries light greenish yellow (5C-D). Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 75 × 35mm. Shrub 2.5-3.0m in 25 years

(r) '**Jessica Joy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' (s) × Azor Group **H**: C. Weeks (1984), **G**: C. Weeks, **N**: C. Weeks, **I**: Westgate Gardens Nursery (1992), **REG**: C. Weeks (1996) Fls 10/lax ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 95 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45C) at margins, shading to brilliant yellow (13B) at centre, with moderate red (47A) spotting in dorsal throat (colour carries as orange-pink and yellow with some red in the throat); stamens 14, straight, unequal. Pedicels 50mm long, deep purplish red (59B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, with wavy (somewhat twisted) margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless; petioles 20mm long, light green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 11 years. May

(a) '**Jessica Lynn**' cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Gibraltar' **R**: A.J. Knuttel (pre 1985), **N**: A.J. Knuttel Fls in small trusses, ruffled, orange

(r) '**Jessica Marie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × Prelude Group **H**: J.F. Minahan (1984), **G**: J.F. Minahan (1994), **N**: J.F. Minahan, **REG**: J.F. Minahan (1998) Fls 15-18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (27D) with strong pink (48D) veins, flushed 48D at sinuses and shading to pale yellow (11C) in centre, with a strong yellow (153D) blotch at base of dorsal lobe; outside strong red (45D), fading to pale yellowish pink (27D). Lvs narrowly oblong, 150 × 50mm, wavy-edged, upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early-mid May

(a) '**Jessica's Jewel**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Getsutoku' (s) × unknown **R**: R.C. Vines, **N**: R.C. Vines, **REG**: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls 90-115mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a green blotch and coral pink and pink sectors; some coral pink or pink selfs; occasional light pink with a white margin and a wine blotch. Shrub 0.4 × 0.9m. Early June. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) '**Jessie**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**: F.R. Kinghorn (1863), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon-coloured, edged white

(r) '**Jessie**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**: J. Standish (1870), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with brown and pink spots

(a) '**Jessie Coover**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' (s) × 'Caroline Gable' **R**: J.B. Gable, **N**: J.B. Gable, **I**: J.B. Gable (1939), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, double, deep violet red. Similar to 'Rosebud', but larger. Gable

(a) '**Jessie Lee Cromer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), **N**: M.E. Greentree Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, pink

(a) '**Jessie Mae**' cv. Evergreen azalea: "Belgian Indica" × "Southern Indica" **R**: Hines Nurseries (pre 1985), **N**: Hines Nurseries Fls single to semi-double, lobes with very wavy edges, purple, with dark spots in dorsal throat. Mid-late season

(a) '**Jessie Shirar**' cv. Evergreen azalea: "Belgian Indica" × "Southern Indica" **R**: Hines Nurseries (pre 1985), **N**: Hines Nurseries Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, rose red to pink. Midseason

(r) '**Jessie's Song**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Golden Anniversary' **H**: J. Barlup (1984), **G**: J. Barlup (1988), **N**: J. Barlup (1991), **REG**: J. Barlup (1996) Fls 19/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (65A) at margins inside for c25mm, fading to pale yellow-green (4D) at centre, with two deep red (53A) flares (c20mm long) in the dorsal throat; outside moderate purplish pink (65A) fading to pale yellow-green (4D) c15mm from base. Lvs oblong, 115 × 55mm, with wavy margins, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early May

(r) '**Jester**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Naomi Group **R**: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), **N**: L. de Rothschild, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, with pink markings. Low, spreading shrub. May-June

(r) '**Jet Air**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' (s) × 'Pink Twins' **H**: M.W. Michener (1974), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 16/truss, open funnel-shaped, 43 × 57mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong and vivid purplish red shading to deep and strong purplish pink (67A-D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), edged moderate purplish pink (70D), with dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal spots on a light greenish yellow (3C, D) flare; filaments and style yellowish white (155D); anthers strong violet (86C); stigma deep purple (79C). Calyx 38mm long, pale purplish pink (65D). Lvs 127 × 57mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early June

(a) '**Jetfire**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Glamour' **R**: W.L. Guttormsen, **N**: W.L. Guttormsen, **REG**: W.L. Guttormsen (1968) Fls 2-3/truss, up to

65mm wide, strong purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12). Lvs 40 × 13mm. Shrub to 1.1m. Early May

(r) **'Jet Force'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('La Bar's White' × 'Catalga') selfed H; W.E. Delp (1977), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 52 × 65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, a blend of purplish red and purplish pink (61A, 67A-C) in bud, opening strong and vivid purplish red (67A, B); filaments and style deep purplish pink (66C); anthers greyish reddish orange (174D); stigma dark red (187A). Lvs 95 × 48mm, retuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 15 years. Early June

(a) **'Jethro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Eden Midas 3' × 'Eden Midas 1' R; W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N; W.D. Smith Fls 75mm wide, strong red, with a reddish brown blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years

(r) **'Jet Set'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Weldy' × 'Serendipity') no. 2 selection (s) × white-flowered *maximum* (wild-collected, Jackson Center, Pennsylvania, USA) H; W.E. Delp (1986), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls light yellow-green (2C), speckled brilliant yellow-green (154B). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1986))

(r) **'Jet Stream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ruddy Red Max' (s) × *yakushmanum* × *maximum* H; W.E. Delp (1985), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 31 × 38mm, 5-lobed, deep to strong purplish pink (68A-C) in bud, opening to a blend of moderate to pale purplish pink (65A-D) and white, with vivid yellow-green (154A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white; anthers moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma moderate orange (168C). Lvs 89 × 38mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9 in 7 years. Late June.

(a) **'Jewel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, I; Bobbink & Atkins (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, deep pink, with scarlet shading towards the centre and a bright red blotch. Indian

(r) **'Jewel'** (Syn. of 'Juwel')

(a) **'Jewel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H; J.J. Chisolm (1934), N; E.A. Merritt, I; E.A. Merritt (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, light coppery red. Kurume

(r) **'Jewess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R; L.L. Liebig (pre 1854), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple in bud, opening to white with brownish spots on dorsal lobe

(a) **'Jezebel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1984), N; H. Kerrigan Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, dark red. Foliage dark green. (Sometimes seen as 'Jezebel')

(r) **'Jezebel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group hybrid I; Clark, INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'J. Fiala'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Linden (pre 1874), N; J. Linden, I; J. Linden, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft rose, with strong red-brown marking (J. Linden cat., 1874-1875); later accounts from other nurseries suggest a flower colour of white tinted with violet, with dark markings; some plants in cultivation in Germany (2000) have purple violet flowers with a whitish centre and strong black-red markings. Syn: 'Joseph Fiala' (Sometimes listed in error as 'I. Fiale')

(r) **'J.G. Millais'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ascot Brilliant' × 'Pink Pearl' R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 16/open-centred truss, campanulate, 70 × 85mm, scarlet, spotted and streaked black on a lighter ground on dorsal side of tube, marked brown crimson on ventral side, nectaries black crimson. Calyx lobes 4-9mm long, dull crimson, ciliate. Lvs elliptic to obovate, c120 × 50mm, dull dark green above, minutely brown-felted below. Shrub over 2.0m. April. (Sometimes seen incorrectly as 'J.C. Millais')

(r) **'J.H. Agnew'** (Syn. of 'John Henry Agnew')

(a) **'J. Horace McFarland'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Bobbink & Atkins, N; Bobbink & Atkins, I; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, soft lavender pink. Indian

(r) **'J. Hutton Edgar'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: grown from Forrest no.16450 R; G.H. Loder, I; Hon. H.E. Boscawen, REG; Hon. H.E. Boscawen (1982) Fls lavender purple. (Forrest no. 16450 is said to be *tapetiforme* by Cullen (1980), but this number was earlier attributed to *edgarianum* (which is now treated as a *nivale* hybrid))

(r) **'J.H. van Nes'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Monsieur Thiers' (s) × *griffithianum* hybrid R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/compact, rounded truss, open campanulate, 50-55 × 80-90mm, rosy red, shaded scarlet outside, slightly paler in centre, with a few, dorsal crimson spots on a pale pink ground. Calyx lobes short, crimson, gland-fringed. Lvs oblong-elliptic, c100-110 × 40-45mm, deep, dull green above, minutely brown tomentose below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Jibuti'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Gill's Triumph' R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1949), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 13/conical truss, campanulate, 75 × 115mm, 5-lobed, glaucous, strong purplish pink (55B), with darker venation. Pedicels sticky. Lvs oblanceolate, 175 × 50mm, dark green. June. AM 1949 (Jibuti Group)

(r) **Jibuti Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Gill's Triumph' R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1949), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Jill'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lutescens*, open-pollinated R: W.M. Fetterhoff (1974), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, I: W.M. Fetterhoff (1979), REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1980) Fls 2-14/multi-budded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (1B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B), fading to pale yellow-green (4D). Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm, acuminate to acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, with tiny, light brown scales widely spaced above, moderately spaced below. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early May. (Original seed collected and germinated by O.Prycl)

(a) **'Jill McDowell'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kotobukihime' (s) × 'Crimson Queen' (azalea) R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 2/truss, 65mm wide, with rounded lobes, variable: coral, with a narrow white margin; coral with red sectors; white, with red and coral pink sectors and sanding; red or white selfs. Shrub 0.45 × 0.9m. Late May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(a) **'Jill Seymour'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1977), N: M.E. Greentree Fls semi-double, pink, with red stripes. Kurume

(r) **'Jim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'George Sweesy' (s) × 'Cary Ann' H: W. Elliott (1984), G: W. Elliott (1991), N: R. Tracy, REG: R. Tracy (1994) Fls 12-14/open ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) with deep yellowish pink (43C) speckles in throat below 3 dorsal lobes; outside deep pink (48B); stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 16mm long, deep pink (48B). Pedicels 44mm long, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, dark red (59A) above. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull moderate olive green (147A) above, strong yellow-green (144B) below; petioles 25mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149B). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 7 years. Early-late May

(a) **'Jim Baggette'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Achievement' (s) × 'Winedrop' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 2/truss, 65mm wide, white, with heavy purple stripes, sanding and sectors; some purple selfs. Autumn foliage colour purple and yellow. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m. Early May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) **'Jim Dandy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' × unknown R: J.A. Elliott (pre 1988), N: J.A. Elliott Fls in tall, erect trusses, white, blushed pink, with slight yellow spotting; sweetly scented. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Jim Dandy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei*, yellow-flowered × Marcat Group H: C.R. & V. Haag (pre 1991), I: Cardinal Nursery (1991) Fls in large trusses, rosy peach. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early May

(r) **'Jim Drewry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Betty Wormald' × *elliottii* R: J.S. Druecker & J.H. Drewry, I: J.S. Druecker (1969), REG: J.S. Druecker (1970) Fls 24-37/truss, funnel-shaped, chrysanthemum crimson (824), spotted oxblood red (00823). Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason. ('Ruby Bowman', rather than 'Betty Wormald' may be the correct cultivar parent)

(v) **'Jim Hillegass'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* × 'Triumphans' × *aurigeranum* H: P. Sullivan (1973), G: P. Sullivan, N: P. Sullivan Fls clear orange coral

(r) **'Jiminy Cricket'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* subsp. *neriiflorum* Euchaites Group × *microgynum* Gymnocarpum Group R: D.W. James (1953), N: D.W. James (1961), I: D.W. James, REG: D.W. James (1961) Fls 12-14/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campulate, 65mm wide, vivid red (46C). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 25mm, dark green. Dwarf shrub, c30cm tall. Early April

(v) **'Jiminy Cricket'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Tropic Glow' × *saxifragoides* H: O.S. Blumhardt, G: M. Jury (pre 1998), N: M. Jury Fls salmon pink. Neat, compact shrub

(r) **'Jim Lynch'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Trilby' × *hyperythrum* L: Pushepetappa Gardens (1994) Fls deep pink. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Early April

(r) **'Jimmy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carolyn Grace' × *wardii* R: Bovees Nursery, N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery (1962), REG: Bovees Nursery (1972) Fls c11/truss, opening flat, to 115mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with a light flush of green in the throat. Lvs ovate, 125-150mm long, deep green. Shrub over 2.5m

(a) **'Jimmy Allan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Walter Allan Nursery, N: Walter Allan Nursery, I: Walter Allan Nursery (c 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rich orange-red. Kurume

(a) **'Jimmy Come Lately'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: H.L. Bailey (1969), G: H.L. Bailey (1973), N: Mrs I.M. Bailey, REG: Mr & Mrs H.L. Bailey (1986) Fls single, 9-11/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (33A), with the whole dorsal lobe strong reddish orange (31A); highly scented. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, moderate olive green (147A) and strigose above, ciliate, sparsely strigose below; deep red (53A) in autumn. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late June.

(a) **'Jimmy Coover'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* hybrid R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red; sometimes semi-double, sometimes double. Shrub c2.0m. Late. Gable

(a) **'Jindabyne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1980), N: M.E. Greentree Fls double, hose-in-hose, deep mauve. Indian

(a) '**Jindai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 100-115mm wide, white with a chartreuse throat, or white flecked or striped strong pink (50C), or strong pink self. Low, spreading habit. Very late. Satsuki

(a) '**Jingle**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R; B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/truss, 40-50mm wide, rose red (near vivid red (52A)). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-April. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Jingle Bells**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group × 'Ole Olson' H: H. Lem, G: H. Lem, N: H. Lem, I: H. Lem, REG: J.A. Elliott (1974) Fls 8-10/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, currant red (821) in bud, opening ornament orange (10/2), fading to napes yellow (403) with age, throat inside and out currant red (821/2), inside with 2 rays of red spots extending to outer edge of dorsal lobe. Calyx 13mm long, currant red (821), fading with age. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, dark glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) '**Jingle Jungle**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum*, ivory-fl'd selection (s) × 'Jingle Bells' H; W.M. Fetterhoff (1984), G: A.R. Brooks & K. Turkington (1992), N: K. Turkington, REG: A.R. Brooks (1997) Fls 11-18/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (47C) at tip, shading to moderate yellowish pink (39C) at base, opening inside light yellowish pink (29C) with prominent speckling of strong red (46A) extending c30mm up dorsal lobe from a small solid blotch of same colour at base, and with a small (c10 × 3mm), vivid red (46C) blotch at base of other lobes; outside light yellowish pink (29C) with a narrow stripe of strong yellowish pink (31C) on midribs. Calyx c10-25mm long, 5-lobed, uneven, moderate yellowish pink (31D), with strong speckling of vivid red (46B). Lvs oblanceolate, 115-150 × 35-45mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a thin, patchy, greyish indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid June

(a) '**Jitsugessei**' (Syn. of 'Jitsugetsuse')

(a) '**Jitsugetsuse**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *eriocarpum* derivative I; K. Wada, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, mallow purple (630/2), speckled red on dorsal lobe. Shrub under 0.6m. *HC 1960 Syn: 'Jitsugessei'

(r) '**Jitterbug**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dianta' (s) × 'Kubla Khan' H; M. Stockman (1993), G: M. & H. Stockman (2000), N: M. & H. Stockman (2001), REG: M. & H. Stockman (2001) Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside moderate to light purplish pink (62B-C), with vivid red (46C), discrete speckles extending from base to near edge of dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (63B) to pale

purplish pink (62D). Calyx lobes c10mm long, strap-like, pendent, pale greenish. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins slightly downcurved, acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 8 years. Late May

(r) '**Jusepa Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Day Dream Group R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose truss, a blend of biscuit and yellow. May

(a) '**J.J. de Vink**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *mollesubsp. molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, reddish in bud, opening light yellow (18A) to moderate reddish orange (33C), with an orange blotch. Midseason. AM 1898. Mollis (Koster cat.1925) says "soft rose with a red-purple blotch"

(r) '**J.J. de Vink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doncaster' hybrid × *griffithianum* hybrid R; M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 11-13/truss, 90 × 75mm, brilliant scarlet (according to Koster). Lvs very dark green. *AM 1946 (Award plant described as rose red (724-724/1) with a brown blotch)

(a) '**J. Jennings**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red. Knap Hill (Sometimes listed as 'J.J. Jennings'; perhaps the same plant as listed earlier as 'John Jennings')

(a) '**J.J. Jennings Juniors**' cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(a) '**J.J. Moser**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mrs Wright' I; L. van Houtte (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, rose, with a flesh pink tinge, with white dots and edges and a dark rose blotch. Indian

(r) '**J. Marshall Brooks**' (Syn. of 'James Marshall Brooks')

(r) '**Jo Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boddaertianum' (s) × *argipeptum* R; E.J.P. Magor (1920), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Joan**' (Syn. of 'Joan Slinger')

(r) '**Joana Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Albatross Group R; L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, shaded cream

(r) '**Joan Bye**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Nobleanum Group (s) × 'Unique' H; V.J. Boulter, G: V.J. Boulter (1959), N: V.J. Boulter (1962), REG: V.J. Boulter (1962) Fls c16/truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, maize yellow (607/3), flushed pink. Shrub 1.9m

(a) '**Joan Elizabeth**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' × 'Ruth Marion' H; E.W. Jordan (c 1984), G: E.W. Jordan (1986), N: E.W. Jordan, REG: E.W. Jordan

(1989) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, 40 × 60mm, vivid purplish red (57C). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm. Shrub 0.6m tall

(a) **'Joan Garrett'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Banka' × 'Target' R: J.O. Harris, N: J.O. Harris, I: J.O. Harris (pre 1981) Fls single, 150mm wide, salmon pink, with a red blotch. Shrub 1.0m in 9 years

(a) **'Joan Hammond'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: T.C. Thacker (1960) Fls deep rose

(r) **'Joanie Means'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' × *yakushimanum* H: R.L. Means (1982), G: R.L. Means (1989), N: R.L. Means, REG: R.L. Means (1991) Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale rose, opening pure white. Calyx minute, light green. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late April

(r) **'Joanita'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × *campylocarpum* subsp. *caloxanthum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in open trusses, shining green gold, with a crimson 'eye' and a deeper gold style. Lvs broad, similar to pollen parent. Shrub to 4.8m. Late April. (Joanita Group. Sometimes seen in error as 'Jaonita')

(r) **Joanita Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × *campylocarpum* subsp. *caloxanthum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Joan Langdon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' × 'Joseph Whitworth' H: G. Langdon, G: G. Langdon (1965), N: G. Langdon, I: G. Langdon (1975), REG: G. Langdon (1976) Fls 15/truss, open campanulate, 90mm wide, very light purple (76B), with a strong yellow blotch (153D). Lvs lanceolate. Shrub 1.2m

(r) **'Joan Leslie Hammond'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Holy Moses' × 'Albatross' (s) × 'Abe Arnott' H: E.F. Newcomb (1981), G: L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1983), S: D. Hammond (1993), N: D. Hammond (1993), REG: E.F. Newcomb (1993) Fls 16-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 89mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (84C) at margins shading to very pale purple (84D) at centre of lobes, with a prominent, solid, dark red (187A) flare in the throat and densely speckled on the dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes; nectaries deep purplish red (61A); outside light purple (77C) with strong purplish red (63B) midribs; stamens 12-15, straight, uneven; style dark reddish orange (173A). Calyx less than 2mm long, pale yellow (161D). Pedicels 51mm long, moderate yellow (161A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 102-165 × 35-51mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull moderate olive green above (147A), moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 13-25mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Shrub 1.35 × 1.5m in 12 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Joanna Stenning'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'America' × 'Mars' × 'Pink Mango' H: O.S. Pride (1978), G: D.L. Hinerman (1984), N: D.L. Hinerman, REG: D.L. Hinerman (1990) Fls 18/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (187D), with a white blotch, spotted green. Calyx c2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 51mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May-early June

(r) **'Jo Ann Newsome'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jasper Group (s) × Dido Group H: H.L. Larson (1955), G: H.L. Larson (1964), N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson (1982), REG: H.L. Larson (1983) Fls 13-14/truss, 70 × 75mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (43A). Calyx c17mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs 155 × 70mm, hairless

(r) **'Jo Ann Redditt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Robbo' H: M. Stockman (1987), G: M. & H. Stockman (1993), N: M. Stockman, REG: M. & H. Stockman (1995) Fls 6-7/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45 × 75mm, with 5-(6-7) wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B), with somewhat lighter lobes as the flower ages; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Pedicels 25mm long, red. Lvs ovate, 89 × 38mm, flat, cuspidate at apex, cordate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless; petioles 15mm long, light green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 8 years. Mid April

(r) **'Joan of Arc'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep rosy pink

(r) **'Joan O'Rourke'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Roza Stevenson' H: H. O'Rourke (1985), G: H. O'Rourke (1996), N: H. O'Rourke (2002), REG: H. O'Rourke (2002) Fls 14/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 60 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening inside yellowish pink (27) turning to white, outside streaked deep purplish pink (68A) on all lobes; a small ray of deep purplish pink (68A) on 3 dorsal lobes; slightly scented. Calyx 30mm long, deep purplish pink (68A). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, acute at apex, obtuse at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early October (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0038781))

(a) **'Joan Paton'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: M. Koster & Sons (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, flushed pink, with a large yellow blotch. Tall shrub. Midseason. Occidentale

(r) **'Joan Ramsden'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling of Loderi Group × seedling of 'Snowdrop' H: Sir John Ramsden, I: Sir William Pennington-Ramsden, REG: Sir William Pennington-Ramsden (1964) Fls in large trusses, funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, pure white

(a) **'Joan's Choice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: USA (pre 1980) Fls hose-in-hose, bright red

(r) **'Joan Scobie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Matador Group × Gaul Group R: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1972) Fls 13-15/truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong red (50A). Calyx rudimentary, reflexed. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, up to 150 × 65mm, with traces of a light brown woolly indumentum below. AM 1972

(r) **'Joan Slinger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* hybrid H: Slieve Donard Nursery (c 1965), G: Slieve Donard Nursery, N: Slieve Donard Nursery, REG: E.C. Nelson (1987) Fls 7/truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish pink (63C) to pure white inside. Calyx a very short, red rim. Lvs elliptic-obovate, 80 × 30mm, dark glossy green above, with a fawn indumentum below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m, with straw white young growth. May-June. Syn: 'Joan' (Originally introduced under the name 'Joan' and re-named by E.C. Nelson)

(a) **'Joan Smith'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* (s) × *prunifolium* × *viscosum* Serrulatum Group H: H. Bruce (1972?), G: Mrs J.W. Hill (1987), N: Polly Hill Arboretum (1999), REG: Polly Hill Arboretum (1999) Fls 2-3/truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 40-50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, a blend of vivid to strong reddish orange (40B-C), deep to moderate yellowish pink (39B-C) and strong yellowish pink (38A), with strong yellowish pink (38A) prevailing; not scented. Calyx 1mm long, strong yellowish pink (38A). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 35mm, semi-glossy and moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (137A, C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8-2.1m tall in 25 years. August-September

(r) **'Joan Thompson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown (s) × *macabeanum* R: W.M. Spry (pre 1968), REG: A.J. Teese (1968) Fls 25-26/truss, with wavy-edged lobes, opening strong purplish red (54A), fading to moderate purplish pink (54D). Shrub c1.9m

(r) **'Jocelyne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × *calophytum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 22/lax truss, 90 × 100mm, broadly campanulate, white, tinged cream on dorsal lobes, blotched crimson in throat. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 200 × 70mm, matt green above, hairy below. March-April. AM 1954, FCC 1956 (Jocelyne Group)

(r) **Jocelyne Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* (s) × *calophytum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Jock Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* (s) × *grieronianum* I: Sir John Stirling-Maxwell (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, dark pink, with a suggestion of orange in the throat. Shrub c1.0m in 10 years. (Sometimes listed incorrectly as 'Jack')

(r) **'Jock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *bureavii* selection or hybrid L: C. Esveld (1984) Shrub to 2.0m.

(Originally an indication of source material (used by Greer, USA) but now used in catalogues as if a cultivar epithet)

(r) **'Jock Bonny Bell'** cv. Parentage unknown R: New Zealand (pre 1975), N: New Zealand

(a) **'Jock Brydon'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *occidentale* R: Clausen, I: Beneschoen Gardens (1968), REG: Beneschoen Gardens (1967) Fls 12-16/tight ball truss, tubular, up to 70mm wide, waved and ruffled at margins, white, suffused pink, dorsal lobe speckled reddish orange; scented. Lvs 90 × 40mm. Shrub 2.2 × 2.2m in 7 years. Late. Occidentale

(a) **'Jock Coutts'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bluish white. Lvs deep bronze. Syn: 'Jack Coutts'. Knap Hill

(v) **'Jock's Cairn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: possibly *brookeanum* × *javanicum* R: unknown, N: P. Sullivan, I: Strybing Arboretum, REG: W.A. Moynier (1994) Fls 10-14/domed truss, narrow tubular-funnel-shaped (tube narrowly cylindrical for lower 20mm), 57 × 51mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (41B) lobes with a strong pink (52D) throat and a narrow, star-shaped band of darker colour between the two; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Pedicels 16mm long, pinkish green. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 51mm, concave, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull deep green and hairless above, with tan scales below; petioles 10mm long, light green, scaly. Shrub 1.3 × 1.5m in 15 years. August-December. (Received at Strybing from US National Arboretum as a Veitch cultivar, but clearly incorrectly labelled as received)

(r) **'Jock Scott'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hawk Group × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × un-named hardy hybrid) × 'Lindberg' H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1964), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1971), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1974), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls apricot in bud, opening salmon pink with a slight yellow flush. Lvs 80-90 × 30-40mm. Tall shrub. Early June

(r) **'Jock's White'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1992)

(a) **'Jocundum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(r) **'Jod'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* × *moupinense* H: H. Lem ? (pre 1966), G: H. Lem, N: Mrs M.K. Granston, I: A. Lem (c 1970), REG: Mrs M.K. Granston (1976) Fls 3-4 in up to 6 ball trusses in a terminal inflorescence, 25 × 40mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, light purplish pink (55C), with slight deep purplish pink (55A) spotting in dorsal throat, exterior striped 55A on back of each lobe. Calyx minute, light green. Lvs elliptic, 25-50 × 13-25mm, glossy, glaucous, moderate olive green above, minutely scaly below. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 6 years. Late March-early April

(r) '**Jodie King**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown H; S.M. King (1970), G; S.M. King, N; S.M. King, I; S.M. King, REG; S.M. King (1984) Fls in compact, rounded trusses, deep pink, fading with age. Lvs glossy green. Habit as in seed parent

(r) '**Jody's Champagne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' (s) × Azor Group H; C. Weeks (1988), G; C. Weeks (1993), N; C. Weeks (2002), I; Westgate Garden Nursery (2002), REG; C. Weeks (2002) Fls 13/slightly lax, domed truss, 95 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (32C) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (27A) blending to brilliant yellow (12B) towards throat; outside similarly coloured with strong yellowish pink (37B) midribs. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, slightly downcurved at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 14 years. Mid May

(r) '**Joe Brooks**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Caractacus' × *fortunei* G; E.H. Yelton (pre 1978), N; E.H. Yelton

(r) '**Joe Davis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Butter Brickle' × 'September Song' (s) × 'Eunie' H; J.D. Winberg (1991), G; J.D. Winberg & C. Smith (1995), N; J.D. Winberg, REG; J.D. Winberg (1996) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8B) at margins, shading to brilliant yellow (8A) at centre and with a prominent, moderate red (179A) blotch in the throat. Calyx 25-30mm long, brilliant yellow (8A). Lvs ovate, 125 × 55mm, flat, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, dull dark green (135A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.7m in 4.5 years. Late April.

(r) '**Joe Gable**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' × *wardii* R; J.B. Gable (1954), N; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable (1968), REG; J.B. Gable (1971) Fls 13-15/truss, funnel-campanulate, 70-90mm wide, pale ivory. Lvs oblong-elliptic. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) '**Joe Janet**' cv. Parentage unknown L; W. Martin (1880) Fls flesh pink and white

(r) '**Joe Kruson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan's Flame' × 'Mars' R; H.R. Yates (1960), N; H.R. Yates, I; H.R. Yates (1970), REG; H.R. Yates (1971) Fls 13/truss, funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, strong red (53B). Lvs 140 × 50mm, dark green, revolute. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years

(a) '**Joe Paterno**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; O.S. Pride (pre 1987), N; O.S. Pride Fls white. (The existence of both an azalea and a rhododendron with this name, both raised by Pride, need confirmation)

(r) '**Joe Paterno**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catawbiense Album' × 'Swansdown' H; O.S. Pride (pre 1970), G; O.S. Pride (pre 1980), N; O.S. Pride (pre 1982), I; Briggs Nursery Fls 20/ball truss, funnel-

shaped, 20 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, near very pale purple (69A) in bud, opening white with a spotted, strong greenish yellow (153B) dorsal blotch; anthers moderate purplish pink (70D). Calyx very small, light green. Lvs elliptic and obovate, up to 175 × 60mm, flat to slightly wavy at margins, acute at apex, cuneate to slightly rounded at base, glossy, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in c8 years. Mid May. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(a) '**Joe's Charmer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Martha Hitchcock' × 'James Gable' R; J. Folding (1971), N; J. Folding Fls strong purplish pink (62A), with a white (155A) centre. Midseason. Kaempferi

(a) '**Joe's Showpiece**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Martha Hitchcock' × 'James Gable' R; J. Folding (1971), N; J. Folding Fls vivid red (45A), with a white (155A) centre. Dark autumn foliage. Late. Kaempferi

(a) '**Joe's White**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Martha Hitchcock' × 'James Gable' R; J. Folding (c 1971), N; J. Folding Fls 75mm wide, white (155D). Midseason. Kaempferi

(a) '**Joga**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Izayoi' R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 55-75mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, white to light purple or light pink, occasionally flaked with purplish pink, with reddish dots in the blotch. Syn: 'Johga', 'Vogah'. Satsuki

(a) '**Johan Metzger**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Gebr Mardner (1858), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Also seen listed as 'Johann Metzger' (F. Schneider, 1863) and 'John Metzger' (J. Verschaffelt, 1860).)

(a) '**Johanna**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Koster & Co. (pre 1896), N; Koster & Co., INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red, with a gold blotch. Mollis

(a) '**Johanna**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Florida' (s) × seedling I; Vuyk van Nes (1966), REG; Vuyk van Nes (1968) Fls single, turkey red (721/1). Lvs bronze green. *AM 1988. Vuykiana

(a) '**Johanna**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* selection L; USA (1994)

(a) '**Johanna Arndt**' (See note under 'Johann Arndt')

(a) '**Johanna Bauscher**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a yellowish blotch and with red dots and spots. Indian

(a) '**Johanna Gottschalck**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1878), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, alabaster white. Indian

(a) '**Johann Arndt**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Schulz (1863), N; C. Schulz, INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (The correct epithet may be 'Johanna Arndt')

- (r) '**Johann Berg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* seedling G: J. Berg, S: J. Berg (1940), N: Deutsche Rhododendron-Gesellschaft (1988), REG: J. Westhoff (2001) Fls 8-14/loose, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C), shading to nearly white at edges, outside light purple (75B), with strong purplish pink (73B) midribs; moderate purplish red (186A) spots on all lobes, but most intensive on 2 dorsal lobes and in the throat. Calyx 4mm long, green to red, with a red margin. Lvs oblanceolate, to lanceolate or elliptic, 70-170 × 25-66mm, margins slightly wavy and upcurved, mucronate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green, hairless. Shrub of stiff, erect habit, 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early-mid May. (First published in *Rhododendron- und Azaleen-Sorten* vol. 3, Schmalscheidt (1995))
- (r) '**Johann Bruns**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *insigne* × 'Graf Zeppelin' (s) × *wardii* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid H: J. Bruns Nursery (1970), G: J. Bruns Nursery (1977), N: J. Bruns Nursery (1986), I: J. Bruns Nursery (1993), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1996) Fls 16-25/rounded, compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong lilac pink in bud, opening inside lilac pink with a darker coloured margin, becoming paler towards the centre, outside purplish pink; brownish green markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 62-155 × 23-60mm, flat, slightly glossy above, rounded at apex and base. Compact shrub 0.9 × 1.8m in 15 years. Late May-mid June. (First published in *Schmalscheidt, Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland* part II (1930-1988), 1989)
- (v) '**Johannes**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Christopher John' (s) × *lochiae* × *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' H: B. Clancy, G: B. Clancy (1993), N: B. Clancy (1995), REG: B. Clancy (1995) Fls 6-8/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 114mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, inside yellowish white (155B) with a pale yellow (158B) throat, suffused with deep yellowish pink (47C) at lobe sinuses; outside yellowish white (158B); no blotch; strongly scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 60mm, upcurved at margins, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, glossy green, scales golden when young; upper surface ageing to dark green and becoming more-or-less scaleless, paler below. Shrub 1.0 × 0.2m in 5 years. Flowering freely throughout the year
- (a) '**Johannes Guttenberg**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Costantini (1886), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) '**Johannes Schmall**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pharailde Mathilde' R: J. Schmall (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, delicate pink, speckled and striped. Early. Syn: 'Van Houtte's Pink Pearl', 'John Small', 'Johan Schmall'. Indian
- (r) '**Johannes Vermeer**' cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1964) (A parent of 'Aristocrat' (Koster))
- (a) '**Johann Metzger**' (See note under 'Johan Metzger')
- (a) '**Johann Sebastian Bach**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' (s) × 'J.C. van Tol' R: Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, vivid reddish purple (74B). Syn: 'J.S. Bach'. Vuykiana
- (r) '**Johann Stern**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* (s) × *catawbiense* R: S Rinz, N: S. Rinz, I: S. Rinz (1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged clear lilac, dorsal lobe spotted deep crimson; fls fade to pure white. Syn: 'Jean Stern', 'Jeanie Stern', 'Jean Stearn', 'Barecanelia'
- (a) '**Johann Strauss**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* hybrid × 'J.C. van Tol' R: Vuyk van Nes, N: Vuyk van Nes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, rose bengal (25/2), with a deep blotch. Vuykiana
- (a) '**Johan Schmall**' (Syn. of 'Johannes Schmall')
- (a) '**Johga**' (Syn. of 'Joga')
- (a) '**Johnathan**' (An error for 'Jonathan')
- (a) '**John Ball**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Kersbergen (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, rosered, shading to deep orange. Early. Mollis
- (r) '**John Barr Stevenson**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *lacteum* × 'Logan Damaris' R: J.B. Stevenson, N: unknown (1958), REG: unknown (1961) Fls 14-16/rounded truss, 50 × 80mm, open campanulate, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (1D) with a small dorsal blotch of dark red-purple. Calyx green-yellow, lobes up to 3mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 150 × 65mm. AM 1971
- (r) '**John Bennett Poe**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid R: W. Paul & Son (pre 1908), N: W. Paul & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson, with an olive blotch (1958 Register); fls rich cream, with a large green blotch which is spotted with black (Paul & Sons cat., 1908)
- (a) '**John Blair**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *occidentale* × *arborescens* H: G. Fraser (c 1923), G: G. Fraser, N: G. Fraser, I: G. Fraser, REG: W.A. Dale (1991) Fls 5-6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 44 × 38mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, yellowish white (155D) with a pale purplish pink (56A) line extending down centre of each lobe inside; the same colour line, slightly dotted, and with tiny pink hairs, on outside of each lobe; style strong purplish red (54A); strongly scented. Pedicels 10mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 57 × 19mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy moderate yellowish green (138A) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, hairless; petioles 6mm long, pinkish. Shrub 2.1 × 0.9m in 15 years. Mid June
- (a) '**John Boeggeman**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Old Gold' (s) × unknown H: J.E. Boeggeman (c 1982), G: G.

(r) **'John Dossier'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter' × 'Corry Koster' R; K. Van de Ven, I; D.J. Dossier (1973), REG; D.J. Dossier (1974) Fls 19/tight truss, open funnel-shaped, vivid purple (80A), with a paler centre and a black dorsal blotch. Shrub to at least 1.0m

(r) **'John D. Stubbings'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × possibly *arborescens* × *arborescens* hybrid H; E.B. Perrott (c 1974), G; J.D. Stubbings (1978), N; J.D. Stubbings, REG; J.D. Stubbings (1997) Fls 12-16/compact, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening brick red inside with small, brown spots (colour 'glowing' in sunlight, scarlet red at a distance), outside brick red with light brown veining; filaments white, anthers brown, all turning completely red after the corolla falls. Calyx 7mm long, buff, but darkening to brown with age. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, acute at apex, oblique at base, with sparse, light buff hairs below when young. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. May-September (New Zealand)

(a) **'John Eichelsler'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I; USA (1994)

(a) **'John F.D. Lewelyn'** (This and other cultivars previously listed based on this name, were all errors derived from a misreading of 'F' for 'T'. See 'John T.D. Lewelyn', etc)

(a) **'John F. Kennedy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Corrying' × 'Knighthood' R; Beneschoen Gardens, N; Beneschoen Gardens, I; Beneschoen Gardens (c 1967), REG; Beneschoen Gardens (1967) Fls 9/ball truss, tubular, lobes ruffled, 75mm wide, vivid reddish orange (43A); scented. Lvs 75 × 40mm. Shrub 1.5 × 1.1m in 6 years. Midseason. Knap Hill

(a) **'John Francis'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hino-crimson' (s) × unknown G; W.L. Clagett (1984), N; W.L. Clagett (1985), I; W.L. Clagett (1985), REG; W.L. Clagett (1993) Fls hose -in-hose, 3/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 43mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B); stamens 5, straight, unequal. No normal calyx present. Pedicels 7mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 21 × 12mm, convex, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) and with discrete hairs below; petioles 8mm long, green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 12 years. Late May

(r) **'John Gair'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Standish (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose coloured, paler in centre, scarcely spotted (some sources say heavily blotched)

(r) **'John Galsworthy'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls maroon purple, with a yellow blotch

(a) **'John Gould Veitch'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mrs Wilson Saunders' R; L. van Houtte (pre 1872), N; L. van Houtte, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, lilac rose,

with red stripes and a white border. FCC 1872. Indian (Resembles 'Sigismund Rucker' but has bigger leaves)

(a) **'John Haerens'** (Syn. of 'Jean Haerens')

(a) **'John Haerens Crimson'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Ernest Eeckhaute' I; Haerens & Wille (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright red. Indian

(a) **'John Haerens Sport'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Jean Haerens' I; J.B. Haerens & Sons (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double (average 2 stamens/fl), lobes slightly wavy, white, with vivid purplish red (57B) edging. Calyx normal, green. Lvs dark, shiny green. Midseason. Syn: 'Mémoire John Haerens', 'Gretel'. Indian (Various other descriptions are given, but these probably refer to further sports or are errors)

(r) **'John Harris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *macabeanum* H; J. Harris (1970), G; D.F. Booth (1981), N; D.F. Booth (1983), I; D.F. Booth (1983), REG; D.F. Booth (1983) Fls 14-18/truss, broadly open campanulate, 45 × 67-85mm, 5-7-lobed, brilliant to light yellow-green (154C-D), with dark red (59A) striations at base of corolla below the 3 dorsal lobes; filaments pale green, anthers brown. Calyx rudimentary, reddish, glandular. Lvs elliptic, up to 200 × 95mm, mid green, hairless. AM 1983

(a) **'John Hawkesworth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1880), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, with very broad ("circular") lobes, blood red, with a broad, black-red blotch at base of 3 dorsal lobes. Indian

(r) **'John Heinze'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Harrisville' (s) × 'Bob Bovee' H; J.F. Heinze, G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls bright pink in bud, opening white. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(v) **'John Henry'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × *leucogigas* H; P. Sullivan (1972), G; P. Sullivan (1976), N; P. Sullivan, REG; W.A. Moynier (1993) Fls 5-6/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (with a straight, narrow tube), 90 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light pink (49C), with deeper pink sinuses and a very pale pink tube; stamens 13, unequal; strongly scented. Pedicels 25mm long, pinkish maroon. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 21 years. February-April

(r) **'John Henry Agnew'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1898), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 18-20/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50-60mm, light rose, blotched crimson and chocolate. Calyx very glandular. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, c110 × 30mm, deep green above (dull to more-or-less glossy). Syn: 'J.H. Agnew'

- (a) **'John Hill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' I; O.S. Pride (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red
- (r) **'John Holms'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (s) × *barbatum* I; Mr & Mrs A.C. & J.F.A. Gibson (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 25/globular truss, campanulate, cherry to rose red (722-724), with some dark, dorsal spotting. Shrub to 4.8m. AM 1957 (Duke of Cornwall Group)
- (a) **'John Jennings'** cv. Parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1927), REG: IRA 1958 FCC 1927 (See note under 'J. Jennings')
- (r) **'John Keats'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × *augustinii* R: G.M. Adams-Acton, N; G.M. Adams-Acton, I: G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve, fading
- (a) **'John Kersbergen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Kersbergen (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, deep yellowish pink (41B), with an orange blotch. Mollis
- (a) **'John Llewelyn'** (Syn. of 'John T.D. Lewelyn')
- (a) **'John Loddiges'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Carter's (1976) Fls reddish carmine. Shrub up to 1.5m. Indian
- (a) **'John Lyall'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with very broad, wavy-edged lobes, salmon red. Indian
- (r) **John Marchand Group** gp Elepidote/Lepidote cross: *moupinense* × *sperabile* N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1947), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'John Marchand'** cv. Elepidote/Lepidote cross: *moupinense* (s) × *sperabile* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3/loose truss, open campanulate, 45 × 50mm, close to deep purplish pink (55A), shading at tips to strong purplish pink (623/1). Calyx rudimentary. Lvs broadly elliptic, 40 × 25mm, hairless. AM 1966 (John Marchand Group. A rare lepidote/elepidote hybrid)
- (r) **'John Mason'** cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Veitch & Sons (1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale crimson in centre, with darker edges. Hardy Hybrid
- (r) **'John Maxlure'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Clibrans Nursery (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet, with black spots
- (r) **'John McLaren'** cv. Parentage unknown R: E. Walther (pre 1980), N: E. Walther
- (a) **'John Metzger'** (See note under 'Johan Metzger')
- (r) **'John Morley'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Smith (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich crimson
- (r) **'Johnnie Johnston'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *johnstoneanum* (double form) (s) × *tephropeplum* H: Sir Edward Bolitho (c 1937), G: Sir Edward Bolitho, N: Sir Edward Bolitho, I: Sir Edward Bolitho (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 3-4/truss, tyrian rose (24/3), stained a darker shade (24/2). Lvs 115 × 45mm, scaly below. AM 1956 (Johnnie Johnston Group)
- (r) **Johnnie Johnston Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *johnstoneanum* (double form) (s) × *tephropeplum* H: Sir Edward Bolitho (c 1937), G: Sir Edward Bolitho, N: Sir Edward Bolitho, I: Sir Edward Bolitho (1944), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Johnny Bender'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × Indiana Group H: C.S. Seabrook (c 1960), G: C.S. Seabrook, I: J.E. Eicheler (1976), REG: Mrs C.S. Seabrook (1980) Fls 5-8/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, currant red (821/1), with red to black dorsal spotting extending on to adjacent lobes; scented. Lvs near narrowly elliptic to lanceolate, 125-175 × 50-65mm, downcurved, acute at apex, cuneate to slightly cordate at base, very deep glossy green above, with an inconspicuous, light tan, patchy indumentum. Shrub 1.2-1.5m in 10 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Johnny Mack'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Naomi Group (s) × 'Cup Day' H: D.J. Dossier (1992), G: D.J. Dossier (1999), N: D.J. Dossier (2002), REG: D.J. Dossier (2002) Fls 12/flat-topped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 125mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (68B) inside and out; dorsal lobe with moderate purplish red (59C) spots. Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 45mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. November (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0038784))
- (r) **'Johnny Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × un-named hybrid H: Waterer (Bagshot) (1951), G: Waterer (Bagshot) (1963), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975), REG: Waterer (Bagshot) (1975) Fls 8-10/truss, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rose in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), flushed moderate purplish pink (62B). Calyx small. Lvs 110-120 × 30-40mm, with a brown indumentum. May
- (r) **'John of Gaunt'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple rose
- (r) **'John Oliver'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada', selfed L: Roslyn Nursery (1997) Fls pink in bud, maturing to white. Lvs larger than in 'Koichiro Wada', well indumented. Compact shrub, 0.9m
- (a) **'John P. Albert'** (Syn. of 'John Pieter Albert')
- (r) **'John Paul II'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' × 'Cheer' H: J.F. Minahan (1971), G: J.F. Minahan (1979), N: J.F.

Minahan, I; J.F. Minahan (1981), REG: J.F. Minahan (1989) Fls 15-18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B), dorsal lobe with pale yellow (158B) streaks and sparsely spotted vivid yellow-green (154A). Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 178 × 64mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, very glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 2.1m in 21 years. Mid May

(a) **'John Paul Albert'** (An error for 'John Pieter Albert')

(r) **'John Paul Evans'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *nuttallii* × another plant of *nuttallii* H: J.P. Evans (pre 1970), G: J.P. Evans, N: Mrs J.P. Evans, REG: Mrs J.P. Evans (1988) Fls 5/flat truss, campanulate, 102 × 102mm, with 5 distinctly recurved, wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (18A/B) with pink tips, opening light to pale yellow (18B, C, D) to white, with brilliant orange-yellow (21B) throat; outside light to pale yellow (18B, C); prominent indentation under each calyx lobe, brilliant orange-yellow (21B). Calyx 25mm long, light green, scaly. Lvs oblong to elliptic, 178-229 × 76-108mm, concave, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless and bullate above, with yellow-brown, medium-sized, closely spaced scales below and prominent lighter veins. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 10 years, with papery reddish bark. Mid April-May

(a) **'John Pieter Albert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Belgium, N: J.A. Boer (c 1970), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls carmine rose. Syn: 'John P. Albert' (Published originally in error as 'John Paul Albert')

(a) **'John Pope'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with very broad lobes, opening out flat, salmon red, with a dark red-brown blotch. Indian

(r) **'John Q'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G.W. Clarke

(r) **'John R. Elcock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* Houlstonii Group R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1977), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1977) Fls 8-10/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 80mm, 7-lobed, light purple (75B), paling to pale yellow (11D) in the throat, with slight spotting in dorsal part of throat. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 90 × 40mm. AM 1977

(r) **'John Roberts'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mucronulatum* 'Cornell Pink' × unknown H: W.L. Tolstead (1975), G: W.L. Tolstead (1988), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 8-10/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 33 × 45mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light reddish purple (10P 6/9), with an orange blotch; stamens 5, curved. Calyx vestigial. Pedicels 10mm long. Lvs elliptic, 70-90 × 35-45mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, with nearly colourless scales; petioles 12mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 17 years. Mid May

(a) **'John Ruskin'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I: Gebr Kersbergen (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, vivid pink. Late. Mollis

(a) **'John's Cream'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, white. Indian

(r) **'John's First'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ovation' (s) × 'Buketta' H: J. Wieting (1983), G: J. Wieting (1988), N: J. Wieting (1989), I: J. Wieting (1998), REG: W. Schmalcheidt (1997) Fls 7-15/full, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 25-40 × 35-45mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, very dark red in bud, opening almost strong red (46A) inside and out, without blotch or spots. Calyx 1mm long, reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic to ovate, 40-65 × 18-33mm, margins decurved, rounded at apex, obtuse at base, slightly glossy above. Shrub of very compact, broad, rounded habit, 0.35 × 0.5m in 6 years. April-early May. Fls sometimes slightly doubled (with some stamens petaloid)

(a) **'John Shaffer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mark Bittinger' × 'Eden Y3' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 90mm wide, strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B-C), with a vivid purplish red (66B) blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years

(r) **'John Skrentry'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *arboresum* R: B.F. Lancaster, N: B.F. Lancaster, I: B.F. Lancaster, REG: B.F. Lancaster (1965) Fls 15-18/tight, rounded truss, campanulate, 50 × 50mm, cherry red, unmarked. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, up to 200 × 45mm, with a light fawn indumentum below. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Mid April. (From seed collected in Darjeeling, India by John Skrentry)

(a) **'John Small'** (Syn. of 'Johannes Schmall')

(r) **'John's Memory'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Colonel Coen' H: L.A. Hutchison (1991), G: L.A. Hutchison (1996), N: L.A. Hutchison (1997), I: Elliott's Wholesale Nursery Ltd, REG: L.A. Hutchison (1998) Fls 10/fairly compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, unevenly shaded strong red to deep pink (51A-C), opening inside with the overlapping lobe edges with uneven shadings of deep to moderate pink (51B-D) and light yellowish pink (36B), merging to light yellowish pink (36B) in the throat on ventral lobes and to light orange-yellow (24D) on three dorsal lobes; outside unevenly shaded deep to moderate pink (51C/D); flare on three dorsal lobes of strong and vivid red (46A-B); style creamy yellow; stigma brilliant greenish yellow (140B). Calyx irregular, lobes up to 15mm long, moderate pink (51D) outside, vivid red (46B) inside. Lvs elliptic, 90-115 × 35-48mm, slightly twisted, broadly apiculate at apex, rounded at base, matt and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.62 × 0.68m in 5 years. Mid October-early November (New Zealand)

(r) '**Johnsonianum**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1851), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant crimson, spotted. (Some sources list it as a Hardy Hybrid; Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898) describe it as tender)

(r) '**John Spencer**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1867), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, margined deep pink. Late. Syn: 'J. Spencer'. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**John's Soft Peach**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Lemon Marmalade' H; C. Smith (c 1993), G; S.T. Imrie (1997), S; S.T. Imrie, N; S.T. Imrie, I; Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2002), REG; S.T. Imrie (2002) Fls 9-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c80 × 125mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (32B) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (29C) inside and brilliant orange (29A) outside. Calyx 30mm long, brilliant orange (29A). Lvs oblong, 165 × 50mm, margins downcurved, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5-1.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Late June

(a) '**John Stiner**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R; W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N; W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 75mm wide, strong purplish red (63A), with a deep purplish red (61A) blotch. Spreading shrub 1.2m in 8 years. Midseason. (See *The Azalea* 4 (1):3 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) '**John Stone**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* 'Daffodilly' × 'Hunter's Moon' H; E.G.W.W. Harrison (c 1965), G; E.G.W.W. Harrison (c 1970), N; E.W.M. Magor (1987), I; Leonardslee Gardens Nurseries (1987), REG; E.W.M. Magor (1987) Fls c9/truss, campanulate, 38-48 × 40-50mm, 5-lobed, light yellow (10C), fading almost to white and with a very few, inconspicuous, orange-yellow spots at base of dorsal lobe, these just spreading to adjacent lobes. Calyx 1.5mm long, undulate, green, with a glandular rim. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 60-80 × 20-28mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at the obtuse to acute tip, with minute, well-spaced pale brown scales below. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m. Late April

(r) '**Johnston's Impeditum**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *impeditum* L; UK (1988) (Also seen listed as 'Johnson's Impeditum')

(a) '**John T.D. Lewelyn**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (c 1884), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, rounded, strong pink (48D), edged white, with a bright carmine red blotch. Outer lobes spreading, middle ones erect. FCC 1884 Syn: 'T.D. Llewelyn', 'J.T.D. Llewelyn', 'John Llewelyn'. Indian

(a) '**John T.D. Lewelyn Albus**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'John T.D. Lewelyn' N; Soc. Ann. Hort. des Flandres, I; Soc. Ann. Hort. des Flandres (1911), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with pink stripes. Syn: 'Gloire de Meirelbeke', 'Gärtner Cr. Crosse'. Indian

(a) '**John T.D. Lewelyn Ruber**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'John T.D. Lewelyn' I; K.J. Kuyck (?) (1890), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep yellowish pink (47C). Calyx normal, green. Late. Indian

(r) '**John T. Meagher**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' H; D.N. Hinton (1986), G; J.T. Meagher, S; J.T. Meagher (c 1997), N; J. & G. Meagher, I; Rhodoland Nurseries, REG; J.K. Weagle (2001) Fls 23/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped (base very slightly funnel-campanulate), 50 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds tipped white and edged light purple (84B), with blotch speckles showing through, opening white faintly edged inside and out with light purple (84C), changing rapidly to white; a large, prominent blotch of strong brown (172A), edged brownish orange (172C) on a faint brilliant yellow (13B) ground, covering most of the dorsal lobe and portions of adjacent lobes. Calyx 3-4mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150A-B). Lvs elliptic to slightly obovate, 180 × 85mm, mainly flat but some convex and others slightly concave, broadly acute at apex, rounded to slightly cordate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (146A-147A) above, with faint traces of non persistent hairs above and persistent hairs below along midrib edges (dark reddish orange (175C)). Shrub 1.5 × 2.4m in 10 years. Mid June

(r) '**John Trelawny**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jutland Group (s) × Fusilier Group H; H.L. Larson (1968), G; E. Weesjes (c 1978), N; E. Weesjes, REG; E. Weesjes (1994) Fls 10/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, vivid red (46C), with faint reddish spotting on the dorsal lobes, ageing to deep yellowish pink (46D); stamens 10, curved. Calyx 3mm long, dark red. Pedicels 19mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 44mm, convex, acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and powdery dark green above (powdery appearance the remnants of yellow glands), with discrete hairs below (whitish at first, ageing to light reddish brown) which are eventually lost; petioles 25mm long, green, glandular. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 25 years. Early June

(r) '**John Tremayne**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (s) × *griffithianum* R; J. Tremayne (pre 1920), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c9/truss, campanulate, 55 × 50-60mm, dark crimson, unmarked, with darker nectaries. Calyx lobes 7-13mm long, flesh-coloured, hairless. Lvs obovate, c120 × 50mm. (Beauty of Tremough Group)

(r) '**John Trotter**' cv. Parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white in centre, edged purple rose

(r) '**John Walter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (s) × *arboreum* R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 20/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50-60mm, light crimson, with inconspicuous dark brown markings. Calyx very small. Lvs elliptic to obovate, c100 × 45mm, dull mid green above, midrib below with shaggy brown indumentum. Shrub up to 3.0m

(r) **'John Waterer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably an *arboreuml catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1857), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c17/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, crimson, with some brown speckling. Calyx lobes 1-3mm long. Lvs lanceolate, up to 120 × 35mm, dull dark green above, very thinly felted below

(a) **'John Weathers'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, dorsal lobes rich yellow flushed rose; sweet-scented. AM 1895

(r) **'John Willis Fleming'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: W.H. Rogers (c 1952), N: W.H. Rogers, INC: ICRA (1958) Described as an improved 'Pink Pearl', with larger flowers of better substance and a deeper colour. Syn: 'J. W. Fleming', 'Glory'

(r) **'John Wister'** (Syn. of 'Janet Blair')

(r) **'Jo Janet'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Howden & Moncrieff (1911), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lavender, with white stripes

(r) **'Jo-Jo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Vicki Reine' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1995), N: J. Stockman, REG: M. & H. Stockman (1996) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, close to vivid red (45B) throughout; anthers black. Calyx less than 2mm long, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, with decurved margins, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, dark green above, bullate, hairless; petioles 20mm long, tan and light green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May

(a) **'Jokan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Joker'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ivory' (s) × 'Kagetsu' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 75-90mm wide, similar to 'Chameleon' but much sanded with rosane purple (near moderate purplish red (70A)) in addition to rosane purple stripes. Shrub 1.2m, of broad, spreading habit. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Jolanta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Violaceum' × 'Hexe' H: R. Kondratovičs (1972), G: R. Kondratovičs (1976), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (1985), REG: R. Kondratovičs (1989) Fls double, 1-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65-80mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, solferino purple (26/2). Calyx light green, silvery hairy. Lvs elliptic, 30-45 × 16-20mm, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.32 × 0.4m. February-March (under cool glass)

(a) **'Jolie Madame'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* × 'Koster's Brilliant Red' × 'Satan' R: Boskoop (pre 1971), N: Boskoop, I: Boskoop, REG: Boskoop (1979) Fls 7-9/truss, 60-70mm wide, pink (23/2), with a faint orange-yellow blotch; scented. Lvs elliptic, 60-80 × 30-40mm

(r) **'Jolly Good'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Fiery Orange' H: T.L. Ring (1990), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening deep and moderate purplish pink (54B, D) and strong pink (54C), with dark red (59A) dorsal spots; outside with strong red (53C) veining; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma dark red (183A). Calyx strong pink (54C). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) **'Jolly Jim'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *auriculatum* (s) × *yakushimanum* H: unknown (pre 1988), G: J.E. Cross, S; J.E. Cross, N: H.C. Gehrlich (2000), I: Roslyn Nursery (2001), REG: H.C. Gehrlich (2000) Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white inside and out, with yellow spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 11 years. Mid May

(v) **'Jolly Roger'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' × (*konorivar. phaeocephalum* × *lobbiae*) × *zoelleri* H: J.L. Rouse (1984), G: G.L.S. Snell (1989), N: R. Macdonald (1991), I: Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 7-10/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, inside strong yellowish pink (43D), fading on 3 lobes, edged vivid red (45A); outside 43D, the backs of the lobes deep yellowish pink (44D). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 55mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m. Spring-autumn

(r) **'Jolly Rouge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' × *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown elepidote H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1998), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 10-11/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening inside with a pale purplish pink (56D) margin c5mm wide, shading to near white in the centre and with slight yellow spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (58B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in c12 years. Mid May

(a) **'Jonathan'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Orangeade' × *austrinum* H: G. & T. Elmer (1966), G: G. & T. Elmer (1977), N: G. & T. Elmer, REG: G. & T. Elmer (1984) Fls 12/truss, flat saucer-shaped, 65 × 55mm, 5-lobed, inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), with a dorsal blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside strong reddish orange (32B); scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90-100 × 25-30mm. Shrub c2.2m in 15 years. (Originally listed in error as 'Johnathan')

(r) **'Jonathan Shaw'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Melanie Shaw' × 'Brenda Lee' H: J. Leonard (1981), G: J. Leonard (1983), N: J. Leonard, I: Briarwood

Gardens (1989), REG: Briarwood Gardens (1988) Fls 18-20/ ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5-6-wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (82A) shading to strong purplish red (71B) in centre and with a prominent black flare on dorsal lobes. Calyx minute, strong purplish red (60D). Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, flat but with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub to at least 1.0 × 0.9m. Early-mid June.

(a) '**Jonathon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mark Bittinger' × 'Eden Y3' R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 90mm wide, light reddish purple to moderate purplish pink (74C-D), with no evident blotch. Shrub 1.0m in 6 years

(a) '**Jongleur**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Alice' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 50-70mm wide, deep rose pink, with undertones of old rose and a blotch of tyrian rose (the dots not very distinct). Shrub to 1.9m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Jonita**' cv. Parentage unknown I: W.E. Whitney (c 1973) Fls yellow. Medium-sized shrub

(r) '**Jon-Jon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kammer's Ruffles' × 'Purple Splendour' H: M. Stockman (1983), G: H. & M. Stockman (1989), N: H. & M. Stockman (1992), I: H. & M. Stockman (1992), REG: H. & M. Stockman (1992) Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B, C) with dark red (187A) spotting on lower part of dorsal lobe; stamens 10, curved, unequal; filaments very pale purple (85D); anthers creamy white; pistil c13mm long; style very pale purple (85D). Calyx 6mm long, cream. Pedicels 19mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 38mm, concave, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, mid glossy green above, hairless; petioles 16mm long, light green. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 9 years. Mid May

(a) '**Jonquilloideum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: C. van Geert (1846), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls jonquil yellow. Ghent

(a) '**Jordaens**' cv. Parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) (Given as a "hardy azalea")

(r) '**Jordaens**' cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Byls (pre 1864), N: J. Byls, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls amaranth, with a yellow-brown blotch

(r) **Jordan Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × *griffithianum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in fairly loose trusses, pale orange, with a trace of pink. April

(a) '**Jordan's Flame**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Adventglöckchen' × 'Nuccio's Garden Party' H: E.W. Jordon (c 1984), G: E.W. Jordon (1987), N: E.W. Jordon, REG: E.W. Jordon (1989) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, vivid red (46B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm. Shrub 0.6m. Täll

(a) '**Jory**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Melodie' R: K. Glaser (c 1994), N: K. Glaser, I: K. Glaser (1999) Fls loosely double, broadly funnel-shaped, c67mm wide, with more-or-less smooth-edged lobes, strong red (47B) at margins, deep pink (47D) in centre, markings absent or very weak; anthers and pistil absent. Normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic, c62 × 27mm, mucronate at apex, dark green. Early-midseason

(a) '**Jose**' (Syn. of 'Agemaki')

(r) '**Josefa Blue**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* (s) × *edgeworthii* H: W. Reich (1988), G: W. Reich (1991), N: W. Reich, REG: W. Reich (1994) Fls up to 8/lax ball truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 34-36 × 51-53mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light violet (91A) with margins brilliant violet (90C/D); stamens 10, straight, uneven; style yellow-green at base, moderate purplish red (186B) at tip. Calyx 6mm long, pale yellow (160D). Pedicels 6-12mm long, light yellow/pale greenish yellow (160B/C). Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 15-35 × 6-12mm, convex, dull moderate olive green (137A/B) above (darker and more bluish in summer), scaly, and with hairs at base and apex; petioles 1-3mm long, strong greenish yellow (151A/B), scaly and hairy. Shrub 0.65 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early-mid May. (The pollen parent was derived from SBEC 0207)

(a) '**Joseph**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, purple. Indian

(v) '**Josepha**' cv. Parentage unknown R: P. Sullivan (pre 1988), N: P. Sullivan

(a) '**Joseph Baumann**' (Syn. of 'Joseph Napoleon Baumann')

(a) '**Joseph Bernard**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Schäfer (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, pure white. Indian

(a) '**Joseph Byrne**' cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named Exbury seedling (s) × 'Holly's Yellow' H: D.J. Dosser (1987), G: D.J. Dosser (1992), N: D.J. Dosser (1992), I: Lockington Nursery, REG: D.J. Dosser (1993) Fls 11/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A) inside and out. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, wavy-edged, matt green above, narrowed at base, apiculate at apex. Shrub 1.0m. Spring

(a) '**Joseph Chiodo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid, for notes on parentage see under Stiner Group in *The Azalean* 4 (1):3 (1982) R: W.D. Smith (pre 1987), N: W.D. Smith Fls 65mm wide, vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (67B-C), with a strong purplish red (67A) blotch. Shrub 1.2m in 7 years

(a) '**Joseph de Meulemeester**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Paul Schäme' hybrid R: M. de Meulemeester, N: M. de Meulemeester, I: M. de Meulemeester (1965) Fls double, red. Calyx normal, green. Early. Indian

(a) **'Joseph de Schrijver'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: P. de Schrijver (pre 1886), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, with wavy-edged lobes, bright orange/scarlet red, with a black-violet blotch. Indian

(a) **'Joseph Ditzen'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1965) Fls single, dark red. Mollis

(r) **'Joseph Dunn'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* var. *minus* (s) × *racemosum* H: G.D. Lewis (1972), G: G.D. Lewis (1976), N: G.D. Lewis, I: G.D. Lewis (c 1982), REG: G.D. Lewis (1994) Fls 20-25/ball truss (composed of several, 4-7 fld buds), open funnel-shaped, 25 × 29mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D) and darkening to 62C; stamens 10, straight; style red. Pedicels 10mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 44 × 22mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate olive green (137A) above, brown scaly below; petioles 6mm long, light yellow-green (145C), scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 22 years. Early-mid May. (Published in The Cuommins Garden cat., 1983)

(r) **'Joseph Fiala'** (Syn. of 'J. Fiala')

(a) **'Joseph Gable'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rose Greely' (s) × 'Nadine' I: O.S. Pride (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, hose-in-hose

(r) **'Joseph Gary Fetterhoff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered *maximum* × 'Mrs J.G. Millais' H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1963), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1969), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1989) Fls 20/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale mauve in bud, opening white with a prominent brilliant yellow (11A) dorsal blotch. Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, 80-140 × 30-50mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 24 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Joseph Haydn'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'J.C. van Tol' R: Vuyk van Nes (pre 1938), N: Vuyk van Nes, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 70mm wide, light purple (75B), with a brownish blotch. Vuykiana

(a) **'Joseph Hill'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *nakaharae* × 'W. Leith' (azalea) H: T. Rokujo (1961), G: Mrs J.W. Hill, N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill (1976), REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1975) Fls single, 3/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (2.5R 6/11) with an inconspicuous blotch of moderate red (2.5R 4/10) on dorsal lobes. Calyx 7mm long, light green, hairy. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic or narrowly obovate, 30 × 10mm, glossy, moderate olive green (7.5GY 4/4), sparsely hairy below; smoky bronze green in winter. Spreading shrub, 0.3 × 1.1m in 13 years. Late June.

(a) **'Josephine'** cv. Hardy azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Josephine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, purple. Indian

(r) **'Josephine'** cv. Parentage unknown L: R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shaded lilac, with a blotch

(r) **Josephine Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Ayah Group R: L. de Rothschild (1925), N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep cream or wan yellow. Lvs deep glossy green. May

(a) **'Josephine Coleman'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lady Louise' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: R.D. Gartrell (pre 1981), N: Cripple Creek Nursery Fls 90mm wide, with broad, wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (slightly variable), with some petaloidy. Broad, spreading shrub to 0.8m. Very late

(r) **'Josephine Everitt'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a subsect. *Fortunea* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: S.A. Everitt, N: S.A. Everitt, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink, with 5 wavy-edged lobes; scented. Shrub c1.5m in 10 years

(v) **'Josephine Gordon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *stenophyllum* × *commonae* H: J.L. Rouse (c 1980), G: J.L. Rouse (1985), N: J.L. Rouse, I: J.L. Rouse (1986), REG: J.L. Rouse (1987) Fls 4-5/truss, tubular-campulate, 50 × 25mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (44C). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 5mm. Shrub 0.5m tall

(r) **'Josephine Kaye'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Samantha Sawers' (s) × 'Gift' H: D.J. Dossier (1990), G: D.J. Dossier (1996), N: E.A. Game (1997), I: D.J. Dossier, REG: D.J. Dossier (1997) Fls 9/flat truss, funnel-shaped, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (64A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (73A) throughout, unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 50mm, acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 7 years. November (Tasmania)

(a) **'Josephine Klinger'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (pre 1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 45mm wide, strong yellowish pink (38A), with a deep yellow blotch. Shrub 3.0m. Late. Ghent (Earlier descriptions gave it as crimson, dotted with whitish or flesh-coloured spots. It is likely that two plants are involved)

(r) **'Josephine V. Cary'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Goldsworth Yellow' × *brachycarpum* × 'Mrs P. den Ouden' H: E.A. Cary (1969), G: E.A. Cary (1978), N: E.A. Cary, I: E.A. Cary, REG: E.A. Cary (1980) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), with heavy, moderate orange (168C) spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 90-100 × 35-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, with sparse, colourless hairs below. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 5 years. Late May

(r) **'Josephine Whitaker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Award' (s) × 'Esther Wagner' H: H.S. Baker (1989), G: H.S. Baker, N: H.S. Baker (2000), REG: H.S. Baker (2000) Fls 21/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (62A), with strong orange-yellow (163B) spotting on the dorsal lobe, outside with a moderate purplish pink (62B) base and four parallel lines of moderate purplish pink (62B) on each lobe, alternating with paler pink. Lvs ovate, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy-edged, dull and dark yellowish green (189A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late April

(r) **'Joseph Kreisell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs R.S. Holford' (s) × un-named, brownish red-flowered hybrid H: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 12-15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 smooth to wavy-edged, recurved lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) at margins, shading through strong and moderate purplish pink (68B, C) to a white throat and with prominent moderate purplish red (64A) dorsal spots which are echoed faintly on other lobes; outside darker on midribs and at edges; stamens 10, straight, white, with greenish tan anthers. Calyx 10mm long, tan, star-shaped. Lvs elliptic, 127-152 × 57mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 25 years. Mid May

(a) **'Joseph Lefebvre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houette (pre 1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, dotted with rose. Indian

(a) **'Joseph Mardner'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure scarlet red. Indian

(r) **'Joseph Martin'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1924), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink. (Probably an error for 'Joseph Martyr')

(r) **'Joseph Martyr'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1924), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink, with a yellow blotch

(a) **'Joseph Napoleon Baumann'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1869), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red, with an orange blotch. Syn: 'Joseph Baumann'. Ghent

(a) **'Joseph Napoleon Baumann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Baumann (1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls star-shaped, rose. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Président M. Baumann')

(a) **'Joseph's Coat'** cv. Deciduous azalea: possibly a *cumberlandense* × *viscosum* derivative S: W.G. & M.S. Beasley (pre 1985), N: W.G. & M.S. Beasley Fls variable in colour: yellow, turning to other colours; slightly scented.

(r) **'Joseph Simonis'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(a) **'Joseph Steyaert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: A. Steyaert (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, carmine rose. Indian

(r) **'Joseph Vervaene'** cv. Parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls amber vermilion, with a deep black blotch and pure white stamens

(r) **'Joseph Whitworth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *ponticum* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12 or more/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 80-90mm, deep purple lake, freely spotted purple-brown to black. Calyx lobes 3-8mm long. Lvs elliptic to oblong-obovate, 100-170 × 35-60mm, deep dull green above, hairless below. Large shrub. Syn: 'Sir Joseph Whitworth', 'Sir J. Whitworth'

(r) **'Joshua'** (Syn. of 'Girard Joshua')

(r) **'Joshua Huddy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rupicola* × *mucronulatum* 'Pink Panther' H: G.D. Lewis (1974), G: G.D. Lewis (1978), N: G.D. Lewis, REG: G.D. Lewis (1988) Fls in a ball truss (consisting of 2-5 buds, each with 3 fls), broadly funnel-shaped, 29 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A) in bud, opening light purple (77C). Calyx less than 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 51 × 16mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 13 years. Early April. (Published in The Cummins Garden cat., 1985)

(a) **'Joshua Jeffrey'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Girard's Crimson' × 'Girard's Hot Shot' R: P.E. Girard (pre 1987), N: P.E. Girard Fls 50mm wide, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A). Low shrub

(r) **'Josi'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kimberly' (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' H: D.J. Dossier (1990), G: D.J. Dossier (1998), N: D.J. Dossier (2000), REG: D.J. Dossier (2001) Fls 10/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (58B), the throat (for 15mm) deep purplish red (59B), outside strong purplish red (58B); unspotted. Lvs ovate, 105 × 45mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, obtuse to slightly cordate at base, semi-glossy, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. October-November (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0027987))

(a) **'Josiane Maesele'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dame Mélanie' hybrid R: J. de Meulemeester, N: J. de Meulemeester, I: J. de Meulemeester (1960) Fls single (with an average 6 stamens/flower), deep purplish pink (66C). Calyx coloured as corolla, hose-in-hose. Late. Indian

(r) **'Josie Nelson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rubens' × 'Belvedere' H: B. Nelson, G: B. Nelson, N: B. Nelson (pre 1971)

(r) **'Journey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mindy's Love' (s) × 'Mesquite' H: J. Barlup (1990), G: J. Barlup

(1994), **N**: J. Barlup (1999), **REG**: J. Barlup (2000) Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (20C) in bud, opening inside and out pale yellow-green (4D) at margins and deepening to light greenish yellow (6D) in the throat; inside with a deep red (185A) basal blotch and two spotted, dorsal flares extending upwards c30mm. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early May

(a) **'Joya'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *mucronatum* (s) × 'Maxwellii' **R**: B.Y. Morrison, **N**: B.Y. Morrison, **I**: USDA (1941), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-2/truss, 65-75mm wide, rose pink (near light purplish pink (73C)). Broad, spreading shrub, to 1.2m tall. Late April-early May. Glenn Dale

(r) **Joyance Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* **R**: L. de Rothschild, **N**: L. de Rothschild, **I**: L. de Rothschild (1942), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls in small trusses, campanulate, cream, with salmon pink to orange markings. Shrub c1.0m. May. (Also seen in error as 'Yoyance'; Schmalscheidt (1989) lists the Joyance Group as a Hobbie origination)

(r) **'Joy Bells'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × Fortune Group **G**: J. Joyce, **N**: J. Joyce, **I**: Mrs W.J. Hayes, **REG**: Mrs W.J. Hayes (1979) Fls cream, suffused chartreuse with a small, faint crimson blotch in the throat

(a) **'Joy Bental'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: unknown, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, flushed orange-yellow; scented. Knap Hill

(r) **'Joyce'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* (s) × Fortune Group **H**: Mrs I.A. McKenzie (1969), **G**: J. Joyce (c 1975), **N**: Mrs W.J. Hayes (1984), **REG**: Mrs W.J. Hayes (1984) Fls 20-22/truss, 80 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, cream, suffused chartreuse, with a small, crimson blotch in the throat. Lvs 220 × 120mm, with silvery grey hairs when young

(r) **'Joyce Lyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' × 'Adele's Yellow' **H**: W.E. Delp, **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls vivid purplish red (67B) and deep and strong purplish pink (67C, D) in bud, opening with a star-shaped white centre, edged deep purplish pink (72D), strong and light purplish pink (73B, C) and very pale purple (73D), with a light greenish yellow (5D) flare and moderate red (179A) dorsal spots; filaments white; anthers deep pink (185D); style pale greenish yellow (1D); stigma vivid red (45C). (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(r) **'Joyce Ramsden'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: M. Haworth-Booth (1954), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Resembles members of the Cornish Cross Group

(r) **'Joyce Rickett'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Madame Carvalho' **I**: Hilliers (1945), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a pink edge

(r) **'Joyce's Joy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Letty Edwards Group × Letty Edwards Group **H**: H. Vaartnou (1965), **G**: H. Vaartnou (1969), **N**: H. Vaartnou, **REG**: H. Vaartnou (1989) Fls 6-8/flat truss, open campanulate, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) in bud, opening light pink (49C) to pale yellowish pink (27C). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 76-102 × 51-64mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cordate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 25 years. April-May

(r) **'Joyful'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × Jalisco Group **R**: E. de Rothschild, **N**: E. de Rothschild, **I**: E. de Rothschild, **REG**: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls creamy yellow, flushed carmine pink on outer lobes and, with a distinct red line down centre of each lobe on outer side, showing through as pink on inside. (Fred Wynniatt Group)

(a) **'Joy Greentree'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), **N**: M.E. Greentree Fls large, with wavy-edged lobes, pink, with a lighter centre

(r) **'Joylyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' **H**: W.E. Delp, **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: ICRA (1999) Fls vivid reddish purple (74A) and strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening vivid reddish purple (74A) and very pale purple (73D), with brilliant greenish yellow (1A) dorsal spots; filaments and style white. (First published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer, second edn (1992))

(a) **'Joy of David'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'David Haskell' × 'Mae Knapper' **H**: W.D. Smith (1982), **G**: W.D. Smith, **N**: W.D. Smith Lvs linear

(a) **'Joy of Eden'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'David Haskell' × 'Mae Knapper' **H**: W.D. Smith (1982), **G**: W.D. Smith, **N**: W.D. Smith Lvs linear

(a) **'Joy of Jane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'David Haskell' × 'Mae Knapper' **H**: W.D. Smith (1982), **G**: W.D. Smith, **N**: W.D. Smith Lvs linear

(a) **'Joy of Paradise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'David Haskell' × 'Mae Knapper' **R**: W.D. Smith (pre 1980), **N**: W.D. Smith Fls with linear, separate petals, each 40 × 10mm, light purplish pink. Lvs linear, 50 × 10mm. Compact, upright shrub. Syn: 'Odd Ball', 'Pride of Paradise'

(a) **'Joy of Shangri-la'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'David Haskell' × 'Mae Knapper' **H**: W.D. Smith (1982), **G**: W.D. Smith, **N**: W.D. Smith Lvs linear

(a) **'Joy of Verde Vista'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'David Haskell' × 'Mae Knapper' **H**: W.D. Smith (1982), **G**: W.D. Smith, **N**: W.D. Smith Lvs linear

(a) '**Joy of York**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'David Haskell' × 'Mae Knapper' H: W.D. Smith (1982), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith Lvs linear

(r) '**Joyous**' (Syn. of 'Joyous Song')

(r) '**Joyous**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *maximum* × *fortunei* H: M.S. Green (1958), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister (pre 1980)

(r) '**Joyous Song**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marquis of Waterford' (s) × un-named seedling (brownish red fls) H: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 14-15/domed truss, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (72D) at edges and shading to a lighter centre, with moderate yellow (161A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (72D). Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38-51mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 25 years. Late May. Syn: 'Joyous'

(r) '**Joy Ride**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.E. Whitney (c 1960), G: W.E. Whitney, N: G. & Mrs A. Sather, I: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1975), REG: G. & Mrs A. Sather (1976) Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, buds strong purplish red (63B), opening pale purplish pink (62D), with a fan-shaped, strong reddish orange (34C) blotch on upper throat becoming spots of same colour towards lobes. Calyx 3mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 115-140 × 50-60mm, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 10 years. Early May

(r) '**Joy Ridge**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Rose Scott' × *burmanicum* (Summer selection) × *chrysdoron* H: R.W. Scott, G: R.W. Scott (1978) Fls bronze in bud, opening with a golden yellow centre, shading out to a variety of yellows and creams and with a touch of red on margins; blotch darker yellow. Lvs glossy green. Dense, compact shrub

(az) '**Joy's Delight**' cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), N: J.H. Mangles, REG: Lady Adam Gordon (1984) Fls c15 in a small, more-or-less loose truss, 35-40 × 40mm, tubular funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (66B-C), slightly darker on margins and paling with age, with a white dorsal blotch, unspotted. Calyx 2.5mm long, greenish white. Lvs elliptic, up to 80 × 30mm, evergreen, mid green and finely rugose above, with very sparse hairs below. Shrub c2.0m. (Raiser considered probable, but requires confirmation)

(a) '**Jozef Delvaux**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* (s) × *occidentale* H: L. de Clercq (1994), G: L. de Clercq (1996), N: L. de Clercq (2002), I: L. de Clercq (2002), REG: L. de Clercq (2002) Fls single, up to 18-20/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, 5-lobed-dorsal lobe wavy-edged, the remainder more-or-less smooth-edged, light pink/red, striped red, apices fading

to white, outside light pink; almost the entire dorsal lobe covered by an egg yellow blotch; scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 52-73 × 29-34mm, margins flat, glossy green above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.3m in 8 years. Mid June-early August. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034914). Etymology: named for an amateur grower and collector of deciduous azaleas (from Brasschaat, Belgium))

(a) '**J. Rhoers**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Byland Bros (1962) Fls double, bright red. Indian

(r) '**J.R. Trumpy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catwabiense* hybrid R: S.B. Parsons (pre 1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(a) '**J.S. Bach**' (Syn. of 'Johann Sebastian Bach')

(r) '**J. Spencer**' (Syn. of 'John Spencer')

(a) '**J.T.D. Llewellyn**' (Syn. of 'John T.D. Lewelyn')

(a) '**J.T. Lovett**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* N: W. van Fleet, I: W. van Fleet, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, strong red (50A), with a darker blotch. Syn: 'Macranthum Rose'. Indian

(r) '**Juan de Fuca**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Ensign' × *poniticum* H: H.L. Larson (1964), G: H.L. Larson (1971), N: H.L. Larson, I: H.L. Larson (1976), REG: H.L. Larson (1976) Fls 12/ball truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purple (81A), with vivid violet stripes, opening light purple (87C), with vivid violet (87A) edging, with blotch and with spots on the dorsal lobe of deep purplish red (59B). Calyx c1.5m long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, glossy, dark green, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid June

(v) '**Juan Diego**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Carillon Bells' (s) × *leptanthum* H: B. Clancy (1982), G: B. Clancy (1985), N: B. Clancy (1996), REG: B. Clancy (1996) Fls 2/truss, pendent, tubular funnel-shaped, slightly zygomorphic, 20 × 30mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (184C) in bud, opening inside and out deep yellowish pink (43C); unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 10mm, flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, scaly (scales moderate orange 170C) when young, but dropped by time leaf is mature. Shrub 0.85 × 0.7m in 10 years.

(a) '**Juanita**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Juanita')

(r) '**Juanita**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Isabella Group × *griserianum* R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink, flushed with scarlet salmon at the base of the throat. (Infanta Group)

(r) '**Juba**' cv. Parentage unknown R: R.T. Pince (pre 1868), N: R.T. Pince, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in compact trusses, large, rich crimson purple, with an orange eye. (Perhaps a confusion with 'Jubar'? First published in Lucombe, Pince & Co. cat., c1868)

(r) **'Jubar'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1860), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light rosy crimson, with dark spots. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Jubilant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mrs Carmichael' (s) × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, near vivid purplish red (74A) self. Shrub to 1.9m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Jubilant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Lady Bessborough Group (s) × Dido Group R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, buttercup yellow (5/2) at edges, deepening to chrome yellow (605) in the throat, with faint, green, dorsal spots; flushed poppy red (16/2) in bud. Calyx up to 24mm long, chrome yellow (605). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 125 × 50mm, hairless. AM 1966 Syn: 'Jalisco Jubilant', 'Peter Barber' (Jalisco Group)

(a) **'Jubilé'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Triumph' I: A. Haerens (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon violet. Indian (Probably the plant listed additionally in the 1958 Register as 'Jubilee')

(a) **'Jubilé'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kirin' × 'Hinomayo' R: A. van Hecke (c 1945), N: A. van Hecke, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, light purplish pink. Very early. Kurume

(a) **'Jubilee'** See note under 'Jubilé' (Haerens)

(a) **'Jubilee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Forsterianum' hybrid I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) (The Waterer rhododendron with this name also listed in the 1958 Register was an error for this azalea)

(a) **'Jubilee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Illusion' (s) × 'Gaiety' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 50-65mm wide, eosine pink (near strong pink (48C)), with a few tyrian rose spots in the blotch. Shrub to 1.0m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Jubilee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins (pre 1950), N: Bobbink & Atkins, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong purplish red, very similar to 'Chippewa'. Bobbink & Atkins

(r) **'Jubilee Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × 'New Comet' H: A.F. George (1983), G: A.F. George (1993), N: A.F. George (2002), REG: A.F. George (2002) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 42 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (23C) to light yellow (17D) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10B) and deepening to brilliant yellow (10A), outside light yellow (10B); unmarked; anthers light brown; pistil green. Calyx irregular, brilliant yellow (10A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 88 × 42mm, margins decurved, rounded at apex, curved at base, matt green above, hairless. Very compact shrub, 1.2 × 1.4m in 19 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Jubilee Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Venus' (s) × Rose du Barri Group R: Lady Loder, N: Lady Loder, I: Lady Loder (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, tips of lobes tinged rose at first. AM 1935 (Jubilee Queen Group)

(r) **'Jubilee Queen Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi Venus' (s) × Rose du Barri Group R: Lady Loder, N: Lady Loder, I: Lady Loder (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Jucundissimum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent (Presumably the same plant listed by C. van Geert (1846) as 'Jucondissimum')

(a) **'Jucundum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Judann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × 'Calcutta' × 'Tahiti' H: W.E. Delp (1982), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 18/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 43 × 51mm, 5-lobed, a blend of deep to pale purplish pink (55A-D), with a vivid yellow-green (154A) flare and dorsal spots. Calyx 6mm long. Lvs 114 × 51mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(a) **'Judd'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, reddish orange

(a) **'Judge Solomon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Formosum' R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 90mm wide, similar to 'Elegans Superbum', water melon pink. Indian

(r) **'Judith Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Loderi Group (s) × General Sir John du Cane Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed pink

(r) **'Judith Anne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Rochelle' × 'Catalga' (green-eyed form) H: W.E. Delp (1965), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep to light purplish pink (68A-D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65D), edged moderate and light purplish pink (68C, D), with strong purplish red (61B) dorsal spots and a vivid purplish red (61C) throat; filaments pale purplish pink (65D); style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers light yellowish pink (159A); stigma deep red (60A). Lvs 114 × 51mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.9 × 1.8m in 27 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))

(r) **'Judith Boyd'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cadis' × 'Kluis Sensation' H: J.B. Gable (pre 1972) Fls bright pink.

(r) **'Judith Ellen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gilli' × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' H: D.J. Dosser

(1980), G: D.J. Dosser (1984), N: D.J. Dosser, I: Lockington Nursery (1987), REG: Lockington Nursery (1988) Fls 16/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57C) with a darker dorsal flare. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.5m tall. Spring

(r) '**Judith Ogdon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Elizabeth de Rothschild Group (s) × 'Karen Triplett' H: M. Tanggard (1986), G: B.J. Ogdon (1985), N: B.J. Ogdon (1998), REG: B.J. Ogdon (1998) Fls 13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, yellow with deep yellowish pink (47C) suffusions in bud, opening pale (11C) inside and out, unmarked; anthers brown; stigma green. Calyx 25mm long, wavy and recurved, pale yellow (11C). Lvs elliptic, 135 × 52mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid May.

(a) '**Judy**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, crimson/rosy pink. Gable

(r) '**Judy Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* × *pachyrrichum* R: Lady Loder, N: Lady Loder, I: Lady Loder (1935), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Judy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × *campylocarpum* R: D.W. James (1946), I: D.W. James (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 90mm, pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) with a small red blotch. Lvs ovate to elliptic. Large shrub. April

(r) '**Judy Clarke**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group (s) × Hawk Group H: J. Clarke (1965), G: J. Clarke, N: The National Trust, Nymans Garden, I: The National Trust, Nymans Garden, REG: The National Trust, Nymans Garden (1983) Fls 8-12/truss, saucer-shaped, up to 100mm wide, 5-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), deepening in throat to light greenish yellow (4C). Calyx up to 6mm long, green, flushed red-purple. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 90 × 50mm, hairless. AM 1983

(a) '**Judy Haskell**' cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, white ground speckled bright red. (See *The Azalean* 4 (1):4-5 (1982) for notes on parentage)

(r) '**Judy Hassett**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Loderi King George' × 'Phyle Donegan' H: W. McClure, G: W. McClure (1975), N: W. McClure, I: W. McClure, REG: W. McClure (1986) Fls 6-8/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, inside light purplish pink (55C); outside strong purplish pink (55B); pale green flare on dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0m

(a) '**Judy McIntire**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' I: O.S. Pride (1953), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink. Gable

(r) '**Judy Spillane**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × 'Janet Blair' H: J.C. Wister (1958), G: The Tyler

Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister (1970), I: The Tyler Arboretum (1972), REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1980) Fls 14-18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (2.5RP8/5) paling in centre, with a 13 × 20mm blotch of strong greenish yellow (7.5Y 7/9) spotting on 3 dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 120-155 × 50-75mm, flat, obtuse to acute at apex, cuneate to oblique at base, moderate olive green (7.5GY 4/4) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.1m in 20 years. Early June

(a) '**Juge de Kuyc'k**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Haerens & Wille (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with strongly wavy-edged lobes, rose. Indian

(a) '**Jugo-ya**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, light purple. Satsuki

(a) '**Jukachi-ko**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red; anthers bright red. Kurume

(a) '**Juko**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kotobuki' × 'Gyoten' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad lobes, light purplish pink with a white centre, varying to pink with a pale pink to white centre; variable. Satsuki

(a) '**Julda Schipp**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: C. Vuylsteke (pre 1875), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, blood red with a dark orange marking. Ghent (Sometimes listed as 'Julda Schupp', 'Julia Schipp' or 'Yulda Schipp'. 'Directeur Charles Baumann' may be the same plant)

(a) '**Julda Schupp**' (See note under 'Julda Schipp')

(a) '**Jules César**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid red, with an orange-yellow blotch. Ghent (Often seen in the translated form 'Julius Caesar')

(a) '**Jules Closon**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* × *molle* subsp. *molle* R: F. de Coninck, N: Ed. Pynaert-van Geert (1894), I: Ed. Pynaert-van Geert, INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(az) '**Jules Closon**' cv. Azaleodendron: unknown rhododendron × a Mollis azalea H: G. van der Meulen, I: Ed. Pynaert-van Geert (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, with rather long, obtuse lobes, brilliant carmine, with very distinct, small, black spots on the dorsal lobe only; stamens and style short, coloured (cf. *Revue Horticole Belgique* 20: 204-205 (1894))

(a) '**Jules de Schrijver**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: P. de Schrijver (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lively orange. Indian

(a) '**Jules Ferry**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, single, well-shaped, rose. Indian

- (a) '**Jules Kerrebroeck**' (Syn. of 'Jules van Kerrebroeck')
- (r) '**Jules Porgues**' (Syn. of 'Madame Jules Porgès')
- (a) '**Jules van Kerrebroeck**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Sander & Sons (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright red. Syn: 'Jules Kerrebroeck'. Indian
- (a) '**Jules van Loo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, red, with a dark purple-red blotch, surrounded by violet. Indian
- (a) '**Jules Verne**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: E. van der Cruyssen (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, with scarlet red stripes. Indian
- (a) '**Jules Warocque**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: J. de Cock (1875), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) '**Julia**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Paillet (pre 1845), N: Paillet, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white
- (a) '**Julia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Standish & Noble (1848), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet orange. Indian
- (a) '**Julia Blake**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Veitch & Sons (1882), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, deep carmine rose, with a darker centre. Indian
- (r) '**Julia Grothaus**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Albatross Group × 'Golden Belle' H: Mrs M. Grothaus (1961), G: Mrs M. Grothaus (1966), N: Mrs M. Grothaus, I: Mrs M. Grothaus (1974), REG: Mrs M. Grothaus (1975) Fls 12/flat truss, 65 × 125mm, open funnel-shaped, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong yellowish pink (38A), edged pale yellowish pink (27D), opening with inner 1/3 of throat brilliant yellow (14C) with a moderate red (179A) blotch extending 1/2 way to edge of dorsal lobes, corollas basically strong yellowish pink (38A), ageing to light yellowish pink (38C), with almost white edging widening as flower ages. Calyx minute, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs oblanceolate to narrowly obovate, 155 × 80mm, moderate olive green (137B), hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 13 years. Early June. (Sometimes seen in error as 'Julie Grothaus')
- (a) '**Juliana**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Knight & Perry (pre 1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine orange, strongly dotted. Indian
- (a) '**Juliana**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow. Ghent
- (a) '**Juliana**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink. Kaempferi
- (r) '**Juliana**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from 'Duchesse de Nemours' R: unknown (pre 1849), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, tinged lilac. (Exhibited by Paillet (France) 1849. cf *Revue Horticole* 3:151 (1849))
- (r) '**Juliana Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Queen Wilhelmina' R: C. Ingram, N: C. Ingram, I: C. Ingram (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet
- (a) '**Juliana Knight**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Schneider (1863), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) '**Juliana Nova**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: A Verschaffelt (1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-yellow. Ghent
- (a) '**Julian Elmer**' (Syn. of 'Julian Elmer')
- (a) '**Julian Elmer**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Orangeade' × *austrinum* H: G. & T. Elmer (1966), G: G. & T. Elmer (1977), N: G. & T. Elmer, REG: G. & T. Elmer (1984) Fls 12-14/truss, saucer-shaped, 65-75mm wide, 5-lobed, light orange-yellow (23C), tips vivid reddish orange (30A), dorsal blotch of 30A; scented. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 75-90 × 25-40mm. Shrub c2.2m in 15 years. Syn: 'Julian Elmer'
- (r) '**Julian Pot**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Prince Camille de Rohan' × unknown H: J. Pot (pre 1980), G: J. Pot, N: Am.Rh.Soc., Great Lakes Chapter study grp (1993), REG: Am.Rh.Soc., Great Lakes Chapter study grp (1993) Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 83 × 83mm, with 6 smooth-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B), with a dark red (59A) flare in the throat; slightly scented; stamens 12, curved, unequal; style white. Calyx 1-2mm long, pink. Pedicels 38mm long. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy green, hairless; petioles 25mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early-mid May.
- (a) '**Julian Sander**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Sander & Sons (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian
- (a) '**Julia Schipp**' (See note under 'Julda Schipp')
- (a) '**Julia Scott**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' × 'Amagasa' H: S. Schroeder, G: C. Hicklin, I: C. Hicklin (pre 1982) Fls double, 65-75mm wide, white. Lvs glossy. Compact, rounded shrub, 0.6m in 5 years
- (a) '**Julia Second**' (Syn. of 'Juliana Nova')
- (a) '**Julia Vervaene**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls big, semi-double or sometimes double, lively rose orange with a broad pure white scalloped edge, covered with carmine red specks and stripes. Indian (Presumably the same plant awarded an AM in 1894)
- (a) '**Julie**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. de Cock (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange and red. Ghent

- (r) '**Julie**' (Syn. of 'Loderi Julie')
- (r) '**Julie**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown Fls pinky mauve
- (a) '**Julie Ann**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume seedling × unknown H; G. Langdon, G; G. Langdon, N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon, REG; G. Langdon (1980) Fls strong purplish pink (55B)
- (a) '**Julie Dupont**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong purplish pink, with a deep yellow blotch; tube pale rose red; stamens red
- (r) '**Julie Grace**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) × *wardii* H; L.B. Mraw (1967), G; L.B. Mraw (1975), N; L.B. Mraw, REG; L.B. Mraw (1987) Fls 14/conical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 13 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D), with strong greenish yellow spotting (151A) on three dorsal lobes. Calyx less than 1mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, flat, 89 × 38mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 20 years. Mid May
- (r) '**Julie Grothaus**' (An error for 'Julia Grothaus')
- (a) '**Julie Janus**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schäfer (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, intense rose, glossy. Indian
- (a) '**Juliet**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; J. Roehrs, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose. Indian
- (v) '**Juliet**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Taylorii' × *javanicum* var. *teysmannii* R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in shades of primrose yellow
- (r) '**Julie Titcomb**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marinus Koster' (s) × Snow Queen Group I; H.L. Larson (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 16/truss, 115mm wide, carmine outside, flushed pink on dorsal parts within; some crimson spotting. Lvs 175 × 55mm. Shrub over 2.0m
- (a) '**Juliette**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep pink, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian
- (a) '**Juliette**' cv. Deciduous azalea: described as an Exbury seedling R; W. Kern (pre 1985), N; W. Kern Fls 75mm wide, light orange. Early
- (r) '**Julischka**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Thunderstorm' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1968), G; H. Hachmann (1973), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1980), REG; G. Stück (1983) Fls 16-20/truss, 35-40 × 45-50mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63A), shading to vivid purplish red (57D) and to pale purplish pink (56D) in throat; outside dark red (59A); inside marked 59A on 56D. Calyx 2-4mm long, greenish pink. Lvs lanceolate/obovate, 100-130 × 40-50mm, hairy. Shrub up to 2.0m
- (a) '**Julius Caesar**' (See note under 'Jules César')
- (a) '**Julius Roehrs**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; L. Eckhaute (1903), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, vivid purplish red (57C). Calyx normal, green. Late. AM 1905. Indian
- (r) '**Julius Rüppel**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma Seidel (1880), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with few carmine markings
- (r) '**Julius Schäme**' cv. Parentage unknown L; Firma Seidel (1894), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a purple blotch
- (r) '**July Appreciation**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-fl'd *maximum* (s) × 'Ponticum Roseum' H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (pre 1980)
- (a) '**July Charm**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* × 'Coquille' R; L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N; L.F. Frisbie Fls 50mm wide, light orange. Late July
- (r) '**July Delight**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-fl'd *maximum* (s) × 'Ponticum Roseum' H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (pre 1980)
- (r) '**July Expectation**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-fl'd *maximum* (s) × 'Ponticum Roseum' H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (pre 1980)
- (a) '**July Flame**' cv. Parentage unknown H; uncertain (pre 1993) (Grown in the UK. Probably a deciduous azalea raised by M.C. Pratt)
- (r) '**July Fragrance**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Isabella Group (s) × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* R; Hilliers, N; Hilliers, REG; Hilliers (1967) Fls 8-10/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80 × 110mm, 7-lobed (the lobes broadly ovate, rounded, 30 × 40mm, crenate-undulate, wavy), white with a crimson (22) stain at the base of the throat (showing through as a pale rose glow on outside); stamens 15; strongly scented. Calyx a narrow rim with occasional lobes 1-2mm long. Lvs oblanceolate to oblong-oblanceolate, 160-260 × 35-70mm, truncate or rounded at base, flushed bronze when young. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) '**July Giant**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Polar Bear Group (s) × Albatross Group, pink selection H; M. Robinson (1984), G; M. Robinson (1991), N; M. Robinson, REG; M. Robinson (2002) Fls 12/truss, funnel-shaped, 100 × 130mm, with 7 reflexed lobes, greenish white (close to 157D), throat with a small area of light yellow (12C); strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 180 × 55mm, hairless; petioles not purple. Shrub 3.0 × 5.0m in 15 years. Early July. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0035293))

(r) **'July Holiday'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-fl'd *maximum* (s) × 'Ponticum Roseum' H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (pre 1980)

(r) **'July Hope'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-fl'd *maximum* (s) × 'Ponticum Roseum' H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (pre 1980)

(a) **'July Jester'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'S.D. Coleman' (s) × 'Scarlet Salute' H; D.G. Leach (1961), G; D.G. Leach (1966), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1978) Fls single, 5-6/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (40B), with an indistinct vivid reddish orange (30B) blotch. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 65 × 25mm, slightly bullate, dark green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.0m in 16 years. Mid July

(a) **'July Jewel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'S.D. Coleman' (s) × 'Scarlet Salute' H; D.G. Leach (1961), G; D.G. Leach (1966), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1978) Fls single, 5-7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish orange (33A), with a fugitive, vivid reddish orange (30A) blotch. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic (to narrowly lanceolate), 60 × 27mm, bullate, dark green. Shrub 0.5 × 1.0m in 16 years. Late July

(a) **'July Jingle'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'S.D. Coleman' (s) × *arborescens* H; D.G. Leach (1961), G; D.G. Leach (1967), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1978) Fls single, 6-7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, 5-lobed, moderate purplish pink (54D), suffused deep pink (52C) in centre of lobes, with a faint, pale orange dorsal blotch. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate (to narrowly lanceolate), 70 × 25mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m in 16 years. Mid July

(a) **'July Joy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* × *arborescens* H; D.G. Leach (1961), G; D.G. Leach (1967), N; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1985) Fls 6/truss, 35 × 42mm, 5-lobed, strong pink (49A), flushed moderate pink (48B) on edges of lobes, with a brilliant orange (25C) dorsal blotch. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 52-70 × 25-26mm, glaucous below, hairless

(a) **'July Joy'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* × *prunifolium* R; O. Holmsomback (pre 1985), N; O. Holmsomback Fls deep pink, with a light yellow blotch. Early July

(a) **'July Jubilation'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'S.D. Coleman' (s) × 'Cream Puff' H; D.G. Leach (1961), G; D.G. Leach (1966), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1978) Fls single, 6-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × 40mm, 5-lobed, strong yellowish pink (40D), flushed strong reddish orange (40C), with a diffuse brilliant orange (25C) blotch; scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 65 ×

22mm, slightly bullate, mid green. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 16 years. Mid July

(a) **'July Julep'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'S.D. Coleman' (s) × 'Cream Puff' H; D.G. Leach (1961), G; D.G. Leach (1967), N; D.G. Leach, I; D.G. Leach, REG; D.G. Leach (1978) Fls single, 6-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, 5-lobed, strong yellowish pink (40D), suffused strong reddish orange (40C), ageing to strong yellowish pink (32D), with a diffuse orange blotch; scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic (to obovate), 70 × 27mm, mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.25m in 16 years. Late July

(r) **'July Morn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-fl'd *maximum* (s) × 'Ponticum Roseum' N; J.C. Wister (pre 1980) (Probably hybridized at Scott Arboretum, 1953)

(a) **'July Peach'** (Syn. of 'Framingham')

(r) **'July Possibility'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* × 'Ponticum Roseum' H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; The Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (pre 1980) Fls pale pink

(r) **'July Reward'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-fl'd *maximum* (s) × 'Ponticum Roseum' H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister (pre 1980)

(a) **'July Yellow No.1'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Weston Nurseries (pre 1988), N; Weston Nurseries Fls small, rich yellow, slightly scented. Mid July.

(r) **'Jumping Jeff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' × 'Jock' H; G. Bell (1964), G; G. Bell (1969), N; G. Bell, REG; G. Bell (1986) Fls 5-6/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 95mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening deep pink (52C), throat deep pink (52B) with darker coloured (vivid red, 52A) rays at dorsal lobe sinuses. Calyx 19-25mm long, deep pink (52B). Lvs broadly elliptic, 83 × 44mm, dull, moderate olive green (147A) above, greyish yellow-green (148C) below, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 16 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Junbi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 90-100mm wide, white, with a greenish blotch and deep pink stripes, flecks and sectors. Satsuki

(r) **'Junco'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tumalo' × 'Fawn' (s) × 'Tumalo' H; D.W. James (1955), G; D.W. James, I; Mrs R. James, REG; Mrs R. James (1980) Fls 6-8/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7 flat-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white; strongly scented. Calyx 25mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate to oblanceolate, 125 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 22 years. April-May

(a) **'June'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maria Elena' × 'Linda Jean' H; W.L. Guttormsen (1975), G; W.L. Guttormsen (1979), N; W.L. Guttormsen, I; W.L. Guttormsen

(c 1983), REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1985) Fls 1-2/truss, double (13-lobed, stamens all petaloid), open funnel-shaped, 25 × 55mm, deep pink (50B), throat light red, with spotting on dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs more-or-less elliptic to more-or-less broadly elliptic, 22-30 × 13-20mm, more-or-less moderate olive green (147A), glossy, somewhat bullate, hairy. Shrub 0.35 × 0.85m in 6 years

(r) '**June Achievement**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: pink-fl'd *maximum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister (pre 1980)

(r) '**June Beauty**' cv. Parentage unknown L: USA (1985) Fls bright pink, with a red blotch

(r) '**June Bee**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (prostrate selection) (s) × 'Mary Fleming' H: W.E. Berg (1969), G: Mrs J.E. Sinclair (1972), N: W.E. Berg & Mrs J.E. Sinclair, REG: W.E. Berg & Mrs J.E. Sinclair (1995) Fls 17-22/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 38mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening yellowish white (155B); some fls with a faint, longitudinal ribbon of pale purplish pink (56A) on outside of dorsal lobe; stamens 10, curved, unequal. Pedicels c6mm long, pale yellow-green (155A). Calyx c1.5mm long, pale yellow-green (155A). Lvs elliptic, 44-51 × 16-19mm, slightly concave, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull, dark green (135A) and hairless above, moderate yellow-green (147B) and scaly below; scales brown; petioles 3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 17 years. Early-mid April.

(r) '**June Bloom**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midsummer' × Delp's red-flowered *catawbiense* (s) × 'Midsummer' × Delp's red-flowered *catawbiense* H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong and light purplish pink (63C, D); filaments and style pale yellow-green (157A); anthers moderate orange-yellow (167D); stigma strong red (47B). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) '**June Bride**' cv. Deciduous azalea: derived from *arborescens* × *cumberlandense* G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach, REG: D.G. Leach (1964) Fls 4-5/truss, 50mm wide, white, with a bifurcate, light orange-yellow (22B) blotch; stigma red. Lvs oblanceolate, 70 × 27mm, glaucous below. Shrub 1.4 × 2.0m in 12 years. Late June

(r) '**June Bride**' (Syn. of 'Ben's June Bride')

(r) '**June Celebration**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Disca' (s) × 'Graf Zeppelin' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1966), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 89-102mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (65B) with dorsal lobe shading to greenish yellow throat, very faint speckles of moder-

ate purplish pink (65A) on all lobes; slightly scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 152 × 51mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 25 years. Early June

(r) '**June Champion**' cv. Elepidoterhododendron: pink-fl'd *maximum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister (pre 1980)

(a) '**June Dawn**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, with a deep orange underlay, flaked carmine. Indian

(r) '**June Day**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: pink-fl'd *maximum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister (pre 1980)

(a) '**June Delight**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S: L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N: L.F. Frisbie Fls 50mm wide, orange, tinted pink. Late

(r) '**June Festival**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid N: B. & M. Shapiro (1993), REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 15-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with (5-)/6(-7) smooth-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening very pale purple (69B) with moderate purplish red (59C) speckles on two dorsal lobes to within c10mm of edge; outside at base and on ribs vivid to deep purplish red (67B, C). Calyx 2mm long, light green to tan. Lvs lanceolate, 127-152 × 38-51mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.7m after 40 years or more. Early June. (Acquired from Rhodo-Lakes Nursery in 1952; believed to be of British origin and un-named or name lost)

(a) '**June Fire**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *prunifolium* × 'Royal Lodge' H: M.C. Pratt (1975), G: M.C. Pratt (1979), N: M.C. Pratt, I: M.C. Pratt, REG: M.C. Pratt (1981) Fls 4-5/truss, 30-40 × 20-30mm, 5-lobed, strong red (45D); not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, brown. Lvs ovate, 60-70 × 20-30mm, slightly glaucous below, hairy above.

(r) '**June Fire**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × (Dexter no.26 × *griersonianum*) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister Fls glowing red

(a) '**Juneglow**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from plants derived from seed collected in Japan, 1929 (as PI no.81661) R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-4/truss, 25-30mm wide, orange salmon. Shrub to 1.5m. Late. Glenn Dale

(a) '**June Jasmine**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chiyoda-nishiki' (s) × 'Juko' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls single, 70mm wide, marbled light orchid pink with lighter lobes, centre and throat greenish white, with a few rosy red lines and sectors; lobes wavy-edged. Mid June. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) '**June Magic**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: pink-fl'd *maximum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) '**June Maid**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: pink-fl'd *maximum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister Fls in tight globe-shaped trusses, pure white

(r) '**June Melody**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: pink-fl'd *maximum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) '**June Miss**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: pink-fl'd *maximum* (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) '**June Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: S. Hall (c 1972), I: S. Hall (c 1983) Fls bright pink, with gold in the throat. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Late

(r) '**June Pink**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: un-named hybrid of 'Olga Mezitt', open-pollinated G: Weston Nurseries, S: E.V. Mezitt (1977), N: R.W. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries (1995), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls 8-11/flat domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c40 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D). Calyx c1mm long, green/brown. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with scales below and on petioles. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Early June. (First published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1995)

(r) '**June Rhapsody**' cv. Parentage unknown R: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1958), N: D.L. Hardgrove

(a) '**June Rose**' cv. Deciduous azalea: (*amaqianum* × *reticulatum*) selfed H: M.C. Pratt (1969), G: M.C. Pratt, N: M.C. Pratt, I: M.C. Pratt, REG: M.C. Pratt (1978) Fls strong purplish red (58C), with a vivid purplish red (67B) flare. (Plant died before being released)

(r) '**June Rose**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980)

(a) '**June Skies**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, with rounded lobes, salmon, with a rose blotch. Very late. Bobbink & Atkins

(r) '**June Sun**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × (Dexter no.26 × *griersonianum*) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: The Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) '**Jungfrau**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Marie Antoinette Group × unknown seedling R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1966) Fls 24-32/large, conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 95mm, creamy white in throat, flushing to pale tyrian rose (24/3) at tips. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, dark green, hairless. May. AM 1966, FCC 1992

(r) '**Jungle Star**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Peter' (s) × 'White Gold' H: M.J. Whitman (1991), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998) Fls 17-19/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (64A) in bud, opening inside very light purple (85C), with a narrow edging of strong purple (84A) and a strong yellow-green (143B) dorsal blotch; outside shading from strong purple (84A) margins to very light purple (85C) base. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, margins slightly decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 7 years. Early April

(a) '**Juniduft**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* (s) × 'Orange Hit' H: H. Hachmann (1985), G: H. Hachmann (1991), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls single, 12/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged and recurved lobes, inside pale purplish pink (55D), midveins light purplish pink (55C), some areas especially on dorsal lobes strong purplish pink (55B); outside similarly coloured but tube intensely strong red (53B/C) all round, hairy; dorsal lobe with a vivid yellow (17C) blotch extending down to throat; stamens 10, very long (55mm), filaments white, anthers deep orange-yellow (163A); style 61mm long, moderate yellowish pink (39C), stigma dark red (187A); ovary felted silvery white; sweetly scented in warm weather. Calyx c1mm long, light green, hairy. Pedicels reddish green, hairy. Lvs ovate to oblong-lanceolate, 30-70 × 15-30mm, flat, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and more-or-less hairless above, slightly bristly on midrib below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 10 years, with fls appearing after the purple bronzed young foliage. Late May-mid June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030646). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) '**Junifee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hachmann's Charmant' (s) × 'Anilin' H: H. Hachmann (1986), G: H. Hachmann (1992), N: H. Hachmann (1993), I: H. Hachmann (1998), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls 16-18/dense truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid purplish red (67B) at edges, otherwise strong purplish red (67A) on lobes fading inwards to light purplish pink (68D), and very pale purple (69A) in the throat; outside vivid purplish red (67B), with strong purplish red (67A) midveins; stamens 10, filaments very pale purple (69A/B), anthers strong purple (84A); style light purplish pink (63D), becoming strong purplish red (63A/B) below the dark red (187A) stigma. Calyx 1-2mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic to ovate, 100-120 × 38-50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate to somewhat oblique at base, somewhat convex, matt green, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early-late June. Flowers well even when very young. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998), with colour illustration)

(r) '**Junifeuer**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Junifeuer')

(r) '**Junifreude**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Omega' × 'Omega' H; H. Hachmann (1973), G; H. Hachmann (1979), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1986), REG; G. Stück (1988) Fls 13-16/truss, 40-50 × 65-72mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71C), lobes strong purplish red (71B), shading to strong purplish pink (68B) in throat, dorsal markings of moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (146A-B); outside shaded strong purplish red (64B). Calyx 1.5-2.0mm long, reddish green. Lvs ovate-elliptic, 115-135 × 47-58mm, slightly convex, acute at apex, cuneate-(oblique) at base, dark green and glossy above, hairless; petioles light brown. Shrub 0.7 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early-late June.

(r) '**Juniperle**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mary Waterer' (s) × 'Moser's Maroon' H; H. Hachmann (1968), G; H. Hachmann (1974), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1983), REG; G. Stück (1984) Fls 12-15/truss, 35-40 × 55-60mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63B), edges strong purplish red (63A), shading inwards to light to pale purplish pink (63C-D), marked strong to brilliant greenish yellow (151B-D). Calyx 3-5mm long, greenish with pink. Lvs elliptic/ovate, 105-125 × 42-46mm, slightly undulate, hairless

(a) '**Juno**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Costantini (1886), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Juno Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: Amaura Group (s) × F.C. Puddle Group H; Lord Aberconway (1932), G; LordAberconway, N; LordAberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1941), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink.

(v) '**Juno**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1891), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls orange buff

(a) '**Jupiter**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; C. Sander (c 1885), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls fiery red. Sander

(r) '**Jupiter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed by van Houtte under "*caucasicum grandiflorum*")

(r) '**Jupiter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs E.C. Stirling' hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls soft lilac rose

(a) '**Jura**' cv. Semi-evergreen azalea: *yedoense* × unknown H; H. Frei (c 1970), G; H. Frei (1975), N; Firma C. Esveld, I; Firma C. Esveld (1980), REG; Royal Boskoop Hort.Soc. (1990) Fls single, 4-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 30-40mm long, 5-lobed, greyish lilac. Calyx green. Lvs narrowly ovate, 40-50 × 20-30mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m in 15 years. May

(a) '**Jurin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, white, variously marked with red and light red; red, light red and white selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) '**Jusanya**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(r) '**Justa Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs A.T. de la Mare' (s) × 'Trude Webster' H; D. Sanders (1986), G; Sanders Nursery (1991), N; M. Sanders, I; Sanders Nursery (1995), REG; M. Sanders (1998) Fls 20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, very pale purple (69D), with very pale purple (69B) edges and sparse dorsal spotting of strong reddish purple (70B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 180 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 11 years. Mid-late April

(r) '**Just Dessert**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mindy's Love' (s) × (('Lem's Goal' × Loderi Group) × 'Lem's Cameo') × (('Lem's Goal' × Loderi Group) × 'Brandt's Tropicana') H; J. Barlup (1988), G; J. Barlup (1992), N; J. Barlup, REG; J. Barlup (1995) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening strong pink (49A) at edges, shading inside to light yellow (18B) with the dorsal lobe light yellow (10B) and sparsely spotted moderate yellow (161B); outside light yellow (18B), shading to deep pink (52C) midribs; stamens 10, straight, unequal. Calyx 40mm long, deep pink (51B) and light yellow (10B). Pedicels 40mm long, moderate red (179B). Lvs elliptic, 114 × 48mm, convex, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long, light olive (152B). Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early April-early May

(r) '**Just Dreamin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × *wardii* H; G. Langdon, G; G. Langdon, N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon, REG; G. Langdon (1980) Fls 16/truss, light greenish yellow (4C), with a deeper centre

(r) '**Just Fancy**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) × 'Fred Wynniatt' (FCC clone) H; R.J.R. Drayton (1978), G; Harkwood Acres, N; R.J.R. Drayton, REG; Harkwood Acres (1991) Fls 14-16/truss, open campanulate, 60 × 87mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening pale yellow (19C), edged deep pink (48A); flower paling to pale greenish yellow (13D), edged strong pink (48C); pistil strong greenish yellow (151B). Calyx 25mm long, pale yellowish pink (29D) in bud, opening to pale greenish yellow (13D), fading to pale yellow (11D). Shrub 0.42 × 0.59m in 11 years. May

(r) '**Justizrath Doktor Stein**' (Syn. of 'Justizrath Stein')

(r) '**Justizrath Stein**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *degrobianum* subsp. *heptamerum* hybrid R; Firma Seidel, N; Firma Seidel, I; Firma Seidel (1873), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid salmon pink, with dark markings. Syn: 'Doktor Stein', 'Justizrath Doktor Stein'

(r) '**Just Jo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.A. Ragan (1969), G; W.A. Ragan

(1979), N: W.A. & J.E. Ragan, REG: W.A. & J.E. Ragan (1988) Fls 10/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 51 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening light purple (84C) with a lighter pink throat; scented (scent likened to minty almond). Lvs oblong, 102 × 54mm, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 18 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Just Peachy'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Weldy' (s) × 'Oh-too' H: T.L. Ring, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A), vivid red (52A) and pale yellowish pink (27C, D) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (27D) tinged strong yellowish pink (43D), the throat pale orange-yellow (16D); anthers greyish reddish orange (174C). (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(a) **'Justus van Maurik'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: H. Knepper & Sons (pre 1896), N: H. Knepper & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, orange, with a bronze blotch. Mollis

(r) **'Jutland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × Bellerophon Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 19/ball truss, broadly campanulate, 55 × 70mm, geranium lake (20), freely spotted on dorsal lobes, and more sparsely on ventral lobes, with dark red; nectararies conspicuous. Lvs oblanceolate, 150mm long, dull dark green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. June. AM 1947 (Jutland Group)

(r) **Jutland Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × Bellerophon Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1942), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Jutta'** (Syn. of 'Alpenrose')

(r) **'Jutta'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: May Day Group × 'Goldsworth Orange' × 'Kluis Triumph' R: J. Bruns Nursery (1961), N: J. Bruns Nursery Fls 7-13/loose truss, 45-70mm wide, bright red, appearing as if varnished, with slight brownish marking. Calyx strongly developed

(r) **'Jewel'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Essex Scarlet' × *forrestii* Repens Group R: D.G. Hobbie, N: D.G. Hobbie (1960) Fls 3-5/truss, funnel-shaped, dark scarlet red. Lvs 45-70mm long, shiny. Shrub up to 1.0m. Syn: 'Jewel'

(r) **'J. Wainright'** cv. Parentage unknown R: W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N: W.E. Stokes

(r) **'J.W. Fleming'** (Syn. of 'John Willis Fleming')

(a) **'J.W. Moore'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, heavy carmine red. Indian

(a) **'J. Wolf'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Album Magnificum' I: Wolf (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a broad, white edge. Indian

(r) **'Kabarett'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Kabarett')

(r) **'Kabuki'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: J.C. Cowles (pre 1967), G: Heritage Plantation, N: E. Cowles, REG: Sandwich Club, American Rhododendron Society (1992) Fls 10 or more/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 102mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, mottled light pink on a white ground, with vivid reddish orange (34B) rays in centre of 3 dorsal lobes and freckles of same colour extending beyond the rays; stamens 10, straight; pistil curved, tan; slightly scented. Lvs narrowly obovate to oblanceolate, 178 × 51-76mm, dull and strong bluish green (127B) above, moderate yellow-green (138C) below, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 25-30 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Kacha-no-kawa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 30mm wide, strong purplish red (63B), with a darker blotch. Very late. Kurume

(a) **'Kachina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rose Greeley' × 'Ward's Ruby' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1969) Fls 2/truss, hose-in-hose, up to 40mm wide, strong red-purple (7.5R/5/12). Lvs 25 × 10mm. Shrub to 0.6m. May

(v) **'Kadam'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown G: M. Jury, N: M. Jury, I: M. Jury (1998) Fls large, pink, with a yellowish throat. Lvs dark maroon. (Raised from seed ex Australia. First published in Mark Jury Nursery cat., 1998, p.11)

(a) **'Kaeger'** (Syn. of 'Elsa Kärger')

(a) **'Kaempo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kaempferi* × 'Gumpo' I: H. Fowle (1960) Fls 40mm wide, deep purplish pink (66C), with darker spots. Low, compact shrub. Midseason

(a) **'Kagamijishi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 25-30mm wide, with small, rounded lobes, white, with flecks and stripes of strong pink. some deep pink selfs; some heavily marked. Lvs narrow. Low-growing shrub. Satsuki

(a) **'Kagaribi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, scarlet red, tinged nopal red. Kurume

(a) **'Kagayaki-no-matsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls trumpet-shaped, 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with a pale green blotch and flecks of deep pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Kagetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Chugai Nursery Co. (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65-75mm wide, with rounded wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional purplish pink stripes, or white centred with a purplish pink margin. Kurume

(a) **'Kagetsu-muji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1959), N: Japan According to

Galle (1987), two distinct forms are known under this name: one with deep purplish pink fls, occasionally with a white centre and the other with fls 65-75mm wide, white, rarely with dots or flakes of deep purplish pink from the margin inwards (sometimes producing deep purplish pink self). Kurume

(a) **'Kagoshima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, not opening fully and with lacinate lobes, dark red. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Kagoshima-sai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Kagoshima'. Kurume

(a) **'Kagura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1978), N: Japan Fls hose-in-hose, up to 25mm wide, strong purplish pink (SRP 7/9), with a whitish throat and a darker blotch on the dorsal lobes. Kurume

(a) **'Kaguraoska'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, either white with crimson stripes, or light red with various markings or red with white or light red streaks. Satsuki

(a) **'Kaho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Asahi-zuru' hybrid L: Chugai Nursery Co. (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, with rounded wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional deep pink stripes; some light to deep pink self; some light pink with a white border. Satsuki

(a) **'Kahoku-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Aikoku' × 'Reigetsu' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, pale yellowish white, with stripes, through to pink selfs and with many variations. Satsuki

(a) **'Kaho-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kaho' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with small, narrowly spatulate, well-spaced lobes, white, with occasional deep yellowish pink stripes; some light or deep pink selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Kai-dan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, c30mm wide, somewhat twisted, light red, almost pinkish. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Kaigetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Chugai Nursery Co. (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white with a light reddish purple margin. Satsuki (Said by some sources to have leaves mottled and splashed creamy yellow. Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Kagetsu')

(a) **'Kairaku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, wisteria purple and deep purple, with a white throat. Satsuki

(a) **'Kaisan-shibori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, white, with red streaks and stripes of varying width. Tsutsuji

(r) **'Kaiser Franz Joseph'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Rinz (pre 1862), N: J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, bright poppy colour, with dark spots. Syn: 'Emperor Francis Joseph II', 'Franz Joseph', 'Empereur François-Joseph II'. Hardy Hybrid

(a) **'Kaiser Friedrich'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Bauer (1892), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, very bright rose with a broad, pure white edge. Indian

(a) **'Kaiserin Augusta'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Gebr Mardner (1874), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) **'Kaiserin Elizabeth'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Firma S. Rinz (pre 1862), N: Firma S. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink, tinged rose

(r) **'Kaiserin von Russland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with darker flecks all over

(r) **'Kaiser von Russland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, with darker spots on all lobes. Dwarf habit

(a) **'Kaiser Wilhelm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: O. Schulz (1874), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, carmine red or rose red. SCC 1878. Indian

(a) **'Kaiser Wilhelm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Gebr Mardner (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet vermilion with dark marks. Indian

(r) **'Kaiser Wilhelm'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a fine blotch.

(a) **'Kaitlin Elizabeth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Desirée' × un-named hybrid (no. CB-1) (s) × 'Florence Waldman' H: R. Stewart (1994), G: R. Stewart (1997), N: R. Stewart (2001), REG: R. Stewart (2001) Fls semi-double, 3/truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and some petaloid stamens, white with tinges of light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening inside white, very lightly flushed light purplish pink (62C) on lobes, with streaks of light purplish pink (62C), flecks of vivid purplish red (57C) and some greenish yellow dorsal spotting, outside blush pink. Calyx 10mm long, brilliant yellowish green (140B). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 20mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (138B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 6 years. Midseason

(r) **'Kaka'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ilam Alarm' (s) × *griersonianum* H: E.F. Stead (pre 1950), G: E.F.

Stead, REG: G.F. Smith (1986) Fls 12-14/truss, often held horizontally, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, turkey red (721/2) with darker spotting in dorsal throat. Pedicels red, covered with white indumentum; style and stigma red. Calyx 3mm long, red. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 120 × 35mm, with a very thin, grey-green, plastered indumentum; petioles dark red on dorsal side. Shrub up to 2.0 × 3.0m. November-December (New Zealand). (Scarlet King Group)

(a) **'Kakie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Pryored' G; Marshy Point Nursery (pre 1995), N; Marshy Point Nursery Fls pale pink, with red stripes, flakes and sectors.

(a) **'Kakiemon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nanki-Poo' × *kaempferi* R: A.F. George, N: A.F. George, REG: A.F. George (1969) Fls 3/truss, deep pink (50B), with darker spotting.

(a) **'Kaki-koshimino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c50mm wide, persimmon orange, streaked red and with strap-like segments between calyx and corolla; red selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) **'Kakko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light cherry red, marked and spotted deep purple (1958 Register); fls 50-65mm wide, white, with occasional light pink spots with a deeper margin (Galle, 1987, as 'Kako'). Satsuki

(a) **'Kako'** (See under 'Kakko')

(a) **'Kakuba-chinzan'** (Syn. of 'Kazan')

(a) **'Kakyo-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded, well-spaced lobes, very pale purplish pink with a faint white throat; stamens and pistil pale pink. Satsuki

(r) **'Kalakala'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; W.A. Ragan (1969), G: W.A. Ragan (1980), N: W.A. Ragan, REG: W.A. Ragan (1988) Fls 8-9/slightly lax, domed truss, campanulate, 64 × 114mm, with 5+2 wavy-edged lobes (2 calyx lobes are more-or-less petaloid), deep pink tinged yellow in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B) tinged yellow, shading to light greenish yellow (8C) in throat; some red/pink spotting in throat. Calyx 13-51mm long, strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs narrowly oblong, 178 × 57mm, flat, apiculate at apex, oblique at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 18 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Kalakaua'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Schulz (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, flesh red, with a dark blotch. Indian

(a) **'Kalama'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Graciosum' (Occidentale) × a Ghent hybrid R; B.F. Lancaster, N;

B.F. Lancaster, I; B.F. Lancaster (c 1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange, tinted pink

(r) **'Kalamaika'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Edeltraud' × 'Progrès' H; H. Hachmann (1977), G: H. Hachmann (1982), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1990), REG: G. Stück (1991) Fls 12/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 55-70mm, 5-lobed, moderate to strong purplish red (56A/B), darker (62B/C) on midveins inside and out, shading to white in throat and with a conspicuous large blotch of dark red (187B/C) on 3 dorsal lobes; colour fades in sun. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 110-120 × 35-40mm, mid green, with yellowish green midveins, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.6m in 10 years, of compact, rounded habit. Early-late May

(a) **'Kaleidoscope'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kotobukihime' × 'Crimson Queen' (azalea) H; R.C. Vines, G: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines (pre 1990) Fls single, 3/truss, 70mm wide, with 5-6 rounded lobes, rosy red with a darker red blotch. Very compact shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m. Mid May.

(v) **'Kaleidoscope'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: (*konori* × *christianae*)F2 H; G.L.S. Snell (1983), G: G.L.S. Snell (1989), N: R. Macdonald (1991), I: Foothills Nursery (1991), REG: Foothills Nursery (1992) Fls 6-9/flat, loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, inside pale yellow (11C), flushed pink and with lobes pale yellow-green (4D); outside 11C, flushed pink. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 50mm, flat, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Spring-autumn. (Published originally with the erroneous spelling 'Kaleidoscope')

(r) **'Kaleinani'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Holy Moses' × 'Albatross' (s) × 'Abe Arnott' H; E.F. Newcomb (1981), G: L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1987), N: L.L. & E.F. Newcomb, REG: E.F. Newcomb (1995) Fls 16-19/tall, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65-85 × 90-125mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong reddish purple (70B), suffused with very pale purple (69B) towards the 69B centre; throat dark red (59A) to deep red (60A), with a solid and spotted flare of same colours on dorsal lobe; outside strong reddish purple (70B), with alternating rays of very pale purple (69B); stamens 10-12/straight, unequal. Calyx 1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Pedicels 35-65mm long, moderate red (178B) above, deep greenish yellow (153A) below. Lvs narrowly elliptic/elliptic, 76-152 × 25-57mm, convex, acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and darker than moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, strong greenish yellow (151A) below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 13 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Kalimna'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Edith Boulter' × 'Unknown Warrior' R; V.J. Boulter, N: V.J. Boulter, I: V.J. Boulter (1971), REG: V.J. Boulter (1971) Fls 20/truss, strong purplish pink (55B) at tips, shading to pale purplish pink (55D) in centre, light yellow-brown on dorsal lobe. Shrub 1.1m

(a) '**Kalimna Beauty**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Australia (pre 1984), N; Australia Fls with wavy-edged lobes, reddish purple. Indian

(a) '**Kalimna Gem**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Australia (pre 1984), N; Australia Fls single, purple to purplish red. Indian

(a) '**Kalimna Glory**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Australia (pre 1984), N; Australia Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, red. Indian

(r) '**Kalinka**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Morgenrot' (s) × 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H. Hachmann (1969), G; H. Hachmann (1974), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1983), REG; G. Stück (1984) Fls 12-16/truss, 30-35 × 35-43mm, 5-lobed, pale purplish pink (56A), shading inwards to pale purplish pink (56B-D), marked strong yellow-green (144B-C). Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (145C-D). Lvs elliptic, 84-98 × 28-36mm, dark green and fairly glossy above, with a dark brown indumentum below. Shrub up to 2.0m

(r) '**Kallista**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage uncertain, perhaps including *nuttallii* and *lindleyi* L; J. Dean (1992), REG; G. Eaton (1998) Fls 3-5/open, lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 140 × 120mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pure white inside except for vivid yellow (17B) throat (the colour strongest on strongly indented folds at base of corolla), outside pure white; stamens 10, uneven, filaments pale greenish yellow (1D), hairy at the base; ovary greyish yellow-green (194B), style brilliant yellow-green (150B), stigma strong greenish yellow (151B); strongly scented. Lvs obovate, 115 × 45mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, attenuate at base, semi-glossy above, scaly. Shrub 2.5 × 1.5m. October (Australia). (Probably raised by A.C. Bramley and marketed by J. Dean, who bought Bramley's nursery)

(a) '**Kalmia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; R.E. Harrison (1966) Fls open campanulate, soft pink. Kurume

(r) '**Kalmiifolium**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ponticum* L; C. Loddiges & Sons (1826), INC; ICRA (1958) (Perhaps the same as 'Calmiaefolia' (*sic*) listed by C.J.H. Walther (c1863) and 'Kalmiiflorum' by Knight & Perry, c1850)

(a) '**Kama-kura**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white or pinkish, streaked or marked darker red, occasionally all red. Kurume

(a) '**Kaminfeuer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* hybrid R; G Harmsen (1984) Fls semi-double, large, strong red (53D)

(a) '**Kami-no-hikari**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, white, with flakes, spots and blotches of deep purplish pink. Satsuki

(a) '**Kami-no-yama-kirin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan Fls with rounded lobes, white, heavily spotted and flaked deep purplish pink; some deep purplish pink selfs. Satsuki

(a) '**Kamiyo-goromo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, heavily striped strong purplish pink, with occasional pink selfs. Satsuki

(r) '**Kammer's Ruffles**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* × unknown REG; M. Stockman (1992) Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 70mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71C) in bud, opening light purple (75A, 77C, 84B) at margins and shading to very pale purple (69C, D), with distinct deep to strong purplish red (71A, B, C) spotting on two dorsal lobes; stamens 13, curved, unequal; style red. Calyx 3mm long, pinkish ivory. Lvs narrowly obovate, 127 × 48mm, flat, subacute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, bullate and light to medium green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2-1.5 × 1.8m. Mid April. Syn: 'Ruffles' (Widely grown in NW USA; may have originated at Kammer's Nursery. First published in *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1982))

(a) '**Kamo-murasaki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, deep purple. Tsutsuji

(r) '**Kamper Klostergarten**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' F2 (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1986), G; H.J.A. Guyens (1991), N; H.J.A. Guyens (1999), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2000) Fls 12-17/open ball truss, funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 70-80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening pink/red inside and out; the dorsal lobe with a cream blotch and red-brown spots; stamens white. Lvs elliptic, 75-95 × 30-40mm, broadly acute at apex and base, margins flat, matt green above, with a slight, white, felted indumentum. Shrub 0.7 × 1.1m in 7 years. Mid-late May.

(r) '**Kamper Schönheit**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G; H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N; H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 18-22/tight, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 80mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening inside salmon cream to silvery pink, outside bordeaux red to salmon pink; dorsal lobes with brown-red spots; a basal blotch of brown-red; fls age to apricot. Calyx 3-6mm long, salmon cream. Lvs oblong, 80-120 × 30-45mm, margins flat to rather wavy, more-or-less rounded at apex and base, matt green, hairless; petioles brown-red. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late April-early May

(a) '**Kan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Kanabo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *scabrum* R; unknown (pre 1943), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Kanchenjunga'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalgia' × *fortunei* × *decorum* H: G.W. Ring (1972), G: A.R. Brooks (1980), N: A.R. Brooks, I: A.R. Brooks (1985), REG: A.R. Brooks (1986) Fls 11-13/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds paler than light yellow-green (145D), opening white, with two small dorsal rays of strong yellow-green (145A); moderately scented. Calyx 1.5mm long, greyish red (178A). Lvs elliptic, 89-133 × 38-64mm, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 13 years. Mid May

(a) **'Kandy Kid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Davidson's Nurseries (1985) Fls semi-double, white, speckled pink

(a) **'Kanki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Meisei' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 70-100mm wide, with 5-6 overlapping lobes, white with deep red hairline spotting (1958 Register) or white with large and small flakes of deep purplish pink, some coloured selfs. (Galle, 1987). Satsuki

(a) **'Kanoka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but allied to *mucronatum* R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Sekidera', but with the flowers flecked

(a) **'Kanoko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *scabrum* L: K. Wada (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, splashed carmine on dorsal lobe

(a) **'Kanoko-unzen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, spotted purple in dorsal throat. Branches thin and wirelike. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Kansei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, crimson on white

(r) **'Kant'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × *campylocarpum* hybrid I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, pink in bud

(r) **'Kantate'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Donar' × 'Amphion' H: H. Hachmann (1973), G: H. Hachmann (1978), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1987), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 13-18/tight truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) to deep or strong purplish pink (68A-B), throat very pale purple (69A), dorsal lobe spotted strong yellow-green (144A-(B)). Pedicels reddish green. Calyx 1.0-1.5mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic, 95-130 × 45-63mm, slightly convex, with recurved margins, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, dark green and slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.6m in 10 years, of compact habit. Late May-mid June

(r) **'Kantilene'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' H: H. Hachmann (1968), G: H. Hachmann (1973), N: H. Hachmann, I: H. Hachmann (1984), REG: G. Stück (1988) Fls 15-19/compact, rounded truss, 35-45 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D), edges of

lobes vivid purplish red (61C), colouring the same both inside and out; dorsal lobes spotted white, shading to white in throat; no darker markings. Calyx 1-2mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 110-125 × 35-45mm, margins recurved, acute at apex, cuneate-rounded at base, dark green and glossy above, with a slight brownish indumentum below; petioles yellowish green. Shrub 0.8 × 1.3m in 10 years, of compact habit. Late May-mid June.

(a) **'Kan-tsutsugi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Kanuma-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gyoko' × 'Hoshi' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with slightly pointed lobes, white, flaked, striped or dotted reddish orange; occasionally reddish orange, tipped white, with a greenish throat. Satsuki

(a) **'Kaoru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light red, tinged persimmon orange. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Kapitein Lindberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, orange. Indian

(v) **'Kapo'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *helliwigii* (s) × 'Ne Plus Ultra' H: J.L. Rouse (c 1990), G: R.A. Mitchell (1998), N: R.A. Mitchell (2002), REG: R.A. Mitchell (2002) Fls 5/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) throughout; unmarked. Calyx 6mm long, strong red (53D). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, margins downcurved, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and deep yellowish green (141A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. October-December. (Etymology: named for the Hawaiian goddess of sorcery)

(r) **'Kaponga'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) × 'Ivery's Scarlet' H: B. Hollard, G: B. Hollard, N: B. Hollard, I: B. Hollard, REG: B. Hollard (1979) Fls red

(a) **'Kappa-koshimino'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a shorter hose-in-hose type whorl between calyx and corolla. Satsuki

(a) **'Kaprize'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Eri' R: K. Bauers & D. Getliņa (pre 1978), N: K. Bauers & D. Getliņa Fls 70mm wide

(r) **'Kapunatiki'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pacific Queen' × *wardii* H: Mrs G. Grant, G: L.A. & Mrs G. Grant (1976), N: L.A. & Mrs G. Grant, REG: L.A. & Mrs G. Grant (1988) Fls 11/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, pale greenish yellow (9D), with a half green/half red throat. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, hairless. Mid November (New Zealand). Syn: 'Grant's Gold'

(a) **'Karafune'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki (Listed as a parent of 'Kokko-no-bi')

(a) **'Kara-ito'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls without petals, but with long thin crimson stamens. Some accounts indicate that the stamens may develop ragged bits of petal-like structures; Galle (1987) also indicates it has a petaloid calyx. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Karakusa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in dense trusses, single, red, deeply lobed. Tsutsuji

(r) **'Karalee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hotei' (s) × a late-flowering Whitney hybrid with frilled yellow fls H: J. Barlup (1978), G: J. Barlup (1982), N: J. Barlup, REG: J. Barlup (1995) Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (11A) with pale yellow (11C) margins inside and out; stamens 14, straight, unequal. Calyx c10mm long, brilliant yellow (11A). Pedicels 25mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 121 × 48mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, strong yellow-green (145A) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 17 years. Early-late June. (First published in Greer Gardens cat., 1994)

(a) **'Kara-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 55mm wide, white with a charreuse throat. Midseason. Syn: 'Chinese Brocade'. Kurume

(a) **'Kara-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1978), N: Japan Fls single, up to 40mm wide, deep pink to strong purplish red (10RP 5/12) with darker stripes. Kurume

(a) **'Kara-no-tsutsuji'** (Syn. of 'Kurofune')

(r) **'Kara Tsuki Hana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vicki Reine' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1997), N: M. & H. Stockman (1998), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1998) Fls 11-14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A-B) at margins, shading paler inside, with a deep red (53C) speckled flare in the dorsal throat; outside vivid to light reddish purple (74B-C). Calyx c3mm long, yellowish green. Lvs lanceolate, 155 × 65mm, with slightly wavy margins, acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May. (The spelling and form of the epithet follows that of a registered name for a Shar-Pei (a breed of dog))

(a) **'Kara-tsutsuji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, red. Tsutsuji

(r) **'Karel's Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Freckle Pink' (s) × 'Apricot Gold' H: K. Van de Ven (1986), G: K. Van de Ven (1990), N: K. Van de Ven (1996), REG: K. Van de Ven (1996) Fls 20/domed truss, campanulate, 80 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red

(47B) inside and out, unspotted; stamens 12, red, unequal. Calyx 5-13mm long, strong red (47B). Lvs elliptic, 112-155 × 36-54mm, margins twisted and decurved, obtuse at base, apiculate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late spring

(a) **'Karen'** (Syn. of 'Karens')

(a) **'Karen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: J.B. Gable, L: Hager Nurseries (1983) Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, lavender. Spreading shrub to 1.2m tall. Midseason

(a) **'Karen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Australia (1984) Fls hose-in-hose, deep yellowish pink

(r) **'Kareness'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cynthia' × 'Purple Splendour' H: M. Stockman (1983), G: M. & H. Stockman (1989), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 15/ball truss, flat saucer-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C), with 72B midribs, both inside and out; discrete, dark purple (79A) spots on dorsal lobe; stamens 10, curved, unequal, the filaments 72B to strong purplish red (71C); anthers creamy yellow; pistil also 72B to 71C. Calyx 3mm long, reddish. Pedicels 22mm long, light green, tinged red. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 41, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid glossy green above, hairless; petioles 22mm long, light green. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 9 years. Early May

(a) **'Karenka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 25mm wide, rose. Kurume

(v) **'Karen Morebeck'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' (s) × *konori* H: J.L. Rouse, G: K. Morebeck, S: K. Morebeck, N: Strybing Arboretum (2000), REG: Strybing Arboretum (2000) Fls 8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 150 × 140mm, with 6-8 wavy-edged lobes, reddish purple in bud, opening inside greenish white (155C), shaded pale purplish pink (62D) in the throat; outside with white lobes and a darker pink tube; strongly scented. Calyx 50-75mm long, dark pink. Lvs oblong, 200 × 100mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins decurved, dull mid green above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 5 years. Flowers at various times through the year

(r) **'Karene Griffin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Midnight' × 'Mrs J.G. Millais' H: N. Sullivan, G: N. Sullivan (1990), N: N. Sullivan, I: N. Sullivan (1990), REG: N. Sullivan (1991) Fls 17/truss, funnel-shaped, with reflexed lobes, very light purple (76B), with a moderate red (179A) flare. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 45mm. Shrub 1.0m.

(a) **'Karens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: perhaps 'Hinodegiri' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* H: A. & A. Pedersen, G: Pedersen Nursery, I: Pedersen Nursery (pre 1950), REG: R. Keith & F.A. Giles (1979) Fls 3-4/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, doge

purple (732/3) with 732 spotting on dorsal lobe which extends onto adjacent lobes; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 30 × 13mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and hairy, turning wine red in early winter. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 6-8 years. Late April-early May. Syn: 'Karen'

(r) '**Karen Triplett**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Seattle Gold' (s) × un-named, late-flowering yellow H: H.L. Larson (1965), G: H.L. Larson (1976), I: H.L. Larson (1981), REG: H.L. Larson (1982) Fls 10-12/truss, 70 × 115mm, 6-lobed, brilliant yellow (12B). Calyx 25mm long, strong yellowish green (141C). Lvs 140 × 115mm, hairless

(r) '**Karianne**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Karianne')

(r) '**Karibbean**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Unknown Warrior' × 'Ole Olson' (s) × *strigillosum* H: Mrs E.M. Watson (1975), G: Mrs E.M. Watson (1980), N: Mrs E.M. Watson, REG: Mrs E.M. Watson (1998) Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong red (53C) with light spotting of strong red (46A) on the dorsal lobe; nectaries strong red (46A). Calyx 6mm long, strong red (53C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 45mm, margins flat to decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (146A) and hairless above, with fine, more-or-less colourless hairs below when young; petioles hairy. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 22 years. February-March

(r) '**Karibia**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Brinny' (s) × 'Hachmann's Libelle' × (*brachycarpum* subsp. *brachycarpum* (as *fauriei* var. *rufescens*) × 'Goldsworth Orange') H: H. Hachmann (1983), G: H. Hachmann (1988), N: H. Hachmann (1993), I: H. Hachmann (1994), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 7-9/rather lax truss, tubular-campulate, 65-70mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside warm cream/yellowish, throat amber/yellowish; outside cream/yellowish, shaded amber below especially when young; unmarked. Lvs broadly ovate, 90-100 × 45-50mm, flat, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, slightly glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 10 years. May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(a) '**Karin**' cv. Deciduous azalea: the northern form of *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, in dense clusters, c60mm wide, deep crimson, almost coral. Syn: 'Ko-teki', 'Eizan-ko', 'Tokenka', 'Beni-enge'; Beni-enge-tsutsuji (Perhaps better treated as a Group ?)

(r) '**Karin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × *williamsianum* R: Boskoop (pre 1966), N: Boskoop, REG: Boskoop (1968) Fls 8-9/truss, saucer-shaped, 80-90mm wide, phlox pink (625/1). Lvs broadly ovate, 50-80mm long, dull dark green. Globular shrub, 0.7m in 10 years

(r) '**Karin Seleger**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *impeditum* × *dauricum* H: J.B. Brueckner (1971), G: J.B.

Brueckner (c 1973), N: J.B. Brueckner, REG: J.B. Brueckner (1989) Fls 5-7/ball or domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 19-25 × 25-38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid to strong purple (81A/B, 82A/B). Lvs elliptic to ovate, 19 × 10mm, scaly above, flat, apiculate at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 0.76 × 1.0m in 18 years. Early May

(r) '**Karin Seleger**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, but may include *insigne* R: R. Seleger (pre 1980), N: R. Seleger Fls 21-25/truss, 50-60mm wide, rosy red, with dark red markings. Shrub c1.6 × 1.8m in 10 years. (Grown at Esveld Nursery (The Netherlands) 'for decades' (2002), named by R. Seleger for his wife. The Selegers and the Brueckners were close friends, but Dr Brueckner was unaware Mr. Seleger had also named a plant for the same lady)

(r) '**Karkov**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Red Admiral Group R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/globular truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 85mm, 5-lobed, carmine rose, faintly and evenly spotted. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150mm long, dull green above. AM 1947 Karkov Group

(r) '**Karkov Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Red Admiral Group R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Karl**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Apricot Gold' × 'Lem's Cameo' H: K. Van de Ven (1979), G: K. Van de Ven (1985), N: K. Van de Ven, I: K. Van de Ven (1986), REG: Olinda Nursery (1987) Fls 12-15/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, 5-lobed, light yellowish pink (27A) inside, with lobes tipped deep pink (52B), outside 52B. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 60mm. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m

(r) '**Karl Foerster**' (Syn. of 'Doktor h.c. Karl Foerster')

(a) '**Karl Glaser**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Coelestine' hybrid Fls single, hose-in-hose (with an average of 4 stamens/fl), c60 mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C). Calyx coloured. Lvs narrow, glossy. Late. Syn: 'Carl Glazer'. Indian

(r) '**Karl Hoschna**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bow Bells' × Jasper Group R: C.S. Seabrook (1960), N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1967) Fls in a loose truss, funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, pale greenish yellow (10D). Lvs small, glossy. Medium-sized shrub of open habit

(r) '**Karlis**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* H: R. Kondratovičs (1957), G: R. Kondratovičs (1967), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2001), REG: R. Kondratovičs (2002) Fls 14-18/dense, strongly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50-70 × 50-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pastel lilac (437), with brown/olive green spots on the dorsal lobe; filaments dark violet pink, anthers grey violet; style dark violet, stigma dark cherry/brown. Calyx 1mm long, light

green. Lvs ovate, 160 × 60mm, flat, obtuse at apex, heart-shaped at base, glossy dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.0m in 20 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 23-24 (November, 2001))

(a) **'Kārlis Sūniņš'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Niobe' × 'Professeur Wolters' H: R. Kondratovičs (1963), G: R. Kondratovičs (1968), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (1985), REG: R. Kondratovičs (1989) Fls double, 1-3/truss, very broadly funnel-shaped, 80-90mm wide, with 5 large outer lobes and many smaller inner lobes, white. Calyx 30-50mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 25mm, light green, hairy. Shrub 0.45 × 0.35m

(r) **'Karl Koch'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1951), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls light pink to light ruby red, with brown-red marking on a paler ground

(a) **'Karl Korn'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Basilisk' × 'Ginger' R: R.G. Korn (c 1966), N: R.G. Korn, REG: R.G. Korn (1968) Fls up to 15/compact truss, 100mm wide, moderate orange-yellow. Lvs 100 × 50mm, dark, glossy, blackish green above. Shrub up to 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May. Knap Hill

(r) **'Karl Korn'** (Syn. of 'Phyllis Korn')

(r) **'Karl Sauerborn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* hybrid R: D.G. Hobbie (c 1950), N: D.G. Hobbie, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-18/rounded, dense truss, 45-70mm wide, inside yellowish cream with partly soft rose margins, outside soft rose to partly cream-coloured; slight brownish marking. Mid-late May

(r) **'Karmie Debris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (hardy form) (s) × 'Molly Ann' R: C. Trautmann (pre 1989), N: C. Trautmann

(a) **'Karminduff'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *viscosum* (s) × 'Nabucco' H: H. Hachmann (1985), G: H. Hachmann (1991), N: H. Hachmann (2000), I: H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls single, 9-14/rather loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 slightly wavy-edged, recurved, acute lobes, inside strong red (53D), outside strong purplish red (54A); an inconspicuous blotch of vivid reddish orange (34A/B); dorsal lobe 20mm wide, other lobes 12-14mm wide; stamens 5, filaments 4.5mm long, vivid red (52A), anthers moderate orange (167A); style 55mm long, strong red (53D), stigma dark red (187A); spicily scented. Calyx c1mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs ovate to oblong lanceolate, 40-45 × 16-21mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green, lower surface bristly on midrib. Shrub 1.6 × 1.7m in 10 years. Late May-mid June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030647). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Karneval'** (Syn. of 'Prinz Karneval')

(r) **'Karlo'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G. Clarke

(a) **'Karui-no-himo'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1951), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/truss, very open funnel-shaped, 28 × 45mm, near phlox pink (625). Lvs small, mid glossy green. Shrub c0.5 × 1.1m. (Sent to trial at Wisley by Waterer (Knap Hill))

(a) **'Kasane-kagaribi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, strong red (39A); anthers similarly coloured. Syn: 'Rosita'; Wilson no.32. Kurume

(a) **'Kasane-yuyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan. Kurume (A modern azalea according to Creech in his translation of Ito)

(a) **'Kasei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki (Listed as a parent of 'Zuigetsu')

(a) **'Kashin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with 5-6, rounded, well-spaced lobes, white to light purplish pink, with many variants; lobe tips sometimes vivid purplish red. Low, spreading shrub. Satsuki

(a) **'Kashiwa-no-hoshi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1988), N: Japan Fls single, with 5 overlapping, smooth-edged lobes, white, variously suffused from edges with shades of purplish pink (some virtually purplish pink self); blotch of darker spots on and below dorsal lobe; very occasional dark streak. Satsuki

(a) **'Kashiwazaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, white, marked with purple streaks; some almost purple and white self produced. Foliage small and dense. Satsuki

(a) **'Kashmir'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Osakazuki' (s) × 'Kagaribi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, 75mm wide, begonia rose (near deep pink (50B)), with a broken blotch of tyrian rose dots. Lvs narrow. Shrub 1.9m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Kasho'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kaho' × 'Taihei' R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 6 overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, white, with a pale green blotch and purplish pink flakes and sectors; some self colours. Satsuki

(a) **'Kashu-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown N: Mrs T. Ogawa, I: Mrs T. Ogawa (pre 1987) Fls double, 75mm wide, white, with stripes and sectors of light to deep pink; some pink self. Syn: 'California Sunshine'. Satsuki

(a) **'Kashuron'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, persimmon orange, with red streaks; orange self also produced. Blooms summer and autumn. Satsuki

(a) **'Kassandra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: O. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, with vermilion red lines and specks. Indian (Date of introduction probably between 1883 and 1895)

(a) **'Kasugano'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, light purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Kasugano'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 60-65mm wide, deep red. Satsuki

(a) **'Kasumi-gaseki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, deep purplish pink (55A) at edges, paler at centre, with darker spots (Galle, 1987); fls pale or shell pink (1958 Register). Syn: 'Elf'; Wilson no.12. Kurume

(a) **'Kasumi-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Katanga'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1961) Fls 12/truss, flat, deep pink, deepening in the throat. Knap Hill

(r) **'Kate Alice Waterer'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls edged scarlet. (Perhaps the same plant as 'Kate Waterer')

(a) **'Kate Arendall'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: T. Dodd ? (pre 1958), N: T. Dodd Fls hose-in-hose, 55mm wide, white. Lobes ruffled. Early

(r) **'Kate Boulter'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × 'Unique' H: F. Boulter (1988), G: F. Boulter (1990), N: F. Boulter (1995), I: Boulders Olinda Nursery (1995), REG: Boulders Olinda Nursery (1995) Fls 11-13/flat-topped truss, campanulate, 54 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, inside opening light yellow (19B) in the throat, shading to deep pink (51C) at lobe edges and fading to light yellow (11B) with little blushing remaining; outside opening deep pink (51C), flushed deep pink (51B) on centre edges of lobes and fading to light yellow (19B) with age; red spots on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 90-130 × 40-60mm, margins decurved, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.5m in 4 years. Mid spring

(r) **'Kate Greenaway'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs E.C. Stirling' hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 14-20/compact, pyramidal truss, 70-105mm wide, pale rose, with dark rose margins, inside becoming whitish rose with thin, red, distinct veins and very slight red marking. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Niobe'

(r) **'Kate Waterer'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c17/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, rosy crimson, passing

to clear rose with bright green markings on a white ground. Calyx lobes 2-6mm long, dull white. Lvs oblong-obovate, c120 × 40mm, dull dark green above, with vestiges of indumentum below. Shrub c1.5m

(a) **'Katharine'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: R.D. Gartrell, L: Marshy Point Nursery (1995) Fls large, pink. Low, mounding shrub. (Not a selection made by Gartrell)

(r) **'Katharine Fortescue'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Hawk' × *griffithianum* (hardy white form) R: L.S. Fortescue, N: L.S. Fortescue, I: L.S. Fortescue (1970), REG: L.S. Fortescue (1970) Fls 9-12/compact, globular truss, campanulate to open funnel-shaped, 50-75 × 70-115mm, 5-lobed, pale greenish yellow (1D), deepening in throat to brilliant yellow-green (154C) with a very slight blotch of strong reddish orange (42B). Lvs ovate-lanceolate, 65-125 × 30-40mm, mid dull green. Shrub c1.6m. PC 1970, *HC 1975, *AM 1981

(r) **'Käthe Heinje'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Cynthia' H: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1963), G: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1968), N: D. Heinje Baumschulen, I: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1982), REG: D. Heinje Baumschulen (1986) Fls 14-16/truss, 45-60 × 40-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening strong to light purplish pink (55B-C), with red dorsal spotting. Calyx 25-30mm long, yellowish brown. Lvs lanceolate, 140-160 × 65mm, dark green above. Compact habit. May

(r) **'Käthe Mette'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Firma Seidel (1890), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, dark carmine rose

(r) **'Katherine Dalton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *fortunei* H: J.B. Gable (1932), G: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale lavender pink. Lvs with traces of indumentum. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. Early

(r) **'Katherine Slater'** cv. Parentage unknown H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), S: F. Brown, N: F. Brown, I: E.V. Mezitt (1970) Fls pink

(r) **'Katherine Tice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Muriel Pearce' × 'Irene Stead' H: M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner (1972), G: M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner, N: M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner, REG: M.H. & Mrs F. Sumner (1991) Fls 12-13/flattened ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c70 × 83-95mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B) with a strong red (53C) throat, outside strong purplish red (63A); stamens 11-13, straight, unequal. Pedicels 25mm long, moderate red (47A). Lvs oblong to narrowly oblong, 127 × 51mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 19mm long, dark red (183A). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 18 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Katherine van Thol'** (An error for 'Catharine van Tol')

(r) '**Kathie Cannon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: C. Cannon (1973), G: C. Cannon (1976), N: C. Cannon, REG: L. Caton (1997) Fls 11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening to deep purplish pink (55A) margins, a white centre and strong orange-yellow (17A) spotting in the dorsal throat; stamens 15, curved, unequal. Calyx 30mm long, star-shaped, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, wavy-edged, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 23 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Kathie Jo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Britannia' × *ponticum* hybrid R: J. Disney (pre 1996) Fls flat-faced, with reflexed lobes, deep wine purple. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Kathleen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, near phlox pink (625/1), spotted reddish brown at throat. *HC 1957, AM 1962. Kaempferi

(a) '**Kathleen**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very large, wide open, light orange, deeper at tips and with a darker blotch. Syn: 'Exbury Kathleen'. Knap Hill

(a) '**Kathleen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: deep salmon-flowered *indicum* (s) × 'Hazel Dawson' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, 65mm wide, rose dorée or lighter (near deep yellowish pink (43C)), with a blotch of small dots of tyrian rose over a rose suffusion. Shrub to 1.2m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Kathleen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, clear pink, small. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 11 years. Midseason

(r) '**Kathleen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid R: S.R. Clarke (pre 1930), N: S.R. Clarke, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c8/loose truss, milk white, flushed pale lemon yellow, with crimson flash

(r) '**Kathleen Evans**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lindleyi* × *maddenii* H: J.B. Evans (1968), G: J.B. Evans (1976), N: J.B. Evans, REG: J.B. Evans (1986) Fls 4-6/truss, tubular-campanulate, 110 × 92mm, 5-lobed, greenish white in bud, opening white with a golden yellow blotch at base. Calyx 20mm long, deep green, scaly. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 145 × 40mm, pale silvery green, with brown scales. Shrub 1.8m. April-May. Polyandrum Group

(r) '**Kathleen Fielding**' cv. Parentage unknown R: M. Koster & Sons, N: M. Koster & Sons, I: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red with a purple blotch

(r) '**Kathleen Jane**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: J.F. Stephens, N: J.F. Stephens, I: J.F. Stephens (c 1958), REG: J.F. Stephens (1975) Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, chrysanthemum crimson (824/1) with black spots. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 42mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 7 years. Early May

(a) '**Kathleen Schepens**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hilde Steyaert' R: M.G. Schepens, N: M.G. Schepens, I: M.G. Schepens (1980) Fls strong pink (49A), edged white; otherwise similar to parent. Indian

(a) '**Kathleen van der Linden**' (Syn. of 'Souvenir Kathleen van der Linden')

(a) '**Kathleen Vines**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls double, flat-faced, 70-80mm wide, very light pink, with lighter margins, a small rose blotch and a green throat. Late May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) '**Kathleen Wallace**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink

(r) '**Kathmandu**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *traillianum* var. *dictyotum* R: L. de Rothschild (pre 1942), I: E. de Rothschild (1965), REG: E. de Rothschild (1965) Fls up to 19/rounded, tight truss, open campanulate, 50 × 55mm, white, with a prominent crimson blotch and some crimson spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, c145 × 50mm, with a dense, cinnamon brown indumentum below. AM 1965

(r) '**Kathryna**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: complex hybrid including *cataubiense* and *maximum* H: W.D. Smith (1967), G: W.D. Smith, N: W.D. Smith, I: W.D. Smith, REG: W.D. Smith (1978) Fls 23/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), with a heavy dark red (2.5RP 3/7) blotch with peripheral spotting, outside moderate purplish red (5RP 4/10); filaments prominent, white. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 8 years. Mid May. (Derives from breeding work started in c1950)

(r) '**Kathryn Forbes**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' (s) × 'Dexter's Purple' H: J.B. Parks (1984), G: J.B. Parks (1991), N: J.B. Parks, REG: J.B. Parks (1995) Fls 15-17/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (80D); stamens 11, curved, unequal. Lvs very narrowly elliptic, 203 × 38mm, wavy-edged, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early June

(r) '**Kathryn Reboul**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *spinuliferum* × *racemosum* H: D.L. Hardgrove (c 1960), G: D.L. Hardgrove (1966), I: A. Reboul (1973), REG: A.

Reboul (1974) Fls up to 14/truss, funnel-shaped, 22 × 25mm, 5-lobed, pale orange-yellow (19D), flushed strong pink (50C), outside striped strong pink (50C). Calyx 1.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 60 × 25mm, moderate olive green (147A); new growth reddish green. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 14 years. Mid April

(a) **'Kathy'** (Syn. of 'Kathy Ann')

(a) **'Kathy Ann'** cv. Evergreen azalea: derived from a cross between two white seedlings R: Girard Nurseries, N: Girard Nurseries, I: Girard Nurseries (1962), REG: Girard Nurseries (1972) Fls 65-75mm wide, flat opening, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white. Lvs 40 × 20mm. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m. Syn: 'Kathy', 'Girard Kathy'

(r) **'Kathy Ann Pieries'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cynthia' × *decorum* H: C. Weeks (1971), G: C. Weeks (1977), N: C. Weeks, I: C. Weeks, REG: C. Weeks (1991) Fls 13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B) outside and light purplish pink (62C) inside with a brilliant yellow (9C) centre; fls age to white; strongly scented. Calyx less than 3mm long, pink and green. Pedicels 51mm long, greyish red (184A). Lvs elliptic, 165-178 × 64mm, slightly concave, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, hairless; petioles 38mm long, green. Shrub 3.7 × 2.1m in 20 years. Late April-early May

(r) **'Kathy Doll'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' × Dondis Group R: R. Henny (pre 1963), N: R. Henny, REG: R. Henny (1963) Fls flat, 5-lobed, pink, waxy. Lvs up to 115mm long, dark green, hairless. Medium-sized shrub. June

(r) **'Kathy Lou'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: unknown (c 1993), G: L.F. Seeds, N: L.F. Seeds, REG: L.F. Seeds (1999) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink, tinged orange inside and out, the inside speckled with small, dark spots (more numerous on dorsal and upper lateral lobes than on lower lateral lobes), with bands of a paler colour (nearly white) from tips of lobes towards the centre. Calyx 25mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 35mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 5 years. Mid May

(r) **'Kathy Van Veen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' R: W.L. Rhein, S: W.L. Rhein, N: Van Veen Nursery, I: Van Veen Nursery, REG: Van Veen Nursery (1990) Fls 15/domed truss, 51 × 76mm, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53B), outside vivid red (52A); inside variable: some flowers are a solid colour (strong red 53C), with sparser spotting on the dorsal lobe and none on the ventral lobe, others are mottled and striped, with a lighter throat (strong purplish red (54A), strong purplish pink (55B)); dorsal spotting

is dark red (187A), ventral spotting is strong red (53D); irregular stripes and flecks of strong red (53D) randomly distributed; nectaries strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 114 × 51mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 7 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Katie'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Helen Close' × 'Purple Splendor' R: W.L. Guttormsen, N: W.L. Guttormsen, REG: W.L. Guttormsen (1966) Fls 2-4/truss, hose-in-hose, up to 65mm wide, strong purplish red (2.5RP 5/10). Lvs 65 × 25mm. Shrub up to 0.4m. Mid May

(az) **'Katie'** cv. Azaleodendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/lax truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, soft rose pink, tipped crimson, marked with light and dark crimson. Calyx lobes 2-3mm long, fringed with hairs. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, up to 75 × 27mm, dark glossy green above

(r) **'Katie Childers'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Phalarope' × *moupinense* H: A.A. Childers (1975), G: A.A. & M. Childers (1980), N: A.A. Childers, I: Bovees Nursery, REG: A.A. Childers (1988) Fls 3/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (70D) shading to very pale purple (73D) in throat; unspotted. Calyx 3-5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149B). Lvs broadly elliptic, 33 × 8mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, scaly (scales widely spaced, tan-coloured on new growth, golden when mature); lvs are tan-coloured at tips for the first few days. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 9 years. Late March

(r) **'Katie Gordon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: probably *oreotrophes* × *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group H: Lady Adam Gordon (1976), G: Lady Adam Gordon, N: Lady Adam Gordon, REG: Lady Adam Gordon (1985) Fls 5-7/truss, 45 × 40mm, 5-lobed, crimson (22/2), paling on exterior to phlox purple (632/1), flushed salmon (412/1) on interior. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 27mm

(a) **'Katie Speirs'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls single, 50mm wide, purplish pink. Mid March

(a) **'Katinka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Butheanum' (s) × orange-flowered *indicum* R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-2/truss, 50mm wide, rose pink (near light purplish pink (73C)), lightly suffused with orange. Shrub 1.5m. Mid April. Glenn Dale

(a) **'Katisha'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kirishima' × 'Malvaticum' R: J.B. Stevenson, I: Hydon Nurseries, REG: Hydon Nurseries (1967) Fls lilac pink, with deeper spotting and white filaments. Compact shrub

(r) **'Katja'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* (white) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × 'Madame de Bruin' H: A.A. Raustein (1963), G: A.A. Raustein (1968), N:

A.A. Raustein, REG; A.A. Raustein (1975) Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (67C), with shading of pale purplish pink (62D) in dorsal throat extending toward lobe edges. Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly obovate, 150 × 50mm, glossy, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May

(a) '**Kato**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown (Listed as a parent of 'Onsho')

(a) '**Katrin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1978) Fls semi-double, strong purplish red (58B). Calyx normal, green. Midseason. Indian (Found on Plate and Draht Nursery, 1978)

(r) '**Katrina**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H: Mrs E.M. Watson (1969), G: Mrs E.M. Watson (1975), N: Mrs E.M. Watson, I: Mrs E.M. Watson, REG: Mrs E.M. Watson (1983) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (64B), with a prominent, black, dorsal blotch and spots. Calyx 3mm long, moderate yellowish green (139B). Lvs very narrowly elliptic, 175 × 50mm, dark yellowish green (139A). Shrub c1.5m in 13 years. Late May

(a) '**Katsuragi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, both small (c30mm wide) and medium-sized (c40mm wide) on the same bush. Satsuki (Maybe the same as 'Gin-sekai')

(a) '**Katsura-no-hana**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, strong purplish pink (55B); white anthers. Syn: 'Ruth'; Wilson no.27. Kurume

(a) '**Katsurayama-no-tsuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with deep pink to strong red stripes; many variants and some reddish selfs. Satsuki

(a) '**Katsuyama**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with rounded lobes, persimmon orange, streaked and variously marked red; persimmon orange selfs also produced. Satsuki

(r) '**Katydid**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Crest' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp (pre 1984), N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls brilliant yellow-green (150B) in bud, opening to a blend of brilliant yellow-green (154B, 150B, C) and light yellow-green (150D). Medium-sized shrub

(r) '**Katy Hurley**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* × Idealist Group H: A.E. Hardy, G: A.E. Hardy, N: G.A. Hardy, REG: G.A. Hardy (1985) Fls 9-10/loose, open truss, saucer-shaped, up to 70 × 115mm, 5-lobed, white, flushed red-purple. Calyx greenish white, up to 4mm long. Lvs ovate-orbicular, up to 135 × 70mm, dark green, hairless below. AM 1985

(a) '**Katy's Plum**' cv. Deciduous azalea: a Knap Hill azalea × *flammeum* H: F.C. Galle (1972), G: F.C. Galle (1978), N: F.C. Galle, REG: F.C. Galle (1986) Fls 7-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped to broadly funnel-shaped with a narrow tube, 30 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C), flushed red, with a strong orange (25A) dorsal blotch. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75-100 × 25-45mm, strong yellow-green (143B) above, ciliate, hairy. Shrub 1.9 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late April-early May

(r) '**Kaulbach**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, flushed lilac, especially around the margin, with handsome yellow-brown marks

(r) '**Kaupo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *rex* subsp. *arizelum* G: H. Vaartnou (1978), S: H. Vaartnou, N: H. Vaartnou, REG: H. Vaartnou (1991) Fls 20 or more/ball truss, oblique-campanulate, 76 × 64mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C); stamens 16 or more, straight, unequal. Calyx minute, green. Pedicels 38mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 305 × 203mm, flat, rounded at apex and base, matt green above, with a felted indumentum below (fawn ageing to orange); petioles 38mm long, green, hairy. Shrub 3.0 × 2.4m in 25 years. April-May

(a) '**Kawari-asagao**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c50mm wide, deep purple. Late-flowering. Syn: 'Date-murasaki'. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kawari-fuji-kirishima**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, wisteria purple. Later than 'Fuji-kirishima'. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kawari-ko-kurumi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, light persimmon orange; similar in shape to 'Ko-kurumi'. Tsutsuji

(r) '**Kawehi Ona Lani**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Spanish Lady' × 'Redwax' H: M. Stockman (1982), G: M. & H. Stockman (1990), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 10/lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 64 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B, 55A); stamens 10, curved, unequal. Calyx 6-16mm long (lobes unequal), coloured as corolla. Pedicels 29mm long, light brown. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 89 × 30mm, convex, mucronate at apex, oblique at base, bullate and glossy dark green above, with a dark tan, felted indumentum below; petioles 13mm long, mid green, tinged red. Creeping shrub, 0.35 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) '**Kay**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × 'Loderi King George' R: M.W. Lyons, N: M.W. Lyons, I: M.W. Lyons (1971), REG: M.W. Lyons (1971) Fls campanulate, moderate purplish pink (62B), with red spots. Lvs ovate, 150 × 55mm. Mid May

- (v) '**Kay Catchlove**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *aurigeranum* × Doctor Herman Sleumer' H: J.L. Rouse, G: G.L.S. Snell (1988), N: R. Macdonald, I: Foothills Nursery (1990), REG: Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 5-6/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, 5-lobed, tube brilliant yellow (15C), lobes vivid reddish orange (30A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. Spring-autumn
- (r) '**Kaye Player**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × *fortunei* hybrid H: L.M. Player (1978), G: L.M. Player (1989), N: L.M. Player, REG: L.M. Player (1997) Fls 14-17/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 5-(6-7) wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) shading to pale purplish pink (56D) in the throat and on about two-thirds of the dorsal lobe, the lighter part of dorsal lobe spotted with strong red (53B) and dark red (187B). Calyx c2mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs ovate, 140 × 65mm, flat, acute to broadly acute at apex, dull moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 15 years. Mid-late April
- (a) '**Kay Greer**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Nadine' R: O.S. Pride, N: O.S. Pride, I: O.S. Pride (1956), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls velvet pink
- (r) '**Kay Kay**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' × *haematodes* H: Scott Arboretum (1958), G: John J. Tyler Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister Fls peach-coloured
- (r) '**Kay Kirsten**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jasper Group (s) × 'Belvedere' H: H.L. Larson (1966), G: H.L. Larson (1976), I: H.L. Larson (1981), REG: H.L. Larson (1982) Fls 11-12/truss, 40 × 90mm, 5-lobed, vivid purplish blue (99C), inside pale yellow (18D). Calyx 7mm long, moderate orange (171D). Lvs c130 × 50mm, hairless
- (r) '**Kayla Rae**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × 'Crest' H: C.H. Phetteplace (1968), G: A. Holmeide, N: A. Holmeide, I: A. Holmeide, REG: A. Holmeide (1986) Fls 14/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged, reflexed lobes, crimson (22/2), with a slight blotch of cardinal red (822) deep in the throat at base of filaments, outside 22/1. Calyx minute, 22/2. Lvs between narrowly elliptic and elliptic, 140-160 × 55-65mm, dull, more-or-less spinach green (0960/1), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid May.
- (r) '**Kay Logan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Romany Chai Group × Elizabeth Group R: C.S. Seabrook, N: C.S. Seabrook, REG: C.S. Seabrook (1968) Fls in a loose truss, tubular, 65 × 40mm, currant red (821). Large shrub with rather small lvs. Late May-early June
- (a) '**Kayo-no-homare**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 25-40mm wide, with slightly pointed lobes, centre white, bordered yellowish pink; sometimes white with deep pink stripes or deep pink self. Satsuki
- (r) '**Kay Too**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: (*auriculatum* × Fabia Group) × (*auriculatum* × Azor Group) (s) × 'Gargantua' H: L.L. Newcomb (1987), G: L.L. Newcomb (1992), N: L.L. Newcomb, REG: E.F. Newcomb (1997) Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 95 × 150mm, with 6-8 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening white with 40mm wide margin, tinged very pale purple (69C), the throat light yellow (10C) and with a 40mm long flare of strong yellow-green (144C) streaks and flecks; flare persists when corolla becomes white with a brilliant yellow-green (154C) throat; outside white, shading to pale greenish yellow (10D) at base; scented. Calyx up to 5mm long, strong yellow-green (145A), irregular. Lvs obovate, 125-250 × 40-100mm, decurved, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 10 years. June
- (r) '**Kay Walters**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × *yakushimanum* H: W.M. Fetterhoff (1966), G: W.M. Fetterhoff (1972), N: W.M. Fetterhoff, REG: W.M. Fetterhoff (1987) Fls 15/domed, slightly lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B), fading to light purplish pink (63D), with edges and outside of ribs remaining 63B; blotch brownish white, peppered with greenish mustard specks on the dorsal lobe. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 50-110 × 20-45mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above by virtue of a silvery tomentum, underside with a thin, plastered, tan indumentum. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 21 years. Late May.
- (a) '**Kazaguruma**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, very deeply and narrowly lobed. Satsuki
- (a) '**Kazan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Taihei' R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 25-40mm wide, salmon orange with a dotted blotch. Lvs up to 13mm long, deep, glossy green, heart-shaped. Very dwarf. Syn: 'Rukizon', 'Rokusan', 'Kakuba-chinzan'. Satsuki
- (a) '**Kazan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Banzai' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls campanulate, 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with light to dark pink sectors; sometimes suffused or with an irregular white margin or with a white centre and vivid pink margin. Satsuki
- (a) '**Kazanjima-tsutsuji**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with 5, 6 or 7 lobes, red, dappled with purple. Lvs large. Late-flowering. Syn: 'Natsu-tsubaki'. Tsutsuji
- (a) '**Kazan-no-homare**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls with 5-6 rounded lobes, white, with pale to light pink margins and occasional pink stripes and sectors. Upright habit. Satsuki
- (a) '**Kazan-no-tsuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 5-7, rounded, spreading lobes, vivid reddish orange. Low, spreading habit. Satsuki

(a) **'Kazan Sport'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kazan' L; Siskiyou Rare Plant Nursery (2000) Fls orange. Lvs dark shiny green, congested. Shrub 10 × 15cm

(a) **'Kaze'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with purplish pink dots and sectors. Satsuki

(a) **'Kazuko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R; W. Arends (pre 1960) Fls small, hose-in-hose, deep purplish pink (67C). Syn: 'Geisha Karminrot' (Aronense Group)

(r) **'K.D. Harris'** (Syn. of 'Kenneth David Harris')

(r) **'Keay Slocock'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × unknown hardy hybrid R; W.C. Slocock (pre 1929), N; W.C. Slocock, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, flushed salmon or creamy white with a slight blotch

(r) **'Keca'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *calostrotum* subsp. *keleticum* (s) × white-flowered *minus* Carolinianum Group H; G.G. Nearing (pre 1970), G; G.G. Nearing, N; G.G. Nearing, I; G.G. Nearing, REG; A.R. Brooks (1997) Fls 3-5/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) in bud, opening inside light purple (75B), with moderate red (182A) speckling extending half way up the dorsal lobe and on the edges of the two lateral lobes; outside light purple (75B). Calyx 5mm long, moderate yellow-green (147D). Lvs elliptic, 25-40 × 15-20mm, wavy-edged with upcurved margins, acute at apex, cuneate/rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with dense, overlapping, brownish orange (164A) scales below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 7 years. Mid May. (Published in The Cummins Garden cat., (1985))

(r) **'Keely Ogdon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Springfield' H; M. Wildfong (1984), G; B.J. Ogdon (1992), N; B.J. Ogdon (1998), REG; B.J. Ogdon (1998) Fls c10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 95mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening deep pink (47D) inside, outside deep yellowish pink (47C); dark red dorsal spotting and a maroon blotch in the base of the throat; anthers brown; stigma green. Calyx 20mm long, deep yellowish pink (47C), with a conspicuous maroon base inside. Lvs elliptic, 142 × 49mm, margins flat, glossy above, hairless; new foliage edged with red. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May

(r) **'Keen Machine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Nova Zembla' (s) × 'Independence Day' H; D.L. Hinerman (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 15/truss, open funnel-shaped, 53 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep and strong purplish red (71A, 72A) in bud, opening to a blend of strong purplish red, strong reddish purple and deep purplish pink (72A-D), with strong

greenish yellow (153B) dorsal spots; filaments and style strong purplish red (71D); anthers brownish orange (166C); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 17 years. Early June

(a) **'Keepsake'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kagetsu' × *indicum* × 'Hazel Dawson' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls single, 65-80mm wide, with a starry white centre, the margins between mallow purple and tyrian pink (the latter colour the most conspicuous), dots in blotch conspicuous - slightly brownish on a white ground. Shrub c1.4 × 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason. Back Acres

(a) **'Kees Bier'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Petrick' I; G.J. Bier & Sons (1934), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, less filled than in its parent and a deeper shade of rose. Indian (First shown with the name 'Uiver')

(a) **'Kehr's R14'** (Syn. of 'Bob Hill')

(a) **'Kehr's White Rosebud'** (Syn. of 'White Rosebud')

(r) **'Kehr's White Ruffles'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' (s) × white-flowered *macronulatum* H; A.E. Kehr (1977), G; A.E. Kehr (1979), N; A.E. Kehr (1997), REG; A.E. Kehr (1997) Fls 2-3/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, c45 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white inside and out, with a greenish dorsal blotch. Calyx rudimentary, light green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, flat, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, deep green and semi-glossy above, scaly. Shrub 1.2 × 2.25m in 10 years. Early

(a) **'Keibow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure purple on white. Indian

(a) **'Keija'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1967), L; UK (1991) Fls single, light pink, with a pronounced green throat. Dense, low-growing shrub

(r) **'Keillour'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: listed as a selection of *russatum* L; UK (1988) (Probably only intended as a reference to the source of the plant, but has been listed as if it were a cultivar epithet)

(a) **'Kei-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls long, narrow, of good form, deep lilac pink, with white anthers. Kurume

(a) **'Keisetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1938), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, orange-red (018), with a light pink to white throat. Lvs variegated (with a fine network of yellowish lines and small blotches). Satsuki (Galle (1987) gives flower width as 75mm)

(a) **'Keishuku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lilac-purple on white. Indian

(a) '**Keishuku**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with 6 round, overlapping lobes with pointed tips, white, with a green blotch. Early. Satsuki

(r) '**Keiskarb Group**' gp Elepidote/Lepidote cross: *keiskei* (s) × *arboresum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1918), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, shaded to rose, with a crimson blotch at the base and two short lines of crimson spots. (A rare example of lepidote × elepidote)

(r) '**Keisrac Group**' gp Lepidote rhododendron: *keiskei* (s) × *racemosum* R: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1928), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Gable's Keisrac Group (sic) was of the same parentage and said to have fls ranging from pink to pale yellow or almost white. 'Keisrac Pink', with fls pink and white, has been offered in the USA

(r) '**Keith Brown**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Henry's Red' (s) × 'War Dance' H: P. Brown (1983), G: P. & E.J. Brown (1989), N: P. & E.J. Brown, REG: P. & E.J. Brown (1995) Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) throughout, with a black blotch on dorsal lobes and white anthers; stamens 9, curved, unequal. Calyx very short. Pedicels 32mm long, reddish. Lvs oblong, 108 × 44mm, convex, with wavy margins, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long, yellow/green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 11 years. Early June

(r) '**Kellam's Orange**' (Syn. of 'Don Kellam')

(a) '**Kellerina**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Kelmscott Azalea Gardens (1984) Fls double, with lobes ruffled, cerise. Syn: 'Cinderella'. Indian

(r) '**Kelley**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage involved 'Pygmalion', *haematodes* and 'Wellfleet' H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Scott Arboretum, N: C. Herbert, I: Scott Arboretum (c 1955), REG: Scott Arboretum (1983) Fls 10/truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-7 lobed, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), dorsal lobes spotted deep purplish red (5RP 3/9), lower lobes moderate purplish red (5RP 4/10). Calyx 3mm long, medium yellowish green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly obovate, 120 × 50mm, moderate olive green (7.5GY 4/4), hairless. Shrub c2.5m in 21 years

(a) '**Kelly**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Arctic' × 'Acrobat' R: D. Hager, N: D. Hager, I: Hager Nurseries (c 1983) Fls single, 65mm wide, slightly ruffled, white, with irregular purple striping. Lvs semi-ovate, glossy green. Shrub to 1.2m

(r) '**Kelly Jester**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Jalisco Janet' (s) × 'Crest' H: P.G. Valder (1972), G: E.T. Anderson (1974), N: E.T. Anderson, REG: E.T. Anderson (1998) Fls 7-8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 80-100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening throughout with

streaks of deep yellowish pink (47C), light yellow-green (2C) and light greenish yellow (1C), becoming light orange-yellow (24C) and pale orange-yellow (23D) with light greenish yellow (1C) deep in the throat. Calyx 10mm long, light greenish yellow (1C). Lvs oblong, 90-125 × 35-45mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.3m in 14 years. Early May

(a) '**Kelly Mosley**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *austrinum* 'Escatawpa' × selected Exbury (Knap Hill) hybrid H: C.J. Hiers (1976), G: C.J. Hiers (1979), N: C.J. Hiers, REG: C.J. Hiers (1986) Fls 12-18/tight, ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (14A) - becomes clear red-orange after very cold winters - blending to vivid orange (28B) in throat and to uneven strong orange (24A) edging; blotch vivid orange-yellow (21A), flaring from centre to cover dorsal lobe. Strongly fruity-scented. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 41mm, dull, dark yellowish green (139A) above, greyish yellow-green (191A) below, hairy on both sides. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April

(a) '**Kelly's Cerise**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Nellie Kelly Nurseries (pre 1977), N: Nellie Kelly Nurseries Fls double, dark scarlet cerise. Indian

(r) '**Kelly's Kipps**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W. Kelly (1974), G: W.A. & J.E. Ragan (1979), N: W.A. & J.E. Ragan, REG: W.A. & J.E. Ragan (1989) Fls 12/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B) at centre, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) near margins which are pale purplish pink (65C). Calyx c5mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 140 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, oblique at base, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 14 years. Late April-late May. Syn: 'Kipps'

(a) '**Kelly's Orange**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *flammeum* × 'Cecile' H: F.C. Galle (1972), G: F.C. Galle (1977), N: F.C. Galle, REG: F.C. Galle (1986) Fls 3-5/truss, narrow tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (30A), with a yellow dorsal blotch. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs between elliptic and oblanceolate, 70-108 × 30mm, moderate yellowish green (138A), ciliate, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 11 years. Mid-late April

(r) '**Kelsey Lynn Young**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' (s) × un-named Dexter hybrid H: A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1976), G: A.T. & S.A. Anderson, N: A.T. & S.A. Anderson, REG: A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1995) Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (68A) at edges, shading to moderate purplish pink (68C) in the throat. Calyx 3mm long, yellow. Pedicels 25mm long. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 51mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, hairless; petioles 25mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 19 years. Late May

(a) **'Kenbishi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chiyo-no-hikari' × 'Shinryo-no-tsuki' **R**: Japan (pre 1979), **N**: Japan Fls trumpet-shaped, 50mm wide, with narrow lobes, pink, often with a white centre; some white selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Ken Buons'** (See note under 'Ken Burns')

(r) **'Ken Burns'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *johnstoneanum* × unknown **R**: unknown, **N**: Dunedin Rhododendron Group, **I**: Mrs J. McLauchlan, **REG**: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1988) Fls 3-5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, 5-lobed, deep biscuit-coloured in bud, opening to pale yellow-green (155A) flushed pale rose, deeper cream-coloured on outside of lobes and with strong dorsal spotting of vivid reddish orange (34B). Calyx very small, green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 25mm, scaly. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 12 years. Midseason. (Listed in error as 'Ken Buons' in Galle (1987))

(r) **'Kenhelen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Daydream Group × Margaret Dunn Group × un-named seedling **H**: W. Graves, **G**: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck, **N**: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck, **REG**: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck (1964) Fls 8-10/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, 6-lobed, burnt orange in bud, opening to apricot with a lemon throat. Lvs lanceolate, 115 × 40mm. Shrub 0.75 × 1.5m in 8 years. Late May-early June

(r) **'Ken Janeck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selected seedling of *yakushimanum* **R**: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck, **N**: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck, **REG**: Mr & Mrs K. Janeck (1964) Fls 13-17/truss, open funnel-shaped, to 65mm wide, opening fuchsia pink (627/1) to roseine purple (629/1), fading to white with a few green spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate/linear, 125 × 25mm, heavily floccose tomentose below. Compact shrub, 0.8 × 1.4m in 12 years. Midseason. AM 2001

(r) **'Kenlis'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *orbiculare* (s) × *meddianum* **R**: Lord Headfort, **N**: Lord Headfort, **I**: Lord Headfort (1948), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 10/truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 75mm, pale purplish pink (56A). Lvs broadly ovate, 150 × 125mm. AM 1948

(a) **'Ken Mitchell'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), **N**: J.S. Yeates Fls strong orange. Late

(r) **'Kenneth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Hiraethlyn Group (s) × Elizabeth Group **H**: Lord Aberconway (1937), **G**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway (1949), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-10/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 65mm, geranium lake (20), darker at base. Calyx lobes up to 50mm long, geranium lake (20). Lvs broadly lanceolate, 125 × 40mm, dark glossy green above, slightly tomentose below. AM 1949 (Kenneth Group)

(r) **Kenneth Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Hiraethlyn Group (s) × Elizabeth Group **H**: Lord Aberconway (1937), **G**: Lord Aberconway, **N**: Lord Aberconway, **I**: Lord Aberconway (1949), **INC**: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Kenneth David Harris'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sefton' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' **H**: W.E. Delp (1974), **G**: W.E. Delp, **N**: Mrs V. Delp, **REG**: W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 22/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A), deep reddish purple (77A) and dark purple (79A) in bud, opening to a blend of deep purplish red (71A) and dark red (187B), with a strong red (53D) throat and dark red (187A) dorsal spots. Lvs 118 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early June. Syn: 'K.D. Harris'

(a) **'Kenryo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1975), **N**: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Kensey'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **H**: F.E.W. Hanger, **G**: Royal Horticultural Society, **N**: Royal Horticultural Society, **REG**: Royal Horticultural Society (1963) Fls 14/compact, globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, light yellow (605/2), heavily overlaid yellowish pink (516) and reddish orange (16/2), edged red (18/2) and with a yellow blotch (4). Lvs 100 × 45mm, mid, glossy green. Shrub to at least 1.6m. *AM 1963. Knap Hill

(r) **'Ken's Find'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: white-flowered selection from *catawbiense* **S**: K. Moore (1983), **N**: E.R. Bahnsen, **REG**: E.R. Bahnsen (1988) Fls 8-10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white throughout. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100-130 × 60-70mm, hairless and glossy above, with a light brown, felt-like indumentum on young leaves only. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m (original wild plant). Early May. (Found as a single white-flowered plant in a large population of otherwise typical individuals in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA)

(r) **'Kentish Lad'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corry Koster' × 'Alice' **I**: R. Wallace & Co. (1944), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink, spotted pale cerise. (Sometimes seen as 'Kentish Lady')

(a) **'Kent Moss'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' **R**: D.J. Cole (pre 1987), **N**: D.J. Cole Fls 50mm wide, light purple

(a) **'Kent's Pride'** cv. Parentage unknown **L**: Les Clay & Son (1982)

(r) **'Kentucky Cardinal'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* × 'Essex Scarlet' or *fortunei* **R**: J.B. Gable (pre 1946), **N**: J.B. Gable, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls deep red. Lvs dark green. Shrub under 1.4m. Syn: 'The Cardinal'

(a) **'Kentucky Colonel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *cumberlandense* **R**: L.F. Frisbie (pre 1985), **N**: L.F. Frisbie Fls reddish orange

(a) **'Kentucky Minstrel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Golden Eagle' × orange Knap Hill seedling **R**: Waterer (Knap Hill), **N**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962), **REG**: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1962) Fls large, strong orange-yellow and orange

- (a) **'Kenwood'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Waraigishi' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 1-3/truss, 50-70mm wide, spinel pink - a deep tawny rose colour in the garden (near strong purplish red (59D)). Densely twiggy shrub to 1.5m. Late. April-early May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Kenya Queen'** cv. Parentage unknown R: G.W. Clarke (pre 1980), N: G.W. Clarke
- (a) **'Keowee Sunset'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *calendulaceum* × *perichlymenoides* S: L.C. Towe (pre 1987), N: L.C. Towe Fls 55mm wide, moderate pink, with an orange-yellow dorsal lobe; pistil and filaments moderate red. Lvs wide ovate. Early-midseason. (Natural hybrid collected in Oconee Co., South Carolina, USA)
- (a) **'Kepler'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molles* subsp. *japonicum* I: Gebr Kersbergen (1917), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, with a brown blotch (Clibrans cat., 1931). Mollis
- (r) **'Kepler'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Kermesinum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 3-5/truss, 20mm wide, vivid purplish red (57B). Shrub 0.5-0.6m. Midseason to late. Syn: 'Pink Kiusianum' (An 'old variety' grown in Boskoop, The Netherlands. Perhaps the Indian azalea of this name listed by Rollisson in 1840)
- (a) **'Kermesinum Album'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kermesinum Rose' S: A. Wemken (1978), N: A. Wemken Fls single, pure white
- (a) **'Kermesinum Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kermesinum' S: A. Wemken (1972), N: A. Wemken Fls single, pink with white margins and pale red markings on the 3 dorsal lobes
- (r) **'Kerneostic'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Countess of Athlone' × unknown H: M. Colombel (1986), G: M. Colombel (1990), N: M. Colombel, REG: M. Colombel (1992) Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong to vivid red (46A, B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (6D) with a vivid yellow (14A) centre and discontinuous markings at edges of vivid red (46B) aging to strong pink (48D); stamens 11-13, straight, unequal. Pedicels 30mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Lvs elliptic, 100-140 × 35-55mm, flat, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 25mm long, moderate reddish orange (42D). Shrub 0.8 × 1.3m in 5 years. May.
- (r) **'Kernick Gem'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *barbatum* (s) × Luscombei Group R: R. Gill (pre 1928), N: R. Gill, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rich pink, with deep carmine spots on the ventral lobes. AM 1928
- (r) **'Kernsey'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.L. Tolstead (1970), G: W.L. Tolstead (1981), N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1996) Fls 25-30 (from multiple buds) forming a ball truss, campanulate, 15 × 15mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink, with a moderate orange-yellow dorsal blotch; stamens 10, straight. Lvs oblong, 50 × 20mm, with upcurved margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy above, scaly below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 25 years. Early-mid June
- (a) **'Kern's Pride'** cv. Deciduous azalea: described as an Exbury seedling R: W. Kern (pre 1985), N: W. Kern Fls 75-100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, dark pink, with an orange undertone; scented. Tall shrub. Midseason. Knap Hill
- (v) **'Kerrigan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *laetum* × 'Souvenir de J.H. Mangles' R: Kerrigan (pre 1983)
- (a) **'Kerrigan's Super Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Meg' × 'Vic' × 'Ripples' R: H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls formal double, red. Very early. ('Super Red' is perhaps the same plant)
- (a) **'Kersbergen'** (See note under 'Kersbergen Bros')
- (a) **'Kersbergen Bros'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Clibrans Nursery (1931), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, deep red. Mollis (Probably the 'Kersbergen' listed by L. Beck, 1965 (but fls light red) and Galle, 1987 (fls moderate reddish orange, flushed yellowish pink, with a strong orange-yellow blotch))
- (a) **'Kerspe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Noordtiamum' × *kaempferi* and several Kurume azaleas R: G. Arends (pre 1914), N: G. Arends (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls strong pink, with brown-red markings. Lvs wine red in autumn. Shrub 0.6-0.8m. Arendsii
- (a) **'Kerstbloem'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame Petrick' × 'Spit Fire' I: P.B. van Acker (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian
- (a) **'Kerstdag Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Madame Petrick' I: A. Haerens (1914), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose. Indian
- (a) **'Kerstin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: E. Herrmann, N: E. Herrmann, I: E. Herrmann (c 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, single, vivid purplish red (61C). Calyx normal, green. Indian
- (r) **'Kerstine'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Kerstine')
- (a) **'Kerst Oranje'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, orange. Indian
- (a) **'Kerst Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Haerens (1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Resembles a double 'Pink Pearl'. Indian
- (r) **'Kerubin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Gate' (s) × 'New Comet' H: M. Colombel (1986), G: M. Colombel (1991), N: M. Colombel, I: C. Hoffman

(1996), REG: M. Colombel (1996) Fls 8-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65-80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (179D) in bud, opening pale yellow (18C/19C) inside, outside pale yellow/light yellowish pink (158A/159A); moderate orange-yellow (167D) spots on dorsal lobes. Calyx 2mm long, brilliant green (128A) edged deep purplish red (61A). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt green above, obtuse but apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Kerwoodii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Kerzenfeuer'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *simsii* hybrid R: G. Harmsen (1984), N: G. Harmsen Fls semi-double, strong red (53D)

(a) **'Kesho-kagami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75-90mm wide, light red, bordered white touched red, throat white. Satsuki

(r) **Kesselringii Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × *ponticum* N: E. Wolf (1910), INC: ICRA (1958) (A naturally occurring hybrid)

(a) **'Keston Rose'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1986), N: G. Reuthe Ltd Fls rose pink. Early May. Kurume

(a) **'Kestrel'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown, but possibly a *calendulaceum* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Knap Hill

(a) **'Kesui'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki (Listed by Galle (1987) but no description available)

(v) **'Kesumba'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' × *laetum* H: T. Lelliott, G: E.F. Allen (1990), N: E.F. Allen, REG: E.F. Allen (1991) Fls 9-11/truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, 6-lobed, held horizontally, moderate yellowish pink (38B), flushed yellow in the throat; very strongly scented. Calyx 1mm long, green. Pedicels 20mm long, Lvs ovate, 130 × 60mm; petioles 20mm long. Shrub of upright habit to 1.0m. May-June

(r) **'Keteleerii'** cv. Parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Kettledrum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/compact truss, campanulate, 45-50 × 55-60mm, purplish crimson, with few blackish brown spots. Calyx small, dull crimson. Lvs ovate to obovate, 75-115 × 40-50mm, dark glossy green above. Large shrub

(r) **'Kevin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Jade' R: R.M. Bovee (pre 1955), N: R.M. Bovee, I: Bovees Nursery (1973), REG: Bovees

Nursery (1975) Fls 12-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 30 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (10RP 5/12) in bud, opening strong pink (10RP 7/8), gradually fading to light yellowish pink (7.5R 9/3) then 2.5YR 9/3, with faint red spots at first; edging and reverse always darker. Calyx lobes 7-13mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 50mm, slightly bullate, medium green, with a golden brown indumentum. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in c20 years. Early-mid May. (The spelling 'Keven' is an error)

(r) **Kewarb Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* (blood red form) (s) × Kewense Group R: E.J.P. Magor (1918), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **Kewdec Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Kewense Group (s) × *decorum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1913), N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white

(r) **'Kewdec White Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Kewense Group (s) × *decorum* I: A.W. Heneage-Vivian (1938), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 9/loose truss, up to 50 × 125mm, white, with a tinge of green or pale crimson within at base. Lvs elliptic-ovate, hairless. AM 1938 (Kewdec Group)

(r) **Kewense Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × *fortunei* H: Kew (c 1875), G: Kew (1888), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c9/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 90-120mm, 5-7-lobed, rich rose in bud, opening white, edged pale rose, with a few greenish brown markings. Lvs oblong-ovate, 160 × 60mm, mid green above, hairless. Large shrub. May. AM 1907 (Raiser believed to be W. Binder (at Kew): retained here only for plants of this origin. There is some suggestion that the parentage may not be correct. See also under Loderi Group)

(r) **'Kewense Album'** cv. Parentage unknown, but presumably a selection from the Kewense Group INC: ICRA (1958) AM 1907

(r) **'Kew Pearl'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Kew, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blush pink, edged rose

(r) **Kewxen Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Kewense Group (s) × *R* × *detonsum* R: E.J.P. Magor (1919), N: E.J.P. Magor, I: E.J.P. Magor (1927), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet rose, with some ochre spotting

(r) **'Key Lime'** (Syn. of 'Key Lime Pie')

(r) **'Key Lime Pie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Si Si' (s) × 'Limeade' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (2000) Fls vivid yellow-green (154A) and brilliant yellow-green (150B, 154B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow-green (150B, 154B, C), with a vivid yellow-green (154A) throat and strong yellow-green (144A) dorsal spots; anthers brownish orange (165B). Syn: 'Key Lime' (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995), under the then unacceptable epithet 'Key Lime')

- (r) **'Keystone'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gosh Darn!' (s) × 'Mrs H.R. Yates' × *wardii* H; W.E. Delp (1978), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; ICRA (1999) Fls light greenish yellow (4B, C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B, C) to pale yellow-green (4D)
- (a) **'Khasia'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *formosum* (grown from Cox & Hutchison 320) G; P.A. Cox (c 1969), N; P.A. Cox, REG; P.A. Cox (1988) Fls 3-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 60 × 95mm, 5-lobed, white (155D), with a slight flush of greyed yellow in the throat; strongly scented. Calyx rudimentary, green, scaly. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 85 × 28mm, mid green and glossy above, paler below, scaly. Shrub 2.5 × 1.5m in c20 years. Early May. AM 1988
- (r) **'Khedive'** cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Standish (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep crimson. Hardy Hybrid
- (v) **'Kiandra'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* 'Island Sunset' × *brookearum* H; B. Clancy (1978), G; B. Clancy (1982), N; B. Clancy (1991), REG; B. Clancy (1992) Fls 7-14/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 90mm, 5-6-lobed, vivid reddish orange (30B). Lvs lanceolate, 130 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.33m in 3 years. January-May (Australia)
- (r) **'Kickoff'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Achiever' × *mucronulatum* H; W.E. Delp, G; W.E. Delp, S; W.E. Delp (1986), N; W.E. Delp, REG; A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1989) Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (77C/D), with vivid reddish purple (74B) dorsal spotting. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 76 × 32mm, with wavy margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and scaly above; scales below olive when young, olive green with age. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 4 years. Late April
- (r) **'Kid Stuff'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Epoch' × 'Mini Mode' H; W.E. Delp (1982), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 10/truss, open funnel-shaped, 33 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (186A, B) in bud, opening very pale purple (75D) and edged light purple (75A, B); anthers deep pink (185D). Lvs 64 × 29mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))
- (a) **'Kietsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1987), N; Japan. Satsuki (Listed by Galle (1987) but no description available)
- (r) **'Kiev'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × 'Barclayi Robert Fox' R; L. de Rothschild, L; E. de Rothschild (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c8/loose, flat-topped truss, campanulate 75 × 100mm, deep blood red (820/3), with heavy dark spotting and prominent nectaries, fleshy. Lvs broadly oblong-lanceolate, 175 × 90mm, dull green above. Shrub c2.0m in 10 years. April-May. AM 1950 (Kiev Group)
- (r) **'Kiev Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × 'Barclayi Robert Fox' R; L. de Rothschild, L; E. de Rothschild (1950), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (a) **'Kifujin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with occasional flecks and blush of light yellowish pink; some selfs. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kii-no-kuni'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kii-no-kuni-unzen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c20mm wide, deep purple. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Kije'** cv. Parentage unknown L; UK (1988)
- (a) **'Kijo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-90mm wide, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, white, striped and sanded purple; some purple selfs. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kiju'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *indicum* × Kurume azalea L; K. Wada, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls mauve, white below. Kurume
- (a) **'Kikabu'** (See note under 'Kikaku')
- (a) **'Kikaku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Macranthum' × 'Madame Moreux Alba' R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 40-50mm wide, with 5-8 rounded lobes, white, striped purple. Satsuki (Sometimes seen as 'Kikabu')
- (a) **'Kikenjo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan (Listed as a parent of 'Appare')
- (a) **'Kiko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls small, shaped like *Platyodon grandiflorus*, vivid red, with a white throat. Late. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kikoshi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kyushu' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 30-50mm wide, with pointed lobes, deep to light pink, with pale pink to white centres, tipped light pink (Galle, 1987); fls purple with a white throat or (in USA) white with a red border (1958 Register). Satsuki (Parentage as given in Galle (1987))
- (a) **'Kiku-mori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, red. Lvs small and densely layered. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kikusui'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Matsunami' × 'Hakata-shiro' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white, variously marked purplish pink; also light and deep purplish pink selfs. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kikyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, dark violet. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kikyo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, purple. Satsuki

(a) '**Kilauea**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1959), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1961) Fls reddish orange, with a yellow-orange blotch. Lvs tinted bronze. Dense compact habit. Late

(r) '**Kildonan**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *magnificum*, grown from seed collected as Kingdon Ward no.9200 R; National Trust for Scotland (Brodrick), N: National Trust for Scotland (Brodrick), REG: National Trust for Scotland (Brodrick) (1967) Fls up to 30/compact, domed truss, tubular-campanulate, 70 × 53mm, fuchsine pink (627/3), shading to fuchsine pink (627/1) at tips. Lvs oblong to oblong-obovate, up to 450 × 200mm, with a thin, pale indumentum below. FCC 1966

(a) '**Kilian**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Homebush' × 'Cecile' (s) × 'Mephistopheles' × 'Betty Kelly' H: H. Hachmann (1976), G: H. Hachmann (1981), N: H. Hachmann (1983), I: H. Hachmann (1997), REG: G. Stück (1999) Fls double, 11-13/dense ball truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 45-50mm, 10-lobed, the lobes flat-edged and sharply pointed, orange in bud, opening light to pale purplish pink (55C/D) tinged deep to strong purplish pink (55A-B) both inside and out, the tips of lobes rosy white; outside with midveins striped white/rosy white; some orange spots; all stamens petaloid. Calyx 2mm long, light green, with silvery hairs. Lvs ovate, 90 × 35-43mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, flat, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May-mid June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1998-2000 (1998))

(a) '**Kilimanjaro**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Stewart & Son (pre 1958), I: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a greenish blotch

(r) '**Kilimanjaro**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × Dusky Maid Group R; L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 18/globose truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, currant red (821/1), with chocolate spots on the dorsal lobes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150mm long, matt green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. June. FCC 1947 (Kilimanjaro Group)

(r) **Kilimanjaro Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *elliottii* (s) × Dusky Maid Group R; L. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) (Earliest reference to this name is 1943 according to Exbury records)

(a) '**Kilimari**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; D. Stewart & Son (pre 1958), I: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellowish pink (43C). Very compact shrub

(a) '**Killarney**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' (s) × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R; B.Y. Morrison, N:

B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 70-80mm wide, white, with a chartreuse blotch and a few purple flakes (near strong reddish purple (78B)). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid-late May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Killer Scent**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dad's Killer' (s) × 'Heavenly Scent' H; S. Mauritsen (1988), G: Kent Nursery (1995), N: J. Mauritsen, I: Kent Nursery (1996), REG: Kent Nursery (1996) Fls 9/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C), with darker stripes and a strong red (46A) throat; no stamens; moderately scented. Pedicels 25mm long. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, with decurved margins, bullate and dull green above, hairless; petioles 20mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early May

(r) '**Kim**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *campylogynum* × *campylogynum* Cremastum Group R; Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci, N: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci, I: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci, REG: Mr & Mrs J.F. Caperci (1965) Fls 2-4/truss, tubular-campanulate, 20 × 20mm, pink, fading to yellow. Calyx 13mm long, bright green, slightly pubescent. Lvs obovate-elliptic, up to 25 × 13mm. New growth slightly pubescent. Shrub to 200 × 250mm in 7 years

(a) '**Kimba**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N: D.J. Cole Fls 40mm wide, deep pink. Mid April

(a) '**Kimberley**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; M.E. Greentree (pre 1985), N: M.E. Greentree Fls hose-in-hose, bright pink. Indian

(a) '**Kimberley**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Müssig (pre 1996), N: K. Müssig Fls double, with a small central mass of shorter petals, 2-3/truss, with rounded, overlapping lobes in outer whorl, deep but bright pink. Lvs dark green

(r) '**Kimberly**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *williamsianum* × *fortunei* H; E. Greer (pre 1963), G: H.E. Greer, N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer, REG: H.E. Greer (1963) Fls funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, persian rose in bud, opening light persian rose and fading to white. Lvs ovate, up to 75 × 50mm. Compact shrub, up to 1.0m in 10 years, with purple bud scales. April-May

(r) '**KimberlyAnne**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *veitchianum* Cubitii Group (form with pink fls) × 'Else Frye' H; J.P. Evans (1968), G: Mr & Mrs J.P. Evans (1972), N: Mr & Mrs J.P. Evans, REG: Mrs J.P. Evans (1988) Fls 4/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 76-83mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening shades of purplish pink (55A, B, C, D) with a reddish orange (42) blotch on dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (55A) with a slightly darker, longitudinal ray on each lobe; moderately scented. Calyx very small. Lvs broadly elliptic, 108 × 70mm, flat, with edges very narrowly decurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate above, with yellow-brown scales on mature foliage. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 10 years. March-April

- (r) **'Kimberton'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × 'Crest' H: L. Bagoly (1969), G: C. Herbert (1978), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert, REG: C. Herbert (1979) Fls up to 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) with a brilliant yellow-green (154B) dorsal blotch, outside strong purplish pink (63C); scented. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 55mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 8 years. Mid May
- (r) **'Kimbeth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kimberley' × Elizabeth Group H: H.E. Greer (1960), G: H.E. Greer (1965), N: H.E. Greer, I: H.E. Greer (1970), REG: H.E. Greer (1979) Fls up to 5/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12). Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 70 × 40mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, hairless; new growth bronze. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 14 years. Early May
- (r) **'Kimbolton Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Anna' × un-named seedling (no.20) H: J.S. Yeates (1985), G: New Zealand Rhododendron Association (1991), N: R.C. Gordon (1993), REG: New Zealand Rhododendron Association (1993) Fls 9-12/slightly lax truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, pinky cream in bud, opening old gold flushed with old rose pink towards the lobes inside; outside old gold flushed with old rose pink on the midribs; not scented. Calyx 7mm long, reddish brown. Lvs oblong, 120 × 65mm, flat, matt green, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairless; with long-lasting bronze tints when young. Shrub 1.9 × 1.9m in 7 years. Late spring
- (a) **'Kimbolton Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates
- (a) **'Kimbolton Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates
- (a) **'Kimbolton Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: J.S. Yeates (pre 1985), N: J.S. Yeates Fls vivid reddish orange
- (r) **'Kimbolton Yellow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gold Mohur' × 'Ilam Apricot' H: J.S. Yeates (1975), G: J.S. Yeates, N: J.S. Yeates, I: New Zealand Rhododendron Association, REG: J.S. Yeates (1987) Fls 10/truss, 50 × 80mm, 6-lobed, reddish pink in bud, opening light yellow (11B) with corolla lobes edged deep pink (47D), fading to light yellow all over; deeper yellow spotting in dorsal throat. Calyx 4mm long, green, edged pink. Lvs 100-120 × 40-50mm, rolled at edges, hairless. Shrub 2.5m in 10 years. Late October-early November (New Zealand). Syn: 'Topaz' (Introduced under the unacceptable name 'Topaz')
- (a) **'Kimigayo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, tubular-campanulate, 40 × 25-40mm, almost white at base, shading to deep pink (52C) at edges and with a pale green blotch. *AM 1952 Syn: 'Cherub'; Wilson no.15. Kurume
- (a) **'Kimimaru'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kimi-no-hana' × 'Hitomaru' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with a blush of pale yellowish pink or with darker sectors; some with a white throat and dark yellowish pink margins; some white selfs. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kimi-no-hana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Tamaorihime' × 'Yata-no-kagami' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with occasional deep pink sectors: very variable - some white to deep pink with white centres. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kimi-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Kikoshi' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, white, variable: some with deep pink sectors; some pink selfs; some pale pink with a dark pink blotch. Satsuki
- (v) **'Kinabalu Mandarin'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *brookeanum* S: Mr & Mrs E.F. Allen, N: Mr & Mrs E.F. Allen, I: Mr & Mrs E.F. Allen (1970), REG: Mr & Mrs E.F. Allen (1980) Fls 18/truss, nearest strong reddish orange (40C), fading slightly to strong yellowish pink (40D), the throat light yellow (17D-18A). FCC 1970 Syn: 'Mandarin' (Collected in Kinabalu National Park (Sabah))
- (a) **'Kin-dai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with a shorter corolla-like whorl (tubular below, long narrow lobes above) between corolla and calyx. Syn: 'Nishiki-dan'. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'King'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian
- (a) **'King'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Bobbink & Atkins, N: Bobbink & Atkins, I: Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls very double, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, solferino purple (26). Indian
- (r) **'King'** (See 'The King')
- (a) **'King Albert'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* R: J. Kersbergen, I: Wallace (1921), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, orange-yellow. Midseason. Mollis
- (r) **'King Alphonso'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls amaranth red, tinged salmon
- (r) **'King Arthur'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Arthur Osborn' (s) × *griffithianum* I: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1956), INC: ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'King Bee'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × *tsariense* H: W.E. Berg (1969), G: W.E. Berg, N: W.E. Berg, I: W.E. Berg, REG: W.E. Berg (1983) Fls 7-10/truss, 40 × 55mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening pale pink (49D) (fading to white), dorsal spotting of vivid reddish

orange (43B), with stripes of deep yellowish pink (43D) down centre of each lobe. Calyx minute, pale yellowish pink (29D). Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 55 × 20mm, with a heavy, felt-like, moderate orange (167A) indumentum below. Young shoots tomentose. Shrub c1.0m in 12 years. Mid-late April

(r) **'Kingcup'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Bustard Group **R**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; E. de Rothschild (1943), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in a loose, flat-topped truss, tubular, c50mm long, waxy, light yellow (17D). Low-growing shrub. May. AM 1943 (Kingcup Group)

(r) **Kingcup Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Bustard Group **R**; L. de Rothschild, **I**; E. de Rothschild (1943), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Kingdom Come'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *ectlectum*, grown from Kingdon Ward no.6869 **R**; S.R. Clarke, **REG**; R.N.S. Clarke (1978) Fls 5-7/loose truss, tubular-campanulate, up to 60 × 65mm, 5-lobed, white, flushed light yellow-green (150D), with slight red-purple spotting in the dorsal throat. Calyx lobes irregular, up to 6mm long, reflexed, greenish white, darkening to red-purple at the base. Lvs broadly elliptic to obovate, up to 80 × 50mm, dark green above, hairless. AM 1978

(v) **'King Edward VII'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *javanicum* var. *javanicum* × *javanicum* var. *teysmannii* **R**; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1901), **N**; J. Veitch & Sons, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls deep yellow, "similar but superior to 'Exquisite'". AM 1901 (There is no evidence that this was other than a cultivar)

(r) **'King Elliott'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Scarlet King Group × *elliottii* **R**; E.W.E. Butler, **N**; E.W.E. Butler, **REG**; E.W.E. Butler (1971) Fls strong red (46A), darker at margins, throat vivid red (46B)

(a) **'Kingetsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; Chugai Nursery Co. (pre 1939), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50-65mm wide, with overlapping lobes, white with a red margin, or white flecked, striped or sectored claret rose, or claret rose with a darker blotch. Low-spreading habit. Very late. Satsuki

(r) **'King Fisher'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *heliopsis* × *maddenii* subsp. *maddenii* Polyandrum Group **H**; Sir John Ramsden, **I**; Sir William Pennington-Ramsden, **REG**; Sir William Pennington-Ramsden (1964) Fls in loose trusses, tubular-campanulate, 50-75mm long, pale lilac

(a) **'Kingfisher'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; H.W. Motzkau (pre 1950), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 75-100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C). Lvs glossy green. Early-midseason

(r) **'King George'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × a Hardy Hybrid **H**; O. Schulz (1892), **I**; J.H. van Nes, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls c12/compact

truss, 100 × 125mm, scarlet, unmarked. Lvs elliptic to oblong-ovate, variable in size, very dark green and somewhat bullate above, hairless or with traces of indumentum below

(a) **'Kinghamii'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; F.R. Kinghorn (1860), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls flat, lilac rose, richly spotted purple. FCC 1861. Indian

(r) **'King Humbert I'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**; G. Chiari (pre 1902), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls white, delicately tinged pink, with small, dark crimson spots at the base, the dorsal lobe specked dark red

(r) **Kingianum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: derived from *arboreum* subsp. *zeylanicum* **N**; G. Watt, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls in domed/globose trusses, campanulate, 40mm wide, rich blood crimson, unmarked. Calyx 5-lobed. Lvs ovate-oblong to oblong, 50-75mm long, dark glossy green and somewhat bullate above, with an appressed fulvous indumentum below. Shrub with very thick branches. (Collected as seed by Watt in 1882 in Manipur, Assam. First published (as a species) by W. Watson in *Gard. Chron.* 26:306-7 (1899))

(r) **Kingking Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Kingianum Group (s) × 'Mrs Kingsmill' **R**; E.J.P. Magor (1915), **N**; E.J.P. Magor, **INC**; ICRA (1958) (This is the parentage on the Register card index and makes sense of the epithet; the published 1958 Register gave *arboreum* subsp. *zeylanicum* × 'Mrs Randall Davidson')

(a) **'King Lear'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* hybrid **R**; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1925), **N**; M. Koster & Sons, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls very large, yellow

(a) **'King Lear'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* **I**; Clibrans (1931), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls brick red, with an orange blotch. Mollis

(a) **'King Leopold'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* **R**; unknown, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange. Mollis

(r) **'Kinglet'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *racemosum* (Forrest 19404) × 'Finch' **R**; R. Henny, **N**; R. Henny, **I**; R. Henny, **REG**; R. Henny (1963) Fls 3-4/axillary truss, tubular-campanulate, up to 20 × 30mm, fuchsine pink (627/1), base of tube outside phlox pink (625). Lvs 75 × 30mm, dark green. Early April

(a) **'King Midas'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **H**; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), **G**; R.M. Bovee, **I**; Bovees Nursery (1975), **REG**; Bovees Nursery (1975) Fls 13/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 70mm, with 5 filled lobes, brilliant yellow (13C), slightly darker in throat, paler at edges, whole dorsal lobe strong orange-yellow (17A). Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, bullate, hairy, moderate olive green (147A). Young shoots green bronze. Shrub 2.2 × 2.5m in 23 years. Mid May

- (r) **'King of Crimson'** cv. Parentage unknown R: I. Davies (pre 1896), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls violet red
- (r) **'King of Jordan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: hybrid involving Nereid Group, Tally Ho Group and *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H: Mrs E. Frye (c 1947), G: Mrs B.I. Jordan (1959), N: Mrs B.I. Jordan, I: Mrs B.I. Jordan (1976), REG: Mrs B.I. Jordan (1977) Fls up to 10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) becoming strong yellowish pink (38A) in bud, opening light yellow to pale orange-yellow (15D-16D) in centre, shading to strong to light pink (49A-C) at edges, with slight greenish spotting in the throat and on dorsal lobes. Calyx 1.5-3.0mm long. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly elliptic, c160 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub c1.0 × 1.6m in 12 years. Late May-early June
- (a) **'King of Red'** (See 'The King of Red')
- (r) **'King of Shrubs'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Fabia Group R: E. Ostbo, N: E. Ostbo, I: E. Ostbo (1950), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-10/lax truss, broadly campanulate, 75 × 100mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, apricot yellow at base, with greenish yellow spotting in the throat and at base of lobes, margin inside broadly banded porcelain rose (620/2); outside strongly flushed carmine rose (621/1-621/2). Calyx, filaments, style and ovary glandular. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 50mm, acute at apex, obtuse to rounded at base, dull dark green above, hairless at maturity. Shrub 1.5m tall in 10 years. Syn: 'Orange Azor' (Some doubt attaches to the parentage; the seed may have come from England)
- (r) **'King of the Purples'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep violet purple, spotted
- (a) **'King of Yamamoto'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, variegated purple with 12-15 lobes. Indian
- (r) **'King Olav V'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Goldfort Group × *lacteum* × 'Mary Swaythling' R: H. Lem (pre 1968) (Presented to King Olav during a visit to Seattle in 1968)
- (a) **'King Oluf'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: V.L. Wood, N: V.L. Wood, I: V.L. Wood (1954), REG: V.L. Wood (1977) Fls hose-in-hose, 25mm wide, pink, with a peach-coloured throat and tube. Lvs 40mm long. Shrub 1.2 × 1.9m. (Original seed collected in 1949)
- (r) **'King Orry'** cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet red
- (a) **'King Red'** (An error for 'King's Red')
- (r) **'King's Buff'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Earl of Athlone' (s) × 'Lady Primrose' H: Mrs L.M. King (1952), G: H.W. King, N: H.W. King, I: H.W. King & Co., REG: H.W. King & Co. (1985) Fls buff, with dark red speckles in the throat. Lvs glossy mid green, hairless. Shrub up to 2.0m
- (r) **'King's Cerise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *poniticum* × *griersonianum* H: H.W. King (1952), G: H.W. King, N: H.W. King, I: H.W. King & Co., REG: H.W. King & Co. (1985) Fls in large, tight trusses, bright cerise. Lvs hairless. Shrub to 1.5m
- (a) **'King's Choice'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Exquisite' × 'Crimson Glory' H: B. Smith, G: B. Smith (1985), N: B. Smith, I: B. Smith, REG: B. Smith (1986) Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, vivid purplish red (57C), with a moderate red (47A) flare. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 15mm. Shrub 0.3m
- (r) **'King's Crimson'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: King, I: King (1985) Fls 15/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, red, with faint brown spotting and black anthers. Lvs 115 × 40mm, dark green. Dense shrub, c1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'King's Destiny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: unknown × 'Purple Splendour' H: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1966), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1975), N: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, I: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1977) Fls up to 11/truss, open funnel-shaped, 115mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (77B), with a darker blotch and darker spotting above the blotch, throat dark purple. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub c1.1 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May
- (r) **'King's Dome'** cv. Parentage unknown H: H. Lem, I: G.E. Barefield (pre 1980)
- (r) **'King's Favor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Arthur Bedford' H: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1966), G: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1976), N: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, I: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr, REG: Mrs H.A. Frederick Jr (1977) Fls up to 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark purple in bud, opening strong reddish purple (78B), with a golden yellow, spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 200 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May
- (a) **'Kingsford'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1984), N: M.E. Greentree Fls double, soft pink. Indian
- (a) **'King's Luminous Pink'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Pink Pearl' × 'Eleanor Allan' R: King, I: L. Partain (pre 1987) Fls 40mm wide, pink, with white rays, dark margins and a white throat. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Kurume
- (r) **'King's Milkmaid'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.G. Millais' (s) × Gladys Group H: Mrs L.M. King (1952), G: H.W. King, N: H.W. King, I: H.W. King,

REG: S.M. King (1984) Fls in dense trusses, creamy white, deeper yellow in the throat. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 100-120 × 30-45mm, hairless. Shrub to 2.0m in 20 years

(v) **'King Solomon'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *zoelleri* (Mount Hagen form) (s) × *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' H: J.L. Rouse (1984), G: B. Clancy (1990), N: B. Clancy (1997), I: Vireya Valley Nursery (1997), REG: Vireya Valley Nursery (1997) Fls 5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 58 × 130mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (54B) on lobes, shading to pale yellow (11D), opening inside strong red (53D) shading to light yellow (11B) in the throat; outside strong red (53D); unspotted. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, flat, matt green above, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with light brown scales when young. Shrub 1.3 × 0.7m in 10 years. October-March (Australia)

(a) **'King's Orange Red'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: King (pre 1987), N: King Fls 75-90mm wide, reddish orange. Flowers intermittently

(r) **'King's Party Dress'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum*, open-pollinated H: S.M. King (1970), G: S.M. King, N: S.M. King, I: S.M. King, REG: S.M. King (1985) Fls in a tight truss, appleblossom pink. Compact habit

(r) **'King's Pink Glow'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Peter Koster' (s) × *griersonianum* H: Mrs L.M. King (1952), G: H.W. King, N: H.W. King, I: H.W. King (c 1954), REG: S.M. King (1984) Fls in large, tight trusses, deep glowing rose pink. Shrub 2.5m in 20 years

(r) **'King's Ransom'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × unknown H: S.G. Irvine, G: Mr & Mrs H.H. McCuaig, N: Mr & Mrs H.H. McCuaig, I: Mr & Mrs H.H. McCuaig (1974), REG: Mr & Mrs H.H. McCuaig (1974) Fls 10-14/truss, campanulate, 25 × 50mm, 5-lobed, light greenish yellow (3D), with a dark red (187A) blotch; stigma chartreuse green; stamens 10. Lvs 80 × 50mm, cordate at base. Shrub 0.8m tall in 7 years. Late April

(a) **'King's Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: E. King (pre 1975), G: A.E. Kehr (1975), N: A.E. Kehr, REG: A.E. Kehr (1987) Fls 11-14/ball truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 41mm, apiculate at apex, rounded at base, convex, bulate above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.6m in 6 years. Mid May. (Sometimes seen in error as 'King Red')

(r) **'Kings Ride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *insigne* × *yakushimanum* R: Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1972), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1972) Fls 17/domed, compact truss, campanulate, 45 × 40mm, white, speckled brown, flushed moderate purplish pink (62D) when young. Lvs 100-115 × 40mm, dull dark green. Late May. *HC 1975

(r) **'Kingston'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Polynesian Sunset' H: A. Holmeide (1977), G: A.P. Smith (1981), N: A.P. Smith, I: A.P. Smith, REG: A.P. Smith (1983) Fls 8-10/truss, 90 × 90mm, open funnel-campanulate, 7-lobed, moderate reddish orange (35A) in bud, opening light orange (29C) and becoming pale yellow (20C) after two weeks, edged strong red (51A) and becoming deep yellowish pink (44D) with age, heavy dorsal spotting of strong brown (172A) and with a deep red (53A) stain deep in the throat; outside with broad ribs and edges of strong red (51A) and becoming deep yellowish pink (44D) with age, paler between the ribs. Calyx up to 40mm long, strong red (51A). Lvs oblanceolate, 140-150 × 50mm, moderate olive green (137A); new lvs reddish orange (173). with red bracts. Shrub c0.8m in 4 years. Mid May

(r) **'Kingsway'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *arboreum* subsp. *zeylanicum* R: L. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild (1961), I: E. de Rothschild, REG: E. de Rothschild (1962) Fls white, flushed pink with a large, deep pink throat. PC 1960

(a) **'King's White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Casadaban's Nurseries (pre 1965) Fls white. Indian

(r) **'Kingswood'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Swarthmore College (c 1960), N: Swarthmore College Fls pink. (Seed collected (1948) from Dexter hybrids at Swarthmore)

(r) **'Kingthom Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Kingsmill' × *thomsonii* R: E.J.P. Magor, N: E.J.P. Magor, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Kingthorn'** (Perhaps an error for Kingthom Group)

(r) **'King Tut'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × 'America' × red *catawbiense* seedling H: A.M. Shammarello, G: A.M. Shammarello (c 1943), N: A.M. Shammarello, I: A.M. Shammarello, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in a conical truss, funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, light bright red, with a white blotch. Lvs 125 × 55mm, mid green. Shrub under 2.0m. Late May. (This description is from American Rhododendron Society records. Plants in cultivation in Germany (2000) had vivid purplish red (57D) margins, paler within, outside midribs vivid purplish red (57D) and paler at rim)

(a) **'Kinina 301'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Kinja'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Mevrouw Gerard Kint' R: Bernd Jackst GbR (1991), N: Bernd Jackst GbR, I: Bernd Jackst GbR, REG: ICRA (1997) Fls semi-double, white, edged red

(a) **'Kinjo-no-tama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Closely resembles 'Kirin' but the flowers are a little larger and clumsier. Kurume

- (a) **'Kin-kazan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with 6-8 wide, rounded lobes (slightly rolled back), white, flaked and striped reddish orange, with a green throat and a pale pink blotch. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinkujaku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: perhaps derived from *stenopetalum* R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls with deeply divided corollas, pink
- (r) **'Kinloss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: possibly a hybrid or seedling of *smirnowii*, although this is disputed R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), REG: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1967) Fls 10-14/rounded, loose truss, 47-65mm wide, strong to light purplish pink (73B-C) (dark rose outside, inside rose, with a whitish rose centre); strong dark red marking on the dorsal lobe. Young shoots conspicuously red. Late May-early June
- (a) **'Kinmei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with well-separated lobes, light to strong purplish pink with an occasional blush of white. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kin-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Shokko-nishiki' R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, light pink with red stripes and small spots, to light pink rimmed with white, very variable; throat greenish. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinno-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki (Listed by Galle (1987), but no description available. Perhaps an error for 'Kinu-no-hikari')
- (a) **'Kin-no-sai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* R: Japan (pre 1870), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls without a corolla, but with a 6-13-lobed, scarlet, petaloid calyx. Syn: 'Polypetalum' (*R. indicum* f. *polypetalum* (Maximowicz) Wilson). Indian (Plants seen as 'Kin-zai'/'Kin-Sai' are probably the same. See also under 'Zai')
- (a) **'Kinpa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Matsunami' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, white with stripes, flecks, sectors and selfs of yellowish pink. Lvs very small. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinpai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Yata-no-kagami' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with rounded lobes, centre white, edges reddish orange; occasional selfs of light to strong reddish orange. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kin-po'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls purplish red. Lvs variegated with yellow spots and blotches. Satsuki (Listed as such by Galle (1987) in company with 'Kinpo' *g.v*)
- (a) **'Kinpo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Gumpo' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with a very pale yellow centre. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinpo-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sakurayama' × 'Kono' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 6 or more, rounded, overlapping lobes, light to deep yellowish pink, with darker stripes; occasional pink selfs, or pink with a narrow white margin, or white centre with a pink margin. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinsai'** (Probably the plant here treated as 'Kin-no-sai')
- (a) **'Kinsei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Chiyo-no-hikari' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with pale pink stamens and pistil. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinsen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a white mottled ground, marked and spotted red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinsey White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Kinsey Gardens (pre 1987), N: Kinsey Gardens Fls 40mm wide, white. Kurume
- (a) **'Kin-shibe'** (Syn. of 'Cryptopetalum')
- (a) **'Kin-shide'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls without petals, but with numerous and conspicuous, thick, crimson stamens. Tsutsuji (Perhaps the same plant as 'Cryptopetalum' ('Kin-shibe'))
- (a) **'Kinshusan'** (Syn. of 'Hanazoroe')
- (a) **'Kintaiyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume hybrid × *scabrum* R: Japan (pre 1937), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a petaloid calyx; margins white, flushed deep yellowish pink (47C) and blotched the same colour (1958 Register); Wada cat. 1937 lists it as "fls large, 5-6-lobed, bright carmine"
- (a) **'Kintaiyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, white, edged bright orange. Kurume (Perhaps the same plant as the Kurume hybrid with confused data on flower colour)
- (a) **'Kintaro'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kintoki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Hirado Is., Japan (pre 1964), N: Hirado Is., Japan Fls c80mm wide, strong purplish red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinugawa'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c60mm wide, warm cherry blossom pink, streaked with red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kinu-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40-65mm wide, with irregularly rounded or pointed, well-spaced lobes, white, very variably marked with flecks, stripes and sectors of deep pink; some suffused pale pink, with a narrow white edge and a dark red blotch. Satsuki

(a) **'Kinu-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, purplish pink, with a white throat, occasionally white suffused purplish pink and with sectors of purplish pink. Midseason. Satsuki

(a) **'Kin-yori'** (Syn. of 'O-guruma')

(a) **'Kin-zai'** (Probably the plant treated here as 'Kin-no-sai')

(a) **'Kiono-kami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Kurume

(a) **'Kippo-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Mine-no-hikari' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with slightly pointed, well-spaced lobes, white, with occasional reddish orange sectors; some dark red selfs. Satsuki

(a) **'Kipps'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1943), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid reddish orange, with an orange blotch. Knap Hill

(r) **'Kipps'** (Syn. of 'Kelly's Kipps')

(a) **'Kirigane'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, deep cherryblossom pink approaching a light persimmon orange. Very late-flowering. Satsuki

(a) **'Kirin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, with lacinate lobes. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Kirin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 20-25mm, rose red (variously recorded as 24/2, 623/1 or 54C) with a darker blotch, shading to silvery rose. *AM 1952 Syn: 'Coral Bells', 'Daybreak', 'Pink Beauty'; Wilson no. 22. Kurume

(a) **'Kirinkan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 55-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, light purple, with reddish purple stripes, flecks and sectors, blotch red. Satsuki

(a) **'Kirin-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Kirishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1712), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, small, with rather pointed lobes, scarlet; slightly scented. Shrub up to 1.0m, densely branched, twiggy. Good autumn colour. Kurume (Obtusum Group. Following Wilson (1921) this is the plant grown for centuries in Japan as "Kirishima-tsutsuji"; many other related forms are known and these all fall within the Obtusum Group)

(a) **'Kiritsubo'** (Syn. of 'Maki-ginu')

(a) **'Kiritsubo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1918), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3(-4)/compact truss, funnel-shaped, 20mm wide, strong reddish purple (78B), with a bright cerise midrib which is more prominent externally. *AM 1974 Syn: 'Twilight'; Wilson no.24. Kurume

(r) **'Kirklyn'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'Lady of Wakefield' H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; John J. Tyler Arboretum, N; J.C. Wister

(r) **'Kirschköning'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Oratorium' (s) × 'Kupferberg' H; U. Genzel (1988), G; U. Genzel, N; U. Genzel, I; U. Genzel (1998), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1998) Fls 12-17/truss, 40-48 × 55-70mm, with flat-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening cherry red inside and out, with black-red markings on a light red ground; lobes described as 'translucent'. Lvs 72-160 × 26-53mm. Shrub 1.7 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid-late May

(r) **'Kirsten Beeger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' H; D.G. Hobbie, G; D.G. Hobbie, N; Vuyk van Nes Ltd, I; Vuyk van Nes Ltd (1987), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fls 10-12/truss, funnel-shaped, 60-80 × 60-80mm, 6-7-lobed, dark rosy crimson, with greenish yellow to green spotting. Lvs broadly ovate, 150-250 × 50-70mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub up to 4.0m high. May. (First published in *Dendroflora* no.24:55 (1987). Although registered with this parentage, Schmalscheidt (1989) states that Hobbie never used 'Direktor E. Hjelm' in his crosses, so this may be an error)

(a) **'Kirsten Flagstad'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; T.C. Thacker (1960) Fls vivid coppery orange

(a) **'Kirstin'** cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Purpurkissen' H; H. Hachmann (1988), G; H. Hachmann (1992), N; H. Hachmann (2000), I; H. Hachmann (2001), REG: G. Stück (2001) Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 50-58(-65)mm, with 5 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, inside vivid purplish red (57D) shaded vivid purplish red (57C), outside similarly coloured but paler on midveins; dorsal lobes slightly spotted deep purplish red (187D); stamens 7, filaments strong to light purplish pink (55B/C), anthers greyish reddish orange (176C); style light to pale purplish pink (55C/D), stigma deep purplish red (187D). Calyx 3-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144C), silvery hairy. Lvs ovate, 30 × 10-13mm, margins slightly recurved, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dark and slightly glossy green above. Low, broadly rounded shrub, 0.4 × 0.6m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (Standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY 0030648). First published in Hachmann cat., 2001)

(r) **'Kirsty'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *adenogynum* Adenophorum Group, grown from Rock no.59636 R; S.R. Clarke, N; R.N.S. Clarke, I; R.N.S. Clarke (1976), REG: R.N.S. Clarke (1976) Fls

12/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, 5-lobed, white, 'lip' of corolla and outside suffused strong purplish pink (63C); dorsal throat lightly spotted strong purplish red (63A). Calyx lobes red, reflexed, glandular hairy. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 110 × 30mm, dark green above, with a thick, plastered indumentum below. AM 1976

(a) '**Kisaragi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, white. Lvs more-or-less roundish. Syn: 'Sarashina'. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kisaragi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with purple markings. Indian

(a) '**Kisarazu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kohan-no-tsuki' × 'Matsunami' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75mm wide, with 6 rounded, well-spaced lobes, white, blushed very pale pink with a narrow, deep yellowish pink margin, occasionally striped pink. Satsuki

(a) '**Kisarazu-no-sokojiro**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with a vivid reddish orange border. Compact habit. Satsuki

(a) '**Kiska**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown H: J.J. Chisolm (1934), N: E.A. Merritt, L: E.A. Merritt (c 1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 55mm wide, rose bengal (25/1), with a darker blotch. Kurume

(r) '**Kismet**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Grenadier' (s) × 'Pygmalion' R: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, L: R. Henny (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red

(r) '**Kissena**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid L: S.B. Parsons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple

(a) '**Kisses**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Marshy Point Nursery, N: Marshy Point Nursery (pre 1995) Fls double, with very wavy-edged margins, pink. Upright shrub

(v) '**Kisses**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Tropic Glow' × *lochiae* × *macgregoriae* H: O.S. Blumhardt (1980), G: O.S. Blumhardt (1984), N: O.S. Blumhardt, L: O.S. Blumhardt (1987), REG: O.S. Blumhardt (1987) Fls 4-7/truss, 45 × 55mm, 5-lobed, tube light greenish yellow (6D), both inside and out, lobes deep yellowish pink (43C). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 35mm, light green, with minute scales; petioles deep red

(a) '**Kiss Me Again**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R: Carlson's Gardens, N: Carlson's Gardens, REG: Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, warm bright pink with an orange-yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(r) '**Kiss of Lemon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: K.I. Sifferman (pre 1988) Fls clear yellow. Lvs dark green, deeply veined. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Ki-syun**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *aureum* (s) × 'Crest' H: S. Sato (1986), G: S. Sato (1993), S: S. Sato (1993), N: K. Ono (1998), REG: K. Ono (1998) Fls 7-9/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 85 × 65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (1C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (1C) inside and out and with yellow-green dorsal spots. Calyx 2mm long, moderate orange (171D). Lvs broadly elliptic, 70 × 60mm, obtuse and apiculate at apex, mostly truncate below, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.25 × 0.4m in 11 years

(r) '**Kit**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Evening Glow' × 'Lord Roberts' H: M. Stockman (1972), G: M. Stockman (1980), N: M. Stockman, L: Greer Gardens, REG: M. Stockman (1991) Fls hose-in-hose, 9/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong red (53A/B) in bud, opening white, mottled very pale purple (69A), with strong red (53B) veins, longitudinal markings and spotting on upper lateral lobes and with prominent 53B to almost black spots over most of dorsal lobe; stamens 10-11, straight, unequal, greenish-yellow. Calyx 25mm long, light red fading to very light pink with a strong red (53C) centre, tips and spotting on two upper lobes near the apex. Pedicels 32mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 165 × 51mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark, dull green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, light green. Mid May-early June. Syn: 'Kit-E'

(a) '**Kita-no-otome**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *schlippenbachii* (s) × white fld *kaempferi* (as f. *latispalum*) × white fld *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* H: T. Saitou (1993), G: T. Saitou (1999), S: T. Saitou (1999), N: T. Saitou (1999), REG: T. Saitou (2001) Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, narrow funnel-campanulate, 45 × 40mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (43A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (43B), outside vivid reddish orange (43A), with a vivid red (46B) blotch. Calyx equalling and coloured as corolla. Lvs 50 × 20mm, flat, acuminate at apex, obtuse at base, matt green, hairs strong yellow-green (143C) at first, ageing to dark yellowish green (136B). Shrub 0.37 × 0.42m in 8 years. (Standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY 0030953))

(v) '**Kitchen Sink**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: USA? (pre 1993)

(r) '**Kit Collier**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Ilam Orange' × 'Ilam Canary' × 'Lemon Lodge' H: G. Collier (1972), G: G. Collier (1979), N: G. Collier, REG: G. Collier (1988) Fls 8-10/truss, funnel-shaped, 80-100 × 100-110mm, pale yellow-green (149D), throat light greenish yellow (5C). Calyx 2-10mm long (with uneven lobes), green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.5m in 16 years. Late October-November (New Zealand)

(r) '**Kit Corynton**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* × *maddenii* R: E.G.W.W. Harrison, N: E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG: E.G.W.W. Harrison (1971) Fls moderate yellow (163C), darkening to strong orange-

yellow (163B) at base of corolla. Calyx lobes centrally flushed deep yellowish pink (39B). PC 1971

(r) '**Kit-E**' (Syn. of 'Kit')

(r) '**Kitsap King**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Grenadier Group × *yakushimanum* H: A.P. Smith (1972), G: A.P. Smith (1980), N: A.P. Smith, I: A.P. Smith (1992), REG: A.P. Smith (1992) Fls 12-13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 84mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening greenish white (157D) with strong purplish pink (68B) edging on lobes (inside and out); stamens 8-10, 6mm long; style brilliant yellow-green (149C). Calyx 3mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs ovate, 102-127 × 51mm, convex, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with a felted indumentum below (deep tan at first, aging to cream). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid May-early June

(r) '**Kittatinny**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Golden Star' (s) × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) H: W.L. Rhein (1979), G: W.L. Rhein (1984), N: W.L. Rhein, REG: Am.Rh.Soc., Susquehanna Valley Chapter (1995) Fls 8-9/slightly lax, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (39C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11D) with a pale yellow (11C) throat and moderate yellowish pink (37C) highlights on the lobes; outside moderate yellowish pink (37C); stamens 14, curved, unequal; stigma brilliant yellowish green (140B). Calyx minute. Pedicels 38mm long, moderate reddish brown (174A) above, light yellow-green (145B) below. Lvs elliptic, 76-89 × 41-48mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull, moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 16-22mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 13 years. Mid May

(r) **Kittiwake Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *lutescens* (s) × *edgeworthii* R: J.C. Williams (1933), N: J.C. Williams, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Kitty**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: C.B. van Nes & Sons (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange. Kaempferi

(r) '**Kitty Cole**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* × white-flowered *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid H: T.H. Lowinsky, N: Sir James Horlick (1930), REG: Sir James Horlick (1962) Fls in strong trusses, rose. Lvs light green. Spreading habit. Early June

(a) '**Kiwi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: H.W. Motzkau (c 1968), N: Yoder Bros, I: Yoder Bros Fls single (Galle, 1985), semi-double (Yoder cat., 1973), vivid purplish red (57D). Calyx coloured as corolla, hose-in-hose. Lvs dark green. Early-midseason

(r) '**Kiwi**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: sport from 'Sappho' S: H. Kirchner (c 1975), N: H. Kirchner, I: H. Kirchner Fls similar to parent but with yellow, not blackish markings

(r) '**Kiwi Majic**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × Dido Group × 'Lem's Cameo' H: Jeffrey Elliott (1983), G: Jeffrey Elliott (1987), N: Jeffrey Elliott (1988), REG: Jeffrey Elliott (1988) Fls 13-14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, 7-lobed, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening light pink (49C), centre brilliant yellow (12B) fading to pale yellow (12D) at edges: over-all effect at a distance is yellowish pink (33C/D). Calyx 30mm long, deep pink (52B), spotted pale yellow (12D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 4 years. Mid October (New Zealand). (The spelling of Majic *sic* is deliberate)

(a) '**Kiyo-hime**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls 45mm wide, reddish orange

(a) '**Kiyo-taki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, marked with red stripes of varying width and with light red streaks; white, red and light red selfs also produced. Satsuki

(a) '**K.J.P.**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kongo' hybrid R: R.W. Pennington (pre 1976), N: R.W. Pennington Fls 100mm wide, rose pink, with a white edge; occasional stripes or selfs. Mid-late season

(r) '**Klassy's Pride**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriflorum* × *strigillosum* × Loderi Group × *thomsonii* H: B. Nelson (1963), G: C.G. Heller (1977), N: C.G. Heller, REG: C.G. Heller (1979) Fls up to 14/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A), with black dorsal spotting. Calyx 3mm long, strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 13 years. Late April

(a) '**Kleiner Prinz**' cv. Evergreen azalea: Kurume azalea (s) × 'Multiflorum' R: W. Nagel (1977), N: W. Nagel, I: W. Nagel (1999), REG: ICRA (2000) Fls pure red. Shrub 0.45m in 20 years

(r) '**Kleist**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine rose, with a yellow blotch

(a) '**Kleopatra**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ledikanense' × 'Hexe' R: J. Matouš (c 1964), N: J. Matouš Fls hose-in-hose, 40-55mm wide, solferino purple (26), with a conspicuous blotch of indian lake (826-826/2). Lvs ovate, dull spinach green (0960-0960/1). Syn: 'Alena'

(r) '**Kleopatra**' (Syn. of 'Berliner Liebe')

(r) '**Klickitat**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Kammer's Ruffles' (s) × 'Morna Belle' H: M. Stockman (1988), G: M. & H. Stockman (1993), N: H. Stockman, REG: M. & H. Stockman (1994) Fls 12-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (63B) with a large, deep red (185A) spot-

ted area on a nearly white ground (extending from throat onto dorsal lobe); stamens 10, straight, unequal; anthers prominent, creamy yellow. Calyx 3mm long, reddish beige. Pedicels 32mm long, beige. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 44mm, concave, acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy dark green above, hairless; petioles 16mm long, light brown. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early May

(a) **'Klokke Roeland'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *cumberlandense* (s) × *arborescens* H; L. de Clercq (1994), G; L. de Clercq (1997), N; L. de Clercq (2002), I; L. de Clercq (2002), REG; L. de Clercq (2002) Fls single, 5/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 45mm wide, with 5 more-or-less flat-edged lobes, soft yellow inside and out, with a large, yellow, dorsal blotch; stamens and style red, long-exserted; heliotrope-scented. Lvs obovate, 70 × 35mm long, margins flat, acute at apex and base, glossy green above. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 8 years. Early July-early August. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034916). Etymology: name of some bells in Ghent)

(a) **'Klondyke'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Exbury, N; Exbury, I; E. de Rothschild (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, vivid orange-yellow in bud, opening strong orange (24A), with an orange-yellow (23A) blotch. Shrub 3.0-4.0m. Knap Hill

(r) **'Kloster Kamp'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Marrakesch' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G; H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N; H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 14-18/tight, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 100mm, with 6-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening inside a mixture of salmon, yellow and cream, margins salmon pink, with rose pink veins; outside a mixture of salmon, pink and cream; a black/brown basal blotch and 3 dorsal lobes with brown-orange spots; scented. Calyx 12-16mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 120-200 × 40-60mm, margins slightly decurved, more-or-less rounded at apex and base, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 7 years. Late April-early May

(a) **'Klugianum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; A. Verschaffelt (1866), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange-red. Indian

(r) **'Kluis Sensation'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × un-named seedling R; A. Kluis (pre 1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 17-18/compact, globular truss, 45 × 45-50mm, funnel-shaped, more-or-less strong red (53C), with blackish brown dorsal spotting. Lvs 125 × 50mm, dark, dull green. Compact shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *HC 1970

(r) **'Kluis Triumph'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; A. Kluis (pre 1955), N; A. Kluis, I; A. Kluis, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 15-18/compact, domed truss, campanulate (expanded at the mouth, with tips recurved), 50 × 65m, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B), slightly lighter along midrib and in the throat, fairly extensively spotted on dorsal lobe. Lvs 180

× 55mm, dark, dull green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *HC 1968, *AM 1969, *FCC 1971

(r) **'Knaphill'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *campanulatum* I; L. de Rothschild (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lavender blue. AM 1925

(a) **'Knap Hill Apricot'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls apricot (moderate) yellow. Early-midseason. Knap Hill

(r) **'Knap Hill Dandy'** (Syn. of 'Dandy')

(a) **'Knap Hill Gog'** (Syn. of 'Gog')

(a) **'Knap Hill Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid orange. Late. Knap Hill

(a) **'Knap Hill Pink'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, 5-lobed, moderate purplish pink (62B), edged darker, with an orange-yellow blotch (21B). Lvs light glossy green. AM 1926, *AM 1950. Knap Hill

(a) **'Knap Hill Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep red. Late. Knap Hill

(a) **'Knaphill Rose'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Barthers Farm Nurseries (1978)

(a) **'Knap Hill Tangerine'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strong orange. Knap Hill

(a) **'Knap Hill White'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1925), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening white shaded very pale pink, fading to white. Midseason. AM 1926. Knap Hill

(a) **'Knap Hill Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls vivid yellow, tinged orange. Midseason. Knap Hill

(r) **'Knee High'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1980), N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg

(a) **'Knighthood'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; L. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1943), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very dark in bud, opening strong yellowish pink (40D), more orange on the dorsal lobe; long stamens. AM 1943. Knap Hill

(r) **'Knightianum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Knighthii**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Henderson & Co. (1852), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Henderson & Co. equated this with 'Phoeniceum Album'; they also listed the rhododendron 'Knighthii')

(r) '**Knighthii**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Société de Flore, Bruxelles (1838), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Knighthii Albicans**' cv. Parentage unknown L: E.F. André (1864), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, passing to white

(r) '**Knights Beauty**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Old Copper' × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: W. Elliott (1966), G: E.L. Knight (1979), N: E.L. Knight, I: E.L. Knight, REG: E.L. Knight (1981) Fls 11-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 105mm wide, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12), opening strong purplish pink (7.5RP 7/10) with a pale pink (2.5R 9/3) throat and edging of 2.5R 9/3; stripes of light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5) down centre of each lobe and strong red (5R 4/12) spotting on dorsal lobe and extending onto adjacent lobes; outside deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12); scented. Lvs narrowly obovate to oblanceolate, broadly acute at apex, oblique to rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 13 years. Late May

(r) '**Knights Favorite**' cv. Parentage unknown L: F. Jamin (c 1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant red

(r) '**Knights Orange Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tidbit' × 'Whitney's Orange' H: E.L. Knight (1965), G: E.L. Knight (1978), N: E.L. Knight, I: E.L. Knight, REG: E.L. Knight (1981) Fls 10-11/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light orange (5YR 8/7) in bud, opening moderate orange-yellow (7.5YR 8/8) with a narrow edge and stripes down centre of each lobe into the throat of strong yellowish pink (5R 7/9); outside moderate orange-yellow (7.5YR 8/8). Calyx 22mm long, inside strong yellowish pink (5R 7/9), outside moderate orange-yellow (7.5YR 8/8). Lvs elliptic, 75-95 × 45-50mm, flat, rounded at apex and base, hairless above, with a light tan indumentum below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 14 years. Late May

(r) '**Knights Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'J.H. van Nes' × 'Loderi King George' H: B.T. Briggs (1963), G: E.L. Knight (1970), N: E.L. Knight, I: E.L. Knight, REG: E.L. Knight (1981) Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 100mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (55B) with a pale purplish pink (62D) throat and a stripe down the centre of each lobe; pales with age; scented. Calyx minute, pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150-200 × 45-64mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 16 years. Late April

(r) '**Knockout**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Masterblend' (s) × 'Jennypoo' H: W.E. Delp, G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: ICRA (1999) Fls 21/truss, strong purplish red (63A, B, C) to light purplish pink

(63D) in bud, opening moderate, light and pale purplish pink (62B, C, D) with a blend of moderate purplish red (64A) and pale greenish yellow (13D) in the throat, and moderate purplish red (64A) dorsal spotting; anthers white. (First published in *Delp Hybrids Now Located*, Salley (1995))

(r) '**Knowle Brilliant**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Pygmalion' (s) × *venator* R: T.C. Thacker, N: T.C. Thacker, I: T.C. Thacker (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet

(a) '**Knowle Flame**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: T.C. Thacker (pre 1962), N: T.C. Thacker Fls bright salmon orange

(r) '**Knowle Gold**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.C. Thacker (pre 1960), N: T.C. Thacker Fls apricot, shaded flame

(r) '**Knowle Orange**' cv. Parentage unknown R: T.C. Thacker (pre 1960), N: T.C. Thacker Fls orange, pendulous

(r) '**Knowle Yellow**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* (s) × Letty Edwards Group R: T.C. Thacker, N: T.C. Thacker, I: T.C. Thacker (1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear yellow

(r) '**Knuksie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vicki Reine' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1997), N: M. & H. Stockman (1998), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1998) Fls 10-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes and an occasional, partially petaloid stamen, strong red (53D) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (75D), with broad margins of light to very light purple (75B-C); outside light to very light purple (75A-C). Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 35mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 9 years. Late April

(a) '**Knut Albus**' (Syn. of 'Madame de Waele')

(a) '**Knute**' (Syn. of 'Knut Erwen')

(a) '**Knute Erwin**' (Syn. of 'Knut Erwen')

(a) '**Knut Erwen**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Président Comte Oswald de Kerchove' × 'Professeur Wolters' × 'Paul Schâme' × 'Apollo' I: R. de Meyer (1934), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, strong red (53D), with wavy-edged lobes, and exerted style. Calyx normal, green. Late. Syn: 'Knute Erwin', 'Knute'. Indian

(a) '**Knut Erwen Orange**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Knut Erwen' I: P. Buyle (1971) Fls strong red (39A); otherwise similar to parent. Syn: 'Erhard Neuber'. Indian

(a) '**Knut Erwen Red**' (Syn. of 'Eroica')

(a) '**Koasabi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale mauve. Kurume (Galle, 1987, lists it as 'Ko-osobi')

(a) '**Kobai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, deep crimson. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kobai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Sanko-no-tsuki' × 'Yata-no-kagami' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with 6 rounded, overlapping lobes, deep pink, with distinct white blotches. Satsuki

(a) '**Kobold**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lilacinum' × 'Willy' × 'Mrs Carmichael' × 'Willy' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 2-4/truss, 50mm wide, between pomegranate red and brownish red (between strong red (53B) and dark red (187B)). Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(a) '**Kobold**' cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Harvest Moon' × 'Johann Sebastian Bach' R: C. Fleischmann, N: C. Fleischmann, I: C. Fleischmann (1970) Fls 65mm wide, pure orange, with strong ochre yellow marking on the dorsal lobe. Midseason-late

(a) '**Kocho**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c20mm wide, red, with long stamens. Satsuki

(a) '**Kocho-kirishima**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c20mm wide, red, with very long protruding stamens. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kocho-no-kawa**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, strong purplish red (63B), with a darker blotch. Very late. Spreading habit. Kurume

(a) '**Kocho-no-mai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but allied to Obtusum Group R: Japan (pre 1921), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Wilson says this is the Japanese name for 'Amoenum' (q. v.) but the plant introduced as 'Kocho-no-mai' to USA in 1919 by R. K. Beattie, is single, 40mm wide, vivid purple (32/2), with a faint, darker blotch. Syn: 'Butterfly Dance'. Kurume

(a) '**Kocho-zoroi**' (Syn. of 'Rhodoroides')

(a) '**Kodai-nishiki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, white. Kurume

(a) '**Ko-ei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blushed violet purple, with deeper coloured lines. Indian

(a) '**Koenig**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown (Used as a parent of 'Garden State Salmon'. Perhaps an error for 'König...') ?)

(a) '**Ko-fuji**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, dark, deep crimson, with reflexed lobes, resembling apricot blossom. Satsuki

(a) '**Kogane-nishiki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm

wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white, with a slight green blotch. Early. Satsuki

(a) '**Kogasane**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, deep rose pink to rose, with a deeper band of colour down centre of lobes; anthers the same colour. Kurume

(a) '**Kogen-man'yo**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double (anemone-centred), red. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kogen-no-hikari**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls with broad, wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional flecks of reddish orange, many edged with reddish orange. Satsuki

(a) '**Kogetsu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a white ground and deep wisteria purple spots and markings. Satsuki

(a) '**Kogetsu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Matsunami' × 'Tamaori-hime' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with broad, overlapping lobes, white, with flakes and sectors to borders of strong red; occasionally light pink with dark dots and a narrow white border. Variable low, spreading habit. Satsuki

(a) '**Kogome-tsutsuji**' (Syn. of 'Shiro-unzen')

(a) '**Kohama-unzen**' (Syn. of 'Tomoe-unzen')

(a) '**Kohan**' (Listed as a parent of 'Yakata-no-tsuki')

(a) '**Kohan-no-tsuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gyoko' × 'Seidai' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 5-6, wide, rounded lobes, white to very pale pink at centre, with a broad, reddish orange border. Satsuki

(a) '**Kohinoor**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Bridal Veil' × 'Azuma-no-hana' R: B.Y. Morrison, N: B.Y. Morrison, I: USDA (1948), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 1-3/truss, 75mm wide, white, with a chartreuse blotch and a few nopal red (near strong red (45A)) stripes and flakes. Shrub to 1.5m. Mid May. Glenn Dale

(r) '**Kohinoor**' (Syn. of 'Kohinur')

(r) '**Kohinur**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemeroides' hybrid × unknown R: T.J. Seidel, I: T.J. Seidel (1884), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery scarlet red, with a white eye; anthers golden. Syn: 'Kohinoor'

(a) '**Koho**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gobi-nishiki' × 'Takasa' R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75mm wide, white to very pale purplish pink, with flecks, small sectors and selfs of deep purplish pink. Satsuki

(a) '**Koho-no-hikari**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(r) '**Koichiro Wada**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *yakushmanum* N: Royal Horticultural

Society, L: Royal Horticultural Society (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/dense truss, campanulate, c55mm wide, appleblossom pink in bud, ageing to white after opening with faint speckling. Lvs c75mm long, very dark green above when mature but white felted above when young, with strongly revolute margins, lower surface thickly tomentose (tomentum white ageing to brown). Very dense shrub c1.4 × 2.2m in c30 years. FCC 1947 (Originally imported to UK by L. de Rothschild in 1934 from K. Wada (Japan))

(a) **'Koi-ko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, deep crimson. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Koi-uzen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, very deep purple. Lvs small. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Koji'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c50mm wide, deep purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Koji-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, white, with a green blotch and deep pink stripes and spots. Satsuki

(a) **'Koji-no-homare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Koji-no-odorikaraka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, vivid tomato red. Perhaps identical with 'Koran-yuki'? Syn: 'Ogi-no-odorikaraki'. Kurume

(a) **'Koji-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, with 5-7 rounded lobes, white, with a slight green blotch and various reddish purple markings. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Koka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kyokko-nishiki' × 'Madame Moreux' R: Japan (pre 1898), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 75-100mm wide, with widely spaced lobes, white, with occasional flakes, sectors (and some selfs) of deep pink, with light yellow-green spots in the throat. Satsuki

(a) **'Kokabenisibori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: listed as an *indicum* cultivar R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) (A parent of 'Syowa')

(r) **'Kokardia'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Humboldt' (s) × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' H: H. Hachmann (1957), G: H. Hachmann (1962), L: H. Hachmann (1978), REG: G. Stück (1983) Fls 12-17/truss, 40-45 × 55-60mm, 5-lobed, strong reddish purple (72C), marked dark red (59A), blotched dark red (187A). Calyx 2-5mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 90-110 × 35-45mm, woolly, hairy below. Shrub 1.5m

(a) **'Ko-kasan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, 20-30mm wide, deep crimson. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Koki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 45mm wide, with long, pointed lobes, pale light purple, with a slight stripe down centre of lobes. Early. Satsuki

(a) **'Ko-kin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls red, with c9, long, narrow lobes. Lvs also long and narrow. Satsuki (Said to be the same plant also known as 'Seigai' *q.v.*)

(a) **'Kokin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40mm wide, with rounded lobes, strong red. Satsuki

(a) **'Kokin-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with 5-6 overlapping lobes, white, with flakes, sectors (and some selfs) of moderate red and with yellow-green spots in the throat. Satsuki

(a) **'Kokinran'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 6-lobed, flesh pink, white in throat and with carmine spots. Kurume

(a) **'Kokinran'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Kokinsai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kinsai' R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls single, small, with narrow, well-spaced lobes ("spider type"), Galle, deep reddish orange. Lvs smaller than in 'Kinsai' and the plant slower-growing. Satsuki

(a) **'Kokin-shita'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but perhaps derived from 'Macrostemon' R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon orange. Late

(a) **'Kokkan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, banded wisteria purple, spotted darker purple. Satsuki

(a) **'Kokko-no-bi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Karafune' × 'Gyoko' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, very dark red. Satsuki

(r) **'Koko'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Scarlet King Group R: E.F. Stead, N: E.F. Stead, INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Kokoku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gumpo' × 'Fujinishiki' R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, white, with vivid red markings. Syn: 'Kow-koku'. Satsuki

(a) **'Kokonaye'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white or creamy, green at base, with a broad band of soft lilac pink on each lobe and chestnut spots. Kurume (Resembles 'Azuma-kagami' in shape and flower size; perhaps the same plant listed by Yokohama Nursery, 1939 as 'Koko-no-ye', with double purplish pink fls with a white centre)

(a) '**Kokonoe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1962), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single and double on same plant, c50mm wide, red. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kokonoe**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* R: Japan (pre 1985), N: Japan Fls double, pale reddish purple

(a) '**Kokonoe-nishiki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan Fls hose-in-hose, orange, streaked red. Satsuki (Crech, in the Ito translation, equates this present day cultivar with the older 'Kashuron')

(a) '**Koko-no-ye**' (See note under 'Kokonaye')

(a) '**Ko-kurenai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1962), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, red. Satsuki

(a) '**Ko-kurumi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1962), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, lobes with very irregular margins; buds like a shelled walnut. Tsutsuji

(a) '**Kokuryu**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) '**Kokusei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, greenish white, with fine reddish purple spots. Satsuki

(a) '**Kokyo-ko**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls 50mm wide, pale yellowish pink. Satsuki

(r) **Kola Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: Isabella Group (s) × Tally Ho Group H; L. de Rothschild (1938), L: E. de Rothschild (1947), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. June.

(a) '**Koli**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Schepens Kerstperel' × 'Rex' H: M. van Lancker (1967), G: J. Heursel, I: IOPG, Belgium (1979), REG: IOPG, Belgium (1981) Fls 6/truss, semi-double (average 2 stamens/fl.), 33 × 44mm, strong purplish red (58B), with almost white stripes of light purplish pink (63D). Calyx 3.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs broadly elliptic, 34 × 17mm. Low-growing shrub. Midseason. Indian

(a) '**Kolibri**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Coelestine White' (s) × 'Yodogawa' R: K. Müssig, N: K. Müssig, REG: ICRA (1996) Fls single, several/truss, small, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, white (155D), flushed paler than pale purplish pink (56D) within, with a conspicuous, strong purplish red (60B) dorsal blotch; anthers brown. Calyx normal. Lvs slightly obovate, mid green. Late

(r) '**Kölner Dom**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Guyens's Super Nova' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1993), G: H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N: H.J.A. Guyens (2001), L: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 20-25/rather loose, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 90mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, green in bud, opening inside a mixture of old

rose, salmon pink and orange, ageing to a mixture of salmon pink, pink and cream, outside a mixture of old rose, salmon pink and orange; green to brown spots on a salmon/yellow ground. Calyx 15-25mm long, cream yellow. Lvs oblanceolate, 120-190 × 35-65mm, margins upcurved (lvs boat-shaped), rounded at apex, acute at base, slightly glossy above, with silvery hairs when young. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 8 years. Early-mid May

(a) '**Komache-hime**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls light pink, with darker flecks. Lvs small, curled. Very compact shrub. Satsuki (Perhaps correctly 'Komachi-hime')

(a) '**Komachi**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1938), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, blush, deepening to rose lilac at lobe edges with a few chestnut spots and white anthers. Kurume

(a) '**Komachi-hime**' (See note under 'Komache-hime')

(a) '**Komachi-warai**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Izayoi' × 'Gobi-nishiki' R: Japan (1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white, with variable marking (some with sectors of suffused light purplish pink), to pink with white edges; stamens and pistil white. Satsuki

(a) '**Komadori**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 75-90mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional short, narrow stripes of light reddish purple. Satsuki

(a) '**Ko-mane**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1984), N: Japan Fls double, crimson. Satsuki (Mentioned by Crech in the Ito translation as an existing cultivar similar to 'Sene')

(a) '**Komanyo**' (Syn. of 'Balsaminiflorum')

(a) '**Komatsui**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kaempferi* R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a petaloid calyx, hose-in-hose, salmon red. Kaempferi

(a) '**Komei**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Tamaorihime' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded, wall-spaced lobes, white, variably marked in flakes or sectors (and some selfs) of deep pink; some light pink, with a darker blotch. Satsuki

(a) '**Komono-no-hikari**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) '**Komono-no-yuki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan. Satsuki

(a) '**Komo-kulshan**' cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Greer Gardens (1978) Fls single, 25mm wide, vivid purplish red (57B) at edges, paler in centre

(a) '**Ko-murasaki**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1962), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, deep purple. Satsuki

(a) **'Ko-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, purple. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Ko-murasaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls petaloid at centre, light rosolane purple/orchid pink. Kurume

(a) **'Kon-asagao'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, like a morning glory vine in shape, purple. Lvs rounded. Late-flowering. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Kongo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Chugai Nursery (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 50mm wide, white, marked purple or with purple margins. Satsuki

(a) **'Kongo-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with well-spaced, pointed lobes, white, variably marked with flakes and sectors (and some selfs) of deep pink, with white centres. Satsuki

(a) **'Kongow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls purple on white. Indian

(a) **'König Albert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Petzold (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure flesh carmine rose. Indian

(r) **'König Albert'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *grande* × 'Album Hybridum' L: Firma Seidel (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink. Lvs glossy green

(r) **'König Carl von Württemberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls carmine, spotted red, with a white margin

(r) **'König Carola Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* (s) × *ponticum* L: R. Veitch & Sons (1913), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lavender with a purple throat. Lvs large, dark glossy green (noted as an excellent foliage plant). (From the description this seems to be the plant exhibited by Luddecke in 1926 and listed by Hesse (1925/26), although the latter gave it as 'Königin Carola' and indicate an *argenteum* (i.e. *grande*) ancestry. It is possible that it is the plant originally known as 'Königin Carola' *q.v.*)

(r) **'Königdis Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × König Carola Group R: E.J.P. Magor (1913), N: E.J.P. Magor, L: E.J.P. Magor (1926), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8-lobed, lilac white with a crimson blotch at base, spotted olive green. (Sometimes seen as Koenigdis Group)

(r) **'Königin Carola'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *falconeri* × 'Album Hybridum' L: Firma Seidel (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, outside of tube and inner margins tinged pale lilac; dark violet spotting. (Parentage

has been claimed to be *grande* × 'Album Hybridum'. An 1896 Boskoop list also gives 'Königin Carola' as cream white. See also notes under König Carola Group)

(a) **'Königin Cleopatra'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Schulz (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with scarlet red dots and a greenish blotch. Indian (Perhaps the same plant listed by J. Verschaffelt in 1873 as 'Koningin Cleopatra')

(a) **'Königin Cleopatre Rouge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: L. Leroy (1897), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double. Indian

(a) **'Königin der Weissen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Schulz (1878), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, white, very big, lobes thin, slightly transparent. Late. Indian

(a) **'Königin Gunther'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Schulz (pre 1878), N: Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, red, with large violet red blotches. Syn: 'Koningin Gunther'. Indian (Listed by J. Linden, 1878/79 cat.)

(a) **'Königin Gunther'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Leroy (1889), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian (Perhaps an error for 'Königin Gunther')

(r) **'Königin Louise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × 'Molière' R: M. Koster & Sons (pre 1939), N: M. Koster & Sons, L: M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 10-17/tight, tall truss, 80-115mm wide, 5-6-lobed, white, with soft rose suffusion on the margins, outside tinted soft rose. Late May-early June

(a) **'Königin Louise von Preussen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Schulz (1874), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure rose with a beautiful blotch. Indian

(r) **'Königin-Mutter von Württemberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N: J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with carmine flecks and an unusual yellowish tone on opening (T. J. Seidel cat., 1885); other accounts, describing this as dark violet with brown spots, appear to be in error

(a) **'Königin Olga'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Schulz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, double, white with green spots. Indian

(a) **'Königin Olga von Württemberg'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, white. Indian (Perhaps the same plant also listed as 'Königin Olga')

(r) **'Königin Olga von Württemberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N: J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with dark carmine spots

(r) **'Königin von Holland'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid R: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), N: J.B. Müller, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls flesh pink, banded white; spotted

(r) **'König Ludwig'** cv. Parentage unknown **R**: J.P. Scheidecker (c 1881), **N**: J.P. Scheidecker, **INC**: ICRA (1958) (Similar to 'Comet' and 'Sesterianum')

(a) **'Königstein'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kiusianum* hybrid **R**: VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt (pre 1980), **N**: VEG Saatzucht Zierpflanzen Erfurt Fls lilac; filaments red, anthers black

(r) **'König Wilhelm von Württemberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Alstroemerioides' hybrid **R**: J.B. Müller (pre 1870), **N**: J.B. Müller, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a white centre; the whole of the flower with dark spots

(a) **'Koning Albert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Haerens & Wille (1912), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls double, rose (like 'Marie-Antoinette' but slightly darker). Indian

(a) **'Koning Albert'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: A. Steyaert (1934), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep red. Indian

(a) **'Koning Canteclae'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: A. Haerens (1936), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls small, double, deep red, 'Hexe'-shaped. The colour resembles that of 'Eclairer'. Indian

(r) **'Königen Louise'** (An error for 'Königin Louise')

(a) **'Koning Fouad'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: J. Haerens (1929), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls double, with wavy-edged lobes, red. Indian

(a) **'Königin Astrid'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Madame P.B. van Acker' × unknown **I**: R. van Acker (1936), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls double, red. Indian

(a) **'Königin Cleopatra'** (See note under 'Königin Cleopatra')

(a) **'Königin Elisabeth'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**: Haerens & Wille (1910), **INC**: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Königin Emma'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **I**: K. Wezelenburg & Son, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, light orange-yellow (21D) to strong orange (25C), suffused yellowish pink (38A), with a strong orange blotch. Midseason. Syn: 'Doctor Nolans', 'W.H. Nolens', 'Monseigneur Doctor W.H. Nolens'. Mollis (Sometimes listed in the translated form 'Queen Emma' or incorrectly as 'Königin Emma'. Some sources indicate this was raised by Vuyk & Son, introduced by P.L. Binken in c1940/41)

(a) **'Königin Gunther'** (Syn. of 'Königin Gunther')

(r) **'Königin Louise'** (An error for 'Königin Louise')

(a) **'Königin Sophia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Belgium (pre 1909), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 50mm wide, strong pink (52D), with vivid yellow blotch. Mollis (Sometimes listed in the translated form 'Queen Sophia' or incorrectly as 'Königin Sophia')

(a) **'Königin Wilhelmina'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* **I**: Ottolander & Hoofman (1896), **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, moderate orange, with a moderate red blotch. Midseason. Mollis (Sometimes listed in the translated form 'Queen Wilhelmina' or incorrectly as 'Königin Wilhelmina')

(a) **'Königin Wilhelmina'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Vuyk van Nes (pre 1941), **N**: Vuyk van Nes, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls vivid red (45B), with a strong red (46A) blotch. Shrub to 1.0m. Midseason. Vuykiana

(a) **'Kono'** (Listed as a parent of 'Kinpo-nishiki')

(a) **'Konohana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1978), **N**: Japan Fls single, up to 35mm wide, deep yellowish pink, with a darker purplish blotch. Kurume

(r) **'Konsonanz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Perlina' **H**: H. Hachmann (1977), **G**: H. Hachmann (1983), **N**: H. Hachmann (1990), **I**: H. Hachmann (1992), **REG**: G. Stück (1994) Fls 14-15/fairly compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 75-95mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish pink (73A/B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (73C), shading to very pale purple (73D) in throat, edges strong purplish pink (73B) inside and out; outside light purplish pink (73C), midveins deep purplish pink (73A); dorsal lobe with conspicuous spotting of dark red (183A/B) extending onto adjacent lobes; stamens 10; style greenish. Calyx 1mm long, strong purplish pink (73B). Lvs broadly ovate, 95-145 × 60-75mm, matt and dark green above, flat, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late May-early June. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1993/1994)

(r) **'Kontiki'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Kontiki')

(r) **'Kool'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Gladsgay Gardens' (s) × 'Carolyn Grace' **H**: M.J. Whitman (1995), **G**: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), **N**: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001), **REG**: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001) Fls 17-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (70A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (78D), streaked strong reddish purple (78B) along sides of dorsal lobes, with bronze spots on dorsal lobe, and a butterfly-shaped marking at base; outside light purple (78C) with vivid reddish purple (74B) veining. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, margins slightly wavy, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 6 years. Early May

(a) **'Koraini'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**: Japan (pre 1929), **N**: Japan, **INC**: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 30mm wide, spiraea red (025), with a darker blotch. Midseason. Kurume

- (a) **'Koraku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls medium-sized, 55mm wide, bright purple, banded pink, throat white. Shrub 0.9m (1958 Register); fls 65-75mm wide, white, with a broad, deep purplish pink border and overlapping, wavy-edged lobes (Galle, 1987). Satsuki
- (a) **'Koran-yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1922), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, vivid orange-red. AM 1922. Kurume (Perhaps identical to 'Kojo-no-odorikaraka'; sometimes seen as 'Korang-yuki'; see also note under 'Kuran-yuki')
- (r) **'Kordus Orchid'** (Syn. of 'Orchid Corsage')
- (r) **'Kordus Salmon'** (Syn. of 'For Pete's Sake')
- (r) **'Kordus White'** (Syn. of 'Wynterset White')
- (a) **'Korin'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Osakazuki' R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls with star-shaped, pointed lobes, 40-50mm wide, deep pink. Satsuki
- (r) **'Körner P'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with lilac margins and olive green spots
- (a) **'Korokoshima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (1963), N: Japan Fls c100mm wide, purplish red. (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)
- (a) **'Koromo-shikibu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, possibly a *macropetalum* hybrid R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, with very deeply divided corollas, 65mm wide, the lobes 40 × 13mm, light purplish pink, with darker tips and spots at base. (Often listed as a Kurume)
- (a) **'Koryu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Meikyo' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with narrowly spaced lobes, strong yellowish pink, with occasional darker stripes, to light pink with a white margin. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kosan'** (See under 'Kozan' (Satsuki))
- (a) **'Kosciusko'** cv. Parentage unknown R: M.E. Greentree (pre 1987), N: M.E. Greentree Fls semi-double, white
- (a) **'Kosei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with 6-9 thick lobes, white, sanded light red, marked and spotted dark red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Ko-shibori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, streaked red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Koshiji-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1988), N: Japan Fls single, with 6 overlapping, smooth-edged lobes, white with a green throat and occasional salmon streaks, to white, heavily suffused salmon pink at edges; virtually unspotted or with purplish red spots over 2 dorsal lobes. Satsuki
- (a) **'Ko-shikibu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, wisteria purple. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Koshikibu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1929), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, white throat, pale pink margin. Kurume
- (a) **'Koshin'** (Syn. of 'Miyoshino')
- (a) **'Koshi-nami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c50mm wide, crimson, with a shorter irregularly-lobed skirt-like structure between calyx and corolla. Satsuki
- (a) **'Koshi-no-nami'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Suis' × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 100-115mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged, rounded, overlapping lobes, white, with speckles and stripes of vivid purplish red, sometimes with a slight purplish pink blotch. Lvs small. Satsuki
- (a) **'Koshi-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Kikoshi' R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with well-spaced, pointed lobes, pale to moderate pink in centre, with vivid yellowish pink-tipped margins; some with a white centre and moderate yellowish pink margins. Spreading habit. Satsuki
- (a) **'Koshitisibu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. Kurume
- (a) **'Koshoku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, very deep crimson. Syn: 'Yugiri', 'Momi-kurenai'. Satsuki
- (a) **'Koshuku-no-aki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1987), N: Japan Fls semi-double, 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, deep pink, with occasional white centres. Compact habit. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kosmos'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling of unknown parentage R: K. Glaser (pre 1985), N: K. Glaser Fls double, few/truss, open funnel-shaped, centre of inner lobes vivid purplish red (66B), margins 66A, outer lobes 66B all over, throat 66B; a few spots of strong purplish red (60B) on the dorsal lobe. Calyx normal. Lvs broadly elliptic, dark green above, mid green below. Early-midseason
- (a) **Kosterianum Group** gp Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* N: Schneider (1911), INC: ICRA (1958). Mollis (Derived from the botanical epithet covering all hybrids between *molle* subsp. *molle* and *molle* subsp. *japonicum*)
- (a) **'Koster's Blotched'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* L: M. Koster & Sons (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls a striking apricot yellow, with an enormous, dark blotch covering the dorsal lobe. Mollis

- (a) **'Koster's Brilliant'** (Syn. of 'Koster's Brilliant Red')
- (a) **'Koster's Brilliant Red'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1918), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 65mm wide, moderate reddish orange, with orange spots. Midseason. Syn: 'Brilliant Red', 'Koster's Brilliant'. Mollis (Consists of more than one clone as it is regularly propagated by seed)
- (r) **'Koster's Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* hybrid H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), S; P.M. Koster, N; S.A. Everitt (pre 1978) Fls rose pink. Syn: 'Peter Koster'
- (r) **'Koster's Cream'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid R; M. Koster & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, sulphur or creamy yellow, with a green blotch. Compact shrub to 1.2m
- (a) **'Koster's Deep Brilliant'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Koster's Brilliant Red' R; M. Koster & Sons, N; M. Koster & Sons, I; M. Koster & Sons (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls brilliant deep red. Mollis
- (a) **'Koster's Orange'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, orange. Mollis (Probably consists of more than one clone)
- (a) **'Koster's Yellow'** cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; M. Koster & Sons (1920), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 80mm wide, strong orange-yellow, with an orange blotch. Midseason. Mollis (Probably consists of more than one clone)
- (a) **'Kosui'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, with well-spaced lobes, white, with light yellow-green dots in the blotch and occasional strong pink flakes. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kosui-no-homare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kotara Golden Jubilee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Australia (1984) Fls double, purplish red
- (a) **'Ko-teki'** (Syn. of 'Karin')
- (a) **'Koten'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, with rounded, well-spaced lobes, white, with a green blotch. Early. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kotobuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1952), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 65mm wide (Galle, 1987) 70-80mm wide (1958 Register), white, variably marked or edged with strong to deep purplish pink, some solids selfs, some purplish pink with faint white edges; occasionally with an irregular lobe. Compact shrub to 0.75m. Satsuki (Galle (1987) lists an Hirado Satsuki of this name which may or may not be the same plant)
- (a) **'Kotobuki-hime'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Shinsen' × 'Kotobuki' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with rounded lobes, white, with occasional red stripes and selfs of deep pink to strong red, some with white margins. Low, spreading habit. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kotobuki-no-izumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, with rounded, overlapping lobes, white, with a slight light brown blotch. Early. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kotobuki-no-sono'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kotobuki' R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65-75mm wide, with broad lobes, white, with flakes and selfs of strong purplish pink, occasionally bordered. Satsuki
- (a) **'Ko-tsubaki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose or double hose-in-hose (3-layered) or single, with petaloid stamens or anemone-centred doubles, a bit more purple than pink. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kotsubo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, rose. Kurume
- (r) **'Kotuku'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *maddenii* N; Dunedin Rhododendron Group, REG: Dunedin Rhododendron Group (1991) Fls 4/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 75-80 × 80-90mm, 5-6-lobed, white, flushed strong purplish red (54A) in bud; outside flushed strong yellow-green (144C) at base and deep purplish pink (54B) on lobes, inside with a brilliant yellow (12B) throat. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs more-or-less oblanceolate, 80-90 × 25-30mm; small brown scales on petioles and stems. Shrub 4.0m or more high. Late October-mid November (New Zealand). (At one time known under the unacceptable name 'Virginalis'. Selected at the Dunedin Botanic Garden and distributed by R.W. Balch at 1966 New Zealand Rhododendron Association Conference, Dunedin)
- (r) **'Kotuku'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *simiarum* (s) × *yakushimanum* H; A.E. Kehr, G; A.E. Kehr, N; O.S. Blumhardt, I; O.S. Blumhardt (c 1992) Fls 12/truss, 40 × 35mm, 5-lobed, white, with a flare of purple spots. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs obovate-elliptic, 80 × 30mm, with a silver indumentum below ageing to fawn. Small, compact shrub
- (a) **'Kow-how'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Chugai Nursery Co. (1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, splashed purple. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kow-ka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson on white. Indian
- (a) **'Kow-koku'** (Syn. of 'Kokoku')
- (a) **'Kowkow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1958), N; Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson and blush on white. Indian

(a) **'Koya-kurenai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, c30mm wide, intense crimson. Foliage small and dense. Satsuki

(a) **'Koyo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls with broad, wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, pale pink, with strong purple stripes and sectors, or without stripes. Satsuki

(a) **'Ko-zakura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, light red, tinted darker, of cherry blossom shape. Tsutsuji

(a) **'Kozan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1955), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls small, mottled colours, banded light yellow (1958 Register as 'Kosan'); 25-40mm wide, with small, well-spaced lobes, very pale pink to off-white. Slow-growing, bushy habit (Galle, 1987). Satsuki

(a) **'Kozan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls light yellowish pink (36C). Shrub more-or-less prostrate. Indian (See also 'Kozan' (Satsuki) which may be the same plant)

(a) **'Kozan-no-hikari'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Kozan' R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls star-shaped (with narrow, strap-like lobes), 50mm wide, light pink. Satsuki

(a) **'Kozan-no-homare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Kozan' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with well-spaced lobes, pale pink, with an occasional stripe and wide sector of deep pink; very variable. Lvs small. Low, spreading habit. Satsuki

(a) **'Kozan-no-tsuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Kozan' × 'Matsunami' R: Japan (pre 1979), N: Japan Fls 40-50mm wide, with small, rounded lobes, light pink, with deeper pink stripes; some pink selfs. Slow-growing. Satsuki

(a) **'Ko-zarashi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Ito (1692), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, crimson. Satsuki

(a) **'Krajka'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Adventglöckchen' × 'Alfa' R: J. Šesták (c 1968), N: J. Šesták Fls single, 55-60mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, bright pink with a pronounced green eye. Lvs elliptic, dark green with a bluish shade

(a) **'Krakatoa'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery red. Knap Hill

(r) **'Kralingen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* seedling × unknown H: D.G. Hobbie (c 1975), G: D.G. Hobbie (1986), N: J.R.P. van Hoey Smith, I: Firma C. Esveld (1992), REG: Royal Boskoop Hort. Soc. (1990) Fls 8-11/truss, campanulate, 50mm wide, 5-lobed, light yellow, with a small crimson blotch. Calyx green. Lvs broadly ovate, 120-150 × 70-100mm, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 15-20 years. June

(r) **'Kriemhild'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *wardii* × 'Alice Stree' (s) × 'Mareike' H: H. Hachmann (1977), G: H. Hachmann (1983), N: H. Hachmann (1985), I: H. Hachmann (1995), REG: G. Stück (1995) Fls 8-10/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 85mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, cream/rose in bud, opening cream/yellowish inside and out; dorsal lobe with numerous spots, greenish brown at first, ageing to chocolate. Lvs broadly elliptic, 85-115 × 38-65mm, slightly wavy-edged, cordate at base, obtuse at apex, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years, of compact, rounded habit. May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(a) **'Krishna'** cv. Parentage unknown L: UK (1988)

(r) **'Kristen Marie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Chionoides' × 'Graf Zeppelin' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1968), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1989) Fls 15-16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped (with deep sinuses), 44 × 57mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds white, tipped strong purplish red (63B), opening white, edged 63B and with a vivid yellow (9A), spotted dorsal flare. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 140-152 × 44mm, convex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 20 years. Late May. (First published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 42 (2): 64 (1988))

(r) **'Kristin'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × Bow Bells Group R: R.M. Bovee (pre 1955), N: Bovees Nursery, I: Bovees Nursery (c 1973), REG: Bovees Nursery (1975) Fls 13-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (7.5RP 4/11) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (7.5RP 9/2), with faint red spotting; outside with strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12) striping. Calyx minute, red. Lvs broadly elliptic, 125 × 50mm, dark green, with slight light brownish green indumentum. New growth reddish light grey. Shrub 0.5 × 1.1m in c20 years. Early-mid May

(r) **'Kristina'** (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Kristina')

(r) **'Kristin Arblaster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Inca Gold' × *yakushimanum*) × Goldfort Group (s) × *williamsianum* × 'Lem's Goal' H: G. Arblaster (c 1983), G: G. Arblaster (1987), N: Mrs J. Arblaster (2001), REG: Mrs J. Arblaster (2001) Fls 12-14/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 85 × 125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening inside deep pink (47D), flushed light orange/light yellowish pink (29B/C); outside deep yellowish pink (43C), fading to strong yellowish pink (43D) at edges; with black-red markings (shading to dark red near edges) over nearly the whole of dorsal lobes and over half of lateral and ventral lobes. Calyx 20-50mm long, coloured as corolla but with fewer markings. Lvs oblong to oblanceolate, 130 × 60mm, margins slightly decurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.7m in 10 years. July-early August. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0030840). Named for registrant's grandchild)

- (r) **'Kronebergianum'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection or hybrid of *arboresum* L; E.F. André (1864), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white, spotted brown
- (a) **'Kronentor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ambrosianum' × 'Holzhausen' R; Lux, N; Lux (1980) Fls semi-double, vivid reddish orange (41A), with darker markings
- (r) **'Kronprinzessin Cecilie'** cv. Parentage unknown R; T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1909), N; T.J.R. Seidel, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls intense light red
- (a) **'Kronprinzessin Victoria'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Schulz (1886), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, deep rose. Indian
- (a) **'Kronprinz Fr. Wilhelm von Preussen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Schulz (1895), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, bright orange-red. Indian (Probably the same plant listed by A. van Geert, 1878)
- (a) **'Krugerrand'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; E. de Rothschild (1970s), S; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG; E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single, tubular funnel-shaped (more-or-less flat-faced), 60 × 70mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (179B) in bud (with brilliant yellow-green (154C) ribs), opening strong orange-yellow (22A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) flare; outside strong yellowish pink (32D); corolla with a blistered and deeply ribbed texture; stamens and style similarly coloured. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 45mm. May. (Solent Group)
- (r) **'KSW'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × Walloper Group H; H. Lem (pre 1976) Fls pink, with orange tones. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (r) **'Kubla Khan'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' × 'Goldsworth Orange' H; L.E. Brandt (1950), G; L.E. Brandt, N; L.E. Brandt (1960), REG; L.E. Brandt (1961) Fls 11/truss, 115mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, edges mandarin red (17/2) fading to fire red (15/3) and with a very large blotch of currant red (821) extending into rays of spots of the same colour. Calyx 70mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, mandarin red (17/2) with rays of spots and blotches reaching to the currant red (821) edges. Lvs 150 × 65mm, yellowish green. Shrub c1.0m
- (a) **'Kuchiba'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, in dense clusters, c60mm wide, yellow. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Kuchiba-kirishima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, c40mm wide, light persimmon orange. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Kuchibeni'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, with darker margins; becomes greenish in summer. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Kujaku-no-mai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki
- (r) **'Kullervo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × *yakushimanum* R; M. Uosukainen, N; M. Uosukainen, I; M. Uosukainen (1992) Fls pinkish white, ageing to pure white. Lvs and shoots hairy. Shrub 1.2m. Exceptionally hardy
- (r) **'Kulu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a natural hybrid of *vernicosum*, grown from Rock 18139 R; J.B. Gable, N; Gable Study Group, I; J.B. Gable (c 1958), REG; C. Gable (1979) Fls 7-10/truss, 50mm wide, open funnel-shaped, 90-100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (49A) in bud, opening light pink (49C), blending to pale pink (49D) in the throat, with an indistinct, strong pink (49A), dorsal blotch; outside strong pink (49A). Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A), hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in c20 years. Early May. Syn: "Gable's Selection no.2"; "Rock 18139-2"
- (a) **'Kumagai-yodogawa'** (Syn. of 'Oмурasaki')
- (a) **'Kumagaya'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1938), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls beautifully shaped, pale flame red with red anthers. Calyx prominent. Kurume
- (a) **'Kumano'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1979), N; Japan Fls 65mm wide, red. Satsuki
- (a) **'Kuma-no-himo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Camellia Lodge Nursery (1980) Fls hose-in-hose, carmine. Kurume (Listed as 'Kumano Hino' by Galle, 1987)
- (a) **'Kumiko'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from Aronense Group R; W. Arends (pre 1960) Fls deep purplish pink (61D), with a slight blotch of deep purplish pink (61B). Syn: 'Geisha Lachskarmin' (Aronense Group)
- (a) **'Kumo-asobe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan, N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls deep violet or light violet. Indian
- (a) **'Kumogiri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 40mm wide, strong red (41B), with darker spots. Kurume
- (a) **'Kumoi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Ito (1692), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, red. Tsutsuji
- (a) **'Kumoi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1920), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, carmine, with a paler throat. Kurume
- (a) **'Kumoi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, single, white, spotted, striped and marked deep purple. Satsuki

(a) **'Kumoidori'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1939), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958). Kurume

(a) **'Kumo-no-homare'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls deep pink. Kurume

(a) **'Kumo-no-ito'** (Syn. of 'Suga-no-ito')

(a) **'Kumo-no-ue'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1964), N: Japan Fls 100mm wide, deep purplish pink. Satsuki (Raised on Hirado Island. Not apparently the same plant listed as 'Kumo-no-uye')

(a) **'Kumo-no-uye'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, orange-red, with a purple blotch. Syn: 'Salmon Prince'; Wilson no.29. Kurume (Galle (1987) also reports a hose-in-hose, red-flowered plant under this name)

(v) **'Kundasan'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *brookeanum* G: E.F. Allen (c 1968), N: E.F. Allen, REG: E.F. Allen (1987) Fls 6-15/truss, c85 × 80mm, funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, strong reddish orange, with a light yellow throat. Lvs oblong to oblong-lanceolate, 120-250 × 35-80mm; young lvs scaly, older lvs obscurely pitted. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m. December to February. Flower colour identical to 'Kinabalu Mandarin', but plant is of superior habit and more cold tolerant. (Collected by E.F. Allen as a small seedling in 1966 on Mount Kinabalu (Sabah) at c 5,000ft)

(r) **'Kung Fu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H: W.L. Tolstead (1980), G: W.L. Tolstead, N: W.L. Tolstead, REG: W.L. Tolstead (1995) Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink, with a light bronze blotch on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Early May. (Derived from *catawbiensis fortunei* crosses, perhaps with admixture of other species)

(a) **'Kunigunde Emmel'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Gebr Mardner (1895), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, salmon rose with a white edge. Indian

(a) **'Kunimitsu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1978), N: Japan Fls hose-in-hose to semi-double, up to 35-40mm wide, strong purplish red (7.5RP 5/12 - 7.5RP 4/11), with white centres; some stamens petaloid. Kurume

(a) **'Kuni-no-megumi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Hakata-shiro' R: Japan, N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with crimson variegations on a white ground. Satsuki

(r) **'Kunming'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *rupicola* var. *chryseum* × *minus* Carolinianum Group (white form) H: D.G. Leach (1974), G: D.G. Leach, N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1978), REG: D.G. Leach (1981) Fls 9-10/bud, up to 34/multiple bud cluster, broadly funnel-

shaped, 20 × 25mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, open pale greenish yellow (10C) with light yellow (10D) midribs, edges of corollas soon age to moderate pink (35D) with sparse dorsal spotting of light greenish yellow (8C). Calyx c5mm long, pale greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 13mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy, moderate olive green (147A) above, with large, closely spaced, clear to golden brown scales above and below. Stems densely scaly. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 5 years. Early May

(a) **'Kunpu'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1975), N: Japan Fls 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pale to light purplish pink. Erect habit. Satsuki

(r) **'Kunz'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiensis* hybrid R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls fiery carmine red, with little spotting

(r) **'Kupferberg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, possibly a derivative of *viscidifolium* × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* I: J. Wieting (1996), REG: ICRA (1996) Fls 10-12/broadly rounded truss, campanulate, 40-50mm wide, pure orange-yellow, with very faint, yellow-brown dorsal spots. Shrub 1.7m tall in c10-14 years. (Found by U. Genzel in a Sauerländer garden. First published in W. Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part II (1930-1990), second edition (1991))

(a) **'Kurai-no-himo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, carmine. Syn: 'Carmine Queen'; Wilson no.40. Kurume (Probably the plant seen listed as 'Carman Queen' and 'Carmen Queen')

(a) **'Kuran-yuki'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1958), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls scarlet. (Perhaps the same plant listed as 'Koran-yuki')

(a) **'Kure-no-yuki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1918), N: Japan, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, white, with a violet red blotch, tinged cream in throat. AM 1952 Syn: 'Snowflake'; Wilson no.2. Kurume (The above description is essentially from Lee (1958); the plant grown at RHS, Wisley and awarded in 1952 was described as white with a yellowish green blotch)

(a) **'Kuroi-wahaku'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *kiusianum* L: Miyami-en Nursery (1976) Fls small

(a) **'Kurokojima'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1976), N: Japan Fls greyish reddish purple. Satsuki (Raised on Hirado Island, Japan)

(v) **'Kurt Herbert Adler'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* var. *phaeopeplum* × *lochiae* H: T. Lelliott, G: Strybing Arboretum, N: Strybing Arboretum, I: Strybing Arboretum (1974), REG: Strybing Arboretum (1974) Fls 7-8/flat truss, narrow tubular funnel-shaped, 5(-6) lobed, 70 × 40mm, mandarin red (17/3), deeper (17/1) in the throat; strongly carnation-

scented. Calyx minute, with narrow lobes, beige. Lvs broadly elliptic, 80 × 50mm, glossy, bright green and slightly bullate above, brown scaly below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 6 years. New growth covered in orange-brown scales. February-September

(a) **'Kurui-jishi'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1984), N; Japan. Satsuki (A present day cultivar similar to 'Uranami' according to Creech in the Ito translation)

(a) **Kurumanthum Group** gp Evergreen azalea: derivatives of Kurume × Indian (Macranthum) azaleas R; K. Wada (pre 1958), N; K. Wada

(a) **'Kurume Blood Red'** (Syn. of 'Sakata Red')

(a) **'Kurume Pink'** (Syn. of 'Esmeralda')

(a) **'Kurume Red'** (Syn. of 'Sakata Red')

(a) **'Kurume White'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. Kurume

(a) **'Kusudama'** cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Shinno-no-tsuki' R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 65-70mm wide, with broad, rounded lobes, pale pink, variably spotted and flaked deep pink to moderate red (sanded snake-eye-like spotting (1958 Register)); some selfs, some with white centres. Shrub to 0.75m. Satsuki

(a) **'Kusutaihai'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1975), N; Japan. Satsuki

(a) **'Kwahow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Chugai Nursery Co. (1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear white, subtended purple. Satsuki (Equated with 'Kaho' by Galle, 1987)

(a) **'Kwai'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown G; E. de Rothschild (1970s), S; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; Exbury Enterprises (1997), REG; E. de Rothschild (1997) Fls single, 9-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening flat-faced), 54 × 59mm, 5-lobed (the two basal lobes strongly divergent), brilliant yellow (13B), with a strong orange-yellow (17A) dorsal flare; outside of tube is light yellow-green (145C), with flushes of brilliant orange (29A). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate/elliptic, 70 × 32mm. May. (Solent Group)

(a) **'Kwazan-jima'** (Japanese name for scarlet-flowered plants of *scabrum* (= *f. coccineum* Wilson))

(a) **'Kwo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Holly Heath Nursery (1978) Fls pale pink, with a lighter throat. Satsuki (Possibly an error for 'Kokoku' (Galle, 1987))

(r) **'Kyla King'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown H; S.M. King (1970), G; S.M. King, N; S.M. King, I; S.M. King, REG; S.M. King (1984) Fls in tight trusses, pale pink, with red spots in the throat. Lvs glossy green. Habit as in female parent

(r) **'Kyochō'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* hybrid R; K. Wada (pre 1981)

(a) **'Kyokko-nishiki'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1955), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, striped deep red, edges paler. Satsuki

(a) **'Kyo-no-tsumibana'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 25mm wide, rose red to tyrian rose. Kurume (Galle (1987) gives it as 40mm wide, vivid red to vivid purplish red)

(a) **'Kyoto'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1985), N; unknown Fls red. Indian

(r) **'Kyoto Coral'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Nereid Group × Tally Ho Group: exact combination not known H; Mrs B.I. Jordan (1963), G; Mrs B.I. Jordan (1974), N; Mrs B.I. Jordan, I; Mrs B.I. Jordan (1976), REG; Mrs B.I. Jordan (1977) Fls 11-13/domed truss (somewhat open and flattened), open funnel-shaped, 75 × 90-115mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside deep yellowish pink to deep pink (47C-D), throat vivid red (45C); outside with streaks of vivid red (46C or 45C). Calyx 13-20mm long, waxy, hairy, strong red (46A) at base. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 108-125 × 40-50mm, acute and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, with a light covering of reddish brown hairs below, hairless above. New growth with red bracts. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 13 years. Late May-early June

(a) **'Kyri'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; K. Müssig (pre 1996), N; K. Müssig, REG; ICRA (1996) Fls single, of rather rounded form, with overlapping lobes, white, with a slight yellowish green dorsal blotch

(a) **'Kyu-miyagimo'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Japan (pre 1929), N; Japan, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, hose-in-hose, 30mm wide, deep rose pink. Kurume

(a) **'Kyushu'** (Given as the parent of 'Kikoshi'; in Galle (1987). Perhaps an error for the Kyushu azalea = *R. kiusianum*)

(r) **'Kyushu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: wild-origin selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* on Kyushu L; Greer Gardens (1983) Lvs relatively large.

(r) **'La Bar's Red'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* N; La Bar's Nursery, I; La Bar's Nursery (pre 1972) Fls red. (Collected from the wild in mountains of North Carolina, USA)

(r) **'La Bar's White'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection of *catawbiense*, or a natural hybrid N; La Bar's Nursery (1959), I; La Bar's Nursery, REG; La Bar's Nursery (1961) Resembles *catawbiense* except that the flowers are white in bud, opening white with yellow-green markings in the throat. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. (Found wild near Nallen, West Virginia, USA in c1942)

(a) '**Labe**' cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Amoenum' × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* **R**; B. Kavka et al. (c 1970), **N**; B. Kavka et al. Fls 2-4/flat globose truss, c40mm wide, pink in bud (25-25/1), opening pink (25/1), with an inconspicuous, dull brownish blotch (00823/3). Lvs oblong-ovate, 19 × 8mm, dull green (0960). Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m

(r) '**La Belle**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *ciliatum* × 'Forsterianum' **R**; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1887), **N**; J. Veitch & Sons, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 75-90mm wide, white, with a small, pale yellow-green blotch at base of dorsal lobe. FCC 1887

(a) '**La Belle Hélène**' cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Glacier' (s) × 'Lady Louise' **H**; R.D. Gartrell (1961), **G**; R.D. Gartrell, **N**; R.D. Gartrell, **I**; R.D. Gartrell, **REG**; R.D. Gartrell (1983) Fls 1-2/truss, 42 × 75mm, flat saucer-shaped, 5-lobed, throat white, corolla with irregular edges of strong purplish pink (63C) and a faint dorsal blotch. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 27mm, glossy and yellow-green (138A-B) above. Shrub c0.4m in 18 years. (Robin Hill azalea no. V2-3)

(r) '**Labrador**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catawbiense Album' × 'Mist Maiden' **H**; R. Behring (1972), **G**; R. Behring (1980), **N**; R. Behring, **REG**; R. Behring (1986) Fls 24/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, appleblossom pink, fading to white, with 1-4mm wide light purplish pink (68D) edging and brilliant greenish yellow (6B) dorsal spotting. Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 25mm, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, light yellow-green (145D) below, with a light indumentum (easily rubbed off). Shrub 1.4 × 1.0m in 12 years. Late May

(r) '**La Brillante**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**; I. Davies (pre 1896), **N**; I. Davies, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls light red

(r) '**La Candeur**' cv. Parentage unknown **I**; L. van Houte (pre 1864), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged soft rose, fading to pure white

(a) '**Lace Valentine**' cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown **H**; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), **G**; R.M. Bovee, **I**; Bovee Nursery (1975), **REG**; Bovee Nursery (1975) Fls 11/conical to ball truss, tubular-funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds light to pale purplish pink (55C-D), opening white shading to pale purplish pink (56B) at edges, dorsal blotch brilliant yellow (13B). Calyx 7mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 45mm, bullate, hairy, dark yellowish green (189A), wavy. Shrub 1.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May. Syn: 'Best White'

(a) '**La Charmante**' cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown **I**; A. Haerens (1907), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls said to resembles 'Uncle Sam', which has dark rose, semi-double fls. Indian (Listed as a *hardy* azalea by R.T. Veitch, 1867)

(r) '**Lachsgold**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *wardii* var. *wardii*, open-pollinated **R**; D.G. Hobbie (c 1950-

1953), **N**; Baumschule Lorenz van Ehren (1985), **I**; Baumschule Lorenz van Ehren (1970) Fls 9-13/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-80mm wide, outside opening pink to yellowish pink; inside pale yellow, the margin tinged pale pink, with slight yellow-green markings

(a) '**Lachs Thiers**' (Syn. of 'Hermann Stahnke')

(a) '**Laciniatum**' cv. Evergreen azalea : selection from *indicum* **R**; Japan, **N**; T. Makino (1910), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls single, with 5 narrow, strap-like lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C), with a darker blotch. Calyx normal. Syn: 'Shide-satsuki' (See also under 'Angustipetalum')

(r) '**Laciniatum**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *hirsutum* **N**; Schröter (pre 1903), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Margins of the leaves deeply incised/dentate. (Probably of wild origin)

(a) '**Lackamas Group** gp Deciduous azalea : 'Graciosum' (Occidentale) × various Ghent hybrids **R**; B.F. Lancaster (pre 1960), **N**; B.F. Lancaster Fls carried in large trusses, generally 75-100mm wide; scented

(r) '**Lackamas Blue**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron : seedling from *augustinii* **N**; B.F. Lancaster, **I**; B.F. Lancaster (c 1948), **REG**; B.F. Lancaster (1963) Fls 3-4/truss, flat-opening, up to 80mm wide, sea lavender violet (637). Lvs 75 × 20mm. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. (From imported stock obtained by Lancaster ex Peter Kerr estate (Washougal, Washington, USA))

(a) '**Lackamas Bouquet**' cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Graciosum' (Occidentale) × *luteum* **R**; B.F. Lancaster (pre 1965), **N**; B.F. Lancaster Fls pale yellowish white and pink; scented. (Lackamas Group)

(r) '**Lackamas Cream**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron : seedling from 'Chlorops' **R**; B.F. Lancaster, **N**; B.F. Lancaster (1961), **REG**; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 10-12/truss, flat-opening, up to 90mm wide, 7-lobed, primrose yellow in the throat shading to rich cream, with mahogany rays on dorsal lobes. Lvs broadly elliptic, 75-100 × 50mm, blue-green. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Lackamas Firebrand**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Essex Scarlet' × *griersonianum* **R**; B.F. Lancaster (c 1950), **N**; B.F. Lancaster, **I**; B.F. Lancaster, **REG**; B.F. Lancaster (1966) Fls 18/globular truss, campanulate, up to 65mm wide, moderate red (47A). Lvs elliptic, up to 140 × 45mm, with a tan indumentum below. Upright shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 15 years. Late June

(r) '**Lackamas Glory**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Earl of Athlone' × *thomsonii* **R**; B.F. Lancaster (c 1949), **N**; B.F. Lancaster (1961), **I**; B.F. Lancaster, **REG**; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 12-15/rounded truss, campanulate, 65-75mm wide, of thick wax-like texture, strong red (53B); no stamens. Calyx persistent (as in *thomsonii*). Lvs ovate, 75-100 × 50-75mm, dark green, shiny, thick-textured. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason

- (r) **'Lackamas Gold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Chlorops' × *wardii* R; B.F. Lancaster (c 1949), N; B.F. Lancaster (1961), I; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 12-15/upright truss, broadly campanulate, 65-75mm wide, 5-7-lobed, light greenish yellow (4B). Lvs elliptic, 75-100 × 40mm, blue-green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason
- (r) **'Lackamas Ruby'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *thomsonii* (s) × 'Earl of Athlone' H; B.F. Lancaster (1949), G; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster (1962), I; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 15-17/rounded truss, open campanulate, up to 75mm wide, deep to strong red (53A-B), of waxy texture. Lvs 150 × 50mm. Shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Early
- (r) **'Lackamas Sovereign'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Splendour' × Tally Ho Group H; B.F. Lancaster (1948), G; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 15-16/upright, rounded truss, open campanulate, up to 90mm wide, tyrian purple (727). Lvs 125-150 × 50mm. Shrub 1.2m in 10 years. Late
- (r) **'Lackamas Spice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Chlorops' × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* R; B.F. Lancaster, N; B.F. Lancaster (1961), I; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1962) Fls 10-12/truss, flat-opening, 100mm wide, 6-lobed, pale yellow to creamy white, rayed with mahogany; spicily scented. Lvs elliptic, 150-175 × 55mm, deep blue-green. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'Lackblatt'** (See note under 'Flava Lackblatt')
- (a) **'La Coquette'** cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown I; A. Haerens (1909), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls lively rose. Resembles 'Le Brillant'. Indian
- (a) **'Lacquer'** cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Bridal Veil' (s) × Azuma-no-hana' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1948), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 1-3/truss, 75mm wide, white, with stripes and sanding of a moderate red (180C). Shrub to 1.0m. Early-mid May. Glenn Dale
- (r) **'Lacs'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *lacteum* × *sino-grande* H; E.J.P. Magor (1936), G; E.J.P. Magor (1948), I; E.J.P. Magor (1955), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale cream with a dark crimson blotch and a pale pink tinge in the throat. (Lacsino Group)
- (r) **Lacsino Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron : *lacteum* × *sino-grande* H; E.J.P. Magor (1936), N; E.J.P. Magor, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white to pale cream, with a dark blotch, some with a pinkish tinge in the throat
- (r) **Lactcombei Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron : Luscombei Group (s) × *lacteum* H; J.B. Stevenson (1930), G; J.B. Stevenson, N; J.B. Stevenson, I; J.B. Stevenson (1951), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls yellow, flushed pink
- (a) **'Lacteolum'** cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1857), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian (Exhibited by J. Dickson, 1857)
- (a) **'Lacteolum Striatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea : *mucronatum* × unknown red-flowered selection R; J. van Geert (pre 1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cream white, with bright rose spots
- (r) **'Lacteolum Superbum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; France (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white. (cf *Revue Horticole* 2: 218 (1848))
- (r) **'Lacteam'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron : listed as a *ponticum* form or hybrid L; A. Leroy (1868), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white
- (a) **'Lacteam Carneum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; L. van Houtte (1849), INC; ICRA (1958) (Hardy azalea)
- (a) **'Lacteam Floribundum'** cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown I; L.L. Liebig (pre 1844), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, grained with violet and with a green blotch. Indian
- (a) **'Lacteam Plenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown I; Schulz (1886), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, borne closely together, very large, rounded, white. Indian
- (a) **'Lacticolor'** cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown L; Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC; ICRA (1958). Ghent
- (r) **'Lacy Ann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Jalisco Elect' × 'Yellow Creek' H; C.C. Smith (1981), G; R.W. Cavender (1987), N; R. MacArthur (1989), REG; R. MacArthur (2001) Fls 14-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (11B), with rays of moderate pink (49B) extending from centre to outer edges and slight spotting of deep pink (48A), outside strong pink (49A). Calyx minute, greenish red. Lvs elliptic, 100-125 × 40-50mm, flat, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. April-May
- (a) **'La Czarine'** cv. Deciduous azalea : *molle* subsp. *molle* × *molle* subsp. *japonicum* I; E. Pynaert (c 1893), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, pale rose, tinged violet. Mollis
- (v) **'La-de-da'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *christianae* × *jasminiflorum* H; D.B. Stanton, G; G.L.S. Snell (1975), N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990), REG; Foothills Nursery (1991) Fls 6-10/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 25mm, 5-lobed, tube pale yellow-green (155A), lobes moderate pink (49B) shading to pale purplish pink (56B). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 30mm. Shrub 1.5m. Spring-autumn
- (a) **'La Déesse'** cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls flesh-coloured, creamy white at edges, sometimes with a broad, carmine red stripe and with a carmine red blotch. Indian

(r) **'Ladies Choice'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Moonstone Group (s) × Hawk Group H; J.A. Elliott (1968), G; J.A. Elliott, N; J.A. Elliott, I; J.A. Elliott (1977), REG; J.A. Elliott (1983) Fls 9-10/truss, 50 × 75mm, open funnel-shaped, 6-lobed, straw yellow (604/2) in bud, opening primrose yellow (601/2), some with red dorsal spotting. Calyx 3mm long, light green, edged red. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 75 × 45mm, spinach green (0960/1 to 0960), hairless; petioles noticeably maroon red above. Shrub c1.0m in 12 years

(r) **'Ladifor'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Clementine Mitford' (s) × *fortunei* H; G.G. Nearing, G; J.B. Gable, I; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a bicolor effect; scented. Lvs glossy

(r) **'Ladrillo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Moonstone Group (s) × *williamsianum* or *campylocarpum* H; J. Henny (pre 1963), G; D.W. Goheen (1970), N; D.W. Goheen, I; C. Hoffman (1994), REG; D.W. Goheen (1994) Fls 5/flattened ball truss, open campanulate, 56-76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening and ageing through vivid red (46B) to vivid red (46C); stamens 10, straight. Calyx minute, strong red (46A). Pedicels 25mm long, strong pink (50C). Lvs ovate, 51-64 × 38mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (138C) below, hairless; petioles 13-19mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C). Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 30 years. Early-mid April

(r) **'Lady Adam Gordon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × *dichroanthum* × (*wardii* × *decorum*) H; A.F. George (1968), G; A.F. George (1974), N; A.F. George, I; Hydron Nurseries (1975), REG; A.F. George (1976) Fls 12/truss, 50 × 60mm, 5-lobed, pale pink (49D) with a light red, dorsal blotch and strong to moderate pink flushing; outside stained carmine. Calyx irregular, c20mm long, light yellowish pink. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 60mm, dark green above, with a thick, buff indumentum below. Compact shrub, 1.0m tall in 10 years. May

(a) **'Lady Alice de Stuers'** (Syn. of 'Alice de Stuers')

(r) **'Lady Alice Fitzwilliam'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *edgeworthii* × *formosum* I; Fisher, Son & Sibray (1881), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, white, with a faint yellow blotch, and with pink lines at tips of lobes outside; strongly scented. Calyx lobes 3-6mm long, green or brownish, fringed with silky hairs. Lvs elliptic to obovate-lanceolate, 65 × 27mm, glossy, reticulate and more-or-less hairy above, scaly below, ciliate. Straggly bush. FCC 1881

(r) **'Lady Alice Peel'** cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls dark rose, with a blotch of very dark spots

(r) **'Lady Annette de Trafford'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1874), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c16(-24)/compact, hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-

shaped, 40-45 × 60-65mm, light rose pink, with a blackish crimson blotch on the dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes 2-3mm long, glandular. Lvs oblong-obovate, 100 × 40mm, dull and reticulate above, very thinly brown-felted below. Shrub 2.5-4.0m. Late

(r) **'Lady April'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Dido Group × *williamsianum* H; A.A. Childers (1958), G; A.A. Childers (1963), N; A.A. Childers, I; A.A. Childers, REG; A.A. Childers (1977) Fls up to 5/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (54D) in bud, opening white, lightly flushed moderate purplish pink (54D), fading to almost white. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 30mm, deep yellowish green (141A). Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 18 years. Mid April

(r) **'Lady Armstrong'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1867), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, with a dark centre, very much spotted. Syn: 'Annedore' (Many plants grown under this name are in fact 'Annedore')

(r) **'Lady Baillie'** cv. Parentage unknown R; van Nes, N; van Nes, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish magenta

(r) **'Lady Balfour of Burleigh'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *falconeri* R; R.B. Laird & Sons ?, N; R.B. Laird & Sons ? (No date recorded)

(a) **'Lady Bedford'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Davidson's Nurseries (1979) Fls double, white. Indian

(r) **'Lady Berry'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Rosy Bell' (s) × Royal Flush Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1935), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 5/loose, lax truss, pendulous, 'long, slim, trumpets', rose opal (022/3) inside; outside jasper red (018/1), gradually paling towards rim; fleshy textured. Calyx rim-like. Lvs ovate, 100 × 40mm, aromatic, red-dotted below, glossy above. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. April-May. AM 1937, FCC 1949 (Lady Berry Group)

(r) **Lady Berry Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: 'Rosy Bell' (s) × Royal Flush Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1935), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Lady Bessborough'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *campylocarpum* Elatum Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 14/open-centred truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, apricot in bud, opening creamy white, with a maroon eye on a deeper cream ground. Calyx lobes short, glandular. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, up to 140 × 55mm, usually matt green above. Medium to large shrub. Late May-early June. FCC 1933 (Lady Bessborough Group)

(r) **Lady Bessborough Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × *campylocarpum* Elatum Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958)

- (r) **'Ladybird'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Corona' R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, broadly expanded, deep coral pink, with a deeper eye and freckled with yellow. Lvs glossy green. Large shrub, 2.0m in 10 years. May-June. AM 1933. (Ladybird Group)
- (r) **'Ladybird Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* (s) × 'Corona' R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1933), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Lady Bligh'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; C.B. Van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls strawberry red, fading to rich pink with white centres. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *AM 1934
- (r) **'Lady Bowes Lyon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Pilgrim Group × *yakushimanum* H; F.E.W. Hanger (1949), G; Royal Horticultural Society, N; Royal Horticultural Society, REG; ICRA (1996) Fls c20/globular truss, open campanulate, 90mm wide, phlox pink (625) in bud, opening white tinged rose pink (427/3) darkening to phlox pink (625/3). Shrub 1.0-1.2m. AM 1962
- (r) **'Lady Bowring'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons, N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls shaded rosy pink, spotted. SCC 1862
- (a) **'Lady Bridges'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; V.J. Boulter & Sons (1970) Fls double, white, pencilled cerise. Indian
- (r) **'Lady Bridport'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Conway (pre 1853), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pink. (In 1862 C. Noble listed a pure white plant under this name)
- (r) **'Lady Byng'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Rosebery Group (s) × *davidsonianum* I; T.C. Thacker (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose pink
- (r) **'Lady Byron'** cv. Parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a purple blotch
- (a) **'Lady Canning'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Todman (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose, paler and larger than 'Lord Canning'. Indian
- (r) **'Lady Cathcart'** (Syn. of 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart')
- (r) **'Lady Catherine'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Corona' (s) × *auriculatum* H; Sir John Ramsden (1922), G; Sir John Ramsden, N; Sir John Ramsden, I; Sir John Ramsden (1936), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls flushed rose, with rusty speckling within; scented. Late flowerer. AM 1936
- (a) **'Lady Cavendish'** (Syn. of 'Cavendishii')
- (r) **'Lady Cecil'** cv. Parentage unknown L; The Netherlands (1896), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale red, with a dark blotch
- (r) **'Lady Chamberlain Group'** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × orange form of Royal Flush Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) (The "original" award clone (FCC 1931) is known as 'Exbury Lady Chamberlain' *q.v*)
- (r) **'Lady Chamberlain Apricot'** (Syn. of 'Apricot Lady Chamberlain')
- (r) **'Lady Chamberlain Etna'** (Considered to be an error for 'Lady Rosebery Etna')
- (r) **'Lady Chamberlain Seville'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × orange form of Royal Flush Group R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright orange. Syn: 'Seville' (Lady Chamberlain Group)
- (v) **'Lady Clare'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* var. *phaeocephalum* × *lochia* (s) × *leucogigas* H; P. Sullivan, G; R.M. Withers (1982), I; M. Baldwin, REG; M. Baldwin (1984) Fls. 10-12/truss, tubular-campanulate, 100 × 80mm, light pink (50D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm. Shrub c2.0 × 0.7m
- (r) **'Lady Clemente Walsh'** (Syn. of 'Lady Clementine Walsh')
- (r) **'Lady Clementina Mitford'** (Syn. of 'Lady Clementine Mitford')
- (r) **'Lady Clementina Walsh'** (Syn. of 'Lady Clementine Walsh')
- (r) **'Lady Clementine Mitford'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), I; Waterer (Knap Hill) (1870), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 16-18/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70-80mm, peach pink, shading to white and bluish in centre of lobes, with a V-shaped flare of brownish or greenish markings (redder towards edge of flare); style and filaments white, anthers pinkish. Calyx lobes shallow. Lvs lanceolate to lanceolate-obovate, up to 135 × 40mm, deep shiny green and above, finely tomentose when young, hairless at maturity. Large shrub. Early June. *HC 1970, *AM 1971 Syn: 'Lady Clementina Mitford', 'Lady Mitford' (Usually listed as a *maximum* hybrid, it shows the influence of *smirnowii* in its foliage)
- (r) **'Lady Clementine Walsh'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1902), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c13/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped to flattish, 55-60 × 90-100mm, mauve in bud, opening white, flushed with delicate mauve edging and with a ray of mustard-coloured markings. Calyx lobes up to 10mm long, white. Lvs elliptic to obovate-lanceolate, c140 × 50mm, deep and matt green above, rough along midrib below. Large shrub. AM 1902 Syn: 'Lady C. Walsh', 'Lady Clemente Walsh', 'Lady Clementina Walsh', 'Lady Walsh'

(r) '**Lady Clermont**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 18-20/compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, deep rose, shaded scarlet externally, with a ray of blackish markings on the 3 dorsal lobes; nectaries crimson, with pale, pubescent pouches. Calyx lobes very short. Lvs ovate to obovate-lanceolate, 120 × 50mm, matt green above, minutely hairy, with margins strongly recurved. FCC 1865

(r) '**Lady Codiva**' (An error for 'Lady Godiva')

(a) '**Lady Constance**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Australia ? (pre 1984) Fls double, deep pink. Indian

(r) '**Lady Constance**' cv. Parentage unknown I; A.G. Soames (1923), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls medium-sized, deep rose. AM 1923

(r) '**Lady C. Walsh**' (Syn. of 'Lady Clementine Walsh')

(r) '**Lady C. Wheeble**' cv. Parentage unknown L; W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Lady Cynthia Colville**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; E. de Rothschild (pre 1979) Fls deep pink, with a yellow blotch

(r) '**Lady Decies**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (1922), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 18-20/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90-100mm, delicate lilac mauve, shading to white in centre, with a broad ray of yellow markings. Calyx lobes up to 4mm long

(r) '**Lady Decora**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' × *decorum* H; C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G; Swarthmore College (pre 1978), N; Swarthmore College Fls pink

(a) '**Lady Derby**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1937), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale creamy yellow, tinged pink, with a carmine blotch (as described in Knap Hill catalogues). Knap Hill

(r) '**Lady de Rothschild**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* × 'Sappho' R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1925), N; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c16/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 80-90mm, blush, fading to white, with a blackish crimson blotch. Calyx lobes 3-10mm long. Leggy shrub, 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1925

(v) '**Lady Di**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* × *jasminiflorum* R; G.L.S. Snell (pre 1983), N; G.L.S. Snell Fls tubular, 25mm wide, pale pink. Shrub of open habit, to 1.5m

(r) '**Lady Diana Spencer**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Noyo Brave' (s) × *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* H; Y. Workman (1988), G; Y. Workman (1995), N; Y.

Workman (1997), REG: Y. Workman (1997) Fls 18-20/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening strong purplish pink (62A) inside, with strong purplish pink (63C) nectaries; outside moderate purplish pink (62B). Calyx very small, green. Lvs lanceolate, 65-100 × 20-35mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a fawn indumentum below which ages to moderate orange-yellow (164B). Shrub 1.1 × 0.7m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) '**Lady Digby**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *facetum* (s) × *strigillosum* R; Lord Digby, N; Lord Digby, I; Lord Digby (1946), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 8/truss, campanulate, 70 × 65mm, blood red (820), with faint spots. Lvs elliptic, 250 × 75mm, dark green above, tomentose below. AM 1946

(r) '**Lady Dorothy Ella**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lindleyi* × *nuttallii* R; Duncan & Davies (pre 1984), N; Duncan & Davies, REG: Duncan & Davies (1986) Fls broadly tubular-funnel-shaped, ivory white, flushed pink externally, with a basal golden flare in the throat; strongly scented. Shrub up to c4.0m

(r) '**Lady Dorothy Neville**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Son (pre 1857), N; J. Veitch & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark purple, with black spots (Veitch & Waterer descriptions); other sources describe a plant with lavender white flowers, finely spotted. Syn: 'Standard of Flanders', 'Etendard de Flandre', 'Etendard de Flandres', 'Dorothy Neville'

(r) '**Lady Duckworth**' cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1867), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink

(r) '**Lady Dunleath**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboreum* (blood red form) × *elliottii* I; Lord Dunleath (1954), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Lady Easthope**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N; Waterer (Bagshot), I; Waterer (Bagshot) (c 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/flattish, domed truss, 45 × 60-70mm, clear rose, with a blackish crimson blotch. Calyx lobes 3-6mm long, pinky white. Large shrub. Hardy Hybrid

(a) '**Lady Edith**' (Syn. of 'Anthenon')

(r) '**Lady Egremont**' cv. Parentage unknown L; R. Veitch & Son (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls clear pink, slightly spotted

(r) '**Lady Elberta**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' × a "selected yellow form" of *fortunei* H; A.A. & M. Childers (1964), G; A.A. & M. Childers (1970), N; A.A. & M. Childers, I; Bovees Nursery, REG: A.A. & M. Childers (1988) Fls 11-13/domed truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 38-51 × 102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate pink (49B) shading to light yellowish pink (27A) in throat, with maroon spotting in a small area near base of dorsal lobe; outside

moderate pink (49B); highly scented. Calyx very small, green. Lvs narrowly oblong/elliptic, 152 × 51 mm, concave, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base; upper surface dull, hairless and moderate yellow-green (147B), underside moderate yellow-green (147D). Shrub 2.4 × 3.0 m in 22 years. Mid-late May

(r) '**Lady Eleanor Cathcart**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × *arboresum* R; Sandford Park (pre 1836), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 12-15/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 50-60 mm, clear rose with darker veins and a conspicuous maroon blotch. Calyx very small, glandular. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 110 × 35 mm, dull and dark green above, with a rust-coloured indumentum below. Large shrub or small tree. Syn: 'Lady Cathcart'

(a) '**Lady Elphinstone**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C.E. Brown, N: D. Stewart & Son (1952), I: D. Stewart & Son, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65 mm, with wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C), non-fading, with a darker pink blotch at base of dorsal lobe. Lvs dark green. Shrub up to 1.1 m. *AM 1952. Kurume

(r) '**Lady Emily Peel**' cv. Parentage unknown I: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, intensely blotched with chocolate-coloured spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Lady Ethel Edgar**' cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cerise red

(r) '**Lady Ethel Hall**' cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in large trusses, rose pink at margins, pale (almost white) towards centre, with no blotch

(a) '**Lady Fair**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Lambertus C. Bobbink' × 'Gumpo' × 'Ballerina' R; H. Kerrigan (pre 1987), N: H. Kerrigan Fls hose-in-hose, with wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink

(r) '**Lady Fair**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Annette de Trafford' (s) × 'Disca' H: B. & M. Shapiro (1965), G: B. & M. Shapiro, N: B. & M. Shapiro, REG: B. & M. Shapiro (1993) Fls 10/tall, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 70 mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (65C/D), with a yellow dorsal throat and a speckled dorsal flare shading from deep yellowish pink (43C) at base to vivid yellow (12A). Calyx 1-2 mm long, very pale green. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51 mm, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5 m in 25 years. Early June

(r) '**Lady Falmouth**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *arboresum* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a black blotch

(r) '**Lady Florence**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *hookeri* hybrid R; J.H. Mangles (pre 1884), N: J.H. Mangles, REG: Lady Adam Gordon (1984) Fls c13/domed truss,

campanulate, 40 × 45-50 mm, 5-lobed, strong red (45D-53D), heavily spotted black all round flower, especially on dorsal lobes. Calyx 2 mm long, lobes pale pink. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40 mm, dark and matt green above, silvery green below owing to the presence of more-or-less dense, minute, pale hairs

(r) '**Lady Francis Crossley**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1865), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink/salmon. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Lady Galway**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: derived from subsect. *Maddenia* R; unknown (pre 1850), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls usually 3/truss, rich fleshy red in bud, opening white, tinged mauve; sweetly scented. (Imported to Wellington (New Zealand) by a Mr Mason, c1850)

(r) '**Lady Gertrude Foljambe**' cv. Parentage unknown L: Fisher, Son & Sibray (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with a light centre and bright pink margins. Early

(a) '**Lady Godiva**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Martha Hitchcock' × 'Shimmer' H: R.C. Vines, G: R.C. Vines (pre 1990), N: R.C. Vines Fls single, 90 mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, white, with a faint light green blotch and a few, small, pink markings. Early May

(r) '**Lady Godiva**' cv. Parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with yellow spots. (Said to have been raised by A. Waterer (Knap Hill) but Waterer & Godfrey (1867) do not list it as one of theirs. Sometimes listed in error as 'Lady Codiva')

(r) '**Lady Grenville**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), I: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white in centre, purple at edges. Hardy Hybrid ('Lady Grenville' listed by Nairn & Sons, 1950 had clear cerise fls)

(r) '**Lady Grey Egerton**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (pre 1888), N: Waterer, I: Waterer, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c20/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70 mm, pale lilac, shading to white in centre, with a ray of light brown markings. Calyx very small. Lvs obovate, up to 130 × 55 mm, dull and dark green above, with a very thin indumentum below

(r) '**Lady Guines**' (An error for 'Lady Olive Guinness')

(r) '**Lady Guinness**' (Syn. of 'Lady Olive Guinness')

(r) '**Lady Gwendoline Broderick**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* hybrid (s) × 'Bacchus' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1922), N: C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark pink, heavily overlaid with red spots. Syn: 'Mrs Gwendoline Broderick'

(r) '**Lady Harcourt**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with crimson spots

(r) '**Lady Hillingdon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1902), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls mauve, with yellow markings

(r) '**Lady Holland**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Berry Group × *maddenii* subsp. *crassum* H: J.P. Evans (c 1965-1970), G: J.P. Evans, N: Mrs J.P. Evans, REG: Mrs J.P. Evans (1988) Fls 8/lax truss, open funnel-campanulate, 102 × 102-127mm, 5-lobed, strong yellowish pink (37A, B) in bud, opening shades of yellowish pink (38A, B, C, D) with a brilliant to light yellow (20A, B) throat; outside strong pink (50C) with strong to light purplish pink (55B, C) rays. Calyx very small, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 89 × 32mm, convex, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above, with brown scales below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in c12 years. April

(r) '**Lady Horlick**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* × Loderi Group H: Sir James Horlick (1931), G: Sir James Horlick, N: Sir James Horlick (1961), I: Sir James Horlick, REG: Sir James Horlick (1961) Fls 7/truss, 150mm wide, pure white; slighted scented. Similar in habit to Loderi Group parent

(a) '**Lady Hortense**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: A. Verschaffel (pre 1844), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls velvet red. Indian

(a) '**Lady Hoskins**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Parmenter (1969), N: D. Parmenter Fls variegated and striped, somewhat like 'Red Line'

(a) '**Lady Howard de Walden**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: L. van Houtte (1880), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, pure white. Indian

(r) '**Lady Howe**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose

(r) '**Lady in Red**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Marrakesch' H: H.J.A. Guyens (1994), G: H.J.A. Guyens (2000), N: H.J.A. Guyens (2001), I: H.J.A. Guyens, REG: H.J.A. Guyens (2001) Fls 18-22/tight, rounded truss, trumpet-shaped, 70 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening inside bright red, tinged orange, outside similarly coloured; a black-brown basal blotch and spots. Lvs lanceolate, 100-135 × 35-45mm, margins slightly upcurved, acute at apex and base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Late April-mid May

(r) '**Lady in Waiting**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Idealist Group × 'Crest' H: Crown Estate Commissioners (1953), G: Crown Estate Commissioners (1969), N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1989), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1989) Fls 11-12/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 45 × 100mm, 7-lobed, creamy yellow, strongly flushed light orange (29B) in bud, opening to pale yellow with some orange flushing mostly on reverse and with slight red staining deep in dorsal throat. Calyx up to 8mm long, with 7 irregular lobes, green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 135 × 60mm, dark and matt green above, paler below, hairless. Shrub 4.5 × 4.5m (1989). May. AM 1989

(a) '**Lady Ivor Churchill**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: L. de Rothschild (c 1933), N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, pink. Shrub 1.0m

(a) '**Lady Jayne**' cv. Deciduous azalea: unknown Exbury azalea × 'Klondyke' H: J.A. Elliott (1967), G: J.A. Elliott (1970), N: J.A. Elliott, I: J.A. Elliott (1974), REG: J.A. Elliott (1976) Fls 8-9/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 25 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds fire red (15/1), opening buttercup yellow (5), partially suffused fire red (15/1), and with a blotch of saffron yellow (7). Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm, glossy, spinach green (0960/1), ciliate, hairy on midrib below; burnt red in autumn. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 8 years. Late May. Knap Hill

(r) '**Lady Jean Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* (s) × *facetum* R: Lord Stair, N: Lord Stair, I: Lord Stair (1943), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Lady Knollys**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1894), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, with a lighter centre

(r) '**Lady Laura**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × 'Crest' H: D.W. James, G: D.W. James (pre 1971)

(a) '**Lady Lauren**' cv. Evergreen azalea: un-named seedling (HS79-10) (s) × 'Janet Rhea' R: R.C. Vines, N: R.C. Vines, REG: R.C. Vines (1997) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, flat-faced, 75-100mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, hot pink to strong rosy red, with a darker red blotch. Shrub to c0.9 × 0.9m. Mid May. (First published in Holly Springs cat., 1990)

(r) '**Lady Lawrence**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Rosebery Group (s) × *ambiguum* I: T.C. Thacker (1942), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls coppery rose

(a) '**Lady Liberty**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vermeulen & Sons (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy red. Kaempferi

(a) '**Lady Lilac**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but closely related to *mucronatum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls similar to 'Lilacinum', but smaller, of a deeper colour and with only 5 stamens

(r) '**Lady Limerick**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Exbury (pre 1947), N: Exbury, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c12/truss, trumpet-shaped, 60 × 75-80mm, 5-lobed, rose madder (23/2), shaded neyron rose (623/1) outside, shading to more-or-less white within, with a dorsal flash of orange-brown. Calyx small. Lvs obovate-lanceolate, up to 100 × 25mm, dark green above, densely puberulous below at first. Large shrub

(r) '**Lady Lin**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' (s) × 'Evening Glow' H: M. Stockman (1980), G: M. & H. Stockman (1990), N: M. & H. Stockman, I: M. & H. Stockman (1992), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1992) Fls 9/flat, lax truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5-6 wavy-

edged lobes, vivid red (45C) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (58B); stamens 11, curved, unequal. Calyx 13mm long, coloured as the corolla. Pedicels 25mm long, reddish brown above, light green below. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, convex, cuspidate at apex, cuneate at base, bullate and dark, matt green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, brown. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 12 years. Mid May

(r) **'Lady Linlithgow Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *thomsonii* (s) × *suchuenense* R; Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (pre 1933), N; Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, REG; IRA 1958 Fls various shades of dark pink and red

(a) **'Lady-locks'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Wakasagi', open-pollinated C; Mrs J.W. Hill (c 1966), N; Mrs J.W. Hill, I; Mrs J.W. Hill (1970), REG; Mrs J.W. Hill (1976) Fls 2-5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light to very pale purple (75B-C-D), with light streaking on midveins on all lobes, strong dorsal spotting of vivid reddish purple (73B); outside slightly darker; scented. Calyx lobes 25 × 7mm, green, glandular hairy. Lvs 50-75 × 40-50mm, mid green, hairy on both surfaces, with winged petioles. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 11 years. Late May-early June. (Seed obtained from T. Rokujo, 1964)

(r) **'Lady Longman'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cynthia' × 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' R; G.H. White (pre 1929), N; G.H. White, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls clear pale pink, with chocolate eye. Shrub c1.5m. Not so robust as 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart'

(r) **'Lady Lopez'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons, N; J. Veitch & Sons, I; J. Veitch & Sons (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac, spotted deep chocolate. C 1862

(a) **'Lady Louise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' H; R.D. Gartrell (1957), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1967), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls double (often irregular), 1-3/truss, openly tubular funnel-shaped, 46 × 65-75mm, with very wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C), faintly spotted with strong red (51A); petaloid stamens boat-shaped. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm. Shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 18 years. Late May. (Robin Hill azalea no. J44-7)

(a) **'Ladylove'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Vittatum' (s) × 'Osakazuki' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, I; USDA (1947), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 2-3/truss, 75mm wide, between rose pink (light purplish pink (73C)) and deep rose pink (deep purplish pink (64D)), darker at margins, with a blotch of tyrian rose spots. Shrub to 1.9m. Late April. Glenn Dale

(r) **'Lady Luck'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × 'Loderi Superlative' R; J. Elliott (pre 1990) Fls large, orchid pink; scented. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(r) **'Lady Malcolm Stewart'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Tally Ho Group (s) × 'Purple Splendour' R; G.M. Adams-Acton, N; G.M. Adams-Acton, I; G.M. Adams-Acton (1942), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rich pink

(r) **'Lady Mally'** cv. Parentage unknown L; van Geersdaele (1841), INC; ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Lady Malmesbury'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Carita Group × *wardii* H; E. de Rothschild (pre 1960), G; E. de Rothschild, N; E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1982), REG; E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls pale yellow-green (4D), deepening to light greenish yellow (4C) in the throat and with a brilliant yellow-green (154B) eye.

(r) **'Lady Mar'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1948), INC; ICRA (1958) (Listed as a parent of Fairy Light Group, probably raised at Exbury, but now lost)

(a) **'Lady Marmalade'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from Carlson's Postscript Group R; Carlson's Gardens, N; Carlson's Gardens, REG; Carlson's Gardens (1992) Fls single, light yellow, with a brighter yellow flare. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Late June

(r) **'Lady Mary Hood'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1862), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pure white

(r) **'Lady Mary Parker'** cv. Parentage unknown R; R. Veitch & Son (pre 1927), N; R. Veitch & Son, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, edged vivid pink

(r) **'Lady Matthews'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Impi Group (s) × *yakushimanum* H; N. Adams, G; K. Adams, N; K. Adams (2002), REG; K. Adams (2002) Fls 10-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C), edged deep purplish pink (35A) on lobe edges, outside pale purplish pink (56C); lightly spotted brown on dorsal lobe. Calyx 5mm long, light brown. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 30mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, with a khaki, woolly indumentum below when young, which ages to light brown. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 12 years. October (New Zealand)

(r) **'Lady Mitford'** (Syn. of 'Lady Clementine Mitford')

(r) **'Lady Molesworth'** cv. Parentage unknown R; J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1863), N; J. Veitch & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls shaded pink, with rose edges

(r) **'Lady Montagu'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × ? *thomsonii* R; L. de Rothschild, N; L. de Rothschild, I; L. de Rothschild (1931), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c8/lax truss, campanulate, 65-70 × 65-70mm, pale salmon pink with darker veins and blood red nectaries. Calyx saucer-shaped. Lvs oblong-ovate, c120 × 60mm, hairless below. May. AM 1931. (Lady Montagu Group)

(r) **'Lady Montagu Group'** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griffithianum* (s) × ? *thomsonii* R; L. de Rothschild, N;

L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1931), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Lady Mosley**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1867), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a light centre

(a) '**Lady Mulberry**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but closely related to *mucronatum* R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft lavender, with a rose blotch; smaller and less flat than in 'Lilacinum'

(a) '**Lady Musgrave**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Carmichael (1879), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale carmine red, spotted. Indian

(r) '**Lady of Belfield**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' (s) \times *decorum* H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Scott Arboretum, N: Scott Arboretum, REG: The Tyler Arboretum (1985) Fls 22/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 \times 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (7.5RP 6/12) in bud, opening light purplish pink (7.5RP 8/5), paling slightly to centre, with a 7 \times 20mm deep purplish red (7.5RP 3/9) blotch and spots on dorsal lobes. Calyx tiny, yellow-green. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly elliptic, 150 \times 45mm, with slight, brown, scurfy indumentum. Shrub 2.5 \times 2.7m in 19 years. Mid June

(r) '**Lady of June**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' \times *decorum* H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister, I: Scott Arboretum, REG: Scott Arboretum (1980) Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (5RP 7/9), fading to light purplish pink (5RP 8/5), with distinct, medium spots of strong greenish yellow (10Y 8/11) on dorsal lobe. Calyx c6mm long, whitish. Lvs elliptic, 165-200 \times 65-90mm, acute at apex, cuneate to slightly oblique at base, moderate olive green (5GY 4/3) above, with reddish brown, plastered indumentum below. Shrub 4.5 \times 6.0m in 36 or more years. Mid June

(r) '**Lady of Spain**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs Horace Fogg' \times 'Point Defiance' H: J.G. Lofthouse (1966), G: J.G. Lofthouse, N: J.G. Lofthouse, I: J.G. Lofthouse (1969), REG: J.G. Lofthouse (1981) Fls 12-15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 150mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A), shading to strong pink (52D) in the throat, with slight, dorsal brownish speckling; outside darker; buds a more intense colour. Lvs elliptic, 150-225 \times 70-75mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 \times 1.2m in 10 years. Early May. Syn: 'Flamenco'

(r) '**Lady of the Lake**' cv. Parentage unknown I: T. Jackson & Son (1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bluish, beautifully spotted

(a) '**Lady of the Rose**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright pink. Mollis

(r) '**Lady of Vernon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' \times *decorum* H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Swarthmore College (pre 1978), N: Swarthmore College Fls white

(r) '**Lady of Wakefield**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Eleanor Cathcart' \times *decorum* H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), G: Swarthmore College (pre 1978), N: Swarthmore College Fls pink

(r) '**Lady Olive Guinness**' cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with dark chocolate spots. Syn: 'Lady Guinness' (Also seen listed in error as 'Lady Guines')

(r) '**Lady Palmerston**' cv. Parentage unknown I: C. Noble (1862), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose, finely spotted black (Noble cat.); delicate blush, with an orange-yellow eye (1958 Register)

(r) '**Lady Petite**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Vineland Station seedling no. V-7703-1 (= *dauricum* \times 'Vinestar') (s) \times 'Arctic Pearl' H: W.E. Delp (1987), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 23 \times 29mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening strong and light purple (77B-D); anthers deep purple (79C). Lvs 38 \times 25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, scaly. Shrub 1.0 \times 0.9m in 5 years. Mid May. Syn: 'La Petite'

(a) '**Lady Pigott**' (Syn. of 'Nancy Waterer')

(a) '**Lady Poltimore**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: R. Veitch & Son (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, pure white. Indian

(r) '**Lady Primrose**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* \times a Hardy Hybrid R: W.C. Slocock (pre 1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c11/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 \times 50mm, pale primrose yellow, deeper at base, speckled crimson at base of dorsal lobe; buds tipped rose. Calyx saucer-shaped, edged bright crimson, glandular ciliate. Lvs ovate, up to 70 \times 40mm, dull green above, with a film-like indumentum below. Small shrub, 1.2m in 10 years. *AM 1933

(a) '**Lady Pygott**' (Syn. of 'Nancy Waterer')

(r) '**Lady Rae**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *souliei* \times 'Robert Allison' R: J.B. Gable, N: T. Coleman Andrews, REG: T. Coleman Andrews (1968) Fls in an open truss, saucer-shaped, mother-of-pearl, fading to white. Lvs elliptic, up to 200 \times 75mm, glossy and dark green above. Shrub to 2.56m in 10 years. Early May

(a) '**Lady Robin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Glacier' \times 'Tamagiku' \times 'Getsutoku' H: R.D. Gartrell (1960), G: R.D. Gartrell, N: R.D. Gartrell, I: R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG: R.D. Gartrell (1977) Fls single, 1-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 62 \times 89-92mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white with variable amounts of vivid purplish red (66B); some fls all white with only a pale pink wash, some pale pink with an almost white margin; all with or without stripes

and sectors; a spotted blotch of faint light brown or deep purplish red over coloured ground. Calyx 6mm long, light green, hairy. Lvs elliptic, 44 × 25mm; petioles hairy. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m in 15 years. Late May. (Robin Hill azalea no. T14-10)

(r) **'Lady Rockley'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T.C. Thacker (1960) Fls rosy red. Lvs bluish

(r) **'Lady Rolle'** cv. Parentage unknown R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1869), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, with a strong brownish yellow blotch. AM 1869 Syn: 'Lady Rollo', 'Lady Rolles'. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'Lady Rolles'** (Syn. of 'Lady Rolle')

(r) **'Lady Rollo'** (Syn. of 'Lady Rolle')

(r) **'Lady Romsey'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* subsp. *yakushimanum* × Elizabeth de Rothschild Group H: E. de Rothschild (1965), G: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: E. de Rothschild (1982), REG: E. de Rothschild (1982) Fls 17-20/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 80mm, 7-lobed, white (155A) with faint dorsal spotting of greenish yellow (153). Calyx to 2mm long, reddish, glandular ciliate. Lvs ovate to lanceolate, up to 130 × 53mm, dark green above with a very sparse, brown indumentum below. AM 1982

(a) **'Lady Roosevelt'** (Syn. of 'President Roosevelt' (Indian azalea))

(a) **'Lady Rosebery'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: Waterer (Knap Hill), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), I: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1944), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 25-30/compact, globular truss, funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 55-65mm, deep yellowish pink (46D), with touches of vivid red (45C), midribs on older fls strong pink (48C); younger fls with slight orange tinge overlying the red; heavy vivid orange blotch. Lvs 50-65 × 25-35mm, light to medium, glossy green, tinged red. *HC 1969. Knap Hill (There may have been more than one clone circulated under this name. Sometimes listed incorrectly as 'Lady Rosebery')

(r) **'Lady Rosebery'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × pink form of Royal Flush Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 4-5/truss, tubular-campanulate, pendent, 55 × 50mm, strong purplish pink (623/1), shading to light purplish pink (623/2) at edge of lobes, shaded deep purplish pink (623) on outside of tube; orange streaks on dorsal side at base of tube. Calyx very small. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. AM 1930, FCC 1932 (Lady Rosebery Group)

(r) **Lady Rosebery Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × pink form of Royal Flush Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, I: L. de Rothschild (1930), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Lady Rosebery Dalmeny'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × pink variant of

Royal Flush Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls soft saline pink. (Lady Rosebery Group)

(r) **'Lady Rosebery Etna'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group (s) × pink form of Royal Flush Group R: L. de Rothschild, N: L. de Rothschild, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy pink. (Lady Rosebery Group)

(r) **'Lady Rosebery Pink Beauty'** (Syn. of 'Pink Lady Rosebery')

(r) **'Lady Rosebery Pink Dawn'** (Syn. of 'Pink Dawn')

(r) **'Lady Rosebery Pink Delight'** (Syn. of 'Pink Lady Rosebery')

(r) **'Lady Rumbold'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1932), INC: ICRA (1958) (Listed as a parent of Grenada Group and probably raised at Exbury)

(r) **'Lady Skelmersdale'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Multiflorum' × *edgeworthii* R: I. Davies (1879), N: I. Davies, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls sweetly scented

(r) **'Lady Southampton'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, clear cherry pink. (Exhibited by Waterer (Knap Hill), 1865)

(r) **Lady Stair Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Albatross Group R: Lord Stair, N: Lord Stair, I: Lord Stair (1939), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Lady Strangford'** cv. Parentage unknown R: C. Noble (pre 1885), N: C. Noble, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 9-16/flat or broad, rather loose truss, 50-65mm wide, white, tinged rose at margins and on outside. Late May-early June

(r) **'Lady Stuart of Wortley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Coombe Royal Group hybrid H: M. Koster & Sons (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80-90mm, rosy scarlet in bud, opening to mottled rich rose pink, with a few black and brown markings. Calyx lobes short, reddish. Lvs c100 × 40mm, dark and matt green above. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years. *AM 1933

(r) **'Lady Tankerville'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink, with a light centre

(r) **'Lady Thistleton-Dyer'** (G. Paul cat., 1901; probably a synonym of 'Mrs W.T. Thistleton-Dyer')

(r) **'Lady Truro'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Waterer (Bagshot), N: Waterer (Bagshot), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson

(r) **'Lady Walsh'** (Syn. of 'Lady Clementine Walsh')

(r) **'Lady Warrender'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as a form or hybrid of *arboreum* I: M. Guérin (1842), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Lady Welch**' cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rose lilac. (Perhaps an error for 'Lady Clementine Walsh')

(r) '**Lady Wenlock**' cv. Parentage unknown L; G. Morlet (1854), INC: ICRA (1958) (Published in *Horticulture Français*, 1854:107-111)

(r) '**Lady Wilcox**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Prelude' (the AM plant) × *campylocarpum* H; E. de Rothschild (1975), G: E. de Rothschild (1983), N: E. de Rothschild, I; E. de Rothschild (1988), REG: E. de Rothschild (1988) Fls 10/truss, 50 × 55mm, 7-lobed, pale yellow-green (4D), shading to light greenish yellow (4C) deep in throat and with greyed purple markings on dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate-ovate, 145 × 54mm, hairless. April-May

(r) '**Lady Williams**' cv. Parentage unknown L; R.T. Veitch (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shaded pink

(r) '**Lady Winifred Herbert**' cv. Parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1881), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls rosy carmine, fringed, with a paler centre and chocolate spots

(a) '**Laelia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Linden (1873), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) '**Laelia**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Noble (pre 1900), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pink and orange. Ghent

(r) **Laerdal Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: *johnstoneanum* (s) × *dalhousiae* R; Sir Edward Bolitho (1937), N; Sir Edward Bolitho, I; Sir Edward Bolitho (1949), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pure white

(a) '**Laertes**' cv. Deciduous azalea: *molle* subsp. *japonicum* derivative R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1970), N: M. Koster & Sons Fls with a fine blotch

(r) '**Laetevirens**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *ferrugineum* R; unknown (pre 1902), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in racemes of c12 fls, tubular-funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, pale rosy mauve, inconspicuously spotted. Calyx lobes 1-2mm long, reddish brown, scaly, ciliate. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 65 × 20mm, margins crenulate, dark green above, scaly above and below, scales below brown and of two sizes. Shrub up to 1.5-2.0m. Syn: 'Wilsonii'

(a) '**Laetitia**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Linden (1873), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(r) '**Lafontaine**' cv. Parentage unknown R; M. Koster & Sons (pre 1929), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls with wavy-edged lobes, pink, with a brown blotch. (Given as 'La Fontaine' in 1958 Register, but Koster gave it as one word)

(a) '**La Fraicheur**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lively rose, with white lines down the centre of each lobe, and with a yellow blotch. Ghent

(a) '**La France**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown

R: unknown, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, pink, flushed vermilion. Amoena

(a) '**La Géante**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Verschaffelt (1860), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian (Verschaffelt attributes it to Vervaene)

(r) '**Lagerfeuer**' (Syn. of 'Hachmann's Lagerfeuer')

(r) '**Lagg**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* × *magnificum* R; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick), N; National Trust for Scotland (Brodick), REG: National Trust for Scotland (Brodick) (1973) Fls light yellow-green (150D), stained dark purplish pink (186C) deep in throat - stain deepening to deep purplish red (187D)

(a) '**La Gloire**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; E. van der Cruyssen (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red, soft rose in centre, dorsal lobes crimson and spotted. Indian

(a) '**Lagoon**' cv. Evergreen azalea: double pink florists' azalea × 'Treasure' H; USDA, Glenn Dale (1947), N; USDA, Glenn Dale (1958) Fls double, 75mm wide, somewhat ruffled, amaranth rose (530/3)

(r) '**Lagoon**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *augustinii* hybrid H; A. Wright, Sr & Jr, INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Lahaska**' cv. Parentage unknown R; Swarthmore College, G; Swarthmore College, N; Swarthmore College (post 1960) Fls pink. (Seed collected at the college (1948) from open-pollinated Dexter hybrids)

(r) '**Lajka**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *smirnowii* × 'C.S. Sargent' R; J. Scholz (c 1966), N; J. Scholz Fls 10-15/sunken globose truss, 67mm wide, purple violet in bud (33-33/1), opening bright purple violet (33/1-33/2), with a conspicuous blotch of yellow-green (763) on a whitish ground. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, dull and dark green (0960/1-0960) above. Shrub 0.8m in 9 years

(v) '**Lake Amaru**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *konori* (s) × *laetum* R; unknown (pre 1985), N; L. Sorensen-Smith, I; Bovees Nursery (1999), REG: L. Sorensen-Smith (1999) Fls 5-6/flat truss, tubular, 70 × 75mm, with 5-6 smooth-edged but widely flared lobes, strong pink (48C-D) in bud, opening inside strong pink (48C-D), outside of tube moderate reddish orange (42D) becoming light yellow (18A) at base, outside of lobes strong pink (48D), with strong reddish orange (42B-C) stripes extending to the middle of the tube. Calyx c3mm long, dark red. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with medium brown scales above and below. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 10 years. Flowering several times each year

(r) '**Lake Baikal**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *dauricum* R; Greer Gardens (pre 1984) Shrub up to 2.0m. (Selection from seed collected around Lake Baikal, Russia)

(a) '**Lake Erie**' cv. Evergreen azalea: F2 selection from *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R; E.N. Stanton (pre

1987), N: E.N. Stanton Fls deep pink, blotchspotted with reddish orange. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Midseason

(v) **'Lake Habbema'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *gardenia* (s) × (*konori* var. *phaeopteplum* × *lochiae*) × *zoelleri* H; P. Schick (c 1980), G: A. Jensen, N: L. Sorensen-Smith (1996), I: Bovees Nursery (1996), REG: L. Sorensen-Smith (1999) Fls 5-7/flat truss, elongated tubular salver-form, 100 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, colour changeable: inside moderate, light and pale pink (49B-D); outside strong pink (49A), with markings on lobes and tube, light yellowish pink (27A) at the base; scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, slightly cordate at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with reddish margins and petioles, scaly. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 10 years. Flowering several times each year. (The seed parent, *gardenia* is probably the cultivar 'Gardenia Odyssey'. First published in Bovees Nursery cat., 1996)

(r) **'Lake Labish'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady Bligh' (s) × 'Loderi Venus' H; R. Henny (1944), G: R. Henny (pre 1955), I: R. Henny, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 17/truss, 90mm wide, strawberry red; stamens not fully formed. Lvs 125 × 65mm, mid green. Shrub under 2.0m

(r) **'Lake Lorraine'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *burmanicum* × *cuffeanum* H; R.W. Scott (1968), G: R.W. Scott (c 1972), N: R.W. Scott, I: R.W. Scott (1975), REG: R.W. Scott (1989) Fls 6-8/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with a brilliant yellow (8A) blotch; outside of tube a paler yellow; slightly scented. Calyx c2mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 76 × 25mm, glossy and hairless above, with tiny yellow to brown scales below. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid March

(a) **'Lake Michigan'** cv. Evergreen azalea: F2 selection from *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R; E.N. Stanton (pre 1987), N: E.N. Stanton Fls purplish pink. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 10 years. Midseason

(a) **'Lake Ontario'** cv. Evergreen azalea: F2 selection from *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R; E.N. Stanton (pre 1987), N: E.N. Stanton Fls light purplish pink. Spreading shrub 0.8m high in 10 years. Early

(r) **'Lake Ozette'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × 'Loderi Venus' I; Clark (USA), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Lakeside'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: selection from *trichostomum* Ledoides Group R; Crown Estate Commissioners, N: Crown Estate Commissioners, I: Crown Estate Commissioners (1972), REG: Crown Estate Commissioners (1972) Fls up to 11/compact, rounded truss, tubular, up to 12 × 10mm, 5-lobed, white, variably flushed light to strong purplish pink (68D-B). Lvs narrowly oblong, up to 18 × 5mm, brown scaly, scented. AM 1972

(a) **'Lake St Clair'** cv. Evergreen azalea: F2 selection from *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R; E.N.

Stanton (pre 1987), N: E.N. Stanton Fls light purple. Upright shrub, 1.0m tall in 10 years. Early

(a) **'Lake Superior'** cv. Evergreen azalea: F2 selection from *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* R; E.N. Stanton (pre 1987), N: E.N. Stanton Fls deep purplish pink. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason

(v) **'Lake Toba'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *komori* × *laetum* (s) × *aequabile* N; L. Sorensen-Smith (1996), I: Bovees Nursery (1997), REG: L. Sorensen-Smith (1999) Fls 2-4/domed truss, campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (33C) in bud, opening strong yellowish pink (33C) throughout, with vivid reddish orange (33B) and moderate yellowish pink (33D) markings at sinuses. Calyx minute, dusky reddish orange. Lvs broadly elliptic (almost orbicular), 115-125 × 90mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, with flat and downcurved margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with numerous dark brown scales on both surfaces. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 10 years. Flowering intermittently throughout the year. (First published in Bovees Nursery cat., 1997)

(v) **'Lake Wissel'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × *herzogii* H; unknown, G: P. Schick (pre 1985), N: L. Sorensen-Smith (1997), I: Bovees Nursery (1997), REG: L. Sorensen-Smith (1997) Fls 2-5/domed truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with a curved tube, 70 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, with stripes of strong, moderate and light pink (49A-C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D) throughout, with pinkish red scales on outside of lobes and tube; scented. Calyx minute, dark red. Lvs elliptic to orbicular, 65 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with upcurved margins, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. Flowering at least twice each year. (First published in Bovees Nursery cat., 1997)

(a) **'Lakme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; P.M. Koster, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale red. Similar to 'Mary' but paler and lower-growing. *Kaempferi*

(r) **'Lalique'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from Loderi Group or a *griffithianum* seedling R; Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, N: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, I: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes, REG: Mr & Mrs A.G. Holmes (1979) Fls with strongly wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A-D)

(r) **'Lal Kapra'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *neriiflorum* × *sanguineum* R; Sir Edward Bolitho, N: Sir Edward Bolitho (1958), REG: Sir Edward Bolitho (1962) Fls red

(a) **'Lalla'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; C. Hicklin, N: C. Hicklin, I: C. Hicklin (pre 1987) Fls 21/truss, 65-75mm wide, moderate purplish pink (70D) in bud, opening very pale purple (75D), shading to light purple (75A-B) and with green in the throat. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 5 years

(r) **'Lalla Rookh'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill) (pre 1881), N: Waterer (Knap Hill), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark puce, spotted

(a) '**La Lumière**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hinodegiri' (s) × *kaempferi* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* **R**; J.B. Gable (c 1934), **N**; J.B. Gable, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 40mm wide, strong red (50A); similar to 'Cherokee'. Gable

(r) '**Lamartine**' cv. Parentage unknown **L**; Knight & Perry (c 1850), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Lambdenii**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: listed as an *arboresum* selection or hybrid **L**; Knight & Perry (c 1850), **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Lambertus C. Bobbink**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; Bobbink & Atkins, **N**; Bobbink & Atkins, **I**; Bobbink & Atkins (c 1930), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, 55mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, china rose (024), with a darker blotch. Late. Syn: 'L.C. Bobbink'. Indian

(a) '**Lambertus Dirkse**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **I**; A. Gijssinck (1937), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, red, with a bronze sheen. Indian (Apparently first shown by R. Cornelis; mis-spelt as 'Lambertus Dirkoe' in 1958 Register)

(r) '**Lambourn**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: Lady Chamberlain Group × *maddenii* **R**; Crown Estate Commissioners, **N**; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962), **I**; Crown Estate Commissioners, **REG**; Crown Estate Commissioners (1962) Fls 6-7/lax truss, tubular, 65 × 75mm, persian rose (628/3), outside deeper (628/2), dorsal lobe stained amber. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 40mm; petioles 13mm long. PC 1962

(r) '**Lamellen**' (Syn. of 'Nobleanum Lamellen')

(r) **Lamellen Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *campanulatum* (s) × *griffithianum* **R**; E.J.P. Magor (1936), **N**; E.J.P. Magor, **I**; E.J.P. Magor (1943), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls campanulate, white to pale mauve

(r) '**Lamellen**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *neriflorum* **L**; UK (1988)

(r) '**Lamellen Damaris**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Doctor Stocker' (s) × *campylocarpum* **H**; E.J.P. Magor (1917), **G**; E.J.P. Magor (1925), **N**; E.W.M. Magor (1989), **REG**; E.W.M. Magor (1989) Fls 6-10/truss, open campanulate, 55-60 × 80mm, 5-lobed, brilliant to light yellow-green (150C-D) at first, fading to pale yellow-green (4D), unspotted. Calyx 4.5-5.0mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C), turning strong yellowish pink (31C), with broad, rounded lobes and irregularly fringed with pink glands. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 60 × 35mm, truncate to slightly cordate at base, obtuse but apiculate at apex, slightly glaucous yellowish green below, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 4.5m. April. (Damaris Group. This is the clone distributed from Lamellen under the grex name Damaris)

(r) '**Lamellen Dante**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × *facetum* **H**; E.W.M. Magor, **G**; E.W.M. Magor, **N**; E.W.M. Magor, **I**; E.W.M. Magor (1974), **REG**; E.W.M. Magor (1974) Fls 8-9/loose truss, open

campanulate, 50 × 50mm, 5-lobed, deep yellowish pink (43C) with deeper shading of deep pink (48A) around the rim, throat heavily and uniformly spotted and marked with strong reddish orange (31A). Calyx irregular, up to 20mm long, 5-lobed, ciliate, red. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 160 × 55mm, hairless. PC 1974

(r) '**Lamentosa**' cv. Elepidoterhododendron: 'Humboldt' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' **H**; H. Hachmann (1968), **G**; H. Hachmann (1973), **N**; H. Hachmann, **I**; H. Hachmann (1984), **REG**; G. Stück (1988) Fls 11-17/truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-50 × 65-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69D), tinged very pale purple (69B), outside veined dark to moderate purplish pink (186C-D), dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch of dark red (187A-D). Calyx 1-4mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic, 105-120 × 35-45mm, margins slightly recurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, mid green above, with a slight brownish indumentum below; petioles greenish yellow. Shrub 0.75 × 1.6m in 10 years, of rather loose habit. Mid May-early June

(a) '**La Merveilleuse**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **L**; J. Veitch & Sons (1885), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls bright rosy crimson. Indian

(a) '**La Merveilleuse**' cv. Evergreen azalea: sport from 'Blanche Superbe' **I**; A. Haerens (1911), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls double, white, with strongly wavy-edged lobes. Syn: 'Wonderperel'. Indian

(r) **Lamorran Red Group** (Syn. of Smithii Group)

(a) '**Lampa**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R**; unknown, **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls orange-red. Kaempferi

(r) '**Lampion**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Bad Eilsen' × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' **H**; H. Hachmann (1968), **G**; H. Hachmann (1974), **N**; H. Hachmann, **I**; H. Hachmann (1985), **REG**; G. Stück (1988) Fls 5-7/truss, campanulate, 35-45 × 45-55mm, 5-lobed, vivid red to deep pink (52A-B), eventually fading to strong to light pink (49A-C), inconspicuously marked with darker spots; flowering shoot buds are reddish brown in winter. Calyx 1-2mm long, reddish. Lvs ovate-elliptic, 57-70 × 27-38mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate-rounded at base, mid green and dull above, with a thin brownish indumentum below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.75m in 10 years, of dense cushion habit and very free-flowering. Mid-late May

(r) '**Lamplighter**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Britannia' (s) × 'Madame Fr. J. Chauvin' **I**; M. Koster & Sons (1955), **INC**; ICRA (1958) Fls 10-12/truss, sparkling light red, with a salmon glow. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) '**Lanarth**' cv. Parentage unknown **R**; P.D. Williams (pre 1951), **N**; P.D. Williams, **INC**; ICRA (1958)

(r) '**Lanarth Scarlet**' cv. Parentage unknown **I**; unknown (pre 1934), **INC**; ICRA (1958) (Shown from Wakehurst by G.W.E. Loder in 1934)

- (v) **'Lana's Gold'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *christianae* × *laetum* × *laetum* × *zoelleri* 'Golden Gate' H; P. Schick, G; J.L. Rouse (1989), N; R. Macdonald, I; Foothills Nursery (1990), REG; R. Macdonald (1990) Fls 8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, 5-lobed, lemon yellow in bud, opening vivid yellow (15A); stigma tip green. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m. Autumn
- (r) **'Lancashire Witch'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1939), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c14/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, rosy mauve in bud, opening to blush, then white, with a ray of maroon markings. Calyx very small, reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblanceolate, bright green above, with some minute indumentum below. Medium-sized shrub
- (r) **'Lanceolatum'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1852), INC; ICRA (1958)
- (r) **'Lancer Group'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × *hookeri* H; Lord Aberconway (1930), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1950), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls blood red
- (r) **'Landex'** cv. Parentage unknown R; W.E. Stokes (pre 1969), N; W.E. Stokes
- (r) **'Landmark'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Counterpoint' (s) × Carolina Rose Group H; E.V. Mezitt (1985), G; Weston Nurseries (1988), N; Weston Nurseries (1996), I; Weston Nurseries, REG; Weston Nurseries (1996) Fls 25/domed truss (composed of multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 40 × 20mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (59B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (64C), with faint scarlet spotting. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, downcurved, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, semi-glossy and dark green above, with light green scales below (ageing to light rust). Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May. (This could also be classified as an azaleodendron, as *prinophyllum* forms part of its ancestry)
- (a) **'Landon'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; R.W. Pennington, N; R.W. Pennington, I; Landon School (1973), REG; Landon School (1974) Fls in a lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 90mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (66C), with dark magenta spotting. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 33 × 13mm, glossy and dark green. Shrub 0.25 × 0.3m in 4 years
- (r) **'Landrii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, edged with purple lake, with brown spots
- (a) **'Langley'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1985) Fls pink, with a yellow blotch
- (r) **'Langley Park'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Queen Wilhelmina' (s) × 'Stanley Davies' R; C.B. van Nes & Sons (pre 1922), N; C.B. van Nes & Sons, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls up to 12/loose truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, crimson, with inconspicuous, blackish crimson markings; nectaries crimson on a whitish ground. Calyx
- small, red. Lvs narrowly ovate, c90-110 × 25-35mm, dull green above. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years
- (a) **'Langlois Milk Maid'** cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *occidentale* S; L.F. Frisbie (pre 1965), N; L.F. Frisbie Fls c24/truss, all opening at once, flushed pink, with a yellow blotch
- (a) **'Langmans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from *stenopetalum* 'Linearifolium' R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, REG; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1969) Fls cobalt violet (634/2) at first, fading to aster violet (38/3) when fully open, with small, dark spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic
- (r) **'Langworth'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Sappho' R; W.C. Slocock Ltd, N; W.C. Slocock Ltd, I; W.C. Slocock Ltd (1932), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 16/more-or-less lax, conical truss, funnel-shaped, 65-75 × 100mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, streaked greenish brown at throat, with green spotting on dorsal lobe. Lvs 175-200 × 55-75mm, dark and dull green above. Shrub c3.0m. *HC 1960, *AM 1962
- (r) **'Lanny Pride'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Elizabeth' × *smirnowii* × *yakushimanum* H; R. Moyers (1975), G; W.E. Delp, N; Mrs V. Delp, REG; W.E. Delp (1992) Fls 14/truss, open funnel-shaped, 41 × 54mm, 5-lobed, strong to vivid red (46A, B) in bud, opening vivid red (46B). Lvs 102 × 44mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 17 years. Early June. (Published in *Rhododendron Hybrids*, Salley & Greer (1992))
- (a) **'Lantanium Album'** (Syn. of 'Gledstanesii')
- (a) **'Lantern Parade'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (c 1935), N; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens. I; Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, 55mm wide, phlox purple; like 'Pagentry' and 'Dark Spring' but redder. Kurume
- (r) **'Lanyon'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *haematodes* (s) × *elliottii* I; Sir Edward Bolitho, INC; ICRA (1958) (Marshall Group)
- (r) **'Lanzarote'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' (s) × 'Abendsonne' H; H.J.A. Guyens (1986), G; H.J.A. Guyens (1991), N; H.J.A. Guyens (1999), I; H.J.A. Guyens, REG; H.J.A. Guyens (2000) Fls 10-15/loose, rounded truss, campanulate, 45-55 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening dark salmon/orange red inside and out; dorsal lobe with brown spots; stamens white. Calyx hose-in-hose, 20mm long, salmon red. Lvs oblong, 100-120 × 35-45mm, slightly wavy-edged, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.8m in 7 years. Late April-mid May
- (r) **'Lanzette'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *makinoi* (s) × *degronianum* H; H. Hachmann (1985), G; H. Hachmann, N; H. Hachmann (1988), I; H. Hachmann (1994), REG; G. Stück (1995) Fls 10-12/flat, lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60mm wide, with 5 wavy-

edged lobes, inside light pink, tinged lilac pink, outside light pink; brownish red dorsal markings on a paler ground. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 130-140 × 40-50mm, with recurved margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with a loose, white indumentum above when young, and with a thick, tawny indumentum below. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April-mid May. (First published in Hachmann cat., 1995/96)

(a) '**La Paix**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale lilac, with red spots. Indian

(a) '**La Perle**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, yellowish pink. Kurume

(r) '**La Petite**' (Syn. of 'Lady Petite')

(a) '**Lapideoflavescens**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; L. Jacob-Makoy (1851), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) '**Lapin**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N; I.L. Amann Fls 55mm wide, deep purplish pink (58D), with a darker blotch. Lvs 75mm long. Compact shrub. Late

(r) '**Lapoinya Moon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Fawn' × *griffithianum* (s) × Idealist Group × 'Crest' H; C.H. Phetteplace (1979), G; H.R. Malone (1985), N; H. Ronken (2002), I; H. Ronken, REG; H. Ronken (2002) Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 130mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (179C) in bud with yellow and pink tones, opening inside and out light greenish yellow (4B) at base, shading through light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D) at margins; unmarked; stigma green. Calyx 1mm long, green, edged red/brown. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 65mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, glossy green above, hairless; petioles to 45mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 6 years. October (Tasmania). (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0032320))

(a) '**La Première**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *kaempferi* (s) × *indicum* (double form) R; J.B. Gable (1930), N; J.B. Gable, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls very double, 45mm wide, fuchsine pink (627/2). Late. Gable

(a) '**Lapwing**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R; Waterer (Knap Hill), N; Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1935), I; Waterer (Knap Hill), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 13-16/flat domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, straw yellow (604/3), tinged pink at tips, dorsal lobe chrome yellow (605/1), with an Indian yellow (6) blotch. Lvs bright green. Shrub 2.0m. *AM 1953. Knap Hill

(a) '**Lara**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Memoria Sander' (s) × 'Heiwa-no-hikari' G; R. Uytterhaegen (1975), S; J. Heursel (1975), N; J. Heursel (1984), I; Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing, Belgium, REG; Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing, Belgium (1998) Fls semi-double, 8/truss (truss looks like that of *arboreum*), funnel-shaped, 83

× 71mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud and on opening throughout, darker spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 13mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 53 × 24mm, flat, glossy above. Fast-growing pot azalea, unusual in being scented. Midseason. (Published in *Deutscher Gartenbau* 39: 762-763 (1985))

(r) '**Laraine Langdon**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Marion' (s) × 'Unknown Warrior' × *arboreum* H; G. Langdon, G; G. Langdon, N; G. Langdon, I; G. Langdon, REG; G. Langdon (1982) Fls 19/truss, strong purplish pink (55B). (Sometimes listed in error as 'Loraine Langdon')

(r) '**Laramie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) (s) × *macabeanum* H; J. Barlup (1981), G; J. Barlup (1988), N; J. Barlup (1995), REG; J. Barlup (1998) Fls 23/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (62D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (157C) with a dark red (59A) flare (c6-13mm long) at the base of each lobe, the flares on the three dorsal lobes with some peripheral (59A) spotting; outside pale yellow-green (157C). Lvs obovate, 165 × 70mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, slight tomentum above when young, hairy below (hairs pale yellow (161C) at first, ageing to moderate orange-yellow (164C)). Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 16 years. Early April

(a) '**La Reine des Blanches**' (Syn. of 'Reine des Blanches')

(a) '**La Reine des Pays-Bas**' (Syn. of 'Reine des Pays Bas')

(a) '**La Reine Elisabeth**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; C. van Geert (1877), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale salmon red. Ghent (Has also been listed later as 'Reine Elisabeth')

(a) '**Largesse**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Waraigishi' × 'Kagetsu' R; B.Y. Morrison, N; B.Y. Morrison, REG; B.Y. Morrison (1965) Fls double, with 15-20 lobes, somewhat loose in form, 70mm wide, deep rose pink with a few rose red spots at the base of the dorsal lobes. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Back Acres

(r) '**Largesse**' (Syn. of 'Noblesse')

(r) **Largo Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: 'Astarte' (s) × *neriiflorum* Euchaetes Group H; Lord Aberconway (1934), G; Lord Aberconway, N; Lord Aberconway, I; Lord Aberconway (1946), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls red. Shrub c1.0m

(r) '**Largo**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Cunningham's White' × *forrestii* Repens Group R; B. Kavka (c 1965), N; B. Kavka Fls 2-5/truss, 50mm wide, dark cardinal red in bud (822/1-822/3), opening crimson (22/1), unblotched. Lvs elongate elliptic, 52 × 25mm, glossy and spinach green (0960/1-0960) above. Shrub c0.5m in 12 years

- (a) **'Lark'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Hexe' × 'Snow' R; USDA, N: USDA (1952), I: USDA, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, white, throat slightly marked with greenish yellow. (Derived from the work of G.E. Yerkes & R.L. Pryor)
- (r) **'Larneukk Sappho'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Sappho' (s) × unknown H: L. Begg (1971), G: L. Begg (1976), N: L. Begg, I: L. Begg, REG: L. Begg (1998) Fls 12-21/loose, conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (84A) in bud, opening strong purple (84A) inside and out shading to light purple (84B) towards base; dark purple (83A) blotch on dorsal lobe with associated spotting of strong purple (80B) on three dorsal lobes; stamens 10, uneven, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B), filaments light purple (84B); ovaries strong yellowish green (141C), style light purple (84B), stigma dark red (59A). Calyx 1-2mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 215 × 55mm, wavy-edged, with decurved margins, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 4.0 × 4.0m in 27 years. October (Australia)
- (a) **'La Roche'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *putkhanense* (s) × 'Hinodegiri' R: J.B. Gable, N: J.B. Gable, I: J.B. Gable (1935), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, magenta red. Shrub c1.5m in 25 years. Midseason. Gable
- (r) **'Larsen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *bureauvii* selection or hybrid L: Greer Gardens (1984) Shrub up to 2.0m. (Used as a cultivar epithet, but originally only intended to be a source indicator)
- (r) **'Lartag'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *taggianum* hybrid R: H.L. Larsen (c 1950), N: P.J. & R. Bowman, I: P.J. & R. Bowman (1964), REG: P.J. & R. Bowman (1965) Fls 3-4/loose truss, funnel-shaped, with a narrow tube, up to 75 × 75mm, with broad lobes, rose pink in bud, opening pure white with a small yellow blotch in the throat. Calyx 13mm long, with narrow, ciliate lobes. Lvs 75-125 × 25-40mm, scaly. Shrub to at least 1.9m. February-March
- (r) **'Lascaux'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Fabia Group (s) × *wardii* Litiense Group H: F.E.W. Hanger (1947), G: Royal Horticultural Society, N: Royal Horticultural Society, I: Royal Horticultural Society (1954), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls c8/lax truss, deeply campanulate, a blend of red and orange in bud, opening light yellow (10C), with a small crimson blotch at base of throat. AM 1954
- (a) **'Laser'** cv. Parentage unknown R: Greenwood Gardens (pre 1985), N: Greenwood Gardens
- (r) **'La Signora de Faure'** cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1939), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson
- (r) **'Last Chance'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars' (s) × *facetum* H: R. Henny, G: R. Henny, N: R. Henny, I: R. Henny (1957), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 14/truss, 90mm wide, claret rose (021/1) shading to delft rose (020/1) in centre. Lvs 150 × 50mm. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years
- (r) **'Last Hurrah'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Belle Heller' × *aureum* var. *aureum* H: D.G. Leach (1958), G: D.G. Leach (1961), N: D.G. Leach, I: D.G. Leach (1974), REG: D.G. Leach (1981) Fls 13/ball truss, flat saucer-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white (155A) with moderate dorsal spotting of moderate yellow (160A). Calyx very small, green, rimmed pink. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 70mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.6m in 22 years. Mid September in many climates. Syn: 'Athens'
- (r) **'Last Rose'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Tally Ho Group N: E.J. & M. Greig (1961), I: E.J. & M. Greig, REG: E.J. & M. Greig (1962) Fls 7-9/rounded truss, 65 × 90mm, rose madder (23/2-1), dorsal lobes freckled orange, with an orange flush in the throat. Lvs 150-200 × 55mm. Shrub to 2.56m. July-August
- (a) **'Last Tango'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Ward's Ruby' × 'Fahn's Red' H: R. Mauritsen (1975), G: R. Mauritsen (1980), N: R. Mauritsen, I: Kent Nursery, REG: R. Mauritsen (1986) Fls single, 1-5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46C). Calyx 1.5mm long, light green. Lvs mostly elliptic (to broadly elliptic), 38 × 19mm, glossy, dark bluish green (131A) above, lime green below, hairy. Shrub 0.25 × 0.46m in 3 years. Early April. Kurume
- (a) **'La Superbe'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: C. Noble (1855), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls shaded orange, with a sulphur yellow dorsal lobe (Veitch, 1867)
- (a) **'La Superbe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: E. van der Cruyssen, N: E. van der Cruyssen, I: E. van der Cruyssen (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lacquer red, with black spots. FCC 1869. Indian
- (a) **'La Surprise'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: E. van der Cruyssen, N: E. van der Cruyssen, I: E. van der Cruyssen (1867), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon rose, and with an amaranth "aureola" and black spots on the 3 dorsal lobes. Indian
- (a) **'La Surprise'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: L. van Houtte (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls widely open, with almost reflexed lobes, pale salmon pink to flesh ground, flushed a warmer colour with a few lines; dorsal lobes deep yellow, orange at base. Late. Ghent
- (a) **'Latanum Album'** (Syn. of 'Gledstanesii')
- (r) **'Late Arrival'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'C.S. Sargent' H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister
- (r) **'Late Beginning'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *maximum* (s) × 'C.S. Sargent' H: Scott Arboretum (1953), G: Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) **'Late Brown Throat'** (Syn. of 'Marilyn Horne')

(a) **'Late Date'** cv. Deciduous azalea: natural hybrid, probably *prunifolium* × *arborescens* G; N. Anastos (1980), S: L.C. Towe (1990), N: L.C. Towe, I: Roslyn Nursery (1996), REG: L.C. Towe (1996) Fls 6-9/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (with a long, narrow tube), 38 × 38mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white; pistil red, filaments white to pink, both exerted; moderately scented. Calyx less than 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 50 × 20mm, bullate, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. August-early September. (Seed collected pre 1980. First published in Roslyn Nursery cat., 1996)

(r) **'Late Discovery'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lady of Belfield' × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* H; Scott Arboretum (1953), G; Scott Arboretum, N: J.C. Wister

(r) **'Late Ensign'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Blue Ensign' (s) × 'Purple Splendour' H; W.L. Rhein (1977), G: W.L. Rhein (1982), N: W.L. Rhein, REG: Am.Rh.Soc., Susquehanna Valley Chapter (1995) Fls 20-25/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38-44 × 64-76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purple (84A), shading to very pale purple (76D) in the throat and on midribs, with a large, vivid reddish purple (77A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purple (84A) fading to light purple (77C) with strong purple (77B) midribs; stamens 10, straight, unequal; pistil and stamens light coloured. Calyx minute. Pedicels 32-38mm long, moderate red (180C) above, strong yellow-green (145A) below. Lvs obovate, 114-140 × 51-64mm, flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, slightly glossy, dark yellowish green (139A) above, bullate; moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 13-19mm long, moderate yellowish-green (138A). Shrub 1.7 × 2.1m in 15 years. Late May. (Illustrated in *J.Am.Rb.Soc.* 44(3):136 (1990))

(a) **'Late Love'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Chinyeyi' × *naka-haruae* H; T. Rokujo (1961), G: Mrs J.W. Hill (c 1972), N: Mrs J.W. Hill, I: Mrs J.W. Hill (post 1974), REG: Mrs J.W. Hill (1976) Fls 2/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C), with a moderate strong purplish red (61B) blotch on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic or oblanceolate to obovate, 25 × 10mm, glossy, hairy; smoky purple in winter. Shrub 0.45 × 1.2m in 14 years. Late June-late July

(r) **'La Tempérance'** (Syn. of 'Tempérance')

(a) **'La Tendresse'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: J. Vervaene (1885), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls large, white, with wavy-edged lobes. Indian

(a) **'Lateritium'** cv. Evergreen azalea: selection from *indicum* N: J. Lindley (1834), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, brick red. Indian (Probably originated in Japan: imported from China to England in c1833)

(a) **'Lateritium'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: W. Rollisson & Sons (1877), INC: ICRA (1958). Ghent

(a) **'Lateritium Album'** (Syn. of 'Gledstanesii')

(a) **'Lateritium Album Supremum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Smith (pre 1851), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian (Probably the 'Lateritium Album Superbum' in a Knight & Perry catalogue of c1850)

(a) **'Lateritium Elegans'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Lateritium Formosum'** (Syn. of 'Formosum')

(a) **'Lateritium Fulgens'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Lateritium Gracile'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Verschaffelt (1850), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Lateritium Grandiflorum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. van Geert (1849), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Lateritium Plenum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: B. Boddaert ? (pre 1863), N: B. Boddaert, INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Lateritium Pulchrum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC: ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Lateritium Rubrum Plenum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1845), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by de Loose, in Ghent, 1845)

(a) **'Lateritium Striatum'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown - hardy azalea L: Waterer (Bagshot) (1865), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped with pink. (Probably the deciduous azalea listed by A. Henderson & Co., 1852)

(a) **'Lateritium Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Knight & Perry (1852), INC: ICRA (1958) Stronger growth and higher colour than 'Lateritium'. Indian (Perhaps the same plant exhibited by Van Acker at Orléans (France) in 1848 as an Indian azalea)

(a) **'Lateritium Variegatum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but listed under *indicum* L: A. Leroy (1868), INC: ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Later On'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown S: Carlson's Gardens (pre 1987), N: Carlson's Gardens Fls large, yellow, with distinct pale orange stripes. Late June

(r) **Latona Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* × *souliei* H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord

Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls cream to pale pink

(v) **'Latona'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Princess Beatrice' × yellow form of *multicolor* R: J. Veitch & Sons (pre 1897), N: J. Veitch & Sons, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls in lax trusses, 50mm wide, pure cream yellow

(a) **'Laughing Water'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown, but closely related to *mucronatum* I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, very similar to 'Ryukyū', but smaller

(a) **'Laura'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: J. Verschaffelt (1876), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls bright rose, with a large, golden yellow, dorsal blotch. Ghent

(a) **'Laura'** cv. Deciduous azalea: un-named seedling (no. Ex-5) (s) × 'Uguns' H: R. Kondratovičs (1976), G: R. Kondratovičs (1982), N: R. Kondratovičs, I: Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2000) Fls single, 11/slightly domed, loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes (dorsal lobe reflexed), deep yellowish pink (43C) in bud, opening strong reddish orange (32B), outside deep yellowish pink (44D); a strong orange (24A) blotch covering virtually all of dorsal lobe; filaments yellow/pink, anthers light yellow; style pink, stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, wavy-edged, pointed at apex and base, matt green above, with white hairs persisting above when mature. Shrub 2.0 × 1.8m in 15 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Dārzs un Drava*: 26 (January, 2001). An unacceptable name but established as part of Latvian PBR certificate no. ROD-11 (3 March, 2000))

(a) **'Laura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Daphne Salmon' × 'Hexe' R: Carolina Floral Nursery (pre 1985), N: Carolina Floral Nursery Fls hose-in-hose, 50mm wide, rich pink with darker undertones and darker dorsal spots. Compact habit

(a) **'Laura'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls hose-in-hose, 40mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C), with dark spots. Kurume. (Probably the plant raised by Carolina Floral Nursery)

(r) **'Laura'** cv. Parentage unknown L: T. Methven & Son (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls crimson

(r) **'Laura Aberconway'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Barclayi Group H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls up to 9/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, geranium lake (20/1). Lvs lanceolate, dark green. AM 1941, FCC 1944 (Laura Aberconway Group)

(r) **Laura Aberconway Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: *griersonianum* (s) × Barclayi Group H: Lord Aberconway (1933), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, I: Lord Aberconway (1941), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Laura Arblaster'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'King of Shrubs' (s) × *yakushimanum* × Jalisco Group H: G. Arblaster (1980), G: G. Arblaster (c 1985), N: Mrs J. Arblaster, REG: Mrs J. Arblaster (1998) Fls 9-11/open, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes (the dorsal somewhat recurved), moderate reddish orange (178C) in bud, greening at base to strong greenish yellow (153B), inside opening brilliant yellow (12B), lobe edges and below the lobe sinus to centre overlaid pale orange-red (the yellow pales with age); outside similarly coloured but suffused strong greenish yellow (151C); soft spotting at base of corolla inside. Calyx 9mm long, strong greenish yellow (153C). Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 50mm, margins recurved and slightly waved, acute at apex, narrowly rounded at base, more-or-less matt above. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 6 years. Late June-July

(a) **'Laura Ashley'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Mevrouw Jozef Heursel' × 'Hermann's Superbum' H: M. Van Lancker (1976), G: J. Heursel (1979), N: J. Heursel (1991), I: Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing, Belgium (1991), REG: Research Station for Ornamental Plant Growing, Belgium (1991) Fls double, 3/truss, 67 × 72mm, strong red (53B) to strong purplish red (63A). Calyx 8mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs ovate, 57 × 30mm, hairless. Midseason

(a) **'Laura Connor'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Walter Allan Nursery (1952), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, deep pink. Indian

(r) **'Laura David'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *campylocarpum* hybrid I: Mrs L. David (1954), INC: ICRA (1958)

(r) **'Laurago'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Moser's Maroon' (s) × *yakushimanum* H: B.F. Lancaster (1962), G: D.W. Goheen, N: D.W. Goheen, I: D.W. Goheen, REG: D.W. Goheen (1983) Fls 16-18/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, 5-lobed, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening 55A at edges, shading through 55B to pale purplish pink (55D) in throat, with dorsal spotting of deep greenish yellow (153A); outside strong purplish pink (55B). Calyx minute. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic or oblanceolate, 125 × 45mm, with a moderate orange-yellow (164B) indumentum below. Shrub c1.2m in 10 years

(r) **'Laura Haubold'** cv. Parentage unknown R: T.J.R. Seidel (pre 1918), N: T.J.R. Seidel, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls dark lilac, almost white in the throat, and with greenish spots

(a) **'Laura Holm'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Wako' × 'Moonbeam' H: G. Griswold (1982), G: Griswold Nursery, N: Griswold Nursery, I: Griswold Nursery, REG: G. Griswold (1990) Fls 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 51mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (186B). Lvs elliptic, 51 × 25mm, convex, acute at apex, rounded at base, hairy above. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 7 years. Early

(v) '**Laura Kate**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *superbum* (s) × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' H; Mrs N. Caddy, G; B. Clancy(1993), N; B. Clancy(1995), REG; B. Clancy (1995) Fls 5/truss, funnel-shaped, 7-lobed (lobes slightly ruffled, reaching almost to halfway), inside strong pink (49A) shading to pale yellow (11D) in the throat; outside pale yellow (11D), edged strong pink (49A); unspotted; spicily scented. Lvs oblong to elliptic, 115 × 60mm, glossy green above, with fawn brown scales when young (most scales not persisting), dark green above, paler below. Shrub 53 × 50cm in 4 years. Peak flowering in spring

(r) '**Laura Lee**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown H; unknown, G; M. Tietjens (1990), N; M. Tietjens, REG; M. Tietjens (1997) Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) in bud, opening light yellow (160B) inside, with a strong red (46A) throat and short rays of strong red (46A) spotting extending upwards; margins and outside are moderate yellowish pink (39C); scented. Calyx very small, strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 24 years. Early-mid May

(r) '**Laura Marie**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Countess of Athlone' × *ponticum* R; B.F. Lancaster (1963), N; B.F. Lancaster, REG; B.F. Lancaster (1970) Fls in full, rounded trusses, campanulate, c60 × 75mm, with wavy-edged lobes, mauve (622/3). Lvs 100 × 40mm, mid green. Shrub 0.8m tall in 6 years. Midseason

(r) '**Laura Matthews**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *irroratum* × 'Coronation Day' H; N. Sullivan (1980), G; N. Sullivan (1990), N; N. Sullivan (1992), REG; N. Sullivan (1992) Fls 12/truss, campanulate, 40 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds light yellowish pink (38D), opening white with the palest yellow flush both inside and out. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.6m in 10 years. Spring

(a) '**Laura Morland**' cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Louise Gable' × 'Tama-giku' × 'Kaigetsu' × 'Carol' (Gable) H; R.D. Gartrell (1960), G; R.D. Gartrell, N; R.D. Gartrell, I; R.D. Gartrell (1969), REG; R.D. Gartrell (1969) Fls semi-double to double, hose-in-hose, 1-6/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 57-64mm, moderate to strong pink (49B, 48D), striped and sectored strong to moderate pink (49A, 51D) and with a faint 49A blotch. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 25 × 10mm, very glossy green, tinted maroon. Shrub 45 × 75cm in 15 years. Late May. Syn: 'Mrs Morland' (Robin Hill azalea no.U4-1)

(a) '**Laura Saunders**' cv. Deciduous azalea: selection from *schlippenbachii* H; H. Vaartnou (1964), G; H. Vaartnou (1968), N; H. Vaartnou, I; H. Vaartnou (1985), REG; H. Vaartnou (1994) Fls 2-3/flat truss, flat

saucer-shaped, 41 × 76mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (62D) with dark pink spots on the three dorsal lobes; stamens 10, curved, unequal; slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Pedicels 3mm long, greenish. Lvs obovate, 76 × 44mm, flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless; petioles 19mm long, greenish, hairy. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 25 years. April

(a) '**Laura Speirs**' cv. Evergreen azalea: seedling from 'Sweetheart Supreme' R; D.J. Cole (pre 1987), N; D.J. Cole Fls 50mm wide, light yellowish pink, with a darker blotch. Mid April

(r) '**Laurel Clarke**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown, but seed parent may be 'Unknown Warrior' H; V.J. Boulter (1972), G; V.J. Boulter (1977), N; F. Boulter (1991), I; Boulders Olinda Nursery (1991), REG; Boulders Olinda Nursery (1992) Fls 10-14/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 90mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) both inside and out, with deeper spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, flat, glossy green above. Shrub 3.0m. Spring

(r) '**Laurel Pink**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Boule de Neige' (s) × *catawbiense* × F.C. Puddle Group R; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, I; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (pre 1966), REG; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1966) Fls 10-12/rounded truss, up to 50mm wide, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, neyron rose (623) in bud, opening 623/3. Lvs of *williamsianum* type, almost round, 45-55 × 30mm. Shrub 60 × 80cm in 12 years. Late April

(r) '**Laurelwood Copper**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Sir Charles Lemon' L; USA (1985)

(r) '**Laurelwood Snow Bunting**' cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *mucronulatum* (Vossberg's pink selection) × Bric-à-brac Group H; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1960), G; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1963), N; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg, REG; Mrs J.F. Knippenberg (1988) Fls 3-4/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 57mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, rose madder (23/2) in bud, opening 23/3, fading to white; pistil pink; filaments white, anthers black. Calyx 6mm long, bluish pink. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 38mm, convex, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with both hairs and scales. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 20 years. Late March-April. Syn: 'Snow Bunting' (First published in Roslyn Nursery cat., 1988 (as 'Snow Bunting'))

(r) '**Lauren**' (Syn. of 'Twinkle Toes')

(r) '**Lauren Atkins**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Trilby' (s) × 'Anah Kruschke' H; J.D. Brim (1990), G; J.D. Brim (1994), N; J.D. Brim (2001), REG; J.D. Brim (2001) Fls 25/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B), with prominent, dark red (59A) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblong, 200 × 65mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.0m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Lauren with Love'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Jeannie's Black Heart' (s) × 'Top Banana' H; F. Minch (1989), G; F. Minch (1996), N; F. & J. Minch (1996), I; F. & J. Minch, REG; F. & J. Minch (1996) Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening pale yellow (18C) with strong red (50A) deep in the throat; outside deep pink (51C). Calyx 20-25mm long, deep pink (51C). Lvs oblong, 150 × 50mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early

(r) **'Lauretta'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: 'Sacko' × 'Gletschernacht' H; H. Hachmann (1978), G; H. Hachmann (1982), N; H. Hachmann, I; H. Hachmann (1988), REG; G. Stück (1991) Fls 2-4 at ends of shoots, 20 × 28-32mm, 5-lobed, brilliant violet (90D) throughout, tinted reddish on midveins externally, unspotted; stamens 10, filaments 90D, anthers greyish brown (166A); style light reddish purple (74C), stigma dark red (187A). Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, silvery hairy. Lvs ovate to elliptic, 13-24 × 8-12mm, dark and glossy green above, scaly. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 15 years, of erect, compact habit. Mid-late May

(r) **'Lauri'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: Day Dream Group × Margaret Dunn Group × un-named seedling G; Mr & Mrs K. Janeck (pre 1980), N; Mr & Mrs K. Janeck Fls up to 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 100mm wide, red in bud, opening cream, flushed pink and with a burnt amber throat. Lvs linear-lanceolate. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 8 years. Late May. (Grown from seeds supplied by W. Graves)

(r) **'Laurie'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: *minus* Carolinianum Group (white-flowered) (s) × PJM Group H; E.V. Mezitt (1957), G; Weston Nurseries (1962), I; Weston Nurseries (1965), REG; Weston Nurseries (1983) Fls 28-35/terminal cluster (individual trusses 2-3 fld), c20 × 45mm, open funnel-shaped, 5-lobed (occasionally semi-double), moderate purplish pink (70D) in bud, opening white (155D), spotted with gold on dorsal lobes, striped 70D on exterior. Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to elliptic, 55 × 25mm, dark green, with dense, tan to golden scales below; coppery bronze in winter. Shrub c0.6m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Laurie's Choice'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* H; F.R. Waghorn (1984), G; Mrs J.A. Hutchinson (1990), N; Mrs L.A. Waghorn (1994), REG; Mrs L.A. Waghorn (1995) Fls 18/compact, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (66D), outside deep purplish pink (66C), red (185) spots in throat and on dorsal lobe flare. Lvs lanceolate, 180 × 55mm, slightly twisted, wavy-edged, matt green above, acuminate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late spring

(r) **'Lauri Lap'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *lapponicum* H; W.L. Tolstead (c 1970), G; W.L. Tolstead, N; W.L. Tolstead, REG; W.L. Tolstead (1992) Fls 5-7/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 18 × 25mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, light violet (2.5P 7/7), with red spotting in centre of dorsal lobe; stamens 5, straight. Calyx vestigial. Pedicels very short. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless above, with brownish scales below; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in c20 years. Mid May

(r) **'Laurin'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: 'Purpur-Geisha' (s) × *pemakoense* Parulum Group H; W. Reich (1986), G; W. Reich, N; W. Reich, I; W. Reich (1993), REG; W. Reich (1995) Fls 2-4/lax truss, funnel- to tubular funnel-shaped, 32-35 × 35-42mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purple (82C) in bud, opening light purple (84B/C) in centre of lobes, broadly edged strong to light purple (80B-D) towards margin; unspotted. Calyx 4mm long, light grey-green. Lvs oblong to ovate, thick and leathery, 13-40 × 6-22mm, margins flat or upcurved, glossy green above, with moderate yellow-green to greyish yellow-green (148B/C) scales below; petioles very short, 3-6mm long; in winter all but apical leaves turn purplish red on both sides. Shrub 0.35 × 0.3m in 6 years. Early May

(r) **'Laurin's Daughter'** cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: 'Radhan Baby' (s) × 'Laurin' H; W. Reich (1992), G; W. Reich, N; W. Reich, REG; W. Reich (1995) Fls 3-4/lax truss (often several trusses together near stem apex), funnel-shaped, 34-37 × 28-32mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purple (81C) in bud, opening inside light purple (82D) in centre of lobes, broadly edged moderate to light purple (81C/D) - the lobes overlapping so darker margins contrast with paler centre of adjoining lobes - outside light purple (81C); a few, fine, reddish violet spots towards base of dorsal lobe. Calyx 6mm long, yellow-green. Lvs oblong to slightly obovate or elliptic, 13-35 × 7-17mm, margins flat to upcurved, glossy green, with moderate yellow-green (148B) scales below. Shrub 0.16 × 0.25m in 4 years. Early-mid May

(a) **'Lauritz Melchior'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L; T.C. Thacker (1960) Fls vivid salmon pink

(a) **'Lava'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Addy Wery' × 'Mother's Day' (s) × 'John Cairns' R; W. Nagel (1967), N; W. Nagel (1999), I; W. Nagel (1999), REG; ICRA (2000) Fls pure red

(r) **'Lava Flow'** cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: a Kingdon-Ward collection (13225) × *griersonianum* R; Sunningdale Nurseries (pre 1955), N; Sunningdale Nurseries, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls bright red

(a) **'Lavallei'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; L. van Houtte (pre 1874), N; L. van Houtte, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls large, bright orange, with lemon yellow markings. Mollis

(r) **'Lavana'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Scintillation' seedling, selfed H: N.E. Hess (1972), G: N.E. Hess (1977), N: N.E. Hess, I: N.E. Hess (1982), REG: N.E. Hess (1992) Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 89mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, white, with a strong to brilliant greenish yellow (151C, D) throat and dorsal spotting; stamens 14, straight, unequal; highly scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 146 × 70mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, moderate yellow-green (147B above, 147D below), hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May

(r) **'Lavanda'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: selection from *catawbiense* H: R. Kondratovičs (1965), G: R. Kondratovičs (1979), N: R. Kondratovičs (pre 1999) Fls 20-26/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-70 × 55-70mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong to light purple (84A-B), opening inside very pale purple (76C), outside very light purple (76B); dorsal lobes with yellowish spots; filaments light violet, anthers grey; style light green, stigma light red. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 145 × 45mm, flat, pointed at apex, cordate at base, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.5m in 25 years. Late May-early June. (Published in *Lavijas selekcionaru Ziedi* (1999))

(r) **'Lavandula'** (An error for 'Lavendula')

(a) **'L.A. van Houtte'** (Syn. of 'Louis Aimé van Houtte')

(a) **'Lavenda'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *kiusianum* hybrid R: Mittendorf (pre 1981), N: Mittendorf Fls lavender blue

(r) **'Lavendar Lady'** cv. Probably a *fortunei* hybrid R: C. Reid (pre 1947) Fls moderate purplish red (59C)

(r) **'Lavendelcharm'** (Syn. of 'Lavendelzauber')

(az) **'Lavendelmilch'** cv. Azaleodendron: chance hybrid of 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' and *luteum* G: G. Coners (1990), S: G. Coners (c 1986), N: W. Schmalscheidt (1993), I: G. Coners (1998), REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1997) Fls 10-16/rounded, fairly compact truss, open funnel-shaped, 42-50 × 45-60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light lilac pink in bud, opening white, slightly tinged lilac pink, with a light lilac margin, outside whitish lilac with a darker margin; yellow markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 5-6mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 38-110 × 23-45mm, flat, matt green, acuminate or acute at apex, narrowed at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May

(r) **'Lavendelzauber'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' × *yakushimanum* 'Hanano-ego' H: H. Robenek (c 1976), G: H. Robenek (1982), N: W. Schmalscheidt, REG: W. Schmalscheidt (1992) Fls 11-17/fairly compact truss, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, lavender, with green-yellow markings. Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish brown. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 65-95 × 22-37mm. Shrub 0.5 × 1.0m in c13 years. Mid-late May. Syn: 'Lavendelcharm' (First published in Schmalscheidt, *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, part II (1930-1988) 1989)

(a) **'Lavender and Old Lace'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, N: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens, I: Coolidge Rare Plant Gardens (pre 1940), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, lavender

(a) **'Lavender Bouquet'** cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × a hardy *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* seedling R: Girard Nurseries, N: Girard Nurseries, I: Girard Nurseries (c 1962), REG: Girard Nurseries (1963) Fls hose-in-hose, up to 50mm wide, lavender. Lvs 20 × 13mm, deep green. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m. Mid May

(a) **'Lavender Brilliant'** cv. Parentage unknown I: UK (1993)

(r) **'Lavender Charm'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* × *griffithianum* × 'Purpureum Elegans' H: J.B. Gable (1954), G: C. Herbert (1962), N: C. Herbert, I: C. Herbert (1966), REG: C. Herbert (1976) Fls 12-14/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 80 × 115mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds much darker than open flowers which are light purple (77C-78C), silvery towards the throat (throat cream, yellow at base), with a brownish orange (166C) blotch; outside darker lavender. Calyx 30mm long, willow green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 170 × 70mm, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairy below. Shrub 3.0 × 1.9m in 19 years. Mid May

(r) **'Lavender Crystals'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably 'Kristin' (s) × 'Calsap' H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1997), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside light purple (80D) shading to a white centre, with a prominent, dark maroon red dorsal blotch; outside light purple (80D). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in c12 years. Mid May

(a) **'Lavender Day'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Dayspring' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 40-50mm wide, vivid purplish red (67B). Shrub c1.5m. Very early

(a) **'Lavender Delight'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Gretel' (s) × 'Purple Triumph' H: M. Mackay, G: M. Mackay (1980), N: M. Mackay, REG: M. Mackay (1985) Fls 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with some petaloid stamens, pale purplish pink (56A), fading. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm, hairy. Shrub 0.45m

(a) **'Lavender Elf'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Maxwellii' × 'Snow' (s) × *kaempferi* × 'Snow' R: USDA, Beltsville, N: USDA, Beltsville (1960), I: USDA, Beltsville (1960), REG: USDA, Beltsville (1961) Fls hose-in-hose, 40-45mm wide, lavender. Lvs semi-evergreen. Shrub about as wide as high

(r) **'Lavender Filigree'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Purple Splendour' H: K. van de Ven, G: K. van de Ven (1979), N: K. van de Ven, I: K. van de Ven, REG: K. van de Ven (1986) Fls 12-15/truss, campanulate, 50 × 70mm, very light purple (75C) outside, light purple (75B) inside, with a strong yellow (153D) flare on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 40mm. Shrub 1.5m

(a) **'Lavender Formosum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: USA (1987) (Cited as a parent of 'Dwarf Formosum' (Galle, 1987))

(r) **'Lavender Frost'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'Laurie' (s) × white-flowered *dauricum* H: E.V. Mezitt (1977), G: Weston Nurseries (c 1981), N: R.W. Mezitt (1998), I: Weston Nurseries (1992), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls c4/domed truss, fully double (with no stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, c25 × 40mm, with 15 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (75D) to almost white, with light purple (75A) margins, flushed pale greenish yellow (2D) when opening. Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, flat, upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, scales above and below and on petioles. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late April. (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1992)

(r) **'Lavender Girl'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* (s) × 'Lady Grey Egerton' S: W.C. Slocock (1934), N: W.C. Slocock, I: W.C. Slocock (1937), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 16-20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 95mm wide, amaranth rose (530/2) at edges, shading to white in centre. Lvs c160 × 55-65mm, glossy green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years (to at least 4.0m with age). May-June. *AM 1950, *FCC 1967

(a) **'Lavender Glow'** cv. Evergreen azalea: probably a seedling from 'Indicum Roseum' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 50mm wide, light purple (78C). Shrub c1.2m. Very early (and again in autumn)

(r) **'Lavender Halo'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vossberg No. 2' (s) × 'Vossberg No. 2' H: M.J. Whitman (1991), G: M.J. & B. Whitman (1998), N: M.J. & B. Whitman (2000), REG: M.J. & B. Whitman (2001) Fls 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D), with a prominent border of moderate purplish pink (66D) inside and out; stamens short, with strong to light purple (77B-C) anthers. Lvs ovate, 100 × 35mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 7 years. Early May

(r) **'Lavender Haze'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Purple Splendour' R: E.G. Hall (c 1992) Fls lavender. Compact shrub 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason

(r) **'Lavender Lace'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × 'Purple Splendour' H: D.L. Hardgrove, G: D.L.

Hardgrove, N: D.L. Hardgrove (1961) Fls large, in large trusses, lavender, with a spotted maroon flare on the dorsal lobe

(a) **'Lavender Lady'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: Domoto Bros (pre 1987) Fls 50-65mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, light violet. Compact, cascading growth. Satsuki

(r) **'Lavender Lady'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R: A.M. Shammarello (pre 1961), N: A.M. Shammarello

(r) **'Lavender Leopard'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' (s) × 'Calsap' H: A.W. Smith (pre 1989), G: D. Irish-Hosler (1997), N: D. Irish-Hosler (2000), REG: D. Irish-Hosler (2000) Fls 22/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purple (75A) shading to white, opening very pale purple (76D), shading to very light purple (76B) at edge, with prominent reddish purple spotting covering most of the dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes; outside very light purple (76B). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, slightly cordate at base, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green to yellow-green (147) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in c12 years. Early June

(a) **'Lavender Light'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls 65mm wide, strong purplish pink (68B). Shrub c1.5m. Midseason

(a) **'Lavender Mist'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: D. Parmenter (pre 1969), N: D. Parmenter Fls single, large, strong reddish purple. Shrub 2.0m

(a) **'Lavender Pearl'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Dayspring' × 'Pink Pearl' R: I.L. Amann (pre 1987), N: I.L. Amann Fls hose-in-hose, 50-55mm wide, light purple (75A), with paler midribs and a white throat, blotch reddish purple. Shrub 1.9m. Like a larger, lavender, version of 'Pink Pearl'

(a) **'Lavender Perfection'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Rosa Belton' × *oldhamii* (s) × 'Rosa Belton' × *oldhamii* H: E.W. Jordan (1993), G: E.W. Jordan (1996), N: E.W. Jordan (1997), REG: E.W. Jordan (1997) Fls 3/lax truss, hose-in-hose, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 10 lobes, pale purplish pink (62D) in bud and opening pale purplish pink (62D) throughout, with rose spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs broadly elliptic, 55 × 21mm, flat, mucronate at apex, attenuate at base, matt green above, ciliate. Shrub 0.6m tall in 3 years. Spring

(r) **'Lavender Princess'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: probably a *fortunei* hybrid H: C.O. Dexter (pre 1943), N: P.R. Bosley, I: P.R. Bosley (pre 1958), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls lavender mauve

(a) **'Lavender Queen'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: Japan (pre 1920), N: H.A. Dreer, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 30mm wide, rhodaminepurple (29/2),

with white stamens. Shrub broader than tall. Kurume (Introduced to USA from Japan by Domoto Bros; original name lost, re-named by Dreer)

(r) **'Lavender Queen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: red *catawbiense* seedling × 'Boule de Neige' R; A.M. Shammarello (pre 1970), N; A.M. Shammarello Fls bluish lavender, with a faint brown blotch. Lvs shiny, dark green. Shrub 1.5m in 10 years

(a) **'Lavender Supreme'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; R.M. Milfield ? (pre 1985) Fls double, lavender

(r) **'Lavender Swiss'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × *irroratum* 'Polka Dot' H; P.G. Valder (1970), G; W.B. Wilkes (1982), N; W.B. Wilkes, REG; W.B. Wilkes (1995) Fls 20-25/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 48-54 × 50-64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening inside with broad margins of strong reddish purple (72B), shading to very pale purple (75D) at the centre, with vivid purplish red (61C) nectaries and heavily spotted dark red (187A-C) and deep purplish red (187D) on the 3 dorsal lobes; outside strong reddish purple (72C); stamens 9, unequal. Calyx c2-6mm long, moderate yellow (160A). Pedicels 15-20mm long, moderate yellow (160A). Lvs elliptic, 45-152 × 13-54mm, convex, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, bullate, with deeply impressed midribs, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 5-20mm long, dark greenish yellow (152D). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid April-early May

(r) **'Lavender Time'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* × 'Purple Splendour' R; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1956), N; E.G.W.W. Harrison, REG; E.G.W.W. Harrison (1964)

(r) **'Lavendula'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *russatum* × *saluenense* × *rubiginosum* R; D.G. Hobbie (1952) Fls 50-60mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, lavender with a purple blotch. Lvs small, ovate, dark green, bronzed in winter. Shrub to 0.6m. (Sometimes listed in error as 'Lavandula')

(a) **'Lavenia'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; Standish & Noble (1848), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white. Indian

(a) **'L'Avenir'** (Probably the plant listed here as 'Avenir')

(r) **'Laverett(e) Pichards'** (An error for 'Leverett Richards')

(r) **'La Verne'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Vulcan' × 'Mrs Furnivall' H; Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens (c 1950), G; Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens (1955), N; Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens, I; Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens (c 1969), REG; Mr & Mrs J.F. Stephens (1975) Fls 9-11/ball truss, 100 × 100mm, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep rose in bud, opening deep purplish pink (61D), with a deep red blotch and spots.

Calyx 50mm long, rosy. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 45mm, dark green, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late April

(a) **'Lavershott'** cv. Parentage unknown R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rose purple. (Sent for Trial at RHS Wisley by L.R. Russell & Co., pre 1958)

(a) **'La Victoire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; E. van der Cruyssen, N; E. van der Cruyssen, I; E. van der Cruyssen (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls cherry red, with a fine white blotch; lobes circular, marked with numerous black spots (1958 Register); fls orange with a rather darker blotch (L. van Houtte cat., 1870, 1894). Indian (Perhaps the plant listed by Taylor & Sangster (1907) with 'centre orange scarlet, lighter towards edges')

(a) **'La Victoire'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Spit Fire' × 'Le Flambeau' I; P.B. van Acker (1928), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls double, dark red, with an orange sheen. Indian

(a) **'La Vierge'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; C. Petrick (1900), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, snow white. Indian

(r) **'Lavinia'** cv. Parentage unknown L; H. Fraser (1875), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls small, light rose

(r) **'La Vivandière'** cv. Parentage unknown R; Waterer (Bagshot) (pre 1865), N; Waterer (Bagshot), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls pale rose, shaded white (or all white) on dorsal lobes, with reddish brown spots. Hardy Hybrid

(r) **'LaWanda Watters'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Letty Edwards Group × Letty Edwards Group H; L. Watters (1973), G; F. & L. Watters (1980), N; F. Watters, REG; F. Watters (1988) Fls 12-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 89-102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds and open flowers light yellow-green (154D). Calyx minute, yellowish green. Lvs ovate, 127-140 × 51mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid April-mid May

(v) **'Lawrence'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *lochiae* (s) × *commonae* (New Guinea Forestry Dept. no.36830) H; P. Sullivan (1975), G; P. Sullivan (1980), N; P. Sullivan, I; P. Sullivan (1982), REG; P. Sullivan (1993) Fls 5-7/lax truss, open funnel-shaped with a long narrow tube (25 × 10-12mm), 38 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged, retuse lobes, red (as in *lochiae*); stamens straight, darker red; pistil straight, paler red. Calyx minute, red. Pedicels 25-32mm long, darker red. Lvs obovate, 75 × 44mm, flat, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, dull green and hairless above, scaly below; scales green, tinted red when young, aging to light green; petioles 32-40mm long, red-brown. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 17 years. February-June

(r) **'Lawrence Sharley'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Dianta' H; M. Stockman (1983), G; M. Stockman (1989), N; M. Stockman,

REG: H. & M. Stockman (1993) Fls 7-11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 81mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, purple in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (70D), heavily mottled strong reddish purple (72C), with a blotch on the dorsal lobe and portions of adjacent lobes consisting of moderate yellow-green (138A) spots on a vivid red (45C) ground; stamens 9, curved, unequal. Calyx 10mm long, light green. Pedicels 28mm long, mid green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 95 × 38mm, concave, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and very dark green above, hairless; petioles 19mm long, mid green. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May

(a) **'Lawsal'** (Syn. of 'Daphne Salmon')

(r) **'Lawsonii'** (Syn. of 'Broughtonii')

(r) **'Lawton's Chinese Red'** cv. Parentage unknown **H:** unknown (c 1959), **G:** L.H. Lawton, **N:** L.H. Lawton, **I:** Hoogendorn Nurseries (1976), **REG:** L.H. Lawton (1979) Fls up to 12-15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, 70mm wide, moderate red (47A), unmarked. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 40mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, dull dark green above, with slight, light buff indumentum below. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 20 years. Mid-late May

(r) **Laxiflorum Group** gp Elepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. laxiflorum*

(a) **'Layne Ashlee'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Christina' (Vuykiana) (s) × 'Shinnyo-no-tsuki' **H:** W.L. Clagett (1989), **G:** W.L. Clagett (1994), **N:** W.L. Clagett, **I:** White's Nursery (1995), **REG:** W.L. Clagett (1997) Fls 2-3/truss, semi-double (with 5 wavy-edged lobes and 7-9 petaloid stamens), broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, vivid reddish orange (43B), with light pink (39D) centres or blotches distributed randomly on most flowers; fls on young plants may be a solid colour. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 20 × 12mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with discrete, yellow hairs below and on petioles. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 8 years. Late May-early June. (Distributed originally as no. 89-2-7)

(v) **'Lazarus'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: *aurigeranum* × 'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (s) × *konori* **H:** P. Sullivan (1972), **G:** P. Sullivan, **N:** W.A. Moynier, **I:** W.A. Moynier (1980), **REG:** W.A. Moynier (1983) Fls 8-10/domed truss, 75 × 83mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A), changing to light orange (26C) in the throat. Calyx minute, deep pink. Buds often droop at first and then rise up. Fls strongly carnation-scented. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, moderate olive green (147A), with dense tan scales below. Shrub c0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. January-March

(a) **'L.C. Bobbink'** (Syn. of 'Lambertus C. Bobbink')

(r) **'L.C. Fisher'** cv. Parentage unknown **R:** unknown (pre 1991)

(r) **'L. de Rothschild'** cv. Parentage unknown **R:** C.B. van Nes & Sons, **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls rich pink fading to white

(r) **'Leaburg'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* (s) × Penjerrick Group **R:** C.H. Phetteplace, **N:** C.H. Phetteplace, **I:** C.H. Phetteplace (1956), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls 5-8/lax truss, campanulate, 65 × 50mm, blood red (820/3). Calyx 40mm long. Lvs elliptic, 90-100 × 50mm. Compact shrub under 1.0m. May

(r) **'Leach's Mount Mitchell'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: seedling from *maximum* **R:** D.G. Leach, **N:** D.G. Leach, **REG:** D.G. Leach (1964) Fls up to 15/ball truss, rotate, 50mm wide, buds red, opening suffused strong pink (6RP 6/12), with a dorsal blotch of yellowish green (10Y 5/5), outside stained red (8.5RP 4/10). Lvs 150 × 50mm. Syn: 'Mount Mitchell' (Raised from seed of a red-flowered *maximum* from W. Baldsiefen. Re-named (1999) by S.L. Krebs to avoid confusion with Gable's earlier use of the name 'Mount Mitchell')

(r) **'Leach's White'** (Syn. of 'Wynterset White')

(r) **'Lea Corthout'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *makinoid* (s) × *macabeanum* **H:** R. Van Loon (1987), **G:** R. Van Loon (1996), **N:** R. Van Loon (2002), **REG:** R. Van Loon (2002) Fls up to 15/rounded to flat-topped truss, ventricose-campanulate, 50 × 55mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside and out light pink which fades to white; nectar pouches making a purple blotch at base of corolla tube and a few purple spots at base of dorsal lobes. Calyx negligible. Lvs oblong, 200 × 55mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, narrowed at base, glossy green above, with white hairs below when young, ageing to fawn. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Midseason. (Standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY 0034874). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant's family)

(r) **'Leading Edge'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Catalga' (green-eyed form) (s) × *vernicosum* aff. (Rock 18139) **H:** J. Looye (1979), **G:** W.E. Delp, **N:** Mrs V. Delp, **REG:** W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 12/truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, 5-lobed, deep to vivid purplish red (61A-C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), edged strong purplish pink (68B), with dark greenish yellow (152C) spots on a white dorsal flare; filaments very pale purple (69B); style vivid purplish red (57D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); stigma dark red (59A). Lvs 102 × 38mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 13 years. Early June

(a) **'Leah Coe'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown **R:** J.J. Chisolm (1934), **N:** E.A. Merritt, **I:** E.A. Merritt (c 1947), **INC:** ICRA (1958) Fls hose-in-hose, single, pinkish red with coppery overtone. Kurume

(r) **'Leah Yates'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Mars', selfed **H:** H.R. Yates (c 1956), **G:** H.R. Yates (1963), **N:** H.R. Yates, **I:** Mrs H. Yates (1963), **REG:** Mrs H. Yates (1976) Fls 8-10/ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid

purplish red (66B), with a large white dorsal flare containing two moderate yellow (162A) rays of spots. Calyx 7mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 190 × 65mm, strong yellow-green (143A), hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.9m in 20 years, with stems red in winter. Mid-late May

(r) '**Leann**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: parentage unknown R: O.S. Pride (pre 1980), S: Lucas Gardens (pre 1996) Fls with very wavy-edged lobes, red throughout. Shrub under 1.8m. Late May

(r) '**Leanne's Favourite**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *yakushimanum* × 'Bud Flanagan' H: R.J.R. Drayson (1976), G: R.J.R. Drayson (1984), N: D.M. O'Hare, REG: D.M. O'Hare (1987) Fls 19/truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 62mm, 6-lobed, deep red-purple in bud, opening pale purplish pink with brownish spots on the dorsal lobe; lobe margins slightly wavy. Calyx 11mm long, cream and pale green. Lvs elliptic, 126 × 48mm, olive green, with a very thin fawn indumentum below. Shrub 0.6m

(r) '**Leap Year**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Midsummer' × Delp's red-flowered *catawbiense*), selfed H: W.E. Delp (1983), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1993) Fls 20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 48 × 57mm, 5-lobed, strong purplish red (63A, B) in bud, opening to a blend of very pale purple (69D), strong purple (83C) and moderate purplish pink (65A), with moderate orange-yellow (164B) spots on a pale greenish yellow (1D) dorsal flare; filaments and style pale yellow-green (157B); anthers moderate purplish pink (186D); stigma deep red (185A). Lvs 102 × 32mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 9 years. Early June

(a) '**Leartes**' cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: M. Koster & Sons (1925), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls blotched. Mollis

(r) '**Lebanon Lass**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Dead Ringer' × pale yellow Dexter hybrid (s) × 'Matthew Weldon' H: W.E. Delp (1985), G: W.E. Delp, N: Mrs V. Delp, REG: W.E. Delp (1994) Fls 15/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 48 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A), strong purplish red (60B-D) and light purplish pink (63D) in bud, opening pale yellow and yellowish white (158B-D), edged moderate purplish pink (74D) and very pale purple (75D), with a light greenish yellow (1C) flare and throat, together with moderate yellow-green (146B, C) spots on 3 dorsal lobes; filaments yellowish white (155B); style pale yellow-green (155A); anthers pale orange-yellow (159C); stigma deep red (60A). Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 7 years. Early June

(a) '**Le Brillant**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: A. Haerens (1909), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, lively red, a lighter tint than 'Mr Jean Peeters' and 'General Postmeister Stephan'. Indian

(a) '**Le Congolais**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: F. Versypt (1907), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls single, red, with a black blotch. Indian

(a) '**Le Conquerant**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: E. van der Cruyssen (1868), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls semi-double, orange, with a thick purple-red blotch. Indian

(r) '**Leda**' cv. Parentage unknown L: J. Standish (1870), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls white, slightly tinted violet. Hardy Hybrid

(r) '**Leda Group**' gp Elepidote rhododendron: *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum* (s) × *griersonianum* H: Lord Aberconway (1926), G: Lord Aberconway, N: Lord Aberconway, L: Lord Aberconway (1933), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls vermilion

(r) '**Leda Luana**' cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Vicki Reine' H: M. Stockman (1989), G: M. & H. Stockman (1996), N: M. & H. Stockman (1999), REG: M. & H. Stockman (1999) Fls 14-16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong to vivid red (46A-B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63B), shading lighter towards the middle of lobes, with deep red (185A) dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish red (63A). Calyx c5mm long, red. Lvs obovate, 145 × 55mm, acute to broadly acute at apex (with a mucro), cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and near moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May

(r) '**Le Dante**' cv. Parentage unknown L: The Netherlands (1896), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale pink, with a strong blotch

(a) '**Ledicanense**' (An error for 'Ledikanense')

(a) '**Ledifolium Album**' (Syn. of *mucronatum*)

(a) '**Ledifolium Noordtianum**' Syn: 'Noordtianum'

(a) '**Ledifolium Roseum**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1955), INC: ICRA (1958) Similar to 'Sekidera'. (Plant said to have been obtained from Tingle Nursery (USA) in late 1940s/early 1950s)

(a) '**Ledifolium Umbellatum Album**' cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L: Fratelli Rovelli (1860), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls silver white, with double stamens. Indian

(a) '**Ledifolium Versicolor**' cv. Parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1848), INC: ICRA (1958) (Exhibited by Verschaffelt, 1848)

(a) '**Ledikanense**' cv. Evergreen azalea: *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* × *mucronatum* R: B. Kavka & M. Opatrná (c 1945), N: B. Kavka & M. Opatrná, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls 2-4/flt truss, 60mm wide, purple violet (633+33/1) in bud, opening light purple violet (633/2-633), with a conspicuous blotch of dark brown-purple

(931-931/2). Lvs 40 × 12mm, dull green (0960/1-0960/2). Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m

(r) **Ledoides Group** gp Lepidote rhododendron: plants formerly treated as *R. trichostomum* var. *ledoides*

(a) **'Ledsham'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H; M.C. Pratt (c 1986), G; Ness Botanic Gardens (1996), N; Ness Botanic Gardens, REG; Ness Botanic Gardens (1998) Fls single, 8-10/loose truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale greenish yellow (1D) flushed moderate yellowish pink (33D), opening inside white flushed strong pink (52D), outside flushed light purplish pink (55C); vivid yellow (14B) blotch on dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 18-60 × 10-25mm, flat, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 1.75 × 0.75m in 12 years. June-July. Good autumn foliage colour

(r) **'Leeann'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Carmen' (? Rothschild) × Choremia Group × 'Gill's Crimson' H; C.G. Heller (1969), G; S. Lent, N; C.G. Heller, I; C.G. Heller, REG; C.G. Heller (1979) Fls up to 8/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep red (60A), with a blotch of light maroon spots. Lvs elliptic, 115-190 × 50-90mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellowish green (139B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. Early April

(r) **'Leeanne Hardgrove'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *fortunei* × *wardii* × *dichroanthum* H; D.L. Hardgrove, G; D.L. Hardgrove (c 1962) Fls yellow

(a) **'Leeanum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R; unknown (pre 1857), INC; ICRA (1958). Indian

(a) **'Leeanum Superbum'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown L; J. Veitch & Sons (1867), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls white, striped pink. Indian

(r) **'Lee Edward Entsminger'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Wardian Cream' × *wightii* × *macabeanum* H; B. Nelson (1956), G; L.E. Entsminger (1961), N; L.E. Entsminger, I; L.E. Entsminger (1986), REG; L.E. Entsminger (1994) Fls 14-20/tall, compact truss, open campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) to brilliant yellow (9C) in bud, opening pastel orange, fading within 2 days to light yellow-green (2C) with c19mm wide edging of pale greenish yellow (2D), finally fading 3 weeks later to white; 8 short brush-marks radiating from throat, these deep and moderate red to moderate purplish red (185A-C); stamens 16, straight, unequal; anthers dark reddish orange (173A); strongly scented. Calyx 2mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 203 × 76mm, flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull, moderate olive green (146A) and hairless above, with a moderate yellow (161A), felted indumentum below; petioles 38mm long, strong greenish yellow (153C). Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 30 years. Late February-early March. Syn: 'L.E.E.'s W.W.M.'

(r) **'Lee's Best Purple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ? *catawbiense* hybrid R; unknown, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls 13-23/lax, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-60mm wide, 5-lobed, violet, with yellow-green or yellowish red markings. Lvs dark, glossy green. Shrub 2.0m in 10 years. (Presumably a J.&C. Lee introduction)

(r) **'Lee's Dark Purple'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *catawbiense* hybrid R; J. & C. Lee (pre 1851), N; J. & C. Lee, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls c16/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, royal purple, with a ray of greenish brown to ochre markings. Calyx lobes 3-7mm long, pale green. Lvs similar to *catawbiense*, glossy and dark green above. Shrub 1.5-2.0m in 10 years. Syn: 'Lee's Purple'

(r) **'Lee's Purple'** (Syn. of 'Lee's Dark Purple')

(r) **'Lee's Scarlet'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *caucasicum* hybrid R; J. & C. Lee (pre 1900), N; J. & C. Lee, INC; ICRA (1958) Fls rosy crimson or scarlet, fading to deep pink. Lvs with a plastered indumentum below. Shrub c1.2m in 10 years. Normally flowers just before Christmas

(r) **'L.E.E.'s W.W.M.'** (Syn. of 'Lee Edward Entsminger')

(r) **'Leetchii'** cv. Parentage unknown L; Knight & Perry (c 1850), INC; ICRA (1958)

(a) **'Lee Thomas'** cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Banka' × 'Target' R; J. Harris (pre 1982), N; J. Harris Fls 125mm wide, pink, with a red blotch. Shrub 0.5m

(r) **'LeFever Sunrise'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: ('Pink Petticoats' × 'Janet Blair') × *decorum*, yellow-fld (s) × 'Caroline' (Gable) × 'Queen of McKenzie' H; G.W. LeFever (1991), G; J.D. Brim (1995), N; J.D. Brim, REG; J.D. Brim (2002) Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 125mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside light greenish yellow (6D) shading to brilliant greenish yellow (1B) in throat, with green markings in the base, outside moderate yellowish pink (37C). Lvs oblong, 225 × 65mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 11 years. Early May

(r) **'Lefevreanum'** cv. Parentage unknown R; uncertain (pre 1856), L; C. Noble (1860), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls purplish crimson. (Raised at Bagshot according to a J. Waterer catalogue of c1865, but other sources have indicated a Belgian origin. Originally listed in the 1958 Register as 'Le Fevreanum', apparently in error; sometimes see in error as 'Lefevreianum')

(a) **'Le Flambeau'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I; D. Vervaene (1874), INC; ICRA (1958) Fls single, star-shaped, dark wine red. Syn: 'Flambeau'. Indian (Listed in 1873 by J. Verschaffelt so, if attribution to Vervaene is correct, introduction was probably pre 1873)

- (r) **'Legacy'** cv. Lepidote rhododendron: 'April Glory' (s) × 'Princess Susan' H; E.V. Mezitt (1982), G: Weston Nurseries (c 1986), N: R.W. Mezitt, I: Weston Nurseries (1997), REG: R.W. Mezitt (1998) Fls dully double (with no normal stamens), 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (78B). Calyx c1.5mm long, tan. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, flat, downcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, scaly above and below and on petioles. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 7 years. Late April. (Published in Weston Nurseries cat., 1997)
- (r) **'Legal Johnny'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Bow Bells Group × Socrianum Group × Rima Group H; A.F. George (1963), G: A.F. George (1972), N: A.F. George, I: Hydon Nurseries (1976), REG: Hydon Nurseries (1976) Fls 10-12/truss, 35 × 58mm, 6-lobed, pale yellow (19C) with strong red rims (51A); outside deep pink (52C) with deeper markings. Calyx 4mm long. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 65mm, hairless. Shrub 1.0m in 10 years. May-June
- (a) **'Le Géant'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: D. Vervaene (1857), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls striped white. Indian
- (r) **'Legend'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'Point Defiance' (s) × 'Lem's Monarch' H; J. Barlup (1988), G: J. Barlup (1994), N: J. Barlup (1997), REG: J. Barlup (1997) Fls 15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside with a white centre and a narrow, strong red (53D) edge, the dorsal lobe with deep yellowish pink (44D) veining on each side of a central white band; outside strong purplish red (54A). Lvs oblong, 175 × 75mm, decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early-mid May
- (r) **'Le Havre'** cv. Parentage unknown G: E. de Rothschild (pre 1980), S: E. de Rothschild, N: E. de Rothschild, I: Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1990), REG: Exbury Enterprises Ltd (1990) Fls 11/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, 6-lobed, light orange-yellow (16C), with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) blotch on dorsal lobe. Lvs oblanceolate, 105 × 43mm, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m. May
- (a) **'Leibnitz'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown R: S. & J. Rinz (c 1853), N: S. & J. Rinz, INC: ICRA (1958) Fls double, yellow, tinted carmine around margins. Midseason. Ghent (Sometimes seen in error as 'Liebnitz')
- (a) **'Leigh'** cv. Deciduous azalea: seedling from 'Gibraltar' R: A.J. Knuttel (pre 1985), N: A.J. Knuttel Fls in loose trusses, reddish orange, with pointed lobes
- (a) **'Leigh Anne'** cv. Evergreen azalea: Glenn Dale azalea × Satsuki azalea H: H.A. Caldwell Jr (pre 1978)
- (r) **'Leighton Tasker'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: *macabeanum* hybrid H: H. Tasker (1960s), G: H. Tasker, N: H. Tasker Fls large, cream
- (a) **'Leika'** (See note under 'Maleika')
- (a) **'Leilani'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown H: Waterer (Knap Hill) (1951), G: R.M. Bovee, N: L. Sorensen, I: The Bovees Nursery (1963), REG: The Bovees Nursery (1975) Fls 13/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong orange (170A), opening moderate orange (168C), changing to light pink, white and yellow; dorsal lobe at first strong orange-yellow (24B), adjacent lobes greyed orange, lower lobes paler. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115-125 × 50-65mm, bullate, hairy on veins, moderate olive green (147A). Shrub 3.8 × 1.1m in 23 years. Mid May. (Introduced first under the reference no. BK-53)
- (r) **'Leilie'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: Jaipur Group × May Day Group H: L.E. Brandt (1949), G: L.E. Brandt, N: L.E. Brandt, REG: L.E. Brandt (1965) Fls c9/truss, 65 × 65mm, orient red. Calyx 40mm long. Lvs 175 × 40mm, with a heavy brown indumentum below. Compact shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in c15 years
- (a) **'Leisl Fiery'** cv. Evergreen azalea: complex hybrid R: W.D. Smith (pre 1982), N: W.D. Smith Fls with a rosette centre, 90-100mm wide, orange-red. (See *The Azalea* 4 (1): 3-4 (1982) for notes on parentage)
- (a) **'Leith'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown R: unknown (pre 1987) Fls dark red. Dwarf shrub. Late. (See also 'W. Leith')
- (r) **'Lek Rasmussen'** cv. Elepidote rhododendron: 'C.I.S.' (s) × 'Jalisco Elect' H: N. Sullivan (1982), G: N. Sullivan (1993), N: N. Sullivan (1996), REG: N. Sullivan (1996) Fls 14/right, ball truss, campanulate, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (162C) in bud, opening inside to light yellow-green (2C), shading to light greenish yellow (3D) at edges, outside similarly coloured; blotch of moderate reddish orange (173B) spots on 3 dorsal lobes. Calyx minute. Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, flat, matt green, obtuse at apex, obtuse at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late October
- (a) **'Le Leon de Flanders'** (Syn. of 'Le Lion de Flandre')
- (a) **'Lelia'** cv. Deciduous azalea: parentage unknown L: Sunningdale Nurseries (1898), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls pale yellow, flushed moderate purplish red at margins, with a deep yellow flare; fades to cream with a yellow eye. Syn: 'Lelie'. Ghent
- (a) **'Lelie'** (Syn. of 'Lelia')
- (a) **'Le Lion de Flandre'** cv. Evergreen azalea: parentage unknown I: unknown (1861), INC: ICRA (1958) Fls salmon red, strongly spotted on dorsal lobes. Syn: 'Lion des Flandres', 'Le Leon de Flanders'. Indian (Perhaps introduced by J. Veitch & Sons (*fide* F. Schneider cat., 1867); A. Verschaffelt indicates a similar origin)